

O. Lubarsch · R. von Ostertag · W. Frei

Ergebnisse der allgemeinen Pathologie und pathologischen Anatomie des Menschen und der Tiere

ERGEBNISSE DER
ALLGEMEINEN PATHOLOGIE
UND PATHOLOGISCHEN ANATOMIE
DES MENSCHEN UND DER TIERE

HERAUSGEGEBEN VON

O. LUBARSCH
BERLIN

R. VON OSTERTAG
STUTTGART

W. FREI
ZÜRICH

GESAMTINHALTSVERZEICHNIS
ZU
JAHRGANG XVII—XXIII



SPRINGER-VERLAG BERLIN HEIDELBERG GMBH 1931

ISBN 978-3-662-31714-3

ISBN 978-3-662-32540-7 (eBook)

DOI 10.1007/978-3-662-32540-7

ALLE RECHTE VORBEHALTEN.

Namenverzeichnis.

Die römischen Zahlen bedeuten die Zahl des Jahrgangs, die kleinen arabischen dahinter die Nr. der Abteilung des betreffenden Jahrgangs. * bedeutet Ergänzungsband.

A.

- Abadie XVII₁ 138, 561, 660. — XXI*₂ 216, 308, 317, 330, 332, 333, 338, 442, 445, 491, 684, 687, 695, 697, 852.
- Abbe XIX₁ 515.
- Abbé XXI*₂ 637, 639.
- Abderhalden XVII₁ 436, 913. — XVIII₁ 3, 265, 678. — XIX₁ 117, 156, 508. — XIX₂ 52, 105, 109, 138. — XX₁ 1, 150, 324, 618, 674, 718. — XX₂ 370, 414, 427, 913, 945. — XXI₁ 74, 81, 146, 153, 158. — XXI*₁ 101, 101, 155, 349, 611. — XXI*₂ 655. — XXII₁ 721.
- Abdul Kadir XIX₁ 1, 40.
- Abe XVIII₁ 394, 517. — XXII₁ 266, 305.
- Abée XXII₁ 110.
- Abel XVIII₁ 556, 590. — XVIII₂ 3, 245. — XX₁ 462, 486. — XXII₂ 1, 201, 260.
- Abele XVIII₂ 3, 199.
- Abeles XIX₁ 354, 420.
- Abelin XXII₁ 2.
- Abelin, J. XX₂ 385, 430.
- Abelin, S. XVIII₂ 64, 211.
- Abelmann XVII₂ 854.
- Abelous XX₁ 459, 466, 485, 486.
- Abels XXI*₁ 492, 493.
- Abels, H. XX₂ 370, 494.
- Abelsdorff XXI*₁ 77, 303, 408, 486, 493, 587, 588. — XXI*₂ 244, 248, 308, 321, 322, 328, 408, 413, 513, 528, 530, 531, 532.
- Aberatury XXII₁ 573.
- Aberg XXI*₂ 446, 448.
- Aberg, A. K. XXII₁ 271.
- Abersdorf XXI 549.
- Abert XVIII₁ 334, 342.
- Abesser XXI 20, 23, 42.
- Abetti, M. XVII₁ 138, 636, 637. — XXIII 249.
- Ablaire XVIII₂ 507, 511. — XXI*₁ 18, 19, 20, 20.
- Ablass XXII₂ 201, 267, 327.
- Abraham, P. S. XVII₁ 138, 548.
- Abraham, R. XVII₂ 600, 610.
- Abraham-Meisser, XVIII₁ 547, 621.
- Abrakanov XXIII 249.
- Abram XIX₁ 354, 425.
- Abrami XVII₁ 170, 532, 559, 635, 776. — XVII₂ 808, 837, 839, 841, 847, 852, 879, 886, 902, 917. — XVIII₁ 547, 564, 638. — XIX₁ 366, 423, 447, 454, 489, 507, 549, 552. — XXII₁ 593.
- Abramoff XVII₂ 394, 406, 407, 410, 421, 422, 425, 426, 802, 936. — XXI 444, 445. — XXIII 467.
- Abramowicz XXI*₂ 242, 643, 644, 652, 848, 850.
- D'Abreu, C. XVIII₁ 246, 282.
- Abreu-Fialko XXI*₁ 359.
- Abrikosoff, A. XVII₂ 316, 321, 332, 333, 364, 365, 447, 457, 463. — XIX₂ 147, 262, 323, 324. — XX₂ 576, 784, 796, 913, 940. — XXI 406, 417, 418, 445, 456, 458. — XXII₁ 121, 719, 747. — XXIII 427, 458.
- Abt, J. A. XIX₁ 354.
- D'Abundo XVIII₁ 671.
- Accardi XXI*₁ 607, 608. — XXI*₂ 309, 316, 659, 661, 682, 683.
- Accioté XXI*₂ 406, 413.
- Acconci XXII₂ 288.
- Ach XXII₁ 133, 147.
- Achalme XVII₂ 419.
- Achard XVII₁ 2, 83, 138, 139, 320, 321, 371, 417, 421, 422, 482, 484, 488, 491, 500, 501, 519, 531, 552, 567, 598, 600, 604, 612, 636, 666, 669, 670, 671, 697, 749, 776, 777. — XVII₂ 234, 270, 492, 809. — XVIII₁ 153, 394, 474, 638, 662. — XIX₁ 1, 85, 354, 447, 496. — XXI 549. — XXI*₂ 789. — XXII₁ 670, 679. — XXII₂ 305.
- Achatine XVII₂ 728, 736.
- Achelis, W. XVII₂ 501.
- Achilles, A. XVIII₂ 384, 403, 414, 418, 430, 435, 474, 483, 486, 487, 505, 506, 507, 513, 606, 616.
- Achucarro, N. XVIII₁ 359, 387. — XVIII₂ 786.
- Ackerbloom XXIII 270.
- Ackerknecht, E. XVIII₂ 3, 192. — XXII₁ 2, 12, 13, 36, 53, 65, 85, 86, 93, 94, 94, 97, 111, 112, 115, 127, 131, 133. — XXII₂ 1, 52. — XXIII 427, 433, 649, 656, 659, 659.
- Ackermann XIX₁ 308, 491. — XXI 591, 609. — XXI*₁ 57, 62. — XXI*₂ 906. — XXII₁ 651, 667. — XXII₂ 75, 117. — XXIII 65, 71, 78, 103, 246, 392, 393, 400, 401, 403, 407, 409, 413, 414, 415, 419, 420, 423, 425.
- Ackland XXI*₂ 379, 382, 383.
- Aconi XXIII 322.
- Acrell XXII₂ 337.
- Acuña XVII₁ 2, 123, 179, 719.
- Acworth XXI*₂ 74.
- Adachi XX₂ 913, 953. — XXI*₂ 44. — XXII₁ 484, 486, 487, 491, 494.
- Adam XVII₂ 198, 202. — XX₁ 58, 90. — XXI*₁ 23, 93, 96, 381, 383, 473, 580. — XXI*₂ 73, 76, 97, 220, 240, 472, 474, 491, 499, 507, 765, 776, 777, 784.
- Adam, A. XVII₂ 600, 617. — XXIII 393, 425.

- Adam, J. XVIII₁ 547, 631. — XVIII₂ 3, 85.
Adam, L. XIX₁ 354, 434, 446, 496.
Adam, P. XX₂ 833.
Adam, Th. XX₂ 833.
Adamantiadés XXI₂ 859, 868, 869.
Adami XX₂ 344, 357, 363, 805, 914, 977.
Adami J. G. XXIII 22.
Adamkiewicz, A. XVII₂ 184, 189. — XVIII₂ 373, 376. — XXII₁ 304.
Adams XIX₁ 363. — XX₁ 1, 158, 489, 572.
— XXI₁ 72, 113, 136, 238, 279, 370, 433, 440. — XXI₂ 148, 222, 320, 321, 322, 325, 326, 408, 515, 517, 518, 519, 793, 804.
Adams-Stokes XXII₁ 101, 157.
Adamson XIX₂ 803, 811, 831, 832, 840.
Adamuk XX₂ 984.
Adamük XXI₂ 220, 230, 231.
Addari XXI 549.
Addario XXI₁ 113, 148, 285, 289, 383, 621, 624. — XXI₂ 343, 352, 353, 385, 387, 467, 468, 471, 472, 474, 492, 525, 526, 686, 691, 822, 831, 905, 921.
Addis, T. XVIII₁ 28, 98.
Addison XVII₂ 915. — XXI₁ 542, 545. — XXI₂ 300.
Addison, W. H. F. XXI 362.
Adelheim XXII₁ 659, 659, 669. — XXII₂ 394, 404, 404, 429, 454, 483. — XXIII IX 7.
Adelmann XVII₂ 74, 77. — XVIII₂ 606, 625. — XXII₁ 370.
Adelon, M. XX₂ 280, 293.
Adenot XXII 626, 631.
Adie XXI₁ 113, 186. — XXI₂ 575, 578.
Adie-Bey XVII₂ 760, 785, 789. — XXII₂ 205, 232.
Adler XVII₁ 139, 395, 396. — XVII₂ 920, 930, 932. — XVIII₁ 198. — XVIII₂ 678, 795. — XIX₁ 1, 95. — XX₁ 489, 518, 562, 673. — XX₂ 307, 328. — XXI₁ 113, 183. — XXI₂ 2, 13, 309, 316, 410, 412, 630, 632, 634, 639, 659, 679. — XXII₁ 796. — XXII₂ 361, 370, 384.
Adler, A. XX₁ 2, 106, 156, 298, 312. — XXI 660, 661, 681.
Adler, E. XIX₂ 1144.
Adler, H. M. XVII₁ 139, 291.
Adler, J. XIX₁ 1, 88.
Adler, L. XVII₂ 501, 570, 571, 583. — XIX₁ 117, 145. — XX₁ 2, 58, 148, 150, 195, 204, 262, 264, 268. — XX₂ 370, 428, 431.
Adler-Herzmark XIX₁ 159, 218.
Adlersberg XXIII 427, 445.
Adlersberg, D. XXII₁ 175, 186.
Adolph XX₁ 2, 421. — XXII₁ 624, 632, 646, 647. — XXIII 249, 281.
Adone XVIII₂ 446, 463, 474, 481.
Adonidis XXI₂ 287, 287.
Adreani XXIII 249.
Adrian XXIII 249, 360.
Adrian, C. XVII₁ 139, 551. — XVIII₂ 507, 512.
Adriani XVIII₁ 662.
Adrion XXI 549.
Adrogué XXI₁ 235, 236, 279, 565, 570, 590, 595. — XXI₂ 123, 144, 184, 394, 396, 401, 402, 404, 516, 517, 693, 644, 647, 652.
Adrsersen, V. XXII₁ 368, 374, 377, 388, 392, 430.
Adson XXI 549.
Aeby XVII₂ 95. — XVIII₂ 678, 776. — XXII₁ 782, 783.
Aenstoots XXI 101, 118.
Aeschbacher XX₁ 2, 173.
Ätrich XXII₂ 486.
Afanassijew XVIII₁ 227. — XIX₁ 159, 277. — XX₂ 795, 797.
Affanassjewa XXI 388, 395, 396.
Agapon XXI 549.
Agasse XVII₁ 139, 422.
Agasse-Lafont XVII₁ 2, 84.
Agassiz, C. XVII₂ 234, 254. — XIX₂ 465, 472, 487, 495.
d'Agata XVII₂ 699, 703. — XX₂ 913, 968. — XXI 103, 118.
Agazzi XVIII₁ 662, 670, 720, 747.
Aghion XIX₂ 684, 685.
Aghion, J. E. XX₂ 838, 842, 843.
Agkion XVIII₂ 652, 656.
Agnantis XXI₂ 309.
Agnello XXI₂ 454, 456.
Agostini, P. de XVII₂ 636, 665. — XVIII₁ 662, 730. — XX₁ 2, 325.
d'Agostino XXI₂ 527.
Agramonte XVII₂ 772. — XVIII₁ 639.
Agricola XXI₁ 239, 240, 241, 279, 307, 313, 506, 619. — XXI₂ 298, 298, 299, 942, 945.
Aguilar, D. XVII₁ 139.
Aguzzi, A. XX₂ 839, 841, 850, 851, 852, 857, 897.
Ahl XVII₁ 139, 434, 459. — XX₁ 2, 311. — XXII₂ 70, 149.
Ahland XXI₂ 240.
Ahlborn, E. XXII₁ 351, 355, 392, 418.
Ahlfeld XIX₁ 117, 134, 135, 139. — XX₁ 2, 357. — XX₂ 214, 240, 241, 243, 514.
Ahlgreen XXI₁ 113, 137.
Ahlström XXI₂ 2, 4, 13, 19, 222, 972, 973.
Ahmed XVII₁ 2, 100.
Ahreiner XVIII₁ 404, 411, 455, 499. — XX₁ 489, 607.
Ahrens XVIII₁ 334, 356.
Aibara XX₂ 667, 669, 684, 703, 796.
Aichel XXIII 209.
Ainley XIX₁ 6, 91.
Ainsworth XVIII₁ 394, 517.
Aisenberg XVIII₁ 334, 343. — XX₁ 48, 386. — XXIII 249.
Aisenstein, A. XXI 456.
Aitoff, M. XIX₂ 848, 896, 903. — XXI 613, 681.
Ajello XXI₂ 478, 479.
Akamatsu XXIII 22, 212.
Akashi, M. XVIII₁ 547, 597.
Akazuka XXI₂ 509, 542, 542.
Akerlund, Ake XX₂ 370.
Akerlund, S. XVII₁ 139, 327, 655.
Akimota XXIII 350.
Akimow-Peretz XXI 158, 159, 181.
Akobdtschanjanz XXI 477, 479.
Akotzuka XXI₂ 241, 500.
Akroyd XX₂ 415.
Akutsu XVIII₂ 678, 803, 804.
Alabaster XXI₁ 359.
Alaboissette XVIII₁ 662.
Aladschemow XXII₁ 392, 397.

- Alagna XVIII₁ 334, 339, 349.
 Alajmo XXI₁ 113, 151, 196, 197, 204, 207. — XXI₂ 533, 534, 629, 639, 686, 691.
 Alamartine XXIII 250.
 Alamartine, H. XVIII₂ 5, 198.
 Aland XXI₂ 985.
 Albanese XXI₁ 359.
 Albanus XVII₂ 699, 718. — XXI₂ 399.
 Albarran XXIII 249, 330.
 Albary XVIII₁ 663.
 Albeck XIX₁ 117, 141.
 Albera XVIII₁ 663.
 Albers XX₂ 266, 277, 278, 293.
 Albers-Schönberg XXI₁ 271, 279.
 Albert XXI₁ 505, 508. — XXIII 22, 281, 502, 522, 527, 534, 539.
 Albert, H. XVII₁ 139, 478, 479.
 Alberti XXI₁ 113, 133, 451, 461, 466. — XXIII 288.
 v. Albertini XXII₁ 133, 163, 164, 167. — XXIII 218.
 De Albertis XVII₁ 157.
 Albertotti XVIII₁ 663.
 Albien, W. XVIII₂ 3, 126, 127. — XXII₂ 289, 290.
 Alborghetti XVIII₁ 663.
 Albrand XXI₂ 460, 461.
 Albrecht XVII₁ 2, 75, 195. — XVII₂ 65, 67, 394, 912. — XVIII₂ 535, 536, 539, 548. — XIX₁ 1, 91. — XIX₂ 684, 685, 691, 693, 701, 703. — XX₁ 2, 344. — XX₂ 835, 842, 843, 844, 913, 981. — XXI 467. — XXI₁ 1, 10, 12, 38, 44. — XXI₂ 260, 262. — XXII₁ 175, 202, 203, 434, 438, 447. — XXII₂ 1, 7. — XXIII 7, 22, 249, 301, 336, 365, 573, 574, 583, 583.
 Albrecht A. XVIII₂ 423, 424.
 Albrecht, E. XVIII₂ 678, 696, 745. — XXI₁ 213. — XXIII 22.
 Albrecht, Ehr. XVII₂ 91, 95, 107, 109, 110, 143, 144, 145, 280, 408.
 Albrecht, Eug. XVII₂ 108. — XVIII₁ 174, 180. — XIX₂ 108, 130, 140. — XX, 2, 104, 123, 180, 209. — XX₂ 913. — XXI 443.
 Albrecht, H. XVII₁ 139. — XVII₂ 668, 673, 674. — XVIII₁ 167, 205, 209. — XIX₁ 159, 308, 317, 318, 321, 327, 329, 332, 333, 335, 336, 337, 341, 342, 345. — XX₁ 2, 335. — XX₂ 530, 544, 579, 600, 614, 648, 676, 684, 691, 717, 753, 789, 796, 963. — XXII, 224, 243. — XXII₂ 201, 224. — XXIII 22, 281, 333.
 Albrecht, Karl Fr. XVII₂ 758.
 Albrecht, M. XVIII₂ 406, 411, 553, 564.
 Albrecht, Paul XIX₁ 355, 435. — XX₁ 2, 191.
 Albrich XXI₁ 253, 257, 266, 269, 270, 272, 279, 285, 289. — XXI₂ 41, 614, 619.
 Albu, A. XVII₁ 2, 139, 326, 327, 451, 465, 526, 658, 659, 774. — XVII₂ 664. — XIX₁ 546. — XX, 2, 58, 396, 397, 399, 407, 408, 419, 420, 421. — XXII₁ 651, 657.
 Albutt XIX₁ 1, 98, 100.
 Alcoc XIX₁ 9, 30.
 Aldegarnan XXIII 306.
 Aldehoff, G. XVII₁ 139, 435, 524.
 Aldenhoven XXIII 288.
 Alder XIX₂ 1093, 1094, 1144.
 Alderson, G. XVII₂ 600, 619.
 Aldibert XX₂ 185, 195.
 v. Aldor XIX₁ 481, 546.
 Aldor, L. XVIII₂ 678.
 Aleksandroff, F. XXI 466, 467.
 Alekssejeff XXI 411, 412, 454.
 Alessandri XXIII 249, 307.
 Alessandrini XXIII 587.
 Alessandrini, G. XVII₁ 139, 486. — XVIII₁ 663, 742.
 Alessandro XXI₁ 287, 289.
 Alessi XVII₂ 781. — XIX₁ 353.
 Alexander XVII₁ 16, 116, 117, 139. — XVII₂ 368. — XVIII₁ 246, 281, 335, 350. — XIX₂ 745, 797, 820, 821, 823, 832, 835, 840, 841. — XX₁ 489, 578, 585, 720, 722, 726. — XX₂ 913, 964. — XXI₁ 77, 77, 383. — XXI₂ 120, 125, 127, 253, 272, 391, 397, 452, 453, 455, 467, 468, 470, 477, 585. — XXII₁ 451, 651, 658, 667, 668. — XXII₂ 4. — XXIII 308, 335, 471, 495, 498.
 Alexander, Alfred XIX₂ 848, 892, 957, 962, 963, 1093, 1144.
 Alexander, Béla XVIII₂ 678, 773.
 Alexander, E. XVIII₂ 446, 468, 497, 504, 578, 594.
 Alexander, G. XVIII₁ 28, 116.
 Alexander, W. XVII₁ 175, 351, 785.
 Alexandrescu XVIII₁ 394, 463, 464. — XVIII₂ 3, 297.
 Alexandri XXII₂ 394, 439, 439.
 Alexandrow XXI₂ 293.
 Alexandrowsky XXII₁ 207, 214.
 Alexeieff XIX₁ 354, 396, 496, 532, 536.
 Alexejewa XXI₁ 607, 607. — XXI₂ 321, 393, 396, 700, 720, 794, 804.
 Alexis XXIII 199.
 Alezais XVII₁ 2, 83, 139, 381, 544. — XVIII₂ 639, 652. — XXII₁ 580. — XXIII 610.
 Alfara XXII₁ 519.
 Alfeeski XX₂ 797.
 Alfejew XXII₂ 70, 93.
 Alfermann XVII₂ 892, 920, 928, 932.
 Alibert XXIII 445.
 Alibert, J. L. XVIII₁ 663, 699.
 Aliguo-Mazzei XXI₂ 278.
 Alilaire XXII₂ 206, 313.
 Alivia XVII₂ 878, 884.
 Alivisatos XXII₂ 360.
 Alix XVIII₁ 488.
 Alkanis XXIII 375.
 Alkio XXI₂ 144, 146, 591, 592.
 All XXI₁ 216, 223, 235.
 Allaire XXI₂ 370, 370.
 Allan XVII₁ 139, 508. — XVIII₁ 663. — XIX₁ 159.
 Allard XX₁ 2, 35, 324.
 Allard, E. XIX₂ 105, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112.
 Allaria XVIII₁ 547.
 Allbutt XXII₁ 266, 302.
 Allegri XIX₁ 117.
 Alleitzky XXII₁ 748.
 Allemann XVIII₁ 663.
 Allen XVIII₁ 547, 590, 638. — XIX₂ 462, 490. — XXI₁ 121, 178, 514, 517. — XXI₂ 309, 317, 551, 552, 660, 670, 822, 830.

- van Allen XXII₁ 574, 574.
 Allen, A. XXII₁ 648, 649.
 Allen, H. W. XVII₂ 397, 581.
 Allen, M. XX₂ 370, 428, 913.
 Allen, R. W. XIX₂ 354.
 Allers XX₁ 2, 84. — XX² 934.
 D'Allessandro XVIII₂ 3, 171.
 Allgeyer, V. XVII₁ 139, 540, 548, 549, 550, 558.
 Allhof XIX₁ 159.
 Allioni, C. XVIII₁ 663.
 Allmeder XVIII₁ 94, 165.
 D'Allecoco XXII₁ 624, 630.
 Allport XXI₂ 243, 302, 522, 523.
 Allyn XVII₂ 610. — XIX₁ 355, 407, 502.
 Almagia XXI₂ 527.
 Almeida XXI₂ 684, 696.
 Almgren, A. XVIII₂ 3, 295.
 Almqvist XVII₁ 2. — XVIII₁ 394, 412, 413, 509, 516.
 Almy XVIII₂ 528, 530, 666, 669. — XIX₂ 841.
 Aloï XXIII 249.
 Aloin XXI₂ 393, 396.
 Alpago XVIII₁ 696.
 Alpago-Novello XVIII₁ 663, 688, 723, 728.
 Alpern XXI 375, 382, 429, 432.
 Alpers XXI₂ 531, 532.
 Alphejewski XX₂ 646.
 Alquier XXI 553.
 Alsberg, M. XVIII₁ 663, 666, 755. — XIX₁ 117, XXI 352. — XXI₂ 596, 598. — XXIII 256.
 Alt XVIII₁ 118. — XX₁ 2, 390, 392. — XXI₁ 217, 223, 244, 245, 249, 250, 253, 256, 261, 265, 276, 279, 292, 303, 306, 383, 432, 440, 612, 616. — XXI₂ 178, 181, 193, 194, 198, 208, 209, 210, 336, 337, 467, 471, 492, 496, 505 567, 594, 595, 777, 802.
 Altara XXIII 696, 706.
 v. Alten, H. XVIII₁ 1, 26.
 Alter XXI₁ 113, 203. — XXI₂ 36. — XXII₂ 403.
 Altfeld XXI 621, 631.
 Althaus XIX₂ 1029.
 Althoff XXI 79. — XXIII 249.
 Altland XXI₂ 553.
 Altmann XVII₁ 51, 139, 276, 354, 356, 357. — XVIII₁ 394, 476, 547, 589, 607, 608, 642. — XXI 285, 351.
 D'Alton XX₂ 242.
 Altschüler XVIII₁ 587.
 Altschul XX₁ 489, 596, 601. — XXIII 249.
 Altube XXI₂ 492, 495, 496.
 Alvarado XXI₂ 243.
 Alwens XVII₂ 553. — XIX₁ 1, 97. — XIX₂ 147, 250, 251. — XX₂ 307, 316, 320, 337, 341.
 Alwens, W. XVIII₁ 30, 82, 87.
 Aly Heydar Bey XXI₂ 288, 289.
 Alymov XXII₂ 393.
 Alzheimer XVIII₂ 733, 811. — XIX₂ 313. — XX₂ 560, 627, 628, 659, 913, 962. — XXI 473. — XXI₁ 258, 259, 335. — XXI₂ 140.
 Amadei, G. XVIII₁ 663.
 Amaducci, P. XVIII₂ 430, 431.
 Amalung XXIII 249.
 Amand XXI₂ 74, 87.
 Amako XVIII₁ 408, 439, 547, 579, 597, 624, 633, 653. — XXII₂ 399, 399.
 Amann XXIII 337, 348, 350, 351.
 Amat XVIII₁ 663. — XXI₂ 38, 42, 53, 222, 295, 392, 395, 819, 826, 828.
 D'Amato XVII₁ 2. — XVII₂ 440, 747. — XVIII₁ 394, 469, 547, 589, 607. — XX₁ 489, 521.
 Ambard XVII₁ 142, 763. — XIX₁ 1, 13, 15, 84, 85, 86.
 Amberg XIX₂ 822, 840. — XXII₂ 201, 323, 326, 352.
 Amberg, S. XVII₁ 139, 343, 526, 659. — XIX₂ 148, 277, 297, 299.
 Amblard XIX₁ 1, 83.
 d'Ambrosio XVII₁ 2, 136.
 Ambrosius XXII₁ 115, 122, 123.
 Ambrozie XX₂ 530, 552.
 Ambrus, M. XXII₁ 351.
 Amburger XXI₂ 329, 333.
 Amelung XVIII₁ 247, 274. — XX₁ 489, 591, 593.
 Amelung, W. XIX₂ 848, 922.
 Amend XVII₂ 859, 897.
 Amenomiya, R. XVII₂ 91, 145, 146, 148, 149, 394, 412, 447, 459. — XVIII₁ 247, 257, 258. — XIX₂ 474, 567, 572. — XX₂ 913, 950.
 Amerling XIX₁ 1, 36.
 Amersbach, K. XVII₁ 139, 628. — XXII₁ 115, 116, 117, 119, 121.
 Ameseder XVIII₁ 177. — XIX₁ 159.
 Ameuille XXI 549.
 Amicis XXIII 257.
 d'Amico XXI₁ 113, 204, 206, 265, 276, 279. — XXI₂ 272, 476.
 Amiradzibi XVIII₁ 401, 477, 478. — XXI 118.
 Ammann XXI₂ 167, 228, 502, 508, 587, 588.
 Ammelounx XVIII₂ 498, 502. — XIX₂ 722, 723.
 Ammerschläger XX₂ 86, 176.
 Ammon XX₁ 2, 345. — XXI 335, 336, 351.
 v. Ammon XXI₁ 101, 101. — XXI₂ 558, 558, 559.
 Amoss XIX₂ 1115, 1144. — XXII₂ 201, 230.
 Ammossoff XXI 405, 407, 440, 440.
 Amossoff, M. XXI 468, 473, 480.
 Amsler XXI₂ 358, 367, 658, 675.
 Amsler, C. XVII₂ 464, 477. — XIX₂ 383, 409, 422. — XX₁ 672, 674, 762. — XX₂ 370.
 Amunategni XXIII 249.
 Amussat XVIII₁ 277.
 Amyot XVII₂ 728, 736. — XX₂ 878.
 Anacker XX₂ 86, 176, 834. — XXI₁ 8, 9.
 Anc XVII₁ 139, 552.
 Anché XXII₂ 469.
 D'Ancona XVIII₁ 671.
 D'Ancona, N. XVIII₁ 663.
 Andain XIX₁ 125.
 Andenino XVIII₁ 663, 681.
 Anderes XIX₂ 1027.
 Andernach XVII₁ 139, 673.
 Anders XVII₂ 878, 884, 915. — XVIII₁ 394, 539. — XIX₁ 355. — XIX₂ 460, 477. — XXI 549, 625, 681. — XXII₁ 133, 163, 165, 351, 357, 381. — XXI₁ 8, 9. — XXIII 471, 495, 497, 689, 692.
 Andersen XXI₁ 110, 111, 113, 187. — XXI₂ 34, 244, 246, 401. — XXIII 671.
 Andersen, C. F. XVIII₂ 446, 474.
 Andersen, N. XXI 415, 415, 421.

- Anderson XVII₁ 139, 566, 568. — XVII₂ 915. — XVIII₁ 394, 434, 508, 511, 512, 513, 663, 739. XVIII₂ 3, 193, 347. — XIX₁ 151, 159, 166, 184, 185, 186, 187, 196, 197, 198, 201, 219, 220, 221, 223, 224, 225, 226, 229, 230, 232, 240, 241, 242, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 275, 301, 355, 395, 404, 496, 502, 511. — XIX₂ 580. — XX₁ 501, 503, 540, 752, 754, 764.
- Anderson, C. W. XVIII₂ 3, 6, 171, 177, 262.
- Anderson, H. C. XXII₁ 314, 323, 782.
- Anderwerth XXI₂ 479, 483.
- Andler XXIII 249.
- Ando XXII₂ 362, 368, 373, 380, 381.
- Andogasy XXI₁ 113, 182.
- Andrade, de XXI₁ 113, 160, 603. — XXI₂ 410, 411, 516, 517, 531, 685, 696, 821, 983, 992.
- Andrado, E. XVIII₁ 542, 595.
- Andrae XX₂ 832, 877.
- Andral XVII₂ 723, 808, 814, 846. — XIX₁ 355, 377, 380, 392, 496, 515. — XX₁ 323. — XX₂ 344, 349, 537, 813.
- Andrassy XXI₁ 113, 163. — XXI₂ 575, 578.
- André XVII₁ 139, 140, 186, 432, 441, 543. — XIX₁ 3, 29. — XXII₁ 648.
- Andrejew XVIII₁ 408, 453, 547, 551, 628.
- Andrejewsky XVIII₂ 3, 265.
- Andres, M. XVIII₁ 663.
- Andresen XXI 375, 383.
- Andrew, Dykes XIX₂ 472, 552.
- Andrewes XVII₁ 2, 152, 564, 567. — XXII₁ 499, 500.
- Andrews XXI₂ 340, 477, 483.
- Andrez-Heriquez de Formoselle XVIII₁ 700.
- Andriescu XVIII₁ 394, 544. — XIX₁ 513.
- Angebaud XVII₁ 2.
- Angeles XXI₁ 561.
- Angelo, F. XVIII₂ 498, 503, 505, 506, 606, 622, 628.
- Angeloff, St. XVII₁ 140, 493, 494, 678, 679.
- Angelucci XXI₁ 113, 158. — XXI₂ 258, 263, 726, 742, 793, 801, 822, 831.
- Angerano XXIII 249.
- v. Angerer XIX₂ 848, 933, 1037.
- Angerstein XXI₁ 62.
- Angiolella XXI₂ 477.
- Anglade XVII₂ 603, 604, 749, 776, 776, 808, 839, 847. — XVIII₂ 678, 812. — XXI₂ 137.
- Anglesio XX₁ 492, 539, 542. — XXIII 250, 376.
- de Anglis XVIII₁ 693.
- Anglotti XXIII 364.
- Angyán, J. V. XVII₂ 234, 291. — XIX₂ 388, 442, 460, 464, 465, 482, 501, 509.
- Anigstein XXII₁ 591.
- Anitschkoff, N. XVII₂ 91, 137, 139, 140, 141, 394, 400, 401, 402, 404, 407, 410, 440, 441, 442, 443, 446, 447, 643. — XVIII₁ 205, 215, 218, 222, 230, 235, 238, 239, 240, 241, 244, 245, 246. — XIX₂ 460, 574. — XX₁ 489, 589, 590. — XX₂ 651, 724, 727, 797, 913, 969, 979. — XXI 375, 376, 377, 387, 390, 423, 425, 426, 427, 446, 448. — XXII₁ 266, 267, 270, 274, 275, 277, 278, 279, 280, 290, 291, 292, 294, 297, 306, 317, 329, 332, 337, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349. — XXII₂ 70, 125, 160, 189. — XXIII 250, 660.
- Anker XVIII₂ 4, 282. — XX₂ 809, 907, 910, 911.
- Ankersmit XVIII₁ 547, 626.
- D'Anna, G. XVII₁ 156, 527.
- Anonymus XXIII 273.
- v. Anrep XIX₂ 740, 741, 797.
- Anschütz XX₁ 589. — XX₂ 307, 317. — XXI 549. — XXIII 357.
- Anselmo XVIII₂ 678, 699.
- Anstregesilo XX₁ 2, 327.
- Antha XX₂ 272, 273, 293.
- Anthony XIX₂ 1105.
- Antico XVIII₁ 405, 467.
- Antoine XVIII₂ 28, 197, 199, 231, 449, 459, 472, 540, 549, 554, 557, 584, 587, 667, 674. — XIX₂ 702, 705, 848, 898. — XXI₁ 10, 12, 27, 29, 33, 34. — XXI₂ 43. — XXIII 567, 590, 597.
- Anton XVII₂ 877. — XIX₁ 355, 390. — XX₁ 2, 69, 129, 163, 224, 257, 259, 264, 323, 325, 327, 328, 329, 339, 340, 343, 346, 347, 349, 350, 359, 373, 383, 392. — XXI₁ 393, 394, 408, 411, 440, 553, 560, 616, 617. — XXI₂ 416, 434, 435, 439.
- Anton, G. XX₂ 370, 524, 530, 540, 541, 543. — XXI 565, 609.
- Anton, J. XX₂ 185, 194.
- d'Antona XVIII₁ 177, 184, 301, 303. — XXII₁ 266, 273.
- Antonelli XVII₂ 744, 856, 862. — XVIII₁ 132, 135. — XXI₂ 4, 19, 34, 35, 133, 368, 371, 537. — XXIII 427, 446.
- Antonescu XVIII₁ 663.
- Antonini XVII₂ 1, 2. — XVIII₁ 663, 683, 722, 745, 748. — XX₁ 542.
- Antonioni XXIII 250.
- Antoniu XVIII₁ 663, 750, 752, 759.
- Antuzzi XXI₁ 113, 196, 464, 465. — XXI₂ 123.
- Anzilotti XVII₁ 2, 90. — XXIII 250.
- Anzony XVIII₁ 663.
- Aoka XXI 103, 118.
- Aoki XVIII₁ 405, 473, 547, 553, 611, 637. — XVIII₂ 94. — XIX₁ 547, 549. — XIX₂ 829. — XXII₁ 591, 600.
- Aoyagi, T. XVIII₁ 132, 152.
- Aoyama XVII₂ 912.
- Apart XVII₁ 140.
- Apathy XIX₁ 159.
- Apel XXI₁ 551.
- Apelt XX₁ 2, 367. — XX₂ 548. — XXI 563, 609. — XXIII 348.
- Apert XVIII₁ 247, 282. — XX₁ 2, 3, 324, 325, 379, 381. — XX₂ 307, 330, 370, 424, 530, 543, 553. — XXI₂ 136, 567.
- Apfelstädt XVII₁ 859.
- Apitz, G. XXII₁ 351.
- Apolant XVIII₂ 634, 750. — XX₂ 176. — XXI 228, 351. — XXIII 22, 25, 189, 190, 191, 193.
- Aperti XVII₁ 140, 486, 512, 789. — XXII₁ 189.
- Apostolopoulos XXII₁ 434, 439, 442, 447.
- Appel XVIII₁ 547.
- Appelbaum XVII₁ 140, 520.
- Appleman XXI₂ 304, 369, 379, 381.
- Appleton XXI₁ 72. — XXII₂ 206, 323.
- Appenroth XXI₁ 107.
- Appenzeller XXI₁ 162. — XXI₂ 577, 578.

- Appert XVII₁ 2.
 Appiani XVIII₁ 548, 639.
 dell' Aqua XVIII₂ 579, 602.
 Aragao XXI 48, 71.
 Arai XXII₁ 591, 623.
 Aran XXIII 125.
 Arana XXI₁ 113, 207.
 Arantes XXII₁ 523.
 Aravandinos XVIII₂ 678, 738. — XXI₁ 3, 230.
 Arbo XX₂ 437.
 Arboleda XXI₂ 121, 294, 294, 302, 419.
 Arcangeli XVII₁ 140, 472, 482, 485. — XX₂ 307, 339, 797.
 Arcelin XXI₁ 223, 508. — XXI₂ 484.
 Archambault XVIII₁ 663. — XIX₁ 355, 379, 382, 489, 491, 497, 501, 502. — XX₂ 200.
 Archangelsky XVII₂ 179, 230. — XXI 387, 390. — XXI₁ 223, 223, 327, 440, 522, 535, 539, 621, 626. — XXI₂ 79, 98, 191, 191, 216, 295, 296, 297, 435, 436.
 Archer XXII₁ 524, 528, 533.
 Archer-Hall XXI₁ 370, 384. — XXI₂ 379, 381.
 Archipoff XXI 387, 397, 398.
 Arcoleo XXI₂ 565.
 Arcoli, A. XX₂ 837.
 Ardenghi, E. XX₂ 837, 855.
 Ardin-Delteil XVII₂ 878. — XVIII₁ 394, 532, 540.
 Arduini, P. XVIII₁ 663.
 Arena XXI 549.
 Aretãos XX₂ 238.
 Arganaraz XXI₁ 347, 354, 359. — XXI₂ 42, 44, 45, 67, 103, 108, 119, 538, 539, 944, 955.
 Argand XXIII 252.
 Argaud XVII₂ 6, 20, 91, 173, 184, 198. — XIX₂ 350, 381. — XXI₁ 438, 441, 618, 621.
 Argenti, F. XVIII₁ 664.
 Ariess, L. XX₂ 841, 862, 869, 874, 880, 883.
 Ariess XXIII 632.
 Arima XVII₂ 728, 746, 748. — XVIII₁ 394, 433, 529.
 Arisawa XXI₁ 307, 354, 355, 356, 359, 368, 369, 383, 384. — XXII₁ 589.
 Aristoteles XVIII₂ 678.
 Arjo, E. XVIII₁ 664.
 Arkavin, J. XXI 417.
 v. Arköry XVII₂ 890, 894.
 Arloing XX₁ 3, 284, 489, 585, 587. — XXII₂ 201, 208, 240, 241, 313.
 Arloing, F. XVII₂ 394, 431. — XVIII₂ 4, 106, 244, 328.
 Arloing, S. XVIII₂ 4, 102, 131, 145, 146, 220, 221, 233, 254, 298, 327, 329, 353.
 Arlt XXI₁ 104, 113, 173, 595, 596. — XXI₂ 1, 3, 9, 16, 852, 984.
 Armagnac XXI₁ 607, 608. — XXI₂ 559.
 Armand XX₂ 272, 293.
 Armann, W. F. XVII₂ 184, 214.
 Armbrust XXII₁ 354.
 Armbruster XVII₂ 41, 57, 57, 610.
 Armour XIX₁ 531.
 Armstrong XXI₂ 516, 517.
 Armstrong, S. E. XVII₁ 140, 407.
 Armstrong, H. XVII₂ 234, 292, 293, 677, 680, 681. — XIX₁ 355, 440, 446, 497, 502, 532. — XIX₂ 384, 468, 470, 527, 530, 539.
 Arnal XVIII₁ 402, 467.
 Arnaud XX₂ 261, 293.
 Arnaud, S. XVII₂ 766, 767. — XX₁ 492, 571. — XX₂ 261, 293.
 Arnd XXII₁ 591.
 Arndt XXI₁ 159. — XXI₂ 386, 388.
 Arndt, G. XVII₁ 140, 547. — XIX₂ 464, 501. — XX₂ 914, 954. — XXI 57, 65, 71.
 Arneil XXI₂ 219.
 Arneth XVII₁ 3, 48, 49, 58, 59, 70, 78, 80, 140, 242, 245, 246, 247, 248, 379, 498. — XIX₁ 117, 157, 159, 218, 541. — XIX₂ 848, 873, 1093, 1144. — XX₂ 708, 710. — XXI 413. — XXII₁ 757.
 Arnheim XIX₁ 160, 268, 283. — XX₂ 370, 529. — XXII₂ 394, 419, 452, 491. — XXIII 504, 521.
 Arning XIX₁ 217. — XX₁ 914, 986.
 Arnold XXI₁ 432, 440, 472, 473. — XXI₂ 295, 296, 655, 657. — XXIII 250, 310.
 Arnold, F. XX₂ 287, 293.
 Arnold, J. XVII₁ 3, 54, 140, 141, 240, 242, 260, 268, 274, 276, 277, 280, 282, 291, 292, 307, 310, 317, 318, 323, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 363, 366, 367, 368, 619, 694, 716, 749, 781, 782, 787. — XVII₂ 91, 102, 111, 112, 113, 114, 117, 118, 134, 332. — XIX₁ 308. — XIX₂ 281, 360, 361, 362, 366. — XX₁ 3, 422, 489, 520, 521, 610, 611, 625, 635, 730, 732. — XX₂ 234, 237, 241, 797, 948, 971, 975. — XXI 63, 82, 549, 556, 585, 609. — XXII₁ 59, 271.
 Arnoldi, W. XIX₁ 167, 253.
 Arnould, J. XVIII₁ 664.
 Arnoux XXI₂ 42, 70, 685, 695.
 Arnozan XX₁ 3, 426.
 Arnsberger XVIII₁ 394, 507.
 Arnsperger XVII₂ 913. — XIX₁ 355, 433, 467, 500, 508, 519, 520. — XXII₁ 591, 605, 622.
 Arnstamoff XIX₂ 741, 797.
 Arstein XIX₁ 160. — XX₁ 670, 672, 675, 733, 736, 737.
 Aron XX₁ 3, 186. — XX₂ 370, 401, 404, 409, 411, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 434, 438, 457. — XXII₂ 394, 403.
 Aron, E. XVIII₁ 167, 210.
 Aron, Hans XVIII₂ 678, 697, 669, 709, 722, 724, 726, 727, 729.
 Arona XXI₁ 113, 196.
 Aronson XVII₁ 141, 645, 646. — XVII₂ 166. — XIX₁ 150, 160. — XX₁ 484. — XXI₂ 767. — XXII₂ 425.
 Arpad XVIII₂ 87.
 Arrigoni, C. XVII₁ 141, 241.
 Arrigoni degli Oddi XVIII₁ 664.
 Arrhenius XXII₂ 393.
 Arrilaga XXII₁ 308, 314.
 Arslan XVII₁ 486, 789.
 d'Arsonval XX₂ 263, 293. — XXI 476.
 d'Artaro XXI₁ 113, 148.
 Arthaud XVIII₂ 678, 800.
 Arthwright XXII₂ 445.
 Artom XXI₁ 506.
 Artom v. St. Agnese XX₂ 307, 339.
 Des Arts XXI₂ 769.
 v. Arx, W. XVII₂ 316, 361, 464, 479.
 Arz XX₂ 583, 914, 985.

- Arzt, L. XVIII₁ 334, 356, 547, 634. — XIX₁ 160, 269, 308, 321, 327. — XXI 50, 51, 79. — XXI₁ 217, 220, 223. — XXII 484, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 494. — XXIII 22.
- Arzt, J. XX₁ 670, 675, 750, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 764.
- Arzurini XVII₁ 4, 73.
- Asada XXIII 22, 191.
- Asahi, K. XVII₁ 793, 837.
- Asanuma XXI₂ 821.
- Asayama XXI₂ 186.
- Ascenzi XX₁ 3.
- Asch XVII₂ 722, 727. — XIX₁ 34. — XX₂ 370.
- Aschaffenburg, G. XVIII₂ 678, 733.
- Aschenbrenner, E. XXII₁ 351, 353.
- Aschenheim XVII₁ 3, 73, 141, 414, 425, 462, 463, 464. — XVIII₁ 664, 720. — XX₁ 3, 309, 429. — XX₂ 370, 410, 500.
- Ascher XVII₁ 410. — XVIII₂ 120, 373, 378, 678, 748. — XX₁ 3, 144. — XX₂ 874, 883. — XXI₁ 113, 181, 201, 217, 223, 461, 463, 465, 467, 473, 491, 494, 600. — XXI₂ 79, 82, 84, 178, 181, 182, 249, 308, 312, 619, 629, 631, 632, 634, 640, 658, 677. — XXII₂ 313, 317. — XXIII 22.
- Aschheim XVII₁ 141, 574, 736, 789. — XX₂ 914, 953.
- Aschkinasi XXI 397, 398.
- Aschkinasi-Swatikawa XXI₂ 821, 830.
- Aschner XVIII₂ 678, 726. — XIX₁ 2, 43, 111. — XIX₂ 575, 584, 585, 587, 696. — XX₁ 3, 342, 343, 379, 474, 477, 479. — XXI 543, 544, 549. — XXII₁ 792. — XXII₂ 484.
- Aschner, B. XVII₂ 501, 537. — XX₂ 307, 333, 342, 370, 428, 457, 471, 538. — XXIII₁ 2, 7, 22.
- Aschoff L. XVII₁ 3, 102, 104, 132, 141, 586, 628, 795. — XVII₂ 6, 16, 39, 91, 101, 102, 103, 105, 109, 110, 115, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 129, 130, 132, 135, 136, 139, 151, 173, 207, 225, 227, 228, 311, 315, 364, 366, 369, 370, 394, 404, 413, 430, 435, 436, 437, 563, 582, 624, 679, 712. — XVIII₁ 28, 37, 38—46, 50, 52, 53—57, 59, 63, 66, 67, 74, 77, 80, 91, 99, 171, 174, 175, 179, 180, 181, 184—186, 189, 191, 669, 769. — XVIII₂ 678, 732, 758, 762—765, 780, 791, 799, 805, 806. — XIX₁ 1, 2, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 22, 26, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 60, 63, 69, 73, 81, 107, 117, 136, 160, 308, 317, 327, 328, 329, 331, 335, 336, 339, 342, 344, 345, 443, 504. — XIX₂ 70, 96, 97, 148, 173, 175, 176, 179, 186, 189, 192, 230, 322, 330, 332, 335, 341, 343, 344, 348, 349, 350, 351, 355, 364, 369, 373, 376—380, 384, 412, 430, 457, 473, 505, 561, 562, 568, 570, 573, 575, 584, 639, 1043, 1072, 1074, 1079, 1083, 1084, 1144. — XX₁ 3, 58, 143, 150, 226, 230, 232, 258, 268, 270—272, 285, 315, 489, 509, 514, bis 517, 532, 548—551, 559—561, 599. — XX₂ 19, 173, 176, 277, 278, 279, 285, 291, 293, 344, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 370, 480, 482, 557, 667, 669, 676, 684, 689, 690, 691, 703, 720, 727, 797, 914, 931, 938, 951, 961, 977, 982. — XXI 144, 180, 194, 231, 351, 352, 353, 360, 366, 385, 410, 418. — XXI₁ 213, 356, 369, 424. — XXI₂ 732, 744, 745, 747, 748, 749. — XXII₁ 2, 12, 19, 21—23, 31, 34, 36, 47, 49, 51, 65, 66, 70, 74, 75, 80, 83—85, 89, 93, 94, 115, 126, 133, 149, 175, 186, 187, 200, 201, 213, 224, 237, 251, 266, 273—280, 282, 290—294, 300, 319, 321, 329, 342, 411, 415, 416, 640, 811. XXII₂ 1, 42, 45, 46, 48, 56, 70, 91, 92, 144, 157, 158, 159, 160, 162, 174, 193, 197, 200, 400. — XXIII 22, 24, 192, 197, 218, 308, 315, 328, 329, 331, 333, 336, 337, 338, 339, 341, 350, 359, 393, 417, 424, 426, 471, 479, 617.
- Aschoff, Albert XVIII₂ 678, 765.
- Ascoli, G. XVIII₁ 548, 585, 586, 609, 648, 650. — XVIII₂ 263, 679, 726. — XIX₁ 2, 102, 117, 150, 155. — XX₁ 709, 711, 712, 713, 718. — XX₂ 307, 332, 370, 428, 471, 839. — XXI 435.
- Ascoli, M. XVII₁ 141, 300, 311, 312, 582, 755, 756, 771. — XVIII₁ 394, 475, 477.
- Ascunee XXI₁ 371, 384. — XXI₂ 393, 396.
- Ash XVII₂ 830. — XXI₁ 542.
- Ash, A. E. XIX₁ 355, 407, 502.
- Ash, W. M. XXI₂ 559.
- Ashby XXI₁ 422, 440.
- Ashby, H. J. XVII₁ 141, 514. — XXII₂ 270.
- Asher XVII₁ 141, 585, 588. — XIX₁ 2, 23. — XX, 439, 484. — XXI₁ 113, 201. — XXI₂ 339, 353, 567, 658, 681. — XXII₁ 2, 30, 31. — XXII₂ 107, 110, 201.
- Ashford, B. K. XVII₁ 141, 469, 471, 472.
- Ashikaga XXI₁ 608, 610.
- Ashurst s. Cooper-Ashurst.
- Ask XXI₁ 295, 297, 303, 608, 609, 611, 613. — XXI₂ 101, 102, 104, 107, 417, 420, 428, 629, 630, 632, 634, 636.
- Askanazy, M. XVII₁ 3, 89, 141, 142, 291, 338, 351, 352, 353, 358, 494, 526, 675, 683, 694, 717, 724, 725, 735, 744, 745, 746, 748. — XVII₂ 391, 393. — XVIII₁ 172. — XVIII₂ 679, 746. — XIX₁ 519, 520, 521, 522, 526. — XIX₂ 117, 122, 130, 140, 575, 612, 950, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 982, 986, 998, 999, 1044, 1058, 1062, 1088, 1090, 1141, 1144. — XX₁ 3, 150, 276, 362, 548. — XX₂ 23, 37, 82, 84, 85, 128, 130, 171, 176, 224, 307, 370, 426, 527, 530, 548, 550, 914, 962. — XXI 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 171, 180, 209, 210, 351. — XXI₁ 237, 306. — XXII₁ 112, 207, 221, 266, 277, 295. — XXII₂ 400, 400. — XXIII IX 4, 17, 22, 128, 142, 159, 160, 164, 172, 173, 179, 188, 189, 220, 221, 239, 365, 370, 427, 434, 469.
- Asmus XXI₂ 340, 351, 353, 497, 508.
- Asrielowitsch-Nemirowsky XIX₁ 470, 531.
- Assandri XVIII₁ 664.
- Assel XX₂ 838, 847, 864.
- Assen XXI₂ 439.
- Assinder XXI₁ 308, 313, 359.
- Assmann XXIII IX 427, 440.
- Assmann, H. XVII₁ 142, 399, 698. — XIX₂ 722, 724. — XX₁ 706, 718.
- Assmann, W. XVIII₂ 5, 237, 246, 253, 260, 263.
- Ast XVIII₁ 395, 471, 506, 507.
- Astachoff XVII₁ 859, 883, 884.
- Astaschewsky XX₂ 283, 293.
- Astrachannoff XXI 459.
- d'Astros XVII₂ 316, 339. — XX₂ 185, 196.
- Astwazaturow XXI₁ 392, 408.

- Aszena XXI₁, 359.
Athanasiu XIX, 529, 530. — XX, 914.
Atkinson, A. D. XVII₁, 142, 478, 480, 782. — XXI 558.
Atkinson, J. XIX₂, 148.
Atti XXIII 31.
Attias XXI₂, 76, 83, 215, 320.
Attias, G. XVIII₂, 679, 816, 817.
Attinger, XVIII₂, 5. — XXII₁, 175, 190.
Attlee XXI₂, 138.
Atzler, E. XXII₁, 2, 30.
Auband XXI₁, 621, 626.
Aubaret XXI₁, 113, 155, 220, 223, 265, 268, 276, 279, 289, 565, 570. — XXI₂, 490.
Aubert XVII, 787. — XVIII₁, 664, 713. — XVIII₂, 539, 544, 548. — XIX₂, 808, 840.
Aubertin XVII₁, 3, 4, 5, 24, 37, 83, 93, 136, 142, 147, 184, 194, 363, 381, 383, 411, 412, 416, 464, 701, 707, 763. — XVII₂, 33, 36. — XVIII₁, 667. — XIX₂, 471, 551, 975. — XXII₁, 112, 207, 221, 266, 277, 295. — XXII₂, 400. — XXIII 427, 441.
Aubineau XXI₁, 268, 370, 384, 434, 435, 441, 580. — XXI₂, 1, 9, 128, 459, 462, 561, 792, 804, 806, 819, 943.
Aubry XVIII, 5, 193, 488, 495. — XX₁, 3, 343. — XXI₁, 27, 29. — XXI₂, 458.
Aucel XX, 8, 324. — XXII₁, 737.
Auché, B. XVII₁, 142, 319, 422, 662. — XVII₂, 902. — XVIII₁, 548, 618. — XXII₂, 201, 299.
Auden XXI₂, 567.
Audenio XVIII₁, 664.
Audeoud XXI₂, 567, 568.
Audibert XVII₁, 142, 244, 373, 374, 375, 382, 383, 404, 408, 511, 515, 529, 544, 551, 561. — XVII₂, 808, 836, 846, 848. — XIX₁, 355.
Audry XVII₁, 142, 382, 538, 540. — XIX₁, 2, 40.
Audun XVII, 62, 64.
Auer XVII, 4, 100, 433, 789. — XIX₂, 389, 416. — XX₂, 301.
Auerbach XVIII, 28, 112. — XIX₂, 148, 235. — XX₁, 3. — XXI 549. — XXI₂, 220. — XXII₂, 386, 387, 389, 390. — XXIII 250.
Auerbach, B. XVII₂, 464, 492, 700, 714.
Auerbach, Max XIX₂, 848, 871, 917.
Auersperg, Franz XIX₂, 148, 306.
Auffermann XVIII₁, 330, 332, 333. — XXIII 250, 275.
Aufrecht XVII₂, 878, 882, 883, 884, 920, 926, 927. — XVIII₁, 264. — XIX₁, 560, 563, 567. — XXII₂, 201, 276.
Aufschläger XIX₁, 560, 563.
Auger XVIII₂, 5, 198, 430, 432, 639, 647. — XXII₁, 377. — XXIII 671, 675, 675, 682.
Augier XVII₁, 142, 483, 484. — XXII₁, 377.
Augstein XIX₂, 1097, 1144. — XXI₁, 411, 412, 413, 440, 550, 550, 584, 587. — XXI₂, 121, 122, 130, 257, 258, 288, 289, 321, 369, 489, 542, 543, 684, 695, 790, 804, 835.
Augustin XXIII 502, 522, 526, 532, 533, 534, 539.
Augustini XXI 549.
Augwin XXII₁, 519.
Augyan XIX, 169, 277, 309.
Aujeszky, A. XVIII₂, 5, 370.
Aulamo XXI₁, 616, 617.
Auld XX, 3, 293.
Auler XXIII IX 23, 150.
Aulmann XXIII 555.
Aulo, T. A. XVII₂, 234, 249.
Aumann XVII, 856, 862. — XVIII, 548, 591, 618, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 630, 633, 634, 635, 651.
Aurand XXI₁, 38, 44, 322, 359, 361, 370, 386. — XXI₂, 209, 212, 342, 352, 353, 358, 492, 495, 500, 553, 554, 901, 911, 926, 934.
Ausset XX₁, 3, 324.
Aust XXI₁, 600, 601. — XXI₂, 78, 84, 159, 160, 162.
Aust, G. XX₂, 282, 293.
Austerlitz, W. XVIII₁, 1, 20.
Austin, G. E. XVII, 142, 422. — XIX₁, 117, 134. — XIX₂, 467, 468, 520, 527, 1065.
Austin, J. H. XVII₂, 241, 299.
Austoni XXIII 24.
Austoni, A. XVII, 142, 427, 451.
Austrian XVIII₁, 395, 478.
Autenrieth, W. XVIII₁, 167, 204. — XIX₁, 2, 90, 91. — XX₂, 914, 941, 944, 978.
Auvray, M. XVIII₁, 307.
Auzony XVIII₁, 664.
Aveline XXII₂, 395, 401, 411, 448, 467, 479.
Avenarius XXIII 354, 355, 356, 358.
Aviraguet XVII₂, 395, 399.
Avizonis XXI₁, 113, 190, 522, 580, 582. — XXI₂, 563.
Avoni XXIII 250.
Awdejewa, M. XXI 423, 429.
Awerbach XXI₂, 104, 321, 794.
Awoki XXII₂, 363, 368.
Awrinsky, A. XVIII₂, 523.
Awstritz, N. XIX₂, 148, 209.
Awtokratow XXII₁, 365, 366.
Axel XXII, 712.
Axenfeld XVII₁, 142, 633, 652, 653. — XIX₁, 160. — XXI₁, 52, 84, 113, 205, 214, 221, 223, 286, 306, 328, 349, 356, 362, 370, 375, 377, 381, 382, 383, 384, 400, 413, 438, 439, 440, 484, 491, 493, 494, 500, 501, 502, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 566, 570, 591, 595, 597. — XXI₂, 2, 6, 12, 17, 25, 26, 37, 111, 112, 113, 118, 119, 120, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 157, 168, 170, 171, 172, 184, 186, 200, 201, 204, 206, 207, 261, 263, 268, 271, 276, 278, 281, 285, 367, 372, 374, 490, 491, 492, 496, 498, 499, 508, 513, 572, 573, 713, 733, 737, 741, 752, 789, 799, 817, 852, 862, 866, 872, 873, 876, 883, 887, 890, 901, 918, 919, 929, 943, 949, 950, 952, 953, 954, 977, 981, 986. — XXIII 250, 301.
Axhausen XX₂, 5, 6, 11, 17, 167, 176, 177, 307, 317, 318, 319, 370, 505. — XXII₂, 70, 155. — XXIII 194.
Axmann XXI₂, 838.
Axner XX₂, 719.
Ay XXIII 612, 615, 689.
Ayala XXI₂, 454, 455.
Ayer, J. B. XVII₂, 466.
Ayres XXI₂, 553, 553, 554, 579, 583.
Ayres, Daniel XIX₁, 355, 380, 497, 502.
Ayres, Kopke XXI₂, 535.
Azevedo, Sodré de XVII₂, 770, 771, 890, 890.

Azmy el Kattan XXI₁ 395, 396, 408.
 Azzena XXI₁ 270, 271, 279. — XXI₂ 307.
 Azzo Azzi XIX₁ 2, 48. — XX₂ 914, 948.
 Azzurini XVII₁ 142, 402, 513. — XX₁ 489, 592.

B.

Baader XXI₂ 406, 410.
 Baar XIX₂ 848, 873. — XX₁ 3, 135, 143. — XX₂ 530, 551, 552.
 Baarlow XXIII 354.
 Baart de la Faille XX₂ 238. — XXI 274, 276, 351, 362.
 Baas XVIII₁ 4, 20. — XXI₁ 64, 65. — XXI₂ 559.
 Baatz XXII₁ 591, 607, 617, 618.
 Bab XX₁ 3, 129, 346, 372, 438, 440, 458, 465, 470, 471, 472, 474, 475, 477, 478, 480, 482, 483, 484, 487. — XX₂ 190, 210, 307, 332, 334. — XXI₂ 38, 65, 253, 522, 655, 656.
 Babak XX₁ 4, 150, 152. — XXI 187, 351.
 Babeau XVIII₂ 508, 515.
 Babes, V. XVII₁ 869. — XVII₂ 772, 776, 913. — XVIII₁ 269, 359, 387, 390, 391, 548, 584, 587, 589, 604, 619, 620, 624, 634, 638, 656, 664, 703, 704, 705, 706, 710, 715, 722, 725, 728, 729, 730, 732, 733, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 751, 776, 777, 779, 780, 782. — XVIII₂ 5, 140. — XIX₂ 42, 276, 530. — XX₁ 4, 286, 506, 540. — XX₂ 810, 814, 914. — XXI 682. — XXII₂ 201, 222, 231, 232, 395, 408, 408. — XXIII 250.
 Babcock XX₂ 532, 552.
 Babinski XIX₂ 580, 606. — XXI 549. — XXI₂ 249, 416, 418.
 Babinsky XVII₂ 765. — XVIII₁ 664.
 Babkina, E. L. XVII₁ 143, 743.
 Babler XXIII 250.
 Babok, F. XX₂ 371.
 Babonneix XVII₁ 4, 123. — XVII₂ 395, 438. — XIX₂ 975. — XX₁ 4, 36, 377, 378, 381, 386. — XXI₂ 42, 66, 452, 455.
 Bacaloglu XVII₂ 395, 431. — XXII₁ 624.
 Baccarani XVII₂ 756, 848.
 Baccelli XVIII₁ 664, 681, 725. — XXIII 281.
 Bach XVII₁ 820. — XVIII₂ 5, 259, 260. — XXI₁ 76, 87, 95, 123, 467, 468, 473, 519, 530. — XXI₂ 76, 88, 147, 266, 266, 412, 596, 833, 834, 835, 838, 839. — XXII₁ 767.
 Bach, E. XXII₁ 368, 372.
 Bachauer XX₂ 371, 447.
 Bachimont XXII₁ 694.
 Bachlechner XX₁ 679, 680, 694, 699, 707, 711, 712, 715, 718, 741. — XXIII 645, 646, 647.
 Bachmann XVII₂ 433. — XVIII₁ 164. — XIX₂ 468, 469, 530, 535. — XXI 58, 79, 615, 682, 690. — XXI₂ 78, 87, 343, 352, 353, 769. — XXII₁ 434, 445.
 Bachrach XIX₁ 2, 88. — XXIII 250.
 Bachstädt XXI₁ 72.
 Bachstelz XXI₁ 217, 223, 224, 244, 252, 273, 279.
 Bachstetz XXI₁ 113, 189, 553, 558, 611, 614. — XXI₂ 76, 166, 409, 412, 415, 467, 471, 476, 515, 560.

Bachtin XXI₂ 793.
 Baciocchetti XXII₂ 261.
 Back, S. XVII₂ 316, 340, 342, 343.
 Backer XXI 549.
 Backhaus XVIII₁ 291.
 Backmann XIX₁ 2, 96, 97. — XX₁ 489, 605. — XX₂ 412, 797.
 Bacmeister XVIII₁ 167, 205, 209, 210, 211, 395, 457. — XVIII₂ 5, 149. — XIX₁ 443. — XX₁ 3, 4, 285, 315, 353. — XX₂ 914, 944, 978, 979. — XXI₂ 847, 851. — XXII₂ 70, 157, 162. — XXIII 315.
 Bacon XVIII₁ 664, 782.
 Bacon, Raymund F. XVII₁ 790, 842.
 Bacon, Roger XVIII₂ 679, 699.
 Bacon von Verulam XVIII₂ 679, 699.
 Badaloni XVIII₁ 664.
 Bade XVIII₂ 679, 773.
 Bader XIX₂ 1144. — XXI₂ 2, 3, 12, 14.
 Badescu XVIII₂ 5, 237.
 Badolle XVII₂ 636, 641. — XX₂ 308.
 Baduel XVII₂ 563.
 Baechi XVII₁ 143, 494, 677, 679.
 Bäck XXI₁ 87.
 Bähr XVIII₁ 395, 484, 618, 620, 641.
 Baehr XIX₂ 2, 26, 29, 51, 54, 59, 60, 61, 82. — XXII₁ 224, 227, 232, 235, 236.
 Baehr, G. XIX₁ 160, 175, 227, 258, 259, 268, 269, 270, 275, 280, 281, 282.
 Baelz, G. XX₁ 166, 396. — XXII₁ 688.
 Baender XXIII 320.
 Bängeler XXIII 186.
 Bänziger XXI₂ 684, 692.
 Bär XXI₁ 99, 100, 113, 191, 193, 577, 579, 600. — XXI₂ 79, 514, 517, 518, 542.
 Bär, C. XXI₂ 723, 876, 884, 959.
 Baer XIX₁ 355, 393. — XIX₂ 1088, 1145. — XXI₂ 34, 968. — XXII₁ 322.
 v. Baer XXI 348. — XXII₂ 7, 139.
 Baer, A. XX₁ 4, 157, 161.
 Baer, G. XXII₁ 169, 173.
 Baer, H. XXII₁ 314.
 Baer, M. XVIII₁ 247, 281, 282, 297.
 v. Bärensprung XVII₁ 869. — XIX₁ 308. — XIX₂ 834, 838, 841. — XX₂ 185, 192, 797. — XXI₂ 6, 23.
 Baermann, G. XVIII₁ 548, 585, 594, 648. — XVIII₂ 5, 200.
 Bärner XVIII₂ 446, 473.
 Baerthlein XVIII₁ 395, 400, 428, 429, 430, 548, 557, 591, 634, 635, 652. — XIX₂ 848. — XXI 96, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 118. — XXII₁ 669. — XXII₂ 395, 396, 415, 450, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482.
 Bätge XVII₁ 143, 696.
 Baetge, P. XVIII₁ 247, 281, 282.
 Baetzner, Wilh. XIX₁ 2, 30. — XIX₂ 148, 207.
 Bäumler, Chr. XVII₁ 143, 344. — XVII₂ 876, 876, 877. — XVIII₁ 189, 202, 617. — XVIII₂ 679, 699. — XIX₂ 518, 921. — XXII₁ 207, 214. — XXIII 417.
 Bäumler, F. XIX₁ 2, 40, 308, 343.
 Bäumler, J. V. XVII₂ 234, 262, 517.
 v. Bagger-Jørgensen XX₁ 489, 595. — XXIII 250, 306.
 Bagh XXI₂ 406, 412.

- Baginsky, Ad. XVII₂ 427, 714, **761**, 761, 764, **895**, 897, 902, **907**, 908, 910, **920**, 925. — XVIII₁ **548**, 639. — XIX₁ 514. — XIX₂ 4, 6, 8, 1110. — XX₁ 4. — XX₂ 78, **177**, **185**, 194, 195, **307**, **323**. — XXII₂ **201**, 259, 260, 263, 270, 275, 276, 279, 280, 329, 341.
- Baginsky, B. XXI₂ 293.
- Baglioni XVIII₁ **664**, 761.
- Bahn, K. XXII₁ **207**, 212, 213.
- Bahr XVIII₁ **548**, 590, 596, 660. — XXII₁ 97, 101, 483. — XXII₂ **489**.
- Bahr, Ph. XVII₂ **668**.
- Bahrd XVIII₁ **548**, 591, 631.
- Bahrdrdt XVIII₁ 190. — XIX₂ 848, 941. — XX₁ 6, 222, 247, 249.
- Bahrdrdt, H. XVIII₂ 5, 221.
- Baierlein, A. XX₂ **840**, 868.
- Bail XVIII₁ **395**, 411, 433. — XXII₁ 648. — XXII₂ **444**, **445**, **445**.
- Bail, O. XIX₁ 547.
- Baildon XXI₂ 137.
- Bailer XXIII 573, 574, 575.
- Bailey XX₂ 530, 551.
- Bailey, C. H. XVII₂ **687**, 690.
- Bailey, E. B. XVIII₁ **664**.
- Baileys XXII₁ 762.
- Baillarger XVIII₁ **664**, 701. — XX₁ 4, 323.
- Baillert XVII₂ **464**, 471.
- Bailleul XVII₂ 890, 891.
- Bailliart XXI₂ **190**, 192, **194**, 196, 300, **308**, **309**, **310**, 311, 313, 314, 315, 316, 529, 612, **641**, **642**, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 652, **655**, 656, **658**, **661**, 668, 670, 672, 674, 679, **686**, **687**, 694, 695, 696, 698.
- Baillie XXII₁ 181.
- Bain XX₂ 269, 293.
- Bain, W. XVII₂ **501**, 558.
- Bainbridge XVIII₁ **548**, **549**, 585, 588, 590, 622, 635, 636. — XXII₁ **591**, 603, 617, 618.
- Baird XX₁ 489, 572.
- Baird, J. A. XVII₂ **234**, 255.
- Baisch XIX₁ 2, 111. — XIX₂ 265. — XXI₂ **847**. — XXIII 250.
- Baitsell XXII₂ 70, 87, 88.
- Bajardi XXI₂ **307**, 316.
- Baker XVIII₂ 72, 237. — XIX₂ 852, 897. — XXIII 250.
- Bakker XIX₂ 148, 204. — XXI₂ 124.
- Bakly XXI₂ 822.
- Balabonina XXI₁ 113, 187. — XXI₂ **260**, 262.
- Balacco XXI₁ 113, 154.
- Balachny XXII₂ 411.
- Balardini XVIII₁ **664**, **665**, 700, 749.
- Balás XVIII₂ 5, 187. — XXIII 250.
- Balavoine XXI₂ 221, **222**, **243**, **368**, 371.
- Balbuena XXI₁ 412, **440**.
- Baldauf XVIII₁ 177.
- Baldenweck XXI₂ **330**, **393**, 395, 396, 397, 398.
- Baldoni XVIII₁ **549**, 620. — XVIII₂ **606**, 630.
- Baldowsky XIX₁ 117, 143.
- Baldwin XVII₂ 98, **677**, 685, **797**, 798, 878. — XXI₁ 113, 187. — XXII₁ 351, 353, 365. — XXIII 274.
- Balestra, P. XVIII₁ **665**.
- Balette, P. XVII₁ 143.
- Balfour XVII₁ 4, 93, **143**, 475, 476, 508. — XVII₂ **797**. — XVIII₁ 20. — XIX₁ 160, 277. — XXII₂ 195.
- Balhadère XVIII₁ **665**.
- Balina XXI₂ **539**.
- Bálint XVII₂ **234**, 254, 255, 256, 264. — XIX₂ **1151**. — XXI₂ **257**, 258, **515**, 516.
- Balitzky XXII₂ 242.
- Ball XVII₂ 890, 891. — XIX₂ 722, 724. — XXI₁ 257, 271, 272, 279. — XXI₂ **240**. — XXIII **671**, 675, **675**, 682, 683.
- Ball, N. XVIII₂ **606**, 622.
- Ball, V. XVIII₂ 5, 108, **430**, 434, **446**, 451, 464, 468, **474**, 483, 488, 496, **505**, 506, 508, 511, **523**, 524, 525, 526, **553**, 558, 561, 566, **566**, 571, **607**, 617, 621, 622, 631, **639**, 646, 649, **666**, 674. — XXII₁ **377**, 382, 413.
- Balla XXI₁ 72.
- Ballaban XXI₁ 328, 333. — XXI₂ 190, 192, **289**, 289.
- Ballafio XXII₁ 711.
- Ballance, C. A. XVII₁ **143**, 403.
- Ballangée XXI₁ 14.
- Ballantyne XIX₁ 117. — XX₂ 269, 293, **371**. — XXI₁ 113, 149, **384**. — XXI₂ **307**, **452**, 456, 527. — XXII₂ 258.
- Ballerini XX₂ **914**, 954.
- Ballet XX₁ 441, 484. — XX₂ **371**, 512. — XXI **549**.
- Ballin XVIII₁ **334**, 350. — XXI₂ 764. — XXIII 344.
- Ballner XVIII₁ 410, 437, 442, 443, **549**, **665**, 751, 757, 760, 761, 770. — XIX₁ **160**, 266.
- Ballon, M. XVIII₂ 5, 176.
- Ballowitz, E. XIX₂ 47, 50, **70**, 87.
- Ballu XX₂ 86, 177.
- Baló, J. XXII₁ 224, 234, **392**, 427, 428. — XXII₂ 70, 195.
- Balp XVIII₁ **665**.
- Balson XXI₂ 222.
- Balteano XXI 612, 614, **682**.
- Baltz XX₂ **371**. — XXI₁ 81, 82.
- Baltzer XXI 287, 292, 294, 322, **351**, **352**. — XXIII 308.
- Balz XVIII₂ **489**.
- Balzer XVII₁ 143, 540, 558. — XVIII₁ 284, 300. — XX₂ **914**, 985.
- Bambacher XXII₁ 389, 389.
- Bambauer XVIII₁ **549**, 627, 654.
- Bamberg XVIII₁ **395**, 469. — XX₂ **371**, 504, 505.
- Bamberger XVII₂ 612, **808**, 815. — XIX₁ 91, **355**, 381. — XX₁ 663, 664, **676**. — XXII₂ 151, 152, 168. — XXIII 237.
- Bampton XX₁ 720, 722, 723, 726, **726**, 742.
- Bán, E. XVIII₂ **406**, 413.
- Banaitis XXI 432.
- Bancel XVII₁ **200**. — XVIII₂ 4, 220, 221.
- Banchieri, G. XVIII₁ **665**.
- Bancroft XIX₁ 195. — XXI₁ 136.
- Bandelier XIX₂ 1101, 1145. — XXI₂ **723**, **768**, 770, 771, 779.
- Bane XXI₂ **75**, **193**, 197, **338**, **398**, **477**, **497**, 506.
- Bang XVII₁ 10, 134, 266, **789**. — XVIII₂ 92, 274, 275, 297. — XXI 688. — XXI₁ 154. — XXI₂ 620, 640. — XXII₁ 342, 449, **451**, 479, 480, 482, 483. — XXII₂ **201**, 234, 236, 238. — XXIII 26, 186, 187, 191, 664, 671.

- Bang, B. XVIII₂ 5, 276, 333. — XX₂ 838, 839, 914, 942.
 Bang, O. XVIII₂ 6, 184, 185, 262, 356, 357, 360.
 Bang, W. XIX₂ 816, 841.
 Bange XXI₂ 480, 483.
 Banghmann XXII₂ 202, 223.
 Banks, J. B. XXII₁ 3, 21.
 Bannwarth XVII₁ 143, 285, 313, 583. — XVIII₂ 673.
 Banse XXIII 288, 376.
 Bante XXIII 331.
 Banti XVII₁ 4, 104, 134, 143, 579. — XVII₂ 714, 878, 881, 882, 920, 929. — XVIII₁ 69. — XIX₁ 560, 577. — XXII₁ 185. — XXII₂ 194.
 Banu XXI₂ 821. — XXII₁ 495.
 Banwell XIX₁ 2, 40.
 Baquis XXI₂ 229, 249, 250, 251, 252.
 Bar XIX₁ 117, 560, 577.
 Barabás XIX₁ 160, 355, 479, 497.
 Barabaschew XXI₁ 566.
 Barabo XX₁ 4, 325, 333, 383.
 Barach, Fr. XVII₂ 600, 629, 630. — XVIII₁ 132, 163, 167, 182, 183.
 Barach, J. H. XVII₁ 143, 194, 478, 514.
 Baradulin XVII₁ 4, 77, 143, 573, 574. — XXI₂ 416.
 Barannikow, J. A. XVII₁ 143, 507.
 Baranow XXI₂ 5, 20.
 Barantschik XVIII₁ 395, 529.
 Barany XXIII 507.
 Barat XXI₁ 62.
 Baráth XXII₂ 70, 143.
 Baratoux XXI₂ 394, 395.
 Barauch XXIII 250.
 Barbacci XVII₁ 143, 485. — XVII₂ 757 — XIX₂ 575, 594. — XXII₁ 624.
 Barbaglia XIX₂ 813.
 Barbano, XVII₁ 143, 303, 598, 599, 600, 601, 610, 612, 613, 710, 753, 754, 764, 784, 786. — XXIII 367.
 Barbato XXI₂ 223, 503, 509.
 Barbe XVII₁ 167, 539, 540, 541, 558. — XVIII₁ 675. — XIX₁ 355, 389, 502.
 Barber XIX₁ 2, 41.
 Barbes, Hugh XX₂ 371, 509, 510.
 Barbey XXI 549.
 Barbié XIX₂ 859, 898, 907, 908.
 Barbier XVII₂ 464, 476. — XIX₂ 1065. — XX₁ 489, 587. — XXI₁ 16, 17. — XXIII 250.
 Barbieri XIX₁ 507. — XXI₁ 564, 565.
 Barbilian XXIII 251.
 Barbo-Souciu XVIII₁ 665.
 Barbonnaix XVII₂ 464, 481.
 Barbot XXI₁ 113, 181. — XXI₂ 575, 578.
 Barbour, H. XVII₂ 184, 501, 571.
 Barcat XXI₂ 821, 985.
 Barchasch XX₁ 489, 586, 593.
 Barchewitz XXIII 284.
 Barek XXI₂ 241.
 Barcroft XX₁ 439, 484. — XXII₂ 70, 101.
 Bard XVII₂ 273. — XXI 11, 42.
 Bardachy XIX₁ 160, 355, 479, 497.
 v. Bardeleben XVIII₁ 64, 65, 159. — XVIII₂ 679, 802. — XIX₁ 355. — XXII₁ 354. — XXII₂ 1.
- Bardelli XVII₁ 143, 482, 494. — XXI₂ 214, 215. — XXII₁ 563, 568.
 Bardenheuer XVII₁ 864. — XXII₁ 115, 129, 130. — XXIII 250.
 Bardier XX₁ 456, 462, 463, 464, 485.
 Bardin XVIII₁ 665.
 Bardley XXI₂ 220.
 Bardolle XX₂ 340.
 Bardsley XXI₂ 185, 250, 251, 320, 326.
 Bardun XX₂ 371, 448.
 Barduzzi XVIII₁ 665.
 Baré, J. XVII₂ 492.
 Bareggi XVIII₁ 665, 744.
 Barer XIX₂ 468.
 Barfurth XIX₂ 655, 656, 676. — XX₁ 58. — XXI 205, 207, 352, 365, 368. — XXIII 23, 170, 175.
 Bargellini XIX₁ 519.
 Bargioni XX₂ 185, 192.
 Barguani XVIII₁ 665.
 Bargum XIX₂ 830, 841.
 Bary XXI₂ 298, 299.
 Barié XVII₂ 234, 262, 292, 354, 653, 655. — XVIII₁ 167, 200. — XIX₂ 468, 472, 530, 552.
 Barikine XVIII₁ 610.
 Barilari XXII₁ 133, 142, 143.
 Barile XVIII₂ 446, 467. — XX₂ 860. — XXI₂ 304, 304. — XXIII 595, 612, 619, 671.
 Barjon XVII₁ 4, 143, 319, 321, 660, 661, 662, 663, 667, 669, 672, 777. — XVII₂ 316, 330. — XVIII₁ 282.
 Barkan XVII₂ 700, 714. — XXI₂ 38, 40, 57, 60, 569, 569, 724, 731, 821, 877, 884, 903, 910.
 Barkany XXI₂ 822, 830.
 Barker XVII₂ 856, 860, 915. — XVIII₁ 398, 478, 479, 619. — XIX₂ 385, 418. — XX₁ 698, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 713, 714, 716, 717, 718, 741, 742. — XXI₂ 220.
 Barker, L. F. XVII₁ 143, 291, 293.
 Barker, W. XVII₁ 143.
 Barklan XXI₂ 35.
 Barlerin XXIII 502, 510, 541.
 Barling XXIII 250.
 Barling, J. E. XVII₁ 39, 84, 143, 231, 482, 483, 484.
 Barlocco XX₂ 914, 973.
 Barlok XXI₁ 113, 166.
 Barlow XVII₂ 895, 899. — XX₂ 185, 186, 194, 198. — XXI 384. — XXI₂ 265.
 Barmetter XXI₁ 507.
 Barnard XXI₂ 439. — XXIII 4, 36.
 Barnert XXI₁ 442, 440.
 Barnes, F. M. XVII₁ 144, 386.
 Barnewitz XXIII 23.
 Barnicot XVII₁ 144, 280, 281.
 Barnait-Legueule XXI₂ 526.
 Barnowsky, O. XVIII₂ 6, 83, 84.
 Baroncini XXI₁ 72.
 Baróffio, F. XVIII₁ 665.
 Baron XVII₂ 395, 438, 464, 481. — XX₁ 490, 491, 534, 536. — XXI₁ 434, 440.
 Báron, A. XIX₁ 355, 459, 496, 539, 540.
 Baroni XVIII₂ 14, 91, 223. — XXI₂ 484, 484. — XXII₁ 670, 682.
 Barr XVII₂ 600, 627. — XXI 549.

- Barrada XVII₂ 889. — XXI₂ 79, 369, 370, 516, 517, 520.
 Barralier XX₂ 652, 703, 720, 767.
 Barrand XVIII₁ 78.
 Barraquer XXI₁ 452.
 Barrat, M. XVIII₂ 6, 173, 176. — XX₂ 861. — XXII₁ 456, 583.
 Barratt XXI 557.
 Barraud XXI₂ 38, 59.
 Barré XVII₂ 760, 761, 888. — XXI₂ 38, 65, 308, 314, 315, 457, 458, 459, 642, 644, 652.
 Barrenechea XXI₂ 503, 508, 509.
 Barrenscheen XVII₁ 4, 118. — XXII₂ 395, 423, 452, 467.
 Barret XXI₁ 107.
 Barret, G. XXII₁ 133, 143.
 Barrier XVII₂ 234, 295. — XVIII₂ 578, 598, 599. — XIX₂ 694.
 Barringer XIX₂ 472, 556.
 Barrington, A. XX₂ 381, 451, 453, 456, 457, 458, 460, 493, 495.
 Barros XVII₁ 144, 539.
 Barrows, Ch. XVII₂ 501, 598.
 Barry XXII₂ 35.
 Barsiekow XVIII₁ 416, 549, 594.
 Barso XIX, 117, 155.
 Bartel XVII₁ 96. — XVIII₁ 13. — XIX₂ 4, 8. — XX₁ 4, 5, 140, 141, 143, 192, 288. — XXI 687. — XXI₁ 187. — XXI₂ 833. — XXII₁ 581, 794. — XXIII 8, 23.
 Bartel, Chr. XVIII₂ 6, 93, 95.
 Bartel, J. XVIII₂ 6, 91, 142, 145, 153, 679, 769. — XIX₂ 105, 108. — XX₁ 4, 58, 69, 87, 134, 143, 145, 149, 150, 167, 172, 173, 174, 175, 210, 217, 218, 223, 224, 226, 231, 233, 234, 247, 248, 250, 251, 252, 254, 259, 271, 276, 277, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 287, 288, 305, 306, 361, 364. — XXII₁ 207, 224, 252, 255, 295. — XXII₂ 70, 137, 139, 155, 163, 165, 166, 168. — XXIII IX.
 Bartels XVII₁ 88, 89, 142, 526. — XVIII₁ 1, 7. — XVIII₂ 713. — XIX₂ 575, 608, 635. — XXI 549, 568, 577, 579, 580. — XXI₁ 185, 236, 279, 542, 546. — XXI₂ 1, 3, 10, 14, 53, 103, 108, 222, 223, 224, 227, 265, 278, 282, 360, 364, 445, 446, 450, 451, 456, 458, 459, 461, 473, 477, 479, 491, 599, 599, 820, 830, 953, 959. — XXII₁ 221. — XXII₂ 70, 107, 138.
 Bartenstein XIX₂ 20.
 Bartet, A. XVII₂ 316, 338.
 Barth, XVII₂ 636, 654, 731. — XIX₁ 355, 449, 501, 503, 506. — XXI 655, 656, 682. — XXI₁ 35, 37, 96, 113, 140, 144. — XXIII 649.
 Barth, Fr. XXII₁ 625, 642.
 Barth, H. XVIII₁ 284, 297.
 Barthel, XXI₁ 113.
 Barthélémy XX₂ 86, 177. — XXI 555.
 Barthels XVII₁ 859, 869. — XVIII₂ 498, 504. — XIX₁ 508.
 Barthez XVII₂ 896, 897. — XIX₁ 355, 379, 496, 501, 502. — XXII₂ 275.
 Bartholomäus XX₁ 620, 668, 669, 675.
 Bartholow, P. XVIII₁ 665.
 Barting XXIII 295.
 Bartlett XVIII₁ 301, 305. — XXI₂ 976.
 Bartok XXI₁ 238, 279. — XXI₂ 553, 554.
 Bartolotta XXI₁ 395, 408.
 Bartolotti XVII₁ 144. — XXIII 389.
 Bartolozzi XVIII₁ 665.
 Bartolucci XX₂ 874, 879, 908, 910.
 Bartolucci, A. XX₂ 837, 853.
 Bartolucci, M. XX₂ 837.
 Bartos XVII₂ 28, 32. — XXI₁ 62.
 Bartram, G. XVIII₁ 28, 63.
 Bartroff XXI₂ 266.
 Bartsch XXII₂ 201, 253.
 Baruch XXI₂ 41, 62. — XXII₁ 591, 613.
 Baruchello, L. XVIII₂ 539, 546.
 Baruffi XVIII₁ 665, 728.
 Barwell XXIII 359.
 Bary XVIII₁ 574, 586, 589, 637.
 Bary, de XXI₁ 1.
 Barykin XVII₂ 744, 744. — XVIII₁ 549, 643, 648, 650. — XXI 388, 395, 396, 400, 400. — XXII₁ 591.
 v. Basch XVIII₁ 198.
 Basch XX₁ 5, 262, 299, 490, 589. — XX₂ 307, 330, 371, 429. — XXIII 427, 467.
 Baschschenoff XX₂ 797.
 Basedow XXI₁ 389. — XXI₂ 260, 697. — XXIII 12.
 Basel XVIII₂ 406, 407, 446, 458, 489, 578, 589, 590. — XXI₁ 45, 46.
 Basenau, F. XVIII₂ 6, 93, 94.
 Bashead XXI₁ 277.
 Bashford XVIII₂ 373, 376, 378, 384, 387, 446, 455, 459, 460, 468, 471, 473, 474, 478, 480, 482, 483, 484, 489, 496, 498, 501, 505, 506, 527, 529, 533, 578, 586, 587, 590, 594, 595, 596, 599, 603, 605, 607, 614, 617, 618, 620, 621, 623, 627, 631, 633, 639, 639, 644, 650, 679, 750. — XIX₂ 849, 935. — XXI₁ 349. — XXIII 12, 23, 191.
 Baskin XVII₂ 700, 714.
 Basler XIX₁ 2, 30, 31.
 Basler, A. XX₂ 265, 293.
 Bass XVIII₁ 395, 512, 665, 722. — XIX₁ 160. — XX₁ 5, 424.
 Bassal XXIII 354.
 Bassani XVII₂ 325.
 Bassenge XVIII₁ 395, 533, 640.
 Basset XVII₂ 82, 84, 749, 749. — XVIII₁ 301, 308. — XVIII₂ 6, 7, 61, 132, 278, 287, 566, 570, 666, 672. — XX₂ 63, 177, 307. — XXII₁ 434, 447, 479, 481, 483, 483, 652, 655, 669. — XXII₂ 395, 401, 402, 406, 410, 413, 448, 482.
 Basset-Smith XIX₂ 898.
 Bassi XVIII₁ 665. — XX₂ 161, 177.
 Bassin XXII₁ 671.
 Basso XXIII 339.
 Bassue XXI₂ 442, 445.
 Bastai XXI₂ 7, 31, 32.
 Bastanier XXII₁ 133, 162.
 Bastard XVII₂ 767.
 Basten XX₂ 914, 980.
 Basterra XXI₂ 78, 86, 400, 404, 420, 503.
 Bastianelli XIX₁ 355. — XXII₁ 624, 629.
 Bastin XVIII₂ 7, 278.
 Batak XX₂ 431.
 Batalla XVIII₁ 665.
 Batarschukow XXI₂ 42, 69.

- Bateman XVIII₁ 699, 706. — XX₂ 582, 584.
 Bates XVIII₁ 395, 482. — XXII₂ 395, 414, 450, 467, 472.
 Bateson XX₁ 5, 205. — XXI 282, 283, 284, 352.
 Bath XXIII 555.
 Batini XIX₁ 117.
 Batkowski XIX₁ 355, 385. — XXII₁ 624.
 Batlen XXI₁ 522, 539.
 Batolotta XXIII 250.
 Batt XVIII₂ 7, 194. — XXI₁ 542.
 Battaglia XXIII 250.
 Batten XXI₂ 75, 79, 138, 142, 144, 147, 155, 166, 169, 194, 195, 196, 198, 213, 215, 278, 301, 319, 326, 329, 407, 501, 509, 591, 592, 596, 598.
 Battistini XVII₂ 920. — XXI₁ 15, 16.
 Battle XIX₁ 515.
 Battlehner XVIII₁ 395, 497, 635.
 Batty, A. XVIII₁ 564, 637, 645.
 Batzdorff XVII₂ 687. — XXIII 250, 309.
 Bau XXI₂ 667.
 Bauch XIX₁ 117, 142, 166, 266, 268.
 Bauch, B. XX₁ 371, 529.
 Bauchwitz, S. XVIII₂ 689, 765.
 Baucki, H. XVII₁ 144, 394.
 Baudet XXII₁ 454, 455, 456, 457. — XXIII 693, 694.
 Baudisch XIX₁ 160, 218.
 Baudot XXI₂ 149.
 Baudouin XVII₁ 192, 698. — XVII₂ 722, 727. — XX₁ 10. — XXI 551.
 Bauer XVII₁ 4, 95. — XVII₂ 801. — XVIII₁ 205, 273. — XVIII₂ 520, 522. — XIX₁ 2, 40, 41, 88, 110, 160, 308, 335, 336, 346, 347, 349, 355, 435, 468, 497, 498. — XX₁ 5, 8, 324, 458, 460, 464, 465, 485, 490, 558, 561, 636. — XXI 23, 24, 42, 389, 563. — XXI₂ 622, 628. — XXI₂ 220, 240, 319, 325, 340, 362. — XXII₁ 184, 221, 237, 238, 239, 240, 354, 586, 587, 591, 612, 613, 619, 621, 667, 667, 797, 811. — XXII₂ 1, 201, 202, 310, 322. — XXIII 2, 10, 23, 178, 210, 326, 471, 485, 555, 556, 693, 694.
 Bauer, Erwin XX₂ 530, 562, 703, 753.
 Bauer, E. XXII₁ 224.
 Bauer, Fr. XVIII₁ 28, 104. — XIX₂ 148, 255, 257.
 Bauer, J. XVII₁ 144, 418, 448, 449. — XVII₂ 501, 534, 542, 545, 550. — XIX₂ 575, 583, 586. — XX₂ 307, 327, 330, 333, 342. — XXI 306, 313, 352, 369, 549, 564. — XXI₂ 555, 607, 609. — XXII₁ 207, 351, 352. — XXII₂ 70, 72, 73, 123, 133, 137, 138, 140, 143, 153, 154, 155, 161, 167, 190. — XXIII, IX.
 Bauer, Julius XX₁ 5, 58, 65, 70, 77, 83, 84, 91, 98, 99, 100, 101, 111, 114, 115, 116, 127, 131, 133, 134, 136, 137, 139, 146, 147, 155, 162, 164, 169, 170, 171, 175, 177, 178, 180, 181, 182, 196, 205, 206, 216, 218, 225, 234, 243, 244, 249, 254, 265, 270, 278, 283, 285, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 302, 309, 312, 313, 323, 331, 333, 335, 338, 341, 342, 343, 348, 350, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 364, 365, 366, 369, 377, 378, 380, 381, 395, 408, 410, 417, 421, 422, 423, 429, 430, 431, 432. — XX₂ 371, 459, 460, 461, 474, 476, 494, 500, 507, 509, 519, 537, 540, 544, 548, 555, 556, 557, 558, 560, 563, 797.
 Bauer, K. H. XVIII₁ 301, 309. — XX₁ 59, 140. — XX₂ 371, 503, 504, 505. — XXI 266, 312, 316, 352. — XXI₂ 544, 546. — XXII₁ 207, 224. — XXII₂ 55, 70, 139, 142, 144, 145.
 Bauer, M. XX₂ 530, 560.
 Bauer, R. XX₁ 5, 427.
 Bauer, Th. XVIII₂ 679, 809. — XX₂ 307, 330, 914, 945, 947. — XXI 549.
 Bauer, W. XVII₁ 859, 885.
 Bauer-Bock XXIII 250.
 Bauer-Jokl, M. XX₁ 5, 225.
 Bauer-Wassing XIX₂ 575, 585, 632, 648.
 Bauereisen XVIII₂ 7, 211, 446, 458, 474. — XIX₁ 2, 42, 118, 151. — XXII₂ 201, 310. — XXIII 250.
 Bauermeister XVII₁ 4, 117, 118. — XXII₁ 624.
 Baufle, P. XVII₂ 395, 431.
 Bauke XX₂ 661.
 Baum XVII₂ 6, 7, 21, 59, 60. — XVIII₁ 216, 549. — XVIII₂ 33, 144, 679, 768. — XIX₂ 148, 248. — XX₂ 307, 327. — XXI 636. — XXI₂ 7. — XXII₂ 2. — XXIII 554, 560, 564, 573, 585, 586, 599, 696.
 Baum, H. XVIII₁ 28, 108, 109, 110. — XX₂ 834. — XXII₁ 351, 354. — XXIII 242.
 Baumann XVII₂ 795. — XVIII₁ 395, 422, 423, 451, 453, 503, 506, 588. — XVIII₂ 779. — XX₁ 451, 485, 490, 551. — XXI 404, 428. — XXI₁ 236. — XXIII 331, 613.
 Baumann, E. P. XVII₁ 144, 400, 417.
 Baumann, H. XVIII₂ 7, 246.
 Baumann, W. XX₂ 265, 266, 285, 289, 293.
 Baumbach XVII₂ 613. — XXII₁ 133, 158. — XXIII 632, 638, 640.
 Baume XVII₁ 899.
 Baumeister XVIII₁ 247. — XXII₁ 207, 215.
 Baumgärtel XVIII₂ 7, 365.
 Baumgärtner XXI₂ 320, 322, 324, 476, 476, 477. — XXII₁ 266, 304.
 Baumgart XXII₁ 624.
 v. Baumgarten XVII₁ 4, 113. — XVIII₁ 259, 317. — XVIII₂ 7, 103, 142, 143, 150, 156, 326, 679, 742. — XIX₂ 95, 173, 175, 1015, 1033, 1063, 1145. — XX₁ 5, 64, 78, 83, 85, 94, 95, 96, 98, 188, 196, 199, 205, 210, 490, 540, 663, 674. — XX₂ 217, 587, 797. — XXI 84, 109, 118, 338, 352. — XXI₂ 119, 127, 128, 391, 396, 398, 399, 405, 724, 726, 858, 860. — XXII₁ 106, 133, 140, 152, 573, 574. — XXII₂ 201, 235, 236, 237, 239, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 288, 291, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 317, 321, 332, 343, 347, 400, 400, 406. — XXIII 250, 278, 280.
 Baumgartner XVII₁ 859, 887, 888. — XXI₂ 730, 732. — XXII₁ 65, 91, 92, 94, 99, 101, 102, 106, 108, 109.
 Baumstark XX₁ 635, 635.
 Baur XVIII₁ 549. — XIX₁ 514. — XX₁ 89, 106 214. — XXI₂ 249, 563. — XXII₂ 1, 7, 11. — XXIII 23, 302.
 Baur, E. XX₁ 5, 212, 291. — XXI 284, 293, 295, 297, 301, 302, 303, 319, 320, 321, 323, 332, 352.
 Bauriedl, M. XIX₁ 519.

- Baurmann XXI₁, 235, 279, 522, 535. — XXI₂ 111, 309, 311, 314, 315, 317, 429, 503, 506, 511, 615, 619, 630, 641, 642, 643, 644, 647, 649, 651, 652, 653. — XXII₁ 65, 89.
- Bausch XVIII₂ 7, 223.
- Bay H. XVIII₁ 301, 305.
- Bayard XX₂ 558.
- Bayd XXII₁ 728.
- Bayer XVII₂ 65, 67. — XVIII₁ 395, 484. — XVIII₂ 807. — XIX₂ 1090. — XX₁ 5, 9, 245, 246, 294, 295, 296, 301, 302, 312. — XXI₁ 2, 3, 5, 5, 6, 7, 7, 8, 9, 13, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 19, 20, 20, 23, 23, 24, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 57, 58, 58, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 68, 69, 69, 71, 72, 75, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 84, 85, 86, 88, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 97, 100, 100, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108, 108, 109, 111. — XXI₂ 2, 12, 178, 179, 181, 852, 856, 857, 867, 868, 872, 873. — XXIII 130, 250, 295, 315, 333.
- Bayer, A. XVII₁ 144.
- Bayer, G. XXI₂ 857.
- Bayer, H. XXI₂ 857.
- Bayer, R. XVII₁ 144. — XVII₂ 464, 479.
- Bayer, W. XXII₂ 70, 87. — XXIII 74.
- Bayer, Fröhner XXII₁ 567.
- Bayerthal XIX₂ 575, 612.
- Bayet XVII₁ 144, 152, 410, 449, 539, 540, 541, 556, 558.
- Bayliss XXII₂ 386, 387.
- Bayon XVII₁ 859, 876. — XX₂ 371, 482, 484. — XXII₁ 484, 487, 494.
- Bazin XVIII₁ 665. — XIX₂ 1075. — XX₁ 5, 136, 141, 248. — XXI₂ 730, 871, 879. — XXII₂ 155.
- Bazy XIX₁ 447.
- Bazzalier XX₂ 797.
- Bazzanti XVIII₁ 665.
- Bazzigalupo, G. XVII₁ 144, 420.
- Beach XVIII₂ 28, 352. — XXIII 599, 600.
- Beack XX₂ 515.
- Beadles XIX₂ 575, 576, 591, 594, 626. — XXI 550.
- Beak XVIII₁ 782.
- Béal XXI₂ 479, 480, 482, 483.
- Beall, F. C. XVIII₁ 665. — XVIII₂ 653.
- Beard XVII₁ 144, 597. — XX₁ 5, 419.
- Beardsley XVIII₁ 395, 459.
- Beates, H. XX₂ 523, 532, 552.
- Beatson XXI₂ 257, 417. — XXIII 309.
- Beatson, G. Th. XVIII₂ 679, 814.
- Beatson-Hird XXI₂ 76, 417.
- Beatti XVIII₂ 394, 408, 443, 446, 455, 474, 478. — XXIII 23, 696.
- Beattie XVII₁ 144, 374, 579, 625, 783. — XVIII₁ 146, 247, 262, 264. — XXII 479, 483.
- Beatty, Wallace XVII₂ 808, 825, 846, 848. — XIX₁ 355.
- Beau XXIII 502, 508.
- Beaucamp XXI₂ 794, 810.
- Beaudet XVII₁ 144.
- Beaugrand XVIII₁ 665.
- Beaujard, E. XVII₁ 3, 142, 363, 383, 707.
- Beaujeu XXI₂ 401, 406.
- Beaulieu XXI₁ 607, 607. — XXI₂ 221, 473, 474.
- Beaumetz XX₂ 262, 295.
- Beaumont XXI₂ 119, 434, 438, 439, 553, 554.
- Beaurepaive XXI 54.
- Beaussénat, M. XXII₁ 133, 143.
- Beauvieux XXI₁ 114, 130, 167, 202, 204, 233, 265, 276, 279, 292, 303, 595, 595. — XXI₂ 201, 204, 207, 235, 244, 246, 309, 532, 701, 709, 789, 801, 976, 977.
- Beauvois XXI₂ 5, 21, 199.
- Bebeschin XXII₁ 777.
- Beblamin XXIII 125.
- Becacqua XXIII 354.
- Beccari XIX₂ 383, 390, 408, 457.
- Becher XIX₁ 321. — XX₁ 5, 183, 396.
- v. Becher XIX₂ 1093, 1145.
- Becher, E. XIX₂ 848, 891, 1090, 1145. — XXII₁ 134, 143.
- Bechhold XX₂ 914. — XXII₂ 70, 107, 169.
- Bechi XVII₁ 689.
- Bechinger XXIII 664.
- Bechterew XX₁ 440.
- Beck, XVII₁ 144, 403, 531. — XVII₂ 664, 665. — XVIII₁ 395, 486. — XVIII₂ 254. — XIX₂ 462, 488, 722, 724. — XX₁ 6, 403. — XX₂ 307, 323, 621, 930. — XXI 549, 622, 623, 682. — XXI₂ 34, 81, 393, 401, 452, 455, 535. — XXII₁ 452, 453, 454, 457, 460, 466. — XXII₂ 222. — XXIII 23, 315, 335, 358, 359, 411, 411, 573, 578, 586, 596, 596, 602, 604, 607, 612, 616, 640, 643, 668, 675, 680, 685, 687, 696, 705.
- Beck, de XXI₂ 73, 568, 569, 571, 571.
- v. Beck, B. XVIII₁ 28, 67, 69, 74, 82, 90, 93, 94.
- Beck, E. XVIII₂ 553, 556, 557.
- Beck, K. XVIII₁ 334, 349, 354.
- Beck, M. XVII₂ 769, 877. — XIX₂ 849, 860, 874, 875, 887, 917, 1042, 1145.
- Beck, O. XVIII₁ 334, 335, 351. — XIX₂ 148, 173, 229, 233, 234, 235. — XXII₁ 134, 142, 151, 175, 190.
- Beck, R. XVII₂ 234, 254, 292, 501, 522.
- Becker XVII₁ 4, 65, 86, 144, 380, 416, 510, 511, 512. — XVII₂ 886, 907, 908. — XVIII₁ 395, 467. — XVIII₂ 446, 468. — XIX₁ 308. — XX₂ 837, 840, 863, 886, 888. — XXI₁ 91, 93, 107, 114, 139, 154, 196, 209, 405, 408, 437, 440, 542, 545, 546. — XXI₂ 2, 12, 74, 143, 175, 177, 320, 322, 325, 336, 386, 389, 503, 509. — XXII₁ 485, 494, 498, 499, 572, 576. — XXIII 250, 313, 314, 555, 640, 696.
- Becker, E. XVII₁ 144, 473.
- Becker, F. XVIII₂ 446, 460. — XXII₁ 266, 304.
- Becker, J. XX₂ 530, 560, 797.
- Becker, K. XVIII₂ 8, 339.
- Beckers XVIII₁ 395, 478, 480. — XXI₂ 103, 108.
- Beckers, J. K. XVIII₁ 549, 642.
- Beckershaus XXI₂ 45, 47, 48, 124, 130, 261, 579, 583, 585.
- Beckert XX₁ 490, 579. — XXI 167, 172, 176, 177, 180.
- Beckey XX₁ 490, 509, 513, 514, 515, 519, 582. — XXIII 23, 378, 380.
- Beckey, Klaus XIX₂ 71, 98.
- Beckey, K. XX₂ 277, 278, 293.
- Beckhaus XVII₂ 636, 647. — XXIII 23.

- Beckmann XVIII₂ 693, 782. — XXI₁ 6, 422. — XXI 599. — XXIII 427, 468.
- Beckmann, K. XIX₂ 1069, 1145. — XXII₁ 315.
- Beckmann R. XVIII₁ 80. — XIX₂ 148, 264.
- Beckmann, Th. XXII₁ 134, 163.
- Beckton XVII₁ 144, 730. — XXIII 23, 209.
- Beclard XX₂ 284, 302.
- Béclère XVII₁ 4, 30, 118, 135. — XXI, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 63, 79.
- Beco XX₁ 468, 472, 486, 487.
- Bedel XX₂ 826, 839, 908, 910, 911, 912. — XXI₁ 71, 96.
- Bedell XXI₁ 237, 279, 417, 418, 419, 422, 440, 522, 532. — XXI₂ 487.
- Bednar XX₂ 186, 193.
- Bednarsky XXI₂ 418, 434, 436, 437, 438.
- Bedson XXIII 664, 667, 671, 671.
- Bee XVIII₂ 539, 551.
- Beebe XVIII₂ 58, 109, 446, 469, 470, 472.
- Beckmann-Delatour XXIII 250.
- Beel XVII₂ 37, 46. — XVIII₂ 8, 176, 423, 425, 666, 669. — XIX₂ 722, 724. — XXI 84, 119.
- Beer XVIII₂ 679, 759.
- Beer, M. XIX₁ 160.
- Beermann XXIII 250.
- Beet XX₁ 490, 593.
- Befanti XVII₂ 739, 746, 747.
- Begelowy XXIII 23, 32.
- Begen XXI₂ 905.
- Beger XXII₁ 495. — XXIII 471.
- Begle XXI₁ 440, 542, 545, 546, 611, 615. — XXI₂ 165.
- Béglere XXIII 250.
- Bego XVIII₁ 549.
- Begolowy XXIII 221.
- Begtrup XX₂ 914, 957.
- Béhague XXI₁ 622, 624.
- Behan XXI₂ 223, 241, 484, 485.
- Béhier XVIII₁ 665.
- Behla XVIII₂ 373, 375. — XX₂ 809, 810, 817, 820, 834, 835, 843, 845, 850, 854, 858. — XXIII 209.
- Behloradsky XXIII 502, 516, 517, 519, 528, 536, 540.
- Behm XXII₂ 201, 268, 327.
- Behmann XXI₁ 114, 195.
- Behnsen, E. XVIII₂ 8, 189.
- Behr, C. XXI 549. — XXI₁ 354, 355, 356, 359, 370, 378, 379, 384, 406, 408, 465, 465, 475, 582, 583. — XXI₂ 4, 17, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 45, 47, 60, 63, 64, 65, 102, 114, 116, 137, 140, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 147, 149, 150, 151, 194, 196, 201, 206, 207, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 260, 262, 263, 268, 270, 271, 399, 410, 412, 413, 414, 418, 419, 424, 425, 426, 427, 429, 430, 431, 432, 434, 436, 438, 465, 471, 473, 479, 489, 558, 559, 562, 582, 591, 592, 593, 601, 607, 699, 711, 914.
- Behr, F. XVIII₂ 8, 192.
- Behrend XVIII₁ 699, 705. — XIX₂ 839, 841. — XXI₂ 565. — XXII₁ 507. — XXII₂ 327.
- Berendsen XVIII₂ 679, 773.
- Behrenroth XVII₁ 144, 483. — XIX₁ 5, 88. — XX₁ 468, 486.
- Behrens XXII₁ 453, 457, 460, 461, 463, 465, 466, 466.
- v. Behring, E. XVII₁ 144, 624, 789. — XVIII₁ 84. — XVIII₂ 8, 9, 83, 102, 115, 131, 139, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 296, 297, 298, 316, 329, 332. — XX₁ 6, 113, 114, 115, 119. — XXII₂ 201, 209, 212, 214, 215, 236, 243, 245, 282, 285, 313, 314, 327, 328, 330, 340, 341, 342.
- Behse XXI 549. — XXI₂ 101, 112, 276, 290, 290, 526, 527.
- Beierle XXI₁ 45, 46, 48, 49.
- Beiersdorf XXI₂ 826.
- Beifeld, A. XVII₂ 668.
- Beigel XXIII 607, 612, 614, 616, 617, 618, 621.
- Beigelmann XXI₂ 297, 297.
- Beiling XX₂ 840.
- Beinhauer XXI₂ 44.
- Beintker XVIII₁ 395, 423, 549, 614. — XXI 50, 51.
- Beitzke XVII₁ 144, 566. — XVII₂ 420, 496, 561. — XVIII₁ 28, 87, 128, 129, 145, 284, 298. — XVIII₂ 9, 99, 129, 130, 140, 679, 762. — XIX₂ 2, 94, 560, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 578, 583. — XIX₂ 148, 222, 249, 277, 295, 1014. — XX₁ 6, 118, 230, 270, 354, 490, 573, 578. — XX₂ 190, 209, 344, 727, 734, 914, 985. — XXI 418. — XXII₁ 134, 163, 166, 167, 573, 581, 581, 591, 608. — XXII₂ 70, 155, 156, 160, 173, 179, 191, 194. — XXIII 370.
- Bekis XVII₂ 808, 824, 844, 846.
- Bemer, O. XXI₂ 572.
- Bel XVII₂ 62, 64, 88, 89. — XIX₁ 355, 409.
- Bèla, Alexander XX₂ 189, 206, 207, 208.
- Belajema, E. XXI 412, 444.
- Belajew XXI₂ 42, 69, 522.
- Belàk XVII₁ 4. — XX₂ 288, 293.
- Belás XXIII 645.
- Belet XVIII₂ 498, 502.
- Belfanti XVIII₂ 9, 287. — XX₂ 824, 839, 856.
- Belfield XX₂ 556.
- Belgeri XXI₁ 287, 289, 300, 303. — XXI₂ 504, 513.
- Beliaeff XXII₁ 712.
- Belikoff XXI 405, 408.
- Belin XXI 48, 49, 59.
- Beljaewa XXI 413.
- Beljajew XXI₂ 523.
- Belkin XXI 439, 440. — XXIII 607.
- Bell XX₂ 914. — XXI 549. — XXI₁ 300, 303, 440, 460, 466. — XXI₂ 45, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 595, 595, 893, 894. — XXII₁ 574, 574.
- Bell, James XIX₁ 355, 402, 410, 496, 502.
- Bell, R. M. XVIII₂ 28, 237.
- Bellamy XVIII₁ 665.
- Bellany XXIII 360.
- Bellarminow XXI₂ 793.
- Beller XX₂ 862, 873. — XXII₁ 377, 381. — XXIII 560, 564, 597, 612, 622, 668.
- Belli XIX₂ 701, 703.
- Bellina XXI₂ 45.
- Bellingham XVIII₂ 452, 453. — XXI₂ 137. — XXII₁ 537.
- Bellini XVIII₁ 665. — XVIII₂ 9, 248.

- Belloir XVII₁ 143, 540, 558. — XVII₂ 238, 268, 602, 626.
 Bellomo XXI₂ 386.
 Bellot XVIII₁ 575, 623.
 Bellotti XVIII₁ 665.
 Bellubekianz, A. v. XVIII₁ 1, 20.
 Bellwinkel XXI₂ 4.
 Belmondo XVIII₁ 665, 694, 710, 728, 734.
 Beloff XIX₁ 243.
 Belogolowy XXI 209, 352.
 Belonovski XVIII₁ 395, 470.
 Belski XVII₂ 267.
 Belsky XXI₁ 193. — XXI₂ 526.
 Belt XXIII 388.
 Beltrami XXI 615, 682.
 Belz, E. XVIII₂ 498, 501.
 Bénard, R. XVII₂ 234, 268, 762, 763, 857, 869, 869.
 Benario XXI 549.
 Benary XVIII₁ 284, 286, 288, 296. — XIX₁ 308, 321.
 Benassi XXII₁ 134, 159.
 Benazet XVII₁ 788.
 Bence, J. XVII₁ 4, 86, 144, 445.
 v. Benzur XVIII₁ 395, 425, 562.
 Benda XVII₁ 4, 48, 53, 144, 165, 285, 317, 450, 566, 568, 633. — XVII₂ 103, 740. — XVIII₁ 28, 124, 131, 143, 150, 178, 180, 188, 202, 254, 255, 257, 258, 259, 265, 273, 277, 278, 284, 287, 290, 293, 299. — XIX₁ 2, 24, 25, 43, 160, 308, 335, 336, 339. — XIX₂ 575, 583, 970, 975, 1145. — XX₁ 6, 294, 490, 568. — XX₂ 371, 425, 472, 583, 600, 612, 613, 614, 616, 647, 648, 649, 654, 665, 734, 738, 797, 915, 933, 934, 935, 951. — XXI 501, 549, 552. — XXI₂ 453, 456, 538, 618, 952. — XXII₁ 49, 103, 107, 207, 209, 224, 225, 237, 241, 248, 252, 259, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 266, 275, 277, 299, 300, 301, 389, 402. — XXII₂ 304. — XXIII 23, 275, 276, 277, 282, 283, 291, 320, 427, 433, 434, 458, 471, 473, 474, 475, 476, 478, 480, 482, 483, 489, 494, 495.
 Bendele XXIII 331.
 Bender XX₂ 809, 814. — XXII₁ 532. — XXIII 250.
 Benders XXI₂ 138, 141.
 Bendix XVII₁ 4. — XVII₂ 897. — XXII₂ 70, 71, 73, 147.
 Benech XVII₂ 876. — XVIII₁ 250, 256.
 v. Benedek XXI₂ 276, 304, 367, 368, 370, 479, 480.
 van Beneden XXI 23, 44, 284, 352.
 Benedetti XXI₁ 438, 440. — XXI₂ 168, 193, 421.
 Benedetti, G. E. XVIII₁ 665.
 Benedict XXI₁ 220, 225, 429, 440, 443, 509. — XXI₂ 38, 69, 222, 223, 241, 321, 326.
 Benedict, A. L. XVII₁ 144, 393, 444, 789.
 Benedictis, C. de XVIII₂ 539, 551.
 di Benedictis XVII₂ 57, 58.
 Benedikt XX₁ 6.
 Beneke, F. W. XVIII₂ 679, 699, 727, 749, 756, 763, 765, 789. — XX₁ 6, 67, 69, 135, 169, 171, 172, 181, 182, 278, 285, 365, 399, 403, 428, 429, 433. — XXII₁ 18. — XXII₂ 70, 136, 137, 156, 161.
 Beneke, R. XVII₂ 94, 382, 383, 384, 394, 521, 522. — XVIII₁ 28, 38, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 50, 52, 57, 60, 73, 78, 87, 261, 273, 309. — XIX₂ 148, 171, 172, 173, 178, 179, 188, 190, 305, 314, 315, 1012, 1034, 1049, 1077, 1079, 1087, 1089, 1090, 1125, 1132, 1145. — XX₁ 6, 86, 95, 150, 223, 230, 234, 247, 248, 258, 270, 272, 306, 309, 361, 490, 537, 547, 553, 554, 557, 567. — XX₂ 915, 949. — XXI 161, 162, 168, 180. — XXI₁ 346. — XXII₁ 2, 9, 36, 56, 57, 58, 59, 207, 213, 224, 242, 248, 255, 256, 266, 274, 279, 289, 290, 292, 296, 300, 728. — XXII₂ 201, 302, 360, 375, 381, 382, 402, 402, 403, 469. — XXIII 23, 103, 205, 250, 293, 326, 332, 370.
 Benelli XX₁ 490, 547.
 Benesch XXIII 632.
 Benesi XVIII₁ 334, 343.
 Benestad, G. XIX₂ 148, 277, 292, 297.
 Bennett XX₁ 681. — XXI₂ 942.
 Benfey XVII₁ 144, 462. — XX₁ 6, 222, 247, 249, 309.
 Beniasch XVIII₁ 549, 614.
 Benigno XXI₂ 484.
 Beninde XX₂ 307, 315.
 Benjamin XVII₁ 4, 5, 57, 117, 123, 131, 141, 145, 197, 389, 400, 412, 413, 414, 462, 463, 464, 572. — XVIII₁ 334, 342, 346. — XX₁ 6, 225. — XX₂ 500. — XXII₁ 224, 250.
 Benjasch XIX₁ 160, 277.
 Bennati XVIII₁ 665.
 Bennecke XVII₁ 5, 145, 505, 506, 507, 509. — XVII₂ 736, 737, 738. — XVIII₁ 96. — XIX₁ 530. — XX₁ 490, 523.
 Bennet XIX₂ 801, 841.
 Bennhold XXI 141, 180. — XXII₂ 70, 174, 177, 178.
 Bennigson XVII₂ 501, 572. — XIX₁ 3, 86.
 Benninghoff XXII₁ 286. — XXII₂ 70, 91.
 Benoît XVII₁ 221, 396, 397. — XXI₂ 394, 395, 401, 521, 523, 615, 622, 625, 627, 628.
 Benque, W. XVIII₁ 2, 28.
 Bensaude XVII₁ 167, 544. — XVIII₁ 638. — XXII₂ 305. — XXIII 250.
 Benson XXIII 583.
 Bentele XXII₁ 278.
 Benthaus, A. XXII₁ 252, 255.
 Benthin XIX₁ 118, 142. — XIX₂ 1138, 1145. — XXIII 13, 344.
 Bentley XXI₂ 277.
 Bentsen XXI₁ 359. — XXI₂ 186, 624.
 Bentz XVII₁ 233, 479.
 Benus, H. E. XVIII₂ 384, 391.
 Benvenisti, M. XVIII₁ 665.
 Benvenuti XXII₁ 94, 97.
 Benzel XX₂ 307.
 Benzi XVIII₁ 665.
 Beranek XXI₂ 779, 800.
 Bérard XXI₂ 402, 406. — XXIII 250.
 Berblinger XVII₂ 91, 116, 118, 413, 653, 654, 668, 673. — XIX₂ 71, 99, 349, 360, 366, 367, 473, 474, 561, 562, 563, 567, 573, 849, 893, 970, 972, 1009, 1011, 1017, 1018, 1021, 1138, 1145. — XX₁ 6, 226. — XX₂ 371, 485, 515, 530, 545, 550, 551, 564, 915, 960. — XXI 23, 42, 549, 550. — XXI₂ 159, 162, 172. — XXII₁ 60, 61, 109, 115, 116, 117, 119, 122, 134, 163, 164, 166, 207, 209, 211. — XXIII, IX 7, 141, 325, 333, 375, 427, 439.

- Berberich XXII₁ 293. — XXIII 250.
 Berberow XXI₁ 587, 588.
 Bercher XXIII 253.
 Berdach XXIII 369.
 Berdel XVIII₂ 10, 261. — XXII₁ 568.
 Berdez XIX₂ 69.
 Berdikroff XX₂ 797.
 Beregsszy XXIII 295.
 Bereiter XXIII 340.
 Berelli XXI 550.
 Berens XVIII₁ 334, 341.
 Bereschanski XXIII 29.
 Beresinskaja XXI₂ 601, 605.
 Beresnjeff XX₂ 710.
 Beresoff XXI 453, 453.
 Berezowski XVIII₂ 679, 746.
 Berg XVII₂ 636, 642, 808, 843, 844. — XVIII₁ 549, 630, 638, 643, 653. — XIX₁ 355, 410. — XX₁ 490, 606. — XXI 92, 99, 103, 107, 108, 109, 113, 114, 115, 118. — XXI₁ 325, 326, 327, 359, 553, 558, 603. — XXI₂ 76, 87, 88, 154, 172, 484, 486, 505, 596, 596, 612, 620. — XXII₁ 648, 649.
 Berg-Libmann XXII₁ 591.
 Berg, John XIX₁ 356, 491, 492.
 Berg, V. XVIII₂ 498, 501, 553, 563.
 Berg, W. N. XVIII₂ 58, 97.
 van den Berg XVII₁ 145, 504. — XVIII₁ 2, 7.
 Bergamashi, E. XVIII₂ 652, 656.
 Bergamowitsch XXII₁ 36, 52.
 Berge XVII₂ 700, 713. — XXI 701, 702, 702. — XXI₁ 39, 44. — XXIII 565, 573, 574, 675.
 Bergeat XIX₂ 30.
 Bergel XVII₁ 5, 58, 97, 145, 330. — XIX₂ 117, 121. — XX₁ 283. — XX₂ 915.
 Bergell XIX₁ 118, 155.
 Bergellini XIX₁ 528.
 Bergemann XXI₁ 438, 440.
 van Bergen XVII₁ 151, 391.
 Bergeon, P. XVIII₂ 9, 173, 199.
 Berger XVII₂ 47, 65, 66. — XVIII₁ 665. — XVIII₂ 430, 431. — XIX₁ 160, 260. — XIX₂ 465, 509, 510, 575, 606, 828, 841. — XX₁ 490, 549. — XXI 550, 562, 592. — XXI₁ 80, 81, 370. — XXI₂ 6, 25, 137, 142, 143, 258, 488, 712. — XXIII 358.
 v. Berger XXI₁ 285, 289, 384. — XXI₂ 191, 191.
 Berger, E. XVIII₂ 9, 215.
 Berger, K. XVIII₂ 9, 85.
 Berger, V. XVII₂ 234, 314. — XVIII₁ 2, 5, 6.
 Berger, W. XXII₁ 224, 249.
 Bergeral XXIII 250.
 Bergeret XXIII 250.
 Bergey XVIII₁ 395, 513.
 Berggrün XVII₁ 196, 511.
 Bergfeld XVIII₂ 447, 464.
 van den Bergh XX₂ 966.
 Berghahn XXI 550.
 Berghaus XVIII₁ 587. — XVIII₂ 9, 218.
 Berghe XXI₂ 193, 197.
 Berghinz XX₁ 6, 386, 389.
 Bergin XVIII₂ 447, 464.
 Bergins XXIII 35.
 Bergler XXI₂ 701, 717.
 Bergman XXI₁ 62.
 Bergmann XVII₂ 560, 876, 877. — XIX₁ 13, 92. — XIX₂ 722, 724. — XXI₁ 62. — XXIII 650.
 Bergmann, A. M. XVIII₂ 9, 96, 128, 250, 523, 525, 526, 553, 559. — XX₂ 861, 872.
 Bergmann, H. XXII₁ 207, 211.
 Bergmann, K. XVII₁ 145, 415, 417.
 Bergmann, W. XXII₁ 651, 659, 693. — XXII₂ 395, 481.
 v. Bergmann, E. XX₂ 229. — XXI 112, 565. — XXI₁ 260.
 v. Bergmann, G. XIX₂ 2, 3, 463, 500, 849, 893, 906, 958, 994, 1145. — XX₁ 6, 414, 490, 552, 553, 554, 556, 557, 560, 561, 604. — XXI₂ 222. — XXIII 472.
 Bergmark XVIII₁ 395, 479.
 Bergmeister XXI₁ 114, 191, 244, 249, 253, 256, 265, 279, 302, 312, 374, 384, 411, 440, 542, 543, 548, 549, 550, 590, 590, 591, 594, 595. — XXI₂ 35, 37, 67, 159, 174, 340, 354, 418, 426, 499, 502, 508, 725, 876, 881, 886, 887, 890, 908, 911, 926, 933, 934, 937, 938, 940, 941, 951, 955, 956, 960, 961, 962, 964, 965, 968, 970, 988.
 Bergonzini XVII₁ 145, 572, 575, 580, 585, 690, 710.
 Bergren XXIII 250.
 Bergschicker XVIII₂ 9, 173.
 Bergstrand XVIII₂ 684, 791. — XXII₁ 115, 122, 123.
 Bériel XVII₂ 636, 641.
 Bering XVII₁ 790, 812, 842. — XX₁ 665, 674. — XXI₁ 450, 456, 468, 469, 473. — XXI₂ 875, 925.
 Berka XX₁ 490. — XX₂ 915, 955.
 Berka, F. XVII₁ 145, 280, 581, 594, 595, 778, 786. — XVIII₂ 679, 808, 809.
 Berkart XVII₁ 145, 339, 645.
 Berkholz XVII₂ 427, 765, 897. — XXII₂ 404, 404.
 Berkley XVII₂ 169, 171. — XVIII₂ 295. — XX₂ 428.
 Berkowski XIX₂ 740, 797.
 Berleten XVIII₁ 334, 354.
 Berlin XXI₁ 11, 12, 27, 29, 77, 77, 96, 100, 101, 104, 106. — XXI₂ 270.
 Berliner, M. XVII₂ 316, 329. — XIX₂ 1133, 1145. — XX₁ 6, 59, 186. — XX₂ 371, 447, 451, 476, 508. — XXI₂ 259, 263.
 Berlinerblau XVIII₂ 730.
 Berman XXI₂ 631, 636.
 v. Bermann XX₁ 6, 222.
 Bernbach XXI 48, 50, 625, 682.
 Bernabei XVII₂ 781. — XIX₁ 556, 557.
 Bernadou, F. XIX₁ 356, 449, 450, 495, 498, 535.
 Bernard XXI₂ 499. — XXII₁ 392, 578. — XXII₂ 27. — XXIII 250, 287.
 Bernard, Claude XVIII₂ 740. — XX₁ 440, 523, 524, 531.
 Bernardi, G. XVII₁ 145.
 Bernardini XVIII₂ 444, 444, 445, 505, 505, 506. — XXI₁ 395, 408.
 Bernario XXI₂ 538.
 Bernays XXIII 250.
 Berneaud XXI₁ 580. — XXI₂ 561, 563, 816, 819, 827, 828, 829, 922.

- Berner XXI₁, 593, 593. — XXI₂, 573. — XXIII, IX 10.
- Bernert XVIII₁, 395, 459. — XX₁, 369.
- Bernhard XVII₁, 145, 403. — XXI* 87 336. — XXII₂, 22.
- Bernhardt XVIII₁, 395, 427, 429, 430, 549, 589, 592, 593, 621, 627, 659. — XVIII₂, 9, 173. — XIX₁, 290. — XIX₂, 148, 193. — XXI 550. — XXI₁, 467. — XXI₂, 74, 472, 474. — XXII₂, 375.
- Bernhardt, G. XIX₂, 849, 858, 893, 904, 963, 971, 1045, 1048, 1062, 1072, 1079, 1105, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1141, 1145.
- Bernhardt, Hans XX₂, 371, 447.
- Bernheim XVIII₁, 60. — XIX₂, 174.
- Bernheim-Karrer XX₁, 6, 7, 386, 388, 390. — XX₂, 371, 501. — XXI₂, 38. — XXII₁, 65, 90.
- Bernheimer XXI₂, 88, 542, 543, 788, 789, 799, 800, 803.
- Bernhuber XVII₂, 808, 838, 848. — XVIII₁, 395, 506. — XIX₁, 356, 469, 498, 504.
- Bernoulli XX₁, 490, 596. — XXI₁, 435, 440. — XXIII 250.
- Bernstein XVII₁, 15, 131. — XVII₂, 645. — XVIII₁, 395, 416. — XX₂, 283, 285, 293. — XXI₂, 533, 534. — XXIII 471.
- Berrisford XXI₁, 114, 194. — XXI₂, 481, 482, 483, 595, 595, 596.
- Berry XVIII₂, 679, 790, 791. — XIX₂, 684, 685. — XX₂, 836.
- Berstl XIX₂, 691, 693.
- Bert XX₂, 265, 284, 293. — XXII₁, 119. — XXIII 172.
- Bertaccini XXIII 250.
- Bertalotti XXI 550.
- Bertarelli XVIII₁, 395, 517, 665, 666, 755. — XVIII₂, 9, 10, 368, 370. — XIX₁, 160. — XIX₂, 55. — XX₂, 190, 209, 210, 874, 881, 885. — XXII₁, 494. — XXII₂, 201, 304, 332, 347.
- Bertemès XIX₂, 149.
- Bertelli XVII₁, 145, 425, 426, 427, 444, 706. — XXIII 250.
- Bertelotti XXI₁, 507.
- Bertels XVII₂, 316, 338. — XIX₁, 525, 526.
- Berthélemy XIX₁, 356, 450, 496, 497.
- Berthelot XVII₂, 929. — XXI 85, 100, 101, 118.
- Bertheran XVIII₁, 666.
- Berthier XX₂, 754.
- Berthold XXI₁, 482, 483.
- Bertholet XXIII 113.
- Berti XVII₂, 234, 268. — XX₁, 527.
- Bertier XVIII₁, 301, 309.
- Bertin XX₂, 186, 192, 838. — XXI₂, 468.
- Bertino XXII₂, 201, 315.
- Bertlich, H. XVIII₁, 28, 116.
- Bertolini XVIII₂, 10, 342, 507, 510, 666, 671.
- Bertoloni XIX₁, 511.
- Bertolotti XX₂, 371, 494, 520. — XXI₂, 137.
- Bertozi XXI₂, 276, 290, 291, 329.
- Bertram XXI₂, 434, 438.
- Bertrand XVII₁, 145, 405. — XX₁, 7. — XXI 85, 118. — XXII₂, 360.
- Bertschinger XX₂, 5, 177, 307.
- Bertschy XX₂, 812, 908.
- Berze, Jos. XX₁, 7, 152, 153, 197, 198, 206, 433.
- Berzola XVII₂, 783, 793.
- Besançon XIX₁, 356, 406, 415, 494. — XXII₂, 161, 201, 223.
- Beschorner XVII₁, 145, 645.
- Besche, A. de XVII₁, 145, 458.
- Besegh XVII₁, 145, 392.
- Beselin XXI₁, 553, 555. — XXI₂, 80, 216, 321, 328.
- Besnard XXI₂, 224.
- Besnaude XXII₁, 754.
- Besnier XVII₁, 145, 548, 549. — XIX₁, 355, 449, 503, 506. — XX₁, 7, 310. — XXII₂, 201, 285, 338, 339.
- Besnoit XVIII₂, 553, 561, 601, 607, 618. — XXIII 675, 682.
- Besredka XVIII₁, 395, 404, 434, 478, 531, 537, 538. — XXI 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 682. — XXI₂, 768, 769, 787, 788, 866. — XXII₂, 360, 361, 365, 370, 395, 441, 469, 475, 493.
- Bessau XVIII₁, 395, 406, 529, 530, 542. — XX₂, 384, 409, 797. — XXI₂, 758, 759, 760, 762, 763, 764, 765, 770, 772, 774, 775, 777, 782, 795, 796, 805, 814, 815. — XXII₂, 360, 367.
- Besse XVIII₁, 666.
- Bessel-Hagen XXIII 250.
- Bessemans XXI₂, 769, 787.
- Besserer XIX₁, 160, 260. — XXII₁, 669. — XXII₂, 395, 422, 423, 452, 467, 479, 480, 482.
- Bessko XIX₂, 691, 693, 713, 714.
- Besso XXI₁, 271, 279, 285, 289, 384. — XXI₂, 685, 696, 700, 701, 719, 720, 984, 992.
- Besson XXII₂, 395, 495, 495.
- Bessunger XIX₂, 815, 841.
- Best XVII₁, 595. — XX₁, 490, 527, 528, 529, 531. — XXI₁, 100, 100, 114, 134, 135, 461, 475, 561, 562, 563. — XXI₂, 45, 58, 101, 116, 144, 144, 145, 146, 147, 215, 243, 246, 258, 263, 400, 404, 405, 424, 430, 481, 482, 489, 490, 491, 497, 513, 544, 548, 572, 591, 592, 593.
- Besta XVIII₁, 666, 670, 722, 725, 745.
- v. Betegh XVIII₂, 10, 84, 85, 87, 370. — XX₂, 811, 818, 819. — XXIII 685, 688.
- Bethe XVII₂, 161, 224. — XXII₂, 75. — XXIII 23, 428, 472.
- Bethge XXII₁, 134, 147.
- Bethmann XVII₁, 5.
- Béthoux XXI₁, 623, 624. — XXI₂, 553, 554.
- Betke XVII₁, 5, 118. — XVII₂, 808, 816, 817, 844, 846. — XXII₁, 134, 147, 151. — XXIII 250, 295.
- Betsch XXI₂, 213.
- Bette, A. XXII₁, 351.
- Bettelheim XVII₂, 878, 880, 886.
- Bettencourt XVII₂, 770, 795, 910. — XXI 50. — XXII₁, 434, 447.
- Betti XXI₁, 417, 440, 498, 507. — XXI₂, 839, 841, 843, 857, 866.
- Bettmann XVII₁, 145, 324, 325, 361, 362, 363, 502, 530, 537, 538, 544, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 634, 637, 638, 641, 644, 704.
- Bettray XXI₂, 221.
- Bettremieux XXI₂, 336, 338, 499, 500, 503.
- Betts, J. XVII₂, 447.
- Betzold XXII₂, 355.
- Beuernier XVIII₂, 607, 624.
- Beuge XVIII₂, 553, 558.

- Beumelburg, K. XVII₁ 145, 567, 568, 633.
 Beumer XVIII₁ 167, 204, 206. — XX₂ 915, 942, 944, 945, 978. — XXI 55.
 de Beurmann XVII₁ 145, 548. — XX₂ 915, 986.
 Beust XVII₁ 887.
 v. Beust XIX₂ 1050, 1145. — XXIII 251.
 Beutler, O. XXII₁ 351.
 Beutner XXIII 212.
 Beuttenmüller XXI₂ 121.
 Bevacqua XXIII 114, 356.
 Bevan XXI₁ 279.
 Beverty XVII₂ 433.
 Bewley XIX₁ 356.
 Beyer XVII₁ 5. — XVIII₁ 334, 341, 358, 395, 465. — XX₂ 915. — XXI 263, 352. — XXI₁ 111, 199. — XXI₂ 398, 405, 671.
 Beyer, E. XX₁ 679, 694, 719, 728, 730.
 Beyer, H. XIX₂ 149, 237.
 Beyers XXI₁ 48, 49, 387, 388, 400, 408.
 Beyerlein, K. XXII₁ 207, 220.
 Beyle XXI₁ 412.
 Bezançon, F. XVII₁ 5, 81, 86, 146, 187, 324, 388, 389, 456, 458, 472, 473, 484, 500, 504, 507, 509, 510, 511, 515, 520, 522, 529, 566, 581, 617, 625, 635, 642, 643, 647, 703, 770, 775, 778, 783.
 Bezançon, J. XIX₂ 849, 866.
 Beziat XVII₂ 808, 814.
 Béziers XIX₁ 448.
 v. Bezold XVII₂ 460, 461.
 Bezzola XVIII₁ 549, 666, 752, 759, 760, 770, 772.
 Biach XVIII₁ 220. — XX₁ 7, 389, 469, 471, 486. — XX₂ 931, 981. — XXII₁ 586, 587. — XXII₂ 70. — XXIII 23.
 Biagi, N. XVII₁ 146, 402.
 Bialletti XXI₁ 223.
 Bialobrzewsky XXI₁ 62.
 Bianchi XVII₁ 667, 890, 891.
 Bianchi, A. XVIII₁ 666. — XXI 353.
 Bianchi, C. XXIII 425.
 Bianchi de Giuli XVIII₁ 666.
 Bianchetti XXIII 251.
 Bianchini XIX₂ 701, 703.
 Bianco XXI₁ 577.
 Biasutti XVIII₁ 666.
 Biber XVII₁ 146, 494. — XXI₂ 560, 561.
 Biberfeld XVII₂ 236, 266. — XIX₁ 2, 30, 31. — XX₁ 457, 464, 465, 484.
 Bibergeil, E. XVII₁ 5, 146, 211, 241, 321, 361, 363, 660.
 Bichat XIX₂ 314. — XX₂ 261, 262, 293. — XXIII 43.
 Bichelonne XXI₂ 301.
 Bichlmaier XIX₂ 684, 685. — XXII₁ 377, 382.
 Bichou XXI₁ 114, 205.
 Bick XX₂ 371, 528.
 Bickel, A. XVII₁ 146. — XVII₂ 275, 277, 279, 280. — XX₂ 307, 324, 340, 371, 415. — XXII₂ 54.
 Bickel, H. XVIII₁ 167, 194.
 Bickerton XXI₂ 169, 372, 375, 480, 505.
 Bidault XVII₁ 146, 270, 392, 393, 418, 424, 431. — XVIII₂ 430, 432. — XXI₁ 82.
 Bidder XVII₂ 172, 228. — XX₂ 434, 503. — XXI 199.
 Bie XVII₁ 790, 818. — XVII₂ 316, 342.
 Bieber XX₂ 908, 910, 911.
 Biebl XXIII 251.
 Biecker, R. XVIII₂ 10, 207.
 Biedermann XVII₂ 216. — XX₂ 263, 293. — XXII₁ 36, 43.
 Biedert XXII₂ 253, 263, 275.
 Biedl, A. XVII₁ 146, 433, 579, 581, 583. — XVII₂ 781, 782. — XVIII₁ 168, 192, 206, 221 222. — XVIII₂ 679, 739, 740. — XIX₁ 556, 558. — XIX₂ 470, 538, 575, 583, 584, 586, 587, 589, 645, 646. — XX₁ 7, 91, 256, 263, 269, 289, 305, 327, 433, 459, 473, 484, 485. — XX₂ 307, 330, 331, 338, 371, 372, 427, 428, 476, 494, 516, 520, 522, 915. — XXI 543, 544, 550, 587, 588, 609. — XXII₂ 70, 118, 171.
 Bieganski XVII₁ 146, 510, 552, 784. — XX₂ 515.
 Biégonne, O. XVII₁ 146.
 Biehl XVIII₁ 335, 350. — XXI₂ 446, 451.
 de Biehler, M. A. W. XVII₁ 146.
 Bielang XX₂ 853, 886, 899.
 Bieling XIX₂ 849, 910, 911, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928. — XX₂ 832. — XXII₂ 70, 125.
 Bielogolowoff, K. XVII₁ 146.
 Bielschowsky XXI 164, 279, 352, 477. — XXI₁ 114, 196, 352, 621, 625. — XXI₂ 40, 138, 140, 143, 333, 489, 521, 524. — XXII₂ 99. — XXIII 73.
 Bielschowsky-Maresch XXII₂ 89.
 Biemann, P. R. XVII₂ 677, 684, 685.
 Bien XVIII₁ 805. — XIX₁ 160.
 Bienenfeld XVII₁ 5, 55, 93, 146, 432. — XVIII₁ 168, 210. — XIX₁ 118, 156. — XXIII 26.
 Bier XVII₂ 556. — XIX₁ 91, 92, 98, 99. — XX₁ 7, 138, 192. — XX₂ 344, 352, 354, 356, 358, 361, 363, 367. — XXI₂ 307, 316, 818, 825. — XXII₂ 1, 6, 10, 12, 63, 70, 103, 140, 145, 161. — XXIII 308, 485.
 Bierast XXII₁ 625.
 Bierat XVII₂ 864, 868.
 Bierbaum XVIII₁ 549, 630. — XVII₂ 60, 219, 332. — XXI₂ 763, 801. — XXII₂ 250, 251.
 Bierbaum, K. XVIII₂ 10, 261, 365.
 Bierens de Haan XX₂ 371, 407. — XXI₂ 820.
 Bierfreund XX₂ 265, 266, 267, 279, 281, 282, 283, 285, 286, 293.
 Bierich XXII₂ 70, 89, 170, 199. — XXIII 23, 209, 220.
 Biermann XVIII₁ 284, 298. — XXI₁ 61, 62.
 Biermer XVII₂ 816, 844. — XIX₁ 118, 139. — XIX₂ 995, 1025, 1068, 1072, 1093, 1100, 1115, 1129, 1135, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1145.
 Biernacki XIX₂ 722, 724.
 van Bierolett XXI₁ 103, 103.
 Bierotte XVIII₁ 550, 559, 618, 620, 624, 633.
 Bierring XXI₁ 551.
 Bierring, W. J. XVII₁ 147, 406.
 Bierring, Walter L. XVIII₁ 28, 96. — XIX₁ 356. — XIX₂ 149, 179.
 Bierry XX₁ 461, 486. — XXIII 693.
 Bietti XXI₁ 384, 428, 440. — XXI₂ 102, 176, 177, 199, 200, 207, 255, 275, 340, 351, 353, 406, 541, 542, 789.
 Biewald XVIII₁ 549, 590, 620.
 Biffi, Ugo XVII₁ 147, 277, 278, 291, 389, 392. — XVIII₁ 550, 596, 637, 666.

- Bigart XVII, 200, 579, 623, 777.
Bigelow XVIII, 395, 506, 520.
Bigge XVIII, 550.
Biggs XVII, 219. — XVIII, 112.
Bigler XVII, 501, 535, 547. — XXI, 580. — XXI, 561, 562.
Biglieri XXI, 58, 79.
Bignami XVII, 5. — XVII, 808, 915, 919. — XXII, 624, 629. — XXIII, 356.
Bigon XX, 531, 553.
Bigoteau XXI, 107.
Bihari XXI, 10, 12.
Bijlsma XXI, 74, 221, 243, 258, 263, 319, 325, 515.
Bilanciaoni XXIII, 251.
Bilfinger XXIII, 251.
Bilger XXI, 308, 317, 684, 694.
Billard XVII, 147, 458.
de Billaud XX, 88, 177.
Billet, A. XVII, 147, 326, 327, 476, 524, 526, 659.
Billich XXIII, 472, 488.
Billigheimer XXIII, 251, 323.
Billing XVII, 5, 116, 117, 118.
Billings XVII, 147, 399, 455. — XVIII, 666, 748. — XXI, 379, 382, 383.
Billod XVIII, 666, 701, 710, 727.
Billon, F. XVII, 222.
Billotter XX, 490, 600.
Billroth XX, 7, 174. — XXI, 253, 347, 352. — XXI, 231, 434. — XXII, 70, 78, 196. — XXIII, 46, 70, 73, 129, 163, 244, 356, 364.
Bilski, Fr. XX, 371, 436.
Binagli XVII, 688, 689.
Binda XX, 656, 674, 724.
Binder XVIII, 27, 153, 155, 343. — XIX, 118, 137. — XX, 7, 158. — XXIII, 274.
Binder, A. XVII, 677, 685, 686. — XVIII, 247, 283. — XIX, 849, 893, 934. — XXII, 95, 97, 98, 99.
Binder, W. XVIII, 10, 148.
Bindi, F. XVII, 147, 485.
Bindo de Vecchi XXIII, 251.
Bindseil XVIII, 395, 458, 502, 507. — XIX, 504.
Binet XXI, 57. — XXII, 652, 660.
Binetti XVII, 808, 832, 845, 848.
Bing XVIII, 156. — XXI, 120, 127, 569.
Bingel XVII, 5, 118. — XVII, 743, 743, 762, 763, 765. — XVIII, 550, 618, 643. — XIX, 2, 3, 92, 93, 94. — XIX, 849, 910. — XX, 7, 424, 484, 487. — XXIII, 412, 412.
Bingel, A. XVII, 501, 560.
Binkert XXIII, 251.
Binnendijk XX, 732, 737.
Binswanger XX, 7, 86, 209, 369, 370, 433. — XX, 530, 548, 559. — XXII, 207, 223, 266, 298. — XXII, 201, 327.
Binz XVII, 5.
Biondi XVIII, 770, 778. — XX, 285, 293, 915, 974. — XXIII, 251.
Biot XXI, 767.
Birch-Hirschfeld XVIII, 264. — XIX, 534, 537. — XIX, 4, 5, 717, 718, 1020, 1077, 1145. — XX, 7, 92. — XX, 186, 194, 307, 318. — XXI, 442. — XXI, 199, 224, 232, 233, 233, 240, 241, 279, 328, 332, 342, 348, 349, 359, 408, 411, 412, 414, 415, 416, 417, 419, 420, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 433, 435, 440, 446, 451, 453, 454, 457, 458, 459, 461, 462, 463, 467, 468, 469, 471, 472, 473, 475, 478, 478, 480, 484, 485, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 498, 501, 502, 503, 507. — XXI, 71, 122, 128, 139, 144, 149, 159, 185, 187, 188, 190, 192, 201, 205, 215, 217, 321, 360, 390, 392, 396, 397, 408, 411, 412, 415, 416, 419, 428, 446, 472, 473, 485, 486, 489, 489, 491, 499, 500, 502, 510, 513, 514, 522, 523, 524, 527, 535, 536, 540, 541, 792, 803, 833, 834, 837, 840, 841, 845, 846, 973, 974. — XXII, 624. — XXII, 137, 288, 289. — XXIII, 23, 38, 48, 51, 61, 69, 70, 72, 87, 114, 160, 222, 224, 327, 329, 334, 342, 388.
Birch-Virey XX, 454.
Bircher XVIII, 132, 165, 166. — XIX, 1138, 1145. — XX, 7, 263, 301, 302, 490, 589, 718. — XX, 878. — XXI, 550. — XXIII, 251, 308.
Bircher, E. XVII, 501, 539, 544, 546, 548, 549, 550. — XX, 371, 481, 482, 484, 485.
Bircher, H. XX, 372, 481, 482, 484.
Birchner XXIII, 357.
Birger XXI, 446, 448.
Birk XVII, 5. — XX, 7, 236, 238, 239, 240, 255. — XX, 372, 416, 419, 442.
Birkhäuser XXI, 114, 189. — XXI, 342, 352, 466, 468, 473, 474, 475, 477, 850.
Birkhoff XXII, 693.
Birkner XXI, 773, 776.
Birley XXI, 409, 414.
Birman XXIII, 251.
Birnbacher XXI, 260, 264, 364, 717. — XXII, 109. — XXIII, 84.
Birnbaum XVII, 5, 70, 147, 395, 516. — XVII, 598. — XX, 7, 86, 91, 92, 96, 124, 128, 431, 435. — XXII, 70.
Birney XXII, 591.
Biro XXI, 459, 462.
Birt XVII, 935. — XVIII, 550, 586, 637, 648.
Bisanti, Chr. XVIII, 10, 131.
Bisceglia XXIII, 23, 189, 202, 203, 204, 206, 212.
Bisch XXII, 120.
Bischof XIX, 740, 797. — XXI, 14.
Bischoff XVII, 147, 435. — XVII, 214, 366, 372, 374. — XX, 642. — XX, 583, 797. — XXII, 702, 703. — XXII, 354.
Bischofswerder XVIII, 10, 206. — XIX, 506. — XIX, 691, 693.
Biscons XVIII, 210.
Bishop XVIII, 168, 200. — XIX, 469, 533. — XXI, 297, 303, 477, 479. — XXI, 44, 70, 74, 75, 93, 166.
Bissage XVII, 56. — XVIII, 523, 525, 612, 628.
von Bisselick XVIII, 395, 459.
Bisset XX, 490.
Bistis XXI, 270, 279, 603. — XXI, 336, 337, 457, 458, 538, 686, 697.
Bitard XVII, 65, 67. — XIX, 717, 718.
Bitot XVII, 693, 699. — XVIII, 132, 167.
Bitter XVIII, 395, 441, 443, 444, 448, 449, 450, 455, 458, 480, 506, 516, 550, 601, 639, 660. — XIX, 356, 432, 539. — XXI, 83. — XXI, 590. — XXII, 650, 651. — XXII, 425, 440, 495.

- Bitter, H. XIX₂ 742, 797.
 Bitter, L. XIX₂ 746, 763, 764, 767, 797.
 Bittner XVIII₂ 447, 457. — XXIII 567, 573, 585, 597, 598, 599, 612, 621, 622, 632, 636, 637, 638, 640, 642, 643, 645, 649, 664, 665.
 Bittner, A. XVII₁ 787.
 Bittner, W. XIX₁ 356, 470, 497, 503, 531.
 Bittorf XVII₁ 147, 445. — XIX₁ 3, 95, 97, 356, 469, 490, 508. — XX₁ 7, 144, 145, 157, 162, 164, 165, 193, 290, 291, 418, 421, 459, 485, 679. — XX₂ 308, 316, 342, 423.
 Bittorf, A. XVII₂ 501, 554, 555, 559, 563, 583, 584, 585, 586, 628, 722, 736, 737, 738. — XIX₂ 52, 59, 71, 219, 849, 869.
 Bittrolff, R. XVIII₂ 10, 83.
 Bivona XXI₁ 216, 224. — XXI₂ 275.
 Bizard XXIII 580.
 Bizot XXII₁ 18.
 Bizzari XVII₂ 849.
 Bizzari e Palmas XXI 51.
 Bizzozero XVII₁ 147, 264, 265, 272, 339, 388. — XXIII 103, 313.
 Bjalo XXI 454.
 Bjelajeff XVIII₁ 549.
 Bjelogolowy XXIII 17.
 Bjerrum XXI₂ 102, 202, 405.
 Björkenheim, A. XVIII₂ 679, 807.
 Björkmann XVIII₂ 679, 780.
 Bjorksten, M. XVII₂ 754, 755, 903. — XIX₁ 556, 558.
 Björling XX₂ 915, 952. — XXII₁ 244, 273, 362.
 Björner, K. XVIII₂ 10, 342.
 Blaauw XVII₁ 147, 652, 653. — XXI₁ 114, 132, 163. — XXI₂ 467, 468.
 Blacher, W. XVII₂ 235, 280, 415.
 Blachez XXI₂ 2.
 Blachstein XVII₁ 104. — XVII₂ 781, 782. — XIX₁ 547, 550, 556, 557.
 Black XVIII₁ 666. — XXI₂ 119, 219, 241, 271, 272, 307, 313, 315, 340, 378, 460, 461, 505. — XXIII 273.
 Blackford XX₂ 293.
 Blacklock XXI₂ 409, 414.
 Blackmann XVII₂ 132, 206, 284. — XIX₂ 515.
 Blackmar XXI₁ 608, 610.
 Blackstein XIX₁ 356, 402.
 Blad, Axel XIX₁ 522, 524. — XX₁ 7, 407.
 Bladson, Hird. R. XIX₂ 149, 270.
 Blagoweschtschensky XXI₁ 286, 289.
 Blaim XXIII 688.
 Blainville XXII₁ 542.
 Blair XVII₂ 62. — XVIII₂ 10, 200. — XXI 549. — XXI₂ 224, 242, 466, 471, 497, 985.
 Blair-Bell XIX₂ 575, 586.
 Blais XVII₁ 220, 476.
 Blaizot XIX₁ 173, 191, 199, 225, 226, 240, 243, 251, 255, 272, 310, 347.
 Blake XXI₁ 417, 420, 440. — XXI₂ 241, 265, 319, 325, 326, 467, 476, 515.
 Blake, Francis G. XIX₂ 849, 850, 937, 938, 960, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1034, 1042, 1066, 1145, 1146.
 Blakesley XXI₂ 368.
 Blalock XXII₁ 624, 642.
 Blanc XIX₁ 118, 141, 160, 173, 191, 204, 226, 229, 234, 239, 242, 245, 251, 294. — XX, 698. — XXI₂ 859, 861, 983, 991, 992. — XXII₁ 521, 522, 523.
 Blanc, G. XXII₂ 361, 368.
 Blanc, L. XVIII₂ 566, 571, 607, 621, 652, 656.
 Blanc-Perducet XVII₂ 600, 610.
 Blanc y Fortacin XX₁ 7, 256.
 Blanchard XIX₂ 839. — XXI₂ 41.
 Blanco XXI₂ 501, 537, 539, 830.
 Bland-Sutton XVIII₁ 69. — XX₂ 63, 90, 160, 161, 177.
 Blandy XVIII₁ 666.
 Blani XVII₂ 395.
 Blank XX₁ 7, 326, 333. — XXIII 251.
 Blank, G. XXII₁ 36, 40.
 Blas XVII₁ 905.
 Blaschko XIX₁ 160, 217. — XX₂ 646. — XXII₂ 192.
 de Blasi XVII₁ 157, 486. — XVIII₁ 395, 482. — XVIII₂ 31, 233, 566, 573, 639, 648. — XXII₁ 434, 439, 445, 447.
 Blasius XVIII₁ 395, 401, 438, 439, 443, 445, 447, 448, 449, 451, 453, 456, 459, 550, 562, 625, 638.
 Blaskovics XXI₁ 621, 625. — XXI₂ 976, 981.
 Blatt XXI₁ 114, 175, 265, 273, 280, 304, 309, 313, 337, 545, 580, 582, 583, 611, 615, 621, 626, 627. — XXI₂ 38, 40, 47, 48, 61, 78, 101, 561, 562, 601, 607, 785, 791, 810, 984.
 Blattner, Fr. XVIII₁ 28, 102, 105.
 Blau XVIII₁ 550.
 Blaue XVII₁ 5, 147, 405. — XVII₂ 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 541, 543, 546.
 Blauker XXII₂ 261.
 Blaxall XIX₂ 831, 842.
 Blažekowić XXI₁ 62.
 Blazicek XX₂ 308, 330.
 Blechmann XVII₂ 395, 399. — XXII₁ 175, 184.
 Bleckwenn XVII₂ 648.
 Blegund XVIII₁ 334.
 Blegvad XIX₂ 149, 229. — XXI₁ 114, 162, 580. — XXI₂ 37, 63, 102, 107, 108, 109, 150, 515, 516, 517, 522, 523, 524, 563.
 Bleibtreu XXI 550.
 Bleich XVII₂ 74, 78, 79. — XXI₂ 276.
 Bleichröder XX₁ 490.
 Bleier XIX₁ 356, 479, 501.
 Bleiker XXI₂ 288, 289, 420, 430.
 Bleisch XXI₁ 114, 193, 294, 303. — XXI₂ 285.
 Blenkle XX₁ 7, 143.
 Blessig XXI₂ 127, 191, 271, 304, 329, 333, 526, 579, 581.
 Blessing, Georg XVII₁ 859. — XX₁ 61.
 Bleuler XX, 207. — XX₂ 282, 293.
 Bley, K. XIX₂ 1145.
 Blickdorn XX₂ 372, 419, 916, 976.
 de Blicke XVIII₂ 10, 179, 237, 250. — XX₂ 823, 824, 825, 829, 839, 847, 852, 857, 886, 888, 889, 897, 902, 903, 904, 907. — XXIII 602, 604, 632, 637, 693, 694.
 Bliedung XXI₁ 303, 595, 595. — XXI₂ 42, 78, 87, 309, 314, 612, 642, 643, 644, 645, 648, 650, 652.
 Blin XX₂ 163. — XXI₁ 5, 6.
 Blind XVII₂ 430.

- Bloch XVII₁ 34, 83, 147, 363, 381, 399. — XVIII₁ 395, 536. — XIX₁ 166, 269, 270. — XX₁ 7, 69, 112, 113, 116, 136, 178, 307, 312, 314, 315, 317, 490, 520, 557, 566, 568. — XX₂ 372, 454, 456. — XXI 22, 26, 42, 67, 69, 81. — XXI₁ 247, 477, 478, 479. — XXI₂ 42, 73, 82, 372, 374, 435, 554, 925. — XXII 274. — XXII₂ 70, 149, 162, 201, 304. — XXIII 23, 85.
- Bloch, A. XVIII₂ 10, 11, 209.
- Bloch, B. XVII₁ 147, 545, 546, 567.
- Bloch, Bruno XIX₂ 52, 53, 55, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 70, 71, 74, 75, 76, 80, 84, 86, 89, 91, 97, 109, 146, 803, 804, 805, 806, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 828, 832, 833, 841. — XXI 81.
- Bloch, E. XVII₁ 147, 345, 469. — XIX₂ 7.
- Bloch, C. E. XX₂ 372, 415.
- Bloch, V. XVIII₁ 132, 141, 142.
- Block XVII₁ 5. — XIX₂ 691, 693. — XXI₂ 385, 388, 418, 659, 666, 724, 731, 903, 910. — XXIII 313.
- Blohmke XXI 665, 678, 684.
- Blok XXI₂ 368, 789.
- Blome XX₂ 283, 284, 293. — XXI₁ 62.
- Blondin XIX₁ 358, 366, 418.
- Bloodgood XXIII 357.
- Bloomfield XIX₂ 993, 1146.
- Bloor XX₂ 915.
- Blornsten XXIII 286.
- Blücher XXII₁ 480.
- Blühdorn XVII₁ 18, 119, 179, 330. — XVIII₁ 550, 640. — XXI₁ 114, 184. — XXII₁ 65, 90.
- Bluhm XXI 291, 352.
- Blum XVII₂ 541. — XIX₁ 3, 36. — XX₁ 7, 424. — XXI₁ 114, 135, 522, 527, 528. — XXI₂ 944, 960. — XXIII, IX, 2.
- Blum, E. XXII₁ 351.
- Blum, F. XX₁ 441, 459, 460, 461, 465, 479, 484, 485.
- Blum, R. XXII₂ 388.
- Blum, S. XVIII₂ 607, 624.
- Blumberg XVII₂ 53, 56, 88, 88, 878, 881, 882. — XIX₁ 161, 218.
- Blumberg, A. XXIII 251.
- Blume, F. XXII₁ 351, 353.
- Blumenau XVIII₂ 11, 234. — XXI 405, 407. — XXII₁ 799.
- Blumenberg XXI₂ 775, 776.
- Blumenfeld XIX₂ 4, 6, 7. — XX₂ 376, 430. — XXII₂ 4.
- Blumenfeldt XIX₁ 3, 101.
- Blumenfeldt, E. XVII₂ 242, 248.
- Blumensath XX₁ 490, 563.
- Blumenstock XXIII 502, 519.
- Blumenthal XVII₂ 373, 864, 867, 932. — XVIII₂ 40, 332. — XIX₁ 356, 416, 424, 498, 547, 553. — XIX₂ 149. — XX₂ 308. — XXI₁ 120, 184. — XXI₂ 763. — XXII₁ 591, 595, 596, 601, 617, 618, 624, 633, 646, 649, 649. — XXII₂ 267, 268. — XXIII, IX, 23, 32, 150, 251, 252, 256, 258, 259, 261, 262, 263, 264, 268, 271, 286.
- Blumenthal (Hamm) XVIII₁ 550, 591, 592, 638.
- Blumenthal, A. XVII₁ 147, 148, 275, 307, 368, 531, 532, 562, 622, 623, 777.
- Blumenthal, E. XVIII₁ 395, 457, 525.
- Blumenthal, F. XXIII 4.
- Blumenthal, N. XXI 415, 415, 464, 466.
- Blumenthal, R. 5, 75, 148, 367, 388, 395, 396, 397, 400, 429, 447, 502, 516, 697, 714, 716, 730, 777.
- Blumer XVII₁ 5, 148, 478, 480, 783.
- Blumgart, L. XVII₁ 148, 475, 512.
- Blumreich XIX₁ 118, 150, 151, 158.
- Blunsky XVII₁ 148, 493, 679.
- Bluntschli XX₂ 161, 177. — XXII₂ 1.
- Boas XIX₂ 675, 702, 703, 704. — XX₁ 7, 415, 416. — XX₂ 185, 915, 933. — XXI 335, 336, 352. — XXI₁ 573. — XXI₂ 35. — XXII₁ 713, 722.
- Bobbio XIX₁ 356, 449, 496, 527. — XXIII 23, 251.
- Bobbitt XX₂ 372, 447.
- Bobke, A. XXII₁ 351.
- Bobowitsch, A. XXI 420, 477.
- Bocchia XVIII₁ 395, 413. — XVIII₂ 10, 370.
- Bocci XXI₂ 183, 184.
- Bochalli XIX₂ 849, 900, 921, 922, 1146.
- Bochensky XVII₁ 148, 516.
- Bochon XXI₁ 401.
- Bock XVII₂ 6, 21. — XVIII₁ 334, 589. — XVIII₂ 57, 133. — XXI 550. — XXI₁ 37.
- Bock, A. XVII₂ 316, 338, 340, 346.
- Bock, C. E. XX₂ 274, 293.
- Bock, H. XVII₂ 145.
- Bockelmann XX₁ 232.
- Bockenheimer XVIII₁ 165. — XXIII 499, 500.
- Bockhaus XX₂ 231.
- Bockhorn XX₁ 7, 281.
- Bocquet XXI 614.
- Boddaert XVIII₁ 550, 606.
- Boddy XXII₁ 594, 617, 618.
- Bode XIX₁ 3, 41. — XX₁ 490, 557. — XX₂ 504. — XXI 550.
- Boden XX₂ 621.
- Boden, E. XXII₁ 327, 329.
- Boden, K. XVII₁ 148, 636, 777.
- Bodenheimer XXIII 274.
- Bodenstab XVII₁ 6, 118.
- Bodin XVIII₁ 395, 514. — XIX₂ 801, 802, 803, 809, 812, 832, 841.
- Bodineau, L. XVIII₁ 249, 283.
- Bodington, A. E. XVI₁ 148, 468, 784.
- Bodon, M. XVIII₂ 486, 488, 505, 507.
- Böe XX₁ 481.
- Boeck XXI 477. — XXI₂ 854, 871, 874, 891, 925.
- Boeckel XXIII 251.
- Boeckh XX₂ 372, 454.
- Boeheimer, J. XXI₁ 359.
- Böhler XVIII₂ 652, 662.
- Boehm XVII₁ 6. — XVII₂ 193, 199, 316, 360. — XVIII₁ 2, 21, 109, 395, 513. — XIX₁ 541. — XIX₂ 4, 9, 10, 797. — XX₂ 530, 551, 847, 861, 864, 870, 915. — XXI 567, 568, 569, 583, 607, 609. — XXI₁ 114, 167, 172, 189, 237, 240, 273, 280, 289, 411, 426, 440, 502, 507, 577, 580, 584, 584, 585. — XXI₂ 41, 122, 125, 201, 205, 343, 345, 355, 356, 392, 396, 473, 477, 479, 480, 483, 555, 571, 571, 699, 715. — XXII₁ 508, 508, 510, 538, 650, 651. — XXII₂ 386, 388. — XXIII 122, 309.

- Böhm, Aug. XIX₂ 849.
 Boehm, C. XVII₂ 636, 643.
 Böhm, F. XXI₁ 280. — XXI₂ 585, 586.
 Böhm, J. XX₂ 838, 839.
 Böhm, K. XXI₁ 280.
 Böhm, Max XX₂ 161, 177.
 Böhm, R. XX₂ 283, 293.
 Böhme XVIII₂ 414, 417. — XXI₂ 761. — XXII₁ 437.
 Boehmig XXI₂ 63, 407.
 Boehncke XVII₁ 396, 536.
 Boehning XXI₂ 41.
 Böhnke XXII₂ 400, 400.
 Boehringer XXI₂ 399.
 Böke XXIII 354.
 Boekelmann, A. W. 148, 575, 618.
 Boeker XXI₂ 477.
 Böker XXII₂ 1, 9, 13, 18.
 Böme XVIII₁ 396, 474, 550, 612, 613, 615, 628.
 Boencke XXII₂ 361.
 Boenheim XXII₂ 387.
 Bönniger XVIII₂ 680, 758, 813. — XX₁ 397, 403, 407, 408, 411, 412, 413. — XXII₂ 170.
 Boenning XXII₁ 56, 58.
 Boenning, Heinz XX₂ 530, 561, 562.
 Boenning, Herta XX₂ 437.
 Bönning XVII₂ 382, 383, 384. — XXI 161, 180.
 Bönninger XVII₂ 310. — XX₁ 8, 399, 490, 557, 604. — XXII₂ 70, 101.
 Bönninghaus XVIII₁ 334. — XX₂ 621, 636, 915, 932, 934. — XXIII 354.
 Boer XIX₂ 797. — XXI₂ 788, 853, 855, 869, 872, 892, 896.
 de Boer, S. XX₁ 7. — XX₂ 282, 285, 293, 294.
 Boerck XXIII 387.
 Boerhave XXI 583.
 Boeriv XVIII₁ 666.
 Boerner XVII₂ 59, 60. — XXII₁ 70, 75, 76, 82, 143, 157, 160.
 Börnstein, Walter XIX₂ 149.
 Boerschmann XIX₂ 149, 305.
 Boersmann XX₂ 826, 841, 884.
 Bose XVIII₁ 547, 634. — XX₂ 374, 428. — XXIII 251.
 Boesch, Gebhard XIX₂ 71, 100.
 van den Bösch XXII₁ 389.
 Boether XVII₂ 59, 60.
 Böttcher XVII₂ 430. — XVIII₁ 396, 399, 502, 507, 520, 522. — XVIII₂ 11, 180. — XIX₁ 362, 461, 504, 507. — XX₁ 562.
 Boettger XXIII 387, 388.
 Böttger, A. XVII₂ 395, 428.
 Bötticher XVIII₁ 396, 437, 451, 505, 519, 550, 620. — XIX₂ 760. — XXI 94, 108, 118.
 Bötticher, C. XIX₁ 356, 460.
 Boettiger XIX₂ 1146.
 Böttiger XXIII 251.
 Böttner XXI₂ 249, 253, 258.
 Bofanti XVIII₁ 666, 716.
 Boffendi XIX₂ 797.
 Bofinger XVIII₁ 550, 618, 621, 628. — XVIII₂ 73, 184, 354, 358, 361, 362. — XIX₁ 161, 308, 343. — XX₂ 710, 797. — XXI 690, 693. — XXIII 579.
 Bogardus XXI₂ 724, 876, 926, 943.
 van Bogaert XXI₂ 457, 458.
 Bogatsch XXI₁ 303, 430. — XXI₂ 101.
 Bogdanoff XVII₁ 6, 148, 276. — XVII₂ 22, 24. — XVIII₂ 489, 495. — XIX₂ 713, 714.
 Bogdanovich XIX₁ 118.
 Boggs XX₂ 971.
 Bogner XXIII 288.
 Bogoliubsky XXI 2, 42.
 Bogoljuboff XXIII 23.
 Bogomeletz XXII₂ 71, 139.
 Bogomolez XVII₁ 148, 419. — XX₂ 915, 983. — XXI 373, 373.
 Bogroff XIX₂ 816, 829, 841. — XXI 384, 386, 439, 439, 444, 444.
 Bohl XVIII₂ 553, 562, 578, 595, 607, 617.
 Bohland XVII₁ 148, 424, 426. — XVII₂ 253.
 Bohlmann XIX₁ 161, 213.
 Bohm XVIII₁ 111. — XVIII₂ 430, 432, 434.
 Bohmansson XXIII 251.
 Bohn XXII₂ 254, 267.
 Bohne XVIII₁ 396, 437, 441, 450, 452. — XIX₁ 161, 211.
 Bohnenkamp XX₂ 344, 362. — XXII₁ 2, 3, 30, 31. — XXIII 393, 416.
 Bohr XVII₁ 787. — XXI₁ 480, 483.
 Bohtz XVIII₁ 581.
 Boidin XVII₁ 149, 154, 230, 442, 483, 484, 485, 489, 494, 677, 678, 694, 709, 766, 775. — XX₂ 915. — XXII₁ 175, 190.
 Boigey XXIII 393, 397, 400.
 Boinet XVII₂ 808, 828, 847, 850, 851. — XVIII₁ 396, 541.
 du Bois XIX₂ 803.
 du Bois-Reymond XX₂ 271, 282, 284, 295.
 Boissière XXI₂ 762.
 Boissonnas XX₁ 7, 256.
 Boit XVII₂ 547, 700, 710, 711. — XXII₁ 591, 614, 617. — XXIII 24, 82.
 Boix XVII₂ 722, 802, 808, 864, 903.
 Bojowski, W. G. XVII₂ 700, 714.
 Bojzowa, E. XXI 476, 477.
 Bokastowa XXI 442, 442, 443, 459, 460, 461.
 v. Bokay XVII₂ 316, 352, 353. — XXI₂ 6, 31.
 Bokofzer XX₂ 372, 447.
 Bolaffi, A. XVII₂ 464, 485.
 Bolafio XXI₁ 506.
 Bolam XIX₂ 813, 841.
 Boldemann XX₁ 490, 522.
 Boldt XVII₂ 636, 651.
 Bolduan XVIII₁ 396, 506, 513.
 Bolk XIX₂ 47, 50, 71. — XX₂ 437. — XXI 335, 336, 352. — XXI₂ 664. — XXII₂ 1, 20.
 Boll, Franz XVIII₂ 680, 700.
 Bollack XXI₂ 308, 419, 528, 529, 658, 670, 674.
 Bollag, K. XVIII₁ 168, 176, 214.
 Bolle XIX₁ 118, 146. — XX₁ 723, 726. — XX₂ 915, 943. — XXI 619, 682.
 Bolle, A. XVIII₂ 680, 768.
 Bolle, C. XVIII₂ 11, 349.
 Bolli, V. XVII₁ 149.
 Bollinger XVII₂ 77, 524. — XVIII₁ 550, 84. — XVIII₂ 680, 729. — XX₁ 7. — XX₂ 372, 451, 510, 511, 806, 809, 813, 886, 887. — XXI 83, 109. — XXII₁ 392, 397, 398, 483, 494, 702. — XXIII 649, 650, 659.
 Bolognesi XXIII 251.

- Bolten XIX₂ 473, 558. — XXI₁ 580, 582, 583. — XXI₂ 420.
- Bolton XVIII₁ 626. — XX₁ 490, 491, 540, 549.
- Bolz XVIII₂ 406, 410 539, 543. — XX₂ 826, 836, 860.
- Bombarda XVIII₁ 666, 782.
- Bomhard, H. XVIII₁ 666. — XVIII₂ 11, 171, 420, 423.
- Bommer XXIII 24, 153, 172, 173, 187, 188, 193, 220, 221, 222.
- Bomphard XX₂ 734.
- Bompiani XXIII 180.
- Bomstein XXII₂ 201, 222.
- Bonami XIX, 356, 392.
- Bonanni XX₁ 723, 724, 725, 726, 726, 733.
- Bonardi XXI 550.
- Bonata XVIII₁ 666.
- Bonausa XVIII₁ 666.
- Bonchard, A. XX₂ 372, 462.
- Bonchetti, V. XVII₂ 464, 483.
- Bond XIX₁ 356, 389, 487, 496, 502, 506. — XIX₂ 383, 408.
- Bondareff XVIII₁ 227. — XXII₁ 724, 725. — XXIII 251.
- Bondi XVIII₁ 550, 623. — XX₁ 8, 314. — XX₂ 308, 317, 915, 969. — XXI₂ 459, 461, 599, 600. — XXII₂ 163.
- Bondi, S. XVII₂ 600, 619.
- Bondi, J. und S. XIX₁ 3, 43.
- Bondurant, E. D. XVIII₁ 666.
- Bondy XVIII₁ 335, 354, 358. — XIX₂ 149, 226, 227, 230, 231, 233, 234. — XXII₂ 201, 332. — XXIII 310.
- Bondy, G. XIX₂ 149, 226, 227, 230, 231, 233, 234.
- Bondy, O. XVII₂ 464, 482.
- Bonfigli XVIII₁ 666, 667.
- Bonfiglio XXII₁ 524, 525, 528, 532.
- Bonfils XVII, 112.
- Bongartz XVII₁ 6. — XVIII₁ 396, 444, 448, 449, 450, 455, 550, 624.
- Bongert XVII₂ 41, 57, 57. — XVIII₁ 550. — XXI 625, 682, 690.
- Bongert, J. XVIII₂ 11, 95, 112, 136, 151, 153, 299, 342, 358. — XXII₁ 377, 385, 392, 408, 479, 481, 483. — XXII₂ 289.
- Bongiovanni XX₂ 240.
- Bongs, J. XXII, 761.
- Bonhöffer XIX₂ 1115, 1146. — XX₂ 281, 294.
- Bonhoff XVIII₁ 396, 420, 541, 590, 612, 613.
- Bonhoff, Heinrich XVIII₁ 359, 391. — XIX₂ 849, 894.
- Boni XVII, 787. — XVIII₁ 396, 452. — XIX₁ 511.
- Bonilla XXI 556.
- Bonini, M. XVII, 667.
- Bonjour XXIII 360.
- Bonn XXII₂ 253.
- Bonnamour XVII₂ 464, 493. — XVIII₁ 168, 200. — XVIII₂ 680, 699, 733. — XX₂ 308, 340.
- Bonnans XVIII₁ 667.
- Bonnaud XXI₁ 16, 17.
- Bonne, C. XVII₁ 149, 212, 375, 450, 594.
- Bonnefon XXI₂ 613, 617, 658, 659, 666, 668, 670, 671, 686, 695.
- Bonnefoy XXI₁ 327, 328, 334, 335, 359. — XXI₂ 34.
- Bonnel XX₁ 14, 255.
- Bonnet XVII, 300. — XVII₂ 630. — XVIII₁ 6, 7, 8, 164, 330, 330, 667, 698. — XVIII₂ 381. — XIX₂ 674. — XXI₂ 490. — XXII, 303. — XXII₂ 4. — XXIII 64, 252, 267, 367, 621, 632, 638.
- Bonnet-Unna XXI 478.
- Bonnetti XVIII, 667.
- Bonnevic XXI 285, 352.
- Bonnus XIX, 356, 400.
- Bonome, A. XVII₂ 464, 476, 668, 676. — XVIII₂ 11, 255, 256. — XXI 85, 108, 114, 118. — XXII₁ 434, 435, 443, 447.
- Bonora, A. XVIII₂ 11, 123.
- v. Bonsdorff XXI₂ 479.
- Bonte XXI₂ 240, 497.
- Bonti XVIII, 667.
- Bontin, G. XVIII₁ 28, 96.
- Bonwetsch, E. S. XXI₂ 821, 830.
- Bonzom XX₂ 833.
- Booker XXI 85, 118. — XXII₂ 341.
- Bookman XXI₂ 137.
- Boonacker, A. XIX₂ 149, 237.
- Booth XXI₂ 442, 444. — XXIII 286.
- Bootz XXI₁ 114, 142.
- Bopp XX₂ 832.
- Boppe XVIII₁ 247, 274.
- Boquet XXI 70, 82, 682. — XXI₂ 768, 787.
- Boral XIX₁ 161, 196, 308, 320. — XX₂ 708.
- Borberg XVII₂ 569. — XX₁ 462.
- Borch XXI₁ 244, 247, 253, 256, 257, 264, 265, 276, 280, 289.
- Borchard XXI₂ 773. — XXII₁ 134. — XXIII 251, 276, 471, 497.
- Borchardt XIX₁ 3, 32, 84, 86. — XIX₂ 575, 581, 586. — XX, 468, 472, 479, 486, 487, 491, 593, 605. — XX₂ 530, 531, 538, 541, 547. — XXI₁ 405, 408. — XXII₂ 70, 71, 74, 137, 140, 143, 144, 146, 151, 153, 155, 157, 165, 167, 190, 194, 464, 464. — XXIII 251.
- Borchardt, L. XVII₁ 6, 149, 445, 447, 448, 449, 450. — XVII₂ 501, 572, 644. — XX₁ 8, 243, 244, 312, 378.
- Borcher XX₂ 915, 974.
- Borcherdt, W. XX₂ 861.
- Borchers, E. XIX₂ 149, 306, 307, 474, 570, 571. — XXII₁ 36, 43, 44, 45, 46.
- Bord XX₂ 372, 501.
- Bordas, F. XX₂ 886, 888.
- Border XXI₂ 983.
- Bordet XVII, 23, 149, 410. — XVIII₁ 471, 476, 550, 551, 607, 608. — XVIII₂ 258. — XXI 51, 52, 66. — XXI₂ 40. — XXII₂ 447, 447. — XXIII 393, 400.
- Bordet, Jules XIX₂ 849, 877, 885, 1004, 1146.
- Bordeu XXII₂ 71, 78, 82, 83.
- Bordier XXI₁ 480, 503, 507. — XXI₂ 833.
- Bordley XXI₂ 120, 227, 395, 400, 403, 405, 417, 418, 421, 432, 579, 584.
- Bordoni-Uffreduzzi XVIII₁ 667.
- Bordoni XVIII₁ 686, 696, 723.
- Borel XXI₁ 580, 581. — XXI₂ 301, 558, 558, 561, 562, 563.
- Borelius XXIII 10.
- Borello XXI₂ 579, 583.
- van den Borg XXI₂ 268, 270.
- Borg XXII₁ 391.

- Borgbjärg XX₁ 491, 566.
 Borghesi, A. XVIII₂ 11, 258, 489, 496.
 Bori, St. XX₂ 861.
 Borini XVII₁ 6.
 Borissow XVII₁ 149, 622. — XXIII 24.
 Borissowa, A. P. XVIII₁ 2, 5.
 Bork XXIII 427, 434, 435, 436.
 Borland XX₁ 718.
 Bormann, F. XX₂ 532.
 Bormans XVIII₁ 396, 517.
 Born, XVII₂ 74, 80. — XIX₂ 655, 663. — XX₂ 845. — XXI 210, 215, 216, 217, 352. — XXI₁ 44, 106, 106, 107.
 Borna XXII₁ 525, 528, 532.
 Bornait-Legueule XXI₂ 525.
 Bornand XXI 112, 118.
 Bornavicini XXI₁ 619.
 Bornemann XXI₂ 535.
 Borneut-Legueuel XVII₁ 140.
 Bornhardt, A. XX₂ 372, 448.
 Bornhaupt XIX₁ 521, 522, 526.
 Bornstein XVIII₁ 28, 132.
 Bornstein, Max XIX₂ 149, 259.
 Bornträger XX₂ 265, 294. — XXIII 502, 525.
 Borodulin XVII₁ 303.
 v. Borovertin XIX₁ 512.
 Borrel XVIII₂ 374, 377, 378, 380, 347, 469, 472, 578, 588, 595, 596, 607, 617. — XX₂ 836. — XXIII 24, 151, 201, 612.
 Borrien XX₁ 643, 674.
 Borries XX₁ 8, 420. — XXIII 19.
 Borris IX.
 Borrmann XVIII₁ 120. — XX₁ 491, 591, 595, 597. — XX₂ 223. — XXII₁ 162. — XXIII IX, 4, 15, 24, 103, 109, 301, 308, 335, 364.
 Borst, M. XVII₁ 149, 750. — XVII₂ 364, 365, 366, 717. — XVIII₁ 85, 312, 313, 314, 315, 317, 318, 320. — XVIII₂ 443, 445, 446, 516, 516, 520, 655, 758. — XIX₂ 120, 130, 145, 305, 306, 324, 849, 899, 951, 964, 966, 971, 1011, 1013, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1046, 1052, 1059, 1062, 1065, 1072, 1076, 1077, 1079, 1080, 1087, 1105, 1108, 1113, 1125, 1132, 1134, 1138, 1146. — XX₁ 8, 230, 600. — XX₂ 213, 228, 233, 238, 243, 344, 363, 364, 366, 367, 631, 664. — XXI 27, 42, 219, 220, 221, 223, 224, 226, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 268, 272, 279, 313, 352, 353, 439. — XXI₁ 212, 213, 220, 262, 301, 320, 321, 349, 391, 393, 412, 417, 419, 436. — XXII₁ 36, 39, 134, 142, 143, 152, 154, 155, 207, 213, 224, 242, 314. — XXII₂ 164. — XXIII, IX 24, 39, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 89, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 105, 106, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 118, 119, 121, 122, 124, 127, 128, 131, 132, 133, 136, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 150, 151, 152, 154, 156, 162, 163, 179, 184, 187, 188, 195, 196, 197, 203, 208, 212, 216, 224, 225, 226, 228, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 239, 240, 243, 246, 247, 276, 277, 278, 281, 284, 285, 286, 292, 296, 298, 327, 335, 336, 341, 349, 356, 362, 364, 369, 371, 373, 374, 375, 380, 382, 383, 389.
 Borszéky XX₁ 491, 536.
 Bortwiek XVII₂ 74.
 Bortz XVII₂ 756.
 Boruttau XVII₂ 116. — XIX₂ 114, 464, 465, 495, 504, 1026. — XX₂ 292, 294. — XXI 562, 594, 595, 608, 609.
 Bory, A. XXII₁ 351, 353, 365, 368.
 Borza XXIII 219.
 Borzoni XX₂ 837, 844.
 Bosanquet XVII₂ 892.
 Bosc XVII₁ 149, 552. — XXI 63.
 Bosch XXII₁ 389.
 Boschoff XXI₂ 208.
 Boschowski XXIII 286.
 Bosco XVIII₁ 29, 124.
 Bose XVII₂ 864, 866, 920, 926.
 Bosenau XVIII₁ 619.
 Boss, W. XXII₁ 224, 250.
 Bossalino XXI₁ 240, 280, 289. — XXI₂ 215.
 Bossart XX₁ 491.
 Bosse XVII₂ 700. — XX₂ 189, 206.
 Bosselini, P. L. XVII₁ 149, 549, 550.
 Bossert, Otto XIX₁ 514. — XIX₂ 849, 923, 1146. — XXII₂ 395, 429, 439, 456, 471, 473, 491.
 Bosshardt XXI 361.
 Bossi XVIII₂ 41. — XX₂ 308, 327, 328, 833. — XXII₂ 290.
 Bossowski XXIII 251.
 Bost XXIII 259.
 Boston XVII₁ 149, 414, 637.
 Boston L. N. XVII₁ 205, 466.
 Boström XIX₂ 107. — XX₁ 701, 707, 712, 713 714, 716, 718. — XXI I. — XXII₁ 177. — XXIII 24.
 Boteano XVIII₁ 168, 173.
 Botelho, jr. XVIII₁ 396, 423.
 Botescu XVIII₁ 11, 236.
 Botey XXI₂ 402.
 Botez XVII₂ 783. — XVIII₁ 396, 452.
 Botezat XXIII 555.
 Both XXII₂ 201, 253, 262, 263, 264, 269, 328, 343.
 Bothe XXI₂ 763.
 Bothmann XXI₂ 661, 673, 674, 677.
 Botkin XVII₂ 750, 751. — XVIII₁ 551, 639, 649. — XX₂ 758, 797.
 Botkin, E. XVII₁ 6, 149.
 Botkin S. XVII₁ 149, 435, 532, 643.
 Botscharoff XXI 421.
 Botschkareff XXII₁ 758.
 Bottaćci, F. XX₂ 285, 288, 294.
 Bottari XXIII 251.
 Botteri XVII₂ 693, 697. — XXI₁ 590, 590. — XXI₂ 75, 77, 82, 84, 85, 92, 893, 897, 900, 901.
 Bottoni XXIII 251, 335.
 Boucart XVII₂ 694, 699.
 Boucek, Z. XVIII₂ 406, 409, 411, 429, 429, 447, 455, 474, 478, 480, 486, 487, 498, 501, 502, 504, 505, 506, 533, 534, 535, 536, 554, 564, 565, 578, 589, 604, 606, 607, 614, 617, 627, 628, 631, 652, 661.
 Bouchard XVII₂ 728, 783, 786. — XVIII₁ 667, 701, 727, 728, 730, 734, 766. — XIX₁ 118, 141. — XIX₂ 1002. — XX₁ 8, 205, 314. — XXI₂ 459. — XXII₁ 624, 628, 629. — XXII₂ 162, 201, 329.
 Boucher XXI₁ 42.

- de Boucherie XVIII₁ 667.
 Bouchert XX₂ 186, 192, 201, 261, 282, 285, 294.
 Bouchet XXII₁ 368, 371, 377, 385, 389, 391, 392, 428, 430.
 Bouchut XVII₂ 701, 714. — XXI 550. — XXI₁ 109, 109. — XXII₂ 489, 489.
 Boudeille, Th. XVII₂ 783, 790.
 Boudet XVII₂ 895, 898. — XXI 550.
 Boudin XVIII₁ 667. — XXII₁ 624.
 Boudon XXI 555, 556.
 Boué XIX₂ 1060, 1158.
 Bouffard XX₂ 163, 164, 177, 182.
 Bouffe de St. Blaise XIX₁ 118, 132.
 Bouget, H. XVIII₁ 251, 256.
 Bougier XXIII 520.
 Bouillard XX₁ 3, 325.
 Bouillaud XVII₂ 880.
 Bouin XVIII₂ 680, 805. — XX₁ 8, 324. — XXII₁ 377, 387, 737.
 Bouisson XVII₂ 796, 798.
 Boulai XXI₁ 265, 273, 275, 280. — XXI₂ 466, 468.
 Boulard XX₂ 907, 911. — XXI₂ 567.
 Boulanger XXI₁ 621, 624. — XXII₂ 553, 554.
 Bouleys XXI₁ 269, 280.
 Bouley XVIII₁ 146. — XVIII₂ 444. — XX₂ 88, 177, 806, 809, 833. — XXII₂ 239.
 Bouley, A. XX₂ 833.
 Bouley, H. XX₂ 833.
 Bouley, M. XX₂ 833, 834.
 Bouquet XXI₁ 440. — XXI₂ 847.
 Bourcart XX₁ 491, 605.
 Bourdelles XVII₂ 22, 24. — XIX₂ 713, 716.
 Bourdier XXI₁ 218, 224. — XXI₂ 453, 456.
 Bourdillon XVII₂ 738, 739.
 Bourdinière XVII₂ 856, 863. — XXII₁ 591, 603, 620, 622.
 Bourdon XVII₂ 447, 463. — XIX₁ 515.
 Bourgeois XVIII₁ 150. — XXI₁ 477, 479. — XXI₂ 683, 688.
 Bourgret XXIII 251.
 Bourguet XXI₂ 420.
 Bourke XVIII₁ 307.
 Bourland XXI₁ 114, 150. — XXI₂ 276, 298, 299.
 Bourmoff XVII₁ 6, 59.
 Bourn, Janet M. XIX₂ 863, 887.
 Bournay XVII₂ 74, 80.
 Bournay, J. XVIII₂ 474, 485.
 Bourneville XVII₁ 7, 153, 382, 383, 419, 642, 643, 644. — XX₁ 8, 324, 384, 386, 387, 389, 391. — XX₂ 372, 480, 482, 483, 484, 501, 522. — XXI₁ 367. — XXI₂ 594.
 Bournier XX₂ 372, 475, 476. — XXI 550.
 Bourquin XXI₁ 605, 606. — XXI₂ 77, 91, 92, 660, 680.
 Bourret XXII₁ 521, 523.
 Bourrut-Laconture XVIII₁ 251, 274.
 Bousquié XVIII₂ 639, 652.
 Boussi XXI₁ 224, 276, 277, 280.
 Boutet XVIII₁ 667.
 Bouvier, C. XX₂ 265, 284, 294.
 Bouvier, P. XVIII₁ 29, 115, 118. — XIX₂ 149, 236.
 Bouwdyk-Bastiaanse, van XXI₂ 594, 594.
 Bouygues XIX₁ 161, 243.
 Bovaird, D. XVII₂ 700, 713.
 Boveri XVII₂ 33, 36. — XVIII₁ 189, 198, 284. — XVIII₂ 680, 708, 728, 746. — XX₁ 204. XX₂ 407. — XXI 277, 284, 285, 288, 289, 353. — XXI₁ 213. — XXIII 24, 209.
 Bovery, P. XVIII₁ 667, 719.
 Bovier XVIII₁ 398, 459.
 Bowditsch XXII₁ 695, 712.
 Bowen, H. F. XVII₁ 149, 539, 540, 558.
 Bowes XXI₂ 76.
 Bowie, J. M. XVII₁ 149, 504.
 Bowman, F. B. XIX₂ 853, 933. — XXI 568, 570, 573, 607. — XXI₁ 192, 271, 285, 289. XXI₂ 25, 52, 56, 550, 558, 558, 560, 562, 714, 889, 989.
 Box XVIII₁ 667, 739, 748. — XX₁ 491, 603.
 Boy-Teissier XVII₂ 808. — XVIII₂ 680, 699, 742.
 Boyce XIX₂ 576, 591, 626. — XXI 55, 550.
 Boycott XVII₁ 6, 149, 163, 165, 231, 386, 388, 389, 390, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 488, 491, 529, 747. — XVIII₁ 551, 628. — XXII₂ 395, 401, 411, 448, 467, 479.
 Boyd XXI 550. — XXII₂ 395, 429, 454, 473. — XXIII 427, 439.
 Boyé XVIII₁ 409, 497, 581.
 Boyé, G. XX₂ 837.
 Boye, W. XVII₂ 677, 682.
 Boyer XXII₁ 646.
 Bozzolo XVII₁ 6. — XVII₂ 757, 907, 913.
 ter Braak XIX₁ 118, 140.
 Brabaglia XIX₂ 841.
 Brach XXIII 502, 522, 527, 532, 535, 537, 540.
 Brachet XXI 285, 353.
 Bracht XVII₂ 437. — XVIII₁ 551, 643.
 Brack XX₂ 370, 426, 550.
 Bradburne XXI₂ 4, 20, 76, 122, 127, 549, 579, 581.
 Bradford XVII₁ 6. — XXI 160.
 Bradfort, John Rose XIX₂ 849, 935.
 Bradley XVII₂ 316. — XIX₂ 684, 685.
 Braetz XXIII 337.
 Bräucker XXII₁ 2, 26.
 Bräuer XX₂ 833, 842.
 Bräunig, E. XVIII₂ 11.
 Bräuning XX₁ 38, 282.
 Bragadin XVIII₂ 498, 502.
 Brahn XIX₂ 53, 69, 70, 117, 123, 146. — XX₂ 915, 965. — XXII₁ 36, 63. — XXIII 24, 84.
 Brailsford XXIII 178.
 Braithwaite XIX₁ 529.
 Braman XXI₂ 416.
 Bramwell XVII₂ 447, 452. — XX₁ 8, 324. — XX₂ 531, 543. — XXI 550. — XXIII 310.
 Branca XVII₁ 242, 789.
 Branch XVIII₁ 247, 274.
 Brand XX₁ 647, 674. — XXI₁ 507. — XXIII 251, 369, 649.
 Brandeis XVII₁ 149, 567, 707. — XVIII₁ 396, 469. — XXIII 393, 407, 410.
 Brandenburg XIX₂ 382, 394, 395, 396, 400, 401, 403.
 Brandenburg, K. XVII₁ 6, 98, 124, 149, 150, 331. — XVII₂ 184, 202, 209, 210.
 Brandenstein XVIII₁ 132, 158.
 Brandès XXI₂ 393, 393, 443.
 Brandes XXIII 598.

- Brandes, M. XVIII₁ 29, 83.
 Brandis XX₂ 531, 538, 540. — XXIII 393, 425.
 Brandl XXI₁ 72, 384.
 Brandon XIX₁ 356.
 Brands XXI₁ 83.
 Brandsburg XXIII 427, 461.
 Brandstetter, F. XVII₁ 788.
 Brandt XVII₁ 894. — XX₂ 308, 326. — XXI₁ 363, 500. — XXI₂ 159, 160, 161, 162, 282, 593, 594 — XXII₁ 759, 811. — XXII₂ 2. — XXIII 650.
 Brandt, H. XX₁ 8.
 Brandt, K. XIX₂ 149, 198.
 Brandts XVII₁ 6. — XXIII 309.
 Brandweiner, A. XVII₁ 150, 550.
 Brasburg, B. XXI 446, 447.
 Brante, L. XVIII₂ 11, 149, 639, 646.
 Brasch XVII₁ 6. — XIX₁ 3, 96. — XX₁ 744, 745. — XXIII 495.
 Brasch, M. XVII₁ 150, 447, 448.
 Brasch, W. XIX₂ 850, 891, 896, 966, 1146.
 Brasche, P. XIX₂ 149, 318, 319, 320. — XXIII 235.
 Brasser, A. XXII₁ 224, 230, 232, 235.
 Bratz XXI₂ 459, 461.
 Brau-Tapie XVIII₁ 132, 165.
 Braude XXIII 291.
 Brauer XVII₂ 525, 796, 797, 797, 798. — XIX₂ 691, 693. — XX₂ 582, 587, 797. — XXI 620, 682, 688. — XXI₂ 767, 789. — XXII₁ 668. — XXII₂ 4.
 Brauer, A. XIX₁ 161.
 Brauer, L. XIX₁ 161, 196, 218, 271, 272, 308, 320, 321, 325, 326. — XIX₂ 150, 300, 301, 302, 310, 317. — XXII₂ 361, 369, 375, 382, 404, 404.
 Brauer-Theiss XXII₂ 361.
 Brault XVIII₁ 667, 782. — XIX₂ 803, 816, 841. — XXII₁ 519. — XXIII 332.
 Braun XVII₁ 859, 907. — XVII₂ 698, 783, 787. — XXI₁ 621, 625. — XXI₂ 121, 127, 466, 468. — XXII₁ 556. — XXII₂ 153, 205, 313.
 Braun, E. XVII₁ 6.
 Braun, H. XIX₁ 161. — XIX₂ 1022, 1146. — XXI₂ 472, 474. — XXIII 251.
 Braun, Hugo XIX₂ 892.
 Braun, L. XVII₂ 452, 453, 455, 583. — XVIII₁ 168, 188, 192, 221, 222. — XXIII 427, 452.
 Braun, M. XXII₁ 533, 542, 546. — XXIII 585, 638.
 Braun-Becker XXII₁ 507, 536, 537, 538, 546, 547, 574, 576, 577, 581, 583, 584, 584, 585, 589.
 Braune XIX₁ 479, 495. — XX₂ 226, 227, 228, 232, 234, 242. — XXI₂ 83. — XXII₂ 2, 18, 39.
 Braunsch XX₂ 927.
 Braunschweig XX₂ 186, 196. — XXI₁ 42, 44, 271, 280, 389, 391, 402. — XXI₂ 499, 790, 804. — XXII₁ 477.
 Braunstein XX₂ 797. — XXI 391. — XXI₁ 412, 413, 440. — XXI₂ 295, 296, 297, 329, 339, 340, 341, 351, 353, 354, 463, 465. — XXIII 24.
 Braus XVII₂ 184, 214. — XIX₂ 676. — XXI 198, 200, 210, 214, 228, 243, 351, 353, 358, 365, 367. — XXII₁ 5. — XXII₂ 2, 9, 13, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 37, 59.
 Brauser XIX₁ 118, 148.
 Brav XXI₁ 359. — XXI₂ 194, 434, 437, 439.
 Brav, Aaron XIX₂ 150.
 Bravetta XVIII₁ 667.
 Bravo XXI₁ 313.
 Brawley XXI₁ 359. — XXI₂ 390, 395, 398, 399, 403.
 Braxton Hicks, J. A. XIX₂ 850, 897.
 Bray XXI₁ 542, 546. — XXI₂ 358, 367.
 Brazeau XXI₁ 596, 596. — XXI₂ 257, 258, 420, 432.
 Brazzola XVII₂ 808, 828. — XVIII₂ 505, 505. — XXII₁ 65, 85.
 Breccia XVII₂ 396, 434. — XIX₂ 987, 1051, 1150.
 Brecher, L. XXI 187, 323, 334, 353, 364.
 Bregman XXIII 251.
 Bregmann XIX₂ 576, 628, 634. — XXI 550.
 Brehaut, A. H. XVII₁ 150, 469.
 Brehm XX₂ 114, 177. — XXIII 698.
 Brehmer XVII₂ 521. — XX₁ 8, 171, 399, 403, 428, 429.
 Breidenbach XXII₂ 377. — XXIII 251.
 Breidert XVIII₂ 52, 202.
 Breit XXIII 24.
 Breitbach XXI₂ 38, 409, 413.
 Breite XXIII 251.
 Breithaupt, K. XVIII₁ 29, 131.
 Breitländer XXIII 251.
 Breitmann XVII₂ 802.
 Breitmann, M. XVII₂ 668, 669, 690.
 Breitmann, M. J. XVII₂ 447, 454, 455.
 Breitner XXI 550. — XXIII, IX 2, 251.
 Brekle XVIII₁ 396, 511, 551, 618, 620, 627.
 Brelet, M. XVII₂ 502, 524.
 Brem XVIII₁ 396, 523. — XIX₁ 513.
 Bremer XXI₂ 44, 61.
 Bremer, J. XXII₁ 365, 366.
 Brémont XXI₁ 411.
 Bregues XXI₂ 498.
 Brennecke XXI₂ 820, 830.
 Brenner, C. XVIII₂ 11, 210, 211.
 Brenot XIX₁ 517.
 Breslauer XXII₁ 134, 140.
 Bresler XVII₂ 864. — XVIII₁ 551, 584.
 Bresslauer XX₁ 720, 722, 726.
 Bressler XXIII 323.
 Bressou, C. XXII₁ 365, 367.
 Bret XVII₂ 447, 463, 600, 610. — XXI₂ 498, 513.
 Bret, le XVIII₁ 667.
 Bretagne XXI₁ 114, 177, 426, 440. — XXI₂ 260, 263, 309, 560, 561.
 Bretegnier, L. XVIII₂ 407, 511.
 Breton XVII₁ 37. — XVII₂ 781, 783, 783, 790. — XVIII₂ 13, 231, 451, 459. — XIX₁ 556, 558. — XX₁ 8, 324. — XXI₂ 459, 462.
 Bretschneider, A. XVIII₁ 132, 154.
 Bretschneider, H. XXII₁ 224, 250.
 Bretteville-Jenssen XXI₂ 272.
 Brettner XXIII 502, 516.
 Breuer XVII₂ 52, 808, 824. — XVIII₁ 45, 74, 201. — XIX₂ 677, 713.
 Breuer, A. XVIII₂ 11, 178, 352, 367.
 Breuning XVIII₁ 550, 551, 635, 637, 643.
 Breus XX₁ 8, 356, 357. — XX₂ 372, 457, 458, 480, 481, 490, 491, 492, 497, 499, 506, 507, 510, 511, 516.

- Breusch XXIII 664, 664.
 Brewer Lyon XXI₂ 186.
 Brewerton XXI₂ 73, 82, 97, 416.
 Brian XVII₁ 150, 243, 747, 784. — XVII₂ 316, 331, 744, 748, 777, 780, 811, 864, 869, 870. — XVIII₁ 551, 638. — XIX₁ 356, 466, 496, 497, 534, 539. — XXII₁ 591, 601, 617, 618, 621, 622, 624, 636, 637, 649, 649.
 Bribak XXI₂ 981.
 Bricaire XVIII₂ 489, 607, 614.
 Bricourt, C. XVII₂ 668, 669.
 Bricout XVIII₁ 134, 148.
 Brick, M. XVII₂ 502, 519, 520, 521.
 Bricka XXI₂ 459, 461.
 Brickert, R. XVIII₂ 12, 261.
 Bride XX₂ 874. — XXI₁ 370, 375, 376, 384, 408, 436. — XXI₂ 926, 933.
 Bridré XVIII₂ 378.
 Brie, Fr. XVIII₁ 29, 125.
 Brieg, A. XXII₁ 365, 389.
 Brieg XXIII 567, 570, 573, 574, 583, 596, 597, 607, 608, 611, 612, 613, 614, 621, 621, 622, 626, 649, 651, 654, 655, 658, 696, 697, 699.
 Brieger XVII₂ 757. — XVIII₁ 343. — XIX₂ 739, 740, 742, 780, 797, 798. — XX₁ 8, 279. — XXII₂ 201, 303.
 O'Brien XVIII₁ 549, 570, 571, 590, 628, 636. — XXI 701, 702. — XXII₁ 437.
 Brierre de Boisfont XVIII₁ 667.
 Bries XXII₁ 491, 492, 495.
 Briesemeister XVIII₁ 264.
 Brietz XX₁ 8, 290.
 Briggs XX₁ 491, 590. — XXI₁ 621, 624. — XXI₂ 553.
 Bright XIX₁ 14. — XXI₁ 482. — XXI₂ 233, 236, 258.
 Brigidi XVIII₁ 667.
 Brigier de Lamote XVIII₁ 667.
 Brill XVII₂ 760, 888. — XVIII₁ 551. — XIX₁ 161, 219. — XXI₁ 473.
 Brilmayer XXI₁ 114, 196.
 Brin, L. XVII₁ 167, 548. — XVIII₁ 286.
 Brinckerhoff XVII₁ 150, 391. — XXI 64.
 Brindel XXIII 251.
 Brinkmann XVIII₁ 551, 623. — XXII₁ 224, 230, 232.
 Brinton XX₁ 491, 568, 580.
 Brinton, J. XX₂ 272, 294.
 Brion XVII₂ 795. — XVIII₁ 643, 657. — XXII₁ 593, 597, 617.
 Brion, A. XIX₁ 356, 406, 556.
 Briot XIX₂ 702, 704.
 Briquet XXII₁ 670, 673.
 Brisavoine XVIII₂ 583, 592, 652, 656.
 Briscoe, C. F. XVIII₂ 12, 90, 120.
 Brissaud, E. XVII₁ 150, 523. — XVII₂ 728. — XVIII₂ 680, 794. — XX₁ 8, 323, 324, 325, 338, 340, 342, 343, 344, 348, 351, 373. — XX₂ 372, 477, 520, 523, 525, 542, 557.
 Britnew, A. W. XIX₂ 150, 260.
 Broadbent XVIII₁ 247, 282. — XXII₁ 205. — XXIII 273.
 Broadbent, John F. H. XVII₂ 395, 428, 464, 474, 915.
 Broca XX₁ 8. — XX₂ 629. — XXII₁ 723.
 Brocard XVIII₁ 667.
 Brocca XVIII₁ 667.
 Brocherion XVII₂ 62, 64.
 Brock XVIII₁ 335, 348. — XXII₁ 207, 219.
 Brockbank XVII₂ 808, 824, 845.
 Brockmann XXI₁ 461. — XXII₂ 203.
 Brocq XX₁ 8, 317.
 Brocq-Rousseau XXI 613, 682.
 Broders XX₁ 491, 600. — XXIII 380.
 Broderson XXI 420, 422.
 Brodie XVII₂ 878, 884, 899. — XIX₂ 436. — XX₂ 265, 294.
 Brodin XVII₂ 240, 318, 343. — XIX₁ 368. — XXII₁ 627, 629, 631, 635, 636, 646, 647.
 Brodmann XXI₂ 143.
 Brodnitz XXII₁ 96, 103. — XXIII 250.
 Brodowski XVII₂ 920. — XIX₁ 560, 576. — XXIII 275, 307.
 Brodsky XIX₂ 467, 527.
 Brody XX₁ 439, 484.
 ten Broeck XXII₂ 398, 420, 452, 472.
 Broeckaert XXIII 251.
 Broeckart XXIII 251.
 van den Broeck XXI₁ 480.
 Broecker XXII₁ 36, 40.
 van den Broek XIX₂ 684, 686.
 Bröking, E. XVII₂ 502, 571.
 Broers XXI₂ 925.
 Brösamlen XXII₂ 71, 149.
 Brogsitter, A. M. XXII₁ 224, 250, 315, 326.
 Brohmann XXI₁ 27, 29.
 Broido XXII₂ 361.
 Brokmann XXII₂ 261.
 Brokman, H. XXII₂ 361.
 Broll, R. XVIII₂ 12, 148, 307.
 Broman, J. XXII₁ 351.
 Bromberg XIX₁ 3, 90.
 Bron XXI₂ 532, 532.
 Broniatowski XXIII 373.
 Broniatowski-Leiser XIX₂ 71, 88.
 Bronner XXI₂ 570, 570.
 Brons, XXI₁ 114, 193, 566, 570, 621, 626. — XXI₂ 559, 789.
 Bronson XXI₁ 580, 582, 583. — XXI₂ 562, 563.
 Bronstein XVII₁ 34. — XVIII₁ 551. — XXIII 29.
 Bronston XXI₂ 562.
 Brook, W. XX₁ 694.
 Brooke XIX₁ 161.
 Brooke, J. D. XVIII₂ 58, 97.
 Brooke, W. H. XVIII₂ 447, 466.
 Brooks XVIII₁ 400, 528. — XXII₁ 95, 104, 107.
 Brooks, H. XVII₁ 150, 566, 567. — XVII₂ 600, 621, 669. — XVIII₁ 132, 167, 228.
 Brooks, N. XVII₂ 316, 353.
 Brooksbank XXIII 301.
 Brophy, John A. XIX₂ 150, 238.
 Brosch XVII₂ 920, 926. — XIX₂ 797. — XX₁ 8, 234, 365. — XXIII 24.
 Brosch, A. XVIII₂ 680, 741.
 Brosche XX₂ 805, 809.
 Brose XXI₁ 114, 162. — XXIII 393, 419.
 Brosin XVII₂ 596. — XXIII 328.
 Bross XX₂ 915, 985.
 Brossok XXIII 251.

- Brouardel XVII₁ 6. — XVII₂ 728, 766, 808, 824.
 — XIX₁ 356, 455, 510. — XX₁ 8, 325. —
 XX₂ 261, 262, 274, 277, 280, 284, 294. —
 XXIII 502, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 520, 525,
 527, 536, 540, 541, 543.
 Brouet XXIII 251.
 Broughton-Alcock XVIII₁ 396, 532, 538.
 Brouha VIII₂ 680, 808.
 Brouqueyre, V. V. E. XVII₁ 150, 483, 484.
 Broussai XVII₂ 722, 723.
 Brousse XVII₁ 150, 538.
 Broussolle XVIII₁ 247, 254.
 Brouwer XX₁ 713. — XXI₁ 14.
 Brouwier XXI₁ 72.
 Browicz XVII₂ 95, 101. — XXI 154.
 Brown XIX, 357, 421. — XIX₂ 472, 552, 1026,
 — XX₂ 833, 834. — XXI₁ 114, 161, 307,
 308, 313, 522, 540. — XXI₂ 37, 39, 41, 50,
 51, 358, 365, 370, 371, 407, 516, 520, 521,
 927. — XXII₁ 574, 574. — XXII₂ 53, 201, 313.
 Brown, A. XVIII₁ 2, 7.
 Brown, A. C. XVIII₁ 667, 782.
 Brown, G. T. XX₂ 833.
 Brown, J. XXI 248, 354.
 Brown, L. XVII₁ 235, 291, 502, 524.
 Brown, P. K. VII₂ 809. — XIX₁ 358, 445, 494.
 Brown, Pusey XXI₂ 200, 207.
 Brown, R. D. XVIII₁ 667.
 Brown, T. R. VII₁ 150, 348, 350, 383, 422,
 423, 465, 478, 481, 494, 500, 505, 521, 539,
 680, 782, 784.
 Brown W. H. XIX, 105. — XX₁ 635, 654, 675,
 706, 710, 711, 718, 739, 740.
 Brown-Séguard XVIII₂ 755. — XX₂ 260, 263,
 267, 273, 282, 285, 294, 295, 564. — XXI₂ 67.
 Browne XIX₁ 161. — XXI₁ 616, 618.
 Browning XXI₂ 35.
 Browning, C. H. XVII₁ 6, 150, 193, 367, 596,
 598, 599, 600, 715, 718, 721, 727, 747, 783.
 Browning, C. XIX₁ 357, 441, 539.
 Brownlee XXII₂ 201, 257, 258, 259, 265, 270,
 272.
 Brschosowsky XXI 412.
 Bru XVIII₂ 652, 662.
 Bru, P. XXII₁ 378, 383, 392, 429.
 Bruberger XX, 8, 366.
 Bruc XVII₁ 150, 538.
 Bruce VII₁ 6, 150, 467, 468. — XXI 556. —
 XXII₁ 524. — XXIII 251.
 Bruch XX₂ 89, 177. — XXI₂ 573, 711.
 Bruch, C. G. L. XX₂ 285, 295.
 Bruci XVIII₁ 312, 314.
 Bruck XVII₁ 150, 529, 536, 559, 684. — XVIII₁
 403, 533. — XX₁ 8, 214, 424. — XXI₂ 770,
 847.
 Bruck, C. XVIII₂ 72, 258, 259.
 Bruck, F. J. XIX₁ 161.
 Brucke XXII₂ 87.
 Bruckmüller XVII₂ 56. — XXI₁ 53, 57.
 Bruckner XXI₂ 725, 730, 859, 860, 905, 911.
 Brudny, V. XVIII₂ 12, 275.
 Brudzewski XXI₂ 305.
 Brudzinski XX₁ 8, 390.
 Brücke XVIII₁ 51. — XIX₂ 71, 87. — XXI 566.
 — XXI₁ 300. — XXI₂ 692.
 Brücke, E. XIX, 174. — XX₂ 260, 284, 289, 295.
 v. Brücke, E. Th. XVII₂ 568.
 Brücklmayer, F. VIII₂ 666, 672, 673.
 Brückmann XVII, 6.
 Brückner XVII₂ 395, 399, 421, 749, 749. —
 XVIII₁ 396, 399, 436, 439, 440, 442, 443, 445,
 446, 448, 449, 450, 497, 502, 503, 506, 508,
 515, 520, 551, 556, 602, 653. — XIX₁ 504. —
 XIX₂ 995, 1146. — XXI₁ 114, 190, 214, 352,
 399, 405, 408. — XXI₂ 164, 168, 215, 216,
 277, 390, 396, 400, 403, 502, 507, 522, 523,
 524, 554, 611, 613, 620, 793, 822, 824. —
 XXII₁ 652, 655, 656, 668, 669. — XXII₂ 395,
 401, 403, 413, 448, 481, 482, 485. — XXIII
 502, 511, 513, 555, 556, 688.
 Brüderl XXII, 36, 40.
 Brügge XXII, 519.
 Brüggemann XIX₂ 972, 1146.
 Bruegle XX₁ 497.
 Brühl XVIII₁ 335, 340, 344. — XIX₁ 161, 163,
 277. — XXI₂ 120.
 Brühl, G. XXII₂ 492, 492.
 Brühshwein, A. VII₂ 502, 592.
 Brüll, L. XXII, 176, 191.
 Brülow XXII, 670, 678.
 Brünauer XXI₁ 653. — XXII₂ 395, 403, 403,
 421, 422, 452, 462, 472, 491, 494.
 Brüning XVIII₁ 190. — XIX₁ 357, 461, 503,
 560, 577. — XX₂ 372, 614, 417, 463. —
 XXI₁ 6, 97. — XXI₂ 39, 62, 539. — XXII₁
 37, 51. — XXII₂ 2. — XXIII 427, 432, 458.
 Brüning, H. VII₂ 920, 925, 930, 932. —
 XVIII₂ 680.
 Brüning-Schwalbe XXII₁ 209. — XXIII 269.
 Brünning, Herm. XX₁ 59.
 Brütt XXIII 252.
 Brug XXII, 508, 508.
 Brugh XX₁ 9.
 Brugi, A. XXII, 169, 171.
 Brugia XVIII, 667, 739.
 Brugnattelli XVIII₁ 551, 591, 667, 751. — XIX₁
 521, 522. — XX₂ 955.
 Brugnola XVIII, 667.
 Brugnoli, S. XVIII, 667.
 Brugsch XVII₁ 6, 49, 59, 80, 150, 459. — XVII₂
 502, 507, 853. — XVIII₁ 395, 469. — XX₁
 8, 9, 59, 67, 90, 91, 99, 100, 114, 124, 125,
 164, 170, 172, 175, 176, 182, 183, 186, 204,
 211, 214, 247, 249, 342, 348, 349, 354, 356,
 426, 675. — XX₂ 372, 406, 447, 557. — XXII₂
 71, 137, 144, 492.
 Bruhl XX₂ 667, 668, 669, 670, 676, 677, 689,
 691, 726.
 Bruhn XXIII 251.
 Bruhn-Fohräus XVII₁ 150, 388, 510, 511.
 Bruhns XVIII₁ 294. — XIX₂ 815, 820, 821,
 823, 832, 835, 836, 841.
 de Bruin XIX, 713.
 de Bruine, Ploos van Amstel XIX₂ 150, 179, 215.
 Bruland, J. B. XVIII₂ 666, 670.
 Brulé VII₂ 851, 854.
 Brummall XIX, 357, 438, 494.
 Brummund XVIII₁ 396, 516, 551, 620, 656.
 Brumpt, E. VII₁ 150, 494.
 Brun XIX₁ 118, 144. — XXI₂ 379, 382, 383.
 de Brun XX₁ 9, 325.
 v. Brun XXI 587.

- Brunauer XXI₁, 566, 570.
 Bruneau XX₁, 9, 325.
 Bruner XXI₁, 230, 232, 233, 300, 465. — XXI₂, 148, 152, 319, 325, 330, 332, 333.
 Brunet XVII₂, 1, 3, 28, 30, 32, 808. — XVIII₁, 667. — XIX₁, 118, 137. — XXI₁, 17, 17.
 Brunet, Edouard A. M. XIX₁, 357, 453, 496.
 Brunett XXIII 567, 570.
 Brunetta XVIII₁, 667.
 Brunetti XVIII₁, 667, 727. — XXI₁, 500, 507.
 Bruni XXII₁, 351, 362. — XXIII 251.
 Brunn, F. XXIII 427, 442, 465.
 v. Brunn XIX₁, 357, 428, 441, 498, 499. — XXIII 252.
 Brunner XX₁, 59, 277, 491, 568. — XXI₁, 114, 196, 303, 464. — XXIII 84, 252, 268.
 Brunnero XVIII₂, 447, 467.
 Brunniger XVII₂, 22, 25. — XIX₂, 722, 724.
 Bruno XX₁, 9.
 Brunon, R. XVIII₁, 299.
 Brunot, F. XXII₁, 351.
 Bruns XVII₁, 869. — XXI₂, 329, 332, 333, 990.
 v. Bruns XXIII 285, 354.
 Bruns, H. XVII₁, 150, 469, 470, 471, 473.
 Bruns, O. XVII₂, 502, 507, 525, 527, 584, 636, 662, 664. — XXIII 393 397, 398, 400, 402, 403, 414, 416, 420, 423.
 Brunthaler XXI₂, 927.
 Brunton, L. XVIII₁, 168, 200.
 Bruntz, L. XVII₁, 222, 241, 556.
 Brunzel XIX₁, 528.
 Brunzlow XVII₂, 433.
 Brusa XXIII 252.
 Brusaferro XVIII₂, 607, 618. — XIX₂, 717, 718.
 Brusasco, L. XX₂, 837.
 Brush XX₂, 874.
 Brushfield XXI₁, 611, 615.
 Brusselmans XXI₂, 42, 66, 927, 965, 971.
 Brussin XXI 397, 398.
 Brustmann, M. XVII₂, 638, 663.
 Brutschi XX₂, 915.
 Bruusgaard, E. XVII₁, 151, 546, 567, 570, 710.
 Bruyat XVII₂, 781, 783, 783, 790. — XIX₁, 556, 558.
 Bruyère XVIII₁, 667.
 Bruzone XXIII 252, 284.
 Bryan XXI 550. — XXI₂, 391, 395.
 Bryant XXI₂, 398.
 Bryant, R. XVIII₂, 59, 347.
 Bryant, T. H. XVII₁, 151, 455.
 Bryce, T. H. XVII₁, 151, 252.
 Bryk XXIII 353.
 Bryn XXI₂, 42, 58, 563, 564.
 Brysz XIX₂, 150, 176, 180, 242.
 Bubanowic, F. XXII₁, 36, 64.
 Bublinger XX₁, 325.
 Bucalossi XVII₁, 151, 402, 512.
 Bucara XXII₁, 365.
 Bucco XVII₁, 6, 113.
 Buch XVIII₁, 201. — XX₂, 282.
 Buchan XVII₁, 151. — XVIII₁, 396, 513, 514.
 Buchanan XVII₁, 151, 318, 354, 355, 368. — XVII₂, 348, 690. — XIX₁, 360, 419. — XIX₂, 471, 549. — XX₂, 772. — XXI₁, 114, 189, 580, 583. — XXI₂, 136, 330, 401, 462, 475, 486, 488, 561, 562. — XXIII 252.
 Buché XXI₂, 319.
 Bucher XVIII₂, 12, 313. — XXI₁, 103, 109.
 Bucheri XVIII₁, 667.
 Buchhold, Frieda XX₂, 342.
 Buchholz XVII₂, 795. — XVIII₁, 396, 451, 453, 551, 603, 637, 638. — XXIII 622, 625, 628, 629, 630.
 Buchholz, H. XVIII₂, 554, 564, 666, 674.
 Buchli XXIII 599, 601.
 Buchmann XVII₂, 235.
 Buchmeister XXI₁, 672.
 Buchner XVII₁, 6, 94, 97, 818. — XX₁, 400. — XXI 682. — XXIII 502, 533, 537.
 Buchstab XVIII₂, 808.
 Buchta XVIII₁, 190.
 Buchwald XVII₂, 655.
 Buck XIX₁, 118. — XX₂, 470. — XXI₂, 942, 956.
 de Buck XX₁, 724, 728.
 Buckley XVIII₁, 12, 275. — XXI₁, 428, 440. — XXIII 427, 441.
 Buckmaster XX₁, 611, 635.
 Bucky XVIII₁, 551. — XXII₁, 134, 142.
 Bucur XXI₁, 291, 292.
 Bucura XX₁, 9, 378, 379. — XXII₂, 202, 284.
 Budach XVIII₁, 650.
 Budanoff XXI 440, 440.
 Buday XVIII₁, 120, 201, 551, 644, 645. — XX₁, 491, 522, 596. — XX₂, 274, 295, 372, 503, 522.
 Budd XVII₂, 722, 724, 730, 808, 815. — XIX₁, 357, 377, 378, 386, 388, 392, 489, 496. — XXII₁, 670.
 Budde XVII₂, 915. — XVIII₂, 96. — XX₂, 229, 233, 238, 372, 493, 498, 508. — XXI 550. — XXI₁, 473.
 Budge XXIII 43.
 Budnowski XVIII₂, 489, 493.
 Budurescu XVII₂, 22, 25. — XIX₂, 713, 714.
 Büchli, K. XVIII₂, 12, 202, 276.
 Büchli, R. XX₂, 860.
 Bückler XVII₁, 7, 82, 151, 344, 345, 346, 469, 472, 473, 474, 488, 784.
 Bücklers XIX₂, 1110. — XXI₁, 114, 201.
 Büdingen XVII₂, 189, 600, 624, 666. — XXII₁, 36, 61, 144.
 Buegers XVIII₁, 551, 623, 638.
 Bühler XVII₁, 7, 86, 151. — XVIII₂, 680, 737, 752. — XXII₂, 2.
 Bühlmann XX₂, 806.
 Büngeler XXIII 179, 189.
 Bürger XVIII₁, 29, 87. — XVIII₂, 474, 477. — XIX₂, 118, 128, 474, 568, 749, 790, 796, 797, 797. — XX₂, 941, 944, 945, 963, 979. — XXI₁, 114, 159, 188. — XXI₂, 244, 246. XXII₁, 46, 47, 274. — XXIII 24, 197, 622, 630, 632.
 Bürger, L. XVIII₁, 132, 151. — XIX₂, 150, 249, 287, 292, 293, 295, 297, 298, 299.
 Bürger, M. XVII₂, 395, 405, 406, 407, 408, 410. — XVIII₁, 167, 204, 206. — XIX₂, 105, 108, 110, 111.
 Bürger XIX₂, 975, 1146. — XXI₁, 32, 33, 34, 45, 46, 48, 49, 62, 84, 85.
 Bürgi, E. XVII₂, 233.
 Bürgi, O. XVIII₂, 539, 545, 546.
 Bueri XVII₂, 722, 757.
 Bürker XVIII₁, 59.

- Bürker, K. XX₁ 629, 635.
 Büscher XIX₁ 182.
 Bütschli XVIII₂ 680.
 Büttner XIX₁ 118, 133, 139, 140, 147. — XXI₂ 484.
 Bufalini XVII₂ 783, 786.
 Buff XXIII 252.
 Buffard XXII₂ 202, 206.
 Buffington XXII₁ 484, 485, 496.
 Buffon XVIII₂ 711. — XX₂ 454. — XXI 343, 354. — XXII 696.
 Bugbee XVII₂ 915. — XIX₂ 1088, 1146.
 Bugge XVIII₁ 551, 624, 627. — XXI 693, 694, 694. — XXI₂ 489. — XXIII 572.
 Bugge, G. XVIII₂ 12, 205, 281.
 Bugge-Naess XVIII₂ 423, 426.
 Buglia XVII₂ 184, 190. — XXI₁ 114, 128.
 Bugmann XXI₁ 412, 440.
 Buhl XVII₂ 350, 722, 724. — XX₂ 515. — XXIII 138.
 Buhmann XVIII₂ 427, 429.
 Bujalinni XXIII 252.
 Bujwid XIX, 164.
 Bukowskaja XVIII₁ 396, 471.
 Bulach, D. P. XVII₂ 316, 338.
 Bulard XVII₂ 775.
 Bulecke XX₁ 457, 465, 485.
 Bulius XVII₂ 598. — XVIII₁ 247, 281, 282.
 Bull XX₂ 308, 329. — XXI₂ 265, 266, 266, 357. — XXII₁ 453, 457, 465, 466, 524, 532. — XXII₂ 361, 382, 395, 469. — XXIII 252.
 Bull, L. B. XVIII₂ 12, 198.
 Bull, P. XVIII₁ 29, 35, 49, 50, 62, 72. — XIX₁ 357. — XX₂ 247.
 Bullard XXI₂ 459, 462.
 Bulle XXII, 202, 238.
 Bulliard XVII₁ 4, 135.
 Bullinger XXI₂ 434, 438.
 Bullmann XX₂ 88, 177.
 Bullmare, H. H. XVII₁ 151, 500.
 Bullock XX₂ 523, 531, 552, 917, 940. — XXIII 152.
 Bullova XVIII₁ 405, 432.
 Bully XVIII₁ 396, 525.
 Bulmer XXI₂ 309, 318.
 Bulow XVII₂ 912.
 Bulson XXI₂ 221, 320, 325.
 Bumke XIX₁ 513. — XX₁ 9, 131, 153, 154, 162, 163, 164. — XXI 352. — XXII₁ 591, 592, 610, 611, 612, 614, 617, 618, 620.
 Bumm XVIII₁ 63. — XX₁ 9, 410. — XXII₂ 36, 53. — XXIII 483.
 Bundschuh XIX₂ 473, 560. — XXII₁ 121.
 Bundschuh, Ed. XVII₂ 499, 500, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681.
 Bundt XXI 655, 656, 682.
 Bunge XVIII₂ 680, 794. — XX₂ 413, 414.
 Bunge, P. XXII₁ 392.
 v. Bunge XVII₁ 889. — XX₁ 9, 166. — XXI 572, 609.
 Bungert XIX₁ 508.
 Bunin XXIII 430, 446.
 Buniva XVIII₁ 667. — XX₂ 813.
 Bunkavzew XXIII 29.
 Bunting XXIII 252.
 Bunting, C. H. XVII₁ 151, 388, 389, 564, 565, 569.
 Bunting, E. L. XVII₁ 7, 76, 151, 431, 441.
 Bunyea XXIII 583.
 Bunzel XIX₁ 121, 142.
 Buow XX₂ 916.
 Burbach XXI₁ 467, 474.
 Burch XXI₂ 261. — XXII₁ 591, 603.
 Burckhardt XVII₂ 741, 741, 744. — XVIII₁ 551, 639, 644, 650. — XX₁ 9. — XXIII 24, 270, 349, 664.
 Burckhardt, H. XVIII₂ 12, 102. — XXII₁ 134, 140, 142, 147. — XXII₂ 202, 268, 313, 338, 348.
 Burckhardt, J. L. XVII₁ 7, 120, 151, 264, 265. — XVIII₂ 12, 360. — XIX₂ 850, 895. — XXI₁ 758.
 Burckhardt, R. XXI 354.
 Burckhart XXIII 24, 252.
 Burde, P. XXII₁ 368, 375, 392, 423.
 Burder XVII₂ 808, 816, 846.
 Burdon-Cooper XXI₁ 114, 138, 157.
 Bureau, G. XVII₁ 151, 546.
 van der Burg XVIII₂ 12, 192, 233, 244.
 Burgdorf XXIII 471, 496, 497.
 Burge XXI₁ 114, 149, 199, 200, 460, 465.
 Burgen XXII₂ 395, 440, 440.
 Burger XVII₂ 73, 73. — XIX₁ 357, 386, 496, 501, 502, 534. — XIX₂ 1091, 1146. — XX₂ 827, 833, 915, 916. — XXI₂ 391. — XXII₂ 2, 52.
 Burger, H. XIX₂ 850, 927. — XX₁ 9, 272.
 Burgess, J. XVIII₁ 29, 131.
 Burghardt XX₂ 941.
 Burghardt, R. XVIII₂ 554, 564, 666, 673, 674.
 Burgi XXII₁ 473, 474.
 Burhaus XXI₂ 487, 487.
 Buri XXI₂ 723, 728.
 Burian, F. XXII₁ 134, 158.
 Burk XVIII₁ 551, 657. — XXIII 252.
 Burke XVII₂ 47, 48, 700, 717. — XVIII₁ 10, 11. — XX₁ 9, 361, 363.
 Burke, R. XX₂ 834.
 Burkhard XXII 350.
 Burkhardt XVII₂ 692, 693. — XXII₁ 591. — XXIII 209, 348, 354, 664, 667.
 Burkhart XVII₁ 151, 352. — XXIII 326.
 Burlakoff XXI 387, 391.
 Burlakons XX₂ 797.
 Burleson XXI₁ 114, 158, 159.
 Burlew XIX₁ 357, 414, 494, 498.
 Burley, B. T. XVII₁ 151, 324.
 Burmeister XVIII₁ 396, 513, 551.
 Burnam XIX₁ 512.
 Burnand XIX₂ 1146. — XXI₂ 901, 911.
 Burnet XVII₁ 151, 232, 319, 320, 321, 663, 667, 669, 672, 705, 773. — XXI₂ 136.
 Burnett XXIII 33, 178.
 Burnett, S. H. XVII₁ 151, 269, 270, 391, 392. — XVIII₂ 12, 364.
 Burney XXI₁ 273, 274, 280.
 Burnham XIX₂ 150, 176, 180, 184, 209. — XXI₂ 684, 685, 688, 692.
 Burnier XVII₁ 151, 654. — XXI 550.
 Burns XVII₁ 231, 549.
 Burow, W. XVIII₂ 12, 268, 270.
 Burqu XVIII₁ 667.
 Burr XVII₁ 151, 450, 465, 500. — XIX₂ 576, 626. — XXI 550. — XXI₂ 42, 53.

Burri XVIII₁ 551, 658, 659, 660. — XXII₁ 485.
 — XXII 675.
 Burroughs XXI₂ 149, 150, 152, 596, 598.
 Burrow XX₂ 943, 971, 975. — XXI 227, 228,
 239, 354. — XXIII 25, 182, 196, 207, 215.
 Burrows XX₁ 9, 139. — XXI₂ 456, 458. —
 XXII₁ 5.
 Burrows, Montrose T. XVII₂ 186, 312, 214, 215.
 — XVIII₂ 474, 486. — XIX₂ 390, 456.
 Bursuk XXI₂ 877, 885.
 Burtnett XX₂ 272, 295.
 Burton XXI₁ 433, 441. — XXI₂ 143, 145, 567.
 Burton-Chance XXI₁ 269, 280.
 Burwid XIX₁ 541.
 Burwinkel XVII₂ 316, 322. — XVIII₁ 214.
 Bury XX₁ 9, 422, 740.
 Burz XXI 550.
 Burzew XXI₁ 240, 241, 244, 280. — XXI₂ 901,
 902, 913.
 Busacca XXI₁ 114, 128, 151, 153, 181, 201,
 522, 532. — XXI₂ 7, 31, 32, 568, 569, 701,
 706, 822, 831.
 Busacchi XXI₁ 621, 625.
 Busacchi, P. XVII₂ 502, 565.
 Busch XVII₁ 151, 391, 879. — XVIII₁ 335, 351,
 552, 630. — XXI 472. — XXI₁ 37, 44. —
 XXIII 24.
 Busch, E. XX₂ 295.
 Busch, G. XXII₁ 315.
 Busch, Karl XX₁ 9, 226, 258, 270, 272, 273,
 274.
 Busch, M. XVII₂ 600, 612. — XIX₁ 560, 583.
 — XXII₁ 266, 298.
 Buschan XVII₂ 636, 664. — XX₁ 9, 392. — XX₂
 511. — XXI 550. — XXII₁ 780.
 Buschendorff, C. XXII₁ 207, 210.
 Buschi XXIII 471, 498.
 Buschke XVII₁ 7, 85, 110. — XIX₂ 803, 806,
 815, 816, 818, 822, 824, 825, 840, 841, 842.
 — XX₂ 190, 209, 372, 433, 916. — XXI 70,
 71, 82. — XXI₁ 114, 116, 178, 622, 625. —
 XXII₁ 101, 105.
 Buschmakin XVIII₁ 247, 274, 275.
 Buschmann XXIII 252, 356.
 Busck XVII₁ 791, 792, 797, 802, 803, 824, 826,
 831, 838. — XXI₁ 450.
 Bushman XXI₁ 370, 384.
 Bushnell XVII₁ 7, 151, 371, 540. — XVIII₁
 552, 586, 621, 637.
 Busila XVIII₁ 548, 656, 664, 725.
 Businco, A. XVII₂ 607.
 Busk XX₁ 668.
 Busolt XX₂ 37, 38, 177.
 Busquet XIX₁ 515. — XIX₂ 463, 498. — XXI₁
 14.
 Bussano XVIII₂ 447, 473, 566, 571, 607, 634.
 Busse, O. XVII₂ 7. — XVII₂ 55, 59, 60. — XVIII₁
 266, 267, 304, 396, 467, 482, 507. — XIX₂
 150, 277, 278, 850, 923, 971, 973, 1013, 1022,
 1023, 1042, 1045, 1049, 1076, 1077, 1078,
 1079, 1087, 1088, 1102, 1103, 1105, 1125,
 1138, 1143, 1146. — XX₁ 491, 550, 551.
 — XXI 222, 228, 231, 232, 238, 354, 362.
 — XXI₂ 276. — XXII₁ 109, 207, 219, 224,
 242, 277. — XXIII 129, 212, 252, 287, 307,
 328, 329, 331.

Bussenius XX₂ 810, 815, 875, 885.
 Bussi XXI₁ 507.
 Bussière XIX₁ 161, 254.
 Bussola XXIII 252.
 Busson XVII₁ 152. — XVIII₁ 396, 421, 422,
 463, 552. — XIX₁ 161, 217. — XXII₁ 681.
 — XXII₂ 361.
 Bussy XXI₁ 122, 150, 508. — XXI₂ 5, 20,
 37, 489, 804, 820, 833, 926, 934, 976, 982,
 Butel XVIII₂ 541, 544.
 Buttmann XVIII₁ 552, 623.
 Butier XVII₂ 258.
 Butler XVII₁ 7, 152. — XVII₂ 235, 299. —
 XVIII₂ 523, 525. — XXI₁ 114, 165, 227,
 233, 277, 278, 280, 289, 289, 308, 313, 359,
 618, 620. — XXI₂ 40, 57, 101, 119, 193, 197,
 198, 272, 278, 435, 438, 901.
 Butlin XVII₁ 152, 564, 567. — XXIII 295.
 Butomo XXI 423.
 Butta XVIII₁ 667.
 Bittenwieser XX₂ 308, 330.
 Butterfield XIX₂ 461, 472, 484, 489, 551.
 — XXIII 125.
 Butterfield, E. XVII₁ 7, 51, 52, 119, 131, 152,
 351, 725, 741, 744, 745.
 Butterfield, H. P. XVII₂ 235, 258, 288.
 Buttersack XX₁ 9, 136, 138, 248. — XXII₂
 71, 73, 75, 76, 77, 81, 83, 86, 94, 102, 122,
 132, 141, 153, 192, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198.
 Buttler XXI₁ 507. — XXI₂ 241.
 Butzke XX₂ 18, 177.
 Buxton XVII₂ 795. — XVIII₁ 397, 454, 552,
 586, 589. — XIX₁ 358, 424. — XXIII 252.
 Buzina XXIII 649.
 Byalokur XVII₂ 895.
 Bychowski XIX₂ 592. — XXI₂ 457, 458.
 Byczkowski, L. XVII₂ 464, 489.
 Byerley XXII₁ 545, 546, 588, 589.
 Byers XXI₁ 412, 440. — XXI₂ 484, 486, 658,
 904.
 By Evelyn XVIII₁ 396, 458.
 Bykoff XXI 409, 443.
 Bykowa XXI 387, 389. — XXII₁ 224.
 Byloff XVIII₁ 247, 256, 281. — XX₁ 9, 356.
 — XXII₁ 435, 447.
 Bylsma XXI₂ 275.
 Bylsmit, S. W. XX₂ 295.
 Byrd XXI₂ 687, 697.
 Byschowskaja XXI 440, 440.
 Byschowski XXI 550.
 Bystroff XXI 397, 397.
 Bywater XXI₁ 238, 280, 291, 292. — XXI₂
 858.

C.

Cabannes XXI₂ 119, 147.
 Caboche XXIII 252, 285.
 Cabot XVII₁ 152, 455, 465, 478, 500, 539. —
 XVII₂ 808, 840, 845. — XVIII₁ 196. —
 XIX₁ 357, 456, 496, 536. — XX₁ 9.
 Cabral de Lima XVII₁ 152, 543.
 Cabret XVIII₂ 489.
 Caccaro XXIII 24.
 Caccini XVIII₁ 667.
 v. Cackowic XVII₁ 199. — XX₁ 491, 566, 582.
 Cadariu XXI₁ 120, 136.

- Cadé XIX₂ 461, 484. — XXI₁ 68, 69. — XXI₂ 219. — XXII₂ 305.
- Cade, A. XVII₁ 4, 143, 152, 319, 321, 660, 661, 662, 663, 667, 669, 672. — XVII₂ 235, 257, 261, 316, 330.
- Cadéac XVII₂ 75, 79. — XVIII₂ 13, 231, 418, 419, 420, 422, 447, 460, 464, 472, 507, 512, 515, 516, 518, 527, 530, 639, 650. — XIX₁ 357, 392, 498. — XXI₁ 58, 62.
- Cadei, G. XVIII₁ 667.
- Cadiot XVII₁ 7. — XVII₂ 37, 41, 59, 61, 65, 66, 69, 82, 88. — XVIII₂ 13, 197, 198, 199, 384, 390, 391, 447, 474, 474, 482, 507, 515, 539, 547, 578, 591, 593, 640, 644, 645, 649, 651. — XX₂ 875. — XXI₁ 10, 12, 32. — XXIII 622.
- Cadwalader XVII₁ 152, 416. — XXI₂ 409.
- Caffier XXIII 24.
- Cagnetto XIX₂ 576, 594, 620. — XXI 550. — XXII₁ 435, 447, 670, 678.
- Cagnig XXI₁ 565, 568.
- Cagny (Godeau) XVIII₂ 447, 472, 489, 607, 614.
- Cagny XX₂ 835. — XXI₁ 35, 37.
- Cahu XVIII₁ 563.
- Caijer XXI₂ 458.
- Caille, A. XVIII₂ 527.
- Cailliau, F. XVII₂ 399, 405, 431.
- Cain XVII₂ 744, 745.
- Cairus XXIII 252.
- Cajal y Ramon XVII₂ 164, 169, 171. — XVIII₂ 690, 811, 812. — XX₂ 648. — XXII₂ 19.
- Cajory XXI₁ 14.
- Calais, P. XXIII 493.
- Calalb XXII₂ 361, 446, 488.
- Calamida XVII₁ 152, 194, 486, 488. — XVIII₂ 505, 506, 507.
- Calandra XVII₂ 808, 832, 915. — XVIII₁ 396, 416, 552, 600.
- van Calcar XXIII 4.
- Caldana XVIII₁ 668.
- Caldecott XX₁ 9, 390.
- Caldera, Ciro XVIII₁ 335, 343. — XIX₂ 150, 231.
- Calderaro XXI₂ 276.
- Calderini XVIII₁ 399, 515, 516, 668, 709, 716.
- Calderon XIX₂ 1139, 1146.
- Calderone XIX₂ 819, 842.
- Caldwell XIX₁ 161, 196.
- Calés XVIII₁ 668.
- Calhoun XXI₁ 114, 171, 265, 273, 277, 280, 548, 603, 605. — XXI₂ 43, 66, 77, 86, 223, 337, 502, 509, 541, 542, 543.
- Calicebi XXIII 354.
- Caliceti XXI₂ 402, 404.
- Calinescu XX₂ 907, 910, 912.
- Calkins XVIII₂ 736, 744, 745.
- Callan XXI₂ 342, 351, 480, 483.
- Callari XVII₂ 921, 934.
- Callenberg XXI₁ 455.
- Callis XVII₂ 153.
- Callison XVIII₁ 396, 539.
- Callius XXI₂ 157.
- Callwell, W. XVII₂ 464, 479, 481.
- Calmarza XVIII₁ 668.
- Calmette XVIII₂ 678, 680, 768, 812. — XIX₁ 161, 180, 276. — XXI 46, 57, 59, 61, 63, 64, 70. — XXI₂ 730, 762, 763, 779, 787, 847, 859, 860, 990. — XXII₂ 202, 237, 341, 346. — XXIII 202.
- Calmette, A. XVIII₂ 13, 14, 89, 90, 103, 111, 134, 137, 138, 231, 239, 245, 328, 329, 332, 680.
- Calogero XXI₂ 687, 697.
- Calori XVIII₁ 668.
- Calvé, J. Le XVIII₂ 578, 588, 607, 626.
- Calvé XXI₁ 45, 46, 67, 68.
- Calvert XVII₁ 152, 476, 477. — XX₁ 708, 709, 710, 715, 718.
- Calvo XVIII₁ 668.
- Calwell, W. XVIII₁ 689.
- Calzolari XX₁ 245, 301.
- Camac XVII₂ 735, 808, 833. — XIX₁ 357, 404, 496, 498, 502.
- Camack XVIII₁ 396, 458.
- Cámaro, Vales. N. XVIII₁ 668, 782.
- Cambard XXII₁ 101.
- Cambessio XX₂ 186, 192.
- Cambieri, A. XVIII₁ 668.
- Camerer XXII₂ 354.
- Camerer, Fr. W. XX₂ 373, 409, 416, 419, 442, 446, 448.
- Camerer, W. XVIII₂ 680, 698, 702, 715, 716, 721, 722.
- Cameron XIX₁ 161, 257, 357, 441, 496. — XX₁ 9, 247. — XXI₂ 457, 458, 574, 574. — XXII₁ 224, 232, 235, 457. — XXIII 252.
- Cameron, A. T. XX₂ 373, 432.
- Cameron, J. XVIII₁ 2, 28.
- Cameron, J. A. M. XVII₂ 366, 385.
- Camia XVIII₁ 668, 738.
- Camille XXI₁ 616.
- Caminopetros XXI₂ 859, 861. — XXII₂ 361, 368.
- Camis XVII₂ 189.
- Camisa, G. XVII₂ 316, 359, 360. — XX₁ 491, 576.
- Camisola, G. XVIII₁ 668.
- Camison XXI₁ 114, 197, 265, 268, 276, 280, 370, 384.
- Cammidge XVII₂ 914. — XIX₁ 507, 511.
- Camp XXI₂ 413.
- de la Camp, O. XVII₂ 663. — XVIII₁ 29, 38, 76, 97, 99. — XIX₂ 21, 29, 173, 184. — XX₁ 9, 83, 101, 367. — XXI₂ 737. — XXIII 366, 393, 396, 396, 415.
- Campana XVIII₁ 668.
- Campani XVIII₁ 668.
- Campanile, L. XVII₁ 152.
- Campatellei XXIII 252.
- Campbell XVII₂ 47, 50, 915, 920. — XX₁ 491, 595, 629, 710, 711, 712, 713, 718. — XX₂ 611. — XXI₁ 411, 441. — XXI₂ 6, 23. — XXII₁ 593, 607, 652.
- Campbell, C. XVIII₂ 14, 347.
- Campell XX₁ 326.
- van Campenhout XXI₂ 535.
- Campioni XVII₁ 152, 466.
- Del Campo XVIII₁ 672.
- Campos XXI₁ 233. — XXI₂ 121.
- Camps XVIII₁ 668.

- Camurri XVIII₁ 668, 716, 717, 721.
 Camus XIX₁ 3, 22. — XX₁ 467, 474, 477, 478,
 486, 681. — XXI 54, 55, 56, 57, 64, 69,
 79, 81. — XXII₁ 797. — XXII₂ 202, 331.
 Camuset XXIII 494.
 Canac XIX₂ 713, 714.
 Canavan, M. M. XXII₁ 175, 181, 182. — XXII₂
 395, 413, 450, 460, 492.
 Canavesi XXI₁ 522, 532. — XXI₂ 568, 569.
 Cance XXI₁ 433.
 Cancel XXI₁ 14.
 Candea XXIII 24, 252.
 Candela, M. XVII₁ 152, 420.
 Candian XXI₁ 441. — XXI₂ 144, 195, 196, 343,
 351, 353, 373, 374, 379, 380.
 Candido di Priho XIX₁ 118.
 Candido XXII₁ 134, 146.
 Candiotti XXI₂ 820, 943.
 Candler XVII₂ 637, 644, 687, 691. — XIX₂ 577.
 van Caneghem XXI₂ 402, 404, 406.
 Canestrini XXI₂ 538.
 Canetta, P. XVIII₁ 668.
 Cange XXI₁ 411, 438, 441, 608, 610, 618, 621. —
 XXI₂ 43.
 Canitano XXI₂ 298, 299.
 Cannas XXI₂ 391, 396.
 Cannata XVIII₁ 396, 414, 512.
 Cannata, S. XVII₁ 152, 525.
 Canney XX₁ 491, 596.
 Cannstatt XVIII₂ 680, 699.
 Canon XVII₂ 754, 776, 883, 903. — XIX₁ 414. —
 XXII₁ 625, 634.
 Canon, P. XVII₁ 7, 82, 152, 387, 389, 435, 444,
 447, 455, 515, 529, 531, 533, 542, 543, 552.
 Cans XXI₂ 459, 461, 514, 516.
 Cant XX₁ 745, 746, 749, 749. — XXI₂ 586, 587.
 Cantacuzène XVII₁ 152, 295, 624. — XIX₁
 290. — XXI₂ 763. — XXII₂ 202, 230, 231.
 Cantani XVII₂ 760, 761, 769. — XXI 550. —
 XXII₁ 673.
 Cantani, Arnold jun. XIX₂ 850, 919, 924.
 Cantarutti XVIII₁ 668.
 Cantele XVIII₁ 668.
 Cantelli XX₁ 491, 635.
 Cantemir XVIII₁ 668.
 Cantieri XVII₂ 761. — XX₂ 916, 984.
 Cantieri, C. XVIII₁ 168, 205, 209, 210.
 Cantiget XX₂ 88, 177.
 Cantini XVII₂ 65, 70.
 Cantlie, J. XVIII₁ 668.
 Cantonnet XXI₂ 37, 40, 47, 67, 123, 220, 244,
 245, 277, 420, 442, 444, 477, 478, 489, 491,
 497, 515, 520.
 Cantor-Réhès XXI₂ 467, 468.
 Cantu XVII₂ 629. — XXI 98, 100, 103, 112,
 113, 118.
 Cantwel XXIII 308.
 Canuet XVII₁ 167.
 Canuyt XXI₂ 393, 398, 400, 402, 405, 439, 441.
 Cannyt XIX₂ 460, 476.
 Cao XVIII₁ 552, 624, 627, 632.
 Capaldi XVIII₁ 415, 552, 599. — XXIII 24.
 Caparini, U. XVIII₂ 516, 519.
 Capauner XXI₁ 215, 224.
 Capdepont XVII₁ 900.
 Capellani XVII₁ 152.
 Capelle XVII₁ 152, 449. — XVIII₁ 311, 312,
 318. — XX₁ 9, 245, 246, 294, 295, 301, 302,
 312. — XXII₂ 165. — XXIII 252, 323.
 van Capelle, Th. J. XVIII₂ 14, 221.
 Capelli XVII₁ 791, 854. — XX₁ 733, 755, 756,
 758, 764.
 Capello XX₁ 491, 586.
 Capitan XX₁ 9, 405.
 Caporali XVII₁ 152, 451.
 Capp XVII₁ 152, 468.
 Cappi, E. XVIII₁ 668.
 Cappelletti XVIII₁ 668.
 Capps XVII₁ 5, 7, 116, 117, 118, 136.
 Capretti, G. XVIII₁ 668.
 Capron XXI₁ 280.
 Capuron XX₂ 228.
 Capuzzo XVII₁ 152, 474.
 Car XXI₁ 522, 536. — XXI₂ 195, 197, 560.
 Carabelli, G. XVIII₁ 668.
 Caradonna XXI₁ 622, 627.
 Caranfilian XX₁ 9, 426.
 Caraven XVIII₁ 301, 308.
 Carbone XVII₁ 152. — XVII₂ 831. — XIX₁
 357, 395, 534. — XXI 550. — XXI₂ 399, 504.
 Carboni XXI₁ 215, 224, 235, 236, 238, 280.
 Cardarelli XX₂ 543.
 Carducci XVII₁ 7, 129. — XVII₂ 921, 933.
 — XVIII₁ 552, 637.
 Careno XVIII₁ 668, 699.
 Caretto XVIII₁ 396, 455.
 Cargill XXI₂ 148, 149, 462, 527.
 Carini XVIII₂ 14, 227. — XXI 65. — XXII₁ 521,
 522, 523.
 Carion XXI₂ 1, 9.
 Carl, W. XVII₁ 182, 260, 265, 266, 267, 268,
 269. — XVII₂ 637, 667. — XVIII₂ 14, 358.
 Carl XVII₁ 7. — XVIII₁ 629. — XIX₂ 1020,
 1146. — XXI 625, 682. — XXI₁ 456. —
 XXI₂ 309. — XXII₁ 474. — XXIII 292,
 471, 479, 664.
 Carle XVII₁ 152, 383, 540, 541, 543, 558. —
 XVIII₁ 696.
 Carlens, O. XVIII₂ 652, 660.
 Carles XVII₁ 153, 319. — XIX₂ 460, 476.
 Carlesi XXII₁ 134, 142, 149.
 Carletti XVIII₁ 681, 721, 722.
 Carling XXII₁ 224.
 Carlini XXI₂ 336, 337.
 Carlisle XIX₁ 357, 438, 494.
 Carlo XXI₁ 114, 199.
 Carlotti XXI₂ 41, 70, 253, 298, 298, 684, 695.
 Carlson XVII₂ 198, 215.
 Carlson, A. J. XVII₁ 157, 579.
 Carlsten XXIII 260, 356.
 Carlstroem, P. G. XVII₂ 502, 525, 526.
 Carlyle XXII₂ 67.
 Carmao XVIII₁ 728, 729, 730.
 Carmer XXIII 376.
 Carmi XXI₂ 45, 343, 351, 353.
 Carmichael XX₂ 373.
 Carnot XVII₂ 796. — XIX₁ 357, 507. — XXI₂
 221. — XXII₁ 169, 172. — XXIII 332.
 Carnoy XVII₁ 749.
 Caro XVII₂ 538, 603, 617. — XX₁ 9, 242, 429.
 Caro, L. XVII₁ 7, 86, 153, 429, 447, 474.
 Carol XX₂ 916, 933, 971.

- Caroll XXI₂ 221. — XXII₂ 395.
 Caronia XXI₂ 983.
 Carougeau XVIII₂ 14, 328, 566, 571, 641, 650. —
 XX₂ 86, 177. — XXI₁ 37, 44, 72. — XXII₁
 385.
 Carpano, M. XIX₂ 850, 884, 896, 902.
 Carpenter XVII₁ 153, 508. — XVIII₁ 396, 460.
 — XX₁ 491, 597. — XXI₂ 121, 125, 479,
 482, 515, 928. — XXIII 612, 622.
 Carpentieri XVIII₁ 247.
 Carpi XVII₁ 7, 84, 86, 153, 415, 418, 435,
 447, 465, 469, 487, 488, 500, 517, 520. —
 XVII₂ 538. — XVIII₁ 668.
 Carr XVIII₁ 396, 539.
 Carr-Sanders XXI₁ 118, 178.
 Carracciolo, P. XVII₁ 153, 476.
 Carracido, J. R. XVII₂ 231.
 Carrara XXIII 24, 502, 544, 546, 547.
 Carraro XVII₁ 153, 521.
 Carraro, A. XVIII₁ 668.
 Carraro, G. XVIII₁ 669.
 Carrau, A. XVII₁ 179, 369, 582.
 Carré XVIII₁ 626. — XVIII₂ 7, 14, 132, 351,
 447, 462, 474, 480. — XX₁ 9, 325. — XX₂
 852, 853, 855, 889, 897. — XXI₁ 102. — XXI₂
 368.
 Carré, A. XX₂ 837, 841.
 Carré, H. XX₂ 840, 841.
 Carré, O. XX₂ 841.
 Carrée XX₂ 823, 825, 827, 828.
 Carrel XVII₂ 368, 609. — XX₂ 564, 569, 971. —
 XXI 219, 221, 227, 228, 229, 236, 239, 240,
 354. — XXI₂ 510. — XXII₂ 71, 90, 93, 94,
 95, 192, 193. — XXIII 20, 25, 29, 36, 180,
 181, 182, 183, 184, 191, 197, 199, 200, 201,
 202, 203, 204, 206, 207.
 Carrel, A. XVIII₁ 310, 315, 316, 320, 321,
 322, 323. — XVIII₂ 680, 706, 747, 750.
 Carrel, O. XVIII₂ 474, 486.
 Carreras XXI₁ 603. — XXI₂ 435.
 Carrère XVIII₂ 474, 478, 498, 503. — XXI₁ 111.
 — XXI₂ 614, 620, 684, 699, 768, 787, 792.
 Carrien XVII₂ 776, 776.
 Carrière XVII₁ 7, 142, 153, 319, 380, 382, 383,
 419, 514, 642, 643, 644. — XVII₂ 758, 759. —
 XXI 45, 79, 81.
 Carrieu XVII₁ 153, 544.
 Carroroli XVIII₁ 669.
 Carson, J. XX₂ 292, 295.
 Carstanjen, M. XVII₁ 7, 70, 153, 386, 388, 389,
 390, 395, 397.
 Carsten XXI₁ 522, 539, 590, 591. — XXI₂
 35, 79, 155.
 Carstensen XXIII 252.
 Carter XXI 600, 610.
 Carthy XIX₂ 576, 616.
 Carton, P. XVII₁ 153, 396, 397, 516.
 Carty XX₁ 491, 597, 600.
 Carus XXII₂ 2.
 Caruso, F. XX₂ 269, 295.
 Carvill XXI₂ 44, 56.
 Carwadine XXIII 252.
 Casadesus XXI₂ 401, 402, 404.
 Casagrandi XXI 48, 51, 63, 65, 79.
 Casál, K. XVIII₁ 669, 697, 698, 705, 741,
 782.
 Casali XVIII₁ 669. — XXI₂ 185, 187, 272,
 276, 357, 472, 475.
 Casamajor XXI₂ 446, 451.
 Casas XXI 550.
 Casazza XX₁ 9.
 Case, J. T. XXII₁ 175, 198.
 Caselli XIX₂ 576, 587.
 Casey XXI₂ 499.
 Casolino XXI₁ 238, 244, 265, 268, 270, 276,
 280. — XXI₂ 124, 657, 666, 677.
 Casoratis XVII₂ 808, 814, 846.
 Casot XXIII 281.
 Caspar XXI 550. — XXI₁ 522, 533, 538. —
 XXI₂ 20, 339, 351, 352, 466, 468, 567, 595,
 595.
 Caspari XX₂ 308, 323, 810. — XXIII 186, 212.
 Casparini XVII₂ 62, 63.
 Casparius XXII₁ 551.
 Caspary XIX₂ 81.
 Casper XIX₂ 71, 102. — XXIII 649.
 Casper, M. XVIII₂ 14, 287, 373, 384, 390, 397,
 404, 407, 417, 430, 436. — XX₂ 838, 858.
 Casper, L. XVIII₂ 680, 799.
 Casper-Liman XX₂ 268, 295. — XXIII 502,
 516, 517, 520, 524, 529.
 Caspers XXIII 252.
 Caspersohn XIX₁ 357, 399, 497. — XIX₂
 152, 325. — XXII₁ 135, 144.
 Cassaët, XVII₂ 722, 728. — XXII₁ 175, 189.
 Cassanello XXIII 252.
 Cassel XVII₂ 910. — XX₁ 10, 389. — XXI₁
 115, 166. — XXI₂ 40, 44.
 Casselmann XIX₂ 740, 742, 797.
 Cassels, Brown XVIII₁ 669.
 Cassimatis XXI₁ 115, 161, 580. — XXI₂ 357,
 575, 577, 820, 826.
 Cassinis XVIII₁ 669.
 Cassirer XIX₂ 1110, 1116, 1158. — XX₁ 177,
 273. — XXI₂ 137.
 Cassirer, R. XVIII₁ 147.
 Casson XXIII 252.
 Castaigne XVII₂ 809. — XVIII₁ 662. — XIX₁
 357, 452. — XX₁ 10, 421. — XXII₁ 670,
 679. — XXII₂ 202, 305.
 Castaldi XXI₁ 561, 564.
 du Castel XVII₁ 153, 160, 598, 610.
 Castelain XXI₁ 309, 313.
 Castellani XVII₁ 7, 153, 554. — XVII₂ 783,
 787. — XVIII₁ 396, 450, 469, 531, 537, 552,
 586, 589, 607, 640, 648, 650. — XIX₂ 838,
 839, 840, 842. — XXI₁ 233. — XXII₁ 445. —
 XXII₂ 361, 377.
 Castellano XXI₂ 44, 61, 330, 333.
 Castelli, Guido XIX₂ 150.
 Castelli, R. XVIII₂ 680, 780.
 Castellino XXIII 427.
 Castellvi XIX₁ 161, 253, 256.
 Castens, M. XX₂ 186, 197.
 Castiglioni XVII₁ 153. — XVIII₁ 310, 312,
 317, 319, 669. — XXI 550.
 Del Castillo Ruiz XXI₂ 503.
 Castle XXI 288, 354.
 Castoldi, E. XVIII₁ 669.
 Castresana XXI₁ 115, 150, 359, 505.
 Castro XX₂ 242. — XXI₁ 505.
 Catala XXII₁ 568.

- Catarinich XXI 550.
 Catell, A. J. XVIII₂ 652, 658.
 Cathcart XVIII₁ 552, 611.
 Catherine XXII₂ 429, 456, 491.
 Cathoire XVIII₁ 570, 586. — XIX₁ 161, 269.
 Catrin XX₂ 611, 615, 687.
 Catsaras, J. XIX₂ 1023, 1146. — XXIII 306, 309.
 Cattaneo XXI₁ 115, 174, 369, 384, 439, 441. — XXI₂ 43, 44, 51, 52, 59, 70, 216, 386, 386, 387, 395, 701, 710, 927, 929.
 Cattani XVII₂ 751, 752. — XXII₁ 672, 678.
 Cattel, E. XXI 364.
 Catterina XXII₁ 468, 468, 469, 470. — XXIII 252.
 Caubert XXII₁ 591, 617, 618.
 Caucik XIX₁ 161, 260.
 Cauge XXIII 252.
 Caulfield XXI₂ 768, 787.
 Caille, H. XVI₂ 611, 626.
 Caullot XXII₂ 446, 488.
 Caussade XVII₂ 398, 431.
 Caussade, G. XVIII₁ 284, 298.
 Causside XXI 550.
 Cautley XX₁ 10, 222.
 Cauvin XVII₁ 213, 484.
 Cavagnis XVIII₁ 669.
 Cavailon XIX₁ 448, 496.
 Cavaliere-Ducati XVII₁ 153, 361.
 Cavallaro XVII₁ 859, 872. — XX₂ 211.
 Cavallin XXI₁ 82, 102. — XXI₂ 367, 370.
 Cavanna XVIII₁ 669.
 Cavara XXI₁ 115, 153, 181, 221, 224. — XXI₂ 144, 144, 190, 789, 858, 868.
 Cavarcerani, A. XXII₁ 134, 142.
 Cavarzani XX₂ 308, 327.
 Cavatorti XVII₂ 921.
 Cavel XXII₁ 368, 371, 392, 428.
 Cavina XX₁ 681, 694.
 Caw XIX₂ 949, 950, 1148.
 Cawadias XX₂ 531, 557.
 Cawardine XXIII 309.
 Cazaban XVIII₁ 669.
 Cazalas XVIII₂ 523, 525.
 Cazalbou XXII₁ 509, 509.
 Cazalis XVIII₂ 763. — XX₁ 10, 141, 248. — XXI₂ 804. — XXII₂ 71, 139.
 Cazeaux XVIII₁ 95. — XIX₁ 118, 157. — XX₂ 270, 295.
 Cazenave XVIII₁ 669. — XVIII₂ 523.
 Cazeneuve XXII₁ 670, 680, 684.
 Cazin XX₂ 186, 198.
 Caziot XVII₂ 865, 866.
 Cazzaniga XXIII 622.
 Ceaparn XXII₁ 670, 682.
 Cecchetelli XVIII₁ 247, 282.
 Cecchetto XXI₁ 551, 552. — XXI₂ 570, 570.
 Cecchini, E. XXI₂ 822, 830, 985.
 Ceconi XVIII₁ 669, 718.
 Ceci XVII₂ 871, 873.
 Cecil, Russel XIX₂ 849, 850, 937, 938, 960, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1034, 1042, 1066, 1145, 1146, 1163. — XXII₁ 591, 594, 600, 617, 618, 620, 624, 636.
 Cedercreutz XX₂ 916, 933, 947, 963. — XXI₂ 44.
 Ceelen XIX₁ 3, 40, 60, 118, 131, 132, 134, 136, 161, 308, 335, 336, 337, 339, 341, 342, 344, 345, 346. — XIX₂ 351, 381, 391, 459, 473, 559, 568. — XX₁ 10, 224, 226, 236, 274, 305, 306. — XX₂ 373, 486, 579, 584, 600, 614, 646, 647, 648, 651, 652, 653, 654, 665, 676, 684, 690, 703, 706, 746, 753, 789, 797, 916, 962. — XXI 389. — XXII₁ 65, 80, 89, 90, 175, 205, 225, 236, 237, 238, 239. — XXII₂ 71, 164. — XXIII 466.
 Celler XVII₁ 153, 568. — XX₁ 491.
 Celli XXII₂ 221, 222.
 Celli, A. XVII₂ 776.
 Celso XXI₁ 282.
 de la Cene XXIII 325.
 Ceni XVIII₁ 669, 670, 744, 745, 754, 755, 765, 773, 774. — XX₂ 373, 432, 487.
 Centanni XXIII 202.
 Centascudi, C. XVIII₂ 447, 462.
 Ceradini XVIII₂ 14, 23, 120, 139. — XXIII 502, 508, 524.
 Ceramicola XVIII₂ 14, 168.
 Cerato XVII₂ 915.
 Ceraulo XVII₂ 888.
 Cerducci XVII₂ 856, 859.
 Cérenville XVII₂ 808, 816, 847.
 Ceresoli XVIII₁ 670, 748.
 Cerioli, G. XVIII₁ 670.
 Cerkez XXI₂ 661, 675.
 Cerletti XIX₂ 576, 586. — XX₂ 479.
 Cerletti, U. XVIII₁ 359, 388, 668. — XVIII₂ 680, 741.
 Cernaianu XXI 615, 682.
 Cerné XVII₁ 153, 484.
 Cernezzi XX₁ 491, 589.
 Cernovodeanu, H. XVIII₂ 14, 91, 223.
 Cernuscoli, G. XVIII₁ 670.
 Cerqueira, de XXI₂ 340.
 Cerrato XVIII₁ 670.
 Cerri, C. XVIII₁ 670, 697.
 Cerri, G. XVIII₁ 670.
 Cerruti XVIII₁ 335.
 Cerstelotte XVIII₂ 14, 162.
 Cervais XIX₁ 357, 390.
 Cesa-Bianchi XVII₂ 637. — XVIII₁ 670, 720, 724, 747. — XIX₁ 3, 24, 25, 46. — XX₂ 916, 948, 969, 971. — XXII₁ 95, 104, 105, 106, 107.
 Césari XVIII₂ 14, 17, 114, 115, 138, 190, 194, 195, 343, 539, 549, 566, 573. — XXII₁ 479, 481, 483.
 Césaris-Demel XVII₁ 8, 48, 98, 99, 100, 153, 273, 360, 362. — XVII₂ 198, 366, 368. — XVIII₂ 680, 747. — XIX₂ 150, 195.
 Cestan XIX₁ 357, 455. — XIX₂ 576, 624. — XXI 550.
 Cestelli XXI₂ 307, 316.
 Cevidalli XVII₂ 643, 644, 645. — XX₁ 669, 675. — XXII₁ 168.
 Cevolatto XVII₁ 153, 521.
 Cgarles XXI₂ 767.
 Chabanier XVII₁ 197, 451. — XXI₂ 224.
 Chabelard XX₂ 226.
 Chable XIX₂ 830, 842.
 Chabrol, E. XVII₂ 395, 431, 602, 611.
 Chacrot XVII₁ 154, 272, 335, 336, 338, 339, 347.
 Chacul XXI 690.

- Chadbourne XVII₁ 153, 421.
 Chaillou XX₁ 10, 181. — XXI₁ 268. — XXI₂ 120, 123, 127, 128, 401, 405, 416, 418, 419, 420, 467, 468, 497, 554, 792, 822. — XXII₂ 137.
 Chajes XIX₂ 828, 842.
 Chalatoff XVIII₁ 205, 218, 236, 238, 239. — XX₂ 916, 937, 939, 968, 969, 977, 979, 980, 981. — XXI 423. — XXII₁ 337, 340, 341. — XXII₂ 160. — XXIII 25, 282.
 Chalie XXIII 266.
 Chalier XIX₁ 520. — XX₁ 10, 422. — XXIII 252.
 Chalier, J. XVII₁ 153, 520, 521. — XVII₂ 466, 493, 694, 699. — XVIII₁ 29, 95, 112, 132, 164, 247, 258.
 Chalfin XXI 415.
 Chaljutina XXI 391.
 Chalmers, A. J. XVIII₁ 690, 782.
 Chalochet XX₁ 10, 271.
 Chaluppecky XXI₁ 115, 135, 198, 453, 460, 465. — XXI₂ 287, 287.
 Chalutina XXI 387.
 Chaluttina XX₂ 797.
 Chalybeaus XXI 72.
 Chamberland XVII₂ 781. — XIX₁ 353.
 Chambers XXII₁ 378, 382. — XXIII 169, 252.
 Chambessédès XXI₂ 528.
 Chambon XXI 53, 54, 55, 56, 60, 63.
 Chambrelent XXII₂ 201, 268, 299.
 Champ XXII₂ 202, 267, 335, 336, 337.
 Champauillon XX₂ 267, 295.
 Champeaux XXIII 502, 522, 523.
 Champy XX₂ 564. — XXI 228, 229, 354. — XXIII 191, 208.
 Chance XXI₁ 269, 277, 280, 507, 522, 539. — XXI₂ 5, 20, 77, 89, 122, 272, 418, 499, 500, 506, 513.
 Chancellor XXI₂ 723.
 Chandler XXIII 608, 611.
 Chang chia pin XXI 51, 79.
 Chantemesse XVII₁ 154, 512, 515, 544. — XVIII₁ 396, 478, 484, 532, 536, 544. — XIX₁ 357, 362, 392, 497. — XXII₁ 435, 447. — XXII₂ 395, 408, 410, 448, 482.
 Chantier XXI₂ 393, 396.
 de la Chapelle XXII₁ 600.
 Chapellier, M. XVII₂ 81. — XX₂ 836.
 Chapiet XVII₂ 812.
 Chapin XXII₁ 446, 447.
 Chapin Cath. L. XXI 290, 354.
 Chapin, Ch. W. XVIII₂ 17, 201.
 Chapmann XVII₁ 231, 490.
 Chappé XXI₁ 444.
 Chappeck XVII₁ 888.
 Chapuis XX₂ 916.
 Chaput XVIII₁ 399, 459.
 Charbon XXIII 376, 386.
 Charbschenko, A. XXI 388, 396.
 Charcot XVII₂ 728, 731, 782, 796, 797. — XVIII₁ 146, 147, 150, 157. — XVIII₂ 680, 699, 732. — XIX₁ 357, 389. — XX₂ 434, 477. — XXII₁ 70, 93, 625.
 Charcot-Marie XXI₂ 137, 410.
 Chardin XVII₂ 81, 82.
 Charigny XVII₂ 700, 714.
 Charin, J. XIX₁ 547, 556, 557. — XXI 429, 431.
 Charkow XX₂ 646.
 Charles XXI₁ 359. — XXI₂ 418, 503, 505.
 Charlet XXI₂ 391, 396, 397.
 Charlin XXI₂ 37, 40, 69, 70, 446, 448, 684, 695.
 Charmoy XVIII₂ 14, 199. — XXI₁ 44, 44, 84. — XXII₁ 392, 411.
 Charon XVIII₂ 520, 522. — XIX₁ 357, 386, 491. — XX₂ 86, 177.
 Charpentier XVII₂ 920.
 Charrin XIX₁ 149. — XX₁ 459, 485. — XX₂ 85, 181, 186, 194, 311, 339. — XXII₁ 434, 447, 625, 629, 646, 647. — XXII₂ 202, 304, 340, 353.
 Charrin, A. XVII₂ 728, 783, 787.
 Charruthers XXI₁ 408.
 Charslay XXI₁ 219, 224.
 Charteris, F. J. XVII₁ 154, 223, 393, 415, 416.
 Chartier XVII₁ 154. — XX₁ 10, 386.
 Charton XVIII₂ 22, 176.
 Charwat XX₁ 342.
 Chase XXI₁ 507.
 Chaslin XIX₂ 313.
 Chasseray XVII₂ 395, 424.
 Chassin, M. XXI 421.
 Chatelin XVII₂ 701, 714. — XXI₁ 416, 417, 441, 622, 629.
 Chatterji XXII₁ 645. — XXII₂ 489, 489.
 Chatton XXII₁ 521, 522, 523.
 Chauffard XVII₁ 149, 154, 442, 482, 483, 484, 485, 489, 494, 677, 694, 766, 775. — XVII₂ 600, 611, 728, 768, 768, 783, 788, 802, 807, 808, 828, 837, 890, 891, 921, 925, 931. — XVIII₁ 168, 205, 209, 210, 211, 214. — XIX₁ 3, 96, 357, 423, 452, 496, 511, 521. — XX₁ 10, 315, 698. — XX₂ 916, 977. — XXI 427. — XXI₂ 213, 214, 221, 236, 244, 245, 246. — XXII₁ 625.
 Chauliac XXI₁ 121, 151.
 Chaumier XX₂ 35, 177. — XXI 55.
 Chaunet XXI 560.
 Chaurat XVIII₂ 498, 502.
 Chaussé XVII₂ 73, 73. — XVIII₂ 14, 15, 16, 71, 88, 90, 134, 135, 137, 145, 146, 154, 156, 159, 161, 162, 163, 164, 178, 187, 196, 360, 666, 672. — XXII₁ 373.
 Chauveau XVII₂ 9. — XVIII₂ 16, 130, 134, 275. — XIX₂ 518. — XXI 55, 63. — XXII₂ 208, 217, 313, 338, 348.
 Chauvet XXI 550.
 Chauvin, E. XIX₂ 150.
 v. Chauvin, M. XXI 183, 327, 354.
 Chavannaz XXIII 252.
 Chavanne XXI₂ 401, 405.
 Chavarria XXI₁ 282.
 Chavernac XXI₂ 292, 292.
 Cheatle XXIII 252.
 Cheatle, Lenthal XVIII₂ 680, 814.
 Chédervagne XVII₂ 728, 735. — XIX₁ 358, 384, 502.
 Cheesmann XIX₁ 161, 276.
 Cheever XXIII 252.
 Cheinine XVII₂ 919.
 Cheinisse XX₁ 491, 572.
 Chen yü hsiang XXI 51, 79.
 Chenaix XVII₁ 158, 467.
 Chenay XXI₂ 43, 55, 224.
 Chenest XXI₂ 194.

- Chenet XXI₂ 166.
 Cheney XVII₁ 8, 124, 154, 478. — XXI 561. — XXI₂ 386, 389, 457, 458, 503, 509.
 Chenu XX₂ 271, 295.
 Cherchevsky XVII₂ 694, 696.
 Chéron XVII₂ 728, 921.
 Cherry XIX₂ 794, 799. — XXII₂ 202, 238.
 Cherventsoff XVII₂ 775, 775.
 Ches XVII₂ 921, 925.
 Chesney XIX₁ 161.
 Chessin, W. XX₁ 491, 576. — XXI 387, 392.
 Cheval XXI₂ 392, 397, 400, 404.
 Chevallerau XXI₁ 276, 280, 503, 507. — XXI₂ 154, 209, 210, 211, 368, 370, 466, 470, 473, 475.
 Chevallier, P. XVII₂ 238, 262. — XVIII₁ 247, 282. — XXI₂ 290, 291, 292, 726, 730, 877, 879, 892, 895.
 Chevassu XIX₁ 3, 43, 51. — XXIII 252, 267.
 Chevrel XVIII₁ 395, 514, 552, 575, 584, 604, 611.
 Chevretier XVIII₁ 403, 533.
 Chevrier XX₁ 503.
 Chevrotier XVIII₁ 566.
 Cheyne XX₁ 491, 589.
 Del Chiappa, G. XVIII₁ 672.
 Chiari, H. XVII₂ 316, 359, 362, 363, 390, 789, 831. — XVIII₁ 186, 196, 270, 271, 273, 301, 306, 309, 359, 389. — XVIII₂ 680, 776, 804, 811. — XIX₁ 118, 358, 393, 394, 399, 414, 426, 428, 496, 531, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 547, 556, 557. — XIX₂ 653. — XX₁ 10, 356, 491, 547, 581, 582. — XX₂ 7, 261, 264, 266, 273, 275, 277, 278, 280, 281, 295, 308, 318, 373, 498, 722, 723, 798. — XXI 179, 180, 393, 550. — XXI₂ 390, 395, 533, 534, 535. — XXII₁ 207, 217, 225, 260, 261, 262, 591, 654. — XXII₂ 484. — XXIII 126, 252, 299.
 Chiari, O. M. XVII₁ 154, 569. — XXIII 286.
 v. Chiari XXII₁ 225.
 Chiarolanza XVII₁ 397, 457, 502. — XIX₁ 504, 548, 552, 553. — XXII₁ 648.
 Chiarugi XVIII₁ 670.
 Chiaruttini, E. XVIII₁ 670.
 Chiatante XXI₂ 272, 273.
 Chidester XXI₁ 561.
 Chieffi XIX₂ 813, 842.
 Chierici XVIII₂ 640, 646. — XXII₁ 435, 447.
 Chievitz, Ingeborg XIX₂ 850, 884.
 Chifoliau XXIII 365.
 Child XVII₁ 160, 476. — XVIII₂ 736, 744. — XX₂ 531, 565, 567, 568. — XXIII 25, 190.
 Chiray XVII₂ 464, 471. — XVIII₁ 397, 469. — XIX₁ 357, 452. — XXII₁ 670.
 Chirié XIX₁ 118, 146.
 Chisholm XVII₁ 8, 123.
 Chisolm, R. u. A. XIX₁ 3, 78.
 Chistoni, A. XVII₁ 154, 579.
 Chlopin XXII₂ 71, 91, 93. — XXIII 183, 210.
 Chlunsky XX₂ 373, 434.
 Chodat XXI₁ 76.
 Chodkow, W. XXI 438, 438.
 Chodziesner XXII₁ 486, 495.
 Cholina XXI₁ 598, 599. — XXI₂ 79, 81, 104, 154, 601.
 Cholmski XVIII₁ 699.
 Cholodkovsky XIX₁ 162.
 Chomel XVII₂ 844.
 Chomocki XXI₁ 616, 617.
 Chon, M. S. XVII₁ 154, 643.
 Choronschitzky XVIII₁ 335, 343.
 Choroschilew XVII₁ 399.
 Choroshko, W. XXI 468, 472.
 Chorwat XXIII 252.
 Chorzew XXI₂ 467.
 Chose, Efimi XX₂ 373, 435, 498, 500.
 Chosrojoff XVII₁ 8, 62, 154, 245. — XX₁ 491, 594, 595, 598.
 Chossat XXII₁ 761.
 Chotimsky XVII₁ 8, 92, 154, 564, 566.
 Hotzen XX₁ 10, 167. — XXI₁ 461, 465, 473. — XXI₂ 833, 838.
 Chou XXI₂ 893, 896.
 Chouleur XVIII₂ 489.
 van Chow XXI₁ 614.
 Chowdry XVII₂ 915.
 Chowne XX₂ 295.
 Chrétien XVIII₁ 552, 632. — XVIII₂ 16, 57, 351, 364. — XXII₁ 447, 449, 451. — XXIII 610, 674.
 Christ, A. XX₂ 857. — XXII₁ 175, 184, 185, 186, 192, 193, 206.
 Christea XIX₁ 118, 156.
 Christel XXI₂ 35.
 Christeller XIX₂ 576, 583, 604. — XX₁ 10, 238, 256, 263. — XX₂ 308, 319, 320, 917, 935. — XXI 550. — XXI₁ 410. — XXII₁ 65, 79, 207, 211, 212, 327, 328, 336. — XXIII 18, 218, 357, 358, 427, 467.
 Christensen XIX₁ 3, 38. — XXIII 499, 499, 500.
 Christensen, C. B. XVIII₂ 431, 431.
 Christescu XVIII₁ 671.
 Christian XVII₂ 809, 833, 848. — XIX₁ 3, 45, 54, 195. — XIX₂ 472, 555. — XXIII 427, 445, 446.
 Christiani XVIII₁ 359, 380, 381. — XIX₁ 118.
 Christiansen XVIII₁ 552, 659. — XX₂ 811. — XXI₂ 420. — XXIII 252.
 Christiansen, M. XVIII₂ 16, 184, 185, 237, 248, 360. — XXII₁ 368, 374, 481.
 Christinek XXIII 354.
 Christl XX₂ 827, 841, 845.
 Christlieb XX₂ 875.
 Christmann XX₂ 815.
 Christmas XXII₂ 202, 213, 215, 216.
 Christofolletti XX₁ 308, 325, 326, 328.
 Christoforetti XVIII₁ 670, 779.
 Christophers XVII₁ 223, 525.
 Chrompret XVII₁ 902, 910.
 Chrustalew XX₁ 10, 303.
 Chudalow XXI 417.
 Chuma, M. XXI 427. — XXII₁ 337, 340, 341, 343.
 Church XX₁ 613, 635, 675.
 Churchman XIX₁ 358, 439, 443, 494, 511.
 Chvostek XVIII₁ 144. — XX₁ 10, 70, 87, 95, 132, 146, 147, 164, 165, 173, 174, 246, 247, 288, 294, 297, 298, 300, 301, 304, 423, 429. — XX₂ 916, 986. — XXII₂ 71, 101. — XXIII 25, 428, 465.

- Ciaccio XVII, 8, 68, 130, 154, 274, 583. — XVII₂ 368. — XVIII₁ 207. — XVIII₂ 680, 746, 812. — XIX₂ 55. — XX₁ 10, 249. — XX₂ 916, 917, 932, 934, 935, 937, 939, 940, 943, 947, 952, 956, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 974, 984. — XXI*₂ 231. — XXII₁ 670. — XXIII 279, 370.
- Ciaceri XXI*₂ 435, 439.
- Ciarla, E. XVIII₂ 680, 811.
- Ciattoni XXI*₁ 5, 6.
- Cibils XXI*₂ 984.
- Cibis XXIII 252.
- Cicognini XVIII₁ 670.
- Ciechanowski XIX₂ 470, 542.
- Ciechowski XXIII 252.
- Ciepanowski XXII₁ 175, 202, 203.
- Cier XIX₁ 118.
- Cignozzi XXIII 279.
- Cilimbaris, P. Alexander XIX₂ 71, 73.
- Cima, F. XVII, 154, 345.
- Cimoroni XVII₁ 140, 472, 482, 485.
- Cinaglia XXIII 322.
- Cinca XXII₂ 447, 447.
- Cini XXII, 533.
- Cinotti XVIII₂ 447, 468, 520, 521, 527, 532, 578, 592, 604.
- Cinsa XVIII₂ 297.
- Ciobanoff XVIII₁ 670.
- Ciocca XXIII 252.
- Cioffa XX₁ 544.
- Ciotto XVIII₁ 670, 681, 682, 751, 757.
- Cipollina XXII₁ 434, 447.
- Cipriani XVIII₁ 668.
- Cirillo XXIII 252.
- Citelli XXI 550, 551. — XXIII 252.
- Citron XVIII, 607, 613. — XIX₂ 804, 819, 833, 842, 850, 892, 920, 963, 1093, 1146. — XX₁ 491, 593. — XXI 63, 82. — XXI*₂ 658, 677, 771.
- Citronblatt XX₁ 491, 568.
- Ciucca XVII₁ 174, 489. — XVIII₁ 394, 544. — XIX₁ 513. — XXI 80. — XXII₁ 545, 546.
- Ciuffini, P. XVII, 8, 93, 154, 447.
- Ciurea XVIII₁ 552, 624, 633. — XVIII₂ 447, 474, 507, 511, 539, 551, 607, 623. — XXII₁ 383, 536, 537, 537. — XXIII 560, 696, 707.
- Civalleri XXI 551.
- Cjornos XVIII₁ 670.
- Claes XXI*₁ 72, 612, 615.
- Claessen XXIII 252, 344.
- Clahanahan XIX₁ 3, 113.
- Claiborne XXI*₁ 522, 539. — XXI*₂ 358, 369, 398, 442.
- Clair XVII₂ 37, 40.
- Clairmont XVII₂ 776. — XVII₁ 360, 387. — XIX₁ 358, 462, 498, 519, 520, 521, 522, 524. — XX₁ 491, 492, 533, 567. — XXI*₂ 472, 474. — XXIII 330.
- Claisse XVII, 8. — XVII₂ 600, 617, 755.
- Clapp XXI*₁ 115, 150, 154, 342, 359, 578, 579. — XXI*₂ 194, 197, 222, 241, 700, 715, 792.
- Clarac XVII₂ 237, 282, 308, 316. — XVIII₁ 29, 102, 250, 281. — XIX₂ 465, 503. — XXII₂ 488.
- Claret, M. XVII₁ 155, 578, 690, 691, 766.
- Clark XVIII₂ 681, 781. — XXI*₁ 115, 171. — XXI*₂ 460, 536. — XXII₂ 414. — XXIII 252, 693, 694.
- Clark, J. XVIII₂ 652, 661.
- Clarke XVIII₂ 578, 587. — XX₁ 492, 566. — XX₂ 639. — XXI*₁ 115, 191. — XXI*₂ 2, 13, 76, 87, 104, 327, 459, 461. — XXII₂ 395.
- Clarke, A. B. XVIII₁ 670.
- Clarke, F. B. XVIII₁ 670, 745, 779.
- Clarke, J. M. XVII₁ 154, 567, 568, 570, 707. — XVII₂ 600, 609.
- Clarkson, S. XXII₁ 338, 339.
- Classen XX₁ 10.
- Claude XIX₁ 358, 396, 556, 558. — XIX₂ 389, 417. — XX₁ 10, 149, 252, 407. — XX₂ 425, 531, 539, 556, 557. — XXI 551. — XXI*₂ 453, 455, 515, 525, 526, 643, 644.
- Claude, H. XVII₁ 154, 167, 539, 540, 541, 558. — XVII₂ 728. — XXI 551.
- Claudening XX₁ 492, 593.
- Claudius XIX₂ 659.
- Claus XVII₂ 501, 560. — XIX₁ 2, 93, 94. — XIX₂ 945. — XX₁ 484, 487. — XXI 551. — XXI*₂ 127.
- Clausen XXI*₁ 115, 163, 164, 193, 513, 514, 515, 522, 536, 566, 569, 584, 586, 622, 628. — XXI*₂ 51, 78, 87, 96, 103, 104, 107, 110, 124, 144, 145, 146, 154, 159, 163, 172, 253, 254, 504, 507, 544, 544, 551, 551, 552, 552, 553, 554, 555, 555, 558, 566, 569, 571, 571, 572, 576, 584, 586, 591, 592, 593, 595, 595, 596, 599, 599, 600, 601, 602, 605, 606, 607, 608, 610, 610.
- Clausnitzer, H. XVIII₁ 552, 625.
- Clauss XXI*₂ 123.
- Claussen XVIII₂ 50, 344. — XXI*₂ 561, 561, 562. — XXII₂ 74, 115, 183, 187, 189. — XXIII 649, 654, 656.
- Clauzet XXIII 393.
- Clavelm XVIII₁ 553, 638.
- Clay XXI*₂ 139.
- Clayton XIX₂ 468. — XX₁ 492, 584, 586. — XXIII 428, 442.
- Cleary, M. S. XXIII 358.
- Cleaveland XVIII₁ 398, 478.
- Clegg XXI*₁ 115, 148, 166. — XXI*₂ 269, 271, 369, 370, 458.
- Cleland XVII, 9, 154, 624.
- Cleland, Burton J. XVIII₂ 447, 461, 578, 579, 586, 588, 607, 638, 640, 650.
- Clemens XIX₂ 850, 866, 871, 872. — XX₁ 10, 167.
- Clemens, P. XVII₂ 743, 743, 757, 761, 762, 763, 765, 765, 766, 768, 770, 772, 772, 774, 809, 842, 850, 871, 875, 882, 890, 893, 895, 899, 903, 921, 929.
- Clemens, Th. XX₂ 271, 295.
- Clement XIX₂ 383, 392.
- Clément, E. XVII₁ 154, 412. — XVII₂ 220.
- Clementi, B. XVIII₁ 670.
- Clemesha XXI*₂ 148.
- Clendening XXIII 265.
- Cler XVIII₁ 409, 510, 511, 582, 632.
- Clerc XVII₁ 21, 126, 138, 154, 227, 234, 422, 476, 484, 488, 531, 574. — XVIII₁ 29, 102. — XIX₂ 389, 391, 399, 437, 465, 495. — XX₂ 373, 525. — XXIII 428.
- Clerc, A. XVII₂ 93, 184, 187, 231, 235, 253, 277.

- Clerc, Ed. XVIII₂ 681, 778.
 Cléret XVII₂ 234, 292. — XIX₂ 472, 552, 577, 580, 616, 637.
 Clerget XXI₁ 14.
 Clerici XXIII 253.
 Clerici, A. XIX₂ 850, 896.
 Clerici, G. XVIII₁ 670.
 Clerk XVII₁ 38, 39. — XX₁ 10.
 Clifford XIX₂ 1155. — XXII₁ 302. — XXII₂ 395.
 Clifffort-Allbutt XXIII 448, 449.
 Clinch XXII₁ 626, 631, 647.
 Clingstein XVIII₁ 100.
 Cloes, R. XXII₁ 65, 76.
 Cloetta XVII₂ 517. — XIX₂ 1027.
 Cloquet XXI₁ 34, 34, 84, 97. — XXI₂ 694.
 Clork XIX₁ 502.
 Clot-Bey XVII₂ 775.
 Clouting XXI₂ 293, 293.
 Clowes XXI₂ 407. — XXIII 27, 247.
 Clunet XXI 550, 559. — XXI₁ 280. — XXIII 25, 31, 168, 169, 190.
 Clunet, J. XVIII₂ 554, 565.
 Clure, Ch. XXII₁ 352.
 Cluzet XVII₂ 235, 265. — XIX₂ 466, 476. — XXIII 410.
 Clyde XVIII₁ 247, 273.
 Cnyrim XX₂ 809.
 Coates XVII₁ 869.
 Coats XXI₁ 54, 58, 82, 84, 103, 104, 106, 270, 280, 293, 299, 306, 362, 600. — XXI₂ 74, 75, 77, 83, 84, 92, 101, 116, 121, 122, 128, 137, 138, 141, 153, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 162, 164, 168, 170, 171, 172, 176, 176, 177, 193, 196, 198, 209, 212, 271, 319, 327, 341, 344, 347, 351, 352, 353, 358, 360, 361, 362, 363, 365, 372, 374, 505, 507, 664, 953.
 Coats, George XIX₂ 150, 271, 275, 276.
 Cobb XXIII 253.
 Cobbett XVIII₂ 16, 201, 223, 228. — XXII₁ 448, 449, 451, 451.
 Cobbledick XXI₂ 304, 304, 407, 413.
 Cobbolt XXII₁ 559.
 Cobianchi XVIII₁ 670.
 Cobledich XXI 551.
 Cobliner, W. XVII₂ 395, 399.
 Coburn XXI₂ 487.
 Coca XIX₂ 896. — XXI 228, 354. — XXII₂ 202, 223. — XXIII 191.
 Coccus XXI 575.
 Cochard XXI₁ 499, 507.
 Cochez XIX₁ 171, 276.
 Cochran XVII₂ 889.
 Cockayne XVII₂ 915, 921, 928, 934. — XXI₁ 580, 622, 628. — XXI₂ 138, 562.
 Cocu XVII₂ 57, 58. — XVIII₂ 539, 553. — XXII₁ 368, 392, 430.
 Codden XX₃ 721.
 Codina XVIII₁ 670.
 Codina-Castellvi XVII₁ 154, 469, 472.
 Coen XXII₂ 71, 198.
 Coenen XIX₁ 358, 466, 497. — XIX₂ 1075, 1146. — XXI 551. — XXIII 253, 336, 359, 362, 366.
 Coenen, Chr. XVII₂ 600, 607.
 Coenen, H. XVII₁ 154, 621. — XVIII₁ 62, 310, 323, 324, 325, 326.
 Coester XX₂ 875, 878, 883.
 Coffin XXI₂ 392, 395.
 Coglevina XIX₁ 162, 243. — XIX₂ 1146.
 Cohen XXI₁ 115, 159, 339, 341, 342, 359, 396, 406, 408, 505, 507. — XXI₂ 136, 138, 140, 193, 198, 223, 244, 245, 247, 249, 252, 253, 254, 255, 277, 478, 478, 537, 542, 542, 589, 590, 630, 631, 632, 634, 655, 656, 661, 673, 674, 677. — XXII₁ 469. — XXIII 34.
 Cohen, Ch. XVII₁ 154, 464.
 Cohen, J. XXI 551.
 Cohen, Solis XIX₁ 411.
 Cohn XVII₂ 39, 583, 617. — XVIII₂ 681, 763, 780. — XIX₁ 3, 96. — XIX₂ 351, 352, 385, 421, 457, 462, 466, 469, 470, 472, 488, 507, 510, 521, 529, 541, 544, 553, 797. — XX₁ 3, 268, 492, 603. — XXI 41, 42, 43. — XXI₁ 260. — XXI₂ 537, 541, 601. — XXII₁ 801. — XXII₂ 201, 303. — XXIII 18, 253, 307, 308, 351.
 Cohn, A. XVII₂ 91, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 232.
 Cohn, Alfr. E. XVII₂ 184, 235, 291, 295, 301, 310, 314, 607. — XIX₂ 349, 365, 370, 382, 385, 387, 394, 405, 418, 437, 439, 440, 465, 467, 508, 510, 525, 555.
 Cohn, L. XVIII₂ 16, 369. — XXII₁ 36, 48, 65, 91, 92.
 Cohn-Lauber XIX₂ 1146.
 Cohn, M. XVIII₁ 29, 70. — XIX₁ 162. — XX₁ 10, 79.
 Cohn Martha XX₂ 283, 295, 917, 954, 964.
 Cohn, S. XVIII₂ 16, 259.
 Cohn, Th. XVII₂ 155, 348, 349, 548, 549.
 Cohnheim J. XVII₁ 8, 111, 112. — XVII₂ 524, 552. — XVIII₂ 681, 727. — XIX₁ 3, 27, 76, 91, 99. — XIX₂ 1029. — XX₂ 177, 308, 317, 344, 349, 361, 363, 364, 367. — XXI 2, 3, 5, 42, 233, 255, 267, 272, 563, 587, 594, 599, 607. — XXII₁ 23, 302, 501. — XXII₂ 89, 91, 179, 180. — XXIII, IX 1, 10, 17, 170, 172, 174, 178, 287, 295, 344, 345.
 Cohnheim, P. XVII₁ 155, 593, 618, 619.
 Cohnstein XXII₂ 107, 180.
 Cohrs XXIII 573, 579, 632, 636, 640, 645, 664, 667, 696, 703.
 Coiter XIX₂ 1110.
 Cokkalis XXIII 253.
 Colas-Belcour XXII₁ 444, 447.
 Colat, L. P. XVII₁ 155, 444, 445.
 Colberg XIX₂ 105, 114. — XX₁ 696, 713. — XX₂ 859.
 Colden XIX₁ 308, 333. — XXI₁ 580, 583, 584. — XXI₂ 103, 124, 295, 560.
 Cole XVIII₁ 670, 671.
 Cole, Rufus XVII₂ 885.
 Coleman XVII₂ 171.
 Coleman, Warren XIX₁ 358, 424.
 Colemann XVIII₁ 397, 454, 552, 586.
 Coler XXII₁ 66.
 Coles, A. C. XVII₁ 155, 475, 476.
 Coletti, F. XVIII₁ 671.
 Coley XVII₁ 155, 566, 573. — XXIII 253.
 Colin XVII₂ 53, 55, 65, 66, 68. — XVIII₂ 666, 673. — XIX₂ 691, 693.
 Colin, L. XIX₁ 358, 383, 496, 502.

- Collagero XXI₂, 681.
 Collatz XIX₂, 795, 797.
 Collet XVIII₁, 299.
 Collier XVIII₁, 552, 623. — XXIII 253.
 Collignon XX₂, 438. — XXII₁, 627, 641, 644, 645, 646.
 Collin XX₁, 492, 586. — XX₂, 833. — XXI₂, 124, 481, 483. — XXII₂, 210, 216.
 Collins XVII₂, 915. — XVIII₁, 671. — XXI₁, 166, 265, 268, 277, 280, 408, 441, 507, 596, 596. — XXI₂, 21, 143, 154, 165, 178, 180, 182, 343, 248, 467, 470, 544, 547, 553, 554, 559, 560, 561, 562, 585, 593, 593, 594, 896. — XXII₂, 406.
 Collins, J. XVII₁, 155, 445, 450, 573.
 Collis, Hollowes XVII₂, 915.
 Collomb XXI₂, 893, 899, 900.
 Colmart XXI₂, 309, 316, 852, 894, 985.
 Colmers XXIII 253, 335.
 Colombe XVII₂, 636, 654. — XVIII₁, 167, 200.
 Colombo XVIII₁, 671. — XXI₁, 115, 170, 195, 265, 268, 280. — XXI₂, 36, 538, 659, 665, 680.
 Colrat XXI₁, 435, 444. — XXI₂, 402, 726, 736, 783, 804, 817, 862, 877, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 892, 894, 905, 908, 912, 913. — XXIII 279.
 Coluca XXI 204, 354.
 Colucci XXI₁, 132.
 Colzi XXII₂, 202, 225.
 Comba XVII₂, 410.
 Combaud XXI₁, 433, 436, 441.
 Combe XVIII₁, 403, 536, 575, 623.
 Combemale XIX₁, 162, 277.
 Comberg XXI₁, 115, 137, 147, 205, 339. — XXI₂, 309, 312, 504, 655, 656, 660, 666, 676.
 Combes XVIII, 671.
 Combiesco XXI 614, 615, 682. — XXII₂, 361, 371, 372, 376, 381, 391, 392, 441, 463, 469, 493.
 Comby XVII, 8, 123. — XX₁, 10, 11, 135, 313, 314, 389. — XXII₂, 147, 162.
 Comessatti XVIII₂, 681, 785.
 Comico XVIII, 553, 637.
 Comines XXII₁, 378, 408, 429.
 Comini XVIII₁, 671. — XXI 551.
 Cominotti XVII₁, 155. — XVIII₂, 17, 241. — XXII₁, 472, 474.
 Commandeur XIX₁, 117.
 Commerell XXI₂, 278, 281.
 Commessati XVII₁, 8, 99, 100.
 Commius, S. L. XVIII₁, 552, 641.
 Comolle XX₂, 917, 964. — XXIII 75, 76.
 Comot XVII₂, 868.
 Compes XXII₁, 536.
 Compton XXI₂, 75, 84.
 Comrie, J. D. XVII₁, 151.
 Comstock XIX₁, 162, 217.
 Comte XIX₁, 172, 173, 223, 229, 230, 240, 241. — XX₂, 373, 482.
 Condela XVII₁, 155, 429.
 de Condolle, XXI₂, 563.
 Condorelli XXIII 428, 469, 470.
 Condray XVII₂, 913.
 Condrea XXI 79.
 Cone XXIII 689, 692, 693.
 Cone, Claribel XIX₂, 71, 77.
 Conforti XXIII 323.
 Confotti XXIII 253.
 Conklin XVIII₂, 736, 744. — XX₂, 531.
 Connal XXII₁, 652, 660, 669. — XXII₂, 395, 431, 456, 481, 483.
 Connell XXIII 253.
 Conner, L. A. XVIII₁, 29, 96. — XIX₂, 150, 246.
 O'Connor XIX 3, 95.
 O'Connor, J. XVII₂, 28, 30, 502, 569, 570. — XVIII₂, 666, 669. — XIX₂, 853, 933.
 Le Comnt XXII₁, 268.
 Conor XVII₁, 788. — XVII₂, 878. — XVIII₁, 405, 535, 538. — XXII₁, 521, 523.
 Conradi XVII₂, 795, 796, 864, 868, 921, 930. — XVIII₁, 397, 437, 444, 447, 451, 468, 485, 487, 488, 491, 496, 498, 509, 525, 552, 553, 554, 602, 603, 605, 622, 624, 625, 635, 638, 651, 655, 656. — XVIII₂, 17, 211. — XX₂, 373. — XXII₁, 597, 625. — XXII₂, 221, 361, 365, 379, 406.
 Conradi, H. XIX₁, 358, 538, 548, 560, 577.
 Conradi, P. XVIII₂, 406, 408, 447, 454, 489.
 Conradt, E. XX₂, 860, 864, 865, 867.
 Conroy, E. J. XVIII₂, 489.
 Conseil XVIII₁, 405, 535, 538. — XIX₁, 162, 172, 173, 184, 185, 186, 187, 192, 196, 197, 198, 204, 221, 223, 226, 229, 230, 234, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 247, 254, 294, 298.
 Consoli, N. XVII₁, 155, 422.
 Constabel, Fr. XXII₁, 36, 64.
 Constantin XXIII 319.
 Constantin, E. XVII₁, 155, 539, 551, 558, 689.
 Constantinescu, C. D. XXII₁, 208, 215, 392, 397, 398, 418.
 Constantini XVIII₁, 397, 432. — XXI 98, 118. — XXII₂, 361.
 Constantino XVII₂, 184, 190. — XXI₂, 540.
 Contamine XXI₁, 45, 45.
 Contard XXI₁, 507.
 Conte, M. XIX₂, 722, 724. — XX₂, 875, 885.
 del Conte, XXIII 25.
 Conti XVII₁, 8, 133. — XVII₂, 729.
 Conticée XX₂, 429.
 Contini XVIII₁, 671.
 Contino XXI₁, 227, 233, 612, 616.
 Conto, Miguel XVII₂, 770, 771, 890, 890.
 Convée XX, 11.
 Convent XXI 54, 55.
 Conzen XIX₁, 3, 88.
 Cook XXIII 253.
 Coolidge XXI₁, 495.
 Coombs XIX₂, 466, 510.
 Coombs, C. XVII₂, 395, 464, 468, 486, 700, 713.
 Coombs, C. F. XVII₂, 398, 435, 438. — XXII₁, 65, 83, 187.
 Cooper XX₂, 344, 357. — XXI₂, 386, 387, 455, 976.
 Cooper, A. XXII₁, 365, 625, 649, 649.
 Cooper, Ashurst XIX₁, 358, 372, 423, 436, 437, 496.
 Cooper (Davis) XIX₁, 496, 502, 532.
 Cooper, G. XVIII₁, 247, 271.
 Cooper, P. R. XVIII₁, 132, 136.

- Coopes XXI 551.
 Coover XXI₁ 268, 277, **280**. — XXI₂ 75, 91, **166, 302, 340, 353, 368, 391, 396, 417, 432, 498, 857, 864**.
 Cope XX₂ 835.
 Copeman XVII₂ 784, 786. — XX₁ 718.
 Copland XIX₂ 1025.
 Coplans XXI 63, 79.
 Coppel XVII₂ 47, 51.
 Coppenbarger, A. G. XVIII₂ 17, 199.
 Coppez XXI₁ 608, 611, **612, 615**. — XXI₂ **44, 61, 169, 170, 177, 178, 179, 180, 195, 198, 330, 333, 389, 396, 400, 404, 416, 433, 476, 492, 495, 496, 535, 558, 858, 873, 976**.
 Coppinger XXI₁ 115, 197.
 Coppioli XVIII₂ 794.
 Coppins XXI₂ 321, 326.
 Coquet XXI₁ 371.
 Coquot XVIII₂ 447, 451, 462, 470, 527, 530, **583, 590, 640, 647**.
 Coquot, A. XVIII₂ 17, 114, 115. — XXII₁ 368.
 Coquot, M. XVIII₂ 17, 237.
 Coray XIX₂ 973, 974, 976, **1146**.
 Corbet XXI₁ 507.
 Corbett XIX₁ 162. — XXI₁ **616, 617**.
 Cordero XX₁ 492, 583, 586.
 Cordes XXI₁ 116, 159, 196, 415, 423, 424, 427, **441, 504, 505, 507, 509**. — XXI₂ **456, 841, 858, 866, 877**. — XXIII 253, 262.
 Cordet-Boisse XVIII₁ 132, 165.
 Cordier XX₂ 556.
 Cords, R. XVII₂ 569. — XXI₁ 115, 163, 407, 408, 435, **441, 553, 559, 560, 622, 624**. — XXI₂ **78, 97, 154, 169, 400, 404, 409, 411, 420, 428, 457, 458, 537, 684, 694, 700, 718, 821, 893, 950**.
 Core XIX₁ 358, 437, 490, 498.
 Corhen XX₂ 917, 985.
 Cori XXIII 213, 214.
 Coriat XXI₂ 137.
 Corin XXIII 502, 531, 538, 541, 543, 549.
 Corini, A. XX₂ 837.
 Corinth XXI₂ 446, 451.
 Cormao XVIII₁ 671.
 Cornaro XVIII₂ 681, 699.
 Cornelii, Celsi XX₂ 344, 347.
 Corneliussen XXI₁ 369, 373.
 Corner XVII₂ 397, 400. — XXIII 253.
 Cornet, G. XVIII₂ 17. — XIX₁ 194. — XIX₂ **4, 5, 1130, 1146**. — XX₁ **11, 118**. — XXI 687. — XXII₂ 202, 281, 282, 283, 287, 288, 289, 298, 299, 328, 343.
 Cornevin XXII₂ 201, 240, 241, 313.
 Cornil XVII₂ 722, 724, 727, 730, 750. — XVIII₁ 163. — XVIII₂ 612, 633. — XIX₁ 358. — XX₂ **186, 196, 611**. — XXI₂ **395**. — XXIII 38, 321.
 Cornilu XXIII 320.
 Cornioley XXIII 253.
 Cornman XVIII₂ 25, 229.
 Corone, A. XVII₂ 235, 268. — XXIII 429, 445.
 Coronedi XX₁ 441, 442, **484**.
 Corper XX₂ 917, 941. — XXI₂ 847.
 Corradi XVIII₁ 671.
 Corrado XVII₂ 777, 784, 787.
 Correa XXIII 33.
 Correns, C. XXI 281, 295, **354, 355, 357**.
 Correns, K. XXI₂ **544, 547**.
 Corrigan XX₂ 770.
 Corschmann XIX₂ 1146.
 Corser XXI₂ **391, 397, 473, 475**.
 Corsina XVII₂ 698.
 Corson XXI₂ 5, 20.
 Cortejarena XVIII₁ 671.
 Cortez, R. XVIII₁ 671.
 Corvisart XVII₂ 734. — XXIII 444, 445.
 Cosco XX₂ 812, 824, 825, 832, **839, 841, 850, 851, 852, 857, 897**.
 Cosco, G. XVIII₂ 17, 32, 102, 110, 114, 120.
 Coskinas XVII₁ 155, 380, 400. — XIX₂ 1047, **1147**.
 Cosmettatos XXI₁ 277, **280, 309, 313, 396, 408, 561, 563, 564, 594**. — XXI₂ **43, 57, 276, 435, 438, 473, 474**.
 Cossu XXI₂ 516, 517, 520.
 Costa XVIII₁ 247, 278, **553, 638**. — XXII₁ **646**.
 da Costa XVII₁ 156, 388, 390, 478, 655. — XVII₂ **729, 809, 826, 845, 846, 847, 915, 921**. — XVIII₂ **539, 547**.
 da Costa Cruz XXII₂ 361.
 da Costa, J. C. jr. XVII₁ 156, 279.
 da Costa, J. M. XIX₁ **358, 359, 402, 407, 411, 418, 502, 532**.
 Costallat XVIII₁ 671, 700.
 Costantini, G. XVIII₂ 17, 149.
 Costantino XXI₂ 536.
 Coste XXI₂ 147, 152. — XXIII 253.
 Cot, Ch. XVII₂ 27, 200, 763.
 Cotoni XVII₂ 786, 885. — XXI₂ **792, 822**.
 Cotronei XX₁ 11, 150. — XX₂ **373, 427, 429**.
 Cotte XVIII₁ 132. — XVIII₂ **639, 652**. — XIX₁ 517. — XXIII 610.
 Cottenot XVII₂ 506, 572. — XVIII₁ 101.
 Cottin XVII₂ 603, 619. — XIX₂ 468, 530. — XXII₁ 175, 189.
 Cotton XIX₁ 556, 558.
 Cotton, A. XXIII 358.
 Cotton, W. E. XVIII₂ 67, 97, 109, 110, 113, 118, 119, 120, 134, 137, 138, 147, 295, 347.
 le Couet XXII₂ 302.
 Coughin, R. XVII₂ 637, 666.
 Coughlin XXIII 253.
 Coulaud XXII₁ 449, 451.
 Coulet XXI₂ 394, 396, 397, 398.
 Coulland XXII₁ 178, 202, 203.
 Coulon XVIII₂ 579, 604. — XXI₂ **392, 398**.
 de Coulon XX₂ 373, 482.
 Coulter XXII₁ 670, 681.
 Council XXIII 253.
 Councilman XVII₁ 155, 343, 617, 700. — XIX₁ 60, 358, 401.
 Courjon XVII₁ 30.
 Courmont XVII₁ 27, **139, 155, 389, 432, 441**. — XVII₂ 761, 761. — XVIII₁ 301, 305, 397, 421, 434, 534, 537, 539, **553, 585**. — XVIII₂ 4, 17, 50, 140, 254. — XIX₁ 3, 29, 585. — XIX₂ 833, 842. — XXI 54, 56. — XXI₂ **120, 133, 219**. — XXI₁ 434, **447**. — XXII₂ 225, 305.
 Courmont, Paul XIX₂ **850, 898, 905**.
 Courtel XVII₂ 729, 736.
 Courtellement XXI 551. — XIX₂ **576, 586**.
 Courtial XX₂ 86, 177.

- Courtis XXIII 638.
 Courtland XXIII 253.
 Courtney, J. W. XIX₂ 150.
 Courty XVII₁ 671. — XX₂ 469.
 Courvoisier XVII₂ 777, 778. — XIX₁ 358, 391, 392, 503, 505, 506, 518. — XXII₁ 625, 670, 674, 684.
 Cousin XXI₂ 70.
 Coussade XXI 551.
 Cousture XVII₁ 8.
 Coutagne XXIII 502, 540, 541.
 Coutela XXI₁ 522, 539, 607, 607. — XXI₂ 166, 221, 538.
 Couture XXI₁ 62.
 Couturier XXI₁ 115, 206.
 Couvelaire XXI₂ 241.
 Couvin XXI 551.
 Cova XVII₁ 155, 395, 396, 397. — XVII₂ 915. — XX₂ 917.
 Cowan XIX₂ 469, 471, 483, 536, 551.
 Cowan, J. XVII₂ 235, 288, 316, 338, 395, 414.
 Cowan, J. A. XVII₂ 700, 717.
 Cowdry XXII₁ 525, 527, 532.
 Cowles XXI₂ 5, 20.
 Cowper XXI₂ 40, 55, 522, 524.
 Coy XVIII₂ 378.
 Coyne XXIII 253.
 Coyon, A. XVII₁ 155, 578, 690, 691, 766.
 Cox XXI 551.
 Coze XXII₁ 460, 463, 466.
 Cozette XVII₁ 155, 391, 392. — XVIII₂ 583, 593.
 Cozzi XVIII₁ 671.
 Cozzoli XXI₂ 358, 367, 473.
 Cozzolino XX₁ 11. — XXI₂ 445. — XXIII 284.
 Cozzolino, O. XVII₁ 155, 783.
 Crachi XXIII 583, 583.
 Crämer XX₁ 11, 397, 492. — XXI₂ 758.
 Cragg XIX₂ 174, 204.
 Craig XVII₁ 8, 227, 520. — XIX₂ 702, 704, 717, 718.
 Craig-Dunlop XXI₂ 397, 402.
 Craig, J. XXII₁ 369, 371, 434, 448.
 Craig, J. F. XVIII₂ 17, 198.
 Craighead XXII₁ 524, 525, 527, 528, 531, 533.
 Crainicianu XXII₁ 2, 22, 23, 24, 25, 266, 302. — XXIII 428, 468.
 Cramer XVII₂ 926. — XVIII₂ 373, 376, 471. — XIX₂ 702, 704. — XX₁ 11, 351. — XX₂ 308, 325, 327, 329, 917, 940. — XXI 55. — XXI₁ 115, 203, 240, 265, 273, 280, 417, 418, 419, 441. — XXI₂ 186, 343, 351, 353, 389, 399, 790, 804, 942, 950, 960, 961. — XXIII 23, 375.
 Cramer, H. XXII₁ 266, 277, 295.
 Cramphon XXI 209, 218, 355.
 Crampton XXI₁ 370, 384, 522, 539. — XXI₂ 75, 81, 499, 507.
 Crane XXI₂ 393, 396.
 Cranke XX₂ 381.
 Cranston XVIII₁ 671. — XXII₁ 568.
 Crawley XXI₁ 230, 232, 233, 289.
 Creazzo XXII₂ 361, 389, 390.
 de Crechio XX₂ 531, 553.
 Creel XVIII₁ 397, 515.
 Creighton XXII₂ 395, 429, 456, 491.
 Creischer, A. XIX₂ 850, 922, 1127, 1147.
 Cremaschi XVIII₁ 671.
 Cremer XX₂ 78, 177.
 Cremien, R. XVIII₁ 29, 95, 132, 164.
 Crémier XVII₂ 318, 332, 362.
 Crémieu XIX₁ 520.
 Crémulin XVII₁ 187, 321, 666.
 Crescenzi XVIII₁ 397, 420. — XXIII 253.
 Crescenzi, G. XVII₁ 8, 87, 155, 267, 391, 465, 579.
 Crescenzi, L. XVIII₁ 439, 441.
 Crescimone XX₁ 492, 539, 542.
 Crespin XVII₂ 729, 736, 809, 825, 843, 844, 846.
 Cresswell XXI₁ 593, 593, 622, 627.
 Créteur, L. XVIII₂ 17, 280, 323.
 Creuzé XVIII₁ 395, 536.
 Creutzberg XX₂ 229.
 Creutzfeldt XIX₂ 576, 608. — XXI 551, 558.
 van Creveld XXI₂ 629, 636.
 Cridland XXI₁ 115, 203, 280, 291, 292, 584.
 v. Criegern XVII₂ 663.
 Crigler XXI₁ 269, 280, 285, 286, 289. — XXI₂ 154, 476.
 de Crignis XXIII 25.
 Crisafulli XVII₁ 486, 789.
 Crisp XXI₂ 330.
 Cristina XVII₁ 178, 525. — XVIII₁ 671.
 Di Cristina XXI₂ 983.
 Cristofoletti, R. XVII₁ 156, 451.
 Critchett XXI₁ 149, 202.
 Crocco XXI₁ 580. — XXI₂ 481, 482, 562.
 Crocker XIX₂ 817.
 Crofton W. M. XIX₂ 850, 897, 926, 929.
 Crohn XXI₂ 137.
 Croissant XVIII₁ 284, 298.
 Croizat XXII₂ 489, 489.
 Croizier XIX₂ 462, 488.
 Crombie XVII₂ 831.
 Le Cronier XX₁ 11, 205.
 Crooke XVII₂ 743, 743.
 Crookshank XIX₂ 1115, 1147. — XXI 625, 682.
 Cross XXI₁ 359. — XXI₂ 599.
 Crossfield XX₁ 11, 271.
 Crossonini XVIII₁ 553.
 Crotti XX₁ 11, 256, 294.
 Crouchemez XVIII₂ 17, 175.
 Crouse XXIII 253.
 Crouzon, O. XVII₁ 189, 426, 444. — XVII₂ 768, 768. — XXI₁ 622, 624.
 Crowe XX₁ 11, 292, 293, 467, 474, 486. — XXII₁ 625, 645.
 Crowe-Cushing, Homans XIX₂ 576, 587.
 Crowe, S. J. XIX₁ 358, 437, 452, 505, 511, 512. — XIX₂ 148, 150, 234.
 Crowell XX₁ 11, 229.
 Crozier, L. XVII₂ 465, 493.
 Cruceanu XXI₂ 660, 680.
 Cruickshank XX₂ 917, 973.
 Cruise XXI₂ 372, 500, 508.
 Crusem XXI₂ 38, 65.
 Cruveilhier XIX₂ 850, 912. — XX₁ 580, 581. — XX₂ 186, 192, 273.
 Cruz, C. XVIII₁ 671, 782.
 Crzellitzer XXI₂ 531, 531, 544, 545, 555, 555.

- Csapody XXI₂ 659, 682.
 Cséhai XXI 551.
 Csemez XXII₁ 115, 123, 124.
 Csépai XIX₁ 162, 265, 267. — XIX₂ 576, 604.
 Csernel, E. XIX₁ 162, 268, 270, 284.
 Csokor XXII₁ 425, 426, 533, 556.
 Cuboni XVIII₁ 671, 744. — XXII₂ 499, 499.
 Cucchia XXI₁ 115, 153.
 Cucco XXI₁ 417, 438, 441, 577, 579.
 Cuerie, A. XXIII 178.
 Cuevas XXI₂ 368.
 Cuffaro XVIII₁ 489, 496. — XIX₂ 722, 724.
 Cuillé XVIII₂ 447, 459, 460, 464, 473, 474, 579, 586, 607, 634. — XXI₁ 8, 9.
 Culbertson XXI₁ 110, 111. — XXI₂ 526.
 Culcer, S. XVII₂ 316, 330.
 Cullen XVII₁ 156, 690. — XVIII₁ 36. — XXIII 253.
 Cullen, E. K. XVII₁ 156, 264, 265. — XVIII₂ 607, 627.
 Culley XXIII 693, 694.
 Cullis XIX₂ 385, 387, 416, 419, 434.
 Cullom XXI₂ 369.
 Culp XXI₁ 561, 562.
 Culp, W. XX₁ 59, 236.
 Culver XXI₁ 115, 160.
 Cumming XVIII₁ 397, 452, 552, 641. — XXI₁ 115, 160.
 Cummingham XXI₂ 591, 592.
 Cummins XVIII₁ 397, 452, 498, 523, 526, 535. — XXI₂ 725, 730, 859, 926, 932.
 Cummins, Lyle XVII₂ 784, 789, 793.
 Cummins, J. D. XXI₂ 926, 944, 954.
 Cummins, W. XVII₂ 809.
 Cummins, W. T. XIX₁ 358, 445, 494.
 Cunéo XVII₁ 156, 633. — XIX₁ 358, 418.
 Da Cunha, A. M. XIX₂ 850, 931.
 Da Cunha, Malta XXI 551.
 Cunnier XXI₂ 586, 587.
 Cunningham XX₁ 492, 509, 514, 516. — XX₂ 512. — XXI 187, 355. — XXI₁ 224. — XXI₂ 139, 144, 169, 171, 390, 396.
 Cunningham, C. W. XVII₁ 156, 240, 383, 516, 553.
 Cuno XXIII 253.
 Cunot XXI₂ 296.
 Cuny XVIII₂ 488, 489, 496. — XXI₁ 95, 96. — XXI₂ 77, 85.
 Cuperus XXI₂ 339, 352.
 Curatolo XIX₂ 684, 686.
 Churchill XVII₁ 8.
 Curdy XXI₂ 659, 674.
 Curie XIX₁ 513. — XXI₁ 115, 189.
 Curl, S. W. XVII₁ 156.
 Curling XXIII 334.
 Curran XVII₂ 123. — XIX₂ 349, 370. — XXI₂ 684.
 Currie XVIII₁ 397, 527.
 Curry XXI₂ 241, 259, 262.
 Curschmann XVII₁ 8, 74, 75, 156, 340, 348, 645, 646. — XVII₂ 729, 748, 748, 809, 840, 841, 842, 856, 914. — XVIII₁ 109, 132, 154, 202, 272, 553, 618, 619, 621. — XX₁ 731. — XXI 92, 99, 104, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 118, 675, 682. — XXI₁ 115, 185, 186, 604. — XXI₂ 6, 23, 406. — XXII₂ 151, 202, 264, 265, 266, 267, 271, 272.
 Curschmann, H. XIX₂ 850, 944, 1015, 1147. — XX₂ 308, 330, 334, 335, 573, 576, 582, 585, 652, 667, 669, 683, 696, 720, 726, 727, 758, 762, 767, 786, 798, 917. — XXII₁ 266, 640.
 Curschmann, Hans XX₁ 11, 59, 268, 351.
 Curschmann, Heinrich und Hans XIX₁ 162, 217, 308, 312, 314, 316, 317, 318, 320, 321, 325, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 342, 343, 358, 405, 420, 422, 471, 472, 491, 496, 505, 507, 510, 534, 542.
 Curtge XX₂ 269, 270, 295.
 Curtis XVIII₁ 671, 687, 745, 747. — XIX₁ 162, 277. — XX₁ 492, 583, 588. — XXIII 24, 152, 188, 253, 356, 621.
 Curtius XXIII 471, 472, 485, 486, 487, 490.
 Curvan XVII₂ 125.
 Cushing XVII₁ 553, 589, 637. — XIX₁ 358, 401, 494, 548, 556, 558. — XIX₂ 576, 586, 587, 644. — XX₁ 11, 467, 474, 486, 722, 723, 726. — XXI 543, 544, 551. — XXI₁ 399, 400, 401, 402, 409. — XXI₂ 220, 227, 392, 396, 417, 419, 432, 442, 443, 463, 464. — XXII₁ 591. — XXIII 253.
 Cushing-Goetsch XIX₂ 576, 584, 585.
 Cushing, Harway XIX₁ 358, 404.
 Cushny XVII₂ 295, 309. — XIX₂ 388, 390, 442, 451.
 Cussing, St. XX₂ 373, 553.
 Custodis XXI₂ 442, 444.
 Cusumano XXI₁ 542, 545.
 Cutler XVII₂ 914. — XXI₂ 401, 404, 405, 409, 412, 522, 585, 586, 586, 587.
 Cutrone XVIII₁ 284, 300.
 Cutter XXII₂ 395, 431, 445, 456, 460, 492.
 Cutts XIX₁ 410.
 Cybulski XVII₁ 40, 76.
 Cybulsky XX₁ 463, 486.
 v. Cyon XVII₂ 192, 220, 221, 544, 545, 548. — XIX₂ 576, 583, 584, 586. — XX₁ 11, 433.
 St. Cyr XIX₂ 801.
 Czaplewski XIX₂ 894. — XXII₁ 421, 435, 447. — XXII₂ 202, 216, 395, 398, 439, 440, 440, 495.
 Czapski XXI 64, 79.
 Czarnoki XXII₁ 134, 163.
 Czechowiczka XIX₁ 118.
 Czellitzer XXI₁ 513, 514, 622, 628. — XXI₂ 531, 602.
 Czempin XIX₁ 118, 149.
 Czepa XXI₁ 483, 509.
 Czermak XXI₁ 363. — XXI₂ 153, 158, 161, 364. — XXII₂ 109.
 Czernecki XX₁ 11, 414.
 Czernowski XXIII 253.
 Czerny XIX₂ 977, 995. — XX₁ 11, 111, 112, 134, 135, 165, 281, 307, 314, 317, 322, 431, 492, 590. — XX₂ 404. — XXI 120. — XXI₁ 458. — XXI₂ 848. — XXII₂ 41, 71, 114, 137, 146, 147, 150, 165, 168, 202, 341, 438, 438.
 Czickeli XXI₂ 43.
 Czinner XVII₁ 8, 66.
 Czirer, L. XVII₂ 467, 475.
 Czokor XXI₁ 54, 55, 58.
 Czybulski, T. XVII₁ 234, 379, 380, 464, 553.
 Czyhlarz XVII₁ 333. — XXIII 428, 456.
 v. Czyhlarz, E. XVII₂ 600, 612, 796. — XVIII₁ 168, 207. — XX₁ 492.
 Czystowicz XXII₂ 324, 325, 326, 338, 339, 347.

D.

- Daal XX₂ 437.
 Dabreff XIX₂ 702, 704.
 Dabrowska XXI₁, 234.
 Dabrowski, W. XIX₁ 311.
 Daccó XVII₁ 156, 530, 531, 533, 538, 540, 541, 542, 543, 552, 556, 557.
 Dackau XXIII 322.
 Daddi XVII₁ 156, 469, 488. — XVII₂ 923, 930.
 Dadej XIX₁ 162, 260, 262, 263.
 Daeschler XVIII₁ 397, 523. — XIX₁ 359, 434, 504.
 Däubler XVIII₁ 671.
 Dafert XVIII₁ 671, 758.
 Daffner XVIII₂ 681, 716. — XX₂ 438.
 Dagilaisky XXI₂, 258.
 Dahlfeld XXI₁, 468, 473.
 Dahlmann, Albert XIX₂ 150, 222, 223.
 Dahlström XXI₂ 199, 208, 357.
 Dahm XVIII₁ 568, 624. — XX₂ 292. — XXI 48.
 Dahms XXI₁, 412, 441.
 Daille, A. XVIII₂ 476, 484, 533, 607, 632.
 Dainville XXI₂ 536, 540. — XXIII 253.
 Daire XVIII₂ 489.
 Daishoro XXIII 586, 595, 645, 648.
 Daland XXI₁ 461.
 Daland, Judson XVII₂ 447, 455.
 Dalau XIX₂ 702, 704.
 Dale XIX₂ 1071.
 Dalén XXI₁, 475. — XXI₂ 514, 518, 520, 603.
 Dalencour XXI₁ 115, 158.
 Dalgliesh XVII₂ 809, 830, 831, 889, 915. — XIX₁ 409.
 Dallas XVII₁ 8, 123.
 Dallmann XXIII 253.
 Dalmady XX₁ 11.
 Dalmeyer XX₁ 690, 694, 695.
 Dalous XVII₁ 142, 382, 538. — XXIII 253.
 Dalton XXI 551.
 van Dam XXII₁ 2, 30.
 le Damany XXII₂ 2, 59.
 Damaschino XVII₂ 729, 735. — XX₁ 644.
 Damask XIX₁ 3, 40, 41.
 Damberg XVII₁ 788. — XXI 433, 436.
 Dambrowsky XX₂ 798.
 Damman XVIII₁ 553, 589.
 Dammann XX₂ 813, 833, 835, 842, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 852, 863, 875, 881, 882. — XXI 625, 626, 628, 673, 682. — XXI₁ 107.
 Dammann, C. XVIII₂ 17, 18, 103, 105, 107, 152, 200, 256, 274, 276, 287, 290, 291, 335, 339, 340.
 Dams XXI₂, 972, 973.
 Damsch XVII₂ 915, 920.
 Dana XX₁ 699, 718. — XX₂ 373.
 v. Danath XXIII 306.
 Dance XXII₂ 292.
 Dancel XX₁ 11, 323.
 Danco XXI₂ 288, 289, 290.
 Dandy XXI₁, 394, 408.
 Daneo XVIII₁ 671.
 Danet XXI₂ 265, 390, 396.
 Daniel XVIII₁ 671.
 Danieli XVIII₁ 671.
 Danielopolo XIX₂ 460, 466, 477, 516.
 Danielopulo, D. XVII₂ 235, 268, 270, 284, 304, 308. — XX₂ 722, 790, 791, 792, 798. — XXIII 428, 449, 450, 451, 455, 459, 460.
 Daniels XVII₁ 156, 538.
 Danila XXII₁ 487, 488, 495.
 Danilewskaja, E. XXI 476.
 Danilowsky XX₂ 284.
 Danis XXI₁, 115, 189, 523, 539, 598, 599, 600. — XXI₂ 34, 78, 81, 85, 122, 123, 169, 170, 178, 179, 180, 195, 198, 216, 369, 371, 484, 943.
 Dankward, L. XXII₁ 351, 360.
 Danlos XVII₁ 156, 418, 539, 548, 549, 550, 558. — XX₁ 11.
 Dann XIX₂ 738, 798.
 Dannehl XXI₂, 391, 395.
 Danon XX₂ 838.
 Dansforth XXI₁, 115, 161.
 le Dantec XIX₂ 88.
 Dantona, L. XVIII₁ 168.
 Dantrelle XXI₂ 489.
 Dantschakoff XVII₁ 156, 266, 329, 355, 393, 730, 732, 758. — XXI 160. — XXIII 664, 671, 672, 675, 675.
 Danulescu XXII₁ 208, 215.
 Danuner, E. XXI 438.
 Danysz XVIII₁ 553, 655.
 Danziger XVII₁ 859, 910, 911, 912. — XX₁ 566, 614, 637. — XXIII 503, 513, 531.
 Daranyi XXI₂ 788.
 Daresté XIX₂ 659, 665, 668.
 Daret XXIII 358.
 Daretti XX₁ 492, 572.
 Dargein XVII₁ 156, 483.
 Darier XVII₁ 157, 531, 539, 544, 558, 559, 560, 685, 686, 711. — XVIII₁ 101. — XXI₁ 384, 428, 441, 506, 507. — XXI₂ 143, 158, 168, 336, 340, 368, 369, 370, 501, 502, 507, 789, 791, 801, 804, 820, 821, 822, 827, 865, 871, 925. — XXIII 378, 387.
 Darkschewitsch XXI 405, 407.
 Darling XVII₁ 8, 81. — XVII₂ 772, 774. — XVIII₁ 671, 782. — XXI₂ 243, 247. — XXII₂ 395, 414, 450, 467, 472.
 Darmagnac XVIII₂ 18, 192, 354, 489, 579, 598, 599, 640, 651, 666, 673.
 Darmanescu XVIII₁ 671, 758.
 Darrieux XXI₂ 420.
 Darteville XVII₂ 241, 270.
 Darwin XVIII₂ 681, 735. — XXI 290, 303, 334, 344, 345, 355, 357. — XXI₂ 544, 550, 551. — XXII₁ 777. — XXII₂ 2, 3, 7, 23, 61, 62, 66.
 Das, B. XXII₁ 351.
 Dassonville XXIII 706.
 Dastre XXII, 112.
 Datnowski, H. XVIII₁ 146.
 Datta, J. N. XVII₁ 157, 565.
 Dau XVII, 204, 467.
 Daube XVII₂ 687, 690.
 Dauber XXIII 25.
 Daucan XXI₁, 287.
 Daugreilh XVII₁ 671.
 Daun XXII, 672.
 Daunic XVII₁ 142, 540.
 Daunie XXI 557.
 Dauplais XX₂ 309, 317.
 Dauriac XIX₁ 356, 359, 400, 539. — XXII₁ 625.

- Daus XIX₂ 150, 210.
 Daus, S. XVIII₁ 29, 96, 108, 109, 110.
 Dausend, J. H. XIX₂ 151, 235.
 Daut XVII₁ 157, 608.
 Dauve XVIII₂ 579, 588.
 Davaine XVII₂ 818. — XX₂ 89, 177. — XXII₁ 460, 463, 466.
 Davalli, P. XVIII₂ 489.
 Davenport XVII₁ 874. — XVIII₂ 701. — XX₂ 373, 412, 448. — XXI₁ 577, 580. — XXI₂ 563, 564. — XXII₁ 134, 157, 158.
 Davenport, C. B. XXI₂ 563.
 Davenport, G. C. XXI₂ 563.
 Davenport, R. C. XXI₂ 573, 573.
 Davenport XVIII₂ 653, 659.
 David XVIII₁ 397, 459. — XXI₂ 833. — XXIII 253, 393, 405, 411.
 Davide XXI₂ 7, 31.
 Davidovics XXI₂ 256.
 Davidow XIX₁ 119.
 Davids XXI 551. — XXI₂ 401, 537, 783, 792, 794, 797, 803, 818, 985.
 Davidsohn XVII₂ 386, 388. — XIX₂ 53, 58, 59, 71, 95, 96. — XX₁ 508, 590, 591, 592. — XX₂ 153, 154, 158, 159, 177, 917, 933. — XXI 156, 160. — XXII₁ 55. — XXIII 253, 273, 303, 304, 308.
 Davies XVIII₁ 397, 506, 523. — XIX₁ 538.
 Davies, F. C. XVIII₁ 29, 106.
 Davies, Morrison XX₁ 12, 353.
 Davis XVII₂ 637, 640, 689. — XVIII₁ 397, 534. — XVIII₂ 18, 190. — XIX₁ 359, 437, 502, 519. — XXI 206, 364. — XXI₁ 115, 159, 177, 196, 400, 408, 429, 431, 433, 441. — XXI₂ 154, 298, 299, 334, 401, 405, 435, 436, 438, 453, 501, 767, 783, 789, 800, 925, 943, 956. — XXII₁ 452, 453, 457, 473, 474. — XXIII 253, 309.
 Davis, B. T. XVII₁ 157, 579.
 Davis, David, J. XIX₂ 851, 880.
 Davis, E. P. XX₁ 11.
 Davis, W. R. XVIII₂ 566, 570.
 Davison XXII₂ 395, 429, 445, 445, 456, 491.
 Davy XIX₁ 162. — XX₁ 643.
 Dawidenkoff XX₂ 798.
 Dawidowsky XX₂ 572, 798. — XXI 384, 384, 386, 386, 387, 388, 389, 395, 402, 402, 447, 450.
 Dawney XXI₂ 559.
 Dawson XX₁ 492, 548. — XXI₁ 213, 244, 245, 247, 249, 253, 254, 265, 359. — XXI₂ 401, 405. — XXII₂ 345.
 Dawson, F. J. XVII₁ 157.
 Dawson, P. M. XVII₁ 157, 391, 400.
 Dawydowski XXII₁ 225, 236, 238, 239, 240.
 Dax, R. XVII₁ 791, 822.
 Day XVIII₁ 401, 439, 562.
 Day, H. B. XVII₁ 157, 471, 475.
 Day, L. E. XVIII₂ 537, 538, 663.
 Dayton, H. XVII₁ 157, 582.
 Dazz XXI₂ 984, 992.
 Dean XVIII₁ 247, 260, 397, 402, 473, 477, 502, 506, 553, 607, 608, 638, 671. — XIX₁ 359, 437, 498. — XIX₂ 461, 465, 484, 485, 501, 507, 509. — XXI₁ 115, 159, 285, 289, 290. — XXII₁ 650, 651.
 Dean, G. XVII₂ 236, 291.
 Dean, H. XVII₁ 157, 439, 440. — XVII₂ 464, 483.
 Dearborn XX₁ 12, 181, 185, 186, 329, 330, 334, 376, 382, 392.
 Dearman XVIII₁ 671.
 Dearstynne XXIII 607, 640, 641.
 Deaver XX₁ 492, 573. — XXII₁ 625, 633, 636, 645.
 Deaver, John B. XIX₁ 359, 419, 438, 443, 494, 498, 508, 539.
 Debains XXII₂ 361, 378.
 Debernardi XX₁ 492, 522. — XXIII 332.
 Debersaques XXIII 253.
 Debeyre XXII₁ 134, 144. — XXII₂ 71, 97.
 Debonis, V. XVII₁ 395.
 Debouzy XVII₂ 722, 728.
 Debove XVII₂ 744, 745, 809. — XX₁ 12, 380. — XXII₁ 670, 679. — XXII₂ 155.
 Deboye XVII₂ 600, 611.
 Debré XVII₁ 20, 118, 209, 697. — XVIII₁ 397, 504, 522. — XIX₁ 359, 449, 549, 552, 557. — XXII₂ 445. — XXIII 367.
 Decamillis XVIII₁ 672.
 Decastello XVII₁ 8, 66, 119, 146, 157, 318, 356, 579, 581, 583. — XX₁ 12, 242.
 Dechambre XIX₂ 691, 693.
 Decherd XXI₂ 472, 474, 492, 495, 496.
 Dechtereff XXI 468.
 Decio XIX₂ 151, 212.
 Deckenbach XVIII₁ 672, 754.
 Decker XXI₁ 327, 359, 523, 535.
 Decloux XVII₁ 317, 360.
 Decroly XX₂ 493.
 Dedichen XIX₂ 576, 589. — XXIII 393, 406, 407.
 Deehan XVIII₁ 397, 479.
 Deeks XVIII₁ 672. — XXII₂ 395, 414.
 Deelmann XXI₁ 271, 284. — XXIII 25, 186, 187.
 Deetjen XVIII₁ 43, 59.
 Defage XVII₂ 782, 784, 787.
 Deffke XXI₁ 44.
 Defressine XXII₁ 670, 680, 684.
 Deganello XVII₁ 157, 361, 371, 636, 671, 699. — XVII₂ 659. — XXI₁ 111. — XXIII 253.
 Degen XVIII₁ 360, 364. — XVIII₂ 83.
 Degenkolb XX₁ 12, 389, 390.
 Degive XVIII₂ 18, 287.
 Deglaire XVIII₂ 71, 236.
 Degner XXI₂ 76, 87.
 Degrais XXI₁ 215, 225, 226, 508.
 Dehenne XXI₂ 194, 196.
 Dehio XVIII₁ 681, 748.
 Dehler XVIII₁ 397, 523. — XIX₁ 359, 463, 497, 503, 535. — XXII₁ 591.
 Dehlig XX₂ 907.
 Dehmel XX₂ 308, 331.
 Dehne XVIII₂ 18, 166, 173, 249.
 Dehou, M. XVIII₁ 132, 157.
 Déhu XIX₁ 359, 394, 514, 539.
 Deiaco, P. XVIII₁ 672, 706.
 Deich XVIII₂ 18, 194, 539, 546.
 Deicher, H. XXI₂ 848.
 Deicke, O. XXII₁ 337, 340, 342, 343, 345.
 Deihle XX₁ 636.

- Deiner, F. XXII₁ 389, 391.
 Deiss XIX₂ 1131, 1147.
 Deiter XX₂ 662.
 Dejana, O. XVII₁ 168, 394, 420.
 Dejaune XVIII₁ 672.
 Dejean XVIII₁ 672, 700.
 Déjean XXI₁ 300, 303, 310, 313.
 Déjérine XVIII₁ 132, 156, 672, 739, 740. — XXI₂ 490.
 Dekhuyzen XVII₁ 157, 368.
 Delachanal XVII₂ 812, 834, 848.
 Delacroix XVIII₂ 447, 461, 508, 511.
 Delafond XXII₁ 564, 568.
 Delage XXIII 188.
 Delamare XVII₁ 156, 157, 581, 633, 756, 757, 776. — XXII₁ 519. — XXII₂ 202, 304, 340.
 Delamasse XVII₁ 4, 17, 93.
 Delanoë XVIII₁ 397, 477.
 Delasiauve XVIII₁ 672.
 Delater XXIII 253.
 Delattre XVIII₂ 27, 240.
 Delaue XVIII₁ 553, 610.
 Delbanco XVII₁ 792, 851. — XXI 23, 42. — XXII₁ 434, 437, 439, 442, 443, 447, 609. — XXIII 253.
 Delbet XVIII₁ 327. — XXIII 476, 480.
 Delboeuf XX₂ 373, 406, 515.
 Delcourt XVIII₁ 672.
 Deléarde XIX₁ 162.
 Delepine, S. XVIII₂ 18, 124, 267, 279.
 Delestre XXII₂ 202, 274.
 Deletrez XXIII 322.
 Delezenne XIX₂ 877.
 Delidzin XX₁ 57, 183, 359, 409.
 Delille XVII₁ 184, 553. — XIX₂ 576, 578, 639, 648. — XX₁ 43, 327.
 Delius, W. XIX₂ 851, 884, 924.
 Delius XXI₁ 403.
 Bellepiane XXI₂ 394, 396, 401, 402, 404.
 Dellmann XXI₂ 277, 281, 282, 285.
 Delmas XX₁ 54, 324.
 Delmer XIX₁ 119.
 Delmonte XXI₁ 297, 299, 304, 308, 314.
 Delneuveville XVII₂ 235, 279. — XXI₂ 390, 396, 397, 398.
 Delord XXI₁ 441.
 Delore XX₁ 492, 571.
 Delorme XXI₂ 503, 792, 802.
 Delpech XVII₂ 809, 816.
 Delprat XVIII₁ 397, 482.
 Delprato XXIII 554, 555, 587, 633, 640, 642, 643, 670, 682.
 Delsouiller, A. XVIII₁ 247, 253.
 Delta, C. XIX₁ 162, 269. — XX₂ 798.
 Delval, C. XVII₁ 233.
 Delzenne XVII₁ 157.
 Demanche XVII₂ 784, 788, 856, 859. — XXII₁ 591, 594, 598, 617, 618, 620, 622, 651.
 Demange XVIII₂ 681, 699. — XXIII 286.
 Demaria XVIII₁ 672. — XXI₁ 354, 359, 370, 384. — XXI₂ 154, 157, 393, 397, 401.
 Dematteis, P. XVII₁ 157, 488.
 Dembowski XVIII₁ 553.
 Demé XVIII₂ 18, 177.
 Demel XXIII 253.
 Demel, Rud. XX₂ 373, 432.
 Demelin XVII₂ 865, 866.
 Dementiew XXII₁ 696, 697, 698, 712.
 Demeter, H. XXII₁ 392, 402, 404, 409, 420, 421.
 Demetrian XVII₂ 28, 32.
 Demets XXI₂ 258, 263, 452, 455.
 Demeurisse XVIII₂ 640, 647.
 Demicheri XXI₂ 200.
 Demiéville XVII₂ 700, 713. — XXI 4, 23, 32, 33, 41, 42.
 Demjanoff XXI 412, 413.
 Demme XVII₂ 809, 822, 838.
 Demmel, K. XVIII₂ 539, 543.
 Demmin, E. XVIII₁ 284, 288.
 Demmler XVII₂ 750, 751, 871, 872, 873. — XXII₁ 674, 683.
 Demoll XVIII₂ 712. — XVII₁ 11, 168, 525.
 Demoor XVII₁ 11, 168, 525. — XVII₂ 169, 171, 179.
 Dencker XVIII₁ 2.
 Deneborg XXI₁ 343, 359.
 Deneke XVII₂ 198, 225, 605. — XIX₂ 1049, 1147. — XXII₁ 134, 144, 175, 197, 208, 213.
 Deneke, Th. XVIII₁ 284, 286, 296.
 Denime XXII₂ 250.
 Denis XIX₂ 151. — XXIII 264.
 Denislic XIX₁ 162, 308.
 Denisow, B. N. XVIII₁ 2.
 Denk XXIII, IX 2.
 Denker XVIII₁ 335, 354.
 Denne XXI₁ 15, 16.
 Denneberg XXI₁ 405.
 Dennemark XVIII₁ 397, 438, 464, 471, 506, 553, 603, 635.
 Dennhardt XVIII₂ 539, 548, 550.
 Dennig XVII₁ 8, 117, 120. — XVII₂ 460. — XXIII 443, 443.
 Denning XX₁ 444, 484.
 Dennis XXI₁ 370, 375, 384, 507, 510.
 Denti XXI₁ 115, 154, 227, 231, 233, 622, 626. — XXI₂ 41, 53, 701, 720, 821, 830.
 Denuce XXIII 360.
 Denyer XXI₂ 288, 289.
 Denys XVII₁ 8, 157. — XXI₂ 779. — XXII₁ 754.
 Denzer XIX₁ 162, 174, 270, 281. — XXII₁ 65, 83.
 Depage XVII₁ 157.
 Depaul XVIII₁ 672.
 Dependorf XVII₁ 859, 884.
 Depène XXIII 253.
 Derby XXI₁ 218, 224, 227, 234, 235, 280, 285, 290, 291, 292, 499. — XXI₂ 43, 44, 55, 56, 74, 87, 190, 259, 262, 263, 532, 868.
 Dercum XIX₂ 576, 600. — XXI 431, 551. — XXI₂ 260.
 Dérer XXI₂ 45, 58.
 Derig XXI₂ 584.
 Dériot XVIII₂ 666, 669.
 Derkac XXI₁ 548, 550. — XXI₂ 45, 54, 79, 85, 123, 272, 926, 933, 934, 936, 937.
 Derlin, XXIII 253.
 Dermann, G. XXI 387, 391.
 Deroide XVII₂ 637. — XX₁ 732, 737.
 Derrieu XVII₂ 749.
 Derrig XXII₁ 775.
 Deruchi XXI₁ 265, 273, 274, 280.

- Dervuaux XVII₁ 157, 421.
 Desai XXI₂ 683, 689.
 Desbouis, G. XVII₁ 157, 422.
 Descatello XVIII₁ 247, 282.
 Descemet XXI₂ 626, 703, 712, 713, 714, 715, 889.
 Descocudres XXIII 259.
 Déséglise XX₁ 11.
 Desliens, L. XVIII₂ 18.
 Deslions XXI₂ 492, 495.
 Deslongchamps XXII₂ 224.
 Desmarre XXI₂ 666, 839.
 Desmoullins XVII₂ 809, 815, 846.
 Desnos XVII₂ 766. — XX₁ 12.
 Desortzew XIX₁ 359, 424.
 Desoubry, G. XVIII₂ 507, 511.
 Despartes XXIII 462.
 Desplate XXIII 253.
 Desprez XXI₂ 149, 150.
 Desruelles XIX₂ 1025.
 Dessauer XVIII₁ 78. — XXI₁ 481.
 Dessy XXII₁ 445, 573.
 Detering XXI₂ 309, 655, 656.
 Determann XVII₂ 694, 695, 696, 697, 698. — XXIII 488.
 Detre XIX₁ 162, 196, 203, 254.
 Detroiler XXI₂ 390, 395.
 Detroit XXII₁ 453, 457.
 Detroye XVIII₂ 384, 392, 399, 405, 447, 466, 652. — XXII₂ 202, 241.
 Detto XXI 329, 355.
 Detwiler XXI 210, 271, 355.
 Detze XIX₁ 308. — XX₂ 798.
 Detzel XXI₂ 902, 923, 976, 979.
 Deubler XVIII₂ 57, 206.
 Deusch XXII₂ 388, 388.
 Deusch, A. XXI 63.
 Deusch, Gustav XX₁ 59.
 Deusch, L. XXI 82.
 Deussing XIX₂ 851, 892, 923, 975, 1135, 1147. — XX₁ 12, 277.
 Deutl XX₂ 909.
 Deutsch XIX₁ 3, 4, 39, 91. — XXI₂ 224, 484, 486. — XXIII 393, 401, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 416, 420, 421, 423, 424.
 Deutsch, F. XVIII₁ 132, 148, 156.
 Deutsch, Gustav XIX₂ 851, 922, 1147.
 Deutschländer XVIII₁ 247.
 Deutschmann XVII₁ 15, 173, 455, 456, 457, 703. — XXI₁ 104, 224, 273, 276, 359, 371, 458, 507, 553, 556. — XXI₂ 4, 17, 19, 21, 78, 96, 145, 194, 198, 463, 465, 492, 495, 497, 498, 499, 500, 506, 717, 723, 767, 827.
 Deutschmann jun. XXI₂ 4.
 Devanelle XXII₁ 378, 408, 429.
 Devaux XVII₁ 8.
 Dévé, F. XVII₁ 158, 442, 482, 484, 489, 494, 495, 677, 678. — XVIII₁ 397, 464. — XXII₁ 95, 114, 175, 206, 546, 547.
 Devergie XVIII₁ 672. — XX₂ 262, 268, 295. — XXIII 523.
 Deverre XVII₂ 769, 769, 876.
 Devic, E. XVII₂ 235, 254.
 Devilliers XXII₂ 307.
 Devolder XVIII₁ 301, 303.
 Devoto XVII₂ 722. — XVIII₁ 672, 716, 718, 720, 748, 759.
 Devrient, M. XVIII₂ 18, 137.
 Dewald XXIII 428, 441, 442.
 Dewar XVIII₂ 333, 653, 659.
 Dewel XX₂ 836, 844.
 Dewey XXI₂ 265, 379, 382.
 Dewitzky XVII₂ 496, 499, 600, 608, 609.
 Dexler, H. XVIII₁ 359, 363, 364, 372, 388. — XVIII₂ 384, 439, 516, 518, 523, 524. — XXI₁ 3, 11, 12, 14, 31, 31, 71, 77, 93, 96, 109, 109.
 Dexter XVII₁ 158.
 Dey, D. XVIII₂ 414, 415.
 Deycke XVII₂ 752. — XX₂ 189, 206. — XXI₂ 763, 772, 778, 779, 784, 785, 790, 791, 792, 794, 804, 808, 810, 818, 984, 985. — XXII₁ 670, 674. — XXII₂ 395, 438, 438.
 Deyl XXI₂ 41, 53, 315, 725, 741, 742, 768. — XXII₁ 439, 447.
 Dhéré XX₁ 611, 621, 635.
 Dhont XVIII₁ 571, 619, 655.
 Diamantopulos XVII₂ 886, 888, 915. — XIX₁ 560, 566.
 Diancourt XIX₁ 359.
 Dias, E. XVII₁ 158, 526.
 Dibbelt XVIII₂ 7, 326. — XIX₁ 4, 44. — XIX₂ 1079, 1147. — XX₂ 5, 80, 177, 178, 308, 322, 323, 344, 362, 373, 413. — XXIII 393, 420.
 Dibbern XXIII 253.
 Dick XVIII₁ 671, 672, 745, 747.
 Dickinson XX₁ 12, 369, 426. — XXI₂ 37, 66. — XXIII 253.
 Dickson XVII₁ 158. — XIX₁ 4, 54. — XXI₁ 270, 280. — XXI₂ 329, 332, 333.
 Diday XX₂ 186, 192.
 Dide XXI₂ 121, 128.
 Dide, M. XVII₁ 158, 467, 468.
 Didikas XXI₂ 357, 367.
 Dieballa XVII₁ 158, 398. — XX₁ 447, 448, 453, 454, 466, 485.
 Dieck XVII₁ 859, 865.
 Dieckerhoff XVII₂ 74, 78. — XX₂ 86, 178, 809, 836.
 Dieckmann XXII₁ 134, 157. — XXIII 253.
 Diefendorf, A. R. XVII₁ 158, 468.
 Dighton, Adair XVIII₁ 29, 116. — XIX₂ 151, 238. — XX₁ 12, 139. — XXIII 253.
 Dignac, J. XVIII₂ 523, 525.
 Digne XX₁ 56.
 Diehl XXII₂ 361, 384, 471, 495, 495.
 Diem XVII₂ 37, 44, 65. — XXI₂ 121, 125, 154, 585, 585.
 Diemer XXIII 253.
 Diena XXII₁ 436, 447.
 Dienes XIX₁ 163, 261, 266, 273, 284, 286, 287. — XIX₂ 895. — XX₂ 576.
 Dienst XIX₁ 119, 131, 135, 137, 140, 147, 148, 156, 157. — XX₂ 270, 295.
 Dienst, Artur XIX₂ 151, 193, 223.
 Diensthuber XX₂ 838, 844.
 Diering XX₂ 917, 974.
 Dierke, Fr. XVIII₁ 248, 272.
 Diesel XXI₂ 7, 28.
 Diesing XXI₁ 72.
 Dieter XXI₂ 309, 317, 318, 629, 630, 632, 634, 638, 642, 646, 647, 652, 660, 669, 696.

- Dieterich, Oskar XX₂ 373, 433.
 Dieterich, W. XXII₁ 134, 142, 151.
 Dieterici XXI₁ 477, 479.
 Dieterle XVII₁ 158, 446, 698. — XX₁ 388.
 Dieterle, Th. XX₂ 373, 405, 478, 480, 482, 484, 485, 488, 490, 491, 494, 503, 507.
 Dieterlen XVIII₁ 550, 553, 618, 621, 628. — XVIII₂ 19, 73, 209, 219, 231, 260. — XXI 690, 693. — XXII₁ 437.
 Dietl XX₁ 12, 424. — XX₂ 308. — XXI 130, 131, 132, 156, 180.
 Dietlein XXII₁ 134, 135, 158.
 Dietlen XVII₂ 399, 411, 663. — XXIII 393, 396, 397, 400, 406.
 Dietlen, H. XVIII₂ 681, 760. — XX₁ 12, 404, 405.
 Dietrich XVIII₁ 282, 556, 590. — XVIII₂ 19, 194, 498, 500, 554, 560, 599.
 Dietrich, A. XVII₁ 8, 70, 158, 275, 332, 617. — XVII₂ 91, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 119, 317, 357, 368, 700, 715, 718. — XVIII₁ 2, 23, 29, 45, 65, 68, 72, 97. — XVIII₂ 681, 763. — XIX₁ 4, 47, 49, 163, 174, 188, 258, 259, 260, 264, 265, 266, 285, 287, 288, 300, 301, 508, 560, 569. — XIX₂ 71, 95, 151, 184, 189, 192, 473, 559, 851, 891, 894, 900, 901, 902, 904, 907, 955, 957, 959, 965, 970, 975, 978, 985, 1001, 1002, 1004, 1011, 1013, 1017, 1021, 1022, 1042, 1045, 1046, 1059, 1060, 1064, 1066, 1076, 1080, 1087, 1105, 1106, 1109, 1132, 1134, 1147. — XX₁ 12, 194, 196, 238, 260, 323, 329, 331, 338, 339, 341, 342, 343, 345, 350, 351, 352, 353, 356, 357, 360, 361, 365, 371, 400, 492, 564, 724, 725, 726, 726. — XX₂ 344, 347, 352, 357, 359, 360, 361, 367, 373, 457, 458, 467, 488, 492, 493, 494, 505, 511, 518, 553, 807, 873, 917, 931, 933, 934, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 946, 958, 961, 970, 974, 975, 983, 985, 986. — XXI 564, 565, 587, 609. — XXI₁ 224, 423, 441. — XXI₂ 276, 535, 541. — XXII₁ 134, 156, 157, 205, 225, 227, 235, 240, 257. — XXII₂ 71, 116, 182. — XXIII 253, 315, 376, 386, 396, 428, 440.
 Dietrich, Dorothea XXI₂ 276.
 Dietrich, H. A. XVIII₁ 29, 94.
 Dietsch XIX₁ 4, 91, 308, 337. — XX₂ 587, 616, 798, 886, 892, 893, 894, 899, 901.
 Dietschy, R. XVII₁ 158, 435.
 Dietz XVII₁ 9. — XIX₂ 717, 718.
 Dieudonné XVII₂ 775. — XVIII₁ 553, 597, 625, 627. — XIX₂ 900. — XXI 83, 90, 104, 105, 108, 109, 110, 114, 116, 118. — XXI₂ 757, — XXII₁ 447, 448.
 Dieulafé XVII₁ 859. — XIX₂ 47, 50.
 Dieulafoy XX₁ 492.
 Dikanski XVIII₂ 681, 730. — XX₂ 438.
 Dimitrijewa, E. XX₂ 798. — XXI 456, 459.
 Dimitriew XXI₂ 537.
 Dimitry XXI₁ 622, 624. — XXI₂ 539.
 Dimitz, L. XIX₂ 1147.
 Dimmer XXI₁ 370, 384, 507. — XXI₂ 34, 46, 223, 253, 343, 475, 561, 724, 791, 804, 903, 956, 984. — XXIII 253.
 Dimock XVII₁ 158, 269, 392.
 Dimoyat XXI₂ 541, 543.
 Dimtzka XXII₂ 446.
 Dikran-Zartarian XVIII₁ 672.
 Dilg XX₁ 492, 518.
 Dill, W. XVII₂ 317, 330, 331.
 Dillingham XXI 352.
 Dinescu XVIII₂ 19, 351. — XIX₂ 684, 686.
 Dingle, H. XVII₂ 185, 189.
 Dinkel XVII₁ 9, 115.
 Dinnerstein XIX₂ 950, 985, 1018, 1100, 1161.
 Dinnoff XXI₂ 725.
 Dinser XXI₂ 298, 299, 409, 411, 415.
 Dinwiddie, M. D. XVIII₂ 19, 99, 102.
 Diontza XXII₂ 446.
 Dirckinck XXII₂ 202, 213.
 Dirds XX₁ 12, 242.
 Dirgsen XXIII 253.
 Dirks, M. XVII₁ 9, 158, 395.
 Dirks-Dilly XVII₁ 9, 158.
 Dirmoser XIX₁ 119.
 Disqué XX₁ 12, 420.
 Diss XXIII 267, 271.
 Disse XX₁ 521, 559. — XXII₂ 202, 236, 304.
 Disselhorst XXIII 640, 641, 645, 647.
 Distaso XXI 687, 688.
 Ditroi XXI₁ 235, 280. — XXI₂ 158, 159, 160, 791, 809, 821, 830.
 Ditthorn XVIII₁ 397, 421, 422, 425, 426, 553, 594.
 Dittl XXIII 471.
 Dittler XVII₂ 396, 418. — XXI₁ 452.
 Dittmar, J. XVIII₁ 106.
 Dittrich XX₂ 261, 274, 295. — XXI 682. — XXIII 197, 254, 275, 278, 326, 331, 332, 370.
 Ditutona XVIII₁ 132, 136.
 Divrak XX₂ 478, 479.
 Dixon XVII₁ 9, 93. — XVII₂ 915. — XIX₁ 513. — XIX₂ 384, 385, 416, 419, 436, 1071. — XXI₂ 136, 141.
 Dixon, W. E. XVII₁ 138, 428, 697.
 Djatschenko XX₂ 199.
 Djelo XX₂ 798.
 Dmitrenko XVII₂ 281. — XXIII 428, 457.
 Dmitrijeff XVIII₁ 182, 257. — XXI₁ 587, 590.
 Dmochowski XXII₁ 625, 630, 646, 647.
 Doane, C. F. XVIII₂ 46, 97.
 Doarenbos XXII₂ 445.
 Dobatowkin XVIII₂ 722.
 Dobberstein XXIII 689, 692, 693, 695.
 Dobbartin, E. XVII₁ 158, 430, 490, 492, 496.
 Dobbin XVIII₂ 427, 428. — XIX₂ 897.
 Doberauer XIX₁ 359, 462, 519, 520, 524, 525, 528.
 Dobijova, Z. XXII₁ 134, 162, 163.
 Dobkiewicz, R. XXI 365.
 Dobler XIX₂ 713, 714.
 Dobromysslow XXIII 254, 308.
 Dobrosrakoff XXI 416.
 Dobrovici, A. XVII₁ 9, 62, 158, 388.
 Dobrowolskaja, N. XVIII₁ 248, 274.
 Dobrowolski XVIII₂ 791.
 Dobrschansky XX₁ 738, 740.
 Dochez XVII₂ 481, 885.
 Dochtermann XXI₁ 2.
 Dock XVII₁ 9, 158, 326, 526. — XVII₂ 722, 727, 729, 736.
 Docter XXII₁ 555, 556.

- Dodds XXI₁, 438, 441. — XXI₂, 184, 420, 433.
 Dodin XX₂, 798.
 Döbel XIX₂, 806, 817, 846.
 Dolley XVII₁, 32.
 Dollinger XX₂, 374, 487. — XXI₂, 435.
 Domagk XXI₁, 142, 147, 148, 149, 159, 180. —
 XXII₁, 36, 64. — XXII₂, 71, 177, 178.
 Domanig XXI₁, 551.
 v. Domarus XVII₁, 9, 103, 109, 114, 128. — XX₁,
 12, 288. — XX₂, 929.
 Domeny XVIII₁, 578, 586.
 Domingo XXI₁, 52.
 Dominguez XXI₂, 686, 694.
 Dominici XX₁, 614, 635. — XXIII 311.
 Dominici, H. XVII₁, 9, 52, 158, 159, 187, 833,
 409, 532, 550, 559, 560, 566, 568, 583, 684,
 697, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 742, 748, 749,
 751, 757, 758, 759, 762, 766, 767, 773, 776,
 777, 778, 789.
 Dominici, L. XVIII₁, 248, 277.
 Dominici, M. XX₂, 917, 964.
 Dominici S. A. XVII₂, 748, 750, 754, 781, 786,
 864, 866. — XIX₁, 359, 361, 393, 395, 548,
 550, 556, 557. — XXII₁, 625, 630, 646, 670,
 671, 675, 683.
 Dominicus XIX₂, 151, 324, 327.
 Dominicus, F. XXII₁, 134, 140, 142, 143, 144,
 175, 202, 203.
 Domon XXI₂, 45, 51.
 Doms XX₂, 531, 567, 568, 569. — XXI 187, 355.
 Donaggio XXI₂, 435, 437.
 Donaldsen XX₂, 374.
 Donath XIX₁, 119. — XX₁, 492, 591, 593, 595.
 — XXII₁, 625. — XXII₂, 444, 493. — XXIII
 254, 301.
 Donati XVII₁, 159, 573. — XX₁, 492, 543. —
 XXIII 31.
 Di Donato XXI₂, 447, 449.
 Donders XX₂, 291, 295. — XXI 565, 588. —
 XXI₁, 453. — XXI₂, 311, 312, 313, 588.
 Dondert XXI₂, 602.
 Di Donna XXII₁, 361, 367.
 Donnan XXI 599.
 Donnell XXI₁, 218, 224. — XXIII 254.
 Donner XVIII₁, 672.
 O'Donoghue XXIII 638.
 Donzello XXII₁, 436, 447.
 Donzolet, E. XVII₂, 236, 241, 306.
 Doorenbos, W. XIX₂, 854, 898, 926.
 Dopler XVIII₂, 680, 794.
 Dopter XVII₁, 159, 319, 660. — XXII₁, 652,
 655, 669. — XXII₂, 361, 365, 371, 375, 376,
 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 391, 395, 398, 399,
 399, 410, 411, 413, 441, 448, 479, 481, 482.
 — XXIII 332.
 Dor XX₂, 86, 178. — XXI₁, 115, 158, 201, 507. —
 XXI₂, 120, 135, 243, 276, 307, 358, 367, 378,
 379, 382, 384, 385, 466, 471, 480, 482, 498,
 499, 502, 504, 558, 601. — XXII₁, 433, 434,
 435, 447.
 Dorcich XXIII 685, 688.
 Doré XVIII₂, 19, 139. — XXI₁, 622, 625.
 Dorendorf XVII₂, 600, 617. — XIX₁, 163, 271.
 — XIX₂, 744, 746, 747, 748, 795, 796, 797,
 798. — XX₂, 708, 712, 798. — XXIII 254.
 Dorf XXI₂, 822, 830, 985.
 Dorfmann XXI₂, 434, 438.
 Dorgan XVIII₁, 397, 506.
 Doebert XVIII₁, 587.
 Döblin XX₂, 308, 326.
 Doed XXI₁, 115, 137.
 Döderlein XXII₁, 368, 373, 429. — XXIII 254.
 Döderlein, A. XIX₂, 151, 197.
 Döderlein, G. XXI₂, 607, 608.
 Doehle XVII₁, 9, 100. — XVIII₁, 285. — XXII₁,
 212, 253.
 Doehme XXIII 502, 515, 518, 523, 527, 533,
 535, 540.
 Döhner XX₁, 30.
 Döhning XXII₁, 754.
 Döllken XXI₂, 819.
 Doenecke XVII₂, 53, 56. — XVIII₂, 527, 533.
 Dönitz XVIII₂, 216, 217, 218.
 Doepke XXIII 428, 441, 442.
 Doepner XVIII₁, 397, 443, 553, 624, 641. —
 XXII₂, 395, 414, 450, 460, 471, 472.
 Dörbeck, Franz XVII₂, 467. — XIX₂, 851, 1147.
 Doerffler XXI₁, 622, 628.
 Dörflein XVIII₁, 311.
 Döri XVIII₁, 677, 718.
 Döring XX₁, 12, 271.
 Doering, H. XXII₁, 208.
 Doerr XVII₁, 158, 434, 437. — XVII₂, 789, 935,
 935. — XVIII₁, 117, 397, 439, 597, 638. —
 XIX₁, 359, 417, 497, 510, 548, 551, 552, 553.
 — XIX₂, 851, 893. — XXI 59, 60, 82. —
 XXI₂, 1, 5, 6, 7, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32. —
 XXII₁, 225, 240, 524, 525, 526, 532, 591, 648.
 — XXII₂, 361, 362, 365, 366, 369, 377, 378,
 379, 380, 383, 392, 393, 441, 444, 445, 486, 486.
 Dörrwächter XVIII₂, 489.
 de Does XXI 702. — XXII₁, 533.
 ten Doeschate XXI₁, 303, 304, 383, 386, 408,
 408, 454. — XXI₂, 5, 20, 21, 77, 85, 123,
 453, 456, 527.
 Doesschato XIX₁, 119, 142.
 Doflein, Franz XVIII₂, 681, 752, 753. — XX₂,
 531, 566, 568. — XXII₁, 495, 509, 523. —
 XXII₂, 202, 233.
 Dogiel XVII₂, 153, 156, 158, 163, 168, 170, 177,
 179, 180, 185, 220. — XIX₂, 348, 351, 352,
 384, 390, 414, 458. — XX₂, 274, 295. — XXII₁,
 2, 26, 32.
 Dohme XXI₁, 622, 625. — XXI₂, 983, 992.
 Dohrn, K. XVIII₁, 301, 304. — XIX₁, 119, 137,
 157. — XX₁, 12, 163. — XX₂, 270, 295, 917.
 Doi XVIII₁, 583, 639.
 Doinikow XX₂, 918.
 Doktor XIX₁, 119.
 Dolbey XXI₁, 441.
 Dold XVIII₁, 553, 611. — XVIII₂, 7, 49, 108,
 326. — XXI 52, 79. — XXII₂, 374, 374.
 Dolega XVII₁, 158, 370, 371, 524. — XX₁, 12.
 Doléris XIX₁, 359, 410, 496, 502, 533.
 Dolganoff XXI₂, 240, 537.
 Dolgopol XVII₂, 809, 835.
 Doljan XVIII₁, 681, 805.
 Doll XVII₂, 22, 27. — XIX₁, 4, 96. — XXII₂,
 202, 322.
 Dollar, J. A. W. XVIII₂, 448, 466, 488.
 Dollet XXI₁, 359.
 Dormagen XXI₂, 2, 15.

- Dorman XX₁ 612, 637.
Dorn XVIII₁ 489, 496. — XIX₂ 1126, 1127, 1133, 1147.
Dorn, F. K. XX₁ 646, 652, 675, 691, 698.
Dorneck XIX₁ 548, 550.
Dorner XVIII₁ 248, 281. — XIX₁ 4, 105. — XXI₂ 420, 430.
Dorner, G. XVII₁ 229, 420. — XVII₂ 321, 339.
Dornheim XXI₂ 136.
Dornig XVIII₁ 672.
Dornis XVIII₂ 653, 658, 659. — XXII₁ 368, 371.
Dorno XXI₁ 115, 198, 199, 455, 456, 457, 462, 465, 476, 481.
Doroschenko XVIII₂ 448, 462. — XIX₂ 722, 724.
Dorotte XXII₁ 378, 384.
Dorrell XXI₂ 434.
Dorsch XVIII₁ 567, 583, 621, 640, 647. — XXIII 336.
Dorset, M. XVIII₁ 589, 626. — XVIII₂ 19, 68, 103.
van Dorssen, J. XVIII₂ 489, 492, 493, 494. — XIX₂ 103.
Dosquet XXII₁ 486, 495.
Dossat XVIII₂ 498, 504.
Doublor XXI₂ 442.
Doughty XXI₁ 134, 163, 165, 169, 174.
Douglas XXIII 254.
Douglas, M. XVIII₁ 146.
Douglas, S. R. XVII₁ 159, 494. — XVIII₂ 75, 264.
Douma XVIII₂ 19, 186, 190. — XXI 94, 98, 100, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 118, 119. — XXII₁ 378, 384.
Doussain XXI₂ 853.
Doussin XXI₂ 854.
Doutrelepont XVII₁ 791, 850.
Douville XVIII₂ 19, 195, 197, 199, 414, 416, 420, 421, 448, 455, 457, 461, 464, 486, 487, 491, 497, 579, 596, 607, 634, 666, 670.
Douzelot XIX₂ 461, 463, 482, 492.
Dovestie XIX₂ 4, 6.
Dowall XVII₂ 447, 461.
Dowgjallo, N. XXII₁ 351.
Dowler, B. XX₂ 295.
Dowling XXI₂ 386, 388, 515, 517, 518, 519, 927.
Dowman XVIII₁ 315, 320.
Downes XX₁ 492, 588.
Downey XVII₁ 159, 252, 256, 258, 364, 594, 731, 736, 743.
Doyon XVII₂ 750. — XXII₁ 670, 673, 678. — XXIII 150.
Doyle XXII₁ 648. — XXIII 692, 693, 695.
Doyme XXI₁ 590. — XXI₂ 40, 120, 143, 144, 145, 165, 168, 185, 357, 454, 455, 476, 516, 517, 585, 586, 591, 859, 865.
Doyon XVII₂ 761, 761.
Dozzi, G. XVIII₁ 672.
Drachter XIX₂ 2, 2, 10, 21, 30, 31, 32, 37, 46.
Drack, L. XVII₂ 637, 640, 647.
Dräsecke XX₁ 12, 167. — XX₂ 63, 161, 178.
Draganesco XXI₂ 492, 494, 576.
Drago XVII₂ 430.
Dragoin XXI 80.
Drahn, F. XXII₁ 365, 366.
Draper XVII₂ 864, 867. — XIX₂ 387, 388, 440, 462, 465, 488, 508. — XXIII 503, 515, 517, 519, 524, 528, 533, 536.
Drak XXI₁ 240, 280.
Drake XVII₁ 159, 392. — XVII₂ 235.
Drasche XVII₂ 769, 877, 880.
Dratschinski XVIII₁ 168, 200, 219, 226.
Dreesen XIX₂ 466, 513. — XXIII 291.
Dreesmann XIX₁ 508.
Drennan, Fr. M. XVIII₁ 248, 278.
Dresbach XIX₂ 462, 489.
Drescher XXIII 675, 678.
Dreschfeld XVII₁ 159, 565. — XXIII 119.
Dresel XIX₁ 4, 36, 37. — XX₁ 9, 12, 208, 426. XXI 130, 131, 155, 156, 180, 305, 306, 355. XXI₁ 602. — XXII₂ 71, 173, 395, 397, 414.
Dressel XXII₁ 625, 639.
Dressler, W. XXII₁ 95, 108, 189.
Dreuer XXIII 286.
Dreuw XIX₁ 163.
Drevermann XXIII 194.
Dreves XVIII₁ 554, 631.
Drew, A. H. XXII₂ 94. — XXIII 180, 181, 185, 330.
Drews, H. XVIII₁ 133, 165.
Drexel XXI₂ 148, 149, 150, 597, 597.
Dreyer XVII₁ 791, 797, 804, 825, 836, 849. — XVIII₁ 397, 480, 555, 592, 593, 672. — XIX₁ 163, 191, 221, 275. — XXI₁ 115, 186. — XXI₂ 575, 578. — XXIII 306.
Dreyfus XIX₁ 119, 153, 154, 156, 531. — XXI₂ 39, 67, 68.
Dreyfuss XVIII₁ 564, 586, 638. — XX₁ 12, 414, 427. — XXIII 23.
Dreyfuss-Brisac XVII₂ 729, 736.
Dreysel XVII₂ 588, 589.
Driesch XVIII₂ 701. — XIX₂ 654, 657, 663. — XX₁ 12, 81, 109. — XX₂ 407. — XXI 187, 189, 202, 204, 209, 210, 245, 260, 273, 274, 344, 349, 355, 365. — XXII₂ 133.
Driessen XXIII 103.
v. Drigalski XVIII₁ 397, 437, 495, 496, 505, 508, 509, 513, 554, 603, 619. — XIX₁ 359, 415, 466, 505, 506. — XXII₂ 361.
Drinkler XXI₂ 459, 462.
Drinnet XIX₂ 1148.
Driout, R. XIX₂ 151, 181, 242, 243.
Drissler XXIII 499, 501.
Droba XIX₁ 359, 402, 498.
Drobny XVII₁ 159, 552.
Dröge, C. XVIII₂ 681, 725.
Dröge, Karl XX₁ 12, 308.
Dröse XVIII₂ 793.
Dron XX₂ 186, 194.
Droog XXI₂ 788, 901, 911.
Droogleever XX₂ 822, 823, 875, 882.
Droos XXII₁ 380.
Dross XXII₁ 378, 392, 404.
Drost XXIII 573, 574, 585, 585, 612, 613, 645, 646, 696, 702, 703.
Drouet XVIII₁ 248, 271, 301, 305. — XXI₁ 72.
Drought XXI₂ 460, 462.
Drouin XVIII₂ 583, 592. — XXI₁ 72.
Drozda XXI 676, 682, 682.
Drozynski, L. XVII₂ 185, 199, 200.
Drška, W. XVIII₁ 248, 281.

- Druault-Toufesco XXI₁, 115, 129, 130, 138.
 — XXI₂, 103, 116, 601.
- Drügg, Walter XIX₂, 151, 191.
- Druhen XVIII₁, 672.
- Drummond XVII₁, 159, 582. — XXII₂, 56.
- Dryer-Ward XXI₂, 43.
- Drysdale XVII₁, 9, 130, 159. — XXIII 273.
- Drzewina XVII₁, 160, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 403, 585, 731.
- Dsirne XXIII 502, 519.
- Dshanelidse XXII₁, 134, 159.
- Duarde XXI₂, 139.
- Dubar XXI₂, 643, 644, 687.
- Dubief XIX₁, 163, 277. — XX₂, 667, 668, 669, 670, 676, 677, 689, 691, 726, 798.
- Dubini XX₂, 274, 295.
- Dubler XXI₂, 6, 23.
- Dubnowa XXI 463.
- Dubois XVII₁, 160, 274, 283, 584, 585, 590, 710, 761. — XVII₂, 74, 80. — XVIII₁, 554, 614. — XVIII₂, 448, 474. — XIX₂, 691, 694. — XX₁, 12, 275. — XXI₁, 220, 224. — XXI₂, 4, 20, 391, 396, 493, 495, 566, 567, 789. — XXII₂, 2, 28, 30.
- Dubois-Reymond XXI₂, 618.
- Dubosc XXI₂, 567.
- Dubourg XVII₁, 31, 72. — XIX₂, 1147.
- Duboury XVII₁, 213, 415, 553.
- Dubousquet-Laborderie XVII₂, 915.
- Dubreuil XVII₁, 160, 539, 540. — XIX₂, 834, 842. — XX₂, 917, 948, 985. — XXII₂, 202, 338.
- Dubois de Lavigerie XXI₁, 216, 224.
- Dubs XIX₂, 985, 1020, 1074, 1147. — XXIII 254.
- Duburquois XVII₁, 160, 389, 514.
- Dubuse XXI₂, 136.
- Ducamp XVII₂, 915, 921. — XVIII₁, 554, 588, 598. — XXI₂, 36, 76, 82, 148, 277, 372, 463.
- Ducati XVII₁, 9.
- Ducceschi XXIII 503, 536.
- Dueghinoff XXIII 336.
- Duchek XIX₁, 518.
- Duchemin XXIII 254.
- Duchinoff XXIII 344.
- Duchinowa XXI 444, 444.
- Duckelt XXII₁, 568.
- Duckert XX₁, 492, 551.
- Duckworth XVII₂, 317, 322. — XX₁, 12, 377, 381. — XX₂, 525. — XXII₁, 507.
- Duclaux XVII₂, 777, 778. — XIX₂, 801, 802, 809, 842.
- Duclos XVII₂, 28. — XXI₁, 217, 219, 224, 240, 244, 245, 253, 254, 265, 268, 280, 282. — XXI₂, 496, 723, 733, 743, 876, 888, 902, 910.
- Ducondut XVIII₁, 672.
- Ducorneau XVIII₂, 539, 552.
- Ducrey XIX₂, 839, 842.
- Dudfield XVIII₁, 549, 622.
- Dudgeon XVIII₂, 62, 354. — XIX₁, 515. — XXI₂, 298, 300, 409, 414.
- Dudgeon, H. W. XVIII₁, 672.
- Dudgeon, L. S. XVII₁, 160, 205, 219, 227, 320, 321, 372, 386, 476, 482, 484, 485, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 605, 606, 610, 614, 624, 625, 664, 697, 702, 709, 710, 752.
- Dudley XXI₁, 115, 150.
- Dudumi XIX₂, 835, 842.
- Dückershoff XXI₁, 389, 391.
- Düggeli XVIII₁, 551, 659.
- Dührssen XIX₁, 119, 133, 137, 139, 147.
- Düker XVII₂, 22, 24. — XVIII₂, 19, 173, 439, 441.
- Düll XVIII₂, 489, 494.
- Dümmler XIX₁, 308, 320, 321, 331. — XX₂, 798.
- Dünges XX₁, 12.
- Dünner XIX₁, 4, 82, 308. — XIX₂, 1085, 1147.
- Düntzer, E. XXII₁, 225, 246.
- Dürck, H. XVII₂, 629. — XVIII₁, 163, 168, 182, 191, 248, 262. — XIX₁, 119, 130, 132. — XIX₂, 1105, 1125, 1147. — XX₁, 492, 555. — XX₂, 172, 178, 665. — XXI 412. — XXII₁, 327, 328, 334, 335. — XXIII 25, 333, 342.
- Dürbeck XVIII₂, 526, 527, 579, 598, 599.
- Dürer, A. XXI 261.
- Dürig XXII₂, 469.
- Düring XVIII₁, 673. — XVIII₂, 51, 245. — XXI 164, 180. — XXI₂, 1, 2, 9, 13. — XXII₂, 285, 288.
- Dürken, Bernh. XX₁, 12, 77. — XX₂, 531, 568. — XXI 183, 186, 187, 190, 196, 197, 198, 200, 201, 203, 206, 213, 214, 215, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 250, 282, 283, 284, 292, 300, 301, 303, 314, 315, 317, 318, 319, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 329, 330, 332, 334, 337, 338, 339, 342, 344, 351, 355, 366. — XXI₂, 563, 564. — XXII₂, 2, 11.
- Dützmänn XVII₁, 9.
- Duffek, E. XVIII₁, 29, 90, 91, 92.
- Duflocq XVII₂, 871, 872.
- Dufour XVII₂, 637, 646, 897. — XIX₂, 466, 483. — XX₂, 308, 317. — XXI₂, 183, 228, 339. — XXII₁, 96, 99.
- Dufourmental XIX₁, 531.
- Dufourt, P. XVII₂, 448. — XIX₁, 393. — XIX₂, 850, 898, 905.
- Duffy XXI 551.
- Dugge XXIII 354.
- Duguet XVIII₁, 672.
- Dugyan XXI₂, 561.
- Duhot XVII₂, 700, 714. — XVIII₂, 19, 151. — XXI₂, 337.
- Dujardin XX₂, 262, 295. — XXI₂, 37.
- Dujardin-Baumetz XVII₂, 921.
- Dujarric de la Rivière XIX₂, 851, 898, 932.
- Duke, W. W. XVII₂, 92, 186, 231, 276.
- Duke-Elder XXI₁, 465, 465. — XXI₂, 615, 619, 630, 631, 632, 634, 643, 644, 645, 646, 648, 651, 652, 653, 661, 678.
- Duken, J. XX₂, 374, 494, 495.
- Duker XVII₁, 9, 21, 115, 129. — XIX₂, 713, 714.
- Dull XX₂, 826, 836.
- Dumas XIX₂, 463, 464, 473, 476, 495, 558. — XXI₂, 687, 696. — XXII₂, 361, 371, 372, 376, 381, 391, 392, 441, 463, 469, 493.
- Dumas, A. XVII₂, 240, 299, 397, 431.
- Dumas, R. XVII₂, 395, 420.
- Dumertee XX₂, 908, 910, 912.
- Dumolard XXI₂, 456, 458.
- Dumoulin XVII₁, 27, 200, 402. — XIX₁, 359, 378, 496.
- Dumont XVII₁, 197, 362, 666, 669, 671, 773, 784. — XVII₂, 602, 619. — XIX₂, 160, 256, 257.

Dumont, E. XVIII₂ 641, 648.
 Dumphy XXI₂ 45.
 Dunbar XVII₂ 613. — XIX₁ 119, 143.
 Dunbar Roy XXI₁ 224.
 Duncan XVIII₁ 397, 539.
 Duncan, G. M. XVII₂ 236, 257, 261, 262.
 Duncan, L. XXI₁ 542. — XXI₂ 983.
 Dunewold XXI₁ 45, 45.
 Dunger, K. XVII₁ 160, 387, 505, 506, 512, 516, 574, 577.
 Dunger, R. XVII₁ 160.
 v. Dungere XVIII₂ 448, 471, 681, 750. — XIX₁ 359, 397, 498, 502. — XXIII 25, 197.
 Dunin XVII₂ 772, 773, 886, 920. — XIX₁ 560, 576. — XX₂ 918, 932, 937, 939, 955, 963.
 Dunkan, W. XXIII 178.
 Dunkel XXII₁ 437, 447.
 Dunlop XXI₂ 419.
 Dunn XVII₂ 746. — XXI₂ 342, 372, 410, 411. — XXIII 675, 676, 689, 692, 693.
 Dunn, J. S. XVII₁ 160, 193, 333, 747.
 Dunning XXI₁ 62.
 Dunschmann XVII₂ 793. — XVIII₁ 397, 438, 452.
 Dunstan, J. XVIII₂ 448, 469.
 Dunzelt XVII₁ 38, 119. — XVIII₁ 582, 639.
 Dupain XVIII₁ 673.
 Dupas XVII₂ 81, 81. — XVIII₂ 498, 500. — XIX₂ 702, 705. — XXI₁ 33, 34, 45, 46.
 Dupasquier XXI₂ 42.
 Dupérié XVII₁ 9, 86, 160, 213, 520, 521, 654. — XVII₂ 464, 481.
 Duplaut XX₁ 492, 568, 569.
 Duplay XXIII 254.
 Duplony XXIII 334.
 Dupont XVII₂ 637, 641.
 Dupré XVII₂ 729, 748, 777, 778, 809, 823. — XVIII₁ 681, 751. — XIX₁ 352, 359, 392, 497, 536, 556, 557. — XX₁ 12, 335. — XX₂ 454. — XXI₁ 625.
 Dupuis-Dutemps XXI₂ 43, 53, 60, 136, 249, 368, 369, 371, 426, 428.
 Dupuy XXI₁ 412, 441. — XXI₂ 43, 78, 416, 473, 474, 540.
 Dupuytren XIX₂ 4, 7, 8.
 Duran XXI₂ 804, 985.
 Durand XVII₂ 137. — XIX₁ 585. — XXII₁ 652, 660.
 Durand, P. XIX₂ 850, 898, 905.
 Durand-Fardel, M. XVIII₂ 681, 699, 712, 713.
 Durande XX₂ 380.
 Durante XX₂ 374, 529. — XXIII 254.
 Duret XXIII 254.
 Durey-Compte XX₁ 12, 325.
 Durham XVII₁ 160, 579, 625. — XVIII₁ 587, 619. — XXI 690. — XXII₁ 437. — XXII₂ 395, 409.
 Durig, A. XIX₂ 2, 3, 38. — XXI₂ 223, 224. — XXII₁ 315, 322.
 Durlacher XXI₁ 561, 563.
 Durrour, P. XVII₁ 213, 270, 392.
 Durski, V. XXIII 607, 632, 633, 638.
 v. Dusch XVII₂ 613.
 Duschaneck, O. XVIII₂ 448, 468.
 Duschl XXII₁ 2, 30. — XXIII 18.
 Dushesneau XXI 551.

Dusminy XIX₁ 120, 135.
 Dusseldorp XXI₂ 853, 856, 859, 861, 862, 866.
 Dustin, A. P. XVIII₂ 681, 725.
 Dutemps XXI₁ 412, 441. — XXI₂ 43, 416, 540.
 Dutoit XX₁ 12, 13, 256. — XXI₂ 75, 137, 259, 263, 266, 270, 272, 277, 288, 289, 290, 291, 294, 294, 399, 418, 500, 508, 723, 789, 800, 901, 922, 942, 959.
 Dutoit, A. XVIII₁ 168, 193.
 Dutrouleau XVII₂ 889.
 Dutton XVIII₁ 397, 517.
 Duval XVII₂ 749, 749, 803, 813, 819, 834. — XIX₁ 371, 447, 454. — XX₂ 261, 295. — XXII₁ 652, 655, 669, 671. — XXII₂ 395, 401, 402, 406, 410, 413, 448, 482. — XXIII 262.
 Duval, C. W. XVII₁ 160, 567, 569, 570, 633, 701.
 Duval, Charles W. XIX₂ 851, 896.
 Duval, W. XVIII₂ 19, 105.
 Duvernoy XVII₂ 895.
 Duverger XXI₁ 240, 280. — XXI₂ 268, 308, 314, 315, 457, 458, 459, 642, 644, 652, 926, 935.
 Duvergey XVII₂ 864. — XXII₁ 625, 636.
 Duvigneaud XXI₁ 401, 409. — XXI₂ 220, 221, 230, 231, 236, 253, 254, 275, 277, 434, 533, 534, 537, 700, 715.
 Duvieusart XX₂ 88, 178.
 Duvoir, M. XVII₁ 36, 83, 225, 674, 774, 778. — XVII₂ 317, 360. — XXI 54, 57, 81.
 van Duyse XXI₁ 115, 189, 216, 220, 224, 233, 238, 244, 245, 251, 265, 273, 280, 288, 290, 332, 333, 396, 397, 399, 408, 411, 425, 429, 434, 435, 438, 441, 443, 523, 536, 541, 542, 548, 548, 549, 561, 561, 562, 563, 584, 594, 594, 608, 611, 613, 616, 617. — XXI₂ 77, 86, 102, 119, 292, 292, 339, 340, 351, 352, 353, 452, 455.
 Dwinell XIX₂ 949, 950.
 Dwijkoff XXI 447, 452.
 Dwischkoff XX₂ 710. — XXI 402, 402.
 Dwrak, R. XX₂ 373.
 Dwyer XXI₁ 584. — XXI₂ 571.
 Dybowski XVIII₁ 397, 512.
 Dybowski XXI 580.
 Dyce XXII₁ 507.
 Dykes, A. L. XVII₂ 235, 288.
 Dykstra XVIII₂ 19, 336.
 Dymling XXI₂ 476.
 Dyrenfurth XX₂ 4, 178.
 v. Dziembowski XX₁ 13, 422. — XXI 551.
 Dzierzgowskie XXII₂ 202, 303, 310, 314, 318.

E.

Eagleton XXII₂ 364, 372, 378.
 Eales XXI₂ 954.
 Earl XVII₂ 57, 58.
 Earnshaw, H. XVII₂ 235, 295.
 Eason XVIII₁ 673. — XXI₂ 501.
 Eastlake XXII₁ 68, 81.
 Eastwood, A. XVIII₂ 19, 185.
 Eaton XVIII₁ 410, 539.
 Ebbecke XXI₂ 308, 315, 317.
 Ebbinghaus XVII₂ 648, 652, 656.
 Ebeler, F. XVIII₁ 29, 95.

- Ebeling XVIII₂ 19, 287, 296. — XXI 229, 240, 355, 356. — XXI₁ 115, 190. — XXII₂ 71, 94, 95, 193. — XXIII 25, 181, 183, 204, 320.
- Ebell XVII₁ 160, 523. — XX₁ 735.
- Eber XVIII₁ 379. — XXI₁ 84, 96, 96. — XXII₂ 2.
- Eber, A. XVIII₂ 19, 20, 21, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108, 113, 130, 167, 169, 178, 180, 183, 189, 223, 224, 226, 249, 270, 275, 286, 287, 289, 293, 294, 296, 303, 306, 307, 308, 317, 321, 322, 345, 346, 349, 351, 384, 402, 448, 474, 477, 554, 561. — XXIII 178, 555, 560, 563, 565, 567, 567, 570, 571, 573, 578, 579, 581, 583, 584, 586, 599, 601, 603, 604, 605, 607, 608, 609, 611, 612, 612, 615, 618, 622, 627, 628, 630, 631, 632, 636, 640, 642, 645, 646, 649, 651, 654, 655, 656, 657, 659, 668, 670, 671, 674, 675, 683.
- Eber, Ruth XXIII 573, 586, 592, 593.
- Eberbach XVIII₂ 474, 479. — XXI₂ 505.
- Eberhard XXIII 427.
- Eberhardt XVIII₂ 21, 281. — XIX₁ 517. — XIX₂ 722, 725.
- Eberhardt, J. J. XVII₁ 160, 261, 263, 580.
- Eberle XVII₂ 317.
- Eberlein XVIII₂ 448, 469, 489, 492, 498, 500, 579, 589, 605, 607, 615, 622, 629, 631. — XIX₂ 676, 702, 705. — XXI₁ 8, 18, 19, 30, 32, 33, 34, 34, 44, 44, 45, 46, 80, 81, 97, 97. — XXIII 555, 559, 599, 601, 603, 675, 696, 701.
- Ebers XXIII 254.
- Ebersberger XVIII₂ 579, 601.
- Eberson XXI₁ 465. — XXI₂ 769, 793.
- Eberstadt XXIII 309.
- Ebert XVII₁ 869. — XXI 164, 180. — XXI₁ 230, 233, 433, 441.
- Eberth, C. J. XVII₁ 160, 336. — XVII₂ 95, 97, 98, 101, 107, 383. — XVIII₁ 42, 45. — XVIII₂ 474, 478, 681, 762, 800, 802. — XIX₁ 390. — XIX₂ 169. — XX₂ 492. — XXI 688, 690. — XXII₁ 225, 434, 447, 452, 457, 466, 468, 470, 597. — XXII₂ 243. — XXIII 113, 350.
- Eberts XVIII₁ 397, 460.
- Ebertz, C. XVIII₂ 448, 454. — XX₂ 836.
- Ebhardt, Fr. XVI₁ 160, 619.
- Ebinger XIX₁ 119, 137.
- v. Ebner XVII₁ 161, 596, 599. — XVII₂ 39, 101, 105, 107, 139, 169. — XIX₂ 1136, 1147. — XXII₁ 2, 21, 22. — XXII₂ 71, 87, 89, 180.
- Ebough XXI 551.
- Ebstein XX₁ 492, 541. — XXI 312, 356.
- Ebstein, E. XVII₂ 703. — XVIII₁ 29, 123, 248, 279. — XX₁ 13, 82, 158, 166, 213, 383, 422. — XX₂ 531, 546. — XXIII 499, 500.
- Ebstein, W. XVII₁ 9, 120. — XVII₂ 502, 512, 929. — XIX₁ 52, 359, 420. — XIX₂ 21, 46. — XX₂ 875.
- Eccard XVIII₁ 398, 502, 505, 507, 520.
- Eck, K. XVIII₁ 168, 191.
- Eckard XVII₂ 225. — XXI₂ 535.
- Eckardt XVII₂ 921, 930, 932. — XVIII₂ 681, 796. — XXII₁ 511. — XXIII 573, 581.
- Eckeberg XXI₁ 62.
- Eckelt XIX₁ 4, 111.
- Eckenmeyer XVII₂ 28, 32.
- Eckes XIX₁ 163.
- Ecker, Alex. XX₂ 374, 424, 525.
- Eckersdorff XVII₂ 856, 859. — XVIII₁ 548, 554, 585, 594, 621, 628, 631, 638, 648. — XXI 690. — XXII₁ 437, 591, 599, 620.
- Eckert XVII₁ 9, 161, 463. — XVII₂ 921, 925. — XVIII₁ 554, 625, 626, 627, 637, 638. — XIX₁ 163, 218. — XX₁ 13, 308, 310. — XX₂ 162, 163, 178.
- Eckhard XX₁ 440, 484.
- Eckl XIX₂ 461, 482.
- Eckmann XXIII 183.
- Ecoffey XXI 170, 180.
- Economo, C. XIX₂ 851, 909, 1114, 1117, 1119, 1122, 1147. — XX₂ 662. — XXI₂ 259, 262, 456, 457, 457, 458.
- Eckstein XIX₂ 386, 419, 420, 470, 547, 1063, 1147. — XXI₁ 123, 179, 180, 464, 465. — XXI₂ 576, 577.
- Eckstein, A. XX₂ 274, 275, 276, 279, 295. — XXII₁ 2, 34.
- Eckstein, L. XVII₂ 465.
- Eddowes XX₁ 13, 139. — XXI₂ 561, 562.
- Edebohls XIX₁ 119, 140.
- Edel XX₁ 13, 106, 107, 679, 694. — XXIII 393, 425.
- Edelmann XVII₁ 161, 654. — XVIII₁ 554. — XX₁ 492, 562. — XX₂ 308, 316. — XXI 429, 432. — XXI₁ 84.
- Edelmann, Adolf XIX₂ 851, 907, 949, 1025, 1063, 1069, 1094, 1147, 1148.
- Edelmann, R. XVIII₂ 21, 269, 270, 294, 311, 312, 314, 320, 340, 343.
- Edelstein, J. XX₂ 378, 415.
- Edenhuizen, H. XVIII₁ 248, 259, 261, 262, 282, 301, 554, 624, 627, 628.
- Edenhulzen XVIII₁ 139.
- Edens XVII₂ 310, 600, 620. — XVIII₁ 122. — XIX₂ 361, 383, 404, 405, 521.
- Edens, E. XXII₁ 225.
- Eder XX₁ 665. — XXI₂ 453.
- Eder-Hecht XXI₁ 468, 469.
- Edgar XIX₁ 119.
- Edgerly XIX₂ 949, 950, 1148.
- Edgren XVIII₁ 194, 196, 198.
- Edington XXIII 254, 586, 587.
- Edinger XVII₁ 864. — XVIII₂ 681, 733. — XIX₂ 576, 584, 585, 586, 588, 645. — XX₁ 13, 96, 417. — XXI 166, 197, 356, 551. — XXI₂ 518. — XXIII 498.
- Edlefsen XVII₁ 791, 818. — XXII₁ 625.
- Edler XXIII 254.
- Edmund XXI₂ 124, 848, 851, 939.
- Edmunds XVII₂ 309. — XXI₁ 115, 184.
- Edridge-Green XXI₂ 307.
- Edsall XVII₁ 161, 567.
- Edward XXI 551.
- Edwards XVIII₂ 21, 22, 330, 364. — XIX₁ 359, 445.
- Edwards, E. P. XVII₂ 317, 343.
- v. d. Eekhout, A. XVIII₂ 420, 420.
- Eerving XXIII 254.
- Effendi, M. XVII₂ 600, 617, 618.
- Effsing, Fr. XVII₂ 317, 325, 326, 328.
- Efron XXI 477.
- Egdahl, E. XVII₁ 147, 406.
- Egert XXI₂ 789.

- Eggebrecht XVII₂ 772, 773, 886, 888. — XXI
71, 79. — XXII₂ 202, 273.
Eggel XIX₂ 21, 44, 45.
Eggeling XVIII₂ 21, 173, 365, 394, 607, 631. —
XXI 620, 682.
Egger XXI₁ 115, 130.
Eggerling XIX₂ 1114, 1148.
Eggers, H. XVII₁ 161, 604.
Eggert XXIII 503, 506, 522.
Egli XXIII IX.
van Egmond XIX₂ 390, 443, 444.
Egoroff XXI 429, 432, 433, 455, 455, 456. —
XXII₁ 758.
Eguchi XXII₂ 202, 222, 223, 230, 242, 358, 361.
Ehlers XVII₂ 62, 64. — XVIII₁ 190. — XVIII₂
517, 519, 528, 529. — XX₁ 492, 519, 581. —
XX₂ 230. — XXI 551. — XXI₂ 373, 374, 375.
Ehlert XVIII₂ 608, 616.
Ehmann XXII₁ 170, 172.
Ehrenberg XVII₂ 677, 685, 687. — XIX₁ 4, 34.
— XIX₂ 739, 798.
Ehrendorfer XXIII 308, 332, 338.
Ehrenreich XVIII₂ 384, 400, 408, 434, 448, 466,
608, 616, 640, 645. — XXIII 567, 572, 573,
580, 622, 628, 630, 631.
Ehrenreich, G. XIX₂ 161, 208.
Ehrenroth, E. XX₁ 13.
Ehret XVII₂ 777, 778. — XIX₁ 359, 406, 548,
551. — XX₁ 13, 429.
Ehrhardt, J. XVIII₂ 21, 276. — XXIII 554.
Ehrich XXIII 254.
Ehringer XXII₂ 495, 495.
Ehrlich-Apolant XXIII 186.
Ehrlich, F. XIX₁ 360, 420, 490.
Ehrlich, Hugo XX₁ 723, 726.
Ehrlich, L. XVII₁ 10.
Ehrlich, P. XVII₁ 9, 10, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 52,
53, 54, 55, 59, 61, 63, 64, 65, 68, 71, 72, 73,
75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 85, 90, 91, 94, 95,
96, 98, 101, 102, 104, 106, 107, 108, 117, 120,
125, 161, 235, 237, 238, 239, 244, 266, 277,
282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 322, 354,
356, 357, 358, 363, 364, 365, 378, 387, 389,
403, 405, 406, 411, 445, 459, 469, 497, 547,
581, 616, 650, 705, 715, 734, 769, 777, 781,
873. — XVII₂ 116, 118. — XVIII₁ 350, 554.
— XVIII₂ 746, 750. — XX₁ 123, 733. — XX₂
5, 81, 818. — XXI 59, 82, 225, 228, 240, 258,
356. — XXII₂ 71, 91, 170, 201, 202, 212, 295,
302, 303, 304, 309, 310, 313, 314, 318, 319,
328, 329, 333, 338, 339. — XXIII 22, 25, 29,
186, 189, 190, 193, 254, 318, 368.
Ehrle, J. XX₂ 835, 844.
Ehrmann XVII₁ 791, 835. — XVII₂ 423, 914. —
XVIII₁ 335, 350. — XIX₁ 4, 95. — XIX₂ 81.
— XX₁ 13, 315, 466, 486, 492, 560, 750, 752,
755, 764. — XXI₁ 182. — XXI₂ 925. —
XXII₂ 405, 405. — XXIII 80, 325.
Ehrmann, M. XX₂ 269, 295, 918, 953.
Ehrmann, R. XXII₁ 266, 297.
Ehrmann, S. XVII₁ 161, 266, 548.
Ehrnrooth, E. XVII₂ 677, 680.
Eibe XVII₁ 161.
Eich, P. XVII₂ 605. — XVIII₁ 284, 286, 288,
290, 292.
Eichenberg XIX₂ 742, 798.
Eichenlaub XXI₁ 500, 507.
Eichholz XX₁ 617, 619, 635. — XX₂ 493.
Eichhorn XVII₂ 235. — XVIII₂ 21, 165, 173,
175, 194, 206. — XIX₂ 471, 550. — XX₂ 836,
855. — XXI 682. — XXI₁ 34, 34. — XXIII
683.
Eichhorst XVII₁ 10, 161, 351. — XVII₂ 373,
416, 613, 713, 809, 820, 846. — XVIII₁ 77. —
XIX₁ 360, 389, 502, 507. — XIX₂ 851, 910,
1091, 1148. — XX₁ 492, 558. — XX₂ 374,
485. — XXI 625. — XXII₁ 671. — XXII₂
273.
Eichler XVII₂ 572. — XVIII₂ 384, 399, 579,
588. — XXI₁ 7, 9, 33, 34, 45, 46. — XXI₂
724, 731, 903. — XXIII 428, 441.
Eichmann XIX₁ 4, 90, 91.
Eichmeyer XIX₁ 360, 433, 497. — XXII₁ 652,
655, 668.
Eichstedt XIX₂ 838, 842.
Eicke XXI₁ 219, 224. — XXIII 254, 387.
von Eicken XVIII₁ 335, 352. — XIX₂ 151. —
XXI₂ 400, 403. — XXIII 254.
Eickenbusch XXIII 281.
Eickmann XXIII 632.
Eidesheim XXIII 245, 284, 285.
Eidmann XX₂ 431.
Eidtmann XXI₁ 926.
Eigen XXI₁ 62.
Eiger, M. XVII₂ 91, 160. — XIX₂ 386, 425. —
XXIII 308.
Eiken XX₁ 13, 139. — XX₂ 374, 504, 505. —
XXIII 25.
Eilmann XVIII₂ 21, 159.
Einäugler XX₁ 4, 175.
Einhorn XVII₁ 10, 61, 161, 565. — XVII₂ 502,
514, 515, 517, 522, 524, 527, 528. — 921, 927.
— XIX₁ 513, 514. — XX₁ 492. — XXIII 254.
v. Einstedel XXI 49, 66, 72, 73, 79.
Einthoven XIX₂ 387, 441.
Eimer XXI 345, 356. — XXIII 393, 421.
v. Eiselsberg XVIII₁ 214. — XIX₂ 265, 576,
592. — XX₁ 492, 534, 550, 551. — XX₂ 282,
295, 374, 428. — XXI 551, 552. — XXII₁ 158.
— XXIII, IX, 2, 16, 254, 353.
Eisen, F. XVII₁ 161, 641, 643.
Eisenbach, M. XVII₂ 502, 592, 593.
Eisenberg, A. B. XVIII₁ 248, 278. — XX₂ 918,
933, 936.
Eisenbrey XIX₁ 51.
Eisener XXIII 254.
Eisenhardt XXII₁ 65, 78, 79.
Eisenhorn XX₂ 628.
Eisenlohr XVII₁ 10, 108. — XIX₂ 576, 630. —
XXI 551. — XXI₂ 6, 23.
Eisenmann XXII, 195.
Eisenmenger XVIII₂ 420, 422. — XXI₁ 96,
96. — XXIII 298.
Eisenreich XIX₁ 119, 152.
Eisler XX₁ 492. — XX₂ 308, 316, 918, 945, 979.
Eisler, Fr. XVIII₁ 284, 296.
v. Eisler, M. XVIII₁ 168, 204, 209, 210, 211,
398, 464.
v. Eisler XXII₂ 202, 323.
Eisner, G. XIX₂ 1063, 1064, 1148. — XX₁
438, 470, 471, 486. — XXI 59, 60, 551.
Eizaguire y Marguinez XIX₂ 467, 527.

- Ekehorn XXII, 252, 258.
 Ekkert XX, 836, 844. — XXIII 266.
 Ekman XXI 197, 356. — XXI*₁ 115, 133, 513. —
 XXII₁ 3, 5, 6, 8, 9, 32. — XXIII 182.
 Elenewskie XX, 798.
 Eleonskaja XXI*₁ 408. — XXI*₂ 41, 62, 63,
 138, 141, 253, 254, 295, 296, 297, 522, 524.
 Elevant XXI*₁ 580.
 Elfer XVII, 10, 127. — XVIII₂ 32, 102. — XX,
 309, 338.
 Elfler XX, 918.
 Elias XIX, 163, 260, 266, 271. — XXII, 175, 197.
 Elias, Herbert XIX, 851, 893. — XXI 605, 609.
 Eliasberg XXI*₂ 290, 291.
 Eliasborg, Helene XX, 13, 322.
 Eliascheff, Olga XIX, 130, 139.
 Elischer XVII, 10.
 Elistratoff XX, 798. — XXI 396.
 Elizade y Medeiros XXIII 254.
 Eljakim, Salvator XX, 374, 508.
 Elkan XXIII 286.
 Elkeles XIX, 163. — XX, 708, 709, 710, 712,
 798. — XXII, 591. XXII₂ 361.
 Elkind XXII, 713.
 Elkner XXIII 37.
 Ellenberger XVII, 161, 274, 282, 295, 585. —
 XVII₂ 6, 7, 47, 59. — XIX, 71, 691, 694. —
 XX, 860, 861, 875, 876. — XXI 688. — XXII,
 2. — XXIII 25, 42, 43, 75, 554, 555, 556, 560,
 561, 564, 565, 573, 574, 599, 640, 696, 696.
 Ellermann XVII, 10, 62, 66, 128, 134, 789. —
 XVIII, 644. — XVIII₂ 22, 129, 218. —
 XXIII 200, 201, 573, 586, 594, 607, 609, 612,
 620, 645, 646, 649, 656, 664, 664, 667, 668,
 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 675, 675, 676,
 689, 696, 702.
 Ellern XX, 476, 487. — XXI 551.
 Ellet XXI*₁ 393, 408, 603. — XXI*₂ 186, 187,
 319, 336, 337, 392, 396, 492, 495, 497.
 Ellinger XIX, 11, 23. — XX, 729, 730. — XXI
 599. — XXII, 71, 107, 109, 114, 115, 119,
 182, 187, 188, 361, 370, 384.
 Elliot XVIII, 213, 398, 539. — XVIII₂ 681,
 783. — XIX, 435. — XX, 456, 485, 493, 539.
 — XX, 86, 178, 269, 270, 295. — XXI 53. —
 XXI*₁ 229, 230, 232, 233, 441, 577. — XXI*₂
 178, 183, 287, 308, 312, 313, 528, 537, 618, 720.
 Ellis XVIII, 398, 458. — XIX, 505. — XX,
 493. — XXI*₂ 499.
 Ellis, A. G. XVII, 161, 648, 649.
 Ellis Havelock XX, 13, 173, 346.
 Elmer, Walther G. XVII, 10, 129. — XIX,
 360, 443, 494, 532.
 Eloesser XXIII 254.
 Elord XVIII, 673.
 Els XX, 309, 339.
 Elsässers XX, 226. — XXI 627, 630, 639, 640,
 641, 645, 682. — XXIII 80.
 Elsberg XVII, 443. — XXI 551. — XXIII
 471, 495.
 Elschner XXI*₁ 62.
 Elschnig XXI*₁ 52, 115, 143, 148, 169, 170,
 190, 193, 202, 221, 224, 296, 301, 303, 312,
 313, 323, 341, 344, 359, 363, 366, 367, 384,
 411, 423, 424, 425, 435, 441, 542, 555, 573,
 576, 577, 578, 612, 614, 615, 616, 622. —
 XXI*₂ 17, 44, 50, 53, 54, 76, 92, 93, 100, 114,
 115, 121, 169, 170, 171, 172, 190, 192, 193,
 199, 201, 206, 208, 308, 314, 318, 330, 332,
 340, 370, 392, 395, 399, 404, 435, 439, 462,
 465, 492, 495, 500, 501, 506, 507, 508, 510,
 511, 537, 541, 565, 597, 681, 683, 684, 695,
 697, 698, 701, 702, 706, 707, 711, 713.
 Else XIX, 352, 360, 439, 445.
 Elsenberg XIX, 802, 803, 842.
 Elsner XVIII, 448, 455, 459, 469, 474, 498,
 501, 504, 507, 510. — XX, 493. — XXIII
 573, 580, 583, 584, 595, 619, 622, 630, 632,
 636, 637, 640, 644, 645, 647, 648, 656, 668,
 671, 685, 688, 696, 702, 703.
 Elsworthy XXII, 395, 398, 430, 460, 495.
 Elterich, Th. J. XVII, 161.
 Elteter XVII, 921, 932. — XIX, 560, 577. —
 XXI 552.
 Elving XIX, 21, 32.
 Ely XXIII 254.
 Elze XX, 278, 291, 296.
 Emanuel XVII, 235, 288. — XIX, 463, 471,
 500, 551. — XXI*₁ 392, 402. — XXI*₂ 158,
 159, 160.
 Embden XIX, 851, 904.
 van Emden XVII, 161, 343, 345, 644, 646, 655,
 656, 658. — XX, 733, 737.
 Emdin XX, 798. — XXI 388, 389, 405, 406.
 Emerson XVII, 10, 92. — XVIII, 53, 109. —
 XX, 13, 116, 222, 235, 278.
 Emery XX, 531, 553.
 Emerys-Roberts XVIII, 397, 523.
 Emge XXIII 471.
 Emich XVII, 785, 786.
 Emmel XXI*₁ 63, 63.
 Emmerich, E. XVII, 195, 399, 400. — XVIII,
 29, 126, 127, 129, 398, 413. — XIX, 360, 375,
 548, 554. — XIX, 222, 849, 893, 1145. —
 XX, 862, 865, 869, 870, 871. — XXI*₁ 8,
 9. — XXI*₂ 36, 47, 53, 64, 65, 85, 86, 87,
 115, 127, 128, 595.
 Emmerling XVII, 808.
 Emmert XXI*₁ 35, 37. — XXI*₂ 551, 552.
 Emmett XXI*₁ 64, 64.
 Emmighaus XX, 13, 373.
 Emrys-Robert XX, 13.
 Emshoff, E. XVIII, 22, 33, 110, 111, 152,
 579, 593.
 Enachescu XXIII 429.
 Endelmann XXI*₂ 104, 107, 240, 259, 263,
 320, 325, 398, 454, 456, 498, 554.
 Enderlen XVII, 10, 162, 368. — XVIII, 29,
 123, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 320. —
 XIX, 151, 217. — XXI 221, 353. — XXI*₂
 442, 444. — XXII, 3, 30. — XXIII 254.
 Enderlein, G. XIX, 163.
 Enders XIX, 656.
 Endo XVIII, 398, 439, 554. — XX, 918, 828,
 946, 956.
 Endres XIX, 663.
 Engdahl, J. XVIII, 22, 311.
 Enge XVII, 637, 640.
 Engel XVIII, 22, 175, 758. — XX, 261, 271,
 296, 309, 316, 819, 918, 951. — XXI 625,
 682. — XXII, 326, 519. — XXII, 202, 310. —
 XXIII 25, 503, 524.

- Engel, Alexander XIX₂ 851, 928.
 Engel, C. S. XVII₁ 4, 10, 47, 86, 162, 362, 388, 417, 506, 510, 511, 717, 719, 732, 783.
 Engel, Fr. XVII₂ 606.
 Engel, Hermann XIX₂ 151. — XX₁ 13, 383, 425.
 Engel, J. XVII₂ 91, 113, 115, 118, 174, 175, 176, 218, 299, 380, 413. — XIX₂ 350, 373, 474, 543, 566, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 624. — XXI 552.
 Engel, K. XVII₁ 144, 445. — XVII₂ 234, 254, 255, 256, 264. — XVIII₁ 29, 104. — XXI₁ 134, 153.
 Engel, R. XXII₁ 135, 158.
 v. Engelbrecht, H. XVIII₂ 681, 788.
 Engelbrecht, K. XVIII₁ 330. — XXI₁ 115, 197. — XXI₂ 343, 345, 347, 352, 353, 568, 569, 571, 572, 807.
 Engelen XVIII₂ 653, 662. — XIX₁ 4, 36, 37. — XXI₁ 35, 37, 48, 49.
 Engelhard XXI₁ 622, 628. — XXI₂ 567.
 Engelhardt XVII₁ 860. — XVII₂ 738, 739. — XX₁ 493, 534. — XXIII 428, 439.
 Engelhoch XXI 552.
 Engelhorn XVII₂ 502, 590. — XIX₁ 128, 150.
 Engelen, A. XVIII₂ 384, 402, 539, 547, 554, 557, 640, 643, 666, 668.
 Engling XVIII₁ 398, 420, 554, 606.
 Engelken XXIII 331.
 Engeling XXI₁ 622, 628. — XXI₂ 72, 249, 250, 251, 386, 596, 596, 607, 609, 722, 724, 725, 726, 732, 740, 753, 755, 848, 852, 853, 855, 857, 859, 872, 873, 889, 924, 929, 934, 937, 950, 952, 953, 963, 972, 973, 974, 975, 979, 983, 984, 985, 988.
 Engelmann XVII₂ 195, 197, 198, 201, 214, 216, 223, 317, 339, 595. — XIX₁ 119, 153, 154. — XIX₂ 449. — XX₁ 493. — XXI 566. — XXII₁ 33. — XXIII 356, 471, 494.
 Engelmann, E. XX₂ 861.
 Engelmann, Th. W. XX₂ 287, 296.
 Engels XIX₂ 151. — XXII₁ 779. — XXII₂ 71, 113, 123.
 Engländer XVII₂ 94. — XX₁ 13, 424.
 Engler XVII₁ 820.
 Englisch XVII₁ 10.
 Engmann XVII₁ 162, 542, 560.
 Enriques, Paolo XVIII₂ 681, 704, 736, 745.
 Enriquez XX₁ 315, 441, 484.
 Enroth XXI₂ 37, 44, 45, 57.
 Enslin XXI₂ 433, 434, 438, 472, 474, 497.
 Entress XVIII₂ 22, 150, 159, 343.
 v. Entz XXIII 137.
 Entz, B. XVIII₁ 248, 264.
 Eperon XXI₂ 103, 754.
 Ephron XXI 480.
 d'Epine XIX₂ 468, 530.
 Eppenstein XVII₁ 10, 122. — XXI₁ 220, 224, 580. — XXI₂ 2, 12, 291, 291, 532, 700, 711, 942, 947.
 Eppinger, H. d. jüngere XVII₁ 162, 427, 444, 530, 535, 615, 657. — XVII₂ 82, 189, 235, 293, 294, 502, 510, 511, 516, 544, 600, 610, 622, 623, 936. — XVIII₂ 748. — XIX₂ 53, 57, 58, 385, 386, 417, 418, 426, 427, 470, 544, 545, 1042, 1148. — XX₁ 13, 94, 177, 308, 402, 403, 409, 423, 425, 429, 430, 431, 433, 438, 440, 442, 443, 444, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 458, 460, 465, 469, 470, 479, 481, 482, 484, 485, 493, 588, 637, 670, 672, 675, 686, 694, 725, 726, 733, 736, 737. — XX₂ 309, 531, 557, 918, 960. — XXI 123, 124, 125, 126, 129, 149, 157, 158, 177, 180. — XXII₁ 308, 309, 313, 315, 318, 336, 711. — XXII₂ 71, 113, 114, 118, 119, 123, 126, 138, 143, 171, 173, 180, 196. — XXIII 288, 428, 449, 459, 464, 465.
 Eppinger, H. d. ältere XVII₁ 162. — XVII₂ 405, 406, 802, 803, 804. — XVIII₁ 144, 259, 264, 273. — XVIII₂ 681, 762, 763. — XIX₂ 1042, 1148. — XXI 664, 682. — XXII₁ 46, 47, 70, 248.
 Eppinger-Hofer XXIII 460.
 Eppinger, P. XX₁ 612, 635.
 Epstein XVII₁ 162, 574, 637, 639, 640. — XVIII₁ 162, 164, 398, 450, 451, 454, 481. — XIX₁ 163, 260, 285. — XIX₂ 71, 101, 1055, 1057, 1161. — XX₁ 13. — XXI₂ 138, 139. — XXII₂ 328, 329. — XXIII 476, 485.
 Epstein, E. XXI₁ 228, 242, 243, 294, 331.
 Epstein, G. XXI 411.
 Erb XVII₁ 10, 122, 902. — XXI 552. — XXI₁ 238, 239, 281, 393, 408, 411, 417, 418, 441. — XXI₂ 542, 542. — XXIII 254.
 Erb, K. XXII₁ 625, 642.
 Erb, M. XXII₁ 2.
 Erb, W. XVIII₁ 133, 147, 148, 149, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158.
 Erba XVIII₁ 751.
 Erben XVII₁ 162, 320, 321, 504, 506, 507, 664. — XVII₂ 869. — XVIII₁ 554, 586. — XX₁ 739, 740. — XXI₁ 577, 612, 615, 618, 620.
 Erber, XVIII₂ 448, 459.
 Erbslöh XX₁ 720, 722, 725, 726.
 Ercolani XVII₂ 53, 55. — XXIII 586, 587.
 Erdély XVII₁ 162, 585, 588, 592, 705, 761, 763.
 Erdélyi XXIII 254.
 Erdheim XVII₁ 590. — XVIII₂ 681, 682, 773, 779, 780, 785. — XIX₁ 119, 144, 145. — XIX₂ 576, 582, 583, 589, 598, 606, 624, 640, 643, 963, 1077, 1079, 1080, 1138, 1148. — XX₂ 309, 329, 332, 337, 374, 397, 464, 467, 468, 472, 473, 476, 482, 483, 484, 497, 506, 507. — XXI 481, 501, 524, 525, 539, 544, 552. — XXII₁ 267, 304, 617, 618. — XXIII 499, 500.
 Erdheim-Götlz XIX₂ 608.
 Erdheim-Stumme XIX₂ 576, 582, 588.
 Erdmann XVII₁ 913, 915. — XVIII₁ 554, 586. — XX₂ 487, 563, 564. — XXI₂ 45, 54, 139, 143, 199, 205, 552, 552, 624, 626, 657, 660, 672, 693, 793, 808. — XXII₂ 94, 193.
 Erdmann, J. F. XVII₂ 637, 643. — XIX₁ 360, 413, 414, 455, 502, 508.
 Erdmann, Rhoda XVIII₂ 682, 696, 746, 753. — XXI 226, 228, 229, 230, 239, 354, 356. — XXII₂ 71. — XXIII, IX, 20, 25, 178, 181, 182, 185, 186, 191, 192, 207, 209, 689, 691.
 Erdmenger, R. XVII₂ 317, 342. — XVIII₁ 2, 5, 6.
 Erfmann XVII₂ 220. — XIX₂ 386, 429.
 Erggelet XXI₁ 115, 174, 205, 417, 418, 441. — XXI₂ 159, 160, 172, 612, 620, 713.

- Erhardt XVII₁ 800. — XVIII₂ 22, 340. — XIX₂ 519. — XXII₁ 368, 372. — XXII₂ 74.
Erichson XVII₂ 772, 774, 886, 887.
Eriksson XXII₁ 368, 375, 376.
Erismann XVIII₂ 716.
Erissmann XXII₁ 695, 696, 697.
Erkes XIX₁ 516.
Erlandsen XVII₁ 10, 62, 66. — XVII₂ 369. — XVIII₂ 22, 218. — XXI₂ 782.
Erlanger XVII₂ 132, 185, 206, 217, 218, 219, 220, 284. — XIX₂ 382, 383, 385, 398, 408, 415, 416, 417, 419, 442, 515. — XXI₂ 347, 348, 351.
Erle XXI₂ 948.
Erlendsson, Vald. XIX₂ 851, 941.
Erlenmeyer XIX₂ 1110. — XX₁ 734, 737.
van Ermengem XVIII₁ 554, 589, 590, 612, 618, 619, 624. — XIX₂ 740, 742, 743, 746, 747, 749, 750, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 780, 781, 785, 786, 787, 789, 791, 798. — XXI 690. — XXII₁ 435, 437.
Ermer XIX₁ 522.
Ernberg XIX₁ 4, 75.
Erne XIX₁ 4, 90, 91.
Ernst XVIII₁ 398, 411, 458, 554, 592, 616. — XX₂ 822, 827, 829, 854, 858, 865, 866, 868, 888, 890, 891, 893, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905. — XXII₁ 479, 480, 483, 568.
Ernst, P. XVIII₂ 682, 811. — XIX₁ 4, 24, 25, 26, 27, 44, 45, 46. — XX₁ 13, 360. — XX₂ 344, 346, 918, 948. — XXI₁ 338, 359. — XXII₁ 267, 283. — XXIII 4, 25, 127, 195, 349, 372.
Ernst, W. XX₂ 840, 886, 887.
Ernesti XVIII₂ 401, 402, 408, 418, 433, 434, 436, 437, 450, 463, 475, 477, 488, 539. — XXI₁ 45, 46. — XXIII 555, 560, 563, 565, 567, 573, 579, 580, 586, 595, 603, 607, 607, 610, 611, 613, 619, 622, 628, 629, 632, 636, 637, 640, 645, 647, 649, 656, 669, 685, 688, 703, 704, 705.
Ertel XXI₁ 192.
Ertl XXI₂ 271.
Erve, van de XXI₂ 393, 397.
Erwing XXI₂ 902. — XXIII 369.
van Es, L. XVIII₂ 22, 366, 579, 593. — XXIII 592, 605, 609, 618, 622, 627, 645, 646.
Esbach XXI₂ 638, 639.
Esberg XXI₁ 109.
Escalone, Genaro XIX₁ 163.
Escande, M. XVII₂ 317, 342.
Esch XVIII₁ 398, 523. — XIX₁ 120, 137, 141, 152. — XIX₂ 1088, 1148.
Esch, P. XVII₁ 162, 399. — XVIII₂ 22, 211.
Eschbaum XXI₂ 453, 456.
Eschenbrenner XIX₂ 389, 428.
Escher XX₂ 199, 918, 934, 940, 966, 967. — XXI₂ 41, 59. — XXII₁ 131. — XXIII 254, 274, 356.
Escherich XVII₁ 162, 462, 521, 645. — XVII₂ 864, 867, 868, 895, 899, 901. — XIX₁ 514. — XIX₂ 1085, 1148. — XX₁ 13, 14, 165, 280, 281, 397. — XX₂ 374, 409. — XXI₂ 782. — XXII₁ 625, 631, 644. — XXII₂ 161, 166, 202, 222, 223, 275, 327, 328, 329, 341, 354, 438, 438.
Eschker XX₁ 493, 503, 537, 538.
Eschle, B. XX₂ 186, 200.
Escluse XIX₁ 163.
Eskuchen XXI₂ 434, 436, 437. — XXII₂ 71.
Esmein, XVII₂ 236, 301, 306. — XIX₂ 461, 464, 482, 498.
Esparron XVIII₂ 682, 699.
Espildora Luque XXI₂ 337.
d'Espine XVII₁ 10, 130. — XVII₂ 317, 343.
Essed XXI₂ 104.
Esser XVII₁ 10, 86, 131, 162, 445, 446. — XXI₁ 115, 116, 128, 149, 192, 324, 336, 352, 359, 473. — XXI₂ 834, 840. — XXIII 373, 375, 471, 494, 495.
Esser, Alb. XVIII₁ 29, 89.
Esser, J. XX₂ 836, 843, 878.
Esser, W. XVII₂ 317, 343, 344.
Esserteau, J. XVII₁ 162, 637, 638.
Essinger XVII₁ 791, 807.
d'Este Emery XVII₁ 14, 31, 73, 123, 211, 404, 405.
Estes XX₁ 698, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 716, 717, 718, 741, 742.
Estor XX₂ 835.
Esternod XVII₁ 410, 789.
Etienne XVII₂ 776, 809, 833, 837, 848, 864, 866, 878. — XIX₁ 360, 446, 494, 527. — XX₁ 14, 377, 381. — XX₂ 309, 317. — XXII₁ 625, 649.
Etienne, G. XVII₁ 162, 163, 388, 511. — XVII₂ 809, 838, 839.
Etienne, J. XVIII₁ 250, 256.
Etienne, M. XVII₂ 240, 268.
Etienne-Martin XXII₁ 135, 160.
Etti XX₁ 642.
Ettinger XVII₁ 10. — XXI 404, 405. — XXI₂ 538.
Ettmüller XVIII₂ 682, 699.
Etzold XXIII 640, 642.
Eubank XVII₁ 171, 400.
Euberg XVII₂ 921.
Eugenio XVII₁ 163, 501, 502, 503, 637, 639, 640.
Eugster XXIII 393.
Eulenburg XIX₁ 492. — XXIII 27.
Euler XVII₁ 859, 903. — XIX₂ 1003.
Eunicke XXI₂ 102, 106. — XXIII 25, 165, 166.
Eustis XXI₂ 487, 487.
Euzière XVII₂ 879.
Evans XIX₂ 466, 516. — XXI 552. — XXI₁ 335, 340, 359, 622, 628. — XXI₂ 222, 390, 395, 435, 504, 528, 529, 567. — XXII₂ 488. — XXIII 254, 339, 340.
Evans, Fr. A. XVIII₁ 168, 190.
Evans, J. XVII₂ 868. — XX₂ 374, 475.
Evans, Morgan XIX₁ 415.
Eve XVII₂ 47, 50. — XX₂ 186, 194.
Eve, F. C. XVII₁ 172, 404.
Eve, H. XVIII₂ 540, 549.
Evelyn, W. A. XIX₁ 444.
Everard XVII₁ 11.
Everke XX₂ 309, 317.
Evers XVIII₁ 554, 638. — XXII₁ 591, 599, 620.
Eversbusch XIX₂ 350, 374, 384, 412. — XXI₁ 68, 69, 71, 80, 81, 82, 102, 104, 106, 109. — XXI₂ 76.

Eversheim XXI₂, 168, 175, 177, 499, 508.
 Evoli, G. XX₁, 14, 263.
 Evrard XX₂, 262, 295.
 Ewald XVIII₁, 398, 413. — XIX₂, 315. — XXIII 209.
 Ewald, C. A. XVII₁, 11, 127, 163, 474, 566, 571, 788. — XVII₂, 722, 784, 793. — XVIII₁, 29, 120, 122. — XVIII₂, 682, 699, 736, 739. — XIX₁, 360. — XX₁, 14, 396, 397, 416, 445, 454, 484, 485, 524, 549, 566, 574.
 Ewald, J. R. XX₂, 282, 295.
 Ewald, O. XVIII₂, 404, 566, 570.
 Ewald, W. F. XVII₂, 240, 245.
 Ewart, J. C. XX₂, 267, 282, 296.
 Ewetzky XXI₂, 59.
 van Eweyk XXI₁, 337, 344.
 Ewig XXIII 393, 406, 421, 422.
 Ewing XVII₁, 163, 388, 390, 520. — XVIII₂, 446, 469, 470, 472. — XX₂, 611, 615, 687. — XXI₂, 329, 533, 535. — XXIII 26, 218.
 Ewojan XXI₁, 135, 145.
 Exalto XX₁, 493, 600.
 Exchaquet XVII₁, 163, 516. — XX₁, 493, 519.
 Eximeno XVIII₁, 673, 700.
 Exner XVII₁, 163, 450. — XVIII₁, 316, 325, 398, 457. — XIX₁, 371, 424. — XX₁, 493, 557. — XXI 552. — XXII₂, 2. — XXIII 254.
 Exner, A. XX₂, 374, 428. — XXII₁, 175, 204.
 Eyclshymer XVIII₂, 745.
 Eyer XXI₂, 2, 13, 486, 488.
 Eyerich, K. XVIII₁, 301, 307.
 Eyff XVIII₁, 398, 461.
 Eymann XXI₁, 265, 268, 273, 281, 288, 290.
 Eymer XXIII 348, 349.
 Eyre XVII₂, 760. — XXII₂, 399.
 Eyre, J. W. H. XIX₂, 851, 897, 898, 928.
 Eyre, L. XXI₂, 392, 862, 869.
 Eyrich XVIII₁, 135.
 Eyselein XX₂, 918, 950. — XXII₁, 36, 39, 40, 41, 42.
 Eysselsberger, G. v. XVII₂, 509.
 von Eyster XVII₂, 130, 185, 203, 213, 220.
 Eysell XIX₁, 163, 217. — XIX₂, 659.
 Eyster XIX₂, 383, 384, 386, 387, 389, 391, 392, 403, 408, 410, 411, 416, 424, 429, 437, 439, 444, 466, 516.

F.

Fabbri XVIII₁, 673.
 Faber XIX₂, 798. — XX₁, 493, 574, 575, 604. — XX₂, 859, 869. — XXI₁, 50, 51. — XXI₂, 535. — XXII₁, 295, 327, 329, 330, 332, 364, 365, 392, 399, 402, 403, 416.
 Faber, A. XVII₂, 637. — XVIII₁, 2, 9, 17, 18, 168, 173, 176, 177, 178, 179, 193, 197, 200, 203, 292. — XVIII₂, 682, 766.
 Faber, Knud XX₁, 14, 420, 421.
 Fabian XVII₁, 11, 75, 109, 110, 114, 127, 132, 163, 239, 242, 243, 342, 547, 566, 567, 569, 570, 571, 599, 709, 710, 766, 780. — XX₁, 53, 405. — XXI₂, 46, 48, 49, 294. — XXIII 125, 318, 325.
 Fabinyi XVIII₁, 298, 681.
 Fabre XVIII₁, 406, 544.
 Fabre, P. XVIII₁, 673.
 Fabre-Domergue XVIII₁, 398, 514.

Fabri XX₂, 543.
 Fabricius XXI₂, 661, 666.
 Fabris XXII₁, 115, 123.
 Fabritius XVIII₂, 22, 269.
 Fabry XIX₂, 802. — XXIII 471, 490.
 Faccini XXIII 254.
 Facen XVIII₁, 673.
 Fage XVII₁, 205, 786. — XXI₁, 300, 303. — XXI₂, 3, 4, 5, 16, 19, 20, 34, 417, 486, 489, 538, 976, 982.
 Fagerlund XXIII 503, 537, 538.
 Fagge, Hilton XIX₁, 360, 386, 496.
 Faggiuolo XVII₂, 605. — XVIII₁, 284, 290, 293.
 Fahr XVII₁, 11, 163, 785. — XVII₂, 91, 125, 127, 134, 159, 160, 161, 173, 175, 502, 569, 574, 575, 578, 583, 768, 768. — XVIII₁, 187, 188, 192, 293. — XVIII₂, 682, 763. — XIX₁, 4, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 25, 29, 34, 35, 39, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 92, 94, 97, 99, 100, 101, 109, 110, 114, 308, 560, 566, 575, 576. — XIX₂, 349, 356, 357, 374, 386, 425, 469, 474, 534, 536, 537, 568, 1048, 1073, 1079, 1081, 1083, 1084, 1098, 1148. — XX₁, 14, 43, 59, 275, 305, 738, 740. — XX₂, 617, 798, 918, 951, 957, 980, 984, 985, 986. — XXI 463, 552, 665, 677, 682. — XXI₂, 222, 225, 237, 416, 427, 539. — XXII₁, 29, 36, 39, 40, 46, 47, 65, 69, 70, 71, 74, 76, 80, 82, 84, 89, 90, 91, 225, 250, 251, 252, 256, 267, 277, 295, 315, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 325, 326, 327.
 Fahrenholz, H. XIX₁, 163.
 Fahrenhorst XXIII 503, 539.
 Fahrenkamp XVII₂, 310. — XIX₂, 462, 465, 491, 496, 498, 502.
 Fahrig XXII₁, 36, 39, 40. — XXIII 214.
 Fahrion XXI₁, 323.
 Fainschmidt XVIII₁, 620.
 Fairbank XXIII 253, 254.
 Fairise XVIII₂, 22, 176. — XX₁, 493, 573.
 Faissole XXIII 502, 522, 523.
 Faith XXI₂, 73, 86, 168, 318.
 Faitout XIX₁, 360, 396.
 Faivre XX₂, 263, 296.
 Falconer XVII₁, 11, 116. — XIX₂, 461, 465, 467, 469, 472, 482, 484, 485, 501, 507, 509, 527, 530, 550, 553. — XX₁, 493, 517.
 Falconer, A. W. XVII₂, 236, 257, 261, 262, 265, 291, 299, 465, 489. — XVIII₁, 247, 260.
 Falchi XXI₂, 43, 53, 725, 743, 905.
 Falckson XXIII 370.
 Falco, Ruizy XIX₂, 851, 896, 906, 928.
 Fales XX₁, 11, 325. — XX₂, 531, 543.
 Falk XIX₁, 163, 260. — XXI₂, 401, 404, 405. — XXII₁, 728.
 Falk, E. XX₁, 14, 334, 396.
 Falk, F. XX₂, 271, 273, 277, 282, 292, 296.
 Falk, Fr. XVII₂, 784. — XXIII 503, 508, 509, 510, 511, 527, 535, 537.
 Falk, O. XX₂, 309.
 Falkenberg XIX₂, 118, 122, 151.
 Falkenberg, E. XVII₂, 637, 653.
 Falkenberg, H. XXI 195, 275, 367.
 Falkenheim XXI₂, 589, 590.
 Falkenstein XX₁, 420.

- Falkenthal XVII, 11.
 Falkner XVII, 916.
 Falkson XXI 552.
 Fallot XVII, 770.
 Fally XVIII, 554, 590, 627.
 Falta, W. XVII, 27, 136, 145, 163, 200, 425, 426, 427, 444, 446, 450, 615, 706, 707. — XVII, 502, 544, 569, 570, 573. — XVIII, 682, 725, 739. — XIX, 576, 580, 581, 582, 584, 586, 594, 610, 616, 643, 644, 647. — XX, 14, 242, 243, 244, 252, 253, 325, 330, 331, 333, 334, 338, 339, 340, 341, 343, 344, 349, 350, 375, 376, 377, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 456, 464, 467, 472, 474, 481, 485. — XX, 309, 374, 425, 456, 460, 467, 468, 488, 493, 507, 516, 517, 531, 538, 540, 546, 547, 577. — XXI, 543, 544, 552. — XXI, 537. — XXII, 711. — XXII, 71, 117, 119, 120, 163, 165, 182, 183, 186, 438.
 Faltin XXIII 254.
 Fambach XVIII, 406, 409.
 Fanconneau-Dufresne XVII, 796, 797.
 Faneau de la Cour XX, 14.
 Fanelli XXI, 725, 904.
 Fankhauser XX, 14, 225, 235, 259. — XXII, 315.
 da Fano XIX, 1115, 1148. — XXII, 525.
 Fantin XIX, 702, 705. — XXI, 31, 31, 47, 48.
 Fantonetti XVIII, 673.
 Fanzago XVIII, 673, 697, 698, 726, 728, 766.
 Farabee XXI 310, 356.
 Farina XXI, 577, 580.
 Farini XVIII, 673. — XX, 471, 483, 487. — XXI 552.
 Faris, C. M. XVIII, 653.
 Farkas XVIII, 685. — XVIII, 406, 409. — XXII, 761, 811.
 Farnachidis, C. XVII, 447, 449. — XVIII, 219, 221.
 Farmarier XXI, 384.
 Farmer XVII, 11. — XXII, 362, 367.
 Farni XX, 471, 483, 487.
 Farner XIX, 1148.
 Farnier-Chambrelent-Demont XIX, 141.
 Farno XVIII, 682, 798.
 Faroy XVIII, 554, 586.
 Farr XX, 493, 589. — XXIII 254.
 Fasal XIX, 53, 67, 68.
 Fasano XXIII 254.
 Fasiani XVII, 30, 126. — XX, 928, 973. — XXI, 438, 441.
 Fasoli XVIII, 693.
 Fassbender XIX, 1148.
 Fassin, Cl. XXI, 629.
 Fathergill XXIII 503.
 Fatou XXI, 40.
 Fatterolf, G. XVII, 600, 617.
 Fattori XX, 228.
 Fau XXI, 221.
 Fauconnet, Ch. S. XVII, 11, 163, 435.
 Fauconnier XXI, 240, 258, 263.
 Faujas XVIII, 282.
 Faulhaber XX, 493, 600.
 Faulkner, J. M. XXII, 65, 82.
 Fauraytier XIX, 360, 377, 489, 497.
 Faure XVII, 722. — XVIII, 22, 272. — XIX, 360, 451. — XXI, 607. — XXI, 221, 473, 474. — XXIII 503, 540, 640, 641.
 Faure-Beaulieu XVII, 232, 581, 664, 669, 670, 672, 705, 765, 773. — XX, 471, 487.
 Faure-Fremiet XIX, 1044, 1156.
 Fauss XVIII, 554, 628.
 Fauvelle XVIII, 673.
 Fava XVII, 163, 654.
 Favalaro XXI, 399, 400, 404, 408, 457, 458. — XXI, 685, 697.
 Favauge-Bruyel XXI, 903, 924.
 Dalla Favera XVII, 156. — XIX, 812, 813, 843. — XXI 16, 17, 18, 39, 42.
 Favero XVIII, 22, 23, 197, 238, 239. — XX, 875, 881, 885.
 Faverolles XXII, 581.
 Favory XXI, 46, 65.
 Favre XVIII, 95, 133, 156, 398, 459.
 Favre, René XIX, 151, 205.
 Favre, Savy XIX, 1060, 1148.
 Favreuil XIX, 521.
 Fawcett XVII, 163, 747. — XVII, 760.
 Fawcus XVIII, 397, 523, 526.
 Fawitzky XVII, 881.
 Faworski XXIII 254.
 Faworski, A. XXI 468, 472.
 Faye XVIII, 673.
 Fayet XVII, 147, 163. — XVII, 600, 618, 619. — XVIII, 579, 583, 599. — XX, 14, 255. — XXI, 14.
 v. Fáykiss XVIII, 310, 313, 317.
 Fayol XIX, 520.
 Fazakas XXI, 622, 628. — XXI, 893, 900.
 Fearnside XXI 63, 79.
 Fearnshides, E. G. XVII, 220, 488. — XXI, 186.
 Feberwee, A. XXII, 378, 383.
 Fechheimer XX, 374, 451, 495.
 Fechner XX, 449.
 Fecht, W. XXI, 574, 574, 988.
 Fedder XXIII 357.
 di Fede XXI, 40.
 Fedeli XVII, 236, 276. — XIX, 1091, 1150. — XXIII 254.
 Federici XVII, 163, 482, 484, 491, 492, 527, 766. — XXI, 116, 204.
 Federkin XXIII 348.
 Federmann XVII, 11, 74, 75. — XX, 493, 568.
 Federn XVIII, 201.
 Federschmidt XIX, 851, 921, 940.
 Fedoroff XXI 460, 461, 464. — XXII, 216. — XXIII 254.
 Fedorowsky XXI, 294, 295.
 Fedorowitsch XVII, 163, 575, 690, 691. — XVIII, 29, 131.
 Fedynsky, S. XXI 456, 457.
 Fee XXIII 272.
 Feer XVII, 763, 763. — XX, 14, 59. — XXI, 136. — XXII, 202, 249, 250, 252, 253, 254, 255, 257, 258, 259, 262, 263, 266, 269, 270, 274, 278, 279, 281, 293, 294, 295, 306, 317, 320, 344, 345, 353.
 Feger XVIII, 448, 465, 486, 608, 629.
 Fehling XVII, 272. — XXII, 693. — XXII, 354.
 Fehling, H. XIX, 120, 134, 137, 148. — XIX, 151, 175, 176, 211. — XX, 309, 324, 327.

- Fehlisch XVII₂ 62, 64.
 Fehr XIX₁ 493. — XXI₁ 214, 217, 224, 281, 317, 351, 352, 359, 392, 408. — XXI₂ 62, 74, 92, 101, 119, 417, 500, 535, 538, 560.
 Fehrs XVIII₁ 398, 518.
 Fehsenmeier, A. XVII₂ 53, 56. — XX₂ 835, 845.
 Feiertag XXI₂ 276.
 Feigenbaum XXI₁ 423, 424, 441. — XXI₂ 104, 119, 330, 333, 664, 726, 743.
 Feigl XIX₁ 4, 29, 38. — XX₂ 918.
 Feig, C. XVII₂ 236, 277.
 Feilchenfeld XX₂ 875, 883. — XXI₂ 75, 186.
 Feilchenfeldt, L. XIX₂ 798, 1148.
 Feiler XVII₁ 859, 889.
 Fein XX₂ 296.
 Feinberg XVIII₂ 374, 377.
 Feindel XX₁ 14, 35, 373.
 Feingold XXI₁ 265, 273, 281. — XXI₂ 143, 145, 146, 169, 171, 186, 373, 375, 943.
 Feis, O. XVII₂ 588. — XVIII₂ 682, 806. — XX₂ 269, 296, 917, 940.
 Feistmantel XVIII₂ 23, 221.
 Feitis, H. XXII₁ 315, 319.
 Fejer XXI 552. — XXI₁ 309, 313, 411, 412, 441, 616, 617. — XXI₂ 74, 77, 87, 92, 209, 240, 339, 340, 351, 352, 353, 391, 396, 417, 505, 531, 532, 537, 538.
 Fejes XVII₂ 864. — XIX₁ 541. — XIX₂ 852, 933. — XXII₁ 625, 633, 635, 639, 646.
 Felber XVII₁ 179, 493, 494, 675, 676, 678. — XVIII₂ 65, 264. — XXII₁ 542, 547.
 Feldbausch XVII₁ 11, 164, 575, 576, 617, 690, 691, 692, 693, 769.
 Felderbaum, D. XVII₂ 637, 641.
 Feldhus XVIII₂ 426, 437, 437, 438, 439.
 Feldmann XX₂ 374, 470, 487. — XXI 420, 421, 477. — XXI₂ 46, 138.
 Feldmann, H. XXII₁ 169, 171.
 Feldmann, J. XIX, 360, 476, 497, 498. — XXII₁ 625, 640, 649, 650, 652, 667. — XXII₂ 395, 425, 454, 460, 483.
 Feldt XIX₂ 151, 235. — XXI₂ 847, 848, 849.
 Feldweg XXII₂ 73, 143, 161.
 Feldzér XVII₁ 164, 225, 598, 605.
 Feldzger XVIII₂ 694, 781.
 Felix XXII₂ 2, 43.
 Felix, A. XIX₁ 163, 164, 181, 218, 257, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 266, 267, 272, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289. — XX₂ 772, 798.
 Felix, C. H. XXI₁ 571, 571, 572, 572, 590, 592. — XXI₂ 557, 558.
 Felix, J. XVIII₁ 673.
 Felix, Walter XXI 277, 356.
 Felix, Willy XXII₁ 175, 180.
 Feliziani XVII₁ 164, 325, 643. — XVIII₁ 301, 305.
 Fellander XIX, 120, 151.
 Fellenberg XXII₂ 202, 322.
 Fellenz XVII₁ 860.
 Fellner XVII₁ 38. — XVIII₁ 50, 70, 74, 91, 93, 95. — XIX₂ 151. — XXI 69, 74, 82.
 Fellner, O. XVII₂ 502, 588, 590. — XIX₂ 151, 181, 182, 183.
 Felsenthal XVII₁ 11, 91, 164, 463, 503, 506, 511, 694. — XXII₁ 514, 519.
 Felten XXII₁ 504, 506.
 Felty XXII₁ 625, 646.
 Feltz XXI 100, 118. — XXII₁ 460, 463, 466.
 Fendt XXIII 254.
 Fennell, C. H. XVII₂ 317, 331.
 Fenner XXII₂ 444.
 Fenner, P. XVIII₂ 69, 206.
 Fensier XXII₁ 593.
 Fenton, W. J. XVII₂ 273.
 Fenwick XX₁ 493, 590, 591. — XXIII 308, 335.
 Fenyferry XXI 69, 82.
 Fenyvessy XVII₂ 545.
 Feodorasco XVII₂ 913. — XVIII₁ 548, 587, 604, 638.
 Feodoroff, P. XXI 417, 419.
 Ferbers XXI₁ 523, 530, 577.
 Féré XX₁ 14, 158, 325. — XX₂ 272, 296. — XXII₂ 136. — XXIII 220.
 Ferentinos XXI₂ 119.
 Férez XX₂ 860.
 Ferge XVIII₁ 46, 47, 56.
 Fergeot XIX₂ 717, 719.
 Fergus XXI₂ 121, 298, 299.
 Ferguson XVII₁ 164, 381, 509. — XVII₂ 81, 81. — XXI₂ 40, 47.
 Feriz XXII₁ 208, 217. — XXIII 376.
 Ferla, Addario la XXI₂ 176, 177, 186, 189.
 Ferlini, A. XVIII₂ 566, 569, 571, 579, 593, 608, 636.
 Fernandez, H. XVIII₂ 71, 238.
 Fermi XX₁ 493, 531. — XXII₂ 202, 220, 221, 276, 278.
 Fernandez XXI₁ 603. — XXI₂ 35, 209, 212, 291, 291, 299, 303, 435, 436, 460, 461, 502, 567, 595, 595.
 Fernbach XXI₂ 758, 764, 777, 793.
 Fernet XVII₂ 890, 891. — XIX₁ 360, 395.
 Feroci, A. XVIII₁ 673.
 Ferracciu XXI₂ 278.
 Ferrand XVII₁ 164, 184, 539, 559, 563. — XVII₂ 809, 816, 846. — XIX₁ 360.
 Ferranini XVIII₁ 554. — XX₁ 14, 15, 325, 344, 373, 404. — XX₂ 533, 556.
 Ferranini, L. XVII₁ 164, 429.
 Ferrara XVIII₁ 398, 534.
 Ferraresi XVIII₁ 164. — XVII₂ 781. — XIX₁ 353.
 Ferrari XVIII₁ 143, 145. — XX₁ 681. — XX₂ 734, 738, 741. — XXI₂ 457, 459.
 Ferrarini XXIII 254.
 Ferrario XVIII₁ 673.
 Ferrata XVII₁ 11, 28, 57, 164, 204, 715, 716. — XXII₁ 742.
 Ferrati XVIII₁ 663, 673, 676, 745, 753.
 Ferreri XXI₁ 417, 418, 419, 441, 458.
 Ferrero XXIII 254.
 Ferretti XVIII₁ 673.
 Ferrier XXI 552.
 Ferro XXI₁ 417, 441.
 Ferroni XVIII₁ 673.
 Ferry XIX₂ 852, 937. — XXII₁ 453, 457, 460, 466.
 Fertig XX₁ 493, 562. — XXI₂ 37, 57.
 Fesenmeyer, H. XVIII₂ 498, 503.
 Feser XX₁ 493, 533, 588.
 Fessler XVIII₁ 673, 769. — XXI₁ 116, 133.
 Festler, F. S. XVIII₁ 673.

Fetterolf XVII₂ 94. — XVIII₁ 2, 20.
 Fetzner XIX, 4, 5, 43, 88, 110, 111.
 Feuer XVII, 860, 866.
 Feuerbach XXII₂ 7.
 Feuereisen XVII₂ 37, 46. — XVIII₁ 583, 629. — XVIII₂ 23, 167, 175, 176, 189, 406, 412, 540, 550, 653, 657. — XIX₂ 684, 686.
 Feuillé, E. XVII₁ 138, 164, 192, 399, 555, 636, 698, 776, 777. — XIX₁ 354, 447, 496.
 Feulgen XXI₁ 208. — XXIII 213.
 Feullet XVII, 2.
 Feuerer XX, 493, 591, 593.
 Févé XXIII 26.
 Feyerabend XVIII₂ 23, 201. — XXI 687, 688.
 de Feyfer XVIII, 622.
 Feyrter XXIII 428, 439, 440.
 Fialko XXI₂ 393, 504.
 Fibich XX, 493, 533.
 Fibiger, J. XVIII₂ 23, 103, 105, 374, 380, 406, 408, 420, 422, 429, 430, 540, 547, 579, 580, 588, 592, 598. — XX₁ 493, 588, 602. — XX₂ 470, 531, 553. — XXI 252, 356. — XXIII, IX, 4, 26, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 186, 187, 191.
 Fichera XIX, 576, 587. — XX₂ 517. — XXIII 26, 220, 649.
 Fichet XVIII₂ 583, 597.
 Fichtner XIX, 852, 919.
 Fick XXI₂ 215. — XXII₂ 2, 15, 21.
 Fick, I. XXI 6, 19, 20, 21, 22, 42, 44. — XXI₁ 236. — XXIII 26, 293, 306, 371.
 Fick, R. XX, 14, 197, 354. — XXI 285, 321, 356.
 Ficker XVIII, 400, 440, 465, 555, 653. — XXII₁ 496, 589. — XXII₂ 202, 341, 361, 377.
 Fickler XX, 14.
 Fidon XXIII 503, 541.
 Fiebach, R. XXII, 65, 91, 92, 93.
 Fiebiger XVII₂ 59, 62. — XXI 703. — XXI₁ 21, 22, 50. — XXII, 509, 537, 538, 542, 546, 546, 547, 548, 550, 551, 552, 556, 557, 558, 559, 568, 570, 571, 572. — XXIII 554, 560, 612, 622.
 Fiebinger XIX, 164.
 Fiedler XVII₂ 842, 848, 888, 921, 925, 927, 932. — XXIII 295.
 Fiedler, A. XIX, 560, 563, 564, 566, 568, 581.
 Fiedler, W. XVII, 395, 399, 439.
 Field XIX, 151, 283.
 Field, C. XVIII, 248.
 Field, Eva XVIII₂ 448, 455, 608, 633.
 Fielitz XXII, 135, 137, 142, 175, 204.
 Fiessinger XVII, 149, 210, 482, 488, 491, 494, 677, 678, 709, 766. — XIX₂ 472, 552. — XXII₁ 742.
 Fiessinger, N. XVII₂ 366, 455, 465, 483, 701, 714, 911.
 Fiessinger, C. u. N. XIX, 5, 96.
 Fietta XXI₁ 370, 384, 441. — XXI₂ 596, 900.
 Fife, C. D. XXII, 208, 219.
 Fifield XXI₂ 454, 455.
 Figaroli XXII, 189.
 Figowski XIX, 120, 130, 131.
 Figueira XIX, 360. — XXII, 646.
 Filatoff XX, 683, 687. — XXI₁ 116, 134, 441. — XXI₂ 185, 194, 196, 215, 243, 902, 911. — XXII, 202, 257, 259, 263, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 277, 279, 309.

Filbry XXI₂ 785, 790, 808, 809, 810, 820, 835, 983.
 Fildes, Paul XIX, 852, 878, 897, 933, 935, 936, 937, 948, 1044, 1051, 1071, 1148. — XX₁ 664, 675.
 Filehne, W. XVII₂ 236, 266.
 Fileti XVII, 206, 559, 689. — XXI₁ 354, 359, 383, 384, 405, 408.
 Filimonoff XXI 439, 469, 473.
 Filippi XVIII, 673.
 Filippini-Fantoni XVIII, 673.
 Fillol, M. XIX, 360, 455, 490.
 Finato XVIII, 673, 724.
 Finch XXI₂ 223.
 Finckh, E. XXII, 135, 142, 143, 151, 153, 175, 204.
 Findeisen XXI₂ 768.
 Finder XIX, 974, 1148.
 Findner, G. XVIII, 248, 281.
 Findlay, Palmer XVII, 164, 389, 464. — XIX₁ 360, 419. — XIX₂ 151, 254. — XX₂ 309, 328, 341. — XXI₁ 116, 176, 178.
 Fine XVIII, 684, 716, 717, 718.
 Finger XVII, 164. — XVII₂ 809, 814, 846. — XVIII₁ 335, 350. — XIX₁ 160, 169, 266, 360, 381, 489, 496. — XX₂ 599, 762, 771, 787, 922, 984. — XXI 552. — XXI₂ 222. — XXIII 555, 556.
 Fingerhut XVIII, 693, 725. — XX₂ 928, 959, 976.
 Finhoff XXI₁ 598.
 Fink XVII, 164, 455, 645. — XXI 552. — XXI₂ 241, 337, 338.
 Finkbeiner XIX, 4, 5. — XX₁ 14, 211. — XX₂ 374, 494.
 Finkelnburg XX, 440. — XXI₂ 417, 453, 456.
 Finkelnburg, R. XXII, 267, 300. — XXII₂ 71, 148, 150, 164.
 Finkelstein XIX, 360, 424. — XX, 493, 518, 519. — XX₂ 374, 415. — XXI 64, 71, 80, 466. — XXI₂ 35, 51. — XXII₁ 267, 300. — XXII₂ 71, 148, 150, 164. — XXIII 254.
 Finkler XVIII, 555, 631. — XIX₂ 1032, 1033, 1034, 1098, 1148. — XX₁ 14, 119, 120, 121.
 Finlay XXI₁ 513, 517. — XXI₂ 36, 223, 379, 515, 519, 520.
 Finlayson XX, 264, 296.
 Finley, F. G. XVII, 465, 483.
 Finoff XXI₁ 116, 193, 435, 340, 360, 441. — XXI₂ 78, 81, 85, 725, 733, 903, 904, 905, 907, 943, 953, 955, 956.
 Finny XIX, 415.
 Finotti XVIII, 673, 729.
 Finsen XVII, 846, 850. — XVIII₁ 768. — XXI₁ 450, 455, 468, 470. — XXI₂ 837.
 Finsterer XVII, 236, 269. — XX, 491, 493, 568. — XXII, 135, 143, 153. — XXIII 254.
 Finzi XVIII, 673, 674, 712, 713. — XX₁ 493, 544. — XX₂ 839. — XXI 552. — XXI₁ 109.
 Finzi, G. XVIII, 23, 71, 86, 221, 256, 258, 265, 612, 633. — XIX₂ 150, 231.
 Fiocca XX, 307, 339. — XXII, 462, 466.
 Fiocco XVII, 164, 549. — XIX₂ 813, 817, 842.
 Fiorani XVIII, 674, 693, 748. — XXIII 255.
 Fiorentini XVIII, 14, 23, 120, 139. — XX₂ 817. — XXII, 202, 229.

- Fiorenza XXI₁ 622, 624. — XXI₂ 553, 554.
 Fiori XX₁ 493, 527, 528, 530. — XX₂ 331.
 Fiorini, G. XVIII₁ 674.
 Firjukowa XXI₂ 123, 150.
 Firket XVIII₂ 540, 549. — XIX₂ 386, 423.
 — XXI₂ 301, 301.
 Firth XVIII₁ 555, 586, 589, 590, 637, 649.
 Fischbein XIX₁ 517.
 Fischel XVIII₂ 776. — XIX₁ 120, 155. — XX₁
 15, 420. — XXI 204, 213, 214, 356. — XXI₁
 116, 132, 133, 513, 519, 522, 561, 561, 562, 563,
 564, 781, 785, 790, 808, 809, 835, 983.
 Fischel, A. XX₁ 14, 145, 150.
 Fischel, R. XVII₁ 164, 294, 334.
 Fischer XVII₁ 164, 269, 270, 392. — XVII₂ 47,
 52, 169. — XIX₁ 164. — XX₁ 46, 59, 89, 386,
 405, 406. — XX₂ 17, 190, 209, 880, 883, 888,
 890. — XXI 301, 319, 352. — XXI₁ 116, 123,
 129, 148, 182, 183, 188, 199, 363, 553, 558,
 618, 619, 620. — XXI₂ 79, 87, 124, 235,
 241, 305, 309, 318, 446, 448, 466, 471, 488,
 642, 647, 652, 686, 693, 694, 926. — XXII₁
 390, 391, 434, 440, 445, 448, 669, 670, 678.
 — XXII₂ 1, 2, 17, 18, 20, 61, 62, 63, 71,
 82, 94, 107, 115, 124, 180, 181, 182, 183,
 193, 374, 374. — XXIII 255, 391, 503, 547,
 548, 549, 598, 599.
 Fischer, A. XVIII₁ 555, 635. — XVIII₂ 23, 169.
 XIX₂ 798. — XXI 111, 118, 228, 241, 356. —
 — XXIII 20, 26, 181, 183, 184, 199, 201, 203,
 204, 209, 210.
 Fischer, A. W. XIX₂ 852, 891, 907, 1045, 1047,
 1048, 1062, 1072, 1077, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1148.
 Fischer, Bernh. (Kiel) XVIII₁ 398, 448, 506,
 597, 618, 619, 622, 638, 656.
 Fischer-Wasels, B. XVII₂ 317, 323, 324, 356,
 357, 675, 702. — XVIII₁ 29, 61, 112, 163,
 295, 317, 327. — XVIII₂ 382. — XIX₂ 152,
 211, 238, 289, 290, 296, 319, 320, 576, 580,
 583, 586, 589, 592, 593, 594, 612, 630, 645,
 647, 852, 892. — XX 15, 80, 139. — XX₂
 374, 520, 522, 527. — XXI 543, 552, 559.
 — XXI₁ 213, 670, 678. — XXII₁ 76, 101,
 105, 119, 123, 267, 270, 277, 295, 329, 330,
 331, 338. — XXIII, IX, 19, 26, 29, 39, 40,
 53, 54, 104, 105, 110, 131, 133, 140, 150, 151,
 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 168,
 169, 170, 171, 172, 175, 176, 177, 179, 180, 181,
 182, 183, 184, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192,
 193, 194, 195, 196, 198, 200, 201, 202, 204, 205,
 206, 207, 209, 210, 211, 212, 214, 216, 217, 218,
 223, 238, 246, 247, 248, 255, 292, 293, 294, 310,
 311, 365, 377, 378, 380, 389, 428, 432, 443, 445,
 471, 474, 476, 481, 483.
 Fischer, C. XX₂ 284, 296. — XXI₁ 224.
 Fischer, E. XIX₂ 798. — XX₁ 15, 192, 214. —
 XX₂ 374, 437. — XXI 183, 186, 187, 299, 301,
 319, 323, 329, 336, 352, 356. — XXI₁ 246,
 513. — XXI₂ 563, 564. — XXII₁ 713, 714,
 723, 747, 777, 787, 810, 811.
 Fischer, F. XVII₁ 164. — XIX₂ 830, 842. —
 XXI₁ 402.
 Fischer, G. XVII₁ 860, 862, 892, 893. — XVIII₁
 555. — XXI₂ 34. — XXII₁ 389. — XXIII 26.
 Fischer, H. XVII₁ 164, 724, 734, 741, 747. —
 XVII₂ 23, 168, 682, 722. — XX₁ 609, 610,
 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623,
 624, 625, 635, 635, 636, 642, 647, 652, 653, 54,
 655, 656, 662, 663, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 672,
 675, 721, 724, 748, 749, 757, 758, 759, 761. —
 XX₂ 531, 546, 557, 886. — XXII₁ 315, 317.
 Fischer, J. XVII₂ 502, 576, 582. — XVIII₁ 674,
 769. — XIX₁ 5. — XIX₂ 967, 968.
 Fischer, Josef XX₂ 374, 503, 505.
 Fischer, K. XXIII 255.
 Fischer, L. XVII₂ 395, 428, 438. — XVIII₁ 133,
 148, 156, 158, 160.
 Fischer, M. XVIII₁ 555. — XVIII₂ 682, 701. —
 XX₁ 611, 638. — XX₂ 875.
 Fischer, M. H. XIX₁ 5, 75, 76, 78, 79. — XX₂
 287, 296, 374, 388, 412. — XXI 563, 564, 568,
 569, 583, 604, 609. — XXI₂ 677.
 Fischer, O. XVII₁ 11, 83, 164, 673. — XVIII₁
 398, 411, 432, 519, 555, 599, 622, 631. — XXI₂
 830.
 v. Fischer, Olga XX₁ 15, 276.
 Fischer, Th. XX₂ 186.
 Fischer, W. XVII₁ 11, 164, 575, 576, 577, 585,
 586, 595, 598, 617, 627, 628, 629, 630, 632, 682,
 689, 690, 692, 693. — XVIII₁ 190. — XVIII₂
 799. — XIX₁ 5, 48, 101. — XIX₂ 47, 50, 71, 87,
 88, 803, 806, 814, 815, 822, 825, 827, 830, 831,
 835, 842. — XX₂ 918, 957, 958. — XXII₁
 310. — XXII₂ 488, 489. — XXIII 9.
 Fischl XVII₂ 803, 806. — XIX₁ 5, 36. — XX₂
 331. — XXI₂ 769. — XXII₂ 72, 202, 260, 261,
 344. — XXIII 26.
 Fischler XVII₂ 368, 369, 852. — XVIII₁ 207. —
 XIX₂ 55, 120, 125. — XX₁ 574, 618, 637. —
 XX₂ 309, 336, 873, 918, 934, 936, 939, 940, 957,
 965. — XXII₁ 329.
 Fischler, F. XVII₂ 914. — XX₁ 15, 415.
 Fischmann XXI 419.
 Fiscoeder XXI₁ 84, 349, 359, 494.
 Fish XXI₂ 290, 291, 389, 390, 396, 398, 403.
 Fish, A. XX₂ 296.
 Fishberg, A. M. XXII₁ 225, 230, 232, 236.
 Fische XXI₂ 486.
 Fisher XXI₁ 116, 191. — XXI₂ 73, 120, 148,
 150, 152, 165, 168, 241, 258, 263, 334, 334, 335,
 368, 369, 370, 567.
 Fisher, Th. XXII₂ 395, 411, 448, 479, 482.
 Fitz XIX₁ 5, 11, 88, 90.
 Fitzgerald XVIII₁ 555, 592, 593. — XX₁ 493,
 520. — XXI 552. — XXI₂ 586.
 Fitzinger XX₂ 89, 178.
 Flachs XVII₁ 860, 899.
 Flack XVII₂ 6, 18, 19, 119, 124, 185, 203, 205,
 213, 227, 232. — XIX₂ 382, 387, 392, 393,
 436, 437.
 Flad XXII₁ 520.
 Flammer XX₁ 494, 517.
 Flandin XX₂ 915.
 Flaschenträger XXI₁ 469, 471, 472, 473, 473,
 488, 492, 493, 494. — XXI₂ 834, 840.
 Flatau XXIII 255, 324.
 Flatten XX₂ 87, 178.
 Flave XXI₂ 501.
 Flebbe XX₁ 494, 590, 591, 592. — XXIII 255,
 303, 304.
 Flechsig XVIII₂ 810. — XXII₁ 334.
 Fleck XVII₂ 595, 596, 598. — XXI₂ 39.

- Fleckenstein, W. XVIII₁ 248, 260.
 Fleckseder, XIX₁ 5, 40. — XIX₂ 576, 606, 1148.
 Fleig XVII₁ 164, 490.
 Fleisch XXIII 472.
 Fleischer XVII₁ 11, 21. — XVII₂ 877. —
 XIX₂ 271. — XXI₁ 27, 29, 116, 133, 151,
 162, 171, 185, 186, 293, 294, 299, 303, 391,
 395, 396, 398, 399, 400, 402, 403, 404, 408,
 514, 605, 606. — XXI₂ 121, 125, 149, 150,
 155, 157, 175, 177, 178, 179, 181, 200, 202,
 203, 204, 207, 263, 271, 305, 306, 307, 320,
 321, 406, 410, 412, 473, 474, 491, 544, 560,
 560, 561, 564, 572, 573, 575, 578, 597, 597,
 599, 599, 601, 602, 607, 608, 609, 666, 707,
 739, 752, 784, 792, 793, 794, 798, 808, 923,
 926, 940, 942, 945, 950, 951, 952, 954, 967,
 978.
 Fleischer, S. XVII₂ 397, 440.
 Fleischhändler XVIII₁ 555, 656.
 Fleischhauer, Th. XVIII₂ 23, 173, 269. —
 XIX₂ 471.
 Fleischmann, Paul XVII₁ 11, 21, 126, 791,
 802, 860, 863, 872. — XVII₂ 502, 548. —
 XVIII₁ 30, 111. — XIX₂ 152, 205, 852,
 921. — XX₂ 225, 230.
 Fleissig XX₂ 914, 918, 947, 985. — XXIII
 265, 363.
 Fljérow XX₂ 583, 798. — XXI 397.
 Fleming XIX₂ 469, 483, 536, 852, 881, 926. —
 XXI₁ 370, 386. — XXI₂ 78.
 Fleming, G. B. XVII₂ 235, 236, 281, 288, 395,
 414, 502, 570, 573. — XX₂ 806, 806, 809.
 Fleming, R. XXII₁ 351.
 Flemming, XXI₁ 281, 300, 303, 487, 488,
 494. — XXI₂ 481, 483, 537. — XXII₂ 71,
 84, 87, 95, 100, 103.
 Flemming, W. XVII₁ 11, 47, 49, 535. —
 XVII₂ 97. — XX₂ 579, 932. — XXI 157,
 285, 356. — XXIII 75.
 Fleroff, K. XXI 397.
 Flesch XVII₂ 916, 920. — XX₂ 230. — XXII₁
 197. — XXII₂ 202, 285, 330. — XXIII 255.
 Flesch, A. XVII₁ 11, 12, 29, 59, 81, 90, 124,
 130, 164, 553.
 Flessa, K. XVII₂ 395, 434, 465, 477.
 Flessinger XXII₁ 742.
 Fletcher, H. XVIII₂ 755.
 Fletcher, M. XX₂ 264, 267, 283, 288, 296, 734,
 739.
 Fletcher, W. XXII₂ 407.
 Fletcher XVIII₁ 145, 397, 398, 523, 539, 674. —
 XIX₁ 9, 30. — XXI₂ 984.
 Fleurent XXI₂ 241.
 Flexner XVII₁ 791, 814, 824. — XVII₂ 729,
 735, 738, 740. — XVIII₁ 99. — XIX₁ 360,
 395, 405, 496. — XXI 410. — XXII₁ 639,
 660, 662, 666, 669. — XXII₂ 361, 362, 364,
 365, 374, 376, 377, 378, 391, 392, 395, 396,
 406, 407, 415, 419, 420, 421, 422, 424, 426,
 428, 429, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437,
 439, 457, 458, 459, 461, 462, 466, 473, 485,
 486. — XXIII 26.
 Flexner-Jobling XXIII 211, 213.
 Flexner, S. XVII₁ 164, 442. — XVIII₁ 359, 375.
 XIX₂ 852, 925.
 Fliedner, C. XVIII₁ 2, 20.
 Flieringer XXI₁ 622, 624. — XXI₂ 553, 554.
 Fliescher XXI₁ 375, 384.
 Fliess, W. XXI 552.
 Flinker XVIII₁ 674.
 Flint XXII 216.
 Flinzer XVIII₁ 647. — XX₁ 501, 567. — XXII₁
 593, 599, 620, 622.
 Flipo XXII₁ 169, 171.
 Fligg, F. J. XVIII₂ 23, 209.
 Flippin, J. C. XVII₁ 788.
 Flitrowsky XX₁ 494, 568.
 Flissinger XVII₂ 756.
 Flockemann XVIII₁ 267.
 Floderer XVII₁ 164, 351, 352.
 Flörcken XX₂ 330. — XXII₁ 175, 185. — XXIII
 255, 358.
 Flössner XXI₁ 115, 137.
 Flohil XVIII₂ 566, 569, 608, 618, 666, 670,
 674, 675.
 Flohr XXIII 126, 127.
 Florence XVIII₁ 301. — XXII₁ 533.
 Floresco, P. XVII₁ 164, 429, 451.
 Florioli XVIII₁ 674.
 Florschütz XIX₂ 852, 920. — XX₁ 15, 100, 401.
 Flourens XVIII₂ 711.
 Floyd XVIII₁ 398, 478, 479.
 Floystrup XVII₂ 921.
 Flu XXII₁ 680, 682. — XXII₂ 396, 422, 445,
 452, 472.
 Flügge XIX₁ 164, 213. — XXII₂ 202, 258,
 343, 371.
 Flury XIX₂ 798.
 Flusser, E. XIX₁ 164. — XIX₂ 152, 193, 966,
 1011, 1078, 1149. — XX₁ 15, 278.
 Pio Foà XVII₁ 88. — XVIII₂ 716. — XX₂ 374,
 426, 428, 551. — XXI 85, 108, 114, 118.
 Foà, C. XVII₂ 185, 197, 232.
 Foà, Carlo XIX₂ 390, 450, 1112, 1149.
 Focht XVIII₁ 79.
 Fodor XX₂ 918. — XXI₂ 133.
 Foederl XVIII₁ 398, 458. — XIX₁ 360, 428.
 Földes XVII₂ 317, 331.
 Fölger, A. F. XVII₁ 164, 494, 675, 683, 684. —
 XVII₂ 37, 46. — XVIII₂ 23, 192, 384, 388,
 389, 405, 439, 444, 519, 566, 568, 570, 572,
 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 577, 608, 622, 623,
 637. — XIX₂ 71, 102, 103. — XXIII 622,
 628, 649.
 Fölster, W. XXII₁ 351, 356.
 Foerster XVII₁ 164, 338, 342.
 Förster XXI₁ 153. — XXI₂ 291. — XXII₁
 252, 262. — XXII₂ 405, 426, 454, 490, 491.
 Foerster, A. XXII₂ 396, 405, 426, 454, 490, 491.
 Foerster, Aug. XIX₂ 668. — XX₁ 15, 193, 224.
 — XX₂ 226, 234.
 Foerster, O. XXII₂ 2, 8. — XXIII 244, 255.
 Försterling, W. XVII₂ 185, 200. — XX₂ 261,
 296. — XXI 450.
 Fogaro XXIII 305.
 Foggie, W. C. XVII₂ 317, 336.
 Fogh XVIII₁ 398, 459.
 Foglar XVII₂ 65, 66.
 Fohmann XXI 566.
 Fohner, C. XXII₁ 378.
 Foix XVII₁ 138, 139. — XVII₂ 492. — XVIII₁
 394, 474. — XX₁ 34, 327. — XXI₁ 116, 186.

- Fokanyi, L. XVIII₂ 23, 335.
 Fokin XXI 456, 458.
 Fokker XVIII₁ 555, 619.
 Fokkermann XXI 375, 379.
 Foley, H. XIX₁ 178, 179, 192, 198, 199, 203, 218, 239, 271, 294, 301.
 Folger XXII₁ 378, 380. — XXIII 26.
 Folin, O. XX₂ 287, 296.
 Folinea XXI₂ 434, 465.
 Follet XVIII₁ 330, 330.
 Folli, F. XX₂ 285, 296, 302.
 Folmer XXII₁ 374, 384, 385, 386, 387.
 Folwarczny XVII₁ 164, 336.
 Fontaine XVIII₂ 580, 593. — XXIII 271.
 Fontan XVII₂ 447, 463.
 Fontana XVIII₁ 674. — XXI₁ 302, 310, 357. — XXI₂ 625, 627, 689, 703, 714. — XXII₁ 485.
 Fonio, A. XVII₁ 165, 445. — XIX₂ 152, 192, 193, 194, 198.
 da Fonseca, O. XIX₂ 850.
 du Fontenay XVIII₂ 549.
 Font-Réaulx, de XXI₂ 221, 992.
 Fontes, A. XVIII₂ 23, 86, 91, 92.
 Fonteyne XVIII₁ 622.
 Fonyo, J. XIX₁ 164.
 Foot XIX₁ 360, 386, 503. — XX₂ 918, 972.
 Forbes XXI₂ 176, 177, 661, 667.
 Ford XVIII₁ 555, 589, 597. — XXI₂ 433. — XXII₁ 385. — XXII₂ 406, 410, 411, 448, 462. — XXIII 255.
 Ford, J. H. XXII₁ 396.
 Fordyce, J. A. XVII₁ 165, 539, 558, 689.
 Fordyce XXIII 255.
 Forel, A. XVII₂ 395, 434, 465, 477. — XXI 357.
 Foresti XXI₂ 435, 436.
 Forgeot XVIII₂ 489, 507, 511.
 Forgert XVII₂ 1.
 Forjahn XXIII 255.
 Forli XVII₂ 879.
 Formaget XXI₁ 62, 616.
 Formanek XX₁ 636. — XXI 552.
 Fornaca XVII₂ 913. — XVIII₁ 398, 455.
 Fornasini XVIII₁ 674.
 Fornet XVII₂ 784, 789, 795. — XVIII₁ 394, 398, 403, 420, 453, 472, 473, 474, 477, 479, 485, 488, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 501, 503, 504, 505, 507, 508, 520, 529, 531, 533, 537, 540, 541, 555, 564, 610, 618, 621, 635, 660. — XVIII₂ 24, 264. — XIX₁ 361, 538, 548. — XXI 98, 109, 114, 119. — XXI₂ 786, 788.
 Forni XXIII 255.
 Forrarst XX₁ 494.
 Forschbach, J. XXII₁ 208, 215.
 Forsell XX₁ 494, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 560. — XX₂ 278, 291, 296.
 Forsheim XIX₂ 684, 686. — XXIII 688.
 Forssman XVIII₁ 398, 543. — XIX₂ 768, 771, 772, 774, 777, 783, 785, 789, 792, 795, 796, 798. — XXI 218, 223, 357.
 Forst XXIII 472, 493, 498.
 Forster XVII₂ 108, 109, 777, 779, 789. — XVIII₁ 398, 457, 466, 485, 502, 505, 507, 519, 525, 555, 625, 638. — XVIII₂ 24, 92, 93, 94. — XIX₁ 361, 414, 417, 425, 475, 489, 493, 496, 534, 538, 545, 548, 551, 552, 556, 557. — XX₂ 309, 322. — XXI₁ 318, 359. — XXI₂ 528, 529. — XXII₁ 591, 592, 595, 597, 617, 618, 620, 648. — XXIII 365, 390.
 Forstner XXIII 366.
 le Fort XXIII 253, 255.
 Fortescue-Brickdale, T. M. XVII₁ 165, 597, 599, 600, 606, 610, 752.
 Forti XVIII₁ 685, 686. — XXI₂ 259, 515, 519.
 Fortin XXI₂ 73, 307, 309, 317, 486, 488, 642, 647, 687, 692.
 Fortineau XVIII₁ 552, 555, 623, 658. — XVIII₂ 24, 367. — XIX₂ 963.
 Fortmann XVII₂ 317, 338, 339, 353. — XXIII 255.
 Fortner XX₂ 862, 862. — XXII₁ 499.
 Fortun, J. y Pelaez Pelayo XVIII₁ 674.
 Fortuna XVII₂ 28, 30. — XXIII 675.
 Fortunati XXI₂ 147.
 Fortuyn, H. XX₂ 875, 882.
 Fosca, P. XXII₁ 207, 211.
 Foschini XIX₂ 797.
 Fossard XIX₁ 370, 403, 493, 496.
 Fossati XVIII₁ 674. — XIX₁ 120, 145.
 Foster XVIII₁ 398, 404, 460, 536, 539. — XIX₁ 164. — XXI₂ 40, 385, 387, 857. — XXII₁ 549.
 Foster, G. B. XVII₁ 165, 372, 617, 643, 700.
 Foster, M. XX₂ 284, 296.
 Foth XVIII₂ 24, 237, 241, 242, 340. — XIX₂ 859, 923, 957, 1074, 1157. — XXI 620, 682.
 Fothergill XXIII 532, 539.
 Foucault XVII₂ 62.
 Fougères XVIII₁ 674.
 Fouquet, H. XX₂ 284, 296.
 Fourmestraux XXI₂ 339, 355.
 Fournier XVII₂ 864, 866. — XIX₁ 548, 556, 558. — XX₁ 15, 166. — XX₂ 186, 192, 196. — XXI₂ 262. — XXII₁ 625, 630, 631.
 Foutrein XIX₂ 834, 843.
 Fowelin, H. XVII₁ 12. — XVII₂ 637, 643.
 Fowler XVII₁ 12. — XXII₂ 481.
 Fox XXI₁ 116, 205. — XXI₂ 43, 53, 266, 326, 327. — XXII₁ 384, 392, 413, 415, 417, 418. — XXII₂ 343. — XXIII 554, 579, 584, 587, 588, 594, 595, 596, 597, 601, 602, 603, 605, 607, 608, 610, 614, 615, 617, 619, 621, 629, 630, 631, 636, 637, 640, 644, 647, 648, 650, 656, 658, 660, 661, 662, 663, 666, 670, 671, 672, 678, 683, 685, 688, 692, 703, 704.
 Fox, Colcott XIX₂ 813, 831, 834, 842.
 Fox, H. XVII₂ 465, 467, 468, 469. — XVIII₁ 674, 739, 748. — XVIII₂ 63, 384, 387, 437.
 Fox, T. XVIII₁ 674.
 Fox, Tilbury XIX₂ 808, 836, 839, 842, 843.
 Foy, G. XVII₂ 236, 265, 317, 331.
 Foyel XX₂ 261.
 Fracara XXI₁ 17, 18.
 Fracassi XXI₁ 596, 596. — XXI₂ 104, 310, 686, 695.
 Fracastorius XIX₁ 308, 312, 314.
 Fracastoro XX₂ 583, 807.
 Fradkine XXI₁ 116, 197. — XXI₂ 522, 523, 661, 681.
 Fraenckel, P. XVIII₁ 2, 5, 6, 269, 301, 304, 305. — XXI₂ 308.

- Fraenkel XVII, 648, 649, 708, 709, 766, 901.
 — XVII₂ 570, 738, 739, 754, 778, 784, 787.
 — XIX₂ 152, 199, 200. — XX, 494, 725, 726, 726. — XXI 393, 424, 552, 685. — XXII₂ 2, 45, 223, 224, 276, 362, 393, 420, 452, 468, 468, 472, 491. — XXIII 255, 274, 503, 543, 549.
- Fraenkel, A. XVII₁ 12, 67, 112, 113, 115, 120, 121, 165, 450. — XVII₂ 279, 481, 517, 518, 879, 881, 921, 926, 927, 928. — XVIII₁ 62, 85, 202. — XIX₂ 1015, 1149. — XX₁ 15, 135, 143, 174. — XXII₁ 625, 641. — XXIII, IX 2, 196.
- Fraenkel, B. XIX₂ 4, 6, 8.
- Fraenkel, C. XVIII₂ 24, 140.
- Fraenkel, E. XVIII₁ 398, 457, 555, 638. — XVIII₂ 110, 788. — XX₁ 494, 546, 599, 750, 753, 759, 760, 761, 764. — XXI 552, 658, 667, 668, 675, 676, 678, 682. — XXII₁ 36, 40, 41, 65, 80, 83, 88, 107, 191, 225, 232, 233, 236, 237, 238, 239, 241, 243, 267, 307, 308, 592, 594, 609, 617, 618, 622, 623, 624, 670, 674, 754. — XXII₂ 396, 445. — XXIII 16, 26, 156, 428, 438.
- Fraenkel, Ernst XIX₂ 852, 891, 904, 905, 907, 908.
- Fraenkel, Eugen XVII₂ 116, 395, 401, 406, 411, 435, 489, 653, 654, 656, 689, 750, 752. — XVIII₁ 216, 248, 295. — XIX₂ 105, 115, 130, 146, 473, 561, 852, 879, 883, 892, 905, 959, 960, 961, 962, 968, 1039, 1092, 1096, 1097, 1110, 1149.
- Fraenkel, K. XIX₂ 1138, 1149.
- Fraenkel, L. XX₁ 15, 434. — XX₂ 309, 327, 727. — XXIII 26, 157.
- Fraenkel, M. XVIII₁ 214, 674, 727, 728. — XVIII₂ 802.
- Fraenkel, Manfred XX₂ 374, 432.
- Fränkel XVIII, 807. — XIX₁ 353, 508, 548, 551. — XXI₁ 483, 483, 500, 507. — XXI₂ 149, 243, 265, 288, 289, 318, 497, 744.
- Fränkel, A. XIX₁ 5, 95, 560, 568.
- Fränkel, E. XIX₁ 5, 16, 40, 164, 308, 309, 334, 335, 336, 339, 340, 341, 345, 348, 361, 403, 431, 481, 521, 526, 542, 548, 553, 560, 583. — XX₂ 18, 19, 86, 178, 186, 189, 194, 206, 207, 208, 575, 576, 577, 579, 581, 583, 587, 588, 600, 605, 607, 611, 612, 613, 615, 616, 617, 634, 650, 651, 654, 659, 664, 676, 753, 757, 772, 773, 795, 798, 810, 918, 943.
- Fränkel, S. XIX₁ 164, 217. — XX₁ 451, 462, 463, 485, 486.
- Fraentzel XX₁ 15, 367, 405, 406.
- Fragale XXII₂ 202, 280, 326.
- Frain XXI 561.
- Fraistat, W. XVIII₁ 30, 35.
- di Francesco XXII₁ 267, 305, 533.
- Franchetti XVIII₁ 611.
- Franchini XIX₂ 576, 586. — XX₁ 468, 486. — XXII₁ 523, 524. — XXII₂ 489, 489.
- Franchini, G. XVII₁ 165, 450.
- Franc, G. XVIII₁ 674.
- Franca XVII, 770, 910.
- Français XX₁ 500, 540. — XXIII 255.
- Franchetti XX₂ 331.
- Franceschetti XXI₂ 553, 554, 574, 575, 630, 639.
- Franceschi XVIII₁ 674.
- Francis XXI₁ 72, 116, 169, 230, 231, 233, 286, 290, 340, 359. — XXI₂ 243, 248, 394, 395. — XXII₁ 444, 446, 447, 447, 558.
- Franck XVII₂ 60.
- Franck, Erw. XVIII₁ 133, 166.
- Franck, François XXIII 458.
- Franck, O. XVIII₁ 30, 82, 87. — XIX₁ 120. — XIX₂ 250.
- Francke XVII₂ 33, 34, 53, 56, 74, 77, 434. — XVIII₂ 580, 602.
- Franco XX₂ 918, 963.
- François XVIII₁ 674.
- Francoz XXI 311, 369.
- Frangenheim XX₂ 162, 163, 178, 186, 202, 374, 490, 492, 493. — XXI₂ 972. — XXII₁ 135, 140. — XXIII 218, 253, 255.
- Frank XVII₁ 12. — XVIII₁ 674. — XVIII₂ 540, 551. — XIX₁ 113, 120, 151. — XIX₂ 472, 552, 803, 843. — XX₁ 494, 601. — XX₂ 239, 284, 552, 976. — XXI₁ 590, 591. — XXI₂ 159, 160, 219, 342, 351, 353, 459. — XXII₁ 506. — XXIII 255, 287, 353.
- Frank, A. XXI 120, 121, 122, 154, 155, 156, 164, 165, 180.
- Frank, E. XVII₂ 502, 572, 573, 575. — XIX₁ 5, 39, 88, 92, 93, 95, 100, 102, 104, 113. — XIX₂ 152, 192. — XX₁ 59, 266. — XX₂ 309, 330, 337.
- Frank, G. XXI 680, 682. — XXII₂ 202, 209, 213, 215, 217.
- Frank, J. P. XIX₂ 1142, 1143, 1149.
- Frank, L. XVII₂ 6, 7. — XXIII 428, 450, 463.
- Frank, M. XX₂ 531, 560. — XXII₁ 115, 130, 131. — XXIII 472, 493.
- Frank, O. XVII₂ 266. — XXIII 395.
- Frank, Peter XVII₂ 891, 891.
- Frank, St. XX₂ 726, 734, 944, 950, 951.
- Frank-Kamenetzky XXI₂ 158, 160, 599, 600, 686, 691.
- Frank-Oppermann XXII₂ 2.
- Franke XVII₁ 12, 165, 392. — XVII₂ 913. — XVIII₁ 555, 624, 627. — XVIII₂ 658. — XIX₁ 508. — XIX₂ 1075, 1094, 1098, 1149. — XXI 674, 682. — XXI₁ 116, 160, 161, 215, 224, 238, 281, 359, 507, 580, 582, 583, 584. — XXI₂ 1, 10, 528, 790, 807. — XXII₁ 483.
- Franke, E. XXI₂ 560.
- Franke, F. XIX₂ 1123, 1149.
- Frankenstern, Kurt XX₂ 374. — XXI 49, 51, 54, 64, 79.
- Frankenthal L. XVIII₁ 301, 309. — XIX₂ 152, 306, 307. — XXIII 351.
- Frankl XXI₂ 242. — XXIII IX 2, 26, 351.
- Frankl, O. XIX₁ 120, 150, 151, 153, 154.
- v. Frankl-Hochwart XIX₂ 576, 580, 592. — XX₂ 376, 380, 426, 531, 551. — XXI 551, 552.
- Franklin XXI₁ 116, 159, 196, 412, 415, 423, 424, 427, 441, 505, 507. — XXI₂ 515, 583, 858, 866, 877, 881.
- v. Franqué XVIII₁ 63. — XIX₂ 152, 242. — XX₁ 494, 551. — XX₂ 34, 178, 309, 335, 494, 805, 809. — XXIII 218, 255, 338, 342.

- Franz XVII₁ 12, 75. — XVII₂ 33, 935, 935.
 — XVIII₁ 248, 273, 325, 555, 637. — XVIII₂
 653, 662. — XIX₁ 5, 43, 111, 120. XIX₂
 684, 686, 722, 725, 1088, 1149. — XXI₁
 97, 97, 350, 359. — XXI₂ 101, 108, 110, 116,
 505. — XXIII 358, 428, 467.
 Frapolli XVIII₁ 674, 698, 706, 766.
 Fras XVII₂ 812, 832, 857, 865, 866, 923, 930.
 — XVIII₁ 575, 637. — XXII₁ 617, 627.
 Frascella XXIII 255.
 Fraser XIX₂ 462, 469, 488, 529, 717, 718. —
 XX₁ 15, 383, 387. — XXI₂ 42, 66, 727. —
 XXII₂ 361, 368.
 Fraser, J. XVIII₂ 24, 348.
 Fraser, N. S. XX₂ 296, 918.
 Fratini XVII₁ 165, 466, 467. — XVIII₁ 674,
 748.
 Fratnich XXI 552.
 Frattin XVIII₁ 674. — XVII₁ 214, 746. — XX₁
 16, 143. — XXIII 255.
 Frauendorfer XXIII 255.
 Frazer XXI₁ 564, 565.
 Frazier XIX₁ 361, 423, 496. — XX₁ 494, 593.
 — XXI 552. — XXI₂ 417, 432.
 Frédéric XIX₂ 832, 843.
 Frédéricq, H. XVII₂ 185, 204, 213, 228, 236,
 248, 249, 306.
 Frédéricq, Léon XIX₂ 384, 387, 388, 390, 413,
 442, 443, 454, 501, 509, 543.
 Frédet XX₁ 494, 519.
 Freiland XXI₂ 121.
 Freemann XVII₂ 765, 765. — XX₁ 743, 745.
 Freese XXI 625, 626, 628, 673, 682. — XXIII
 567, 572, 622, 626.
 Freese, K. XVIII₂ 554, 565.
 Fregni XVIII₁ 674.
 Frégonneau XVIII₁ 555, 593.
 Frei XX₁ 819. — XXI₂ 41, 49, 51. — XXII₁
 409, 490, 491, 495. — XXIII 622, 631, 632.
 Frei, W. XXIII 246.
 Freiberg XVII₁ 165, 289, 291.
 Freidberg, L. XVIII₁ 30, 49.
 Freidel XVIII₁ 555.
 Freidsohn, A. XVII₁ 165, 259, 260, 367.
 Freifeld XVII₁ 51. — XXI 178, 180, 384, 386,
 411, 413, 417. — XXI₁ 306.
 Freise XX₂ 309, 341, 919, 976.
 Freitag XVIII₂ 540, 548.
 Fremont XVIII₁ 190. — XXI₂ 661, 667, 678.
 French, H. XVII₁ 165, 472. — XVII₂ 165, 529,
 532, 533, 539, 543, 551, 553. — XIX₁ 511.
 Frenkel XIX₁ 5, 88. — XIX₂ 474, 564. — XX₁
 456, 462, 463, 464, 485. — XXI₁ 116, 204.
 — XXI₂ 121, 128, 148, 150, 151, 158, 160,
 161, 163, 416, 419, 432, 490, 593. — XXIII
 354.
 Frenkel, K. XVII₂ 395, 437, 438, 600, 608, 625.
 Frenkel, S. XXI 444.
 Frentzel XX₁ 494, 524, 531.
 Frenzel XXI₁ 542, 544.
 Frenzel, R. XXII₁ 66, 73.
 Frerichs XVII₂ 731, 734, 796, 797, 797, 809,
 816, 846, 847. — XIX₁ 139, 361, 378, 383,
 384, 388, 496.
 Frese XVII₁ 165, 574. — XXI₁ 116, 197, 523,
 534. — XXI₂ 41, 44, 58, 70.
 Fresenius XXI₂ 778.
 Frets XXI₂ 138, 141, 563, 564.
 Freud XXII₁ 135, 144. — XXIII 308.
 Freude XVII₂ 430, 435.
 Freudenberg XXII₁ 327. — XXII₂ 71, 118, 180.
 Freudenberg, E. XX₂ 374, 399, 412, 919, 973.
 Freudenstein XVII₁ 165, 746, 748.
 Freundenthal XXI₁ 344.
 Freund XVII₁ 12, 27. — XVII₂ 439, 822, 921,
 932. — XVIII₁ 142, 555. — XIX₁ 499, 507.
 — XIX₂ 325, 702, 705. — XX₁ 494, 524, 531.
 — XX₂ 309, 330, 734. — XXI 69, 82. —
 XXI₁ 469, 473. — XXI₂ 561, 823, 824, 848.
 XXII₁ 714. — XXII₂ 71, 148, 202, 292, 402,
 402. — XXIII, IX 8, 26, 196, 352, 642.
 Freund, A. XX₁ 16, 143.
 Freund, E. XVII₁ 27. — XXIII 2, 3.
 Freund, G. XVII₁ 12.
 Freund, H. XVII₂ 91, 127, 130, 131, 132, 176.
 — XIX₂ 468, 530. — XXII₁ 592, 602, 619,
 620, 621, 622.
 Freund, H. A. XVII₂ 236, 311, 313, 314. —
 XIX₂ 348, 355, 356, 357, 360, 375, 378, 383,
 404, 405, 459, 463, 495, 506, 507.
 Freund, H. W. XXI 552. — XXII₂ 202, 292.
 Freund, I. XXI 69, 82.
 Freund, Ludwig XVIII₁ 335, 324. — XXII₁
 135, 142, 143, 151, 252, 259. — XXII₂ 2,
 32, 45.
 Freund, Paula XXIII 26.
 Freund, R. XIX₁ 117, 120, 124, 150, 151, 153,
 154. — XIX₂ 152. — XX₁ 16, 160, 357. —
 XXII₁ 135, 144.
 Freund, W. A. XVIII₂ 751. — XIX₂ 4, 7, 8,
 21, 27, 35, 40, 42. — XX₁ 16, 63, 66, 69, 77,
 80, 83, 86, 93, 94, 108, 159, 164, 169, 193,
 285, 329, 331, 334, 335, 339, 352, 353, 354,
 356, 357, 358, 359, 371, 372, 410, 416. — XX₂
 374, 409, 416, 434, 442, 531, 541, 542.
 Freundlich XVII₂ 809, 819. — XXI 599, 609.
 Frey XIX₂ 461, 463, 468, 482, 483, 487, 500,
 528, 1051, 1053, 1054, 1149. — XX₁ 16, 166,
 396, 446, 451, 457, 458, 464, 465, 471, 485,
 486, 487. — XXI₁ 116, 165, 169. — XXI₂
 222, 459, 462, 575, 578. — XXII₁ 294, 311.
 — XXII₂ 2, 96.
 Frey, E. XIX₁ 5, 31, 32, 81, 82, 83. — XIX₂
 852, 904, 920.
 Frey, H. XVIII₁ 335, 350.
 v. Frey, M. XX₂ 261, 263, 265, 296.
 Frey, P. XXIII 220.
 Frey, S. XXIII 472, 489.
 Frey, W. XVII₂ 797, 800, 853. — XIX₁ 5, 41.
 — XXII₁ 308, 315. — XXIII 472, 484.
 Freyer XVII₂ 465, 492. — XVIII₂ 450, 456.
 — XXI 48, 54. — XXIII 503, 519.
 Freyhan XVII₂ 921, 932.
 Freystadt, B. XVII₂ 600, 617.
 Freytag XVIII₂ 489. — XXI₁ 240, 241, 281,
 581, 581, 582, 583, 622, 626. — XXI₂ 498,
 561, 562, 659, 682, 683. — XXII₁ 520.
 Freytag, F. XVII₁ 165, 290, 410, 582. — XVIII₂
 374, 380.
 Friberger, R. XVII₂ 236, 251.
 Friboes XVIII₁ 284, 300. — XXI 8, 22, 37,
 42. — XXII₁ 262. — XXIII 696.

- Frick, XVIII₂ 406, 410, 474, 482, 498, 500, 540, 549, 580, 587, 640, 646. — XIX₂ 147, 250, 251. — XXIII 427, 445.
- Fricke XXI₂ 122, 133. — XXIII 354.
- Fricke, XVII₁ 12, 165, 327, 343, 493, 657, 658. — XX₁ 494, 593.
- Frickinger XIX₁ 164, 204, 213, 218.
- Frickinger, H. XVIII₂ 24, 247, 248.
- Fridenberg XXI₂ 183, 259, 261, 263, 264, 309, 317, 340, 353, 399, 404, 445, 449, 521, 685, 697.
- Fridericia XIX₂ 470, 546. — XXI₂ 123, 124.
- Fridericia, L. S. XXII₁ 66, 82.
- Friebel XXIII 255.
- Friber XVIII₁ 555, 556, 615.
- Fried XVIII₁ 555, 637. — XXIII 309.
- Fried-Wasserowa XXI₂ 460, 462.
- Friedberg XXI₄ 116, 151. — XXII₂ 71, 103.
- Friedberger XVII₁ 434, 442, 791, 832. — XVIII₁ 398, 478. — XVIII₂ 202, 748. — XIX₁ 164, 189, 196, 197, 220, 269, 270, 287, 288, 289. — XIX₂ 852, 894, 931. — XX₂ 576, 577, 789, 798, 854. — XXI 67, 82, 690. — XXI₁ 35, 37, 104, 106. — XXI₂ 771. — XXII₂ 203, 332, 362, 363. — XXIII 573, 576, 588, 670.
- Friedberger-Pfeiffer XXII₁ 495. — XXIII 25.
- Friede XX₁ 750, 756, 764. — XXI₁ 116, 191, 571, 571, 572, 572, 573. — XXI₂ 419, 430, 463, 465, 556, 556, 557, 557, 558, 755, 855, 857, 872, 952.
- Friedel XVIII₁ 623. — XXII₁ 169, 172.
- Friedemann XIX₁ 361, 430, 500, 510. — XIX₂ 152, 175, 181, 852, 891, 892, 1024, 1063, 1087, 1149. — XXI₂ 272, 848. — XXI 79. — XXII₁ 287, 625, 633. — XXII₂ 203, 326. — XXIII 26.
- Friedemann, M. XVIII₁ 30, 35, 50, 69, 74, 110, 555.
- Friedenreich XX₁ 727.
- Friedenthal XVII₂ 15, 548. — XIX₁ 164, 218. — XX₂ 404, 434. — XXI₂ 614, 623. — XXII₂ 2, 24.
- Friedenthal, Hans XVIII₂ 682, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 708, 714, 715, 717, 721, 722, 735. — XIX₁ 164.
- Friederich XX₂ 35, 178.
- Friederichs, P. XXII₁ 208, 219.
- Friedenwald XX₁ 494, 566, 596, 600. — XXI₁ 123, 180, 300, 303, 426, 441, 523, 532, 605, 606, 607. — XXI₂ 1, 7, 9, 28, 154, 155, 157, 186, 244, 245, 305, 306, 310, 447, 447, 486, 489, 820, 842, 853, 854, 903, 922, 926, 927, 940, 944, 950, 954.
- Friedinger XXI₂ 410, 411.
- Friedjung XVII₂ 894, 894. — XVIII₂ 682. — XX₁ 16, 106, 210, 220, 238, 276, 403.
- Friedländer XVII₁ 12, 65. — XXI 120, 180. — XXII₁ 178, 188, 601, 621.
- Friedländer, C. XIX₂ 999, 1149. — XXI 120, 180.
- Friedländer, Rosa XIX₁ 5, 66.
- Friedland XIX₂ 656. — XXI₂ 897.
- Friedleben XVIII₂ 781. — XX₂ 330. — XIX₂ 1010, 1149.
- Friedmann XIX₁ 514. — XX₁ 494, 603. — XX₂ 628, 659, 660, 661, 662. — XXI₂ 462, 729, 763, 767, 779. — XXII₂ 287, 290, 291. — XXIII 255.
- Friedmann, A. XIX₁ 164, 168, 215, 217. — XX₁ 28, 180.
- Friedmann, F. XVIII₂ 24, 126, 331, 682, 699, 711, 732, 733.
- Friedmann, G. A. XVIII₁ 133, 148, 150.
- Friedmann, I. XXI 411, 412.
- Friedmann-Maas XIX₂ 576, 587.
- Friedreich, N. XVII₁ 12, 120, 165, 338, 347, 645. — XVII₂ 612, 731. — XXIII 370.
- Friedrich XVII₂ 65, 67. — XVIII₁ 335, 352. — XIX₁ 361, 475, 506. — XXI₁ 479, 496. — XXI₂ 341, 353. — XX₁ 453, 485, 494, 534, 551, 597. — XXII₁ 232, 278. — XXIII 13, 26, 244, 255.
- v. Friedrich, L. XXII₂ 396, 423, 452, 491.
- v. Friedrich, P. XXII₂ 277.
- Friedrich, P. XIX₂ 1033, 1140, 1149.
- Friedrich, W. XVIII₁ 168, 171, 189, 199.
- Friedrichs, A. V. XVIII₁ 556, 618, 639. — XXII₁ 226, 234, 393, 427.
- Friend XXIII 273.
- Fries, J. XVII₂ 236, 271, 288, 395, 415, 416, 594. — XIX₂ 472, 552.
- Friese XVIII₂ 24, 340. — XX₂ 709, 798. — XXI 388, 395.
- Frigerio XXI₂ 123, 127, 531, 531.
- Frigge XXIII 354.
- St. Friis XVIII₂ 667, 669.
- Frilet XIX₁ 456.
- Fripp XXIII 295.
- Frisch XIX₁ 164, 182. — XXI₂ 769, 786, 926, 933.
- v. Frisch XVIII₁ 279. — XXIII 255, 332.
- Frisch, F. XXII₁ 252, 255.
- Frisch, W. XX₂ 771, 920, 946.
- Frischberg, D. XVIII₁ 30, 75, 248, 273, 277, 306.
- Frischherz XX₂ 876, 884.
- Frischmann, N. XXI 417, 419.
- Frischmann, P. XXI 454, 454.
- Frisco XVIII₁ 674.
- Frissell, L. F. XVII₂ 465, 479.
- Frist, J. XXII₁ 135, 151, 158.
- Fritsch XVII₂ 588. — XVIII₁ 36. — XXI₂ 73, 92, 565. — XXIII 664.
- Fritsch, Ph. XX₂ 887, 900.
- Fritsche XX₂ 375, 520, 522. — XXIII 255.
- Fritsche, H. XVII₁ 165, 645.
- Fritschi XXIII 645, 647.
- Fritz, A. XVIII₁ 674, 779.
- Fritze XX₂ 375, 529. — XXI₁ 102, 111.
- Fritze, G. XVIII₁ 24, 109, 208.
- Fritze, Werner XX₁ 59, 259.
- Fritzler XXIII 255.
- Fritzsche XIX₂ 957, 971, 987, 991, 998, 999, 1009, 1018, 1021, 1023, 1047, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1068, 1071, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1087, 1089, 1097, 1138, 1150. — XX₁ 494, 593.
- Fritzsche, E. XIX₂ 152, 285, 299.
- Fritzsche, R. XXII₁ 36, 40, 47.
- Friz XVIII₁ 674.
- Frizzioni, U. XVII₁ 165, 633, 766.
- Froboese XXI₁ 116, 160. — XXII₁ 267, 276, 277, 300, 347. — XXIII 356.
- Froebelius XXII₂ 283, 299.

- Fröhlich XVII₁ 12. — XVII₂ 916, 917, 918.
— XIX₂ 389, 417, 577, 580, 589, 645. — XXI₁
382, 423. — XX₂ 81, 86, 171, 179. — XXI 63,
534, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 548,
549. — XXI₁ 456, 594, 594. — XXI₂ 572,
573. — XXIII 255, 332, 356, 693, 694.
- Fröhlich, A. XXI 552.
- Fröhlicher XXII₁ 208, 214.
- Fröhner XVII₁ 791, 832. — XVII₂ 47, 48,
53, 55, 57, 58, 73, 74, 81, 82, 82, 84. — XVIII₁
674, 769. — XVIII₂ 24, 190, 191, 202, 384,
390, 431, 433, 434, 448, 449, 454, 455, 456,
457, 458, 465, 466, 468, 472, 474, 474, 475,
478, 481, 489, 494, 498, 500, 504, 507, 510;
512, 513, 523, 525, 528, 529, 540, 546, 566,
570, 580, 585, 588, 592, 603, 604, 640, 646,
653, 656, 658, 660, 667, 669, 673. — XIX₂
713, 714, 717, 718. — XX₂ 35, 64, 87, 88,
178, 242, 839, 854, 878. — XXI 679, 688.
— XXI₁ 6, 7, 8, 9, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 20,
26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 34, 35, 37,
39, 40, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 54, 58, 58, 79,
80, 81, 96, 96, 97, 97, 102, 103, 111. —
XXI₂ 301, 303. — XXII₁ 378, 387, 392,
495, 506, 507, 537, 547, 556, 557, 559, 568,
570, 576. — XXIII 554, 696.
- Froel XXIII 637.
- Frörling XXIII 353.
- Fröschels XVIII₁ 335.
- Frohmann XIX₂ 1136, 1149.
- Frohwein XX₂ 190, 209. — XXIII 318, 319.
- Froin XVII₁ 165, 166, 320, 321, 322, 323, 660,
667.
- Froloff XXII₁ 135, 158.
- Frolowa XXI₂ 35.
- Fromaget XXI₁ 71, 77, 109, 216, 224, 240,
281, 421, 442, 617, 622, 629. — XXI₂ 34,
308, 379, 382, 384, 491, 495, 538, 658, 659,
670, 856. — XXIII 388.
- Fromberg, C. XVII₂ 317, 333, 700, 715, 716.
— XVIII₁ 2, 14, 18, 18. — XIX₂ 152, 160,
277, 281, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291.
- Froment XVII₁ 27, 187, 321, 666. — XVII₂
318, 332, 362. — XVIII₁ 398, 420, 540. —
XXI₂ 249.
- Fromherz XIX₂ 53, 63.
- Fromhold XVII₂ 853. — XXI 460.
- Fromm XVII₂ 317. — XX₁ 16, 390.
- Fromme, F. XVII₁ 166, 693, 766. — XVII₂ 502,
588, 594. — XVIII₁ 62, 90, 93, 394, 398, 410,
428, 523, 556, 584, 618, 620, 626, 656. —
XIX₁ 5, 90, 91, 152, 361, 463, 497, 512, 560,
562, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585,
586, 587. — XIX₂ 852, 879, 883, 884, 888,
889, 892, 960, 925, 1094, 1149. — XX₁ 16. —
XX₂ 309, 316. — XXIII 255.
- Frommer XVII₂ 761, 761. — XIX₁ 120, 144, 145.
- Froning XVIII₁ 335. — XXIII 255.
- Fronstein, R. XXI 375, 376, 417, 464.
- Fronz XXII₂ 203, 330.
- Froriep XVII₁ 860, 869. — XXII₁ 773, 774.
- Frosch XVIII₁ 398, 495, 498, 503, 504, 508. —
XIX₁ 361, 414, 538. — XX₂ 810, 816, 818, 819,
820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 828, 829, 831,
832, 835, 843, 844, 845, 848, 849, 850, 851,
852, 854, 855, 856, 857, 886, 887, 910, 911, 912.
- Frosch, P. XVIII₂ 24, 179.
- Frost XVIII₂ 59, 347. — XIX₂ 950, 985, 1018,
1100, 1161.
- Frote XXIII 255.
- Frothingham XVIII₂ 99, 186. — XIX₂ 463,
492.
- Frottingham XVII₁ 166, 494, 680. — XVIII₁
168, 202.
- Frouin XX₁ 494, 515.
- Frua XVIII₁ 674.
- Früchte XXI₂ 339, 345, 353, 399, 404, 480.
- Frühinsholz XIX₁ 120, 143.
- Frühwald XVIII₁ 2, 13. — XX₁ 16, 364, 365.
- Frugieue XXI₂ 120.
- Frugoni XVII₁ 166, 486, 526. — XVIII₂ 24,
89. — XIX₁ 361, 514. — XX₂ 919, 946.
- Frumkin XVII₁ 12, 57.
- Fryer XXI₂ 120.
- Fubini XX₂ 261, 296.
- Fuchanek XIX₁ 309.
- Fuchs XVII₁ 12, 166, 319, 325, 326, 641, 642.
643, 644, 645, 662, 667, 705. — XVII₂ 47, 796,
— XVIII₁ 699. — XIX₁ 164, 260, 266, 271,
287, 508. — XIX₂ 801. — XX₁ 16, 361, 494,
568. — XXI₁ 116, 161, 214, 223, 244, 265, 294,
298, 306, 307, 312, 317, 318, 323, 324, 326, 328,
331, 333, 338, 341, 343, 347, 367, 369, 373, 396,
441, 465, 522. — XXI₂ 2, 25, 38, 47, 48, 58, 67,
68, 75, 77, 78, 84, 98, 102, 107, 114, 153, 165,
166, 178, 182, 183, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196,
199, 200, 201, 203, 205, 206, 207, 209, 210, 213,
216, 270, 277, 278, 302, 303, 320, 321, 322, 325,
328, 356, 400, 416, 426, 451, 471, 493, 495, 496,
500, 502, 505, 512, 560, 561, 581, 685, 696, 699,
700, 711, 716, 717, 788, 799, 890, 901, 901, 903,
908, 918, 919, 928, 940, 947. — XXII₁ 135,
142, 282, 473, 474, 625. — XXII₂ 396, 403,
419, 452, 491. — XXIII 8, 255, 286, 301, 388.
- Fuchs, A. XVIII₁ 168, 207. — XX₂ 296. —
XXI 567, 568, 582, 583, 609. — XXI₁ 217,
224, 252, 281, 373, 384, 412, 500. — XXI₂
5, 6, 13, 22, 37, 41, 46, 47, 58, 62, 560, 561.
- Fuchs, E. XIX₂ 266. — XXI₁ 281, 288, 290,
303, 305, 328, 359, 399, 408, 523, 541, 553, 555,
556, 557, 558, 559, 587, 589, 593, 594, 600, 601,
603, 603, 604. — XXI₂ 21, 36, 37, 39, 56, 58,
60, 61, 553, 554, 560, 579, 585, 586, 586, 587,
593, 593, 789, 902, 926, 927, 938, 943.
- Fuchs, H. XVII₂ 236, 294. — XIX₂ 472, 552.
— XX₂ 375, 406, 411, 504.
- Fuchs, J. XX₂ 833.
- Fuchs, M. XVIII₂ 406, 411, 431, 431, 608, 623,
630, 640, 649, 667, 675.
- Fuchs, R. F. XVIII₁ 30, 62. — XVIII₂ 682, 765.
— XX₂ 274, 276, 277, 279, 281, 282, 289, 290,
297.
- Fuchs, Rob. XX₁ 30, 302, 303,
- Fülleborn, F. XXII₁ 368, 377, 385, 517, 520, 548,
548, 557.
- Fürbringer XVIII₁ 398, 515. — XIX₂ 1110. —
XX₂ 919, 952. — XXII₁ 624.
- Fürbringer, J. XVII₂ 502, 521, 809, 842.
- Fürbringer, P. XVII₁ 166, 348.
- Fürer XIX₁ 165, 218. — XXIII 26.
- Fürst XVIII₁ 568, 624. — XIX₁ 164. — XIX₂
852, 926.

Fuerst XXIII 26, 188.
Fürstchen XXII₁ 315, 319.
Fürstenu XVII₂ 24, 28, 202, 215. — XXI₁
463, 469.
Fürstenberg XXII₁ 562, 568.
Fürstenberg-Büchmann XXIII 331.
Fürstner XXII₁ 592, 600, 619, 621.
v. Fürth XVII₁ 333. — XVII₂ 185, 190, 547, 796,
913. — XVIII₁ 398, 441, 483, 556, 587. —
XIX₂ 53, 54, 56, 57, 62, 68. — XX₁ 462, 486.
— XX₂ 186, 192, 261, 265, 266, 282, 283, 284,
285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 297, 919. — XXI 125.
Fürther XXIII 645.
Füsci XXI₁ 506, 507.
Füth XIX₁ 120, 146, 148, 165, 257, 279, 280, 283,
287, 309.
Fütterer XVII₂ 781, 782, 784, 786. — XIX₁
355, 361, 390, 548, 556, 557, 558. — XXIII
27.
Fuhlroff XXIII 255, 275.
Fuhr XVIII₁ 556.
Fuhrmann XIX₁ 531. — XXII₁ 135, 142, 143,
149.
Fujii XX₁ 494, 586. — XX₂ 24, 178. — XXI
54, 55, 68, 80.
Fujihira XXI₂ 123.
Fujikama XVIII₁ 410, 530, 576.
Fujimoto XXII₂ 364.
Fujinami XVIII₂ 402, 475, 486, 682, 772. —
XXIII 26, 129, 138, 197, 203, 364, 622, 630.
Fujishima XXI₁ 116, 179.
Fujita XXI₁ 21, 22. — XXI₂ 190, 192.
Fujita Koshiro XXII₂ 362, 373.
Fujiwara XXI₂ 44, 63.
Fukala XXI₂ 193, 791, 926.
Fukhiero XVII₂ 601, 604.
Fuks, L. XIX₂ 152, 305, 314, 315.
Fukuchima XXII₁ 670, 682.
Fukuhara XVII₁ 166. — XXII₁ 671. — XXII₂
362, 368, 373, 380, 381.
Fukuo XX₂ 531, 551.
Fukushi XVIII₁ 284, 289, 290, 292, 293. — XIX₂
986.
Fukushima XVIII₁ 399, 525.
Fulci XVII₂ 465, 470, 471, 483. — XIX₁ 361,
457, 496, 527. — XXI 682.
Fuld XVIII₁ 30, 45. — XIX₁ 165. — XIX₂ 10,
17. — XX₁ 16, 396. — XXI 188, 250, 357.
Fulford XXI₁ 584.
Full, H. XVII₂ 601, 628.
Fullertvj XXIII 256.
Fulton XIX₂ 471, 549.
Fulton, Frank Taylor XIX₂ 463, 492.
Fulton, Z. XVII₂ 236, 290, 291.
Fumagalli XVII₂ 1, 4. — XVIII₂ 498, 502. —
XXI₁ 62, 104, 106. — XXIII 689.
Fumarola XXI₂ 959.
Funagawa XXI₁ 573, 576, 577.
Funaiishi XXI₂ 659, 682, 822, 985, 991.
Funcicus XXI₁ 523, 536, 537. — XXI₂ 76, 95.
Funck XVII₁ 12, 104.
Fundner XVII₂ 503, 514.
Funk XVII₁ 166, 539, 558. — XIX₁ 2, 90, 91. —
XXI₁ 64, 64. — XXII₁ 721. — XXIII 693,
694.
Funk, A. XVIII₁ 167, 204.

Funk, Casimir XVIII₁ 674, 675, 762, 764. —
XVIII₂ 682, 724. — XX₂ 340, 375, 497, 914,
919, 941, 944, 978.
Funke XVII₁ 12. — XXIII 260, 323.
Funke, J. XVIII₁ 30, 675.
Funke, O. XX₂ 277, 284, 297.
Funkenstein XVII₁ 166, 690. — XX₁ 494. —
XXIII 256.
Furlanetto XVII₂ 74, 79.
Furness, H. S. XVII₁ 166, 661.
Furnivoll XXI 552.
Furno, A. XVII₁ 166.
Furrer XVII₁ 12, 130.
Fursenko, B. XVII₁ 166, 333.
Furstner XVIII₁ 556.
Furthmann XIX₂ 809, 843.
Furtuna XVIII₂ 24, 223. — XX₂ 810, 835.
Fusari XXIII 256.
Fusihiva XXI₂ 34.
Fusita XXI₁ 435, 442.
Fussell XX₁ 494, 603.
Fuszi XXI₁ 431, 442.
Futaki XX₂ 690, 798. — XXII₂ 218, 469.
Futamura XXII₂ 2.
Futcher XVII₂ 601, 619. — XIX₁ 361, 417, 498,
534.
Fynn, E. XVIII₂ 24, 94, 95.
Fyot XVIII₂ 414, 417.

G.

Gabbi XVII₁ 486, 789. — XVIII₁ 399, 434.
Gabbuti, XVIII₂ 10, 342.
Gabel XVII₂ 935.
Gabler XVII₂ 871, 873. — XXII₁ 671.
Gabrek, F. XVIII₂ 25, 224.
Gabriel XX₂ 309, 337. — XXIII 393, 405.
Gabrielides, XVII₁ 166, 652, 653. — XXI₁
116, 149.
Gabrilowitsch XXI₂ 779.
Gabritschewsky XVII₁ 13, 98, 166, 387, 455.
— XXII₂ 203, 231, 328.
Gad XX₂ 261, 284, 297. — XXI₂ 329, 486,
487, 489.
Gadion XXII₁ 365, 367, 394, 428.
Gadomsky XXI₁ 577.
Gaedertz XXI₂ 630, 633, 635, 636.
Gänsle XXI₂ 985.
Gänsehals XVIII₂ 449, 474.
Gänssbauer XX₁ 494, 601.
Gahtgens XVIII₁ 399, 403, 405, 411, 413, 414,
415, 420, 421, 422, 426, 436, 439, 440, 442,
443, 444, 445, 446, 448, 449, 450, 451, 453,
456, 462, 463, 465, 466, 468, 469, 470, 472,
473, 482, 483, 485, 489, 496, 507, 520, 521,
522, 556, 602, 607, 610, 612, 623, 625, 640,
642. — XIX₁ 361, 469, 475, 497, 540, 549.
— XIX₂ 995, 1104, 1146. — XXII₁ 592,
597, 619, 620.
Gärtner 592, 609, 691. — XXI₂ 74, 81. —
XXII₂ 203, 237, 238, 281, 282, 283, 287,
288, 289, 301, 486. — XXIII 256, 309, 333.
Gärtner, G. XIX₂ 152, 306, 307, 316.
Gaertner, A. XVIII₁ 399, 511, 556, 562, 619.
— XIX₁ 164. — XXI 83, 93, 99, 101, 118,
— XXII₁ 597, 599, 651.

- Gaertner, W. XVIII₂ 25, 237, 247.
 Gaëtani-Bey XVII₂ 775.
 Gaetani, L. de XVII₂ 91, 123. — XIX₂ 348, 351, 353.
 Gaffky XVII₂ 738, 739, 740. — XVIII₁ 399, 513, 556, 590, 618, 619, 620, 623. — XIX₁ 390. — XIX₂ 782, 789, 798. — XX₂ 811. — XXI 83, 118, 658, 659, 683. — XXI₂ 727. — XXII₁ 460, 463, 466, 501.
 Gage XVIII₁ 399, 513, 514.
 Gagey XX₁ 752, 754, 755, 757, 763, 764.
 Gagliardi, G. XVIII₂ 517, 517, 520, 522.
 Gaglio XX₁ 494, 530.
 Gagne XXII₁ 392, 421.
 Gagnoni, E. XVII₁ 166, 474.
 Gahlen XXI₂ 307.
 Gaijot XVIII₁ 164.
 Gaillard, J. XVII₁ 166, 452, 454. — XX₁ 16, 310.
 Gain XVIII₂ 25, 226.
 Gaines, L. M. XVII₂ 601, 610.
 Gainsborough XXI₂ 528, 529.
 Gaisböck, F. XVII₁ 166, 478, 479, 480, 481. — XVII₂ 236, 246, 247. — XIX₁ 6, 100. — XIX₂ 467, 471, 526, 550. — XX₁ 458, 466, 485. — XXI₂ 250. — XXII₁ 135, 140, 175, 204. — XXIII 301.
 Gajewicz XXI₂ 793, 807.
 Gal la Salle XVII₂ 854.
 Gal XVII₂ 62, 63. — XVIII₁ 399, 433.
 Gala XXI₁ 116, 138, 147, 149, 150, 573, 575. — XXI₂ 46, 48, 49, 310, 314, 315, 317, 630, 633, 635, 640, 659, 675, 694.
 Galambos, A. XVII₁ 13, 60, 61, 62, 82, 85, 166, 387, 388, 389, 429, 445, 447, 574. — XIX₁ 361, 479, 541. — XX₁ 16, 232.
 Galai XXII₁ 770, 774.
 Galasescu XVIII₁ 675, 676, 720.
 Galassi XVIII₁ 675.
 Galbi XVII₂ 781, 782. — XIX₁ 556, 557.
 Galbo XXII₂ 290.
 Galbraith XVII₁ 166, 421.
 Galbusera XX₂ 837, 875, 885. — XXIII 593.
 Galdi XIX₂ 997, 1149.
 Galen XX₂ 347. — XXII₂ 135.
 Galeotti, G. XVII₂ 236, 252.
 Galesesco XVII₁ 166, 428, 508. — XIX₁ 165, 275. — XX₂ 708, 709, 790, 798.
 Galewsky XIX₁ 165, 218. — XIX₂ 815, 843, 1093, 1149. — XX₁ 16.
 Galezowski XVII₁ 860, 866. — XXI₂ 5, 20, 21, 120, 154, 157, 168, 185, 187, 193, 307, 368, 370, 385, 387, 453, 455, 525, 526.
 Gali XVIII₁ 399, 460.
 Galippe XVII₁ 907.
 Galisch XVII₂ 799.
 Galke XXI₁ 20, 20.
 Gallagher XXIII 554, 565, 595, 596, 618, 642.
 Gallaher XXI₂ 400, 405.
 Gallaird XXII₁ 674.
 Galland, R. XXII₁ 95, 100.
 Gallati XXI₁ 116, 132.
 Gallavardin, L. XVII₂ 236, 265, 266, 396, 435, 448, 457, 465, 493. — XVIII₁ 106. — XIX₂ 460, 462, 464, 466, 468, 469, 470, 471, 476, 483, 488, 495, 530, 531, 545, 547, 549, 551. — XX₁ 16, 324. — XX₂ 531, 546, 556. — XXIII 428, 446, 462, 463.
 Gallavicille XXII₁ 434, 447.
 Gallemaerts XXI₁ 116, 132, 238, 271, 277, 281, 289, 290, 319, 359, 364, 370, 384, 551, 551, 607, 608, 618, 620. — XXI₂ 40, 58, 176, 177, 190, 192, 570, 570, 701, 713.
 Gallenga XVII₂ 237, 266. — XXI₁ 253, 267, 270, 281, 577, 578. — XXI₂ 186, 701, 712.
 Galli-Valerio XVIII₁ 399, 517, 556, 630, 632. — XIX₁ 165, 206, 207, 211, 217, 218, 275. — XXII₁ 433, 434, 436, 445, 447, 497, 497, 508, 519, 520, 542, 559, 560, 562, 566, 568, 586.
 Galli, A. XVIII₂ 449, 468, 475, 484, 517, 517, 580, 587.
 Galli, P. XVII₁ 147, 166, 278, 389.
 Galli XVII₂ 304, 637, 646. — XVIII₁ 675. — XXI₂ 541, 542, 542. — XXII₁ 475, 475.
 Galliard XVII₂ 871, 873, 874, 875. — XVIII₁ 399, 459. — XIX₁ 361, 418, 497. — XIX₂ 577, 602. — XXII₁ 671, 675, 681, 683.
 Gallina, L. XXII₁ 392. — XXIII 297.
 Gallini XX₂ 332.
 Gallois XVIII₁ 675. — XXI₂ 5, 20.
 Galloway XVII₁ 167, 540, 549.
 Gallus XXI₁ 116, 139, 159, 181, 188, 622, 627. — XXI₂ 37, 61, 103, 107, 244, 245, 248, 399, 487, 489, 575, 579, 601, 604.
 Gallusser XVIII₁ 335, 354.
 Galop XVIII₁ 98.
 Galpern XXI 384, 386.
 Galesco XVII 221.
 Galtier, V. XVIII₂ 25, 92, 267, 274.
 Galtier XXII₂ 229.
 Galton XXI 277, 284, 357.
 Galtung XXI₂ 392.
 Galup XX₁ 16, 256.
 Galvagni XVII₂ 757, 913.
 Galvagno XVIII₁ 399, 515, 516, 556, 637.
 Gamalej XVIII₁ 399, 512.
 Gamba XVIII₁ 675.
 Gambaroff XXII₂ 716.
 Gambarotta, G. XVIII₂ 449, 474, 489, 497.
 Gamberini XVII₁ 167, 522.
 Gamble XXI₁ 602, 602. — XXI* 242, 768, 784, 790, 792, 801, 960, 968.
 Gamgee XVII₂ 797, 799. — XX₁ 613, 621, 622, 624, 636.
 Gammeltoft XX₂ 310, 324.
 Gamna XXI₂ 209. — XXII₁ 308, 311, 312, 327, 336.
 Gamper XXI₂ 2, 12, 159, 160.
 Gamsaeva XXI₂ 661, 681.
 Gande XX₂ 463.
 Ganduckeau XX₂ 297.
 Gandy XVII₂ 714, 851. — XX₁ 16, 339. — XX₂ 556.
 Ganeff, N. XVII₂ 317, 322, 355.
 van Gangelen XXI₂ 39, 66.
 Gangitano XX₁ 16, 174.
 Gangofner XXII₂ 203, 304, 328.
 Ganguilett XXIII 376.
 Ganjoux XX₂ 838.
 Gannal XX₂ 261, 297.
 Ganos XIX₁ 120.
 Gans XXII₂ 71, 123.

- Gans, H. XVII₁ 40, 75, 96, 234, 516.
 Gans, Oskar XIX₂ 71, 102. — XX₂ 81, 178, 375, 413.
 Ganter XX₁ 16, 158.
 Ganter, G. XVII₂ 185, 203, 205, 209, 231, 232. — XIX₂ 152, 250, 382, 383, 386, 388, 394, 396, 397, 400, 402, 403, 405, 406, 407, 408, 415, 424, 426, 440, 441, 448, 487, 527. — XXIII 428.
 Ganter, K. XVIII₁ 83.
 Ganter R. XX₁ 16. — XXII₁ 208, 222.
 Gantzer XVII₂ 809, 819, 846, 849. — XIX₂ 676, 702, 705.
 Ganz XXI₂ 378, 381.
 Gara XX₁ 444, 447, 484.
 Garach XXI₂ 478, 480, 483.
 Garay, Annopoulos XXI₁ 395, 408.
 Garbarini XXIII 256.
 Garbat XVIII₁ 399, 543.
 Garbiglietti XVIII₁ 675.
 Garbini, G. XVIII₁ 675.
 Garbon XVII₂ 854.
 Garbunow XXI₂ 537.
 Garcia del Mazo XXI₂ 536, 539.
 Gardel XXI₂ 790, 804, 893.
 Gardère XVII₂ 320, 343, 467, 474.
 Gardenghi XVIII₁ 556, 625.
 Gardiewski XVIII₁ 556, 618, 639.
 Gardner, J. XVIII₁ 248. — XIX₁ 361, 441, 498, 504, 532.
 Garfunkel XXI₂ 575, 579.
 Gargano XXIII 27.
 Garibaldi XXI 552.
 Garin XVIII₁ 29, 112.
 Garina XVIII₁ 675.
 Garipny XXIII 251.
 Garisch XXIII 324.
 Garjaeff XXI 447.
 Garkawi XXI₁ 417, 418, 442.
 Garkisch XXIII 256, 325.
 Garmaschew XXI₁ 689.
 Garmus XX₂ 919, 936, 948.
 Garnett-Wright XXIII 256.
 Garnier XVII₂ 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 758, 763, 763, 764, 766, 767, 784, 790, 903. — XIX₂ 577, 586. — XX₂ 375, 456. — XXI 690. — XXII₁ 592. — XXII₂ 403, 403.
 Garofolo XVIII₁ 675.
 Garraud XXI₂ 525, 526.
 Garré XIX₁ 528. — XX₁ 17, 301. — XX₂ 309, 338. — XXIII 256, 291, 323.
 Garrey XIX₂ 387, 388, 391, 421, 439, 442, 459.
 Garrison XVIII₁ 691, 748.
 Garrod, A. E. XIX₂ 110. — XX₁ 17, 111, 136, 438, 615, 624, 625, 627, 635, 636, 642, 643, 652, 655, 678, 679, 680, 683, 694, 717, 723, 727, 732.
 Garschin XX₂ 784, 799. — XXI 387, 393, 423, 426, 456, 458.
 Garten XIX₂ 383, 392. — XXI₁ 452, 456.
 Garth XVIII₂ 25, 234, 240, 245, 427, 428. — XXI 625, 682.
 Gartner XXIII 17, 337.
 Garzia XVII₁ 167, 484.
 Gasbarrini XVII₁ 167, 432, 784. — XXII₁ 592.
 Gasch XXI₁ 389, 399, 404, 408.
 Gascharrini, A. XVIII₂ 25, 263.
 Gasdarini XVIII₁ 675.
 Gasharrini XX₁ 17.
 Gaskell XVII₂ 214. — XIX₁ 5, 50, 51, 55, 60, 62. — XXII₁ 33.
 Gasne, G. XX₂ 375, 452.
 Gaspardi XX₁ 507, 527.
 Gasparinetti XVIII₁ 675.
 de Gasperi XVIII₁ 399, 474, 530.
 Gasperi XXI 700, 701, 702.
 di Gaspero XX₁ 17, 373. — XX₂ 531, 544.
 Gasquet, L. XVIII₁ 2, 20.
 Gasse, R. XVII₁ 167, 269, 270, 392, 494, 677, 778.
 Gasser, H. S. XVII₂ 249.
 Gasser XX₁ 518. — XXII₁ 38.
 Gassler XXI₂ 586, 587, 588.
 Gassmann XVII₁ 167, 637, 640, 860, 888.
 Gassner XVII₂ 82, 83. — XXI₁ 377, 384, 598. — XXI₂ 176, 177.
 Gassul XXI₁ 464, 465.
 Gast XX₂ 919, 985. — XXII₂ 203, 268. — XXIII 27.
 Gasteff XXI₂ 297.
 Gasteiger XXI₂ 178.
 Gastinel XVII₁ 20, 118. — XX₁ 53, 343. — XXI 51, 52, 54, 55, 57, 66, 80, 81.
 Gaston XVII₁ 167, 548, 549. — XVII₂ 722, 728, 750. — XIX₁ 165.
 Gates XVII₂ 856, 859. — XIX₂ 859, 935. — XXI₁ 469, 473. — XXII₁ 592, 597, 619, 620, 621, 622.
 Gatin-Gruzewska XX₁ 461, 486.
 Gatscher XVIII₁ 335, 344. — XX₁ 17, 278. — XXI₂ 67.
 Gatta XIX₂ 577, 587. — XXI 552.
 Gatti XVIII₁ 675, 695, 719, 720, 721, 748. — XIX₁ 120, 140.
 Gatti, A. XXI₁ 1.
 Gatti, S. XVII₁ 37, 84, 88, 228, 428, 466.
 Gaucher XVII₁ 167, 539, 540, 541, 544, 548, 549, 558. — XVIII₁ 675, 728, 729. — XX₂ 919. — XXIII 256.
 Gaucher, Cl. XVIII₁ 284, 298.
 Gauchler XXI 552.
 Gaudiani XXIII 361.
 Gaudissart XXI₂ 223, 308, 642, 644, 652.
 Gaudiune XXIII 256.
 Gaugain XVII₁ 167, 453, 454.
 Gaugele XIX₂ 295, 296, 297, 298, 299.
 Gauglia XX₂ 271, 297.
 Gaujard, M. XVIII₁ 284, 300.
 Gaulke XIX₁ 165.
 Gault XIX₂ 388, 444.
 Gauthier, P. XVII₂ 464.
 Gaupp, E. XVII₂ 700. — XVIII₁ 399, 543. — XVIII₂ 682, 733. — XX₁ 17, 87, 431, 432. — XXII₂ 2, 26. — XXIII 495.
 Gausade XXII₂ 396, 429, 454, 473.
 Gauss XXI₁ 483, 483.
 Gausse, A. XVII₂ 809, 890, 892, 893. — XIX₁ 361, 420, 489.
 Gautier XVII₂ 677, 684, 808, 839, 841, 847. — XIX₁ 489. — XXI 552. — XXII₁ 175, 189, 466. — XXIII 503, 541.
 Gautier, C. XVII₁ 167, 476.
 Gautier, G. XVIII₂ 25, 134, 230.
 Gautz XVII₂ 617.

- Gauvenet XVII₁ 187, 291, 321, 666, 670.
 Gavazzani XXI₁ 507, 509.
 Gavina XVIII₁ 675.
 Gavini XVIII₁ 674.
 Gavino XIX, 165, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 191, 221, 229, 230, 241, 242, 243, 245, 247, 254, 256, 275, 290, 291, 297.
 Gavrilescu XVIII₂ 406, 410. — XIX, 684, 686.
 Gay XVIII₁ 471, 551, 608. — XVIII₂ 640, 644. — XXII, 362, 376.
 Gay, M. XX, 297.
 Gayda, F. XVII, 185, 189.
 Gayet XVII, 810, 837, 846. — XIX₁ 361, 366, 453, 490, 494, 495, 496. — XXI₂ 585, 585.
 Gaylord XVII, 220. — XXIII 27, 247, 256.
 Gaylord, H. R. XVIII, 374, 380, 381, 382, 384, 398, 567, 569, 608, 635.
 v. Gaza XVIII₁ 302, 309. — XXII, 71, 79, 92, 93, 96, 117, 126, 169. — XXIII 27, 182, 212, 256.
 Gazalis XXI₁ 502.
 Gazeppis XXI₂ 359, 364, 700, 718.
 Gay, E. P. XIX, 853, 926.
 Gebauer, H. XVIII₂ 25, 203. — XXI 623, 682.
 Gebb XXI 59, 60. — XXI₁ 122, 155. — XXI₂ 37, 47, 75, 120, 260, 538, 554, 629, 637, 792, 807.
 Gebele XVIII₁ 78. — XXIII 256.
 Geber XIX, 806, 817, 843.
 Gebhard XXIII 337, 493.
 Gebhardt XIX, 653, 684, 686, 691, 694, 713, 714. — XX, 886. — XXIII 291, 688.
 Geddes, A. C. XVIII, 2.
 Geddes Campell XXI 552.
 Gedoelst XX, 810. — XXII, 546. — XXII, 203, 208, 343, 356.
 Gee XVII, 895, 897, 902.
 Geering, W. XXII, 95, 111, 175, 193.
 Geeter, S. XXI 447.
 Gegenbauer XIX, 675. — XXI 346, 359. — XXII, 2, 6, 9, 98.
 Géhard XXI₂ 337, 337.
 Gehrig, P. XVIII₂ 418, 419, 449, 461, 463, 475, 485, 486, 487, 498, 502, 567, 573, 580, 595.
 Gehring, E. W. XVIII₁ 675.
 Gehrman XIX, 6, 36, 37.
 van Gehuchten XX, 932.
 Geigel, R. XVII, 237, 245, 248. — XIX, 152. — XX, 17, 186. — XX, 375, 449. — XXII, 267, 281, 282. — XXIII 428, 456, 472, 478.
 Geiger, Z. XVIII, 25, 171.
 Geilinger XVIII, 556, 597.
 Geill XX, 727, 729, 730, 730.
 Geimanowitsch XX, 799.
 Geinitz XXI 194, 217, 298, 357.
 Geipel XVII, 22, 26, 27, 317, 332, 333, 396, 437, 601, 608, 616, 618. — XVIII, 23, 248, 260, 281, 282, 284, 301. — XIX, 152, 245, 261. — XXII, 36, 61, 82, 83, 130, 251. — XXII, 289. — XXIII 256, 274.
 Geis XXI₁ 270, 281, 596. — XXI₂ 221, 227, 319, 327, 367. — XXIII 256.
 Geisler, Th. XXIII 286.
 Geisse XVIII, 399, 466, 556, 641.
 Geissler XVII, 167, 463. — XVII, 317, 330, 694, 698. — XVIII, 652.
 Geist XXIII 256.
 Geist, L. XVIII, 682, 699, 732, 767, 789.
 Geist, S. XVIII, 682, 808.
 Gelane XXIII 36.
 Gelbart XVII, 387, 788.
 Gelderen, Chr. van XXII, 351, 354.
 Gélineau XXIII 462.
 Geller XXI₂ 504.
 Gellhorn, E. XVIII, 168, 194. — XXI₂ 467, 468, 471.
 Gellis XVII, 167, 548.
 Gellmann XVII, 53, 54. — XVIII, 418, 419. — XXII, 376, 378, 382.
 Gelpke XX, 17, 494, 558. — XX, 88, 178.
 Gemelli XIX, 577, 587.
 Gemma, A. M. XVIII, 675, 676, 706.
 Le Gendre XX, 17.
 v. Gendre, A. XX, 282, 297.
 Gendrin XIX, 501.
 Gendron XVII, 810, 836, 845.
 Genner, J. XVII, 502, 503, 584, 585.
 Genest XXI₂ 120, 133.
 Genet XXI₁ 359, 384, 433, 442, 444. — XXI₂ 223, 227, 244, 246, 272, 369, 370, 578, 976, 982.
 Gènevrièr XVII, 17.
 Genewein XVIII, 248, 283. — XX, 494, 605.
 Gengenbach, A. XXII, 66, 80, 81, 82, 176, 187.
 Gengou, O. XVIII, 550, 607. — XIX, 849, 885.
 Gennard, L. XXI₂ 822.
 Gennari XVII, 13, 92.
 Gennarin XIX, 356, 449, 496, 527.
 Gennerich XXI₂ 36, 39.
 Genschel XX, 531, 561.
 Gensert XX, 834.
 Genss XXI₂ 343, 355.
 Genth XXI₂ 171.
 Gentile XXI₁ 505, 507.
 Gentili XXIII 256.
 Gentsch, C. XX, 297.
 Genzel XXII, 135, 156.
 Georgantas XXIII 306, 309.
 George XXI 552.
 Georgescu XVII, 167, 505.
 Georges XX, 834, 845.
 Georgéwitsch XXII, 477, 477.
 Georgi, W. XVIII, 30, 85, 86. — XIX, 152, 249, 251. — XXII, 364.
 Georgiewsky XVII, 167. — XVII, 886, 888. — XX, 441, 452, 455, 484.
 Georgopulos, M. XVII, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698.
 Geppert, F. XVIII, 131, 399, 459. — XIX, 153, 219.
 Geraghty XIX, 6, 90.
 Gérard XVII, 142, 382, 538. — XVII, 465, 485. — XVIII, 25, 154. — XX, 17, 325. — XX, 919. — XXI₁ 52. — XXIII 256.
 Gerassimow XVIII, 682.
 Géraudel, E. XVII, 93, 122, 123, 242, 299, 300. — XIX, 349, 371, 467, 520.
 Gerber XIX, 958, 959, 964, 1149. — XXI₂ 445, 451.
 Gerbrandy XXI₂ 612, 627.
 Gerdes XIX, 120. — XXI₂ 487, 489.

- Gergely, S. XVIII₂ 25, 166. — XIX₁ 165, 257, 260, 261, 263, 264, 273, 286.
- Gerhard XX₂ 578, 683.
- Gerhardt, C. XVII₁ 167, 345, 348. — XVII₂ 806, 881, 885, 897. — XVIII₁ 676.
- Gerhardt, D. XVII₃ 237, 289, 295, 300, 301, 302, 308, 309, 310, 311, 437, 516, 518, 526, 554, 588, 600, 613, 624, 644, 662. — XVIII₂ 682. — XIX₁ 6, 79, 102, 104. — XIX₂ 37, 45, 206, 246, 462, 463, 469, 490, 495, 502, 533, 537, 557. — XXI₂ 221, 452, 455.
- Gerhardt, G. XVII₂ 526.
- Gerhartz XVII₂ 662.
- Geringer, J. XXII₁ 135, 158, 159, 160, 161, 176, 201.
- Gerlach XVIII₂ 341, 580, 599. — XIX₂ 801, 843. — XX₂ 261, 274, 280, 295. — XXI 623, 624, 645, 682. — XXI₂ 388, 391, 392, 396, 397, 398, 533, 535. — XXIII 256.
- Gerlach F. XXIII 565, 586, 590, 591, 604, 607, 613, 649, 652, 660, 663, 669, 689, 691, 696, 698.
- Gerlach, L. XVII₂ 169.
- Gerlach, W. XVIII₁ 150. — XXII₁ 3, 34, 35, 225, 230, 231, 232, 235, 247, 251, 427, 562, 564, 568. — XXIII 27.
- Germain XVII₂ 81, 82, 82. — XX₂ 86, 178. — XXI₁ 114, 167. — XXI₂ 220. — XXIII 580, 622, 674, 703.
- Germain, R. XVIII₂ 53, 198, 407, 409, 420, 421, 422, 448, 464, 491, 497, 520, 522, 535, 536, 537, 541, 548, 550, 555, 558, 560, 565, 567, 568, 569, 583, 603, 607, 612, 616, 620, 628, 632, 634. — XXII₁ 394, 420.
- Germani XVII₁ 167, 561.
- German XVIII₁ 399, 415.
- Germann XXI₂ 255, 256.
- Gerö XX₂ 838.
- Gerok XXI₂ 378, 380.
- Géronde XVII₁ 33. — XIX₁ 512.
- Gerood XVII₂ 324.
- Gerota XXII₂ 40.
- Gerschun XXI₂ 41, 53.
- Gerspach, C. XVIII₂ 25, 192, 206, 269.
- Gerstenberger XXI₂ 487.
- Gerster XXIII 325.
- Gertz XXI₂ 77, 186, 304, 306, 902, 911.
- Gervais XVII₂ 729, 735.
- Gervino XVII₂ 855.
- Gerwiener XXI₁ 523, 534.
- Gerwin XIX₁ 165, 213, 218.
- Gery XVIII₂ 691, 741.
- Gerzyk XXI 400, 400.
- Geschebin XXI 480.
- Gescheidt XXI₁ 72. — XXI₂ 570, 570.
- Geschke XVIII₁ 302, 306. — XXI₂ 758, 761.
- Gesell XIX₂ 389, 416.
- Gessner XIX₁ 120, 139. — XIX₂ 105, 108. — XXII₁ 625. — XXII₂ 203, 342.
- Getten XIX₂ 471, 535.
- Gettings, H. S. XXII₂ 407.
- Gettler XXIII 503, 549.
- Getzowa, Sophie XX₂ 375, 482, 483.
- Geuer XXII₁ 368, 374, 378, 388.
- Geulen, W. XVIII₁ 248, 279.
- van Geuns XXI 65. — XXI₂ 154, 472, 474, 475, 498, 499, 508.
- Gewer XX₂ 722.
- Gewin XXII₂ 203, 322.
- Gey, R. XXII₁ 36, 41, 47, 66, 87, 88, 327, 335.
- Geyl, A. XIX₁ 120.
- Geymüller XIX₂ 1091, 1138, 1150. — XX₁ 494, 593. — XXIII 256.
- Ghedini XVII₁ 13, 167, 442. — XVII₂ 396, 434. — XIX₂ 987, 1051, 1091, 1093, 1150.
- Gheorghiu XVIII₁ 664.
- Gherandini, P. XVII₁ 167, 488, 489, 490. — XX₂ 908, 910. — XXIII 428, 446.
- Ghidinelli, B. XVIII₁ 676.
- Ghika XVII₁ 167, 210, 596, 597, 598, 599, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 612, 614.
- Ghilarduzzi XX₁ 495, 544.
- Ghilarducci XXI₁ 489, 506.
- Ghiotti, A. XVII₁ 152, 167, 420.
- Ghirardini XVIII₁ 696.
- Ghise, O. XVIII₂ 580, 606.
- Ghisleni XIX₂ 717, 718. — XXI₁ 64, 65, 72.
- Ghisloni, P. XVIII₂ 449, 458, 580, 604, 608, 626.
- Ghon XVII₂ 317, 912. — XVIII₁ 638. — XIX₁ 165, 261, 287, 309, 337. — XIX₂ 853, 878, 881, 893, 1021, 1150. — XX₁ 17, 149. — XX₂ 612. — XXI 263, 265, 357. — XXII₁ 66, 78, 208, 216, 660, 669. — XXII₂ 201, 274, 396, 403, 403, 417, 419, 425, 427, 450, 452, 471, 472, 474, 479, 481, 482, 491, 493, 494, 496. — XXIII 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 228, 256, 276, 278, 281, 285, 289, 295, 308, 317, 322, 325.
- Ghoreyeb XIX₁ 6, 81.
- Ghoreyeb, Albert A. XIX₂ 156, 245.
- Giacchi XVIII₁ 676.
- di Giacomo XX₁ 495, 593.
- Giacomini XX₂ 429.
- Giakomo XVIII₁ 557, 616.
- Giallombardo XXI₂ 985.
- Giampollo XXIII 256.
- Gianasso XVII₁ 168, 321, 522.
- Gianelli, Fileni XVIII₁ 663. — XX₁ 722, 727.
- Giani XVII₁ 168, 517. — XVII₂ 879, 884, 916, 921, 926. — XIX₁ 560, 577.
- Giannantoni XXI₁ 116, 154.
- Gianni, C. XVIII₁ 676.
- Gianucola XVIII₂ 580, 592.
- Giaratana XVII₁ 168, 464.
- Giardini XVIII₁ 705.
- Giava XVIII₁ 676, 752, 756, 757, 761, 765.
- Giavotto XXIII 365.
- Gibb XXI₂ 386, 388. — XXII₂ 335.
- Gibbon, John A. XIX₁ 361, 407, 446.
- Gibbons XIX₁ 121.
- Gibelli XX₁ 495, 544.
- Gibert, P. XVIII₁ 676. — XIX₂ 153, 232.
- Gibson XVII₂ 53. — XVIII₂ 25, 173, 449, 468. — XXI 552. — XXI₁ 300, 303, 310, 313, 370, 384, 399, 404, 408. — XXI₂ 454, 455, 525, 526.
- Gibson, A. XXII₁ 208, 220.
- Gibson, G. A. XVII₁ 168, 464. — XVII₂ 91, 136, 155, 185, 220, 223, 237, 251, 264, 266, 268, 284, 303.
- Gibson, C. L. XVII₂ 700, 714, 916.
- Gibson, H. Graeme XIX₂ 853, 933.
- Gidscheu XXI₂ 477.
- Giegler XXIII 256, 370.

- Giemsa XIX₁ 166, 304. — XX₂ 866. — XXI 661. — XXI₂ 561. — XXII₁ 526, 739, 741.
 de Gier, C. XXII₁ 368, 374, 378, 388.
 v. Gierke, E. XVII₁ 13, 99, 168, 280, 748. — XVII₂ 107, 349. — XVIII₂ 608, 633, 634, 682, 775. — XIX₂ 130. — XX₂ 209, 919, 934. — XXI 553. — XXII₁ 66, 91, 92, 95, 108, 109, 135, 142, 145, 147, 148, 150, 158, 159, 163, 166, 167. — XXIII 27.
 Giercke, H. W. XXII₁ 135, 139, 140, 141, 146, 151, 153, 154, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 169, 174.
 Gierlich XX₁ 193. — XXII₂ 3, 8.
 Gierlich, F. A. XX₂ 275, 277, 278, 282, 285, 297.
 Gierling XX₁ 728.
 Gies XXI 188, 357.
 Giese XVIII₁ 489. — XIX₂ 21, 28. — XX₁ 614, 636, 694, 694. — XXI₂ 76, 86.
 Gieseler, W. XXII₁ 225, 232, 235.
 Giesen XXIII 256, 354.
 van Gieson XXI₁ 147. — XXI₂ 203, 234, 708. — XXII₁ 396. — XXIII₂ 89.
 Giessing, H. XIX₂ 153, 272, 273. — XXI₁ 466.
 Gifford, H. XVIII₁ 248. — XXI₁ 116, 150, 157, 174, 220, 224, 300, 303, 363, 377, 384, 523, 533, 538, 539, 598, 600, 612, 613, 622, 627. — XXI₂ 6, 137, 176, 177, 426, 502, 508, 520, 523, 535, 687, 692.
 Gigli, L. XVII₁ 168, 396, 397.
 Giglioli XVII₁ 165, 450.
 Giglio-Tos XVII₁ 168, 251.
 Gigon XIX₁ 6, 52. — XXII₂ 71, 141.
 Gigon, A. XVII₂ 503, 585. — XX₂ 375, 486, 508, 519, 531, 546, 547.
 Gigot-Suard XX₁ 314.
 Gil XXII₂ 396.
 Gilbert XVII₁ 13, 168, 245. — XVII₂ 748, 750, 752, 757, 777, 778, 781, 786, 796, 810, 831, 832, 846, 848, 856, 864, 865, 866, 879, 880, 883, 891, 893. — XVIII₂ 766. — XIX₁ 361, 362, 393, 490, 496, 548, 550, 556, 557, 558. — XIX₂ 153, 271. — XX₁ 17, 325, 373. — XX₂ 375, 435. — XXI₁ 116, 158, 237, 281, 303, 323, 360, 390, 397, 408, 472, 473, 533, 553, 555, 557, 600, 602, 602, 603. — XXI₂ 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23, 24, 33, 35, 37, 39, 40, 43, 46, 48, 50, 54, 56, 58, 76, 78, 81, 93, 102, 103, 114, 201, 203, 223, 239, 259, 268, 269, 269, 270, 278, 282, 307, 320, 322, 324, 342, 358, 362, 368, 371, 373, 453, 455, 456, 463, 465, 492, 629, 633, 635, 636, 638, 699, 700, 708, 723, 724, 733, 734, 744, 752, 753, 803, 834, 840, 893, 898, 899, 902, 911, 912, 915, 916, 919, 920, 923, 926, 930, 931, 932, 933, 940, 941, 942, 948, 950, 951, 952, 953, 959, 960, 967. — XXII₁ 267, 304, 625, 629, 630, 631, 671, 675.
 Gilbert, A. XVIII₁ 286, 557.
 Gilbert, W. XVII₁ 168, 631.
 Gilchenko XXII₁ 780.
 Gilchrist XXI 477, 480. — XXI₁ 429, 442.
 Gilchrist, C. XVII₁ 168, 559, 684.
 Gilchrist, J. C. XVII₁ 168, 558, 686.
 Gildemeister XVIII₁ 399, 402, 422, 452, 557, 558, 591, 595, 601, 634, 635, 641, 652. — XXI 51, 54, 80. — XXII₁ 669. — XXII₂ 395, 396, 415, 444, 450, 482. — XXIII 256.
 Gilford Hastings XX₁ 17, 187, 337, 341, 344, 345. — XX₂ 375, 460, 508, 509, 518, 531, 544, 548, 554, 555, 561.
 Gilioli XVIII₁ 668.
 Giljarowsky XXI 415.
 Giljords XXIII 256.
 Gill, A. W. XVII₂ 465, 493.
 Gillard, H. XVII₂ 600, 617.
 Gilles XIX₁ 120, 135.
 Gillet, H. XVIII₁ 2, 20.
 Gillett XXI₂ 858, 868.
 Gilliland, S. H. XVIII₂ 25, 26, 53, 206, 229, 272, 273, 278, 297, 325.
 Gillman XVIII₁ 399, 465.
 Gilly XIX₂ 684, 687.
 Gilmour XIX₁ 357, 441.
 Gilord XXIII 309.
 Gilruth, J. A. XVIII₂ 414, 417, 449, 459, 474, 486, 488, 490, 496, 517, 519, 567, 569, 570, 580, 585, 586, 589, 590, 595, 598, 606, 608, 619, 623. — XXI₁ 48, 49.
 Gils XVII₂ 729, 745.
 Giltner XVII₁ 168, 269, 392.
 Giltcher XXIII 256.
 Gimplinger XXI₁ 581. — XXI₂ 561, 562.
 Ginalli XVIII₁ 728.
 Ginella XXI₁ 116, 201, 457, 466.
 Ginstous XXI₂ 272, 287, 578.
 Gino, M. XVIII₂ 517, 517.
 Gins, H. A. XVIII₁ 399, 412, 557, 591, 592. — XIX₂ 853, 869, 944. — XX₂ 812, 816, 866, 886, 894, 896, 899, 900, 901, 903, 905, 910, 911. — XXI 49, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 68, 69, 80. — XXII₁ 499.
 Ginsberg XX₂ 919, 984. — XXI₁ 64, 101, 101, 116, 178, 236, 292, 324, 331, 333, 366, 384, 391, 402, 407, 408. — XXI₂ 2, 11, 74, 86, 92, 119, 120, 128, 129, 134, 153, 158, 160, 161, 199, 208, 210, 221, 230, 231, 276, 319, 322, 324, 527, 931.
 Ginsberg, M. XXI 441, 441, 456, 459.
 Gintrac XVIII₁ 676, 698, 701.
 Ginutini XXIII 256.
 Ginzburg XXI 444, 445. — XXI₁ 600, 601, 612, 613. — XXI₂ 77, 85, 149, 150, 152, 372, 375, 484, 485, 553, 553, 554, 598, 686, 695.
 Gipner XXI₁ 524. — XXI₂ 410, 412, 504.
 Giordani XXI 553.
 Giordano, G. XVIII₁ 311.
 Gioseffi XXI₁ 551, 552.
 Giovanni XVIII₂ 467.
 Giovannini, S. XVII₁ 168, 548, 549.
 Giovanoli XVIII₂ 26, 129, 176, 498, 501, 540, 549. — XX₂ 830, 837, 838, 858, 861, 872. — XXII₁ 389, 391, 392, 393, 430, 560.
 Giovine, N. XVII₁ 168, 447.
 Giovini XVIII₁ 676.
 Girard XIX₁ 165, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 191, 221, 229, 230, 241, 242, 243, 245, 247, 254, 256, 275, 290, 291, 297.
 Girard, Ch. XVIII₁ 2, 21.
 Girard, H. XX₂ 285, 297.
 Girard, L. XVII₂ 320, 345, 466, 481, 694, 699.
 Girard-Marchant XXII₁ 625, 631.
 Girardet, Alfr. XVIII₁ 302, 309.
 Girardi XIX₂ 153, 320.

- Giraud, H. XVII₁ 13, 168, 519.
 Giraudel XXIII 178.
 Girgolaff XXI 67, 82, 401, 401.
 Giri XXI₁ 223, 224, 265, 268, 273, 281, 288, 290, 590, 590, 591.
 Giro XVIII₁ 676.
 Girode XVII₁ 778, 883, 903, 921. — XIX₁ 361, 393, 496, 556, 557. — XXII₁ 625, 629, 671, 674, 675, 676, 678, 679, 683. — XXIII 345.
 Girolamo XXI₁ 27, 29.
 Girons, St. XVII₁ 197, 362, 666, 669, 671, 773, 784.
 Girotti XVIII₁ 535, 536.
 Giroux XVII₁ 204, 412, 413, 414, 698. — XVIII₁ 284, 298. — XIX₁ 356, 455, 510.
 Giry XX₁ 55.
 Gissy XXI₂ 195, 198.
 Gittermann XVII₁ 535, 537, 538, 540, 544, 545.
 Giudiceandrea XVII₁ 168, 484.
 Giuffré XXIII 256.
 Giuffrida Ruggeri XX₁ 17.
 Giugni, J. XVIII₁ 566, 635.
 Giuliani XXI₁ 2. — XXI₂ 35, 55.
 Giunti XVII₁ 168, 394, 420.
 Giuseppe XXIII 256.
 Givelli XIX₁ 562, 577.
 Givens, M. H. XVIII₁ 2, 27, 112.
 Gjacomini XXIII 477.
 Gjessing XXI₁ 116, 144, 154, 196, 199, 463, 605, 606. — XXI₂ 195, 196, 197, 341, 351, 353, 408, 902, 923, 924, 976.
 Gladhorn XXI₂ 476.
 Gladstein XXI 446, 450.
 Gladstone XXI₁ 561, 561.
 Glaeser XVII₁ 13. — XIX₂ 577, 622.
 Glässer XX₂ 860, 872. — XXII₁ 394, 411, 437, 447. — XXII₂ 227, 439.
 Glässer, K. XVIII₂ 26, 185. — XVIII₁ 557, 589, 626.
 Glässner XVII₂ 784, 793. — XIX₂ 853, 920, 1010, 1092, 1135, 1150. — XX₁ 470, 480, 487, 491, 493, 568. — XX₂ 493. — XXIII IX.
 Glättli, H. XXII₁ 351, 354.
 Glage XVII₂ 37, 41, 47, 52, 57, 57. — XVIII₂ 26, 164, 171, 180, 187, 276, 540, 548, 550. — XIX₂ 691, 694, 702, 705. — XX₂ 862, 872. — XXI 625, 645, 683. — XXII₁ 474. — XXIII 685, 686, 693, 694, 696, 698.
 Glagolew XXI₂ 473, 474.
 v. Glahn XXIII 432, 444, 445.
 Glaister XX₂ 875, 878.
 Glamann XVII₂ 37, 46. — XVIII₂ 26, 176.
 Glans XXI 158, 171, 180. — XXII₁ 252.
 Glanzmann XIX₁ 153, 193. — XXI₂ 255.
 Glas XIX₂ 957, 971, 1150. — XXI 664, 677, 683. — XXIII 256, 258.
 Glaser XVIII₁ 557, 624, 633. — XIX₂ 350, 374, 384, 413, 434, 828, 832, 843. — XX₁ 17, 183. — XXIII 428, 460.
 Glaser, F. XVIII₁ 30, 106.
 Glaser, Fr. XXII₁ 3, 26, 29, 135, 142, 143, 149.
 Glaser, O. XX₁ 738, 740.
 Glaser, W. XVII₂ 629. — XXII₁ 3, 26, 28, 29, 761.
 Glaserfeld XIX₁ 6. — XX₁ 17.
 Glass XIX₂ 739, 798. — XXIII 256, 293.
 Glass, E. XVIII₁ 133, 139, 248, 256, 264. — XXII₁ 135, 142, 149.
 Glasstein, J. M. XVIII₁ 310, 316.
 Glatard XVIII₁ 557, 586.
 Glaubitt XX₁ 495, 584.
 Glaue XXII₁ 458, 459, 459.
 Glauning XXI₂ 490.
 Glaus XIX₂ 957, 971, 987, 991, 993, 999, 1009, 1018, 1021, 1023, 1047, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1068, 1071, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1087, 1089, 1093, 1097, 1138, 1150. — XXII₁ 36, 40, 47, 263, 327, 333.
 Glavan XXI₂ 41, 59, 793, 804, 984.
 Glazebrook XXIII 309.
 Glebowski XVII₁ 847.
 Gleeson XXI₁ 370, 384.
 Gleiss, W. XX₂ 283, 297.
 Glemann XXI₂ 41, 47, 48.
 Glénard XX₁ 17, 69, 399, 407, 415, 416. — XXII₂ 55.
 Glenn XVIII₁ 400, 512. — XX₁ 493, 589.
 Glessner XXIII 2.
 Gley XVII₂ 784, 786. — XX₁ 302, 463, 486. — XX₂ 375, 427. — XXII₂ 202, 331. — XXIII 27, 212.
 Glyn XX₂ 531.
 Glynn XVIII₁ 406, 481.
 Glikin XX₂ 943.
 Glingar, A. XIX₁ 166.
 Glinski XVII₁ 13. — XXIII 256.
 Glintschikoff XX₂ 799.
 Glisson XX₂ 683, 684. — XXI 248, 357, 462, 472.
 Globig XIX₁ 560, 576.
 Globus XXI₂ 138.
 Glocke XVII₁ 791, 832. — XVIII₁ 676, 768.
 Glockner XXI₁ 482, 483.
 Glockner XIX₁ 120. — XXIII 291, 320, 321, 322, 348, 351.
 Glöckner, E. XVII₂ 65, 67, 82, 85. — XVIII₂ 26, 310.
 Glogau, Otto XIX₂ 153, 236.
 Glogner XXII₁ 203, 279.
 Gloor XXI₁ 584, 587, 590, 591. — XXIII 264.
 Gluck XVIII₁ 248, 281, 316.
 Glück XXII₂ 253.
 Glücksmann XXI 88, 99, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 113, 114, 115, 116, 118, 119.
 Glüh XXI₁ 116, 151.
 Glur, W. XVII₁ 237, 268.
 Gluszczinsky XIX₁ 6, 105.
 Gluzinski XVII₁ 13, 132, 168, 476, 487.
 Gmeiner XXII₁ 559, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 563, 570.
 Gmelin XXII₂ 203, 304. — XXIII 649.
 Gnocchi XVIII₁ 676.
 Go Ing Hoen XXI₂ 905.
 Goadby XVII₁ 886, 889. — XIX₂ 898.
 Goalwin XXI₂ 401, 405, 439, 441.
 Goar XXI₁ 623, 627. — XXI₂ 503, 687, 694, 701, 718.
 Gobbi XXIII 256, 335.
 Gobert XVIII₁ 676.
 Gobiet, J. XVIII₁ 30, 131.
 Godall XXI 63.
 Godard XX₂ 469.

- Godberg, S. XXI 480.
 Godelier XX₂ 770, 799.
 Goder XXI₂ 407, 412.
 Godfrin XVII₂ 74.
 Godfrey, J. XXII₁ 366, 366.
 Godin XXII₁ 712.
 Godlewski XIX₂ 468, 530.
 Godlewsky XXI 285, 298.
 Godske XXI₂ 259, 264.
 Godts XXI₂ 416.
 Goebel XVII₁ 13, 72, 168, 525. — XVIII₁ 79. — XXI₂ 537.
 Göbel, C. XVIII₂ 682, 791.
 Goebel, K. XIX₁ 362, 471, 491, 498, 504. — XX₁ 495. — XXIII 256, 308.
 Goebel, O. XVIII₁ 557, 620, 628.
 Göbel, V. XX₂ 886, 894, 896, 898, 899.
 Göbell XVII₂ 643, 644. — XXIII 256.
 Goecke XVIII₁ 310, 317.
 Goedecke, A. XVIII₂ 26, 191.
 Goedeke XVII₂ 22, 28.
 Gödel XIX₂ 853, 895. — XXII₁ 115, 123, 124, 127, 128, 135, 162, 163. — XXII₂ 75, 76, 82, 143, 157, 160. — XXIII 27, 273, 274, 311.
 Göhre XVIII₂ 26, 269, 580, 604, 606.
 Göhrig XXI₁ 10, 12.
 Göhring XVIII₁ 399, 506.
 Goenner XIX₁ 121.
 Goepel XXIII 256.
 Goepf XXI₂ 320.
 Göppert, E. XVIII₁ 2, 20.
 Göppert, F. XVII₂ 396, 427, 910. — XXII₂ 362, 368, 377, 388, 389, 402, 402.
 Göppert-Langstein XX₂ 919, 976.
 Gör XIX₁ 121, 148.
 Görig XVIII₂ 393, 474, 478, 480, 490, 496, 567, 570, 608, 618, 625, 627, 637. — XXIII 696, 703.
 Goerke XVIII₁ 335, 340, 347, 354.
 Görl XXI 313, 357.
 Goerlitz XXI₁ 220, 224, 435, 442. — XXI₂ 34, 209, 337, 337, 338, 791, 804, 807, 847, 850.
 Goerttler XXI 68, 80.
 Gösche XIX₂ 46.
 Goethe XXI 343, 357.
 Göthel, L. XXIII 275.
 Göthlin XXI₂ 607, 608, 610, 610.
 Götsch XX₁ 467, 474, 486. — XX₂ 433. — XXI₂ 797.
 Gött XVII₁ 4, 117, 168. — XX₁ 41.
 Goette XVIII₂ 682, 752.
 Göttel XIX₂ 153, 198. — XXII₁ 115, 127, 128. — XXIII 257.
 Goetting XX₂ 79, 80, 178, 309, 323, 375, 413.
 Göttstein XXIII 257.
 Götz, H. XVIII₂ 540, 551.
 Götzky, F. XX₁ 18, 424.
 Götzte XVII₁ 791, 835. — XX₁ 669, 732, 734, 737.
 Goffin XVII₁ 185, 469, 471, 488.
 Goggia XVII₁ 13.
 Goh XXI₂ 285.
 Gohier XXII₁ 561, 562, 568.
 Gohndorf XXIII 503, 522, 525, 529, 536, 538.
 Gohrbandt XXIII 256, 428, 467.
 Gohs, W. XXII₂ 444.
 Goix XIX₁ 362, 389.
 Gold XXIII 256, 364.
 Goldammer XXII₁ 625, 632.
 Goldbach XXI₂ 46.
 Goldbaum XXI₁ 671, 675.
 Goldberg XIX₁ 6, 91. — XIX₂ 461, 481. — XX₁ 236. — XXI 375, 382, 388, 423. — XXII₁ 380, 393, 405, 660, 669. — XXII₂ 396, 417, 481. — XXIII 583.
 Goldberg, Eugen XVIII₁ 248, 256.
 Goldberg, L. XVII₂ 601, 604.
 Goldberger XVIII₁ 394, 435, 663. — XVIII₂ 26, 162, 177. — XIX₁ 159, 166, 184, 185, 186, 187, 196, 197, 198, 201, 219, 220, 221, 223, 224, 225, 226, 229, 230, 232, 240, 241, 242, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 275, 301.
 Goldblatt XVII₂ 750, 754. — XXII₁ 671, 679.
 Goldborough XIX₁ 6, 91.
 Goldenberg XVIII₂ 682, 762.
 Goldenburg XXI₂ 435.
 Goldenhorn XVII₂ 921.
 Goldenstein XIX₁ 166.
 Goldenweiser XVII₂ 601, 610.
 Goldfeder XXI₂ 590.
 Goldflam XVIII₁ 147, 148, 150, 153, 155, 156, 158. — XX₁ 744, 745. — XXI₂ 420, 522, 523.
 Goldkraut XIX₂ 806, 843.
 Goldie XVII₂ 895, 898, 899, 901, 902, 908, 908, 915. — XIX₁ 507.
 Goldewski, E. XXI 357.
 Goldmann XVII₂ 921. — XIX₁ 555. — XX₂ 919, 954, 964. — XXI 143, 180. — XXI₁ 338. — XXIII 27, 65, 276.
 Goldmann, E. XVII₁ 168, 564, 567, 568, 571, 581, 709, 710. — XVIII₁ 30, 124.
 Goldmann, G. XVIII₁ 30, 36.
 van Goldvoer XX₁ 609, 637.
 Goldreich XX₁ 17, 422.
 Goldscheider XVII₁ 13, 68, 95. — XVII₂ 605, 695, 696, 697, 698, 910. — XVIII₁ 201, 216, 284, 296. — XX₁ 17, 177, 261, 273, 370, 405. — XXII₁ 103. — XXII₂ 71, 167. — XXIII 428, 450, 455, 463.
 Goldschmid XIX₂ 853, 892, 964, 965, 966, 971, 980, 1011, 1021, 1024, 1062, 1065, 1074, 1088, 1105, 1112, 1150.
 Goldschmidt XVII₁ 13, 122. — XVII₂ 810, 821, 921, 926. — XVIII₂ 706. — XX₂ 976. — XXI 284, 290, 357, 675. — XXI₁ 117, 135, 136, 149, 157, 187. — XXI₂ 524. — XXII₁ 742. — XXII₂ 3. — XXIII 256, 353.
 Goldschmidt, F. XXI 683.
 Goldschmidt, J. XIX₁ 560, 563, 576.
 Goldschmidt-Haas XVIII₁ 248, 281.
 Goldschmied XXI 420, 422.
 Goldsmith XXI₂ 213, 215, 466, 522.
 Goldsteig XXI 533.
 Goldstein XVIII₁ 686. — XIX₂ 577, 578, 610. — XX₁ 722, 727. — XX₂ 425, 531, 547. — XXI 553, 556. — XXI₁ 561. — XXI₂ 136, 417, 453, 455, 631, 633, 635, 636. — XXII₁ 115, 127, 128, 130. — XXII₂ 384. — XXIII 256.
 Goldstein, Kurt XX₁ 17, 40, 147, 327, 380, 381, 382.
 Goldstein, M. XXI 553.
 Goldtammer XIX₁ 362, 387. — XX₂ 277, 297.
 Goldtammer XVII₂ 810, 817, 844, 846, 847.

- Goldwasser XXI₂ 486, 489.
 Goldzieher, M. XVII₁ 168, 285, 304, 316, 431, 437, 527, 623, 683, 773. — XVII₂ 384, 421, 424, 503, 563. — XIX₁ 117, 169, 277, 309, 318, 329, 344. — XIX₂ 53, 59, 71, 96. — XX₁ 17, 252, 459, 485. — XX₂ 375, 527, 551, 790, 799, 919. — XXI 180, 553. — XXI₁ 193. — XXI₂ 186, 187, 199, 207, 221, 538, 983. — XXII₁ 396, 429, 454, 473, 491. — XXIII 27, 256, 370.
 Golescéano XXI₂ 531, 531.
 Golgi XIX₂ 577, 583. — XX₂ 698, 699. — XXI₂ 617. — XXIII 103, 320, 321.
 Golkin XXI 416.
 Goll XX, 438, 484.
 Gollasch XVII₁ 13, 82, 83, 168, 340, 341, 349, 368, 455, 547, 637, 645, 646, 647, 750, 765, 770.
 Golodetz XVIII, 207. — XX₂ 930, 937, 943, 963.
 Golonsko XXI₁ 499.
 Golosowkern XXI 477.
 Golowin XXI₁ 388, 391, 396, 399, 408, 417, 418, 442. — XXI₂ 391, 396, 661, 674, 685, 695.
 Golovanoff XXII₁ 645, 645.
 Goltz XVII₂ 41. — XX₂ 815.
 Golubini XX₁ 495, 576.
 Goluboff XVII₁ 168, 455. — XVII₂ 903, 906.
 Golubeff XXI 446, 449.
 Gombault XVII₂ 782. — XIX₁ 362.
 Gompertz XXI₂ 219.
 Gonder XXII₁ 548, 548.
 Gonell XXII₂ 72, 90.
 Gonin XXI₂ 128, 129, 132, 183, 184, 191, 192, 228, 291, 291, 292, 339, 368, 467, 471, 480, 481, 499, 500, 502, 503, 504, 510.
 Gonzalez XVIII₁ 399, 416, 676. — XXI₁ 117, 149, 150, 163. — XXI₂ 123, 131, 294, 295, 296, 302, 303, 400, 490, 503, 507, 575, 577, 768, 782, 791, 804, 820.
 v. Gonzenbach XVIII₁ 557, 618, 620.
 Gooch, F. L. XVIII₂ 414, 418.
 Good XXII, 591.
 Goodall XVII₁ 13, 14, 68, 131, 168, 169, 171, 204, 264, 267, 268, 270, 391, 392, 402, 422, 566, 567, 579, 584, 696, 721, 722, 723. — XVIII₁ 399, 479, 544. — XX₁ 17. — XXI 80. — XXIII 350.
 Goodhart, J. F. XVII₂ 237, 303, 664. — XIX₂ 473, 558.
 Goodman XVIII₁ 399, 479.
 Goodman, Chr. XVIII₁ 310, 323.
 Goodman, E. H. XVII₂ 396, 433. — XVIII₁ 2, 20.
 Goodman, Levy A. XVII₂ 237, 282.
 Goodmyn XXIII 503, 522, 523, 526.
 Goodner XXIII 692, 693, 695.
 Goormaghtigh XX₂ 919.
 Goodpasture XXI₂ 6, 7, 26, 29, 492, 493, 494. — XXII₁ 525, 532.
 Goodsell XXI₂ 104.
 Goodyear XXI₂ 446, 450.
 van der Goot XVIII₁ 249, 274.
 Goranić, R. XX₂ 861, 868.
 Gorbunow XXI₂ 538.
 Gordinier XVII₁ 5, 169, 478, 480. — XXI 553.
 Gordinsky XXI₂ 288, 290.
 Gordon XVIII₁ 557, 588, 591. — XXI₂ 258, 407, 411. — XXIII 257, 394, 395, 396, 409.
 Gordon, J. XVII₁ 13, 28, 93, 169, 446.
 Gordon, W. XXII₁ 169, 170.
 Goreliko XXIII 257.
 Gorennewskaja XX₂ 587.
 Gorham XXI₁ 11, 12.
 Gorin XVII₂ 637, 646.
 Gorini XXI 71.
 Gorinstein XVII₂ 144, 700, 709, 710, 711.
 Goris XVIII₁ 335, 341, 344. — XXI₁ 417, 442.
 Gorjajeff XXI 451.
 Gorke XXII₁ 625, 642, 643.
 Gornolitzky XX₁ 17.
 Gorrieri, A. XVII₁ 169, 468.
 Gorse XXI₂ 257.
 Gorter XIX, 507.
 Gorton, B. XXII₁ 365, 366.
 Gorup-Besanez XVII₂ 796, 797.
 Gosiv XVIII₁ 676, 721, 725, 752, 753, 754, 755, 765.
 Goslar, A. XVIII₂ 683, 790.
 Goslich XXI₂ 481, 483.
 Gosman XVIII, 399, 536. — XXIII 333.
 Goss XXI₂ 257, 257.
 Gossage XIX₂ 465, 503.
 Gossage, A. XVII₂ 185, 213. — XVIII₁ 2, 7.
 Gosset XIX, 362. — XXIII 257.
 Gossmann XX₁ 495, 584, 585, 586.
 Gotch XIX, 391.
 Goteling, Vinnis XIX₂ 461, 463, 464, 481, 492, 498.
 Goth XXIII 257.
 Goth, A. XVII₂ 810, 820, 844, 847.
 Goto XX₂ 224. — XXI₂ 486. — XXIII 257.
 Gotthart XXIII 394.
 Gottheil, W. S. XVII₁ 165, 539, 558, 689.
 Gottlieb XIX₁ 6, 81, 82. — XIX₂ 577, 614, 618. — XX₁ 439, 463, 486. — XXI₂ 393, 394, 395, 396, 398. — XXI 544, 553.
 Gottlieb, C. XVII₂ 317, 342, 419.
 Gottlieb, Kurt XX₂ 375, 471, 975.
 Gottschalk XVIII₁ 26, 173. — XIX₁ 137. — XIX₂ 1050, 1150.
 Gottschlich XIX₁ 166, 195, 196, 200, 218, 243, 269, 270, 271, 273, 277, 309, 328. — XIX₂ 853, 874, 891. — XX₂ 799.
 Gottstein XVIII₁ 399, 533, 542. — XX, 17, 18, 72, 119, 120, 121. — XX₂ 292. — XXIII 326, 330, 331.
 Gottstein, A. XIX₂ 853, 921.
 Gottstein, E. XVIII₂ 26, 368.
 Goubeaux XVII₂ 68. — XXII₁ 578. — XXIII 574.
 Goudie XXI₂ 500, 507.
 Gougerot XVII₁ 145, 169, 320, 567, 659, 765. — XVII₂ 465, 476, 903, 912. — XX₁ 10, 149, 252. — XX₂ 425, 531, 539, 556, 557.
 Gouget, A. XVII₂ 756, 763, 763, 784, 895, 898. — XVIII₁ 219, 226.
 Goullain XXI 533.
 Gould XVIII₁ 399, 499, 521. — XIX₁ 362, 444, 498.
 Goulden XXI₁ 166. — XXI₂ 408, 421, 428, 443, 445, 927.
 Goulfier XXI₂ 983.

- Goundegger XIX₁ 362.
 Goupil XVIII₂ 48, 332. — XIX₁ 149.
 Gourand XVII₂ 714.
 Gouraud XVII₁ 169, 485.
 Gourfein XXI₂ 554, 768, 787, 847, 852.
 Gourfein-Welt XXI₁ 117, 154. — XXI₂ 159, 160, 172, 176, 177, 393, 398.
 Gournay XXI₂ 531, 532.
 Gouvea, de XXI₂ 595, 595.
 Gowers XX₁ 18, 96, 131, 417. — XXI 312.
 Goworow, A. XVII₂ 317, 331.
 Goyanes XVIII₁ 325.
 Goyet XXIII 265.
 Gozony XIX₁ 121, 151.
 Gozzi XXIII 257.
 Gozzini XVIII₂ 554, 561.
 Gozzoli XXI₂ 36.
 Graae XVII₂ 1, 3, 22, 25. — XVIII₂ 205, 507, 515.
 Graaf XXI 220. — XXII₂ 314.
 Grabaud XIX₂ 577.
 Grabe XVIII₂ 540, 544, 546.
 Grabert XVIII₁ 557, 625.
 Grabisch, A. XIX₂ 853, 1127, 1128, 1150.
 Grabowski XXIII 195.
 Grabs, E. XVII₂ 237, 292. — XIX₂ 469, 531, 547.
 Gracia XXI₂ 868.
 Gradenigo XVIII₁ 335, 342. — XX₁ 18, 158.
 Gradi XXIII 257.
 Gradle XXI₁ 123, 187, 412, 415, 442, 553, 556, 608, 610, 618, 621. — XXI₂ 78, 87, 119, 125, 194, 201, 216, 243, 304, 373, 375, 385, 387, 406, 685, 697.
 Gradle, H. S. XVII₁ 169.
 Gradwohl XVII₂ 729.
 Grae XVIII₁ 557, 637.
 Graf XVIII₁ 405, 453. — XXIII 257.
 v. Graefe, A. XIX₂ 266, 267, 273. — XXI₁ 16, 22, 57, 58, 84, 96, 101, 126, 226, 234, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 290, 303, 304, 314, 360, 384, 385, 402, 408, 409, 413, 440, 442, 465, 479, 514, 519, 520, 522, 523, 524, 525, 542, 543, 550, 553, 554, 566, 572, 573, 577, 578, 580, 581, 594, 596, 603, 605, 611, 623. — XXI₂ 1, 9, 36, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 60, 184, 273, 321, 334, 572, 579, 580, 595, 596, 599, 700, 701, 744, 943, 984.
 Graefe, C. F. XXI 35, 42.
 Gräfe XXIII 555.
 Graefe-Saemisch XXI₂ 369, 377, 380, 415, 435, 474, 481, 484, 485, 487, 491, 506, 514, 576, 606, 611, 798, 799, 942, 976.
 Gräfenberg XVII₁ 13, 169, 502. — XVIII₁ 50. — XX₁ 18, 372. — XXI₂ 339, 353.
 Gräff, S. XVII₁ 169, 333, 334. — XVIII₂ 683, 746. — XIX₁ 342, 494. — XX₂ 344, 359, 361, 720, 731, 919. — XXI₂ 744. — XXII₁ 169, 171, 172, 173, 225, 241.
 Graehl XXI 553.
 Gräper XXI 212, 213, 215, 357.
 Gräpner XVIII₂ 757.
 Grätz XVII₁ 13, 109, 117, 169, 424, 442, 489, 491, 496, 497, 567, 570, 633, 679, 698, 765. XIX₂ 853, 892, 908. — XXI₂ 832.
 Grätzer XIX₁ 309.
 Graevesesen XXI₂ 848.
 Graf XVIII₁ 142, 144, 335, 342. — XVIII₂ 26, 187, 406, 413. — XIX₁ 121, 141. — XX₂ 734. — XXI₂ 491, 496, 497.
 Grafe, E. XX₁ 59. — XXI₁ 117, 188. — XXI₂ 37, 63, 244, 245, 246. — XXII₁ 308, 314. — XXII₂ 3, 23.
 v. Grafenried XIX₂ 837, 838, 843.
 v. Graff XX₁ 495, 593. — XXII₂ 203, 322, 331.
 Gragert XXIII 696, 696.
 Graham XVII₁ 169, 199, 382, 419, 494, 525, 680, 682. — XX₂ 430. — XXII₁ 78, 625, 641. — XXII₂ 111.
 Graham-Smith XVII₂ 917.
 Grahl XIX₂ 71, 99. — XXI 23, 42. — XXIII 373.
 Grahn XXI₁ 117, 129.
 Graichen XVII₂ 848, 856. — XVIII₁ 557, 637. — XXII₁ 592, 604, 620.
 Graig XVIII₁ 557, 578, 649.
 Grainger XX₁ 490.
 Grajewsky XVIII₁ 557, 653.
 Gram XVII₂ 760, 888. — XVIII₁ 557, 623. — XIX₂ 1150. — XXI 696. — XXII₂ 300, 411.
 Grams XVIII₂ 653, 656.
 Grancher XXII₁ 434, 435, 447.
 Grandclaude XXIII 272.
 Grand-Clément XVIII₁ 399, 522. — XXI₁ 268, 281. — XXI₂ 221, 340, 368, 370, 498.
 Grande, E. XVII₂ 237, 266.
 Grandesso-Silvestri XVIII₁ 676.
 Grandhomme XXIII 289, 367.
 Grandidier XXI 308, 357.
 de Grandmaison XX₁ 18, 314.
 Grant XXI 556.
 Grant, A. XXII₂ 468.
 Grant, S. XXII₁ 365, 367.
 Grage XXI₂ 3, 14.
 Grape XXIII 337.
 Grasby XVIII₂ 653, 659.
 Graser XIX₁ 6, 22.
 Grashey XVIII₂ 683, 772, 774. — XX₁ 18, 399, 413.
 Grasmann XIX₁ 514.
 Gras-Rebull XXI₁ 227, 233.
 Grass XXI₁ 15.
 Grassberger XVIII₁ 398, 420, 554, 606. — XIX₁ 166, 213. — XIX₂ 853, 877, 878, 882, 884.
 Grasse XXIII 257.
 Grassheim XX₂ 307, 337.
 Grassi XXI₁ 72. — XXII₁ 547, 548.
 Grassmann, K. XVII₂ 237, 254, 265, 669. — XVIII₁ 152, 156, 196, 198, 335, 344. — XIX₂ 461, 487, 853, 940, 1051, 1063, 1068, 1150.
 Grász, O. XVIII₂ 26, 234, 244.
 Gratia XVII₂ 65, 66, 67. — XIX₂ 702, 705. — XXI 615, 616, 683. — XXII₁ 368, 372, 393, 412, 648.
 Gratiot XXI₂ 542.
 Grattan XVIII₁ 399, 402, 480, 532, 557, 586.
 Grau, H. XVIII₁ 284, 296, 297. — XIX₂ 853, 873, 1004, 1150. — XX₁ 18, 353.
 Graul XIX₁ 481, 546. — XX₁ 18, 72, 74, 86, 106, 307, 368, 395, 417, 420, 471, 472, 487.
 Graupner XVII₂ 754, 755, 756.

- Graves XVII₂ 768, 768, 891, 891. — XIX₂ 988, 1000, 1025, 1135, 1150. — XX₁ 18, 167. — XXI₁ 117, 191, 345. — XXIII 270.
- Gravestain XXI₂ 492, 495.
- Gravier XX₂ 381, 525, 976.
- Grawert XXII₁ 368, 375.
- Grawitz, E. XVII₁ 14, 43, 46, 47, 50, 51, 52, 53, 59, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 75, 81, 82, 90, 94, 102, 105, 107, 117, 119, 120, 121, 128, 169, 345, 351, 358, 429, 435, 524, 525. — XX₁ 18, 364, 733.
- Grawitz, P. XVII₁ 860, 883. — XVII₂ 662, 677, 686. — XIX₂ 801, 809, 843. — XX₁ 18, 365. — XXI 229, 230, 231, 238, 357. — XXI₂ 254, 611. — XXII₁ 277, 501, 714. — XXII₂ 71, 88, 103, 104. — XXIII 13, 326, 363, 369, 706.
- Gray XXI₂ 478, 479. — XXIII 622, 624.
- Gray, Elizabeth XIX₂ 850, 897.
- Gray, H. XVIII₂ 490, 496.
- Gray, H. T. XXII₂ 388.
- Graziani XVII₁ 169, 428, 466.
- Greaves, Francis S. A. XIX₂ 153, 260.
- Grebe XXI₁ 482, 483, 496.
- Grebner XXIII 414, 414.
- Greco XXI₁ 417, 421, 442.
- Grecov XXII₁ 689.
- Gredig XXI₂ 557, 557.
- Greef XXI₁ 96, 96, 164, 299, 303, 331, 332, 382, 391, 402, 466, 475, 514, 587, 588, 594, 594. — XXI₂ 158, 303, 304, 417, 615, 621, 637, 717, 880. — XXIII 146, 147, 257, 389.
- Green XXI 23, 43. — XXI₁ 117, 159, 217, 224, 435, 442. — XXI₂ 37, 59, 120, 165, 319, 327, 395, 396, 398, 404. — XXIII 354.
- Greene XXI₁ 426, 442.
- Greenfield XXI 664. — XXI₂ 139, 143, 407, 412.
- Greenough XVIII₂ 374, 377. — XX₁ 566.
- Greer XXIII 257.
- Greeven, H. XVIII₁ 30, 102.
- Greeves XXI₁ 230, 231, 232, 323, 327, 360, 385. — XXI₂ 121, 127, 128, 221, 500, 527.
- Greenwood XXI₁ 117, 159, 360, 494. — XXI₂ 222, 320, 326, 359, 360, 366, 367, 458, 489, 491.
- Gregg XVIII₁ 399, 506. — XIX₁ 362, 425, 437, 498. — XXI₁ 432, 442.
- Gregoire XXII₁ 568.
- Gregor XVIII₁ 676, 713, 714, 737, 738.
- Gregori XVIII₁ 676.
- Gregorio XXI₂ 43, 250, 540.
- Gregorius XXI₂ 61.
- Gregory XXI₁ 384.
- Greif XXIII 257.
- Greig XVII₂ 750. — XVIII₁ 151. — XIX₁ 362, 444. — XXI₂ 473. — XXII₁ 671, 680, 681, 684.
- Greil XXI 187, 357. — XXIII, IX, 153, 154, 200, 209.
- Greischer XXIII 27.
- Grek, J. XVII₁ 14, 86, 170, 472, 473, 474.
- Grekoﬀ, J. XIX₁ 362, 459, 495, 497, 498. — XXI 393, 436, 439, 444, 456, 460, 461, 464, 466.
- Gremjatschkin XXI 453.
- Grenacher XX₁ 18, 240.
- Grenet, A. XVII₂ 758, 759, 797, 879, 880, 883.
- Grenier XVII₂ 848.
- Greppin XXI₁ 117, 183.
- Gressel, M. XVIII₂ 26, 110, 121, 148.
- Grethmann XXI₂ 761.
- Greve XXI 683.
- Greyer, W. XVIII₂ 26, 194, 498, 504.
- Grieder XXI₁ 69, 71.
- Grieger XXIII 345, 346.
- Griesbach XVII₁ 14.
- Griesinger XVII₂ 810, 816, 841, 844, 846, 848, 888, 912, 925, 927. — XIX₁ 309, 316, 317, 318, 320, 321, 324, 327, 328, 329, 331, 332, 344, 362, 384, 494, 561, 562, 563, 566. — XX₂ 758, 799.
- Griesser XX₂ 919, 970.
- Griessmann XIX₁ 6, 86, 109.
- Griffini XVII₁ 410, 789. — XVIII₁ 676, 731.
- Griffith XIX₁ 121, 134. — XIX₂ 469, 521, 533, 551. — XX₁ 18, 376, 377. — XX₂ 525. — XXI 553. — XXI₁ 370, 384. — XXI₂ 158, 161, 593, 594, 595, 595.
- Griffith, A. XVIII₁ 16, 19, 26, 116, 117, 185, 223, 228, 300, 330, 336, 800.
- Griffith, F. XVIII₂ 19, 26, 185, 330.
- Griffith, T. W. XVII₂ 237, 291. — XXII₁ 208, 215.
- Griffon XVII₁ 170, 532, 559, 635, 776. — XXII₂ 201, 224, 305.
- Grigarjeﬀ XXI 411, 412.
- Grigaut, A. XVIII₁ 168, 206, 211. — XIX₁ 3, 96, 521. — XXI₂ 244, 245. — XX₂ 919, 930, 942, 977, 982.
- Grigg, W. C. XX₂ 297.
- Grignolo XXI₂ 521, 524, 536, 537, 541.
- Grigorescu XVIII₁ 676, 720.
- Grigoriev XVII₂ 871, 875. — XXII₁ 671, 679, 681.
- Grigorowa XXII₁ 759.
- Grigsby XXII₁ 176, 202, 203.
- Grilli XVIII₁ 676. — XIX₂ 153, 270. — XXI₂ 341.
- Grillo XVIII₁ 676, 677, 748.
- Grimaldi XVIII₁ 677, 738. — XXI₂ 293.
- Grimberg, A. XXI₂ 793.
- Grimm XVII₂ 877. — XVIII₁ 399, 438, 441, 443, 445, 448, 468, 557, 677, 782. — XIX₂ 713, 714. — XX₂ 919.
- Grimm, H. XVIII₁ 359, 379.
- Grimm, Jakob XVIII₂ 683, 700.
- Grimme XVII₂ 810, 921, 930. — XVIII₁ 399, 502, 523. — XIX₁ 362, 422, 432, 490, 497, 504, 537, 538.
- Grimmer XVIII₁ 690. — XX₂ 835.
- Grimminger XXI₁ 117, 152, 544, 553, 555, 584, 586. — XXI₂ 79, 93, 97, 337, 337, 338, 370, 372, 473, 475.
- Grimminger, Eug. XVIII₁ 249, 282.
- Grimsdale XXI₁ 364, 386. — XXI₂ 158, 160, 168, 243.
- Grineﬀ, D. XVII₁ 170, 538. — XXI 417, 418.
- Grinker XXI 553.
- Grintschar, F. XXI 476, 477, 478.
- Grips XVIII₁ 554, 564.
- Gris, C. XVIII₁ 677.
- Grisar XXII₁ 592, 605.

- Griscom XXI₁ 125, 162. — XXI₂ 148, 150, 152, 291, 292.
 Grisolle XVII₂ 730. — XIX₁ 362, 382, 496, 502.
 Grisshammer, W. XVII₁ 216, 434.
 Griva XVIII₁ 677.
 Grivot XVII₂ 770, 770.
 Grixoni XVII₂ 760, 784, 791, 793.
 Grjehin XXI 477.
 Groag, D. XXII₁ 351, 354.
 Grob XVII₂ 279. — XXI₂ 574, 575.
 Grobel XVII₂ 662.
 Grober XVII₂ 581. — XIX₂ 153, 252. — XX₂ 708, 772, 799. — XXI₂ 243. — XXII₁ 733. — XXIII 422, 422.
 Groc XVIII₁ 677.
 Grode XXI₁ 502, 510.
 Grödel XVIII₂ 683, 775.
 Groedel XX₁ 495, 515. — XXI₂ 336.
 Groedel, F. XIX₂ 386, 424.
 Groedel, F. M. XVII₂ 503, 508, 694, 700, 713. — XXII₁ 169, 174.
 Groedel, Th. XVII₂ 237, 255, 256, 257, 317, 342. — XIX₂ 330, 347, 386, 424.
 v. Groer XXII₂ 203, 260, 302, 332.
 Gröger, Viktor XIX₂ 853, 889, 894, 908, 1150.
 Grönberger XXIII 257.
 Gröndahl, Nils Baker XIX₂ 153, 281, 282, 283, 290, 291, 293, 294, 295, 296.
 Grönholm XXI₁ 289, 290, 471, 573, 574, 575, 577, 618, 620. — XXI₂ 43, 70, 502, 526, 557, 557, 839.
 Groenuw XIX₂ 739, 746, 798. — XXI₁ 96, 96, 117, 161, 164, 203, 209, 426, 442, 581. — XXI₂ 133, 141, 149, 222, 243, 245, 250, 257, 258, 261, 266, 268, 287, 290, 291, 292, 302, 337, 380, 415, 435, 544, 544, 552, 560, 561, 576, 577, 579, 580, 583, 584, 585, 586, 595, 599, 599, 601, 602, 606, 724, 735, 736, 790, 798, 908, 910, 934.
 Groes-Petersen XXI₂ 304, 305, 306.
 Grohé XVII₁ 170, 338. — XX₁ 754, 755, 759, 760. — XXII₁ 501. — XXIII 236, 257, 281.
 Groll H. XX₁ 18, 59, 229, 231, 232, 244, 305. — XXI 596, 597, 609. — XXII₁ 135, 163, 167, 315, 318. — XXII₂ 71, 163, 164.
 Gromski XVII₂ 317, 338, 353, 895, 900.
 Gronemann XXIII 257.
 Groodt, J. XXII₁ 368, 372.
 de Groot XX₂ 955. — XXI 101, 112, 118. — XXIII 257.
 Gros XXI₁ 224, 240, 268. — XXI₂ 341.
 Gros, Fr. XXI₁ 281.
 Gros, H. XVII₁ 170. — XXI₁ 281.
 Grosjean XXIII 257.
 Gross XVII₂ 637, 644. — XVIII₁ 399, 468, 557. — XVIII₂ 694, 725, 740, 805. — XIX₁ 121, 142, 561, 571, 573. — XX₁ 588, 750, 754, 755, 764. — XX₂ 384, 424, 516, 525, 538, 546. — XXI₁ 343, 479. — XXI₂ 357, 442, 444, 473, 474, 564. — XXIII 162, 257, 356.
 Gross, E. XVII₂ 276. — XXI 553.
 Gross, H. XX₁ 495, 544, 562, 583, 588.
 Gross, J. XXI 357.
 Gross, K. XIX₂ 1117, 1118, 1123, 1150. — XXI₂ 563.
- Gross, L. XVII₂ 237, 254.
 Gross, O. XVII₂ 366, 368, 369, 803, 806, 895, 898, 899, 902. — XIX₁ 6. — XIX₂ 105, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112. — XX₁ 18. — XX₂ 919, 970. — XXI 216, 357. — XXI₂ 339, 353.
 Gross, W. XIX₁ 6, 22, 26, 27, 44, 45, 47, 83. — XX₂ 282, 297. — XXII₁ 592, 609, 610, 667, 669. — XXII₂ 396, 427, 428, 454, 461, 462, 466, 479, 481, 483.
 Grossbecker XXIII 257.
 Grosse-Beilage, P. XVIII₁ 249, 274.
 Grosse XXII₁ 520, 652.
 Grosse, E. XX₂ 862, 862.
 Grosser XVII₁ 18. — XXIII 391.
 Grosso, G. XVII₁ 170, 240, 487, 495, 625, 765.
 Grosso XVIII₂ 548, 590, 596. — XVIII₃ 27, 210. — XXII₁ 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 457, 460, 465, 466, 466, 472.
 Grossmann XVII₂ 776. — XX₁ 497, 578. — XXI 456. — XXI₂ 120, 121, 128, 473, 474. — XXIII 257, 429, 472, 488.
 v. Grosz, S. XVII₁ 14, 170, 546, 567. — XIX₁ 166, 217. — XX₁ 53, 151, 217, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 421. — XXI 544. — XXI₁ 117, 162. — XXI₂ 521, 575, 579.
 Grote XVIII₁ 399, 423, 424, 558, 608, 614, 659. — XX₁ 471, 487. — XXI 365. — XXII₂ 134.
 Grote, L. R. XX₁ 59, 130, 142, 415.
 Groth XVIII₂ 683. — XX₂ 848, 886, 888, 910. — XXI 65, 68, 72, 73, 75, 77, 80.
 Grotjahn, Alfr. XX₁ 18, 153.
 Grout XXI₂ 337, 337.
 Grouven XVII₁ 14, 170, 558, 593, 689.
 Grouzon XVII₂ 892.
 Grove XVII₂ 916.
 Grschebin XXI 421.
 Grubauer, F. XXII₁ 176, 193.
 v. Grube XX₁ 420.
 Grube XVIII₁ 157, 210. — XIX₁ 121. — XXII₁ 393, 406, 652, 658, 668.
 Gruber XVII₁ 14, 135. — XVII₂ 864. — XXIII 257.
 Gruber, A. XVII₂ 503, 540, 547.
 Gruber, G. B. XVIII₁ 2, 21, 30, 124, 125, 285. — XIX₁ 309, 335, 342, 344, 345, 346. — XIX₂ 153, 216, 217, 219, 221, 222, 853, 873, 893, 1011, 1014, 1015, 1019, 1049, 1062, 1066, 1076, 1077, 1098, 1105, 1125, 1150. — XX₁ 59, 282, 495, 517, 542, 555, 556, 558, 563, 564, 596, 599, 601. — XX₂ 226, 291, 297, 583, 612, 613, 616, 727, 734. — XXI 156, 180, 512, 553. — XXII₁ 36, 47, 66, 77, 78, 79, 134, 135, 136, 137, 154, 155, 156, 163, 166, 179, 225, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 252, 254, 267, 297, 301, 626, 637, 646, 647. — XXIII 429, 430, 411, 433, 441, 454, 467.
 Gruber, L. XVIII₂ 27, 180.
 Gruber, Max XVIII₁ 399, 506. — XIX₂ 853, 891. — XXII₂ 218.
 Gruber-Widal XXII₁ 586, 587.
 Gruby XIX₂ 801, 807, 827, 843.
 Gruen, A. XXI 477.
 Grünbaum XVII₂ 25. — XVII₃ 317, 325, 921. — XVIII₁ 558. — XXIII 414, 414.

- Grünberg XVIII₁ 335, 348, 350, 351, 352, 641. — XX₂ 190, 211. — XXI_{1*} 523. — XXII₁ 586, 587. — XXIII 353.
- Grünberg, A. XVII₁ 170.
- Grünberg, C. XVII₁ 14, 170, 252, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264.
- Grünberg, F. W. XXII₁ 267, 294.
- Grüneberg XVII₁ 169, 718.
- Grüner XVII₁ 170, 564. — XVII₂ 37, 41, 62, 63.
- Grünert XVIII₁ 25, 234, 240, 245, 427, 428.
- Grünfeld XVIII₁ 94, 165.
- Gruening XXI_{2*} 446, 449, 521.
- Grünstein XVIII₂ 766.
- Grünwald XIX₁ 6, 30.
- Grünwald, H. F. XIX₂ 153, 200.
- Grünwald, L. XVII₁ 14, 170, 634, 689, 766.
- Grüter XXI 54, 55, 59, 60, 80. — XXI_{1*} 53. — XXI_{2*} 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 22, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33.
- Grüttner XVIII₂ 27, 163, 164. — XXI 645, 683. — XXIII 613, 615.
- Grütznern, P. XVII₂ 106, 601, 626. — XX₁ 495, 530. — XX₂ 298.
- Grugel XX₂ 821.
- Gruly, H. XVII₂ 694, 699.
- Grumbach, A. XXII₁ 95, 112, 446.
- Grumnach XXI_{2*} 434, 438.
- Grund XIX₂ 82. — XX₂ 699, 707, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 718, 741, 742.
- Grundemann XIX₂ 223.
- Grundler XX₂ 486.
- Grundmann XVIII₂ 523, 525. — XIX₂ 655, 684, 687, 691, 694. — XX₂ 583.
- Gruner XX₁ 495, 584.
- Grunert XXI_{2*} 285, 591, 592.
- Grunth, P. XVIII₂ 540, 552.
- Grusdeff XXI 433.
- Gruss XVIII₁ 77. — XXI_{1*} 16.
- Grynfelt-Lafont XX₁ 724, 725, 727.
- Gryser XXI_{2*} 730, 860.
- Gryzewitsch XXI 441, 441.
- Grzywo-Dabrowski XXII₁ 226, 239.
- Grzywo-Dambrowsky XX₂ 646, 648, 652, 654, 655, 657, 799.
- Gschwind XIX₂ 577, 582.
- Gsell, J. XVIII₂ 29, 337.
- Gualdi XVII₁ 170, 419, 420, 421, 784.
- Gualducci XVII₂ 28, 31. — XVIII₂ 580, 586.
- Guarini XXI_{1*} 500, 507.
- Guarnieri XIX₁ 362, 393, 490. — XXI 46, 61, 64. — XXI_{2*} 300.
- Guazzieri XXII₂ 71, 191.
- Gubergritz XIX₂ 470, 546. — XXIII 429, 463.
- Gubler XIX₁ 362, 378. — XXI 553.
- Gucci XVIII₁ 677.
- Gudden XVIII₂ 810.
- Gudernatsch XVIII₂ 381, 567, 569. — XX₁ 18, 150. — XX₂ 375, 400, 427, 430. — XXI 188, 200, 357. — XXII₁ 795.
- Gudzent XX₁ 18, 242. — XXII₂ 71, 191.
- Güchel XVIII₂ 523.
- Gueldre XVIII₂ 27, 174.
- Guéniot XIX₂ 153, 198. — XX₂ 186, 192.
- Gümbel XVII₁ 14. — XX₁ 694, 694. — XXIII 125.
- Guénard XXII₁ 591, 617, 618.
- Guende XXI_{2*} 275.
- Günther XVIII₁ 399, 502, 507, 520, 580, 619. — XVIII₂ 27, 156, 498, 504, 653, 657. — XIX₁ 362, 461, 504, 507. — XX₁ 611, 622, 623, 624, 625, 636, 654, 675, 694, 698, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 715, 746, 747, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 764. — XXI_{1*} 477. — XXI_{2*} 121, 133. — XXII₁ 226, 235. — XXII₂ 343. — XXIII IX 573, 576, 638.
- Güntherberg XVII₂ 65, 67.
- Güntz, E. W. XX₂ 261, 271, 298.
- Günzler XIX₁ 169, 213, 217, 365, 478, 512, 513. — XXII₁ 592, 606, 620.
- v. Guérard XX₂ 270, 297.
- Guerbet XVIII₁ 558, 586, 644.
- Gürich XXII₁ 36, 47, 66, 87, 88.
- Guérin XXI 46, 57, 59, 61, 63, 64. — XXI_{2*} 240, 730, 762, 860. — XXII₂ 202, 237, 341, 346.
- Guérin, C. XVIII₂ 13, 14, 27, 89, 90, 111, 134, 137, 138, 240, 245, 328, 329, 332, 333, 680, 768.
- Guérin, G. XVIII₂ 44, 118, 119.
- Guérin-Valmate XVII₂ 920, 926.
- Guerieri XXI_{1*} 48, 49.
- Guerini, G. XVIII₂ 449, 458, 465, 473, 535, 536, 580, 588, 653, 662. — XXI_{1*} 35, 37, 45, 46.
- Guerreschi XVIII₁ 677.
- Guerrini XVIII₂ 384, 391, 402. — XXII₁ 537, 537. — XXIII 202, 209, 555, 556, 560, 696, 704.
- Güterbock XVII₂ 795. — XVIII₁ 309. — XX₂ 186, 195, 280, 298.
- Gütig XVII₁ 14, 19, 92, 95, 134. — XVIII₁ 558, 639.
- Güttich XX₁ 18, 271. — XXIII 503, 506, 507.
- Guévara XXI_{2*} 406.
- Guggenheim XXI_{1*} 587, 589. — XXI_{2*} 572.
- Guggenheim, Markus XIX₂ 52, 53, 63, 65, 105, 109.
- Guggenheim, Rob. XIX₂ 853, 922, 1027, 1071, 1127, 1150.
- Guggenheimer XX₁ 18, 242, 377, 380, 382. — XXI_{2*} 223. — XXII₁ 751.
- Guggenheimer, Hans XX₂ 375, 525.
- Guggisberg XIX₁ 121, 152. — XXII₂ 362, 382, 383.
- Guglianetti XXI_{1*} 8, 9, 265, 266, 268, 273, 274, 281, 290, 491, 501, 507. — XXI_{2*} 319, 537, 699, 720.
- Guglielmi XIX₁ 121.
- Guhrauer XVIII₂ 414, 415.
- Guibal XIX₁ 362, 448, 452, 495, 496, 509, 539. — XXII₁ 626, 645.
- Guibaud XXII₂ 396, 397, 409.
- Guibé XIX₁ 521, 522. — XX₁ 18, 271.
- Guibert XXI_{2*} 294, 504.
- Guichard XXI_{1*} 38, 44.
- Guicciardi XIX₁ 121.
- Guichemerre XXI_{2*} 275.
- Guieysse XIX₂ 1044, 1156.
- Guignon XX₂ 531.
- Guillaume XVII₁ 192, 220, 482, 488. — XVII₂ 851, 911. — XVIII₂ 27, 91. — XXI_{2*} 453, 455, 976.

- Guillaume XVIII₁ 558, 585.
 Guillaumin XXI₁ 102.
 Guillebeau, A. XVIII₂ 399, 608, 629. — XX₁ 18, 298. — XX₂ 806, 834, 839, 847, 859, 869, 908. — XXI₁ 57, 62. — XXII₁ 520.
 Guillemard XVIII₁ 558.
 Guillemain XIX₁ 362, 502.
 Guillemot XX₁ 494, 519.
 Guillery XXI₁ 408. — XXI₂ 492, 493, 494, 513, 514, 740, 903, 905, 906, 907, 908, 920, 921, 922, 984, 990.
 Guillot XXI₁ 35, 36, 37.
 de Guillurma XXI₂ 877.
 Guilmot XXI₁ 54, 58.
 Guinard XVIII₂ 71.
 Guilt XX₁ 591.
 Guinon XVII₂ 810, 836, 845, 856, 862. — XVIII₁ 624, 637.
 Guinon, G. XX₂ 375, 492, 520, 553.
 Guinon, L. XVII₁ 170, 464.
 Guinard XVII₂ 786, 793.
 Guist XXI₁ 214, 224, 237, 238, 281, 577, 578, 608, 611. — XXI₂ 178, 182, 191, 195, 198, 272, 322, 820, 828.
 Guiteras y Cartaya XVII₁ 170, 508.
 Guiteras XVII₂ 890. — XVIII₁ 677.
 Guittard XXI₁ 62. — XXIII 667.
 Guizetti XXI 553.
 Guizetto, P. XVIII₂ 683, 776.
 Guladse XVIII₁ 286.
 Guldner E. XX₂ 734. — XXII₁ 226, 232, 234, 393, 427.
 Guleke XX₂ 375, 508, 549. — XXI 250, 357, 562. — XXIII 257, 267.
 Gulkowitsch XXI₂ 614, 642, 645.
 Gull XIX₁ 62, 100. — XXII₁ 325.
 Gulland XX₁ 722, 723, 727. — XXII₂ 343.
 Gulland, G. L. XVII₁ 13, 14, 99, 131, 169, 170, 171, 244, 257, 318, 330, 355, 368, 402, 476, 477, 493, 566, 567, 584, 713, 716, 718, 749, 782.
 Gullstrand XXI₁ 117, 127, 129, 130, 131, 137, 138, 170. — XXI₂ 77, 184, 196, 310, 342, 359, 424, 673.
 Gulotta XXI₁ 117, 128.
 Gulyás, K. XVII₂ 82, 87. — XXII₁ 351, 352, 354, 413.
 Gumener, G. XXI 429, 432, 468, 472.
 Gumprecht XVII₁ 14, 107, 171, 349, 374.
 Gunckel XX₂ 553.
 Gundelfinger XX₁ 495, 541, 542.
 Gundermann XVII₂ 764. — XX₁ 495, 534. — XXII₁ 592, 614, 626, 641. — XXII₂ 71, 122.
 Gundobin XVII₁ 171, 389, 463. — XVIII₂ 683, 716, 778. — XX₁ 18, 252, 278, 281, 282. — XXI 55. — XXII₁ 695, 697, 712, 745, 751, 811. — XXII₂ 203, 271, 274, 304, 322, 324, 325, 329, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 356.
 Gundobin, A. P. XX₂ 375, 442.
 Gunen XVII₁ 65, 66.
 Gunkel XXIII 492.
 Gunn XXI₁ 166. — XXI₂ 76, 81, 147, 554, 567.
 Gunsett XIX₂ 828, 829, 832. — XXI₁ 470, 474.
 Gunson, A. XVII₂ 687, 688.
- Gunst XXII₁ 506.
 Gurd, T. B. XVII₁ 171, 560.
 Gurevic XXII₂ 393.
 Gurlt XVII₂ 54. — XIX₂ 653, 667, 673, 678, 681, 684, 687, 691, 697, 717. — XXI₁ 17, 21, 26, 35, 37, 44, 68, 101. — XXII₂ 3, 35. — XXIII 587, 638.
 Gurwitsch XXI₂ 158, 341, 353, 418. — XXI 388, 393, 400.
 Gussakow XIX₁ 121.
 Gusserow XXII₂ 329.
 Gussew XXIII 257.
 Gussio XVII₂ 801.
 Gustafon XXII₁ 712.
 Gut XIX₂ 577, 626. — XXI 553.
 Gutbier XXI₂ 571, 572.
 Gutbrod XVIII₂ 640, 644. — XXI₁ 34, 34.
 v. Gutfeld XXI₂ 758, 764, 768, 793.
 Guth XVIII₁ 399, 438, 558, 603. — XXI₂ 521, 769.
 Guth, E. XIX₂ 817, 818, 831, 853, 870, 1151.
 Guthmann XXII₂ 328.
 Guthrie XVII₁ 14, 123. — XVII₂ 916, 920, 921, 925, 928. — XVIII₁ 312, 315, 319, 321, 323. — XX₂ 531, 553. — XXI 354. — XXI₂ 339, 353, 369, 453, 455. — XXII₁ 592, 603.
 Gutierrez XXIII 257.
 Gutig, K. XVII₁ 170, 269, 285, 300, 308, 392, 410, 581, 583, 695, 736.
 Gutjahr XVIII₁ 407, 421, 422, 468, 577, 588.
 Gutkin XXI 553.
 Gutmann XX₂ 721, 722, 799. — XXI₂ 295, 296, 297, 357, 367, 378, 382, 385, 387, 391, 396, 446, 449, 853, 855, 857. — XXIII 472, 486.
 Gutmann, C. XVII₁ 171, 502, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 708.
 Gutmann, S. XVII₂ 318, 336.
 Gutsche XXI 553.
 Gutschy XVIII₁ 57, 677.
 Guttman XVII₂ 876, 876. — XIX₁ 319.
 Guttman, P. XVII₁ 171, 348, 371.
 Gutzeit XVIII₂ 449, 461. — XX₂ 375, 426, 531, 551. — XXI 90, 108, 118. — XXI₁ 581, 582, 583. — XXI₂ 104, 561, 563, 858, 984.
 Guy XVIII₂ 765. — XX₂ 916.
 Guy Laroche XVIII₁ 168, 211. — XIX₁ 521.
 Guyer XXI₁ 117, 177, 178, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517.
 Guyesse XIX₁ 117.
 Guyonnet XXI₁ 80, 81.
 Guyonnet XVIII₂ 475, 479.
 Guyot XVIII₁ 677.
 Guyonnaud, L. XVII₂ 668, 669.
 Guyton XXI₂ 359.
 Guzman XXI₂ 148, 150, 153, 158, 160, 161, 369, 892, 897.
 Gwilym, Davis XIX₁ 362.
 Gwyn, N. B. XVII₁ 171, 478.
 Gy XVII₁ 154, 574.
 Gye XXIII 4, 36, 197, 198, 201.
 György XXII₁ 327, 337. — XXII₂ 71, 74, 124, 130, 180.
 György, P. XX₂ 374, 399.
 György, T. XX₂ 375.

H.

Haab XVIII₂ 817. — XX₂ 186, 196, 204, 433, 434. — XXI₁ 573, 574. — XXI₂ 145, 165, 194, 195, 196, 199, 557, 557, 557, 558, 560, 561, 592, 712, 713, 823.
 Haack, K. XVIII₂ 498, 502, 535, 536, 608, 625.
 Haacke XXIII 613, 619.
 Haag XVIII₂ 27, 234. — XXI₂ 102.
 Haagen XXIII, IX, 27.
 Haak, R. XX₂ 862.
 Haaland XVIII₂ 580, 587, 588, 594, 595, 606, 608, 615, 624, 626, 628, 639. — XXI 59, 63. — XXIII 12, 27.
 Haan XVII₂ 330. — XX₂ 860.
 de Haan XXI₂ 629, 636. — XXIII 27, 257.
 Haarstick XX₂ 878.
 Haas XVII₂ 810, 817, 821, 822, 921, 926, 930, 931, 932. — XIX₂ 473, 560. — XXI 219, 357. — XXI₁ 581. — XXI₂ 35, 101, 537, 541. — XXIII 257, 387, 388.
 Haas, G. XVII₂ 91, 145, 151, 152, 159. — XIX₂ 349, 371, 372.
 Haas, Hermann XIX₁ 561, 563.
 de Haas XIX₂ 466, 476. — XXI₂ 595, 595, 826.
 Haase XVIII₂ 567, 575. — XIX₂ 1093, 1151.
 Haasler XVII₁ 171. — XXII₂ 399.
 Haass, F. XXI₂ 821.
 Habacher, F. XVIII₂ 608, 625.
 Habalou-Sala XXI 613, 683.
 Haberda XXIII 503, 506, 513.
 Haberland XIX₁ 121, 144. — XIX₂ 577, 583. — XXI 553.
 Haberkahnt XX₁ 590.
 Haberlandt XIX₂ 383, 384, 388, 409, 416, 444, 445. — XXI 238, 357. — XXII₁ 3, 32, 33, 34, 35. — XXIII 212.
 v. Haberler XVIII₁ 677.
 Habermann XVIII₁ 350, 353. — XX₂ 375, 529. — XXI₁ 230, 233. — XXIII 388.
 v. Haberer XIX₁ 362, 478, 508, 509, 519, 520, 521, 522, 524, 532. — XIX₂ 1151. — XX₁ 18, 19, 51, 150, 268, 294, 295, 296, 300, 301, 302, 484, 487, 495, 587, 600, 601, 602, 605. — XXIII 257, 309, 349, 357.
 Habersang XXII₁ 368, 372.
 Habershon XVII₁ 171, 279, 280. — XX₁ 419.
 Habersohn XX₁ 566. — XXIII 286.
 Habetin XIX₁ 2, 40, 41, 88, 110, 257, 309. — XX₂ 576, 799. — XXI 51, 52, 80.
 Habl XIX₁ 121.
 Hach, J. W. XXII₁ 226, 240.
 Hachfeld XXIII 257, 311.
 Hachtel XVIII₁ 400, 408, 437, 536.
 Hack XVIII₂ 679, 790, 791.
 v. Hacke XXIII 301.
 Hackel, W. M. XXII₁ 337, 339.
 Hackenberg XXIII 257.
 Hackenbruch XXIII 479.
 v. Hacker XXII₁ 626. — XXIII 257, 281, 301.
 Hada XX₂ 919, 952.
 Hada Benzo XVIII₂ 683, 802, 803.
 Hadano XXI₂ 2, 14.
 Hadda XX₁ 495, 607. — XX₂ 952. — XXI 238, 357. — XXIII 27, 191.
 Haden XXI₂ 277.

Hadinger XX₂ 813, 814.
 Hadjipetros XX₁ 573.
 Hadley XXII₁ 520.
 Hadlez XXI₁ 360.
 Häberle, A. XVII₂ 318, 342, 355.
 Haerberli XVIII₂ 683, 779. — XIX₂ 118, 124. — XX₂ 919.
 Häberlin XVII₁ 14. — XVII₂ 637, 642. — XIX₂ 853, 940. — XX₂ 375, 443, 447, 955. — XXIII 27.
 Häberlin (Wyk-Föhr) XX₂ 375, 418.
 Häbler XXII₂ 72, 101, 169.
 Hächt XXI 553.
 Haeckel, Ernst XVIII₂ 683, 812. — XXI 345, 357.
 Haeckel, H. XXIII 301.
 Haecker XVII₂ 689, 691, 692. — XXI 284, 290, 293, 329, 357. — XXI₂ 545, 545. — XXII₁ 135, 140. — XXII₂ 12.
 Haecker, Val. XX₁ 19, 59, 66, 103, 106, 130, 144, 196, 205, 207, 212, 248. — XX₂ 375, 407, 408.
 Haedke XIX₂ 1103, 1151.
 Häffner XX₁ 19, 432.
 Häggeström XVIII₂ 683, 779.
 Hägler XX₁ 19, 101.
 Haeller XX₁ 495, 543, 544.
 Hällfors XVIII₁ 558, 611, 654.
 Haempel XVIII₂ 683, 734.
 de Haen, A. XX₂ 271, 298.
 Haendel XVIII₁ 400, 429, 461, 463, 558, 581, 582, 589, 595, 606, 659. — XIX₂ 1070, 1162. — XXI 51, 54, 80. — XXII₂ 205, 206, 227, 228. — XXIII 177.
 Haenel XXI₂ 45, 65. — XXIII 487.
 Haenisch XXII₁ 135, 143, 149.
 Haenlein XXI₂ 378.
 Haertel XX₁ 19, 256. — XXIII 258, 678.
 Härting XXIII 287.
 Härtle XVIII₂ 28, 554, 564.
 Haeser XIX₂ 1038, 1151.
 Haessler XXI₂ 186.
 Haessler, B. XXI₂ 877, 878.
 Haessler, H. XXI₂ 877, 878.
 Hässner XIX₁ 6, 73, 74. — XXIII 27, 309.
 Häuptner XXIII 331.
 Haeutle, Ch. XVIII₂ 27, 147, 342.
 Hafemann XVIII₂ 27, 153, 155, 343.
 Hafer, G. XVIII₂ 39, 91.
 Haffner XXI 618, 683. — XXI₁ 464.
 v. Haffner, H. XVIII₁ 302, 307.
 Hafferl, A. XXII₁ 208, 217.
 Hafner XX₂ 835, 859. — XXII₂ 203, 241.
 Hafner, A. XXII₁ 66, 76, 91, 92, 93.
 Hafner, M. XXI₂ 820.
 Haga XVIII₁ 157. — XX₂ 919, 964. — XXIII 27.
 Hagan, H. H. XVII₂ 185, 231.
 Hage XVIII₂ 27, 149. — XXI₂ 723, 731. — XXII₁ 592, 609, 620.
 Hagedorn XX₁ 495, 596.
 Hagelberg, M. XVII₂ 503, 572.
 Hagemann XX₁ 495, 534, 549, 550, 567. — XX₂ 835.
 Hagemann, O. XVIII₂ 27, 320.
 Hagemann, R. XVIII₂ 27 211.

- Hagemeister XVII₂ 371.
Hagen XVII₂ 324, 700, 713. — XXI₂ 619, 629, 637, 660, 664.
Hagen, Cl. XVII₁ 171.
Hagen, Wilh. XXI₁ 19, 433.
Hagen-Torn XXII₁ 135, 142, 143.
Hagenbach XVII₂ 817. — XIX₂ 577, 586. — XX₂ 375, 504, 509. — XXI 553. — XXIII 286.
Hagenmüller XVII₂ 832. — XIX₁ 362, 379, 383, 386, 397, 496, 497, 502.
Hager XXI₂ 501, 508.
Haggard, W. D. XXIII 308.
Haggney XXI₂ 501, 512.
Haggström XX₂ 919.
Hagiwara XX₂ 690, 704, 705, 919.
Hagl XXI₂ 453, 456.
Haguenau XXII₂ 445.
Hagyard XVII₂ 22, 24. — XIX₂ 713, 715.
Hahl, C. XVII₁ 171, 396.
Hahn XIX₁ 6, 40, 41, 166. — XX₁ 495, 521, 654, 662, 675. — XX₂ 189, 193, 206, 375. — XXI₂ 39, 40, 61, 330, 332, 333, 342, 343, 351, 352, 353, 355, 539. — XXIII 366, 369.
Hahn, A. XX₂ 375, 422, 919.
Hahn, Ed. XX₂ 376, 528.
Hahn, Fr. XX₂ 309.
Hahn, H. XVIII₁ 683, 773.
Hahn, J. XX₂ 309, 316.
Hahn, M. XXI 72, 80. — XXIII 393, 419.
Hahn, O. XX₂ 309.
Hahn, Raoul XVIII₁ 335, 341.
Haibe XVIII₁ 400, 458, 539. — XVIII₂ 27, 324. — XIX₁ 362, 455, 497, 504, 532.
Haidar XX₂ 774, 799.
Haidar Bey XXI 653, 684.
Haiduck XXIII 696, 707.
Haig XX₁ 322.
Hailer XVIII₁ 400, 433, 434, 525, 526. — XIX₁ 548, 554, 556, 559.
Haim XVII₂ 929. — XXII₁ 135, 158.
Hainiss, E. XIX₂ 1151.
Hairi XXI₁ 622, 629. — XXI₂ 343, 344, 345, 346, 353.
Haist XXI₂ 102, 113, 114, 116, 118, 119, 200, 204.
Haitz XXI₂ 341, 351, 352, 353.
Hajnal, XVIII₂ 27, 202, 229, 271. — XXI₁ 27, 29.
Hajano XXI₂ 154.
Hajek XXI₂ 390, 396, 400, 405. — XXIII, IX 2.
Hake XX₁ 495, 589, 590.
Haland XXIII 24.
Halász XVIII₂ 567, 571, 609, 624. — XXIII 645, 647.
Halász, A. XVIII₂ 406, 408.
Halász, F. XVIII₂ 449, 451, 462, 474.
Halban XVIII₂ 771. — XX₁ 19, 379, 410. — XX₂ 469, 512. — XXII₂ 3, 56, 203, 322, 323. — XXIII 2, 13.
Halben XXI₂ 101, 357, 466, 468, 499. — XXIII 257.
Halberkann, J. XIX₁ 166, 173, 199, 206, 210, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 228.
Halbertsma XIX₁ 121, 139. — XXI₁ 235, 281, 542, 548, 549, 550. — XXI₂ 155, 156, 157, 174.
Halberstadt XIX₁ 6, 40. — XIX₂ 576, 624. — XX₁ 19. — XXI 550.
Halberstädter XVII₁ 793, 837, 855. — XVIII₂ 5, 200. — XXI 54. — XXI₁ 482, 483, 504. — XXII₁ 497.
Halbey XVII₂ 691.
Halbron XVII₁ 171. — XXII₁ 252, 263.
Hald XIX₁ 512.
Haldane, J. S. XVII₁ 149, 469.
Halderness XVII₂ 916.
Hale XVII₂ 935. — XVIII₁ 558.
Haley, W. A. XVIII₁ 677.
Halezkaja XXI 477.
Haliburton XIX₂ 577, 584.
Halim XXI₁ 438, 444.
Halkin XVII₁ 171, 539. — XXIII 257.
Hall XVII₁ 7, 15, 131, 171, 400. — XVIII₁ 397, 506. — XIX₁ 538. — XIX₂ 469, 473, 533, 561. — XX₁ 495, 572. — XXI 553. — XXI₂ 457, 458.
Hall, A. R. XX₁ 19, 278.
Hall, Edwards J. XIX₂ 153, 208.
Hall, H. XVIII₁ 247, 262, 264. — XVIII₂ 27, 207.
Hall, H. C. XVII₂ 241, 291.
Hall, H. E. XIX₂ 854, 920.
Hall, J. XVIII₁ 166.
Hall, M. XXII₁ 378, 538, 538.
Halla XVII₁ 14, 91, 95.
Hallar XXIII 257.
Hallas XX₁ 495, 578, 606, 607.
Hallauer XXI₁ 453, 477. — XXII₂ 362.
Halle XVII₁ 860, 871. — XIX₂ 53, 65. — XXII₂ 364, 373, 377, 403, 403, 494, 494.
Hallé, J. XVII₁ 171. — XXI₂ 473, 475, 484, 485.
Hallenberger XVIII₂ 764. — XXI 50, 51, 80. — XXII₁ 273.
Haller XXII₁ 359. — XXII₂ 35, 72. — XXIII 603, 606.
v. Haller, A. XX₂ 262, 266, 298.
Hallez, M. XVII₂ 700, 714.
Halliburton, W. D. XX₂ 280, 284, 285, 298.
Hallier XIX₁ 166, 275.
Hallion XXIII 209.
Hallmann XXII₂ 377.
Hallopeau XVII₁ 145, 171, 172, 324, 538, 539, 540, 541, 543, 548, 549, 558, 688. — XVII₂ 666, 700, 717. — XXI₂ 535, 536, 540. — XXIII 257.
Hallows XIX₂ 898.
d'Halluin XIX₁ 162.
Hallwachs XVII₂ 400, 401, 409. — XXI 51, 54, 72.
Halm XIX₂ 294.
Halmagrand XX₁ 19.
Halpern XIX₁ 178, 243.
Halpersohn XXI₂ 304, 304.
Halpert XXII₂ 74, 115, 129, 180.
Halphan, Emilie XVIII₁ 335.
Halpin, J. G. XVIII₂ 28, 352, 359.
Halsehoff XXIII 258.
Halsted XIX₁ 362, 370, 401, 498. — XX₁ 19, 294, 302.
Halb XXIII 257.
Haltenhoff XXI₁ 27, 28, 29, 57, 96, 96. — XXI₂ 4, 19, 20, 277.

- Ham XXI₂, 304, 305, 306, 399, 925.
 Hamacher XXIII 257, 356.
 Hamadi XXIII 272.
 Hamann XVIII₂ 449, 456, 507, 515.
 Hamant, A. XIX₁ 376, 454, 455, 495, 539.
 Hamburger XVII₁ 14, 93. — XVII₂ 513. —
 XVIII₁ 21, 400, 478, 558. — XIX₁ 166, 266,
 268, 309. — XIX₂ 1151. — XX₁ 19, 406, 424,
 494, 496, 522. — XX₂ 616, 799. — XXI₂
 101, 240, 310, 317, 452, 456, 498, 522, 611,
 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 618, 619, 620, 621,
 622, 624, 625, 626, 627, 636, 659, 660, 661,
 671, 672, 675, 677, 684, 685, 686, 688, 696,
 716, 720. — XXII₁ 592, 609, 619, — XXII₂
 72, 123.
 Hamburger, Fr. XVIII₁ 171. — XVIII₂ 733.
 Hamburger, H. XVIII₁ 249, 263.
 Hamburger, H. S. XXII₁ 3, 30.
 Hamburger, R. J. XXI 605, 609.
 Hambresin XXI₂ 330, 560, 561, 769, 787, 811.
 Hamdi XIX₁ 166, 192, 193, 220, 240, 241, 244,
 248, 249, 253. — XIX₂ 73, 83.
 Hameau, J. XVIII₁ 677, 698.
 Hamel XVII₁ 172, 445. — XVII₂ 628. — XX₂
 309, 316.
 Hamelin XVIII₂ 742.
 Hamill XVIII₁ 677, 738, 745.
 Hamilton XVII₁ 400, 520, 521, 558.
 Hamilton, Alice XVIII₁ 558, 610.
 Hamilton, Arthur S. XVII₂ 810, 833, 847, 878,
 884, 899. — XIX₁ 362, 363, 402, 405, 406,
 416, 424, 437, 439, 496, 498, 510.
 Hamm XVIII₁ 550, 558, 587, 591, 592. — XXII₁
 624, 626, 633, 646, 649, 649. — XXII₂ 289.
 Hamm, A. XVII₂ 237, 271, 272, 864, 867. —
 XIX₂ 153, 307.
 Hamma XXI₂, 176, 177.
 Hammann XXIII 18.
 Hammar, J. A. H. XVII₁ 172, 597, 598, 600, 601,
 611, 612, 613. — XVIII₂ 683, 781, 782. —
 XX₁ 19, 20, 59, 84, 134, 151, 171, 172, 173,
 218, 219, 226, 227, 228, 232, 233, 234, 237,
 241, 249, 256, 260, 261, 262, 264, 274, 279,
 286, 294, 295, 296, 299, 358. — XX₂ 332.
 — XXII₁ 709, 716, 766, 767. — XXII₂ 153, 165.
 Hammarsten, O. XVII₂ 796. — XX₁ 627, 635,
 636, 719, 721, 723, 727. — XX₂ 277, 288, 298,
 919. — XXII₁ 274.
 Hammer XVII₁ 791, 831. — XXIII 257, 366,
 367, 429, 442, 486.
 Hammer, C. XVIII₂ 27, 261.
 Hammer, W. XVIII₂ 683, 770.
 Hammerl, H. XVII₁ 172, 619. — XX₁ 614, 636.
 Hammerschlag XVIII₁ 335, 345, 354. — XIX₁
 121, 147, 253. — XXIII 429, 442, 545.
 Hammerschlag, A. XVII₁ 172, 575, 593, 618,
 690.
 Hammerschlag, E. XXII₁ 208, 215, 226, 249.
 Hammerschmidt XXI 50, 51, 80.
 Hammes XVII₂ 499. — XXI₂ 536.
 Hammetter XXI₁ 285, 290.
 Hammond XVIII₁ 400, 507, 677. — XIX₁ 363,
 504.
 Hamoir XVIII₂ 27, 28, 174, 202. — XIX₂ 691,
 694. — XX₂ 840. — XXI₁ 81, 82, 111. —
 XXII₁ 393, 399, 402.
- Hamoniez XX₂ 857.
 Hampel XXI₂ 122, 131.
 Hampeln XVII₂ 601, 610, 611. — XVIII₁ 249,
 281, 282. — XIX₁ 309, 331, 526. — XX₂ 652,
 799. — XXIII 257.
 Hamperl XXIII 258.
 Hamsik XX₁ 610, 636.
 Hanau XVII₁ 861, 876. — XVIII₁ 99. — XX₂
 5, 178, 251, 309, 310, 315, 318, 325.
 Hanawa XIX₂ 822, 823, 843.
 Hancock XXI₁ 84, 104, 106. — XXI₂ 132, 137,
 141, 147, 339, 351, 567.
 Handford XVII₂ 729, 736.
 Handinger XX₂ 809.
 Handmann XVIII₂ 683, 810. — XXI₁ 117, 143,
 145, 147, 201, 205, 351, 360, 500, 507. — XXI₂
 597, 700, 701, 706, 720.
 Handmann, E. XIX₂ 153, 210.
 Handorn XXII₁ 115, 116, 117, 119, 121.
 Handovsky XVII₂ 503, 569.
 Handowsky XXI 564, 609.
 Handschuh XVIII₁ 449, 467.
 Handson, Lionel XVIII₁ 558.
 Handtmann XX₁ 496.
 Handwerck, C. XVII₂ 237, 290. — XXI₂ 193.
 Hanes XX₂ 919, 923, 971. — XXI 227, 228, 230,
 361. — XXIII 181, 217.
 Hanke XXI₂ 258, 262, 278, 281, 560, 561, 944,
 950, 952.
 Hankin, E. H. XVII₁ 172. — XXII₂ 203, 213,
 214, 215.
 v. Hann XX₁ 471, 487. — XX₂ 734. — XXI
 553. — XXII₁ 226, 233, 234, 236, 427.
 Hanna XVII₁ 16.
 Hannemann XIX₂ 153, 261. — XXI₂ 685, 697.
 Hannemann, Ernst XIX₂ 854, 942, 974, 1009,
 1012, 1020, 1060, 1125, 1143, 1151.
 Hannemüller XXIII 258, 359.
 Hannes, Berth. XVII₂ 396, 420, 422, 423, 564.
 — XVIII₂ 683.
 Hannover XXI₁ 130.
 Hanns XVII₂ 396, 433.
 Hannum, S. XIX₂ 854, 937, 955, 1152.
 Hanot XVII₂ 722, 728, 743, 750, 752, 784, 787,
 864, 866. — XIX₁ 396. — XX₁ 313. — XXII₁
 626. — XXII₂ 155, 168, 194.
 Hansell XXI₁ 353, 360. — XXI₂ 74, 123, 124,
 127, 302, 319, 378, 390, 397, 453, 455.
 v. Hansemann XVII₁ 107, 110, 172, 359. —
 XVII₂ 318, 323, 333, 741. — XVIII₁ 249, 254,
 272. — XVIII₂ 683, 717, 718, 721, 731, 732,
 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 754, 802. — XIX₂
 21, 42, 118, 129, 1040, 1142, 1151. — XX₁
 20, 63, 64, 68, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 78, 80, 87,
 95, 101, 104, 111, 118, 121, 122, 124, 125,
 130, 137, 138, 143, 148, 168, 170, 187, 189,
 190, 192, 196, 197, 198, 201, 202, 203, 210,
 218, 278, 285, 290, 299, 323, 332, 337, 340,
 345, 350, 351, 352, 353, 357, 358, 359, 360,
 362, 364, 366, 369, 372, 426, 431, 459, 485,
 496, 599. — XX₂ 8, 91, 92, 93, 108, 109,
 114, 119, 128, 132, 152, 153, 154, 160, 176,
 179, 310, 328, 335, 344, 352, 357, 358, 359,
 361, 362, 363, 376, 425, 453, 456, 457, 458,
 460, 531, 541, 560, 564. — XXI 11, 29, 43,
 188, 338, 357, 553. — XXI₁ 301. — XXII₁

208, 222, 223, 791, 792. — XXII, 3, 61, 66, 72, 145, 161, 162. — XXIII, IX 3, 27, 53, 55, 66, 69, 88, 89, 94, 97, 104, 112, 163, 176, 190, 193, 196, 205, 209, 218, 301, 307, 328, 330, 332, 333, 372.
Hansen XXI₂, 36, 61, 62, 122, 545. — XXIII 112, 337, 341.
Hansen, C. A. XIX, 854, 889, 941.
Hansen, H. XXII, 368, 373, 429, 696. — XXII, 72, 84, 86, 87, 285.
Hansen, R. XIX₁, 71.
Hanser, R. XVII, 677, 682, 683. — XVIII, 30, 38, 45, 559, 587. — XVIII₁, 400, 467. — XIX, 166, 301. — XIX₂, 172, 173, 174, 176, 179, 183, 184, 189, 190, 192, 193, 194, 251, 282, 297, 323, 1002, 1151. — XX, 236, 273. — XX, 799. — XXII, 36, 40, 41, 115, 120. — XXIII 429, 439, 445, 446.
Hanssen XXI 123, 124, 126, 128, 130, 131, 138, 139, 141, 142, 149, 155, 180. — XXI₂, 102, 103, 108, 114, 115, 116, 128, 176, 177, 190, 192, 201, 203, 209, 210, 211, 222, 223, 228, 231, 232, 233, 236, 237, 238, 501, 502, 504, 510, 511, 700, 702, 703, 704, 709. — XXII, 173.
Hansson, H. XVIII, 28, 343.
Hantke XXI₂, 40, 41, 53, 62, 539, 725, 743.
Hanzo XVII, 81.
Happe XXI₁, 349, 360, 384, 442. — XXI₂, 270. — XXII, 573, 574.
Happel XVII, 691.
Happer XXI₁, 436.
Harai Harujiro XXI 553.
Harbik XX, 504.
Harbitz, Fr. XVIII, 302, 305, 359, 388. — XX, 308, 329, 662, 663. — XXI 553. — XXI₂, 137, 140, 141, 589, 590. — XXII, 95, 104, 105, 106, 107, 226, 232, 233. — XXIII 27.
Harboe XXI₂, 522.
Harbridge XXI₂, 329, 332, 333, 337, 340, 353, 354, 369.
Harcz, J. XXII, 352, 354.
Harde XXIII 27.
Hardenbergh XXII, 457, 520.
Harder XXI₁, 48.
Hardesty XXI₂, 393, 398.
Hardie XXIII 359.
Harding XVIII, 597. — XVIII, 653, 659.
Hardisty XIX, 363, 402, 406, 416, 502.
Hardwig, E. R. XVIII, 559.
Hardy XVIII, 672. — XIX, 807, 843. — XXI₁, 117, 171, 278, 282. — XXI₂, 35, 209, 244, 246, 247, 378, 382.
Hardy, C. L. V. XVIII, 677, 739.
Hardy, F. W. XVII, 159, 371, 372, 494.
Hardy, W. B. XVII, 172, 180, 244, 373, 561, 578, 579, 585, 589, 590, 620, 622, 624, 625, 631, 782.
d'Hare XIX, 3, 54.
Hare, Fr. VII, 448, 455.
Hare, H. XIX, 363, 402.
Hare, H. A. VII, 631.
Haren XXI₂, 392, 396.
Harer XXII, 484.
Harf XIX, 121.
Harger, S. J. XVIII, 406, 410, 490, 498, 501, 581, 587, 591, 609, 632, 639.

Hargis XXII, 484.
Haring, C. XVIII, 28, 295.
Haring, Cl. M. XVIII, 28, 237.
Harkin XVIII, 310, 327.
Harkness XXI₁, 117, 159. — XXI₂, 400, 406.
Harlan XXI₂, 558, 600.
Harless, E. XX, 283, 284, 291, 298. — XXII, 29.
Harley XVII, 797, 798, 824. — XIX, 363. — XX, 727, 744.
v. Harlinger XX, 186, 194.
Harman XX, 20, 139. — XXI₁, 297, 303. — XXI₂, 103, 106, 208, 211, 435, 500, 503, 508, 551, 552.
Harmer XXIII 258.
Harms XVII, 65, 67. — XVIII, 540, 546. — XX, 496, 597.
Harms, Carst XX, 36, 46, 47, 179.
Harms C. XX, 833, 834, 842, 843, 870, 886, 887. — XXI₂, 146, 147, 154, 166, 166, 167, 184, 185, 186, 187, 196, 197, 243, 246, 249, 250, 251, 252, 327, 329, 334, 341, 342, 348, 351, 353, 354, 355, 357, 359, 365, 368, 369, 370, 372, 374, 416, 423, 431, 499.
Harms, Cl. XVIII, 683, 817. — XIX, 153, 270, 271, 272, 273, 276. — XX, 859.
Harms, H. XXI 553.
Harms, W. XVIII, 683, 740, 742. — XX, 532, 564, 565, 567. — XXI 199, 207, 218, 289, 290, 292, 293, 308, 322, 357, 358, 360. — XXI₁, 117, 159, 182, 207.
Harmsen, W. XVII, 172, 242, 319, 662, 669, 670, 704, 773, 784.
Harnack XXI₂, 513, 514, 521, 524, 712.
Harold XVIII, 400, 459. — XX, 265, 299.
Harpin XVII, 859.
Harpuder, K. XXII, 315, 323.
Harrar, J. VII, 503. — XIX, 145.
Harrass XVII, 713. — XIX, 5, 8, 9, 21, 34, 35. — XX, 21, 352, 404. — XXII, 3, 45.
van Harrevelt XXI 83, 88, 90, 99, 105, 108, 109, 110, 111, 114, 118. — XXI₁, 104, 106.
Harrigan, A. H. VII, 700, 713, 714.
Harrington XVII, 700, 717.
Harrington, A. W. VII, 172, 574.
Harrington, H. W. XXI, 154, 320.
Harris XVII, 172, 406. — XVIII, 677, 742. — XX, 625, 636. — XXI₂, 74, 319, 417. — XXII, 203, 221, 222, 374.
Harris, D. F. VII, 172, 251.
Harris, D. H. XIX, 853, 926.
Harris, W. H. XIX, 851, 896. — XXII, 226, 232, 234, 393, 427.
Harrison XVIII, 400, 402, 416, 532, 558, 588, 604, 625, 637. — XX, 564. — XXI 182, 210, 211, 212, 214, 222, 227, 228, 243, 271, 274, 275, 358. — XXI₁, 14, 48, 49. — XXI₂, 378.
Harrison, E. VII, 172, 199, 404, 419.
Harrison, L. W. XVIII, 558.
Harry XIX, 1093, 1094, 1151. — XXI₂, 379.
Hart, C. VII, 14, 172, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 602, 608, 609, 613, 615, 616, 709, 710, 752, 753, 754. — VII, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394. — VIII, 30, 129, 143, 254. — VIII, 683, 781, 782. — XIX, 561, 569, 571, 572, 575, 576. — XIX, 5, 6, 8, 21, 34, 35, 37, 42, 154, 222, 854, 970, 975, 996, 1111, 1113, 1151,

- XX₁ 20, 21, 59, 70, 82, 94, 97, 98, 100, 102, 108, 114, 126, 127, 129, 146, 148, 149, 150, 152, 160, 165, 166, 168, 170, 172, 181, 194, 195, 203, 204, 209, 210, 219, 220, 226, 228, 229, 232, 233, 236, 238, 239, 240, 242, 244, 245, 246, 255, 260, 261, 262, 263, 266, 268, 282, 290, 292, 294, 295, 296, 297, 300, 301, 302, 304, 305, 312, 336, 337, 338, 341, 348, 352, 353, 354, 355, 369, 395, 399, 400, 401, 404, 411, 415, 429, 496, 551, 556, 557, 565. — XX₂ 165, 171, 179, 331, 376, 423, 429, 430, 431, 457, 468, 504, 505, 538, 540, 541, 542, 919, 956. — XXII₁ 208, 212, 213, 221, 252, 261, 308, 311, 312, 727, 735, 779, 794, 795, 796, 811. — XXII₂ 3, 7, 8, 32, 42, 43, 44, 45, 72, 75, 133, 134, 140, 142, 145, 151, 162, 164, 165, 371. — XXIII 258, 367, 368, 370, 371.
- Hart, S. XX₁ 730.
- Hart, T. XVII₂ 237, 263.
- Harte XIX₁ 363, 407. — XXIII 258.
- Hartenstein XVIII₁ 280. — XVIII₂ 507, 514, 667, 671. — XX₂ 834, 845, 875, 878.
- Harter, A. XVII₁ 172, 239, 384, 523.
- Hartert XX₂ 919, 985. — XXIII 258.
- Hartig XXI₂ 792, 802, 814.
- Harting XVII₁ 172, 338, 348.
- Hartl XVII₂ 47, 51. — XVIII₂ 6, 91. — XXIII 649, 658, 659.
- Hartleb XX₂ 810, 815.
- Hartmann XVII₁ 172, 405, 409. — XVIII₂ 528, 530, 581, 597, 599. — XIX₁ 74, 121, 156, 363, 394, 414, 556, 558. — XXI₂ 452, 476, 905. — XXII₁ 520. — XXIII 27, 325.
- Hartmann, F. XX₁ 21.
- Hartmann, J. XIX₁ 166, 309.
- Hartoch XXII₂ 362.
- Hartog XXI₁ 7, 8, 9, 16, 17, 100, 100. — XXI₂ 792, 806, 985.
- Hartridge XXI₁ 117, 202. — XXI₂ 399.
- Hartshorne XXI₁ 319, 335, 337, 360, 427, 442. — XXI₂ 484, 485.
- Hartsock XVIII₁ 400, 535.
- Harttung XXIII 258, 269.
- Hartung XIX₂ 154, 327. — XX₁ 549. — XXI₂ 607, 609.
- Hartwich, A. XXII₁ 176, 252.
- Hartwich, G. XXII₁ 37, 48, 49, 51, 191, 226, 251.
- Hartwig XVIII₂ 795. — XX₂ 310, 330. — XXII₁ 263. — XXIII 613, 615.
- Hartzell XVIII₁ 677, 782.
- Harvey XVII₁ 14. — XVIII₁ 192, 221, 222, 404, 516, 557, 559, 586. — XX₂ 562. — XXII₁ 592, 606, 617, 618.
- Harvier XVII₁ 197, 674, 704, 774, 778. — XVII₂ 395, 420, 668, 701, 714. — XVIII₁ 406, 485, 573. — XIX₁ 549, 552. — XXI 57, 80, 82. — XXII₁ 475, 476.
- Harzer XXII₁ 226, 230, 234, 393, 427.
- Hasche XXII₁ 782, 783, 784.
- Hasovec XX₁ 723, 727.
- v. Hase XIX₂ 468, 530.
- Hase, A. XIX₁ 166, 167, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218.
- Hasebroek XIX₁ 6, 92, 98, 99, 101. — XX₁ 21, 192, 193, 370. — XXI₂ 312. — XXIII 393, 417, 423, 472, 480, 481, 493, 498.
- Hasebroek, K. XVII₂ 587, 601, 626, 628, 629, 631.
- Haselbach XXI₁ 72.
- v. Haselberg XVIII₁ 559.
- Haselhof XVIII 340, 341, 342, 343.
- Hasenfeld XVII₂ 375, 580, 620. — XVIII₁ 199.
- Hasenkamp XVIII₂ 28, 202, 205, 215, 313.
- Haserodt XXI₂ 790.
- Hashimoto XXII₂ 447, 447.
- Haskell XVIII₁ 400, 506.
- Hasler, L. H. XVIII₁ 30, 103, 104.
- Haslinger XXI₁ 232, 233. — XXIII 258.
- Haslund XX₁ 496, 519.
- Haslunde XXIII 382.
- Hasmer XXI₂ 466, 471.
- Haspel XIX₁ 381.
- Hass XX₁ 21.
- Hassal XXII₁ 537, 709, 767. — XXIII 289, 366, 367, 368, 369, 646.
- Hasse XVIII₂ 684, 787, 792. — XX₂ 438. — XXII₂ 3, 15. — XXIII 560.
- Hassel XIX₂ 877, 883. — XXI₂ 820, 829, 830. — XXIII 258.
- Hasselbach XVII₁ 62. — XVIII₁ 190. — XXII₁ 761.
- Hasselbalch XX₁ 636. — XX₂ 310, 324. — XXI₁ 450. — XXI₂ 641, 698.
- v. Hasselt XX₂ 261, 298.
- Hasselwander XVIII₂ 684, 772. — XXII₂ 3, 16.
- Hassin XXI₂ 35, 139, 409, 442, 445.
- Hasslauer XVII₂ 484. — XIX₂ 154, 229.
- Hastings XVIII₂ 28, 61, 114, 227, 278, 352, 359, 684, 750. — XXI₂ 398.
- Hata XXI₂ 163, 164.
- Hatiegan, G. XVII₁ 788. — XVIII₁ 677, 718.
- Hatschek XXI₁ 111.
- Hattori XXII₂ 72, 159.
- Hatzfeld, A. XVII₁ 161, 641, 642, 643.
- Hauben XVIII₂ 419.
- Hauberrisser XXII₂ 72, 115, 117.
- Haubner XX₂ 36, 86, 88, 179. — XXI₁ 19, 19.
- Haubold XVIII₂ 449, 474. — XX₂ 34, 179.
- Hauch XVIII₁ 302, 308. — XIX₁ 6, 21.
- Hauck XVII₁ 15, 88, 172, 388, 417, 502, 532, 533, 539, 551, 552, 553. — XIX₁ 561.
- Haud, A. XVII₂ 318, 343.
- Haudeck, M. XX₂ 496, 567. — XXIII 302, 303.
- Haudek XXIII 258.
- Haudrowsky XIX₁ 120, 154.
- Hauduroy XXII₂ 444, 446.
- Hauff XIX₂ 798.
- Hauke, H. XVIII₁ 310, 326.
- Haupt XVII₁ 15. — XVIII₂ 28, 271, 273, 276, 567, 573. — XXI 92, 118. — XXI₂ 763. — XXIII 594, 596, 664, 667, 669, 689, 692, 693, 695, 696.
- Hauptmann XX₁ 720, 727. — XXI 565, 587, 609. — XXI₁ 117, 186. — XXII₁ 252, 260. — XXIII 258, 281.
- Hauptmann, A. XVIII₁ 3, 20.
- Hauptmann, E. XVIII₂ 28, 226, 311.
- Hauptvogel XXI₂ 79.
- Hauri, Joh. XX₁ 21, 188.

- Hauschild XXI₂ 563, 564.
 Hauser XX₂ 611. — XXI₁ 455. — XXII₂ 203, 298, 299, 310, 311, 320.
 Hauser, G. H. XXII₁ 267, 300. — XXIII 429, 434, 452.
 Hauser, Gust. XVII₂ 127, 913. — XVIII₁ 220, 304. — XIX₂ 356. — XX₁ 21, 149, 254, 496, 598, 599. — XXI 102, 103.
 Haushalter XXI 553.
 Hausmann XVII₂ 784, 853. — XX₁ 21, 22, 315, 408, 496, 583, 587, 606. — XXI₁ 447, 450, 455, 464, 481, 483. — XXI₂ 446, 449.
 Hausmann, W. XVII₁ 791, 799, 814, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832. — XVIII₁ 677, 767, 768, 769, 776, 777. — XX₁ 656, 661, 662, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 750, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 764.
 Hauss XXI₁ 117, 166, 185.
 Hausser XXI₁ 457. — XXIII 649, 653.
 Haussmann XXI₁ 71.
 Haussner XVII₂ 813, 840. — XVIII₁ 394, 410, 522. — XIX₁ 512.
 Hauswirth XX₁ 496, 589, 590.
 Hautefeuille XIX₁ 514.
 Havelburg XVII₂ 772.
 Havers XVIII₁ 167, 168, 205. — XX₂ 914, 979. — XXII₁ 406.
 Havet XVII₁ 8.
 Havilland XVII₁ 15, 131.
 Havlett XXI 553.
 Haward XXI₁ 435, 442.
 Hawers XXI 437.
 Hawes, J. B. XVIII₂ 684, 749.
 Hawk XVII₁ 172, 393.
 Hawkins, XVII₂ 810, 824. — XIX₁ 363, 398, 496, 502.
 Hawley XXI₂ 259.
 Hawthorn, XVII₁ 172, 173, 180, 560. — XVIII₂ 28, 92.
 Hawthorne XXI₂ 243, 463, 465, 567.
 Haxby XVIII₂ 420, 420.
 Haxthausen XXI₁ 114, 162, 471, 474, 580. — XXI₂ 563. — XXIII 27.
 Hay XXI₁ 612, 613. — XXI₂ 138, 401.
 Hayaishi XXII₂ 443, 443.
 Hayakawa XXII₂ 365, 392.
 Hayami XVII₁ 173, 621, 708. — XVIII₂ 684, 795.
 Hayanchi XX₂ 920, 957.
 Hayashi XVIII₁ 3, 20. — XIX₁ 6, 75. — XXI 553. — XXI₁ 463, 466. — XXI₂ 201, 205, 659, 671. — XXIII 27.
 Haycock XIX₂ 90.
 Hayden XXI₂ 121.
 v. Hayek, Hermann XIX₂ 854, 922, 1125, 1128, 1151. — XX₁ 59.
 Hayek XXI₂ 724, 745, 749, 754, 757.
 Hayem XVII₁ 15, 67, 70, 74, 91, 173, 244, 269, 270, 284, 387, 579. — XVII₂ 430, 730, 810, 827, 847. — XX₁ 289, 496, 575, 644, 698. — XX₂ 754. — XXII₁ 754.
 Haymann, L. XVIII₁ 30, 119, 335, 336, 357. — XIX₂ 154, 227.
 Haythorn, S. XVIII₁ 249, 261, 284, 300. — XXII₁ 378.
 Hazen XVII₁ 223, 548, 549.
 Hazewinkel XXI₂ 165.
 Head XXI₂ 6, 23.
 Healy XIX₁ 122, 145. — XXI₁ 117, 203. — XXI₂ 123, 125, 127, 133.
 Heard, XVII₂ 235, 310, 314, 396, 411, 433. — XIX₂ 466, 510. — XXI₂ 554.
 Hearder XX₁ 720, 727.
 Heaton XVII₁ 173, 403. — XXIII 369.
 Heazlit XX₁ 496, 606.
 Hebb XVII₁ 15, 131.
 Heberden XVII₂ 451. — XXIII 447.
 Heberfeld, W. XVIII₂ 683, 785.
 Hébert XX₁ 496, 575.
 Hebra XIX₂ 808, 834, 843.
 Hebrant XVIII₂ 28, 197, 199, 231, 449, 456, 459, 472, 475, 482, 528, 531, 540, 549, 554, 557, 667, 674. — XX₂ 64, 181. — XXI₁ 10, 12, 27, 29, 33, 34. — XXIII 567, 586, 590, 597.
 Hecht XVIII₁ 122. — XIX₂ 386, 389, 399, 429, 460, 461, 462, 464, 468, 471, 472, 473, 476, 483, 490, 495, 527, 528, 549, 552. — XX₁ 22, 420. — XXI 180.
 Hecht, A. XVII₂ 243, 396, 397, 398, 414.
 Hecht, A. F. XVII₂ 237, 270, 415.
 Hecht, H. XVII₁ 173, 523, 546, 566, 567, 788.
 Hecht, P. XX₂ 277, 279, 298. — XXII₁ 169, 171, 315, 319, 322, 325.
 Hecht, V. XVII₂ 366, 382, 383, 384.
 Heck XIX₁ 548, 552. — XX₂ 114.
 Heckel XXI₁ 265, 281, 428, 442, 501, 506, 507, 508, 510. — XXI₂ 44.
 Heckenroth XVII₁ 787.
 Hecker XVII₁ 15, 173, 429, 507. — XVII₂ 810, 838, 856, 921, 930, 934, 935. — XVIII₁ 400, 437, 454, 492, 506, 514, 522. — XIX₁ 561, 563, 564, 566, 567, 577, 581, 585. — XX₁ 22, 434, 496, 518, 717, 728. — XX₂ 310, 316, 500, 810, 811, 819, 821, 823, 824, 825, 826, 829, 830, 835, 842, 843, 846, 848, 849, 854, 855, 857, 858, 886, 887, 888, 889. — XXII₂ 203, 239.
 Hecker, R. XX₂ 186, 197.
 Heckner XVIII₁ 91. — XIX₂ 154, 212.
 Hecquet XVII₂ 729, 810, 831, 847. — XIX₁ 363, 409, 496.
 Hectoen XXI₁ 117, 136, 137.
 Heddäus XXIII 258.
 Hedde XXI₁ 365, 384, 605, 607. — XXI₂ 78, 89.
 Hedenius, J. XVII₂ 677, 687.
 Hederstedt, J. O. XVIII₂ 449, 456.
 Hédin XVIII₂ 567, 569. — XX₁ 719, 727.
 Hedinger, E. XVII₁ 173, 608, 615. — XVII₂ 92, 126, 129, 295, 314, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 391, 393. — XVIII₁ 278, 295, 559, 648. — XVIII₂ 684, 762, 767, 808. — XIX₁ 6, 12, 51, 53, 76, 89, 90. — XIX₂ 349, 356, 357, 358, 465, 504, 505, 1088, 1089, 1092, 1151. — XX₁ 22, 59, 99, 150, 223, 226, 230, 237, 267, 268, 269, 276, 287, 288, 289, 303. — XXI 179, 180, 219, 223, 237, 358. — XXI₁ 117, 146, 220. — XXI₂ 468, 468. — XXII₁ 14, 89, 90, 182, 184, 267, 304, 766. — XXII₂ 163. — XXIII 7, 27, 111, 276, 395, 493.
 Hedinger, M. XX₁ 11, 351.
 Hedler, Ph. XX₂ 841, 855, 887.

Hedley XIX₁ 121.
Hedoin XVIII₁ 609, 624.
Hedrén, G. XVIII₁ 440, 443. — XIX₁ 154, 283.
— XX₁ 190, 210, 211. — XXIII 258, 336.
Hedron XXI 174.
Hedry XXII₁ 626, 643.
Heeb XXI₂ 393, 397.
Heed XXI₁ 395, 396, 408. — XXI₂ 505.
van Heelsbergen XXIII 626, 632, 637, 669, 693.
— XVIII₁ 559, 628.
Heerfordt XXI₂ 38, 220, 268, 275, 276, 300,
301, 492, 699, 704, 902, 923.
Heesch, K. XXI₂ 272, 661, 665. — XXII₁ 315.
Heffter, A. XVII₁ 791, 822. — XX₁ 283, 298. —
XXI 641, 683.
Heftler XIX₁ 6, 85.
Hegar XVII₁ 598. — XX₁ 469, 532, 541, 542,
547. — XXIII 493.
Hegar, A. XX₁ 22, 69, 160, 164, 165, 166, 326,
339, 347, 356, 357, 371, 372, 384, 401, 413, 416.
Hegar, K. XVIII₁ 684, 807. — XX₁ 22, 159.
Heger XIX₁ 722, 725.
Hegler XVII₁ 212. — XIX₁ 167, 175, 309, 327,
329. — XIX₂ 386, 428, 464, 468, 498, 529,
530. — XX₁ 679, 753, 754, 759, 764. —
XX₂ 709, 920. — XXI 553. — XXI₂ 243,
528.
Hegler, C. XVIII₁ 7, 326. — XIX₁ 105, 115, 130.
Hegner XIX₁ 154, 270, 272, 320. — XXI₁ 117,
134, 204, 363, 384. — XXI₂ 36, 154, 157,
174, 249, 252, 253, 254, 255, 277, 280, 336,
337, 338, 341, 345, 346, 515, 519, 536. —
XXIII 190.
Hehn, F. XVII₁ 148, 419.
Hehr XXI₂ 194, 198, 502.
Heiberg XVII₁ 15. — XVII₂ 765. — XVIII₁
684, 746, 781. — XIX₁ 6, 41. — XX₁ 186,
194. — XXI₁ 470, 471, 474. — XXI₂ 833. —
XXIII 209.
Heichlinger XXI₁ 22.
Heidemann XVIII₁ 89.
Heidenhain, A. XVII₁ 535.
Heidenhain, M. XVII₁ 173, 354, 355, 356, 368. —
XVII₂ 39, 94, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 106,
107. — XVIII₁ 684, 763. — XX₁ 138. —
XX₂ 866, 920, 934. — XXI₁ 116, 185, 402,
403, 481, 483. — XXI₂ 26. — XXII₁ 21. —
XXII₂ 72, 80, 86, 97, 103, 104, 105, 107, 126.
— XXIII 28, 245.
Heidenhain, R. XVII₁ 15, 68, 173, 273, 274,
585, 587, 588, 589, 655, 761. — XIX₁ 28,
32, 33. — XX₁ 438, 484. — XX₂ 277, 284,
298. — XXI 563.
Heidenheim XIX₁ 561, 570, 571.
Heider XVIII₁ 686, 744, 752, 757.
Heidler, H. H. XXII₁ 135, 163, 166.
Heidrich XIX₁ 702, 706. — XXIII 555, 560,
598.
von der Heidt XXI₂ 46, 56.
Heigel XVII₁ 317, 318, 358, 359. — XXII₁ 592,
606. — XXIII 335.
Heijl, C. F. XVII₁ 318, 325. — XX₁ 229, 231,
232, 234, 237, 243, 245, 247, 248, 250, 251.
Heikmann XVIII₁ 105.
Heilbronn XXII₁ 4.
Heilbronn, Sigmund XIX₁ 154, 235.

Heilbrunn XXI₂ 2, 4, 13, 20.
Heile XVIII₁ 302, 307.
Heilener XXI₂ 823.
Heiler XIX₁ 117.
Heilhecker XIX₂ 470, 540, 568, 569, 571. —
XX₁ 920, 950.
Heilhecker, W. XVII₁ 237, 291, 293, 396, 412.
Heilig XVIII₁ 581, 604.
Heilmann XXIII 302.
Heilner XX₁ 919, 976.
Heim XVII₁ 929. — XIX₁ 798. — XXI 63,
82, 100, 103, 118. — XXI₂ 177, 687, 696,
822, 830. — XXII₁ 506. — XXII₂ 422, 424,
425, 454, 471, 472, 491, 494.
Heim, F. XVII₁ 2, 84, 139, 422.
Heim, G. XX₁ 22, 71, 74, 75. — XXII₁ 396.
Heim, P. XX₁ 22.
Heimann XVIII₁ 336, 400, 423, 559, 590, 606,
614, 620. — XX₁ 22, 245, 301. — XXI₂ 137.
— XXII₁ 203, 310.
Heimann, L. XX₁ 22, 144.
Heimberger, H. XXI₂ 313. — XXII₁ 176,
198, 199.
Heimendinger XXIII 258.
Hein XVII₁ 173, 641, 642, 645, 647, 703. —
XVIII₁ 655.
Heinatz XX₁ 441, 484.
Heincke XXI₂ 542.
Heindl XXI₂ 411. — XXII₁ 514, 516, 517,
520.
Heine XIX₁ 722, 725. — XXIII 688.
Heine, J. XXII₁ 37, 59.
Heine, L. XXI₁ 5, 39, 44, 117, 184, 186, 281,
286, 297, 298, 299, 303, 305, 313, 324, 335,
337, 343, 352, 360, 363, 365, 385, 476, 479,
553, 557, 560. — XXI₂ 35, 36, 39, 46, 47,
68, 78, 85, 86, 103, 107, 109, 111, 112, 115,
118, 159, 161, 162, 172, 176, 222, 223, 242,
247, 342, 343, 408, 414, 421, 433, 504, 507,
510, 512, 594, 595, 599, 599, 613, 621, 721,
784, 821, 904, 915, 933, 957, 976, 978, 979.
Heinecke XVII₁ 284, 298, 551, 555, 557, 558. —
XX₁ 731, 732.
Heineke XVII₁ 15, 51, 173, 195, 455, 456, 457,
702, 703, 739, 744. — XVIII₁ 30, 108, 109,
111. — XIX₁ 6, 56, 72, 77, 98. — XIX₂ 542. —
XX₁ 410. — XXIII 258, 353.
Heineke, G. H. XX₁ 282, 298.
Heinemann XVIII₁ 400, 512, 513. — XVIII₂ 46,
231. — XX₁ 496, 568.
Heiner XXI₁ 290.
Heinicke XXI₁ 72.
Heinix XXI₂ 397.
Heinke XXI 693, 694, 694. — XXII₁ 519.
Heinlein XXIII 429, 439.
v. Heinleth XXIII 258.
Heinonen XXI₂ 601.
Heinrich XVII₁ 791. — XVIII₁ 177. — XXI₁
117, 126. — XXIII 394, 401, 403, 410, 411,
419, 420, 424, 622, 625.
Heinrich, B. XVIII₁ 28, 84, 177.
Heinrich, M. XVII₁ 601, 610.
Heinrichsdorf XVIII₁ 30, 130. — XIX₁ 121. —
XX₁ 920, 957. — XXI₁ 394, 395, 408. —
XXI₂ 132, 442, 443.
Heinricius XXIII 258, 281, 323.

- Heinricy XXI₂ 166, 166, 167.
 Heinsheimer XX₁ 477, 485.
 Heinsius XXXIII 258.
 Heinz XVII₁ 15, 173, 313. — XX₁ 496, 594, 595.
 — XXI 27, 43. — XXIII 378.
 Heinzel XXI₂ 928.
 Heinzmann XX₂ 224.
 Heise XX₁ 638.
 Heiser XX₂ 90, 179. — XXI₂ 565, 565.
 Heiss XIX₂ 1151. — XX₂ 310, 323.
 Heiss, Hilda XX₂ 376, 401.
 Heissing XIX₂ 1151.
 Heitger XXI₂ 393, 396, 398, 401.
 Heith, D. G. XXI₁ 287.
 Heith, S. P. XXI₁ 287.
 Heitler, M. XVII₂ 237, 279, 373, 700, 707, 708,
 810, 817, 846. — XXII₁ 3, 13.
 Heitmann XXI₁ 308, 313.
 Heitz, J. XVII₁ 173, 394. — XVII₂ 237, 282,
 316, 396, 405, 611. — XVIII₁ 132. — XIX₂
 464, 465, 501, 503.
 Heitzmann XIX₂ 154, 283, 284, 285, 1043, 1044,
 1075, 1151. — XX₂ 323, 920, 960. — XXI₂
 532, 532.
 Heiz XXIII 429, 445.
 Heizmann XXII₁ 378, 379.
 Hekma, E. XIX₂ 154, 193.
 Hekman XXI₂ 463.
 Helber XVII₁ 22.
 Helbron XXI₂ 243.
 Held XXI 214, 285, 293, 353, 358. — XXI₁ 402.
 — XXII₂ 83.
 Held, J. W. XVII₂ 448, 456. — XVIII₁ 285.
 Helferich XX₁ 22, 143.
 Hell, F. XVIII₂ 29, 231.
 Hell, L. XVIII₁ 30, 36, 70, 93.
 Hellberg XVIII₂ 581, 602.
 Hellendahl XXIII 258, 286.
 v. Hellens XXII₂ 204, 232.
 Heller XXI₂ 119, 475, 486.
 Heller, A. XVII₂ 107, 396, 400, 401, 404, 408,
 409, 656, 657. — XVIII₁ 62, 64, 122, 123,
 133, 149, 156, 157, 249, 254, 272, 273, 589,
 618, 644. — XX₁ 496. — XXII₁ 69, 73, 253,
 644. — XXII₂ 281, 282, 289. — XXIII 258,
 358, 360, 361.
 Heller, E. XX₂ 376, 438, 479. — XXI 219, 358.
 Heller, J. XVII₁ 173. — XVIII₂ 540, 552. —
 XXI 50, 51. — XXI₂ 536. — XXII₁ 506.
 Heller, O. XXI₁ 271, 281.
 Heller, R. XX₁ 22, 405, 621, 636, 693. — XXII₁
 135, 142, 149, 169. — XXII₂ 362, 367, 375.
 Hellin XVII₂ 516. — XIX₂ 21, 28. — XXI₂
 447, 449.
 Helling XXIII 270.
 Hellmann XVIII₂ 684, 769. — XX₁ 22, 233,
 249, 389. — XXI₂ 301.
 Hellmuth XXI₁ 72.
 Hellner, C. XXII₁ 368, 374.
 Hellwig, G. XX₂ 277, 284, 298.
 Helly XVII₁ 15, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 53,
 54, 55, 56, 58, 63, 73, 84, 88, 96, 98, 101,
 104, 108, 109, 111, 112, 122, 124, 128, 173,
 621, 625, 627, 702, 712, 734, 736, 758. —
 XVII₂ 757. — XIX₂ 251. — XX₁ 22, 150. —
 XX₂ 579, 581, 920, 956, 975. — XXII₁ 111.
 Helm, Fr. XVII₂ 501, 542.
 Helmholtz XXI₁ 138.
 Helmholtz XX₁ 22, 309. — XXII₁ 584, 585.
 Helmholtz, H. F. XVII₁ 15, 83, 174, 461.
 Helmich XXI₁ 523, 536.
 Helmig XXI₂ 507.
 Helming XXI₂ 501.
 Helms XXI₂ 847, 850.
 Helnikow XXI 609.
 Helweg XX₁ 694, 725, 727.
 Hemmerich XVII₁ 174, 689, 690.
 Hemmes XXI₁ 622, 629. — XXI₂ 566, 567.
 Hemmeter, J. C. XVII₂ 185, 231. — XX₁ 496,
 583, 588, 600.
 Hempel XVIII₁ 559, 631. — XIX₂ 659. —
 XX₂ 534, 565. — XXI 690. — XXII₁ 434, 437.
 Hempelmann XXI₂ 984.
 Hemsted, H. XVII₂ 465, 485.
 Henderson XVII₁ 174. — XIX₁ 9, 30. —
 XX₁ 22, 245, 301. — XXI₁ 316, 360. —
 XXI₂ 128, 399, 418, 430, 476, 486, 505,
 536, 641.
 Henderson-Smith XVIII₁ 400, 528.
 Hendrich XXI₁ 109.
 Hendricks XVIII₂ 449, 474, 528, 529, 531, 667,
 670.
 Henes XVIII₁ 168, 205, 209, 210, 211. — XIX₂
 154, 325, 326. — XX₂ 914, 944, 978. — XXII₁
 135, 145.
 Heney XVIII₂ 406, 411, 414, 417.
 Hengge XIX₁ 121.
 Henius XXI₂ 848.
 Henk XX₂ 920.
 Henke, F. XIX₁ 481, 561, 566, 569, 575, 576. —
 XIX₂ 962, 1151. — XX₁ 22, 59, 270, 365,
 496, 599. — XX₂ 8, 310, 327. — XXII₂ 203,
 290, 302. — XXIII 2, 28, 50, 51, 56, 61,
 69, 70, 73, 89, 104, 105, 112, 133, 134, 139,
 258, 293, 336, 338, 364, 438.
 Henke, F. XVIII₁ 120, 249, 262.
 Henke, K. XXI₂ 575, 578.
 Henke-Lubarsch XXI₁ 408. — XXI₂ 699,
 702, 706. — XXII₁ 20, 93, 125, 181, 209,
 262, 265, 282. — XXIII 37, 430, 554, 675.
 Henkel XIX₁ 121, 167.
 Henkels, J. C. XIX₂ 154, 229.
 Henker XXI₁ 461. — XXI₂ 838.
 Henle XVII₁ 864. — XVII₂ 9. — XIX₂ 801,
 1029, 1038, 1128. — XX₁ 22, 67, 83, 180. —
 XX₂ 261, 279, 298. — XXII₁ 211. — XXII₂
 72, 78, 83, 87, 90, 97, 98. — XXIII 244,
 258, 472, 487.
 Henri XVIII₂ 14, 91, 223. — XXI₁ 616. —
 XXIII 27.
 Henrich XVIII₁ 336.
 Henrici XXII₁ 574, 574. — XXIII 285.
 Henriquez XVIII₁ 677, 761.
 Henneberg XXI₂ 452, 456.
 Hennebert XVIII₁ 336, 343.
 Hennemann XVIII₂ 540, 544, 547, 552. —
 XXIII 696, 699.
 Te Hennepe XVIII₂ 68, 303. — XXIII 685, 687.
 Hennicke XXI₁ 52, 57. — XXI₂ 259, 262,
 298, 299.
 Hennig XVII₂ 810, 823, 916, 918. — XVIII₂
 581, 605. — XIX₁ 561, 563. — XX₂ 186, 193.

- Henninger XVII₂ 53, 53.
Hennis XXII₁ 618, 618. — XXII₂ 405, 405.
Henoeh XVII₂ 520, 765, 765, 810, 815, 879, 885. — XIX₁ 363, 381, 489. — XX₂ 186, 192, 194, 195. — XXII₁ 670. — XXII₂ 203, 254, 263, 270, 276, 329.
Henrot XX₂ 522.
Henrotay XXI₁ 514.
Henry XVII₁ 174, 489. — XVIII₁ 558, 586, 644. — XXI₁ 50. — XXI₂ 302, 763. — XXII₁ 535, 542, 544, 545, 546. — XXII₂ 67. — XXIII 707.
Henry, A. XVIII₂ 507, 511.
Henry, Herbert XX₁ 23, 211.
Henschel, F. XVIII₂ 29, 150, 342, 343.
Henschen XVIII₁ 336, 353. — XVIII₂ 684, 791. — XIX 363, 475, 497, 503, 522, 522, 524. — XX₁ 496, 599. — XXI₂ 320, 322, 325, 328. — XXIII 258, 406, 613, 616, 664, 665, 667, 668, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676.
Henschen, F. XVII₂ 677, 687.
Henschen, K. XIX₂ 154.
Henschen, S. E. XVII₂ 637, 662, 666.
Hensel XVIII₁ 198. — XVIII₂ 507, 512.
Henseler XXI₂ 406.
Hensen XXI 291, 358. — XXI₁ 472, 474, 497, 498, 500, 502, 507. — XXI₂ 43, 52, 148, 379, 382, 383, 401, 410, 419, 503, 528, 539, 542, 543, 790, 806, 807, 830, 841, 843, 983.
Hensen, H. XVII₂ 601, 610. — XVIII₁ 249, 281, 282.
Hensen, V. XVIII₂ 684, 737, 744, 752.
Henseval XXI 54, 65, 66, 67, 80.
Hensler XVIII₂ 505, 505.
Hentrich XX₂ 87, 179.
Hentschel XXI 594, 610. — XXI₁ 437, 442. — XXI₂ 904, 921.
Henyer XX₂ 799.
Hepburn XVII₂ 335. — XXI₁ 309, 313. — XXI₂ 74, 120, 132, 168, 194, 278, 320, 368, 466, 471.
Heraeus XXI₂ 838.
Herb XX₂ 230. — XXII₂ 488.
Herbert XX₁ 460, 485.
Herbert XVII₁ 174, 652, 653. — XXI₂ 6, 26, 241, 686, 690. — XXII₂ 201.
Herbert, Will. XVIII₁ 558.
Herbet XVIII₂ 71, 236.
Herbst XVII₁ 909. — XX₁ 23. — XX₂ 407. — XXI 186, 206, 248, 249, 252, 288, 358. — XXIII 127, 178.
Herbst, H. XX₂ 267, 285, 298.
Herdener, W. XVII₂ 318, 355.
d'Herelle XXII₂ 444, 445, 447, 464, 477. — XXIII 183, 200.
Heresco XXI₂ 821.
v. Herff XIX₁ 121, 158, 167.
Herford XVIII₁ 559, 644. — XXI₂ 185, 535. — XXII₁ 592, 599, 619, 622.
Herhoge XXII₁ 714.
Hering XVII₂ 62, 64. — XVIII₁ 40. — XX₁ 23, 60, 64, 65, 66, 68, 79, 111, 112, 126, 270, 393. — XX₂ 86, 179, 344, 353, 354, 844. — XXI₁ 453. — XXII₁ 32. — XXII₂ 3, 12, 72, 134. — XXIII 429, 472, 478, 632, 633.
Hering, E. XXI 246, 247, 332, 358, 359.
Hering, H. E. XVII₂ 92, 131, 132, 134, 185, 186, 191, 195, 196, 197, 198, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 215, 218, 219, 221, 222, 223, 225, 226, 230, 232, 233, 237, 238, 246, 247, 249, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 290, 300, 301, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 314, 316, 448, 452, 455, 601, 619, 628. — XIX₂ 330, 331, 347, 364, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 389, 390, 391, 397, 398, 400, 404, 408, 409, 414, 416, 429, 430, 433, 435, 436, 449, 450, 451, 458, 459, 461, 462, 465, 470, 474, 486, 491, 493, 494, 498, 503, 504, 514, 515, 517, 518, 522, 530, 545, 548, 550, 554, 564, 565. — XXI 592, 599.
Heringa XXII₂ 72, 87, 88, 93, 96, 106, 180.
Herlitzka XIX₂ 663. — XXI 189, 359.
Herman XVII₁ 174, 469. — XVII₂ 916, 920. — XVIII₁ 618.
Herman, M. XVIII₂ 29, 132. — XXII₂ 203.
Hermann XVIII₂ 771. — XIX₁ 372, 468, 497. — XX₁ 5, 141, 143, 496, 522, 572. — XX₂ 856, 873. — XXI₁ 226, 581. — XXI₂ 470, 507. — XXII₂ 330, 331.
Hermann, Edm. XVIII₁ 168, 210. — XX₂ 383, 433, 527.
Hermann, G. XX₂ 835.
Hermann, K. XVIII₂ 29, 193.
Hermann, L. XX₂ 260, 261, 263, 264, 265, 282, 285, 286, 298, 920, 942, 944, 960, 976, 981.
Hermannes XXIII 472, 483.
Hermanns XIX₂ 53, 63.
Hermans, F. XVIII₂ 29, 274.
Hermette XIX₁ 363.
Hermitte XXI₂ 486, 489.
Hermkes XVII₂ 401, 416.
Hernando XXII₂ 387.
Herran XVII₂ 36.
Herrenknecht XVII₁ 860, 863, 867.
Herrenschmidt XXII 365.
Heerschneider XIX₁ 121, 145.
v. Herrenschwand XXI₁ 117, 161, 192, 310, 311, 313, 364, 385, 601, 603, 603, 604, 605, 607, 608, 612, 614. — XXI₂ 37, 59, 77, 82, 83, 268, 410, 415, 724, 743, 783, 785, 803, 809, 810, 818, 819, 857, 867, 868. — XXII₁ 208, 220. — XXII₂ 496, 496.
Herrgott XIX₁ 121, 143.
Herrick XVII₁ 174, 478, 492. — XVIII₁ 133, 167. — XX₁ 23.
Herring XVIII₂ 747. — XIX₂ 577, 584. — XX₁ 468, 472, 474, 475, 486.
Herringham XIX₁ 121, 134.
Herrmann XVII₂ 192. — XVIII₁ 407, 543. — XVIII₂ 684, 784. — XIX₂ 664. — XX₁ 23, 251. — XXI 10, 43. — XXI₁ 227, 233. — XXI₂ 294, 466, 497. — XXII₁ 672. — XXII₂ 203, 354. — XXIII 258.
Herrmann, G. XXI 553.
Herrmann, Th. XVIII₂ 684, 782.
Herrnheiser XVII₂ 921, 932. — XIX₁ 363, 497. — XXI₂ 115, 278, 439, 439, 440. — XXII₂ 419, 452, 491.
Herroun XVII₂ 797, 797.

- Herschell XVII₂ 662.
Hershey XIX₂ 722, 725.
Hertel XVII₁ 791, 805, 816, 818. — XIX₁ 561, 583, 584. — XXI 187, 359. — XXI₁ 334, 360, 448, 450, 451, 461, 469, 471, 475. — XXI₂ 110, 243, 247, 272, 273, 274, 300, 301, 385, 387, 446, 451, 601, 602, 606, 629, 640, 657, 658, 661, 664, 665, 677, 678, 681, 682, 697, 783, 788, 789, 790, 794, 797, 798, 799, 803, 804, 805, 814, 819, 833, 837, 840, 842. — XXIII 675.
Hertel XVIII₂ 29, 123, 267. — XIX₁ 363. — XX₁ 23, 325, 460, 485. — XXI₂ 369, 370.
Herter, C. A. XX₂ 376, 435, 543.
Hertha, K. XVIII₂ 24, 29, 179.
Herther, A. XXII₁ 352, 363, 364.
Herting XX₁ 720, 723, 727.
Hertle XIX₁ 363, 429, 497.
Hertmann XXI₂ 456.
Hertoghe XX₁ 23, 324, 325, 340, 349, 373. — XX₂ 420, 484, 532, 543, 557, 558, 559.
Hertwig XX₁ 721. — XX₂ 863, 870, 877, 882. — XXI₁ 17, 26, 44, 48, 68, 101, 514.
Hertwig, C. A. XX₂ 832.
Hertwig, G. XXI 187, 359.
Hertwig, O. XIX₂ 653, 656, 657, 663. — XX₁ 23, 204, 205, 212. — XX₂ 408, 813. — XXI 186, 187, 227, 228, 273, 284, 294, 344, 346, 354, 359, 583. — XXII₂ 3, 7, 11, 62, 67, 72, 83, 87.
Hertwig, R. XVIII₂ 684, 723, 728. — XIX₂ 80. — XXI 285, 291, 292, 359, 369. — XXIII 28, 40, 42, 43, 160.
Hertz XVII₁ 174, 566, 706, 707, 736, 742, 743. — XVII₂ 903, 911. — XIX₁ 363, 446. — XX₁ 496, 518, 519.
Hertzell XVII₁ 174.
Hertzka XVII₂ 895, 897, 908, 909.
Hervaux XXI₂ 46.
Hervieux XXII₂ 268, 292.
Herwerden XXI₁ 453, 456. — XXI₂ 272, 499, 507.
v. Herwerden, M. A. XX₂ 376, 430.
Herwig XXIII 353.
Herzheimer, G. XVII₂ 318, 322, 324, 325, 330, 332, 337, 338, 339, 343, 345, 353, 355, 360, 362, 369, 503, 574, 575, 601, 607. — XVIII₁ 3, 6, 7, 14, 22, 30, 112, 230. — XVIII₂ 673, 782. — XIX₁ 7, 50, 58, 62, 63, 72, 100, 101, 561, 566, 569, 570, 571, 583. — XIX₂ 330, 338, 339, 469, 534, 557, 1115, 1118, 1151. — XX₁ 23, 77, 86, 126, 496, 587, 596, 602. — XX₂ 186, 205, 345, 352, 361, 364, 366, 367, 920, 936, 950, 961. — XXI 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 177, 178, 180. — XXII₁ 37, 41, 45, 115, 127, 199, 211, 257, 261, 315, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 325, 326, 396. — XXIII 1, 28, 162, 258, 301, 365, 376, 386.
Herzheimer, H. XXIII 393, 394, 402, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 419, 421, 423, 424.
Herzheimer, K. XVII₁ 174, 549. — XIX₁ 167, 217. — XIX₂ 818, 843. — XXI 24, 43. — XXI₂ 535.
Heryng XIX₂ 1024.
Herz XVIII₁ 400, 543. — XIX₁ 507. — XX₂ 161, 179, 262, 274, 295. — XXIII 112, 115, 116.
Herz, A. XVII₁ 15, 109, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 126, 174, 239, 432. — XX₁ 23, 288.
Herz, H. XVII₂ 722, 728, 803, 871, 875, 879, 886, 890, 890, 922.
Herz, M. XVII₂ 238, 271, 434, 448, 456, 465, 477, 503, 508, 594, 696. — XVIII₁ 168, 169, 194, 196, 198. — XVIII₂ 684, 698. — XX₁ 23, 404.
Herzbecker, O. XVII₁ 791, 801.
Herzberg XVII₂ 882. — XX₁ 496, 575, 576, 577. — XXII₂ 444.
Herzberg, Al. XX₁ 60, 80.
Herzberg, S. XVII₁ 174, 593, 618.
Herzen, A. XX₂ 285, 286, 298, 799.
Herzen, P. A. XVII₂ 559.
Herzen, P. XXI 453, 453.
Herzenberg, H. XX₂ 784, 799. — XXI 141, 142, 180, 371, 412, 414, 423, 426, 459, 460.
Herzfeld XVII₂ 879. — XIX₁ 121, 139. — XXI₂ 446, 451.
Herzfeld, E. XIX₂ 154.
Herzig XVII₁ 72.
Herzog XVII₁ 172, 406. — XXIII 258, 301, 320, 321, 353.
Herzog, E. XXIII 429, 458, 470.
Herzog, Fr. XIX₂ 460, 482, 498, 529. — XXI 255, 359, 678, 683.
Herzog, G. XVII₂ 318, 319, 334. — XIX₁ 121, 134, 311. — XIX₂ 154, 202, 203, 854, 858, 892, 894, 905. — XX₂ 799, 920, 969. — XXI 182, 186, 191, 196, 201, 208, 218, 222, 223, 225, 228, 230, 231, 233, 235, 236, 238, 245, 246, 247, 248, 251, 253, 254, 259, 264, 269, 270, 274, 276, 277, 286, 292, 297, 301, 310, 312, 315, 316, 320, 321, 322, 329, 336, 337, 338, 339, 342, 343, 345, 346, 347, 351, 359, 360, 678, 679, 683. — XXII₁ 37, 40, 41, 47, 66, 80, 87, 135, 136, 158, 159, 163, 165, 176, 179, 187, 201, 226, 229, 237, 239, 240, 327, 335. — XXII₂ 72, 85, 90, 91, 93, 95, 138, 143, 151, 161, 169. — XXIII 17, 28, 247.
Herzog, H. XVIII₁ 30, 118. — XIX₂ 968, 971, 973, 984, 997, 1001, 1019, 1040, 1048, 1106, 1109, 1151. — XXI₂ 400, 401, 403, 410, 411.
Herzog, M. XXIII 28.
Herzog, R. O. XXII₂ 72, 83.
Herzog, W. XVIII₁ 336, 347, 348. — XX₂ 532, 554, 602, 603, 631, 648, 649, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 657.
Hescheler XXI₁ 117, 183. — XXI₂ 466, 468.
Heschl XXI 553.
Hess XVII₁ 15, 91, 162, 174, 410, 427, 444, 535, 615, 657. — XVII₂ 53, 54, 700, 714. — XVIII₁ 559. — XVIII₂ 609, 624. — XIX₁ 7, 14, 54, 91. — XX₁ 13, 23, 94, 143, 177, 308, 402, 430, 431, 433, 457, 458, 460, 466, 485, 493, 651, 654, 658, 675, 755, 764. — XX₂ 835, 893, 920, 930, 940, 946, 972, 977, 978. — XXI 619, 679, 683. — XXI₁ 57, 62, 80, 81, 84, 87, 89, 96, 117, 130, 131, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 164, 165, 166, 169, 197, 198, 199, 200, 209, 530. — XXI₂ 101, 120, 131, 591, 592, 683, 691. — XXII₁

- 197, 230, 232, 235, 246. — XXII₂ 3, 21, 138, 144.
- v. Hess XXI₁ 453, 456, 461, 475. — XXI₂ 277, 405, 500, 508, 607, 608, 609, 724.
- Hess, A. F. XVIII₂ 29, 347.
- Hess, C. XVIII₂ 684, 816.
- Hess, E. XVIII₂ 29, 337.
- Hess, H. XXII₁ 644.
- Hess, L. XVII₁ 174, 412. — XVII₂ 366, 369. — XVIII₂ 681, 748. — XIX₁ 6, 112. — XXII₁ 226.
- Hess, O. XVII₂ 801. — XVIII₁ 400, 460. — XIX₂ 154, 193. — XXI 553.
- Heß, W. R. XXIII 472, 479, 488.
- Hess, W. R. XIX₁ 6, 101.
- Heß, Th. E. XXIII 299, 300.
- Hessberg, XIX₂ 1097, 1098, 1151. — XXI₁ 117, 151, 189, 281, 498, 499, 500, 507, 508, 612, 614. — XXI₂ 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 65, 67, 74, 94, 255, 256, 288, 289, 290, 418, 421, 724, 790, 792, 804, 808, 810, 841, 845, 847, 849, 850, 893, 976, 985.
- Hessbrügge XXI₂ 38, 57.
- Hesse XVII₁ 16, 110, 174, 355, 357, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 567. — XVII₂ 418. — XVIII₁ 400, 436, 460. — XX₁ 496, 590. — XXI 361. — XXI₁ 117, 194, 195, 196, 553, 558. — XXI₂ 79, 193, 196, 209, 256, 257, 339, 351, 353, 368, 475, 498, 512, 537. — XXIII 258, 287.
- Hesse, E. XVIII₁ 310, 313, 327, 328, 329. — XIX₁ 167, 217. — XIX₂ 154, 255. — XXII₁ 136, 138, 151, 158, 159, 160, 161, 168, 176, 201, 592. — XXIII 429, 458, 460, 472, 475, 477, 478, 479.
- Hesse, Fr. XVII₂ 637, 643, 644.
- Hesse, G. XVII₁ 860, 880, 881, 897.
- Hesse, L. XVII₁ 792, 835.
- Hesse, Margarete, XXII₁ 136, 168, 267, 306, 327, 330, 331, 337, 339, 346, 346, 393, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 405. — XXIII 429, 436, 437.
- Hesse, M. J. XXII₁ 168.
- Hesse, O. XVII₂ 871, 875. — XXII₁ 671, 681.
- Hesse, Walther XIX₂ 854, 891, 1151.
- Hesse-Doflein XVIII₂ 684, 701, 706, 707, 710.
- Hessel XIX₁ 7, 90, 91.
- Hesselbach XVIII₁ 298.
- Hesselgren XXII₁ 169, 170.
- Hesselmann, F. XVIII₁ 30, 119.
- Hessin XXI₂ 568, 569.
- Hessler, G. XVIII₂ 29, 120.
- Heßling XXI₁ 269.
- Hester XIX₂ 702, 706.
- Hetsch XVIII₁ 559, 594, 640. — XXI 84, 98, 105, 106, 109, 118. — XXI₂ 727. — XXII₁ 626, 635, 638, 671, 682. — XXII₂ 361, 362, 363, 365, 371, 376, 380, 402, 402, 407, 490.
- Hett XXI₂ 394, 395, 399.
- Heubel, E. XX₁ 263, 276, 298.
- Heubner, O. XVII₂ 520, 763, 895, 897, 902. — XIX₁ 7, 41, 88, 89. — XIX₂ 874, 993, 1042, 1151. — XX₁ 23, 112, 135, 247, 281, 286, 307, 389, 423, 424, 426. — XX₂ 186, 187, 195, 198, 199, 200, 202, 411. — XXI₂ 434, 437, 438. — XXII₁ 259. — XXII₂ 146, 203, 328, 329.
- Heubner, W. XX₂ 310, 323, 920, 975. — XXI 159, 180, 563.
- Heuck, W. XVII₁ 174, 272, 546.
- Heuer, H. XVIII₂ 29, 346.
- van Heukelom XX₂ 921.
- Heully XVII₂ 637, 644.
- Heurgren, P. XVIII₂ 29, 246.
- Heurlin XXII₂ 204, 313.
- Heurtaux XXIII 278, 360.
- Heurtel XXI₁ 231, 233.
- Heuse XXI₁ 542, 543.
- Heusen XXI₂ 819.
- Heuser XVIII₁ 559, 630. — XIX₂ 577, 590, 591, 594, 614. — XXI₂ 392, 396.
- Heusinger XXI 624, 683. — XXIII 696, 697.
- Heusner XVII₂ 585. — XIX₁ 167, 218.
- Heusner, R. XVIII₁ 219, 222, 223.
- v. Heuss XXI₂ 472, 474.
- Heuss XVII₁ 174, 541. — XVIII₂ 38, 101, 107.
- Heusser XXI 553. — XXI₁ 52, 54, 57, 57, 58, 60, 62, 69, 71.
- Heuster, J. XVIII₁ 30, 132.
- van Heuven XXI₂ 149.
- le Heux XXII₂ 387.
- Hewelke XX₂ 799.
- Hewes, H. F. XVII₁ 16, 62, 174, 386, 398.
- Hewitt, J. H. XVIII₁ 677, 782. — XVIII₂ 449, 466.
- Hewlett XVIII₁ 400, 474, 543. — XIX₁ 363, 425. — XIX₂ 464, 495, 515.
- Hewlett, A. W. XX₁ 23, 325, 383.
- Hewlett, K. XVIII₂ 581, 586.
- Heybroek XX₁ 23, 431.
- Heyde XX₂ 920.
- Heydemann XXI₂ 3, 5, 16, 20.
- Heydt XVIII₂ 540, 546, 667, 669.
- v. d. Heydt XXI₁ 117, 118, 147, 598, 599.
- Heyer XX₂ 310, 316, 341, 772, 799. — XXII₂ 3, 54.
- Heyendahl XVII₁ 62.
- Heyerdahl XXI₁ 508.
- Heymann XIX₁ 373, 456, 495. — XXII₂ 205, 261.
- Heymann, B. XIX₁ 167, 202, 204, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218.
- Heymann, E. XVIII₁ 133, 152.
- Heymann, F. XXII₂ 203, 313.
- Heymann, P. XXI 605, 609. — XXII₂ 71, 114.
- Heymanowitsch XX₂ 770. — XXI 387, 391, 405, 406, 455, 456.
- Heymans XVII₂ 169, 171, 179. — XX₂ 284, 297. — XXI₂ 767.
- Heymans, J. F. XVIII₂ 29, 30, 141, 157, 158, 224, 250, 280, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 323, 336.
- Heyn, F. XVII₁ 174, 446.
- Heyne XXI₁ 109, 109.
- Heynemann, Th. XVII₂ 503, 589, 590. — XIX₁ 121, 142. — XXI 553.
- Heyninx XXI₂ 390.
- Heynsius XX₁ 629.
- Heyrowsky XVII₁ 876, 878. — XVIII₁ 398, 457. — XIX₁ 363, 463, 498, 509. — XX₁ 23, 283, 496, 555, 558, 575, 598. — XXII₁ 592, 601, 622.
- Heyse XX₂ 310, 325.

- Hiard XVIII₁ **677**.
 v. Hibler XIX₂ **769**.
 Hichens XX₁ **496, 606**.
 Hickers XVIII₂ **540, 550**.
 Hicks, Braxton XIX₂ **465, 503**. — XXII₁ **225**.
 Hicks, J. A. XVII₂ **465, 494**.
 Hida XXI₂ **76, 82**.
 Hidano XXI₁ **399, 409**.
 Hieronymi XVII₂ **22, 22**. — XVIII₂ **30, 206**. —
 XIX₂ **684, 687**. — XXI₁ **108**. — XXII₁ **115**,
117, 506. — XXIII **632, 637, 682, 696, 703, 705**.
 Hieronymis de XVIII₁ **677, 734**.
 Hiess, V. XVII₁ **136, 142, 146, 153**.
 Hift, R. XXII₁ **176, 191**.
 Higgins XXI₂ **501**.
 Higgs XXI₂ **378**.
 High XXI₂ **395, 400, 405**.
 Highet XXI₂ **502, 504, 507**.
 Higier XVIII₁ **147, 148, 156, 157, 158, 159**. —
 XVIII₂ **684, 817**. — XXI₂ **136, 137, 320**,
328, 399, 407, 412.
 Higier, Heinrich XIX₂ **154, 262**.
 Higoumenakis XXI₂ **43**.
 Higuchi XIX₁ **121, 122, 153**. — XXIII **28**.
 Hijmans van den Bergh XIX₂ **130, 143**.
 Hikida XXI₁ **154**.
 Hikmet XIX₁ **122**.
 St. Hilaire, Geoffroy XIX₂ **668**. — XX₂ **376**,
451, 523, 552. — XXII₂ **61**.
 Hilario XXI **553**. — XXIII **28**.
 Hilbert XXI₁ **77, 109, 109, 110, 111**. — XXI₂ **533**,
534.
 Hilbert, Richard XX₁ **23, 357**.
 Hildanus XXII₂ **335**.
 Hildebrand XX₁ **23, 357**. — XX₂ **877**. — XXI₂ **34**. —
 XXIII **258**.
 Hildebrand, H. XXI **553**.
 Hildebrand, O. XXI **174**. — XXIII **103, 113**,
335, 355.
 Hildebrand, W. XX₂ **920, 957**.
 Hildebrand, S. XVII₂ **725**.
 Hildebrandt XVII₂ **763, 763, 764**. — XIX₁ **7**,
61. — XX₂ **832, 846**.
 Hildebrandt, Fr. XVIII₁ **219, 221**.
 Hildebrandt, W. XVII₁ **16, 33, 174, 175, 325**,
505, 507, 637, 641, 642, 644, 646. — XVII₂ **797**,
800, 852, 853, 854, 879, 886, 895, 900, 908, 910. —
 XIX₂ **854, 866, 873, 927, 999, 1091, 1130, 1151, 1152**.
 Hilden, E. XVIII₂ **420, 421**.
 v. Hildenbrand XIX₁ **167, 194, 309, 312, 313**,
317, 318, 328.
 Hildesheimer XVIII₁ **570**. — XXI₂ **37, 153**,
157, 462.
 Hilgenreiner XX₁ **500**.
 Hilgermann XVIII₁ **400, 458, 466, 502, 505**,
507, 516, 525, 559, 620, 623, 637, 640, 641. —
 XIX₁ **167, 253, 363, 429, 479, 496, 504, 535**,
561. — XXII₂ **396, 431**.
 Hilgers XVII₂ **503, 592**. — XXII₂ **396, 427**,
454, 491.
 Hilker, F. XXII₁ **393, 423, 428**.
 Hill XVII₂ **810, 820, 845**. — XIX₁ **51, 537**. —
 XIX₂ **954, 1152**. — XXI₁ **117, 202, 561**,
561, 563. — XXI₂ **241, 302, 319, 320, 326**. —
 XXII₁ **345**. — XXII₂ **3, 23, 41**.
- Hill, L. XXI **592, 600, 609, 610**.
 Hillbrand XVIII₂ **581, 598, 599**.
 Hille XVIII₂ **679, 768**.
 Hillebrand XVIII₁ **677**.
 Hillel XXI₂ **409, 413**.
 Hillemanns XXI₁ **192, 193**. — XXI₂ **378, 381**.
 Hillenberg XVIII₁ **559, 618, 620**.
 Hiller XVII₁ **16**. — XVII₂ **810, 818, 846, 849**. —
 XX₁ **496**. — XXI₂ **531, 532**.
 Hillion XXI₂ **406, 413**.
 Hillitzer XXI₂ **391**.
 Hillmann, O. S. XVIII₁ **677, 720**.
 Hilpert, XXI₂ **330, 333**.
 Hilse XXII₁ **176, 194**. — XXIII **258, 260**.
 Hilsnitz XXII₁ **252, 261**.
 Hiltermann XXIII **258**.
 Hiltmann XXI **553**.
 Hilton-Fagge siehe Fagge.
 Himmel XXII₁ **176, 202, 203**.
 Himmelberger, L. K. XVIII₂ **30, 366**.
 Himmelheber XVII₁ **16, 92, 175, 512**. —
 XXI₂ **240**.
 Himmelreich XXI **553**.
 Himmelstern XXII₁ **671, 672**.
 Himmelstrup XXIII **258**.
 Himly XX₂ **262, 298**.
 Himpel XVIII₂ **581, 604**.
 Hine XXI₁ **118, 204, 224, 390, 409**. — XXI₂ **123**,
144, 515, 517, 553, 554.
 Hinger XXI₁ **118, 193**.
 Hink XVII₂ **53, 54**. — XX₂ **835**. — XXI₁ **48**,
49.
 Hinnen XXI₁ **118, 145**.
 Hinniger XXI **618, 683**.
 Hinrichsen XVIII₂ **609, 617, 640, 651**.
 Hinrichsmeyer XXII₁ **37, 52, 53, 55**.
 Hinsberg XXIII **258**.
 Hinselmann XVIII₁ **91**. — XIX₂ **154, 155, 212**,
213, 253. — XXI₂ **241**. — XXIII **258, 353**.
 Hintzelmann XIX₁ **7, 40**.
 Hinteregger XVII₁ **4, 144, 418, 448**. — XX₁ **5**,
243.
 Hintz XXIII **258**.
 Hintze XX₁ **23**.
 Hintze, Rob. XX₂ **37, 38, 46, 92, 160, 179, 812**.
 v. Hinüber XXII₁ **252, 263**.
 Hinz XX₁ **60, 268**. — XXIII **573, 574, 583, 583**.
 Hinze XIX₂ **798**. — XX₁ **23, 422**. — XXI₂ **541**,
542.
 v. Hippel, A. XXI₂ **418**.
 Hippel, B. XVII₁ **175, 566, 570**. — XX₁ **23, 256**.
 v. Hippel, E. XVIII₂ **684, 815**. — XIX₂ **577**,
596. — XXI **554**. — XXI₁ **22, 22, 73, 96**,
101, 101, 118, 155, 160, 171, 172, 174, 215, 224,
238, 281, 347, 348, 360, 363, 382, 389, 409, 411, 438, 442, 498, 501, 502, 508,
513, 518, 549, 553, 557, 558, 559, 566, 567, 568,
569, 589, 601, 622, 625. — XXI₂ **39, 41, 43, 45**,
46, 47, 59, 61, 63, 75, 79, 82, 86, 87, 88, 94, 98,
103, 105, 107, 118, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 153, 154, 156, 157, 158,
158, 159, 159, 160, 161, 162, 165, 168, 174, 176,
183, 185, 187, 190, 193, 196, 197, 200, 201, 203,
206, 207, 208, 210, 215, 219, 220, 232, 260, 261, 262,
269, 270, 271, 337, 366, 369, 370, 372, 374, 377, 378, 388, 397, 405,

- 413, 414, 415, **416**, **418**, **419**, **420**, **421**, **421**,
 422, 423, 424, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431,
 433, 437, 443, 447, 449, 454, 464, **475**, 488,
489, **498**, **500**, **501**, 508, 510, 514, 514, 518,
527, 528, 529, 530, 540, 541, 543, **559**, **560**,
 561, 569, **575**, 578, 579, 593, 594, **601**, 602,
700, 714, **723**, **725**, 736, 741, 783, **789**, **790**,
791, **794**, 794, 797, 798, 800, 801, 803, 804,
 811, 812, 841, 843, **876**, 888, 893, 897, 898,
902, **903**, **906**, 913, 916, 918, 919, 921, 929,
933, **938**, 941, 941, **942**, 957, 960, 961, 965,
 966. — XXII₁ 588, **589**. — XXIII 28, 103.
 Hippokrates XXII₂ 7, 133.
 Hird XXI₁ **409**, 435, **442**. — XXI₂ **341**, 352,
400, 409, 467, 470.
 Hirokawa XXII₂ 486.
 Hirokawa-Waichi XVII₂ **777**, 779. — XIX₁ **548**.
 Hiroshi XXI₁ **118**, 184, **614**. — XXI₂ **624**,
642, 649, 651, 652, 653, **943**, 950. — XXII₂
396, 487.
 Hirsch XVII₁ **860**, 901. — XVIII₁ 12, **678**. —
 XIX₁ **2,122**, 139. — XIX₂ **722**, 725. — XX₁
23, 24, 182, 286, **336**, 406, **496**, 523, 723. —
 XXI₁ **118**, 148, 286, **290**, 295, **303**, 355, 423,
508. — XXI₂ **70**, **104**, 107, **149**, 152, **335**, **385**,
388, 401, 405, **419**, 620, **790**. — XXII₂ **341**.
 Hirsch, A. XVII₂ **238**. — XIX₁ 7. — XX₂ **920**,
 955.
 Hirsch, Alfred XIX₂ **469**, 536, 1139, **1152**.
 Hirsch, Aug. XVII₂ **916**. — XIX₁ **167**, 193, 194.
 Hirsch, C. XVII₂ 145, 147, 507, 508, 513, 515,
 523, 524, 527, 530, 579, 581, 589, **797**, 799,
809, 842. — XVIII₁ **169**, 189, 219, 223. — XIX₁
 7, 24, 25, 40, 41, 44, 47, 58, 70, 75, **167**, 243,
 472, 507, 534, 538, 542. — XIX₂ **153**, 326,
 968, 973, 1115, **1152**. — XXII₁ **393**, 592. —
 XXIII 419.
 Hirsch, Georg XXI₂ **726**, 743, **791**, 804, **903**,
 922, **959**, 960, 963.
 Hirsch, Caesar XVIII₁ **336**, 342.
 Hirsch, Jak. XVII₂ **677**, 683, 697.
 Hirsch, J. L. XVII₁ **175**, 478, 480.
 Hirsch, K. XXII₁ **136**, 145, 325.
 Hirsch, M. XVIII₁ 171, 194, 195, 196. —
 XXIII 472, 490.
 Hirsch, O. XXI **554**.
 Hirsch, R. XVII₂ **637**, 662, 663, 665, 666. —
 XX₁ 459, 485.
 Hirsch-Gereuth XXIII 355.
 Hirschberg XVII₁ **16**, 99. — XVIII₂ 817. —
 XIX₁ **122**. — XX₁ **24**, 317. — XXI **387**, 390.
 — XXI₁ 97, **97**, **118**, 126, 127, 298, 299,
343, **360**, 371, 381, 471. — XXI₂ **43**, 52,
101, 119, **122**, 133, **153**, **199**, 208, 245, **276**,
319, 322, 324, **330**, **334**, **339**, 352, 472, 474,
498, **500**, 521, 522, 577, **684**, 695. — XXIII
 82, 84, 258, 375.
 Hirschberg, Nicolai XIX₁ **309**.
 Hirschbruch XVIII₁ **400**, 421, 515. — XIX₁
549. — XIX₂ **854**, 894, **1152**.
 Hirschfeld XIX₂ **798**. — XXIII **671**.
 Hirschfeld, Ernst XXIII 429, 462.
 Hirschfeld, F. XVIII₁ 152.
 Hirschfeld, Hans XVII₁ **5**, **7**, **16**, **28**, **38**, **53**,
75, **85**, **86**, **92**, **100**, **110**, **113**, **114**, **115**, **116**,
117, **118**, **119**, **120**, **121**, **127**, **128**, **129**, **134**,
147, **175**, 244, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 351,
 361, 363, 368, 370, 398, 505, 566, 567, 570,
 571, 682, 697, 713, 714, 715, 736, 739, 745,
 749, 783, 785. — XVII₂ **190**, 363, 399, 637,
 640, 641, 774. — XX₁ **496**, 522. — XXI 452.
 — XXIII **23**, 28.
 Hirschfeld, Hanna XVII₁ **175**, 435, 462, 496,
 521.
 Hirschfeld, L. XIX₂ **155**. — XXII₂ **203**, 223,
 261.
 Hirschfeld, R. XVIII₂ **684**, 733, 798.
 Hirschfeld-Kassmann XVII₁ **175**, 254, 259,
 261, 262, 264, 268.
 Hirschfelder XVII₂ **238**, 254, 262, **601**, 614. —
 XVIII₁ **678**, 723. — XIX₂ **385**, 418, 442. —
 XXI₂ **789**.
 Hirschkowitz, P. XVII₁ **175**.
 Hirschlaff XVII₁ 17, 121.
 Hirschsprung XXI 458.
 Hirst XIX₁ **363**, 418, 497. — XXI₂ **240**.
 Hirt XVII₁ 17, 67, 69.
 Hirtz XVII₁ 17. — XVIII₁ **133**, 164, 249, 283. —
 XX₂ 537.
 His, W. d. ältere (Anat.) XVII₂ 214, 215. —
 XIX₂ 334, 335, 456. — XX₁ 513, 514. — XXI
 214, 385.
 His, W. d. jüngere XVII₂ 160. — XIX₂ 828,
 843. — XX₁ 24, 66, 67, 69, 112, 113, 132,
 133, 134, 135, 307, 315, 405. — XXI 426.
 — XXII₁ 14, 29. — XXII₂ 15, 72, 78, 93,
 96, 146, 147, 155, 472.
 Hiscu XXIII 429.
 Hisinger-Jägerkiöld XXI₂ **44**, 57. — XXII₁
115, 116, 117.
 Hiss XXII₁ 655. — XXII₂ **362**, 377, **396**, 410,
 413, 432, 447, 448, 481.
 Hiss-Russel XXI 410.
 Hissbach XVIII₁ **30**, 129. — XXIII 586, 588.
 Hitschmann XVII₁ **17**, 126, 129. — XIX₁ **122**,
 148. — XX₁ **24**, 341.
 Hittmair XX₂ **812**, 818.
 Hitzenberger XXII₂ **72**, 101.
 Hiwatari XXI₁ **224**, 235, 281, **612**, 616.
 Hjelt XIX₁ 7, 25.
 Hjortlund, S. XVIII₂ **30**, 172.
 Hláva XIX₁ **167**, 276. — XX₂ **611**, 687, **799**. —
 XXI 54, 55, 85, 108, 114, **118**, **554**.
 v. Hleb-Koszanska XVIII₂ **684**, 786.
 Hnátek, J. XVII₁ **175**.
 Hnevkovsky XXIII **503**, 520.
 Hnidai XXIII 258.
 Hoagland XX₁ 661, **675**.
 Hoare, XVII₂ **75**, 79. — XVIII₂ **449**, 466.
 Hobbs XVII₁ **176**, 561. — XVIII₂ **431**, 432.
 Hobday XIX₂ **717**, 718, **722**, 725. — XXI₁
7, **9**, **27**, **29**, **35**, **37**, **47**, **48**, **48**, **49**.
 Hobday, F. XVIII₂ **70**, 193, **449**, 459, 469,
490, **508**, 513, **540**, **544**, **554**, 560, **581**, 594,
 596, 598, **653**, 658, 659, **667**, 673.
 Hobmaier XX₂ **843**, **886**, 888, 889, 890, 891,
 893, 894, 902, 906. — XXII₁ **365**, 368, **378**,
 380, 385, 386, 387, **393**, 397, 398, 499, 517,
 548, **549**, **557**.
 Hobmayer XVIII₂ **508**, 510, 513. — XXIII
697, 703.
 Hobstetter XVII₁ **176**, 626.

- Hoch XXIII 258, 308.
 Hoche XVII₂ 396, 433. — XIX₁ 122. — XX₁ 24, 81, 496, 583.
 Hoehenegg XVIII₁ 62. — XXI 554. — XXII₁ 158, 205, 601. — XXIII, IX, 2, 301.
 Hochhaus XVII₂ 292, 448, 457. — XVIII₁ 10. — XIX₁ 7, 88. — XIX₂ 466, 513.
 Hochheim XXI₁ 266.
 Hochrein XXIII 430, 447, 452, 455, 472, 474, 483.
 Hochsinger XVII₁ 872. — XVII₂ 350, 666. — XVIII₁ 15. — XX₁ 24, 223. — XX₂ 187, 189, 192, 195, 197, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 208, 212.
 Hochstein XVIII₂ 450, 465.
 Hochstetter XVII₁ 12, 17, 67, 107, 113, 120, 126, 128. — XXI₁ 515. — XXI₂ 569. — XXII₁ 181, 354.
 Hochwelker XXI₂ 40, 59.
 Hock XVIII₂ 30, 231, 508, 515, 540, 543.
 Hock, A. XVII₁ 176, 242, 389, 463, 529.
 Hock, R. XVII₁ 176, 268, 303, 323, 391, 580, 620, 622, 624, 704, 765, 777. — XXII₁ 377, 385, 392, 408.
 Hocke XVII₁ 176, 411, 412. — XVIII₂ 450, 464.
 Hocquard XXI₂ 584.
 Hodara XVII₁ 176, 548, 549. — XVIII₁ 159, 163. — XXI 23, 43. — XXIII 476.
 Hodden XX₁ 24, 256.
 Hodenpul XXII₂ 343.
 Hoder, F. XXII₂ 446.
 Hodge XVIII₂ 684, 742.
 Hodgkin XVII₁ 17, 111, 112. — XXII₁ 112.
 Hodgson XVIII₂ 609, 621. — XX₂ 310, 324, 341. — XXI₁ 72.
 Hodson XVIII₁ 678, 701.
 Höber XVII₂ 196. — XX₂ 376, 414. — XXI 564. — XXII₂ 72, 107.
 Höcke XVIII₁ 570, 627.
 v. d. Hoeden XXI₁ 105.
 Hödlmoser XX₁ 24, 325. — XX₂ 376.
 Hoefler XVIII₁ 400, 464. — XIX₁ 290. — XX₁ 24, 290, 294.
 v. Höffern XIX₁ 167.
 v. Hoefft XXII₂ 188.
 Höfle XXI₁ 265, 269, 281.
 Hoefler, Edm. XVII₂ 318, 332, 333.
 Höflich XX₂ 887.
 Hoefnagel XVII₂ 57, 58. — XVIII₁ 559. — XVIII₂ 30, 342, 609, 618, 640, 646. — XXI₁ 71, 72, 84, 84, 107, 622, 626.
 Hoeg XXI₂ 75, 89, 90, 209, 211, 212, 339, 351, 473, 475.
 Högler XIX₂ 1114, 1117, 1152. — XXI₁ 505, 509.
 Högves XXII₂ 203, 315.
 Höhl XVIII₂ 688, 806, 808. — XXI 554.
 Höhn XIX₁ 7, 41.
 Höhn, Jos. XVIII₁ 133.
 Höhne, O. XX₁ 24, 372. — XXI₁ 239, 240, 272, 281, 285. — XXI₂ 178.
 Höhne, R. XXI₁ 290.
 Hoekstra XXIII 27, 376.
 Hölldampf XVII₂ 729, 736.
 Hölischer XVII₂ 729, 731, 810, 823, 843, 844. — XVIII₁ 119. — XIX₁ 363, 393, 464, 496. — XXII₁ 252, 256.
- Hönck XIX₁ 167, 218.
 Hönig XXI₁ 609, 611. — XXI₂ 200, 368, 372, 374.
 Hoening, C. XX₁ 24, 261.
 Hönlein XX₁ 497, 584, 586.
 Hönlinger XXI 554.
 Hönnicke XVII₂ 322. — XX₂ 310, 329, 337, 338.
 Hoensdorf XXIII 671, 674.
 Höpfner XVIII₁ 315, 316, 325.
 Höppli XXII₁ 502, 503.
 Hoerder XXI₂ 249.
 Hörhammer XIX₁ 505. — XIX₂ 155.
 Hörmann XVIII₂ 684, 808.
 Hoernicke XXIII 28.
 Hörz XVII₁ 176, 404.
 Hoesen XXII₁ 444.
 Hoessli XVII₂ 465, 495. — XVIII₁ 336, 340, 351, 352, 353, 559, 612. — XX₂ 920, 986.
 v. Hoesslin XVII₂ 284, 285, 298, 304. — XVIII₁ 400, 462, 464. — XIX₁ 7, 83, 84. — XIX₂ 388, 443, 473, 542, 556, 854, 869, 893. — XXIII 370.
 v. Hoesslin, H. XVII₁ 176, 455, 511, 644.
 v. Hösslin, Rud. XX₁ 24, 114, 242, 243, 401, 418, 429, 694, 694.
 Hoeste XIX₁ 122.
 Höstermann XIX₂ 1152.
 van der Hoeve XXI₁ 118, 128, 148, 199, 265, 273, 275, 281, 288, 290, 297, 304, 360, 367, 368, 385, 420, 435, 442, 458, 461, 462, 463, 466, 475, 514, 516, 518, 581, 582, 608, 609, 609, 611, 611, 613. — XXI₂ 40, 63, 121, 125, 127, 162, 168, 171, 194, 196, 197, 304, 305, 306, 358, 391, 392, 295, 397, 399, 400, 404, 405, 439, 440, 440, 441, 447, 449, 460, 462, 473, 475, 526, 527, 530, 549, 558, 558, 561, 562, 563, 594, 594, 686, 696, 925, 940.
 v. d. Hoeven XIX₁ 122, 148. — XX₁ 24, 410.
 Hofbauer XVII₁ 17, 157. — XVII₂ 375, 502, 510, 511, 674, 713. — XVIII₁ 202. — XIX₁ 122, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157. — XX₂ 436. — XXII₁ 41, 42. — XXII₂ 3, 35, 45, 56. — XXIII 13, 28.
 Hofbauer, L. XIX₂ 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 14, 17, 21, 23, 29, 32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1052, 1152. — XX₁ 24, 416.
 vom Hofe XXI₂ 768, 769, 786, 792.
 Hofer XVIII₁ 336, 351. — XXI₁ 9, 11, 12, 51, 51, 52, 57, 64, 64, 71, 96, 96, 100. — XXIII 428, 429, 449, 459.
 Hoferer, E. XXIII 394.
 Hoff XXII₁ 532. — XXII₂ 255, 256.
 Hoffa XX₁ 24. — XXI₂ 452, 456.
 Hoffheinz XXIII 258.
 Hoffmann XVII₁ 17, 132. — XVIII₁ 678. — XVIII₂ 30, 61, 267, 278, 295, 653, 656. — XIX₁ 508. — XIX₂ 382, 394, 395, 396, 400, 401, 403, 702, 706. — XX₁ 497, 534, 551. — XX₂ 310, 329. — XXI₁ 118, 157, 185, 191, 216, 411, 442, 446, 454, 456, 479, 481, 482, 508, 548, 549. — XXI₂ 259, 263, 389, 390, 395, 593, 594, 840, 842, 846, 925. — XXII₂ 3, 362. — XXIII 258, 289, 302.
 Hoffmann, Ad. XVIII₁ 330, 330.
 Hoffmann, Arth. XVII₂ 637, 667, 668.

- Hoffmann, Aug. XVII₂ 238, 254, 255, 262, 264, 273, 277, 278, 296, 308, 396, 419, 433, 452, 601, 618, 637, 654, 661. — XVIII₁ 133, 138, 249, 256, 281. — XIX₂ 330, 346, 386, 388, 424, 426, 443, 462, 463, 466, 476, 489, 493, 496, 515, 528, 540, 557, 854, 920, 958, 962, 963, 1152. — XX₁ 24, 82, 93, 126, 235, 360, 392, — XXIII 396, 396.
- Hoffmann, C. E. XVII₂ 729, 731, 738, 738, 810, 816, 844, 847. — XIX₁ 363, 385, 388, 506, XXI 554.
- Hoffmann, E. XVII₁ 176, 417, 531, 560, 562, 685, 708, 710, 711, 765, 778. — XVIII₁ 30, 101, 300. — XIX₁ 7, 40, 41, 110. — XIX₂ 837, 843. — XX₂ 22, 42, 64, 69, 80, 82, 185, 920, 964, 985. — XXI₂ 41, 43, 49. — XXII₁ 262.
- Hoffmann, F. A. XVII₁ 176, 348, 642, 644. — XVII₂ 517, 518.
- Hoffmann, H. XX₁ 24, 198, 201, 205, 213, 404, 405.
- Hoffmann, I. XXI₂ 158, 160, 161, 575.
- Hoffmann, L. XX₂ 812, 826, 838, 875.
- Hoffmann, M. XXI₂ 243, 246.
- v. Hoffmann, M. jun. XXI₂ 595, 595.
- Hoffmann, P. XVII₂ 92, 99, 101, 184, 202, 209, 210, 309, 465, 479. — XIX₂ 385, 421, 463, 499.
- Hoffmann, R. XVII₁ 176, 326, 566, 568.
- Hoffmann, V. XXI₁ 483, 503. — XXII₁ 626, 642, 644.
- Hoffmann, W. XVII₂ 661. — XVIII₁ 400, 440, 544, 559, 611. — XX₂ 190, 210. — XXI₁ 224, 247, 286.
- Hofherr XXI 683.
- Hofmann XVII₂ 115, 172, 228. — XVIII₁ 560, 656. — XX₁ 521. — XXI 231, 360. — — XXIII 259, 503, 506, 509, 510, 511, 513, 519.
- v. Hofmann XXIII 259, 503, 509, 536, 541, 550, 551.
- Hofmann, A. XVIII₂ 490.
- Hofmann, E. R. XX₂ 261, 265, 267, 277, 278, 281, 298.
- v. Hofmann, E. XXII₁ 136, 151, 158, 160, 176, 205.
- Hofmann, F. B. XVII₂ 222. — XIX₂ 384, 387, 390, 413, 432, 433, 447, 452.
- Hofmann, H. XIX₂ 153, 210. — XXII₁ 136, 163, 165, 166.
- Hofmann, I. XXII, 592.
- Hofmann, K. XVIII₁ 249, 272.
- v. Hofmann, L. XXII₁ 352.
- Hofmann, W. XVIII₁ 31, 85, 86. — XIX₂ 155, 188, 249.
- Hofmann-Haberda XXIII 515, 516, 517, 520, 521, 522, 531, 534, 537, 538, 539, 542, 545, 547, 549, 551.
- Hofmohl XXIII 287.
- Hofmeister XVIII₁ 88. — XXI 366. — XXIII 338.
- Hofmeister XVII₁ 17, 67, 68, 876. — XVIII₂ 684, 802. — XX₂ 310, 323, 329, 338. — XXII₁ 330, 336. — XXII₂ 108, 117.
- Hofmeister, Fr. XVII₂ 366, 388, 389, 391, 392, 393, 540, 541, 545, 547. — XX₂ 920. — XXI 128. — XXII₁ 626.
- Hofmeister, F. XX₂ 376, 428.
- v. Hofmeister XXIII 252.
- Hofstätter XX₁ 24, 101, 247, 467, 469, 478, 479, 481, 486. — XXII₂ 54.
- Hofstetter XX₂ 841. — XXIII 259.
- Hogard XVII₂ 33, 35. — XVIII₂ 451, 472, 528, 532.
- Hohlweg XIX₁ 7, 104.
- Hohlweg, H. XIX₂ 854, 1152.
- Hohlfeld XIX₁ 7, 39. — XX₁ 24, 149, 226, 254, 256, 257, 260, 261, 267.
- Hohenbichler XXI₁ 566, 570.
- Hohnes XXI₁ 360.
- Hoke XVII₂ 238, 396, 431, 810, 922, 932. — XVIII₁ 400, 458, 460. — XIX₁ 363, 431, 432, 439, 447, 495.
- Holburn XVIII₂ 30.
- Holzmann, St. XXII₁ 352, 353.
- Holden XXI₂ 121, 241, 407, 408, 409, 411, 413, 420, 521.
- Holmes XXI₁ 360.
- Holi XXI₂ 629, 633, 635, 636.
- Holinger XVIII₁ 110, 336, 357.
- Holl XXII₂ 3.
- Holl, M. XVII₂ 92, 123, 124, 125. — XIX₂ 348, 352, 353, 354, 381.
- Holland XVIII₁ 73, 298, 302. — XX₁ 24, 178, 179. — XXI₂ 599, 600.
- Holland, H. XVIII₁ 678, 699.
- Holländer XVIII₁ 283. — XX₁ 24, 396.
- Holle XVIII₂ 475, 482.
- Holleder XX₁ 24, 397.
- Holler, G. XXI₂ 820, 828.
- Hollenhagen XVIII₁ 678.
- Hollis XVIII₁ 400, 539.
- Hollitschek XVII₂ 238, 266.
- Hollitzer XXI₂ 396.
- Hollmann XXI₁ 16, 17. — XXI₂ 302.
- Hollos XXI₁ 118, 206.
- Holloway XXI₁ 118, 166, 194, 584. — XXI₂ 154, 163, 164, 245, 249, 251, 340, 351, 352, 353, 358, 366, 372, 435, 437, 477, 478, 479, 480.
- Hollstein XIX₁ 363, 379, 380, 391, 496, 503.
- Holm XXI₂ 78, 79, 81, 89, 90, 104, 123, 124, 154, 157, 168, 171, 172, 178, 179, 182, 224, 241, 565, 566, 567, 865. — XXIII 310.
- Holm-Ejler XXI₁ 464, 466, 523, 584, 584, 585, 598, 599, 600, 605, 607. — XXI₂ 566, 566, 571, 571, 601, 605, 858.
- Holman XIX₁ 363, 413.
- Holmbo, F. V. XVIII₂ 609, 638.
- Holmboe XVIII₁ 249, 281. — XX₁ 24, 387.
- Holmes XVII₁ 17, 176, 520. — XIX₁ 363, 443, 494. — XIX₂ 472, 544, 553. — XXI₁ 327, 385. — XXI₂ 139, 143, 148, 150, 229, 276, 390, 395, 418, 426, 428, 429, 446, 450, 589, 591, 597, 598. — XXIII 34, 35.
- Holmfeld XXII₂ 202, 213, 215.
- Holmgren XVIII₂ 684. — XX₁ 24, 299. — XX₂ 376, 420, 421, 434, 437, 438, 921. — XXI 554. — XXII₁ 714.
- Holmström XVIII₂ 684, 782. — XXI₂ 391, 395.
- Holobut XVIII₁ 400, 477. — XXI₂ 301, 303.
- Holst XVIII₁ 158, 560, 589, 619, 678, 760. — XIX₂ 473, 558. — XX₂ 81, 86, 171, 179. — XXIII 693, 694.

- v. Holst, L. XXI 387, 393, 454.
 Holst, P. XVII₂ 238, 278, 299.
 Holst, Peter F. XX₁ 24, 426.
 Holst, P. H. XXII₁ 176, 194.
 Holste XIX₁ 167. — XX₂ 280.
 Holsti XXI 554.
 Holt XXII₂ 406. — XXIII 311.
 Holterbach XVIII₂ 30, 182, 297, 475, 484, 609, 632. — XXI₁ 11, 12.
 Holterdorf XIX₂ 472, 553. — XXII₁ 95, 104, 105, 106.
 Holtermann, C. XXII, 226, 233.
 Holth XVIII₁ 560, 624, 630. — XXI₁ 593, 593. — XXI₂ 101, 206, 207, 500, 572, 573, 700, 720.
 Holthusen XIX₁ 7, 47. — XX₂ 920, 939. — XXI₁ 481, 482, 483.
 v. Holtum XIX₁ 514.
 Holtz, F. XXI 609.
 Holzbach XIX₁ 7, 88, 111. — XX₁ 24. — XXI₂ 240.
 Holzendorff XXII₂ 239. — XXIII 586, 595, 607, 611, 612, 613, 620.
 Holzer XVII₁ 17, 107.
 Holzhausen, E. XVII₂ 465, 479, 480. — XVIII₁ 133, 139.
 Holzinger XIX₂ 390, 452.
 Holz knecht XIX₂ 10, 29. — XX₁ 24, 25, 411, 515. — XX₂ 189, 206, 534. — XXI₁ 482, 496.
 Holzmann, W. XVIII₁ 169, 215.
 Homann XXIII 301.
 Homans XX₁ 467, 474, 486.
 v. Homberg XX₂ 833, 863.
 Homburger XVII₂ 626.
 Homén XVII₂ 781, 782. — XIX₁ 549, 550, 556. — XIX₂ 1111, 1152. — XXI 554.
 Hommerich XXIII 28.
 Homp XXIII 388.
 Homuth XVIII₁ 336.
 Honda XVIII₁ 336, 342.
 Hondard XX₁ 501, 521.
 Honecker XVIII₂ 30, 204.
 Honigmann XXI₁ 453, 456.
 Honl XXI 54, 55.
 Honorat XVII₂ 765, 765.
 Honoré XVII₁ 176, 469, 470, 474.
 Hons XXIII 432, 460.
 Hoog XXI₂ 118.
 Hoogenhuysen XIX₁ 142.
 Hoogkamer XXI₁ 72.
 Hoogland, H. J. XXII₁ 226, 234, 393, 427, 428.
 Hooker XVII₂ 186, 222. — XIX₂ 390, 456. — XXI 564.
 v. Hoor XXI₁ 57, 271, 276, 281, 344. — XXI₂ 37, 56, 103, 119, 501, 512.
 Hoorens XXI₁ 523. — XXI₂ 184.
 Hoos XXI₁ 370, 385.
 Hoosmann XXI₁ 442.
 Hope, Gosse XVII₂ 288. — XIX₂ 471, 551.
 Hopkins XVIII₁ 696, 761. — XIX₂ 898. — XX₂ 414, 415. — XXI 123. — XXI₁ 72, 136. — XXII₁ 797.
 Hopkins, S. G. XVIII₁ 249.
 Hopkins, F. G. XX₁ 615, 636. — XX₂ 283, 288, 296.
 Hopp XVII₁ 902.
 Hoppe XIX₂ 273. — XX₁ 25, 390. — XXI₂ 139. — XXII₂ 1, 51.
 Hoppe-Seyler XVII₁ 176, 348. — XVII₂ 722, 725, 726, 729, 744, 748, 749, 754, 755, 759, 761, 762, 763, 764, 766, 768, 780, 784, 796, 803, 807, 810, 842, 850, 853, 863, 864, 868, 879, 883, 885, 886, 890, 897, 922, 956. — XVIII₂ 684, 733. — XIX₂ 742, 798, 854, 920, 1127, 1152. — XX₁ 454, 471, 478, 482, 485, 487, 609, 610, 613, 621, 636, 643, 723, 727. — XXI 147, 148. — XXII₁ 315, 325, 326, 340, 626, 627, 669, 671, 682. — XXII₂ 413, 415.
 Horacek XVII₂ 810, 814.
 Horak XXII₂ 75, 139.
 Horák, D. XX₁ 25, 142, 218, 230.
 Horák, Ottokar XX₁ 51.
 v. Horay XXI₁ 118, 201, 491, 494. — XXI₂ 260, 262, 793, 807.
 Horbaczewski XVII₁ 792, 834. — XVIII₁ 678, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775.
 Horder XVII₁ 176, 394, 454. — XVII₂ 485.
 Horimi XXII₂ 362, 367, 368, 373, 380, 381, 384.
 Horiuchi XVIII₁ 560, 586, 649. — XIX₁ 167, 258, 277, 285. — XX₂ 799.
 Horlacher XXI₁ 118, 144.
 Hormuth XXI₂ 597, 597.
 Horn XIX₁ 7, 36, 37, 39. — XXI 364, 625. — XXI₁ 292. — XXI₂ 271.
 Horn, A. XVIII₁ 560, 624, 626, 627, 631, 632.
 Horn, P. XVII₂ 637, 651.
 Horne XVIII₂ 393, 450, 474, 475, 480, 481, 498, 501, 528, 529, 567, 572, 573, 574, 609, 618, 621, 624, 626, 627, 637. — XXII₁ 466, 467, 468, 468. — XXIII 259.
 Horneck XXI₁ 44.
 Horneffer, C. XVII, 677, 684.
 Hornemann XX₁ 497, 521.
 Hornemann, O. XVIII₂ 30, 68, 123, 266.
 Horner XVII₂ 558. — XIX₁ 7, 97. — XXI₁ 574. — XXI₂ 1, 5, 9, 10, 545, 545, 557, 557, 558, 558, 607, 608.
 Horniker XXI₂ 222, 223, 226, 237, 439, 442, 443.
 Hornowski XVII₁ 583. — XVIII₁ 169, 190, 219, 220, 224. — XX₁ 25, 257, 261, 265, 266, 269, 366. — XX₂ 920, 935. — XXII₁ 226, 232, 233, 234, 393, 400, 428.
 Hornstein XIX₁ 167.
 Hornung XVII₂ 664.
 Horoszkiewicz XXIII 503, 505, 511, 512, 513, 514, 525, 526, 529, 530, 543, 544, 545, 546.
 Horowitz XXI₂ 657, 658, 675.
 Horrax XXI₂ 421, 424.
 Horsley XVIII₂ 739. — XXI₂ 417, 424.
 Horsman XXI₁ 392, 409, 415.
 Horst, M. D. XIX₁ 167. — XIX₂ 854, 898, 926.
 Horstmann XXI₂ 492, 499.
 Hort XIX₁ 167.
 Horváth, A. XX₂ 841, 847.
 v. Horvath XXI₁ 118, 193, 196, 203, 497, 498, 499, 508, 594, 595. — XXI₂ 468, 471, 539, 841, 843, 845.
 v. Horváth, Franz XIX₂ 155.
 Horwath XXIII 613, 615.
 Horwitz XVII₁ 176.
 Horwitz, J. XVII₂ 318, 325.
 Hosäus XXII₁ 564, 568.

- Hosch XVII₂ 364. — XX₁ 497, 572, 590, 591, 593. — XXI₂ 335, 336. — XXIII 231, 305.
- Hosemann XVIII₁ 31, 79, 80. — XIX₂ 155, 198.
- Hoshida XXI₂ 560.
- Hoskins XVIII₁ 560. — XX₁ 25, 150, 468, 486. — XXI 551. — XXII₁ 453, 457.
- Hoskins, A. D. XX₂ 376, 432.
- Hoskins, R. G. XX₂ 376, 432.
- Hosmer XXI₂ 193, 197, 858.
- Hosny XXI₁ 118, 147.
- Hostalrich XX₂ 187.
- Hostes XXII₁ 379.
- Hostis, L. XXII₁ 378.
- Hoston-Smith XVII₂ 844.
- Hotchkis XX₁ 720, 721, 727. — XXII₁ 592, 600, 601, 619, 620, 622.
- Hotchkis, Lucius XIX₁ 364, 404, 411, 496.
- Hotes XXIII 313, 314, 315.
- Hottenroth XXIII 275.
- Hottinger XVIII₁ 560.
- Hottinger, A. XVIII₂ 30, 227, 228.
- Hotz XX₁ 497, 527, 530. — XX₂ 312, 321, 322. — XXI₂ 533, 534.
- Hotz, A. XVII₂ 318, 351. — XX₂ 189, 206, 208.
- Hotz, G. XX₂ 376, 478, 482.
- Hotzen XVIII₂ 685, 777. — XIX₂ 118, 124, 474, 571. — XX₂ 920, 949, 950, 965.
- Hotzen, A. XXII₁ 37, 45, 46, 47, 62.
- Houchard XX₁ 248.
- Houdemer XVIII₂ 475, 479. — XXI₁ 80, 81.
- Houghton XX₁ 468, 486.
- Houghton, E. M. XIX₂ 852, 937.
- Houlmann XXI₁ 118, 184.
- Houssay XXI 554.
- Houssay, E. XX₂ 376, 428.
- Houston XVIII₁ 400, 401, 499, 511, 523, 527. — XIX₁ 364, 446, 513.
- Houston, A. C. XVIII₁ 560, 625.
- Houwer XXI₁ 269, 281, 316, 317, 327, 328, 329, 333, 334, 339, 340, 343, 360, 421, 428, 429, 435. — XXI₂ 5, 20, 21, 70, 174, 191, 192, 193, 343, 345, 347, 353.
- Houzé XX₂ 376, 488.
- Hovde XXI₂ 379.
- Howard XVII₂ 725, 763, 770. — XX₂ 187, 194. — XXI 554. — XXIII 259, 263.
- Howard, C. P. XVII₁ 160, 176, 323, 478, 494, 567, 569, 570, 580, 581, 583, 584, 623, 625, 627, 628, 630, 631, 633, 654, 680, 701, 704, 761, 765, 766, 778, 780, 781, 783.
- Howard, H. C. XXI₁ 231, 233.
- Howasse XXI 285, 360.
- Howden, J. C. XVIII₁ 678.
- Howe XVII₁ 172, 393. — XVIII₁ 560, 614. — XXI₁ 118, 177, 553, 557. — XXI₂ 79, 94, 124, 134, 544, 544, 599, 599.
- Howell XVII₁ 17, 49. — XIX₁ 167. — XIX₂ 447, 577, 586. — XXII₁ 524, 524, 757.
- Howell, W. H. XVII₂ 92, 186, 194, 231, 276.
- Howitz XX₂ 187, 192.
- Hoyer, H. XVII₁ 177, 285, 297, 581.
- Hoyt XXI 551.
- Hoytema XIX₂ 155, 180.
- Hozada Echenique XVII₂ 238, 290. — XIX₂ 471, 549.
- Hubbell XXI₂ 219.
- Huber XVII₁ 17, 177, 343, 526. — XVII₂ 80, 395, 399, 853. — XVIII 409, 415, 560, 626, 627, 628, 631, 632. — XVIII₂ 31, 210. — XIX₂ 828, 832, 843. — XX, 497. — XXI₁ 292, 304, 411, 442. — XXI₂ 1, 2, 9, 13, 791, 802, 822.
- Huber, E. XVIII₁ 560.
- Huber, H. XVII₁ 792, 806, 810, 814.
- Huber, K. XVII₁ 177, 348.
- Huber-Pestalozzi XIX₂ 1022, 1152.
- Hubert XIX₂ 351, 381. — XXI₂ 194, 196, 336. — XXII₁ 3, 32.
- Hubrich XXI₁ 109.
- Huchard XVII₂ 289, 475, 581, 766. — XVIII₁ 198, 200, 202. — XX₁ 25, 141, 313. — XXII₁ 155, 168. — XXIII 455.
- Huck XVIII₁ 678. — XXIII 573, 602, 604, 668.
- Hudoverning XXI₂ 459, 461.
- Hudson XXI₁ 103, 281, 399, 402, 409. — XXI₂ 77, 87, 148, 152, 213, 253, 254, 302.
- Hudson, N. P. XXII₂ 396.
- Hudson, R. XXII₁ 378, 384. — XXII₂ 407, 407.
- Hueck, W. XVII₂ 425. — XVIII₁ 60, 169, 171, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 220, 238, 239, 240, 241, 244, 245. — XVIII₂ 685, 757, 758, 769, 776, 812. — XIX₁ 7. — XIX₂ 53, 54, 56, 71, 73, 77, 87, 97, 100, 104, 105, 105, 106, 107, 112, 113, 114, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 143, 144, 145, 146. — XX₁ 60, 144. — XX₂ 532, 556, 921, 930, 947, 964, 965, 966, 967, 978, 979, 981, 982, 983. — XXI₁ 247. — XXII₁ 37, 62, 245, 267, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 277, 279, 280, 287, 288, 289, 291, 292, 293, 305, 317, 318, 319, 322, 324, 325, 329, 330, 331, 332, 337, 340, 342, 343, 344, 346, 347, 348, 358. — XXII₂ 72, 75, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 92, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 103, 104, 106, 138, 144, 158, 159, 160, 171, 172, 173, 180, 181, 196. — XXIII 28, 40, 74, 84, 85, 87, 127, 302, 660.
- Hübener XVII₂ 856, 929. — XVIII₁ 560, 581, 584, 585, 587, 589, 590, 607, 617, 618, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 632, 634, 637, 639, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656. — XIX, 561, 578, 579, 581, 582, 583, 585, 587. — XXI 83, 94, 98, 99, 102, 108, 109, 110, 112, 114, 118. — XXII₁ 316, 325, 437, 594, 606, 649, 651.
- Hübner XVII₂ 892, 922, 928, 933. — XXIII 259, 305, 306, 335.
- Hübner XXIII 259.
- Hübner XVII₁ 17, 174, 177, 324, 474, 478, 479, 480, 481, 494, 495, 496, 549, 622, 699. — XVII₂ 75, 79. — XIX₂ 815. — XXI₁ 84, 85, 281. — XXI₂ 531, 531. — XXIII 150.
- Hübner, Arth. XVIII₂ 685, 733, 813.
- Hübner, A. H. XX₁ 25, 158, 161.
- Hübner, E. XVII₂ 913.
- Hübner, Eva XX, 60, 278.
- Hübner, Hans XIX₂ 657, 665, 684, 687. — XX₂ 242, 243.

- Hübschmann, Paul XVII₂ 383, 384, 465, 493, 676, 729, 738, 741, 742, 744, 745, 746, 746, 766, 768, 856, 863. — XVIII₁ 178, 560, 642, 645, 647, 650, 651. — XVIII₂ 685, 767. — XIX₁ 35. — XIX₂ 155, 216, 223, 224, 854, 871, 873, 885, 892, 912, 952, 953, 977, 986, 987, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 1001, 1005, 1008, 1009, 1021, 1032, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1060, 1076, 1080, 1082, 1152. — XX₂ 704, 705. — XXII₁ 37, 40, 47, 56, 66, 69, 71, 73, 74, 260, 261, 330, 402, 592, 602. — XXII₂ 3, 47.
- Hübscher XXI₁ 75, 77.
- Hueckel XXIII 4.
- Huels XVIII₁ 48.
- Hueppe XIX₂ 764, 799. — XX₁ 25, 64, 71, 72, 75, 76, 118, 123, 124. — XXII₁ 460, 466. — XXII₂ 134.
- Huertas XVIII₁ 678.
- Hueter, C. XIX₂ 577, 616. — XX₂ 376, 472, 509. — XXI 170, 171, 180, 554. — XXII₁ 136, 163, 164, 165.
- Hückel XXI 64.
- Hüffell XVII₂ 916, 922.
- Hüges XIX₂ 830, 843.
- Hülphers, G. XVIII₂ 31, 148. — XXII₁ 466, 467, 468, 479, 483.
- Hülse, W. XXI 564, 610. — XXII₁ 208, 210. — XXII₂ 72, 107, 180, 181, 182, 188, 189.
- Hülßenbeck, W. XVIII₁ 31, 119.
- Hültl XIX₁ 434.
- Hüne XVIII₁ 400, 405, 520, 570, 610.
- Hünemann XVIII₁ 622. — XXIII 259.
- Hünicken XIX₁ 364, 385, 398, 490.
- Hürlimann, A. XX₂ 839, 855, 861, 863, 870.
- Hürter XX₁ 497.
- Hürthle XVII₂ 601, 627, 628. — XVIII₁ 206. — XIX₁ 7, 101.
- Hüttemann XVIII₁ 561, 626. — XXI₁ 523, 531. — XXI₂ 553, 553.
- Hüttenbach XX₁ 25, 373, 497, 606.
- Hüttig XXII₁ 369, 372.
- Hüttner, H. XVII₂ 637, 652.
- Hufeland XVIII₂ 685, 699. — XX₁ 25. — XX₂ 532, 561.
- Hufnagel XVII₂ 238, 253, 277. — XXII₁ 95, 110, 177, 193.
- Hug, O. XVII₁ 177, 368, 690, 691. — XX₂ 376, 428. — XXIII 401, 406, 420.
- Hugel XIX₁ 364, 521, 522, 523, 525, 529. — XIX₂ 828, 843.
- Hugel, Th. XXII₁ 393, 419, 420, 626, 639, 647.
- Huggenberg XVIII₁ 400, 505, 506, 520.
- Hugghe XX₁ 25.
- Huggins, R. R. XIX₂ 155, 198.
- Hugh, A. XVII₂ 186, 188, 190. — XXIII 274.
- Hughes XVIII₂ 31, 278. — XXI₂ 683, 696.
- Hughes, W. XXII₁ 378, 384.
- Hugo XVII₂ 768, 891, 892.
- Hugonnetq XIX₂ 118, 129, 130.
- Hugot XX₂ 875.
- Huguenin XX₁ 25, 256. — XX₂ 921, 953. — XXI 73. — XXI₂ 216, 304, 460, 467, 468. — XXIII IX, 28, 259, 649, 659, 660, 663.
- Huguenin, B. XVII₁ 177, 446. — XVIII₂ 31. — XXII₁ 369, 375, 378, 382. — XXII₂ 203, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 308, 316, 335, 336, 337, 349, 350.
- Huhle XX₁ 25, 242, 244.
- Huhs XVIII₂ 31, 231.
- Huic, L. H. XVII₁ 178, 548, 549.
- Huidiez XXI₂ 135.
- l'Huilliers XXIII 317, 318.
- Huisman XX₁ 25, 330, 333.
- Huismans XVIII₁ 400, 483. — XIX₁ 537. — XXI₂ 136, 142. — XXII₁ 136, 147, 149, 153. — XXIII 259.
- Huldshinsky XX₂ 371, 504, 505. — XXI₁ 474.
- Hulin XX₂ 878, 883.
- Hulles XVIII₁ 69, 93.
- Hultgen, J. F. XVII₁ 177, 512, 520, 521.
- Hultgren XIX₁ 7, 41.
- Hultmann XVIII₂ 9, 96.
- Humann XVIII₂ 609, 620. — XXI₁ 5, 6, 6.
- Humbert XVII₁ 17, 177, 544, 561. — XVII₂ 65, 66.
- Humblet XIX₂ 413.
- Humboldt, A. von XX₂ 263, 264, 298.
- Hume XVIII₁ 558, 561. — XIX₂ 462, 466, 467, 483, 490, 509, 523, 525. — XXI₂ 43.
- Hume, W. E. XVII₂ 238, 299, 396, 414.
- Hummelsheim XXI₂ 248, 265, 789, 811.
- Hummerich XVIII₂ 508, 511.
- Humphrey XVIII₁ 249, 264, 282. — XVIII₂ 74. — XX₂ 455. — XXI₁ 331, 443, 561, 563. — XXI₂ 40, 926.
- Humphrey-Rolleston XXIII 13.
- Hundeshagen XIX₂ 854, 858, 873, 879, 881, 882, 886, 892, 907, 908, 1020, 1156.
- Hundögger XXII₁ 671, 678.
- Hungerbühler XVIII₂ 31, 176.
- Hunner-Writer XIX₁ 364, 402, 498.
- Hunt XVII₁ 17. — XVIII₁ 561, 623. — XIX₂ 461, 484, 489.
- Hunt, G. H. XVII₂ 235, 258.
- Hunt, H. XXII₁ 365, 366.
- Hunt, J. R. XIX₂ 155, 200.
- Huntemüller XX₂ 811, 812, 820, 821, 860, 866. — XXII₁ 592, 642.
- Hunter XVII₁ 17, 177, 454. — XVII₂ 723, 728, 757. — XIX₁ 364, 377, 497, 502. — XIX₂ 678. — XX₁ 530. — XX₂ 262. — XXI 554.
- Hunter, Joh. XX₂ 356, 357.
- Hunter, John XXII₂ 54.
- Hunter, S. J. XVIII₁ 678, 748.
- Hunter, W. K. XVIII₁ 169, 200.
- Huntington XXII₁ 208, 212, 352.
- Hunton XIX₂ 854, 937, 955, 1152.
- Hunziker, H. XVII₂ 318, 325, 326, 328. — XIX₂ 854, 940. — XX₂ 230, 376, 422.
- Huon XX₂ 908, 910, 912.
- Huppert XVII₁ 177, 347. — XX₁ 636, 678.
- Huques XXI₁ 107.
- Hurler XVIII₁ 561, 598, 630. — XXI₁ 62.
- Hurler, Gertrud XX₂ 376, 510.
- Hurley XXII₁ 95, 113, 176, 194.
- von Hurley, T. E. XIX₂ 155, 247, 248.
- Hurpez XVIII₂ 414, 417.
- Hursh XXI₂ 563.

Hurst XVIII₁ 678. — XXI₂ 139, 522, 564.
 Hurwitz XX₁ 497, 553.
 Husband XIX₁ 167, 200, 201.
 Husch XX₁ 497.
 Husemann XVIII₁ 678, 751. — XIX₂ 739,
 741, 742, 798. — XXI₁ 107.
 van Husen XXI₂ 925.
 Husik XXI₂ 400.
 Husk XIX₁ 174, 281.
 Husnot, P. XVII₁ 213, 595, 765. — XVIII₂
 691, 784.
 Huss XVII₂ 815. — XVIII₂ 31, 365, 520, 521. —
 XX₂ 721. — XXI₁ 34.
 Hussa XXI₂ 265.
 Hussels XXI₂ 200, 206, 208.
 Husson XVII₂ 723. — XIX₁ 364, 379, 496,
 501, 502.
 Husten XXI 141, 168, 180, 554. — XXII₁
 115, 123, 124, 126, 127, 130. — XXIII
 472.
 Huston-Bell XXI₂ 392, 396.
 Huston XXII₁ 626, 647.
 Hutcheon XX₂ 86, 179.
 Hutchinson XVII₂ 818. — XVIII₁ 685, 725. —
 XIX₂ 10, 11, 462, 488. — XX₁ 25, 190. —
 XXI 554. — XXI₂ 10, 43, 44, 52, 459,
 462, 730, 879.
 Hutchinson, J. XX₂ 555.
 Hutchinson, R. XVII₁ 177, 698, 872.
 Hutchinson-Woods XX₂ 376, 472, 512, 519,
 520, 521.
 Huter XXIII 353.
 Huth, Al. XX₂ 376, 447. — XXI 622, 683.
 Hutinel XVII₂ 238, 270, 424, 465, 483, 729,
 735, 810, 895. — XVIII₁ 3, 7. — XIX, 507. —
 XX₁ 25, 314. — XX₂ 376, 434, 479. — XXI
 554, 555. — XXII₂ 389.
 Hutyra XVII₁ 793. — XVIII₁ 626. — XVIII₂
 31, 81, 122, 202, 277, 281, 287, 335. — XX₂
 834, 838, 842, 844, 845, 855, 856. — XXI
 679. — XXI₁ 6, 31, 35, 41, 44, 56, 58, 79. —
 XXII₁ 461, 466, 495, 498, 505, 506, 507,
 508, 535, 537, 538, 545, 546, 547, 551, 556,
 557, 560, 568, 570, 571, 580, 581. — XXII₂ 3,
 201, 203, 205, 223, 227, 239, 240, 243. —
 XXIII 554, 626, 661, 697, 699, 700.
 Huwald XXII₁ 669. — XXII₂ 395, 415, 450,
 479, 480, 481, 482.
 Huwe XXIII 325.
 Huxley XVIII₂ 701. — XXI₁ 118, 178.
 Huynen XVII₂ 53, 55. — XVIII₂ 450, 463,
 581, 603.
 Huyssen, Ch. A. XXII₁ 327, 332.
 Huzar, W. XVIII₁ 678.
 Huzard XXII₁ 562, 568.
 Huzella XVII₂ 396, 435. — XX₂ 727. — XXII₁
 66, 80, 81, 83. — XXII₂ 72, 97.
 Hyde XVIII₁ 678. — XXI₁ 118, 200.
 Hyhlik XXII₁ 393, 423, 424.
 Hymanns XXI₂ 782.
 Hymanson XXI₂ 137.
 v. Hymmen XXI₁ 104, 106.
 Hynek, J. XVII₁ 17, 50, 56, 85, 87, 89, 129,
 177, 303, 350, 361, 362, 382, 384, 469, 488,
 715, 716, 785. — XVII₂ 922, 932.
 Hyrtl XVIII₂ 796. — XXII₁ 197, 216.

I.

Ibarra XXI₂ 379.
 Iboston XXIII 259.
 Ibrahim XX₁ 497, 518.
 Ibrahim, J. XVIII₂ 685, 722. — XX₂ 271,
 298, 376, 435.
 Ibrahim, Pascha Hassan XVII₂ 912.
 Ichikawa XXI₁ 553, 555. — XXI₂ 136, 201,
 203, 204, 205, 589, 590, 661, 666, 699, 707,
 708, 711. — XXIII 3.
 Ieholk XX₁ 60, 354.
 Iconomopoulos XXI₂ 420.
 Ide XXI₁ 118, 196, 442.
 Idelsohn XVIII₁ 11, 147, 156, 157, 158.
 Ido XIX₁ 561, 579, 583.
 Igarashi XXI₁ 363, 385. — XXI₂ 176, 177.
 Igersheimer, J. XX₂ 185.
 Igersheimer XXI₁ 118, 197, 218, 224, 345,
 349, 354, 355, 360, 502, 508. — XXI₂ 34,
 34, 35, 37, 40, 43, 45, 46, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52,
 54, 55, 56, 57, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 72, 215,
 304, 306, 399, 405, 513, 515, 518, 527, 530,
 535, 537, 538, 539, 541, 565, 724, 725, 728,
 729, 730, 733, 744, 753, 757, 758, 766, 783,
 790, 798, 801, 802, 803, 811, 815, 853, 858,
 859, 859, 860, 862, 863, 864, 866, 872, 873,
 875, 877, 878, 879, 893, 903, 904, 905, 908,
 950, 960, 966, 971, 984.
 Ignatowsky XVIII₁ 235, 236. — XX₂ 578,
 667, 669, 683. — XXII₁ 339.
 Ignatiev XXII₁ 688, 696.
 Ikebata XXI₂ 630, 636.
 Ikematsu XXIII 28, 189, 191, 192.
 Ikow XXII₁ 713.
 Ilberg XVII₁ 177, 344.
 Iles XXI₂ 420.
 Ilgner XVIII₁ 561, 621. — XVIII₂ 31, 245.
 Iliaschew XVII₁ 177, 291.
 Ilesco, Gh. XXII₁ 378, 383.
 Ilescu XVIII₁ 678. — XVIII₂ 406, 410. —
 XXIII 621.
 Ilizuka XXI 103, 118.
 Iljin, F. XIX₂ 155, 156.
 Iljina, A. XXI 466.
 Iljinski XXI 464, 466.
 Illava XX₂ 579.
 Illera XIX₁ 175, 275.
 Illert XXII₁ 495, 524, 525, 527, 528, 532.
 Illig, H. XX₂ 875, 880, 883.
 Illing XXIII 621, 632, 638.
 Illyes XX, 447, 448, 453, 454, 466, 485.
 Ilmoni XXI 554.
 Ilyin, Th. XIX₂ 156, 304, 316.
 Imai XXI₁ 581, 587, 588.
 Imamura XVII₂ 479. — XXI₂ 341.
 Imanishi XXI₁ 218, 224.
 Imchanitzky, M. XVII₂ 92, 95, 123.
 Imbert XXIII 249, 330.
 Imhofer XVIII₂ 685, 788. — XIX₁ 364, 401,
 497. — XIX₂ 1020, 1152. — XX₁ 26, 222,
 223.
 Immermann XVII₂ 768. — XXII₂ 203, 265,
 266, 309.
 Immermann, F. XVIII₂ 685, 734.
 Imminger XVIII₂ 490, 496, 508, 510. — XX₂ 859.

- Imminger, Joseph XX₂ 34, 179.
 Imoda XX₁ 26.
 Impallomeni XVII₁ 177, 407.
 Imre XXI₁ 314, 360, 573, 577. — XXI₂ 184, 435, 436, 499, 658, 681, 685, 697.
 Inada XVII₁ 18, 129. — XVII₂ 108, 109, 110. — XVIII₁ 193. — XIX₁ 561, 579, 583, 585.
 Inagaki XX₃ 265, 298.
 Inamoto XVIII₂ 475, 486. — XXIII 26, 28, 189, 196, 622, 630, 631, 703.
 Inchaurreguy XVIII₂ 31, 233.
 Infeld XIX₂ 156, 261, 262.
 Ingebrigtsen, Ragnoald XVIII₁ 310, 319. — XIX₂ 156, 201, 260.
 Ingelrans XIX₁ 549. — XXI₂ 137, 141.
 Ingermann XIX₂ 577, 596. — XXI 554.
 Ingham XXI₂ 407, 413.
 Ingier, XVII₂ 396, 423, 424, 503, 564, 565, 567, 568, 571, 583, 626. — XVIII₂ 685, 785. — XIX₂ 105, 114. — XX₁ 26, 264, 267, 268, 293, 303, 696, 698. — XX₂ 39, 40, 56, 61, 179, 376, 432.
 Inglestis XXI₁ 618, 620.
 Inouye XXI₂ 104, 111, 148, 152, 187, 188, 190, 192, 270, 348, 358, 360, 365, 499, 513, 536, 541.
 Inouye, J. XVII₁ 177, 345, 475, 494.
 Ingram XVIII₂ 216. — XXI₁ 230, 233.
 Ingueneau XXI₁ 18, 19.
 Ipland XXI 166, 167, 180.
 Ipsen XX₁ 614, 636. — XXIII 503, 531, 550.
 Ipsen, C. XVII₂ 318, 355.
 Iratini, G. XVII₁ 177, 428.
 Irimescu XVIII₂ 31, 222.
 Irmer XVII₂ 57, 59.
 Irons XVIII₁ 401, 506, 512, 513. — XXII₁ 592, 605, 609.
 Ironside XXI₂ 597.
 Irsai XX₁ 444, 447, 484.
 Irwin XVIII₁ 401, 481, 499, 523.
 Isaac XVII₁ 12. — XXII₂ 125.
 Isaac, S. XVII₁ 177, 421.
 Isaacs XXI₂ 522.
 Isaak, A. XVII₁ 175, 490, 567, 570.
 Isabesco XVIII₁ 401, 512.
 Isabolinsky, M. XVIII₁ 562, 633.
 Isaicu XXII₁ 486, 491, 492, 495.
 Isakowitz XXI₁ 118, 186. — XXI₂ 283, 552. — XXIII 429, 461.
 Isch-Wall XXII₁ 593, 617.
 Ischikawa XXI₂ 76, 93, 137, 140, 141, 143.
 Iscovesco XX₂ 186, 198, 921.
 Iscovescu XVIII₂ 685, 725.
 Ischreyt XXI₁ 118, 171, 312, 316, 327, 360, 426, 427, 442, 523. — XXI₂ 34, 101, 122, 126, 160, 166, 194, 199, 200, 201, 204, 216, 293, 294, 295, 296, 342, 352, 353, 355, 357, 358, 360, 367, 416, 428, 435, 436, 437, 466, 470, 471, 501, 522, 523, 528.
 Iselin XX₁ 566. — XX₂ 310, 329.
 Iselin, H. XVII₂ 637, 641, 642.
 Isembert XVII₁ 112.
 Isenschmidt-Krehl XIX₂ 577, 585.
 Isenschmidt, B. XX₂ 377, 487.
 Isenschmid, R. XVIII₂ 685, 777, 778.
 Iseppeoni XVII₂ 37, 41.
 Isert XVIII₂ 31, 269.
 Ishisaki, S. XXII₁ 176, 199, 200.
 Ishiwara XXI₂ 4.
 Ishiwara, F. XVIII₂ 49, 144, 342.
 Ishiwara, T. XVIII₂ 31, 32, 119, 148, 186.
 Ishizu XXI₂ 959, 963.
 Isherwood XVIII₁ 581, 587, 609, 632.
 Ishibara XX₂ 921, 965.
 Ishibashi XVII₂ 700, 713. — XXI₂ 341.
 Ishida XVIII₁ 409, 524.
 Ishihara XXI₁ 303, 304, 314, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 360, 383, 407. — XXI₂ 121, 589.
 Ishikawa XXII₂ 387, 387. — XXIII 37, 163, 273.
 Ishomin XXI 438, 438.
 Isiri XXI₂ 5, 21.
 Isley XXI₁ 118, 138.
 Ismai XVIII₁ 249, 257.
 Ismert XXI₁ 48, 49.
 Isola XVIII₁ 678. — XXI₂ 438.
 Isokolow XXI₁ 240.
 Israels de Jong XVII₁ 178, 241, 325, 635, 644, 703.
 Israel XXII₁ 51.
 Israel, A. XX₂ 875.
 Israel, James XVII₁ 860, 870.
 Israel, O. XVII₁ 177, 342, 635. — XVII₂ 662. — XX₂ 261, 298. — XXI 24, 44.
 Israel, W. XVIII₁ 310, 315, 318.
 Israelsohn XVII₂ 579.
 Issaef XXII₂ 203, 220, 233.
 Issatschenko XVIII₁ 562.
 Istomin XXIII 477.
 Isupow XXI₂ 120, 127.
 Iszlondski, J. XVII₂ 503, 537.
 Itami XXI₂ 535, 541.
 Ito XIX₁ 561.
 Ivaldi XVIII₁ 678.
 Ivanoff XXI₂ 43, 47, 191, 191.
 Ivanowsky XVII₂ 750, 752.
 Ivaschinzeff XX₂ 799.
 Iversen XVII₂ 810, 832, 847.
 Ivimey XXI₂ 927.
 Iwasaki XX₁ 26, 353, 354. — XXIII 259.
 Iwan XXIII 259.
 Iwanoff XVII₂ 811, 824, 844, 846.
 Iwanoff, N. XXI 466.
 Iwanoff, S. XXI 388, 409, 409.
 Iwanow XXIII 259.
 Iwanowa XVII₂ 418.
 Iwanowsky XX₂ 645, 646, 652, 683, 685, 689, 690, 703, 704, 720, 726, 727, 753, 766, 799. — XXII₁ 723, 747, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 778, 779, 811.
 Iwaschenzoff XXI 397, 398, 399.
 Iwaschenzow, G. XVII₂ 603.
 Iwashima, S. XIX₂ 865, 932.
 Iwersen XXI₂ 596.
 Izar XVIII₁ 394, 401, 475.
 Izar, G. XVIII₂ 32, 263, 264.
 Iziksohn XVII₂ 637, 647.

J.

- Jablons XIX₁ 167, 269, 275.
 Jablonski XXI₁ 602, 603. — XXI₂ 563, 566, 601, 605, 606.

- Jaboulay XX₂ 310, 339.
 Jaccoud XVII₂ 730, 810, 816. — XIX₁ 378, 388.
 Jachvatow XXI₂ 175, 177.
 Jack XXI₁ 483, 485, 724, 734, 742, 877, 903.
 Jacki, E. XXII₁ 66, 80, 81, 82.
 v. Jacksch XVII₁ 89, 178, 414, 520, 573. — XVIII₁ 249, 264, 279. — XIX₁ 253, 495. — XX₁ 680, 694, 728. — XXI 554. — XXI₂ 525, 526.
 Jackschath XIX₂ 691, 694.
 Jackson XVII₂ 784, 788, 792. — XVIII₁ 401, 510, 512. — XXI₁ 118, 152, 340, 360, 363, 364, 385, 508. — XXI₂ 74, 82, 87, 154, 158, 160, 193, 198, 249, 309, 316, 320, 326, 340, 352, 359, 367, 467, 533, 534, 659, 679, 942, 943, 950, 953. — XXIII 259, 333.
 Jackson, H. XVII₂ 503, 593. — XXI 554.
 Jackson, J. XXI 554.
 Jackson, L. XVII₂ 396.
 Jacob XVII₁ 13, 17, 66, 68, 72, 95, 96. — XIX₁ 364, 456, 505, 540. — XXI* 118, 207.
 Jacob, A. XX₂ 921, 962.
 Jacob, F. H. XVII₁ 178, 320, 321, 661, 664, 669, 671.
 Jacob, J. XIX₂ 155, 213. — XIX₂ 1060, 1092, 1152.
 Jacob, L. XVIII₁ 561, 618.
 Jacob, O. XVII₂ 700, 714.
 Jacobaeus XVII₁ 77, 85, 131, 178, 547.
 Jacobaeus, H. C. XVII₂ 601, 604, 609.
 Jacobelli XVII₁ 17, 75. — XX₁ 497, 544.
 Jacobi XIX₁ 7, 32, 33. — XIX₂ 835, 843. — XX₁ 25. — XXI 569, 570, 573. — XXI₁ 100, 101. — XXI₂ 252, 312, 331.
 Jacobi, A. XX₁ 25.
 Jacobi, Orto XIX₂ 71, 89.
 Jacobi, W. XXI 562, 585, 610.
 Jacobitz XVIII₁ 561, 618, 621, 634, 635.
 Jacobitz, E. XIX₁ 168.
 Jacobs XIX₁ 7, 42. — XIX₂ 1152. — XX₂ 834.
 Jacobsen XVIII₁ 401, 428, 430.
 Jacobsohn XIX₂ 855, 903. — XXI₂ 38, 598, 598. — XXII₁ 304, 452, 453, 457, 458, 472. — XXII₂ 444.
 Jacobson XVII₁ 792, 798, 805. — XVIII₁ 561, 619. — XX₁ 467, 474, 486. — XXI 72, 80.
 Jacobsthal XVII₂ 387. — XVIII₁ 311, 313, 314. — XIX₁ 168, 269. — XX₂ 921. — XXIII 259.
 Jacobus di Partibus XIX₁ 309.
 Jacoulet XVII₂ 1, 4, 33. — XVIII₂ 667, 673.
 Jaccoïdès XXI₂ 533, 534.
 Jacotries XXI₂ 138.
 Jacoby XIX₂ 782, 798. — XX₁ 497, 572. — XXI₁ 377, 382, 383, 385, 484, 486, 494, 502, 508. — XXI₂ 39, 59, 176.
 Jacoby, M. XVII₁ 16, 134, 175, 266, 783. — XVIII₂ 32, 210, 211. — XX₁ 25, 119. — XXI 554.
 Jacquau XXI₁ 370, 385, 508. — XXI₂ 268, 270, 292, 329, 333, 401, 405, 497, 566.
 Jacques XVII₂ 158, 171.
 Jacquet XIX₂ 949, 950, 1152. — XX₁ 497, 521.
 Jacquetant XIX₂ 801.
 Jacquot XX₂ 582, 652, 669, 675, 703, 800.
 Jadassohn XVII₁ 178, 435, 560, 900. — XVIII₂ 544. — XIX₂ 802, 815, 817, 843. — XX₂ 875. — XXI 24, 25, 43, 479. — XXI₁ 504. — XXI₂ 539, 855, 865, 925.
 Jaddé XXIII 259.
 Jaekch XX₁ 497.
 Jaeger XVIII₁ 142. — XIX₂ 53, 60, 61, 62, 63, 66, 71, 72, 77, 79, 84, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94, 95, 98, 102, 103, 104. — XXI 86, 102, 104, 108, 111, 115, 116, 620, 621. — XXI₂ 45, 56, 321, 328, 343, 352, 353, 355, 493, 493, 495. — XXII₁ 234, 428. — XXII₂ 203, 275.
 v. Jaeger, Ed. XXI₁ 184.
 Jaeger, Thor. XIX₂ 382, 393.
 Jaeggy XIX₁ 172, 291.
 Jaehn XVII₁ 860, 870.
 Jaehne, A. XVIII₂ 685, 815.
 Jähne XVIII₁ 336, 352.
 Jaenicke XX₂ 377, 447. — XXI₂ 434, 438.
 Jaenisch XXI₁ 554.
 Jaensch XX₁ 179. — XXI₁ 118, 175, 297, 298, 304, 438, 442, 553, 556, 557. — XXI₂ 370, 371, 447, 448, 461, 659, 660, 671, 701, 715.
 Jaentke, E. XIX₂ 105, 106, 107, 112.
 Jäderholm XVII₁ 178, 272.
 Jäger XVII₁ 18. — XVII₂ 82, 85, 922, 929, 930. — XVIII₁ 32, 152, 190. — XIX₁ 561, 577. — XIX₂ 742. — XXI 108, 118, 284, 360. — XXIII 275.
 Jäger, A. XVIII₂ 374, 379, 440, 443, 444, 490, 492, 493, 494, 554, 557, 566, 609, 614. — XXI 683.
 Jähnichen XVIII₂ 537, 537, 581, 594. — XX₂ 310. — XXII₁ 524, 524.
 Jaffé XVIII₁ 31, 74, 191, 401, 423, 425, 561. — XX₁ 25, 278, 722. — XX₂ 651, 653, 654, 655, 772, 776, 799. — XXI 389. — XXII₁ 210, 219, 221, 222, 237, 248, 249, 253, 254, 265, 306, 315, 324. — XXIII 16, 53, 259.
 Jaffé, A. R. XXII₁ 136, 144.
 Jaffé, H. XX₁ 25, 60, 233, 272, 363.
 Jaffé, K. XXII₁ 208.
 Jaffé, R. XVIII₁ 561. — XIX₁ 168. — XIX₂ 155, 326, 327, 855, 909, 1121, 1153. — XX₂ 921, 959. — XXII₁ 66, 70, 79, 80, 115, 122, 123, 136, 152, 163, 164, 166, 176, 194, 226, 238, 252, 327, 333. — XXII₂ 72, 163, 164. — XXIII 471, 472, 474, 481.
 Jaffé, R. H. XIX₂ 855, 893, 1072, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1087, 1105, 1153. — XXII₁ 208, 226, 267.
 de Jager, XXI₁ 54, 58.
 Jagic XIX₂ 1093, 1153. — XX₁ 25, 38, 289, 422.
 v. Jagic, N. XVII₁ 13, 17, 55, 87, 93, 98, 136, 169, 178, 331, 332, 446, 707.
 Jahn, E. XVIII₂ 69, 70, 110, 111, 148, 342.
 Jahn, G. XVII₂ 700, 714.
 Jahnel XXII₁ 252, 253, 260, 485, 489, 490, 495, 524, 525, 527, 528, 532.
 Jahreiss XXIII 472.
 Jahrmärker XXI₂ 452, 456.
 Jakob XVII₂ 748, 865, 867, 869, 903. — XIX₁ 364, 394. — XXI₂ 268, 270. — XXII₁ 258, 259, 304, 473, 474, 565, 566, 568, 580, 583, 592, 603, 620, 622, 626, 634, 646. — XXIII 259, 689, 689, 693, 697.
 Jakob, A. XXI 554. — XXII₁ 252, 267.

- Jakob, F. M. XXII₁ 315, 319.
 Jakob, H. XVIII₂ 540, 547. — XXI₁ 1, 1, 2, 2, 3, 4, 5, 5, 6, 7, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 12, 13, 13, 14, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111.
 Jakobaeus, H. C. XVII₁ 178, 572.
 Jakobi XVII₁ 863. — XXII₂ 327.
 Jakobitz XXI 83, 103, 108, 118, 119.
 Jakobowitsch XVIII₁ 114.
 Jakobs XXI₁ 44. — XXI₂ 487.
 Jakobsen XIX₂ 713, 715.
 Jakobsohn XX₁ 423.
 Jakobsohn, S. XXI 443, 443.
 Jakobsthal XIX₂ 892. — XXI 48, 49, 73, 80. — XXII₁ 484, 485, 487, 488, 491, 495, 598. — XXIII 28.
 Jakoby XX₂ 411. — XXI₂ 177. — XXII₁ 626. — XXIII 671.
 Jakoby, R. XIX₁ 364, 428, 496, 535.
 Jakovlewa XXI₂ 522.
 Jakowlew XIX₂ 740, 798. — XX₂ 800.
 Jaksch-Wartenhorst XIX₂ 855, 911, 920, 941. — XXIII 429, 439, 446.
 Jakob XXI₂ 185.
 Jakob, N. XXI 466.
 Jakubowsky XIX₂ 577, 624.
 Jalaguier XIX₁ 373.
 Jamada XVII₁ 792, 811, 821.
 Jamaguschi XIX₂ 577, 635.
 Jamamoto XXIII 28.
 Jambon XVII₁ 178, 548. — XVIII₁ 685.
 James XIX₂ 468, 529. — XX₁ 497, 589. — XXI₂ 98, 209, 221, 223, 501, 599, 600, 725, 737, 902, 911, 926, 976.
 James, W. B. XVII₂ 238, 292.
 Jameson XXI 549.
 Jameson XVII₂ 810, 824, 851.
 Jamieson, W. A. XVII₁ 178, 539, 548, 549, 558, 686.
 Jamin XVII₂ 145, 147, 148. — XIX₁ 7, 40. — XX₁ 25, 135, 243, 244. — XXI₂ 986, 992. — XXII₁ 23.
 Jaminski, W. XXI 463, 463.
 Jamison XXIII 429, 434, 452.
 Jamison, S. Ch. XXII₁ 267.
 Jammes XVII₁ 178, 488.
 Jampolsky XXI₂ 34.
 Janagisawa XIX₂ 955, 1153.
 Janciki XVIII₂ 685, 749.
 Jancou XXI 80.
 Jancso, N. XVIII₂ 32, 102.
 Janes XVIII₁ 92. — XIX₂ 897.
 Janet XX₁ 42, 427.
 Janeway XVII₁ 174, 478. — XIX₁ 7, 8, 98, 104. — XXI₁ 224, 244, 268, 281, 442, 508.
 Janeway, Th. XVII₂ 503, 571.
 Jani XXII₂ 287.
 Janin XXI₁ 109.
 Jankowski XVII₁ 18. — XVIII₁ 66.
 Janku XXI₁ 523, 537, 538, 553, 554, 555. — XXI₂ 79, 96, 97, 792, 811, 926, 959.
 Janni XVIII₁ 162.
 Jannison XXII₁ 300.
 Jannovics XX₂ 921, 946.
 Jannsen XXII₁ 226, 230, 233.
 Jano XXI₁ 118, 169, 170.
 Janon XXII₂ 489, 489.
 Janosky XXI₂ 138.
 Janowitz XXIII 28.
 Janowski XIX₁ 3, 8, 91, 96, 364, 459. — XXII₁ 625, 626, 630, 646, 647.
 Janowski, W. XVII₁ 178, 239, 244, 398, 622, 634, 636, 637, 774.
 Janson XXI 55, 65.
 Jannssen XXI₂ 400, 405.
 Janssen, W. XVIII₂ 32, 139.
 Janschke XXI₂ 320, 322, 326.
 Janscó XVIII₁ 142. — XX₂ 372, 522.
 Jansen XVII₁ 791, 792, 849, 851, 852, 853, 854. — XVIII₁ 678. — XIX₂ 10, 13, 14, 29, 32. — XX₂ 310, 337. — XXI₂ 537. — XXII₂ 3. — XXIII 286, 503, 512.
 Jansen, M. XX₂ 377, 490, 494, 495.
 Jantze XVIII₂ 554, 558.
 Jantzen XXI₂ 265, 419, 428.
 Januschkewitsch XXI₁ 72.
 Januskiewicz XVII₁ 18, 120.
 Januzewska-Bajaluka XX₂ 310, 330.
 Janz XXIII 282, 283.
 Japha XVII₁ 18, 67, 167, 178, 388, 389, 463. — XXI₂ 563, 564.
 Japitot XXI₁ 508.
 Jaquet XXI 176. — XXIII 259, 394, 397, 413.
 de la Jara XXI₁ 505.
 Jardine XIX₁ 122, 134.
 Jarisch XVII₁ 178, 558, 687. — XVII₂ 314. — XIX₁ 311. — XIX₂ 466, 511, 512, 513. — XX₁ 60. — XX₂ 649, 653, 654, 655, 800. — XXII₁ 176, 205, 206, 504, 506.
 Jármay XXII₁ 393, 405, 465, 466.
 Jarnatowski XXI₁ 281. — XXI₂ 473, 474. — XXIII 259, 388.
 Jarno XIX₁ 8, 40.
 Jaroy XVIII₁ 561.
 Jarricot XX₂ 240, 242, 244, 248.
 v. Jaruntowski XVII₁ 860, 868.
 Jarussow XVII₂ 774.
 Jarzew XIX₁ 122.
 v. Jaschke XVII₂ 238, 271, 503, 504, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 594. — XIX₁ 8, 111. — XIX₂ 155, 175, 176, 184, 211. — XX₁ 60.
 Jasinski XXI₂ 629, 636, 686, 699.
 Jassaretsky XXI₂ 334, 335.
 Jassenezky-Woino XXI 397, 399.
 Jasper XX₁ 26, 106.
 Jassinowsky XVIII₁ 311.
 Jastram, M. XVIII₁ 249, 261.
 Jatron XX₁ 521.
 Jastrowitz XVII₂ 369, 370, 382. — XX₂ 921, 945, 946, 969.
 Jatta XVIII₂ 32, 102.
 Jauret XX₂ 921.
 Javal XIX₁ 10, 86, 122. — XXI₂ 713.
 Jawarowsky XIX₁ 243.
 Jawein XVII₁ 18.

- Jaworski XVII₂ 511. — XIX₁ 122, 137.
 Jaxon XXI₂ 565.
 Jazimirska-Kornotawska XXIII 29.
 Jeafreson XXI₂ 976, 979.
 Jean XVIII₂ 581, 599.
 Jeanbrau XIX₁ 364.
 Jeandelice XIX₁ 120, 143. — XXI₂ 176, 260, 263, 560, 561. — XX₁ 3, 26, 43, 50, 324, 343, 377, 381. — XX₂ 381, 429, 532.
 Jeannaire XXII₁ 553, 556.
 Jeannel XX₁ 497, 569.
 Jeanneret XVII₁ 10, 130.
 Jeannin XIX₁ 122.
 Jeannot XVIII₂ 499, 503, 523, 525, 667, 673.
 Jeanselme XVII₁ 178, 553. — XIX₂ 840. — XXI₂ 552, 552, 887.
 Jeanseline XX₂ 266, 298.
 Jebens, O. XX₂ 875, 879.
 Jeddou XXIII 697.
 Jedlicka XX₁ 599. — XXIII 259.
 Jeffreys XVIII₁ 561, 638.
 Jefimoff XIX₂ 692, 694.
 Jeger XVII₂ 609. — XVIII₁ 310, 315, 318.
 Jegoroff XXI 446, 448, 457, 475. — XXIII 429, 446, 457.
 Jegunoff XVII₂ 871, 875. — XXII₁ 671, 677, 683.
 Jehle XIX₁ 38. — XIX₂ 855, 917, 1065. — XX₁ 26, 423, 424, 426. — XXII₂ 3, 57.
 Jehn XVII₂ 916, 920. — XIX₂ 165, 247, 303, 317.
 Jehn, W. XIX₂ 155.
 Jelenski, K. XXI 387, 388.
 Jeliffe XVII₁ 178. — XX₂ 530, 551.
 Jelistratow XXI 388.
 Jellet, H. XIX₂ 155, 198.
 Jellinek XXII₁ 115, 123.
 Jemma, R. XVII₁ 178, 525.
 Jenckel XIX₁ 364, 432, 466, 491, 497, 508. — XIX₂ 155, 260. — XXII₁ 136, 142, 143, 176, 202, 203. — XXIII 259.
 Jendralski XXI₁ 244, 281, 304, 383, 385, 487, 488, 494, 498, 500, 501, 502, 504, 505, 508. — XXI₂ 454, 456, 516, 517, 538, 793, 806, 823, 829, 839, 841, 843, 844, 845, 985.
 Jenke W. XXII₁ 352, 354.
 Jener XX₂ 720.
 Jenner XVII₂ 810, 815, 846. — XIX₁ 377. — XX₂ 652, 675, 676, 683, 721, 800.
 Jennings XVIII₁ 678. — XXI₁ 523, 539. — XXI₂ 120, 143, 144, 163, 373, 375.
 Jenny, H. XVIII₁ 3, 20.
 Jenny, O. H. XIX₂ 854, 940.
 Jenochin XXIII 259.
 Jenschke XVIII₂ 539.
 Jensen XVII₁ 792, 851. — XVII₂ 22, 24, 47, 48, 49, 50. — XVIII₁ 21, 312, 599, 627. — XX₁ 497, 572. — XXI 84, 111, 118. — XXI₁ 52, 411, 443, 616, 617. — XXI₂ 60, 276.
 Jensen, C. O. XVIII₂ 23, 32, 96, 103, 105, 374, 376, 379, 475, 481, 484, 540, 548, 609, 614, 635, 640, 642, 643. — XXII₁ 479, 480, 481, 483, 483. — XXII₂ 203, 225, 226, 230, 244. — XXIII 28.
 Jensen, Ed. XXI₂ 304, 305, 661, 666, 925, 926, 927, 939, 940.
 Jensen, H. XVII₂ 318, 337.
 Jensen, W. XVIII₁ 561, 637.
 Jentsch, XX₁ 26, 165.
 Jentzner XXIII 28, 189, 220.
 Jepson XXIII 281.
 Jerchel XXIII 259.
 Jercke XXIII 599.
 Jeremy XXI₁ 118, 184. — XXI₂ 487, 489, 503, 508.
 Jermilow XXI 388, 395.
 Jermolinski XXIII 259.
 Jerusalem XX₁ 497, 575. — XXI₂ 832. — XXII₂ 72.
 Jerusalem, E. XVII₂ 187, 193. — XIX₂ 53, 54, 57.
 Jervey XXI₂ 386, 388.
 Jesberg XXI₂ 447, 451.
 Jese XXI₂ 46, 53.
 Jeserich XXI 86, 99.
 Jesionek XVII₁ 792, 794, 834, 836. — XXI₁ 451, 466, 467, 474, 476. — XXI₂ 744, 793, 834. — XXII₁ 506, 506.
 Jess XXI₁ 118, 135, 147, 149, 180, 193, 194, 198, 206, 453, 454, 456, 459, 460, 508, 622, 626. — XXI₂ 122, 123, 131, 194, 196, 214, 272, 491, 505, 513, 522, 527, 528, 529, 532, 619, 629, 633, 635, 636, 684, 685, 691. — XXII₁ 588.
 Jesselt XXIII 259.
 Jessen XVII₂ 714. — XIX₂ 1127, 1153. — XX₁ 26.
 Jessen, Fr. XIX₂ 155, 310, 311.
 Jessner XXI₂ 38.
 Jesson XX₁ 26.
 Jessop XXI₁ 118, 149. — XXI₂ 219, 301, 489.
 Jestifejffa XXI 475.
 Jetter, L. XVII₂ 241, 272.
 Jewachow, S. W. XVII₂ 503, 588.
 Jewett XXI 554.
 Jewsejenko XXI₁ 10, 12.
 Jex-Blake XIX₂ 473, 558.
 Jezierski, P. V. XVII₁ 178, 645, 648.
 Jianu, J. XVII₁ 178, 579. — XVIII₁ 310, 322, 325. — XIX₁ 8, 42. — XX₁ 26, 286, 497, 578.
 Jickeli, C. F. XVIII₂ 685, 724, 737. — XXI₂ 822, 830.
 Jijma XXII₂ 362, 373.
 Jimah XVIII₁ 562.
 Jiráske XXII₁ 136, 142.
 Jirou XXII₁ 95, 114, 175, 206.
 Jo XX₂ 667, 669, 684.
 Joachim XVII₁ 18, 106, 136, 179, 399, 422. — XVII₂ 238, 290, 304, 601, 619, 856. — XIX₂ 468, 528, 1086, 1153. — XXII₁ 592, 595, 617, 618.
 Joachimsthal XX₁ 26, 341, 342. — XX₂ 310, 315, 377, 452, 459. — XXI 554. — XXII₂ 17.
 Joannovics XVII₁ 18, 46. — XVIII₂ 32, 209. — XX₂ 969. — XXIII 28, 29.
 Job XVII₂ 856. — XVIII₁ 561. — XXII₁ 592, 604, 620.
 Jobard XXII₂ 203, 337, 349.
 Jobert XVIII₁ 589.
 Jobling XVIII₂ 32, 154. — XXI 50, 51. — XXII₂ 444, 488, 488. — XXIII 26.

- Jobson XVIII₂ 374, 375, 385, 392, 582, 590, 591, 630. — XIX₂ 156, 239. — XXI₁ 20, 21. — XXI₂ 460, 461.
- Jocelyn XXIII 295.
- Jochmann G. XVII₁ 18, 25, 26, 40, 58, 97, 116, 118, 119, 127, 179, 330. — XVII₂ 434, 465, 478, 480, 481, 482, 486, 490, 493, 748, 749, 757, 758, 775, 776, 869, 903, 903, 904, 905. — XVIII₁ 561, 638. — XIX₁ 8, 40, 168, 194, 196, 309, 315, 316, 321, 329, 331, 343. — XIX₂ 749, 798, 855, 917, 972, 975, 995, 1025, 1104, 1138, 1153. — XX₁ 26, 277. — XX₂ 800. — XXII₁ 626, 632, 636, 640, 646. — XXII₂ 371, 399, 400, 400, 406, 406.
- Jocqs XXI₂ 393, 396, 408, 418, 419, 477, 490, 499, 502, 503, 512, 516, 567, 723, 733, 743, 820, 822, 876, 888, 902, 910.
- Jodlbauer XVII₁ 791, 792, 794, 796, 797, 799, 800, 801, 805, 809, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 819, 820, 821, 823, 824, 826, 827, 828, 844, 845. — XVIII₁ 692. — XX₁ 664. — XXI₁ 450, 464.
- Jödicke XX₂ 377.
- Joel XXI₁ 566, 570.
- Jöhnk, M. XXII₁ 389, 391.
- Jöhnck, M. XVIII₂ 450, 474.
- Jörn XVIII₂ 73, 289, 301.
- Jörgensen XIX₁ 122.
- Joes XXII₁ 754.
- Joest, E. XVII₁ 179, 488, 489, 490, 493, 494, 675, 676, 678. — XVII₂ 1, 2, 28, 31, 37, 41, 44, 47, 49, 62, 65, 738, 740, 741, 742. — XVIII₁ 360, 364, 365, 549, 561 589, 631. — XVIII₂ 32, 33, 34, 83, 110, 111, 121, 122, 143, 144, 146, 147, 152, 153, 154, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 164, 167, 169, 170, 173, 175, 177, 186, 195, 197, 198, 401, 402, 408, 415, 416, 418, 420, 421, 423, 423, 424, 426, 429, 429, 431, 432, 433, 434, 436, 437, 450, 463, 475, 477, 481, 482, 488, 490, 495, 505, 506, 508, 509, 512, 520, 520, 526, 526, 528, 531, 532, 533, 534, 537, 537, 539, 540, 553, 554, 559, 560, 562, 567, 576, 577, 577, 581, 594, 595, 603, 609, 621, 626, 631, 640, 648, 653, 657, 659, 663, 664, 665, 667, 671, 674, 675. — XIX₂ 72, 96, 97, 102, 653, 681, 684, 687, 692, 695, 702, 706, 722, 725. — XX₁ 497, 602. — XX₂ 310, 454, 871, 872, 873, 921, 947. — XXI 223, 320, 360, 554. — XXI₁ 8, 9, 45, 46, 561, 563. — XXII₁ 2, 36, 37, 56, 65, 85, 86, 94, 115, 117, 131, 226, 230, 234, 265, 389, 390, 391, 393, 425, 426, 427, 428, 433, 502, 513, 514, 524, 524, 532, 536, 537, 540, 541, 542, 545, 546, 547, 550, 553, 556, 568. — XXII₂ 3, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 56, 203, 227, 228. — XXIII 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 560, 563, 565, 566, 567, 567, 570, 572, 572, 574, 575, 576, 579, 580, 581, 583, 585, 586, 588, 595, 603, 606, 607, 610, 611, 613, 619, 622, 625, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 636, 637, 638, 640, 644, 645, 646, 647, 649, 650, 656, 659, 660, 663, 669, 670, 671, 675, 685, 686, 688, 689, 690, 691, 696, 701, 703, 704, 705.
- Joetten XXI₂ 763. — XXII₂ 362, 374, 398, 427, 454, 476, 494.
- Joffe XXII₂ 362.
- Joffroy XVIII₁ 153. — XX₁ 26, 325.
- Johan, B. jun. XXIII 135, 136, 137, 139, 259, 364.
- Johann XX₂ 822, 837.
- Johannessen XX₂ 377, 492.
- Johannsen XVII₁ 18. — XXI 284, 293, 304, 360.
- Johannsen, W. XX₁ 26, 106, 212.
- Johannsson XXIII 259.
- Johannsson XXIII 125.
- Johansen XXI₁ 474.
- Johansen, A. XXI 466.
- John XVII₂ 503, 582. — XIX₁ 8, 94, 114, 115. — XXIII 622, 630, 685, 688.
- Johne XVII₂ 53, 55, 65, 66. — XVIII₁ 360, 363, 364, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 382, 561, 562, 618, 619. — XVIII₂ 186, 341, 394, 396, 433, 503, 540, 550, 581, 603, 609, 619, 620, 633. — XIX₂ 653, 654, 667, 677, 713, 717, 718. — XX₂ 809, 859, 871. — XXI 86, 102, 108, 118. — XXI₁ 15, 48, 49. — XXII₁ 520. — XXIII 622, 629.
- Johne, A. XXIII 23.
- Johne, M. XX₂ 859.
- Johnson XVII₁ 18, 124. — XVII₂ 37, 40, 557. — XVIII₁ 678, 718. — XXI₁ 77, 506, 508. — XXII₁ 626, 642. — XXIII 34.
- Johnson, H. R. XIX₂ 156, 238.
- Johnson, J. A. XVIII₂ 34, 285.
- Johnston XVIII₁ 401, 526, 562, 638. — XXI 554. — XXIII 33, 259.
- Johnston, J. C. XVII₁ 179, 540.
- Johnston, T. B. XVIII₁ 3, 20, 28.
- Johnstone XVIII₁ 678. — XIX₁ 122, 151.
- Joire XVIII₁ 678.
- Jokl XXI₁ 371, 385, 519, 520, 523, 531, 553, 556.
- Jokotori XXI₂ 538.
- Jokota XXI₁ 277, 278, 281, 289, 290.
- Joltrain XVII₁ 150, 523. — XVII₂ 879, 885, 903, 907. — XXI₂ 293.
- Joltrois XXI₂ 301, 301.
- Joly XVIII₂ 34, 192.
- Jombert XVII₂ 82, 84.
- Jolkwer XXIII 259.
- Jolles XX₁ 722, 727.
- Jollos XX₂ 532, 563.
- Jolly XVIII₁ 678. — XIX₂ 463, 491, 492. — XXII₁ 524, 524, 757. — XXIII 645.
- Jolly, J. XVII₁ 18, 179, 180, 244, 286, 291, 355, 368, 369, 370, 388, 389, 400, 510, 544, 582, 583, 598, 712, 719, 733, 736, 749, 783, 789.
- Jolly, Ph. XX₁ 26, 209.
- Jolowicz XIX₁ 364, 422, 472, 494, 496, 535, 537.
- Jona, G. XVIII₁ 3, 13.
- Jonas XVII₂ 366, 391, 677, 680. — XVIII₁ 133, 141, 146. — XX₁ 497.
- Jonasz, A. XVIII₁ 3, 20.
- Jonchères, F. XVII₁ 213, 508.
- Jones XVII₁ 18, 44. — XXI₁ 118, 159. — XXI₂ 122, 131, 259, 264. — XXII₁ 626, 631, 647, 760. — XXIII 259, 267, 309.
- Jones, C. P. XVII₁ 180, 400, 695, 696, 697.
- Jones, F. S. XVIII₂ 34, 365.
- Jones, H. E. XIX₂ 156, 232.
- Jones, L. XVIII₂ 771.

- Jones, R. XX₁ 26, 384.
 Jonescu XX₁ 464, 486. — XXI 623, 683. — XXIII 429, 458, 459, 460, 461.
 Jonesco-Mihaesti XXI 80. — XXII₂ 362.
 de Jong XVIII₁ 561, 628. — XXI 98, 100, 105, 106, 111, 118. — XXI₁ 62.
 de Jong, A. XVII₁ 18. — XVIII₂ 554, 562. — XXI₂ 895.
 de Jong, D. A. XVIII₂ 34, 93, 94, 103, 107, 120, 191, 333, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359. — XX₂ 838, 921.
 de Jong, Israels XIX₂ 849, 866.
 de Jong, S. J. XVII₁ 5, 81, 86, 146, 458, 520, 522, 642, 643, 647, 770, 775, 778.
 de Jongh XXI₂ 660, 661, 678.
 Jonnescu XVII₁ 406.
 Jonnesco XXIII 429, 461.
 Jons XXI 567.
 Jonske, W. XVIII₂ 34, 146.
 Jonson, A. XVII₁ 180, 598. — XXII₁ 766.
 Jordal, O. XVIII₂ 541, 551.
 Jordan XVIII₁ 401, 506, 512, 513. — XIX₁ 122. — XIX₂ 31, 951, 1100, 1153. — XXII₁ 626, 633. — XXIII 166.
 Jordan, A. XXI 477.
 Jordan, Edwin XVII₂ 784. — XIX₂ 855, 887, 896. — XXII₁ 592, 605, 619.
 Jordan, H. E. XVII₁ 788. — XVII₂ 92, 101, 102. — XXII₁ 3, 21, 352.
 Jores, L. XVII₂ 556, 574, 575, 576, 578, 579, 738, 740. — XVIII₁ 171, 173, 175, 180, 181, 182, 184, 314, 401, 481, 483. — XVIII₂ 685, 764, 766. — XIX₁ 8, 50, 52, 58, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 74, 100. — XX₁ 497, 540, 553. — XX₂ 275, 298, 345, 347, 352, 355, 356, 357, 358. — XXI 220, 360, 559. — XXI₁ 309. — XXII₁ 37, 47, 51, 176, 184, 208, 209, 267, 270, 271, 276, 277, 278, 280, 282, 287, 288, 290, 291, 294, 304, 315, 317, 319, 321, 322, 325, 329, 330, 347, 402. — XXII₂ 49, 406, 406. — XXIII 29, 111, 331, 387, 431, 465.
 Jores, R. XIX₂ 465, 502.
 Joréz XX₂ 870.
 Jorstadt XXIII 196.
 Josat XX₂ 298.
 Joschida XXIII 119.
 Josef XIX₁ 508. — XXIII 160.
 Josefson XX₂ 377, 485, 525, 526.
 Josefson XX₁ 26, 377. — XXI 554.
 Josenhans XXI₂ 149, 150, 597, 597.
 Joseph XVII₁ 180, 381, 517, 518. — XXI 23, 43. — XXI₁ 478. — XXI₂ 123, 131, 132, 723, 767.
 Joseph, H. XVIII₁ 310.
 Joseph, K. XVIII₂ 34, 59, 61, 210, 211, 220, 236, 238. — XIX₂ 849, 924, 925, 928.
 Joseph, M. XVII₁ 180, 637, 638.
 Joseph, R. XX₂ 274, 298.
 Josephson XX₂ 377.
 Josephy XXI 554. — XXI₁ 551, 561, 562. — XXI₂ 38, 66. — XXIII 29.
 Josias XX₂ 875.
 de Josselin de Jong XVII₁ 18, 180, 220, 407, 408. — XVIII₁ 31, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128. — XIX₂ 216. — XX₂ 921. — XXIII 309, 338, 599, 607.
 Josserand XX₁ 460, 485. — XXII₁ 626, 631.
 Jost XIX₁ 2, 23. — XXI₁ 5, 6, 35, 37, 93, 97. — XXI₂ 46, 56.
 Jost, H. XVIII₂ 450, 474.
 Jost, Johann XX₂ 47, 62, 87, 179.
 Josué XVII₁ 180, 210, 240, 388, 561, 696, 698, 776, 783. — XVII₂ 238, 262, 268, 396, 434, 440, 582, 602, 626. — XVIII₁ 224. — XIX₂ 468, 530, 543. — XXII₁ 338. — XXIII 429, 463.
 Jottkowitz XVII₂ 638, 652.
 Joubert XVII₂ 871, 872.
 Joudine XXI₂ 302, 303.
 Jouet XX₂ 833.
 Joughin XXI₂ 393, 395.
 Jougla XVIII₂ 450, 471.
 Jouon XX₁ 224.
 Jourdan XVIII₁ 678.
 Jourdanet XX₁ 497, 521.
 Joussaint XVII₁ 902.
 Jousset XVII₁ 18, 180, 274. — XX₁ 497, 539. — XXI₂ 533, 535, 801.
 Jouve XVIII₂ 524.
 Jouveau-Dubreuil XVII₁ 192, 519, 526.
 Jovane XX₂ 310, 329.
 Jovanovic XXII, 360.
 Jovannovic XIX₁ 217.
 Jowett XXII₁ 524, 524, 566, 568. — XXIII 649, 653.
 Jowett, W. XVIII₂ 31, 165, 171, 237, 508, 515.
 Joyce XXI₁ 265, 268, 277, 281.
 Joyeux XIX₂ 816, 843.
 Joyon XVII₂ 729, 736. — XIX₁ 364.
 Juckel XVIII₂ 541, 546.
 Judalewitsch XXI 20, 23, 43.
 Judin XXI 375, 380, 438, 438. — XXI₂ 525, 526, 535. — XXIII 259.
 Judson, Ch. XVII₂ 236, 290, 291. — XIX₂ 471, 549.
 Jünger, XXII₁ 592, 615.
 Jüngerich XX₁ 497, 578.
 Jüngers XX₂ 810, 817, 835, 845.
 Jüngling XX, 26, 143. — XXI₁ 455, 498.
 Jürgens, E. XVIII₁ 336, 343.
 Jürgens, G. XVII₂ 738, 740, 810, 840, 841, 876, 878, 897, 915. — XVIII₁ 554. — XIX₁ 168, 196, 221, 222, 309, 320, 321, 325, 364, 488, 533. — XIX₂ 1077, 1153. — XX₂ 583, 683, 686, 760, 762, 782, 800. — XXI 58, 68, 80. — XXII₁ 653. — XXII₂ 362, 369, 379, 380.
 Jürgens, Ludw. XX₁ 26.
 Jürgens, R. XX₂ 187, 196.
 Jürgensen XVII₂ 504, 513, 514, 743, 743, 879, 880. — XXII₂ 203, 250, 253, 255, 257, 270.
 Juge, C. XVII₁ 172, 173, 180, 560.
 Jugeat XVIII₂ 34, 251. — XXI₁ 96, 97.
 Juhasz-Schäffer XXIII 29.
 Juif, M. XVII₂ 238, 266.
 Jukawa XX₁ 565.
 Julci XIX₁ 549, 552.
 Juler XXI₁ 215, 224, 265, 273, 281, 288, 290, 553, 560. — XXI₂ 139, 209, 211.
 Julien XVIII₂ 34, 47, 190, 440, 441, 475, 478.
 Juliusberg XXIII 382, 383.
 Julliard XXIII 259.

Jullien XVIII₁ 401, 460.
 Jumentié XXI₂ 454, 456.
 Jump, H. XX₁ 458, 485. — XX₂ 523, 532, 552.
 Jumpertz XXIII 259.
 Junach XVIII₂ 475, 478.
 Junack, M. XVIII₂ 34, 35, 184, 186, 343, 344, 359.
 Jundell, J. XVII₂ 638, 662, 665. — XVIII₁ 401, 506. — XIX₁ 8, 38, 364, 414, 496, 498. — XXIII 259, 401, 401, 418, 418.
 Junès XXI₂ 43, 54.
 Jung XVII₁ 886. — XVIII₂ 685, 699. — XIX₁ 122, 130. — XX₁ 60, 428. — XXI₂ 391, 396, 397, 789, 806. — XXIII 347.
 Junge XVIII₁ 31, 89, 93.
 Jungeblut XXII₂ 362.
 Jungers XVII₂ 53, 54.
 Jungklaus, W. XVIII₂ 35, 295. — XXIII 586, 675.
 Jungmann XVII₁ 18. — XVII₂ 763, 764. — XIX₁ 8, 9, 22, 56, 168, 261, 298, 300. — XX₁ 440, 484. — XXIII 306.
 Junker XVIII₂ 685, 793. — XXI 291, 360.
 Junius XXI₁ 346, 465, 466. — XXI₂ 3, 14, 15, 103, 116, 122, 153, 166, 168, 169, 170, 172, 176, 392, 398, 409, 415, 497, 508, 601.
 Junceda XXI₂ 386, 388.
 Junot XVIII₂ 508, 513.
 Jura XXIII 259.
 Jurak XIX₁ 541. — XIX₂ 467, 470, 526, 546.
 Jurasz XVII₂ 199, 638, 642. — XXII₁ 136, 146, 151.
 Jurewitsch XXII₂ 203, 206, 322, 324, 326, 328, 333, 336, 338, 339, 347.
 Juschenko, W. XXI 421.
 Just XX₁ 497, 572. — XXI₁ 62. — XXI₂ 607, 608. — XXIII 251.
 Justi XVII₁ 10. — XVII₂ 642. — XIX₁ 8, 40. — XIX₂ 293. — XXIII 274, 278.

K.

Kaak, A. XXIII 273.
 Kaatzer XIX₂ 742, 798.
 Kabannoff XXI 375, 376, 410, 411.
 Kabelik XXII₂ 446.
 Kabelick, J. XIX₁ 168.
 Kabeshima XVIII₁ 401, 534.
 Kabierschke XVII₂ 448, 456.
 Kach XIX₁ 500, 535.
 Kach, Fr. XXII₁ 95, 97, 98, 609.
 Kach, J. XX₁ 26, 257.
 Kachina, E. XXI 468.
 Kaczynski XVIII₁ 401, 510, 511.
 Kaczorowski XIX₁ 309.
 Kádar, K. XXII₁ 352, 354.
 Kade, G. XVIII₂ 35, 149.
 Kadler XXI₁ 326.
 Kadletz XXI₂ 505.
 Kadlicky XXI₂ 642, 648, 658, 660, 672, 674.
 Kaegi XXI₂ 937, 938.
 Kaego XXI₂ 905.
 Kaellmark XVII₁ 18, 180, 393.
 Kaemmerer, H. XVII₁ 18, 91, 180, 314, 424, 509, 776. — XVII₂ 465, 492, 577. — XX₁ 663, 675. — XXII₁ 267, 300.

Kaempfer XIX₂ 387, 433. — XXII₁ 3, 31. — XXIII 260.
 Kaensche XVIII₁ 619.
 Kaesewurm XVIII₂ 35, 52, 118, 202.
 Kaestle XX₁ 497.
 Kaestle, K. XXII₁ 135, 142, 143, 149.
 Kaestner XIX₂ 655, 657, 661, 665. — XXI 273, 360. — XXIII 29, 260.
 Kämmerer XVII₁ 18, 91, 180, 314, 424, 509, 776.
 Kaneko XIX₁ 561, 579.
 Käppel XXII₁ 369, 374, 375, 564, 568.
 Kärbach XXI₁ 108, 108, 209, 211.
 Kärbach, K. XVIII₂ 384, 403, 406, 409, 410, 450, 456, 457, 463, 475, 479, 581, 593.
 Kaffka XVII₁ 180, 673. — XXI₁ 265, 271, 273, 281, 508, 593, 593, 622, 628. — XXI₂ 47, 67, 400, 409, 415, 631.
 Kagass XXI₂ 521.
 Kagoshima XXI₂ 539.
 Kahl, XXII₁ 177, 198, 199. — XXIII 299.
 v. Kahlden XVIII₁ 138, 145. — XVIII₂ 805. — XX₂ 734, 739. — XXIII 259, 307, 336, 630.
 Kahle XXIII 29, 259, 285, 311.
 Kahlenberg, L. XX₂ 377, 412
 Kahler, H. XVII₁ 788. — XVII₂ 602, 616. — XIX₂ 855, 895, 1153. — XX₁ 26, 134, 225, 244, 285, 440, 484. — XX₂ 310, 330. — XXI₂ 224, 236, 659, 680. — XXII₁ 315, 322, 325, 751, 754.
 Kahlmeter XIX₂ 577, 636, 648. — XXI 554.
 Kahn XVIII₁ 125. — XXI₁ 453, 456. — XXI₂ 307, 318, 355, 658, 669.
 Kahn, E. XVIII₂ 35, 148.
 Kahn, Fr. XVII₁ 18, 53, 120, 219, 650, 689, 708, 710. — XVII₂ 504, 571, 667.
 Kahn, R. H. XVII₂ 242, 295. — XIX₂ 349, 372, 386, 389, 426, 427, 464, 467, 501, 522. — XX₁ 26, 150, 462, 486. — XX₂ 377, 427.
 Kaiser XVIII₂ 35, 185. — XIX₁ 122, 144, 168. — XX₁ 27, 353. — XXI₂ 515, 517. — XXIII 259, 376, 573.
 Kaiser, G. XVII₁ 180, 479, 494, 580, 625, 672.
 Kaiser, K. F. XVIII₁ 31, 50.
 Kaiser, K. L. F. XX₁ 26, 396, 413.
 Kaiserling XVIII₁ 249, 280. — XVIII₂ 685, 758, 784. — XIX₂ 1019, 1045, 1048, 1049, 1077, 1080, 1105, 1112, 1153. — XX₁ 27, 276, 290. — XX₂ 921, 933, 934, 935, 946, 956, 964, 976, 977, 981. — XXIII 29.
 Kajawa XXI₁ 561.
 Kaje-Osaka XX₂ 310, 325.
 Kajikawa XXI₂ 658, 681.
 Kakals XXIII 259.
 Kakehi XXII₁ 436.
 Kako XXI₁ 57, 432, 442. — XXI₂ 148, 150.
 Kalähne XVIII₁ 31, 119.
 Kalaschnikow XXI₂ 453, 536.
 Kalb XXI 54.
 Kalberlah XIX₁ 512.
 Kalbermatten XVIII₂ 685, 767.
 Kalbfleisch XX₁ 724, 725, 726, 727, 729.
 Kalefeld XXII₁ 136, 142, 146.
 Kalleff, R. XVIII₁ 249, 253.
 Kalf XX₂ 800.
 Kalf-Kalifa XXI 388.

- Kaliebe XIX₂ 156, 228. — XXII₁ 592, 606, 617, 618.
 Kalindero XVIII₁ 678. — XXI 682.
 Kalisch XXIII 429, 446.
 Kalischer XVIII₁ 336, 345.
 Kalle XXIII 23.
 Kalledey XXI 554.
 Kallenberger XVIII₁ 165, 278. — XXIII 476.
 Kallert XX₂ 812, 817, 819, 861, 865, 866, 869.
 Kallina, P. XVIII₂ 35, 112, 166, 203.
 Kallmeyer XVIII₁ 562.
 Kalmus XVII₂ 922, 932.
 Kalt XXI₁ 417, 442. — XXI₂ 46, 58, 260, 367, 472, 475, 497, 504, 508, 513, 549.
 Kaltenbach XIX₂ 659. — XXIII 322, 332, 493.
 Kaltenschnee XVII₁ 19, 105.
 Kamann, O. XVII₁ 180, 489, 492.
 Kamanin, W. XXI 476.
 Kambe XXI₁ 360. — XXI₂ 200, 205, 208, 253, 254, 255.
 Kamber XXI 554.
 Kamen XVIII₁ 138.
 Kamerer XVII₂ 53, 53, 65, 66. — XXII₁ 696.
 Kamenetzki XXI₁ 590, 591.
 Kaminer XVII₁ 19, 278, 789. — XIX₂ 33. — XX₁ 33, 177, 382. — XXII₂ 328. — XXIII 29, 196.
 Kaminer, G. XXIII 3, 8.
 Kaminsky XXI₁ 577.
 Kaminskaja-Pawlowa XXI₂ 45, 686, 691.
 Kamm XVIII₁ 399, 401, 458, 470, 482, 502, 507, 520, 556, 612. — XIX₁ 364, 493, 504, 506, 535.
 Kammer XX₂ 985. — XXIII 29.
 Kammerer XX₁ 27, 129, 195, 348. — XXI 183, 187, 325, 326, 327, 328, 330, 333, 334, 337, 360. — XXII₂ 3, 11, 22. — XXIII 158.
 van der Kamp XIX₂ 156, 309, 311, 312. — XXI 80.
 Kampe XXI₁ 318.
 Kampmann XXI₁ 7.
 Kampmeier XXIII 472.
 Kampsman XX₁ 497, 606.
 Kamssarakan XVII₂ 903.
 Kanai XXII₂ 362, 370, 441.
 Kanda, M. XVIII₂ 35, 220.
 Kani XX₁ 27, 361, 365.
 Kani, Irakichi XVIII₂ 685, 764. — XX₂ 532, 548.
 Kani, J. XVIII₁ 3, 9, 10.
 Kanis, O. XVIII₁ 31, 131.
 Kanitz, H. XVII₁ 180, 538, 688, 701.
 Kankaanpää, W. XVIII₂ 35, 68, 97, 98, 211, 246.
 Kankelait XIX₂ 577, 606, 610. — XXI 554.
 Kankelwitz XX₂ 162, 179.
 Kann XXI 180. — XXI₂ 389, 397.
 Kann, G. XXII₁ 37, 56, 57, 58, 59.
 Kannegießer XX₁ 27, 423.
 Kannemüller XXI₁ 100, 100.
 Kanshjezoff XX₂ 586.
 Kant XXII₂ 62.
 Kanter XVII₁ 19, 180, 567, 568, 571, 765.
 Kanter, H. XVII₂ 638, 643, 644.
 Kanthack XVII₁ 19, 180, 244, 372, 561, 578, 579, 620, 622, 624, 625, 631, 782. — XIX₁ 364, 396.
 Kantor XIX₁ 168.
 Kantor, L. XIX₂ 856, 896.
 Kantorowicz XVII₁ 860, 886, 888, 889, 890. — XXII₁ 532.
 Kanzel XIX₁ 364, 401, 494. — XXI₂ 73.
 Kanzler XXIII 503, 505, 515, 518, 519, 523, 527, 532, 533, 535, 539, 540.
 Kapel XXIII 259.
 Kapesser XX₁ 497, 589.
 Kapis, A. XVIII₂ 7, 326.
 Kaplan XVII₁ 19.
 Kaplan, D. M. XVII₁ 155, 180, 446, 450, 573, 776.
 Kaplanskaja XXI 414, 415.
 Kaposi XVII₁ 180, 538, 558. — XIX₁ 364, 416, 467. — XIX₂ 834, 843. — XXI₂ 477, 479. — XXIII 218, 259.
 Kapp XXII₂ 3, 4.
 Kappel XX₂ 309, 338.
 Kappes XXII₂ 356.
 Kappesser XIX₁ 8, 72.
 Kappis XVII₁ 19, 86, 101, 181, 447, 448, 617. — XVII₂ 504, 538. — XXIII 429, 431, 452.
 Kapsammer XVIII₂ 32, 209. — XXIII 259, 334.
 Kapuscinski XXI₂ 120, 217, 309, 317.
 Karaffa XVIII₁ 562, 655.
 Karakaschew XX₂ 555.
 Karaki XVIII₂ 686, 807.
 Karamitsas XVII₁ 792, 811.
 Karasawa XXII₂ 362, 383.
 Karbe XXI₂ 343, 344, 345, 346, 353.
 Karczag XVII₁ 29. — XXI 127, 143, 179, 180. — XXII₂ 72, 177. — XXIII 29.
 Karcyncki XVIII₁ 562, 632.
 Kardumatis XX₂ 377, 504.
 Karell XIX₁ 513. — XIX₂ 894.
 Karewski XVIII₁ 278. — XXIII 259, 333.
 Karfunkel XVII₂ 216.
 Karl XX₁ 497, 596.
 Karlbaum XIX₂ 1138, 1153.
 Karl Theodor, Herzog von Bayern XXI₂ 235.
 Karlinski XVIII₁ 619.
 Karlinski XXII₁ 203, 221, 287.
 Karlinski, J. XVIII₂ 35, 107, 125, 126.
 Karlinsky XVII₂ 811, 823, 886, 887, 935.
 Karnitzky XXII₁ 751. — XXI₂ 74.
 Karnitzky, A. O. XVII₁ 181, 389.
 Karoling XXIII 257.
 Karpa, S. XX₂ 267, 298.
 Karpe XVIII₂ 450, 461.
 Karpel XVII₁ 161, 654.
 Karpfer XXIII 597, 598.
 Karplus-Kreidl XIX₂ 577, 585.
 Karpow XXI₂ 655, 657.
 Karrenstein XXIII 259, 275.
 Karrillon XIX₁ 519, 522.
 Karsner XVII₁ 181, 224, 440, 515, 520, 567, 568, 571. — XXI 556. — XXIII 260.
 Karsner, Howard T. XIX₂ 156, 245.
 Karsten XVIII₁ 562. — XXI₂ 131.
 Kartamischew XXI 477.
 Kartscher XXIII 260.
 Kartulis XVII₁ 181, 343. — XVII₂ 749, 886, 888, 925. — XIX₁ 561, 566. — XXII₂ 222.
 Karutz XX₁ 27, 162, 167.
 Karwicka XIX₁ 8, 47.

- Kasarinoff XVII₁ 181, 361, 421, 423. — XX₂ 921, 934, 939. — XXI₂ 220. — XXIII 664.
 Kasas XXI₂ 45, 62, 74, 102, 106, 107, 124.
 Kaschina XXI 471.
 Kasco XXI₁ 235, 265, 269, 271, 273, 281, 282, 622, 625.
 Kasel XXII₂ 305.
 Kasemeyer XXIII 260.
 Kashimura XVIII₁ 159, 165.
 Kashiwado XIX₁ 7, 83, 507.
 Kaschtschejew XXI₂ 858, 868.
 Kaspar XIX₁ 535. — XX₁ 27, 497, 518. — XXIII 260.
 Kasparek XXII₁ 452, 453, 457. — XXIII 603, 607.
 Kasparek, T. XVIII₂ 609, 618.
 Kasper XXI₁ 151.
 Kasper, Fr. XIX₁ 364.
 Kassai XVIII₂ 685, 802.
 Kassierer XXI₂ 451.
 Kassjanow XIX₁ 137.
 Kassner XIX₂ 576, 616. — XX₁ 497, 600. — XXI₂ 984, 992.
 Kassowitz XX₁ 27, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 390, 391, 392. — XX₂ 7, 179, 187, 194, 195, 196, 198, 201, 310. — XXII₂ 203, 260, 302, 332.
 Kassowitz, Karl XX₂ 377, 399, 492, 501.
 Kast XXI₁ 118, 183.
 Kast, A. XX₁ 675, 721, 724, 725, 726, 727.
 Kast, L. XVII₁ 19, 92, 93, 95, 181, 380, 384, 574, 901.
 Kastan XXI₂ 43.
 Kastle XVIII₁ 407, 493. — XIX₁ 122, 145, 512.
 Katagiri XIX₁ 122.
 Katagoschtschin XXI 683.
 Katanjanz XXII₂ 203, 263.
 Kataoka, Sh. XXII₁ 337, 340, 341.
 Katase XVII₂ 391. — XIX₂ 156, 277, 278, 279, 285, 293. — XXII₁ 37, 54, 55, 327, 336. — XXIII 29, 189, 220.
 ten Kates, H. XXI 352.
 Katel-Bloch XXI₂ 107.
 Kathe XVIII₁ 395, 401, 438, 439, 443, 445, 447, 448, 449, 453, 456, 459, 562. — XIX₂ 156, 325. — XX₁ 497, 526, 527, 531, 569. — XXII₁ 651.
 Kato XIX₂ 386. — XXIII 203.
 Katona XXIII 586, 591.
 Katsch XX₁ 498, 552.
 Katschkowsky XX₁ 497, 543.
 Katsurada XVIII₁ 182.
 Katsuro XXII₂ 438.
 Kattauer, J. XXII₁ 352, 354.
 Katte XVIII₁ 550, 625, 634, 638.
 Kattenwinkel XXI₁ 62.
 Katz XXI₂ 467, 470, 471. — XXIII 260, 296, 387.
 Katz, Fr. XVIII₁ 133, 149, 156, 157, 158.
 Katz, L. XVII₂ 638, 663, 664.
 Katz, Th. XVIII₁ 284, 299.
 Katzenberger, A. XVII₂ 238, 244.
 Katzenstein XVII₁ 181, 565. — XVII₂ 553, 554.
 Katzenstein, J. XVIII₁ 31, 62, 99, 114.
 Katzenstein, M. XVIII₁ 73. — XIX₂ 1004, 1153. — XX₁ 498, 525, 526, 527, 528, 531.
 Katzke XVIII₂ 499, 500.
 Katzu XXI 614, 683. — XXII₂ 446, 446.
 Kauf XXIII 393, 394, 401, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 416, 423, 424.
 Kauffmann XX₂ 662. — XXI₁ 84. — XXI₂ 600. — XXIII 472, 478, 479, 480, 481, 483, 484, 489.
 Kaufmann XVIII₁ 173. — XIX₂ 461, 480, 486. — XX₁ 498, 558. — XX₂ 917, 983. — XXI₁ 118, 208. — XXI₂ 728. — XXII₁ 389. — XXII₂ 405.
 Kaufmann, Ed. XVII₂ 723, 738, 740, 922, 925, 930. — XVIII₁ 277. — XVIII₂ 685, 776, 798. — XIX₂ 287. — XX₁ 498, 550, 569, 593, 596, 601. — XX₂ 187, 199, 310, 315, 323, 330, 377, 480, 481, 485, 489, 490, 492, 493, 503. — XXI 671, 683. — XXII₁ 37, 64, 66, 85, 92, 94, 95, 97, 98, 110, 115, 129, 130, 176, 186, 199, 277. — XXIII 29, 44, 72, 73, 81, 89, 90, 95, 98, 99, 101, 106, 108, 109, 113, 115, 116, 120, 122, 128, 133, 134, 139, 144, 145, 227, 243, 246, 260, 276, 278, 279, 282, 284, 290, 295, 296, 298, 300, 301, 308, 309, 310, 313, 316, 321, 325, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 341, 342, 343, 344, 346, 347, 350, 351, 352, 353, 355, 359, 365, 368, 369, 371, 372, 374, 376, 379, 380, 384, 387, 389.
 Kaufmann, Ernst XIX₂ 1153.
 Kaufmann, J. XX₁ 27, 242, 244.
 Kaufmann, L. XIX₁ 168, 218. — XXII₁ 208, 220, 221, 222.
 Kaufmann, Luise XX₁ 27, 362, 363, 367. — XX₂ 532, 548.
 Kaufmann, P. XVII₂ 569, 570, 629.
 Kaufmann, R. XVII₂ 238, 263, 401, 406, 712. — XX₁ 498, 509, 510, 511, 513. — XXIII 394, 401, 429, 452.
 Kaufmann-Wolf, Marie XIX₂ 803, 814, 836, 837, 838, 843, 844.
 Kaumheimer XXII₂ 310.
 Kaunitz XXII₁ 136, 154.
 Kaup XIX₁ 168. — XX₂ 377, 441, 444, 445, 447, 448, 800. — XXIII 394, 406.
 Kaupé XVII₂ 896. — XX₁ 498, 518.
 Kaupp XVIII₂ 517, 519, 581, 604, 653, 661. — XXII₁ 378, 380, 520. — XXIII 554, 568, 573, 573, 574, 588, 595, 607, 608, 611, 612, 613, 618, 622, 623, 628, 640, 641, 652, 658, 659, 660, 662, 666, 683, 692, 693, 695.
 Kausch, XVII₂ 239, 265, 922. — XXIII 260.
 Kautsky XVII₁ 181, 475. — XXIII 472, 484.
 Kautsky-Bey XXII₁ 135, 142, 143, 149.
 Kawacki XX₁ 27.
 Kawakami XXI₂ 123, 124, 135, 588, 588, 589, 597, 597, 598.
 Kawakita XXI 555.
 Kawamura XVIII₂ 685, 782, 784, 785. — XIX₁ 8, 47, 49. — XIX₂ 21, 31. — XX₁ 498, 527, 528, 530, 543, 597. — XX₂ 921, 934, 935, 937, 938, 939, 941, 942, 948, 952, 961, 977, 981, 983, 984, 987. — XXIII 683.
 Kawamura, K. XVIII₁ 169, 204, 206, 207.
 Kawamura, R. XXII₁ 337, 341, 342, 348.

- Kawasoye XIX₁ 122, 157.
 Kawenoky XIX₂ 658, 684, 687.
 Kay XXI 555.
 Kay, J. Ph. XX₂ 263, 298.
 Kaya XVIII₁ 61.
 Kayser XVII₂ 777, 779, 789, 795, 796. — XVIII₁ 398, 401, 451, 453, 485, 508, 561, 562, 563, 618, 621, 622, 634, 635, 643. — XVIII₂ 685, 799. — XIX₁ 361, 367, 414, 417, 420, 489, 493, 496, 498, 504, 538, 545, 548, 551, 552, 556. — XX₁ 498, 563. — XXI 83, 103, 108, 118, 119. — XXI₁ 566, 570, 571, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 591, 609, 611. — XXI₂ 201, 202, 206, 208, 221, 277, 476, 556, 556, 557, 572, 573. — XXII₁ 591, 592, 593, 595, 596, 597, 617, 618, 620.
 Kayser, H. XX₁ 623, 629, 636.
 Kayser-Petersen XIX₂ 855, 864, 909, 920, 940, 1153, 1162. — XX₂ 921.
 Kaysser XXII₂ 287.
 Kazama XXIII 22.
 Kazarinow XXII₂ 362, 375, 394.
 Kazda XXII₁ 267, 302, 303. — XXIII 472, 481, 482.
 Kaznelson XXI₂ 561, 563. — XXII₁ 759.
 Kaznelson, P. XIX₂ 156, 195.
 Kazuo XXI₁ 246.
 Kean XVIII₁ 409, 536.
 Kearney XXI₂ 486, 488.
 Kebst XXII₁ 754.
 Keck XVIII₁ 562, 590, 606.
 Keckeisen, K. XXII₁ 352.
 Kedarnath, D. XX₂ 298.
 Kedrow, S. XXI 477.
 Kedrowsky XIX₂ 470, 537. — XX₂ 784, 800.
 Kedrowsky, W. J. XVII₂ 239, 242, 291, 293, 297, 298, 299.
 Keefer XXII₁ 625, 646.
 Keegan XIX₂ 1035, 1036, 1037, 1153. — XXII₁ 226, 232, 233.
 Keeler XXI₁ 553. — XXI₂ 79, 94, 124, 134.
 Keen XVII₂ 811, 833. — XIX₁ 364, 402, 414, 496. — XXII₁ 626. — XXIII 260.
 Keenan XIX₁ 367, 397.
 Keferstein XXI₂ 521, 523.
 Keffler XVIII₁ 562, 641.
 Kehl, H. XVIII₂ 685, 778. — XXII₁ 136, 163.
 Kehlden XXIII 339.
 Kehr XVII₂ 754, 913, 914. — XVIII₁ 20. — XIX₁ 364, 429, 433, 496, 499, 505, 508, 533. — XXII₁ 655.
 Kehrer XIX₁ 122, 140. — XX₁ 498, 544. — XXI₂ 333. — XXII₂ 203, 313. — XXIII 345.
 Kehrer, E. XX₁ 27, 332, 380.
 Kehrer, F. A. XX₁ 27, 326, 331.
 Kei, B. W. XXI₂ 820.
 Keibel XIX₂ 331. — XXI 356, 358. — XXII₂ 3, 10.
 Keidel XXI₂ 39, 66.
 Keil XVIII₁ 35, 188, 653, 662, 663. — XXI₁ 2, 5, 7, 35, 37, 37, 56, 58, 71, 75, 84, 99, 100, 101, 101. — XXIII 260.
 Keil, Georg XVII₁ 792, 842, 843.
 Keilmann XXI 555.
 Keins XVIII₂ 35, 211.
 Keiper XXI₁ 360. — XXI₂ 339, 527.
 Keith XVII₂ 6, 18, 19, 119, 124, 136, 207, 227. — XIX₂ 330, 332, 335, 343, 344, 346, 351, 363, 408, 410, 411. — XX₁ 27, 151, 403, 413, 498, 517. — XX₂ 508, 532, 555.
 Keith, D. Y. XXI₁ 290.
 Keith, S. P. XXI₁ 290.
 Keith-Flack XXII₁ 23.
 Kelch XIX₂ 1105.
 Kelsch XVII₂ 743, 750, 751, 803, 804, 811, 820, 828, 916, 919, 925. — XXII₁ 671, 673. — XXII₂ 203, 337.
 Kellenberger XXII₂ 362.
 Keller XVII₂ 811, 817, 844, 846. — XVIII₂ 554, 559. — XX₁ 498, 584, 586. — XX₂ 404. — XXI 290, 291, 293, 360, 368. — XXI₁ 468, 474, 596, 597. — XXI₂ 330, 758, 765, 769. — XXII₁ 434, 436, 437, 440, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 777. — XXII₂ 71. — XXIII 7.
 Keller, A. XVIII₁ 678.
 Keller, O. XVII₂ 602, 604.
 Keller, R. XIX₂ 156.
 Kellermann XVIII₁ 623. — XXI₂ 276, 477, 479.
 Kelley XXIII 260.
 Kelling XVII₁ 19, 129. — XVIII₁ 67, 73, 78. — XVIII₂ 374, 376, 382, 383. — XX₁ 27, 408, 498, 551, 556, 562, 568, 576. — XXIII 472, 483.
 Kellner, XX₁ 27, 167, 386, 390.
 Kellner, C. XXII₁ 226, 243, 247.
 Kellner, E. XXII₁ 228.
 Kellogg XXI₂ 533, 534.
 Kelly XVII₁ 19. — XVII₂ 757, 831, 865. — XVIII₁ 36. — XIX₁ 365, 418, 419, 494, 537. — XXII₁ 626, 632.
 Kemeny XXI₁ 107.
 v. Kemnitz XX₁ 27, 335, 416, 663, 667, 675. — XX₂ 532, 544.
 Kemp XXI₂ 42. — XXII₁ 626, 636. — XXII₂ 363, 407, 438.
 Kempa XVIII₂ 450, 472.
 Kemper XXIII 322.
 Kempff XVIII₁ 562, 612.
 Kempner XIX₂ 742, 747, 766, 780, 781, 782, 787, 788, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798. — XXIII 322.
 Kempner, W. XVIII₂ 55, 117, 119.
 Kendall XVIII₁ 401, 439, 562. — XX₂ 431. — XXII₂ 362, 367, 407.
 Kendle XX₂ 532, 554.
 Kenel XXI₁ 428, 442.
 Keng, Lim. Boon XVII₁ 172, 371.
 Ken, Kuré XVII₂ 239, 255, 263, 264. — XIX₂ 389, 435, 461, 483.
 Kennedy XVIII₂ 35, 183. — XIX₁ 122, 134. — XIX₂ 469, 483, 533, 536. — XX₁ 27, 256. — XX₂ 585, 800. — XXI₂ 418, 432, 478, 479.
 Kennedy, A. M. XVII₂ 235, 237, 239, 288, 291, 293, 395, 414, 646.
 Kennedy, J. C. XVIII₁ 397, 402, 523, 526, 532.
 Kenneth XXIII 310.
 Kenneweg XXII₁ 136, 163, 164.
 Kenstrup XVIII₂ 541, 546.
 Kent, Stanley XVII₂ 92, 125, 298. — XIX₂ 390, 455, 470.
 Kent, A. F. St. XIX₂ 349, 358, 542.

- Kenthe XIX₁ 507.
 Kentzler XVII₂ 856, 865, 866. — XVIII₁ 401, 426, 476, 562. — XXII₁ 626.
 Kenzie XXIII 260.
 Keon XVIII₁ 397, 527.
 Keown XXI₁ 360.
 Keppler, M. XVIII₁ 249.
 Kerkhoff XXI₂ 178.
 Kerl XIX₁ 160, 269, 308, 321, 327. — XX₂ 583. — XXI 50 51, 79. — XXII₁ 484, 487, 488, 490, 491, 494.
 Kermauner XX₁ 498, 572. — XX₂ 377, 469. — XXIII 260, 337.
 Kermauner, F. XVII₁ 217, 575, 690, 691, 693.
 Kermenli, A. XXII₁ 66, 73.
 Kern XVIII₂ 685, 783. — XXIII 649.
 v. Kern XX₁ 27, 421.
 Kern, Ed. XVIII₁ 169, 217.
 Kern, F. XVIII₂ 35, 291.
 Kern, H. XX₂ 532, 559, 862, 863, 864, 921, 957.
 Kern, W. XVIII₂ 35.
 Kerner, XIX₂ 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 742.
 Kerner, J. XXI 416, 416, 417, 418, 420, 442, 443.
 Kernig XVII₂ 457.
 Kernkamp XXIII 607, 646, 647, 649, 659.
 Kerr XXI₂ 104.
 Kerr, C. D. XIX₂ 156.
 Kerr, J. S. XVII₁ 181, 401.
 Kerr, W. W. XVII₁ 181, 478, 480, 494, 680, 710.
 Kerr, W. XVIII₂ 44, 124, 266.
 Kerry XXI₂ 686, 699.
 Kerschbaum, P. XXIII 84.
 Kerschbaumer XXI₁ 331.
 Kerschensteiner XVII₁ 19, 128, 129. — XXI₂ 406, 413.
 Kersten XIX₂ 840, 844.
 Kersten, E. XVIII₂ 36, 185.
 Kersten, P. XVII₂ 504, 522.
 Kersting XVII₁ 860, 878.
 Kersting, H. XXII₁ 352, 353.
 Kervily XIX₁ 122, 125, 143.
 Kerszman XXI₂ 493, 495.
 Kessel, L. XVII₁ 184, 204. — XIX₂ 382, 394.
 Kesselberg XVIII₂ 777.
 Kessler XVII₂ 598, 599, 796. — XVIII₁ 401, 407, 452, 453, 470, 471, 514, 562, 612. — XXII₁ 582. — XXIII 260.
 Kestenbaum XXI₁ 573, 575, 576, 596, 597, 605, 607. — XXI₂ 46, 56, 557.
 Kestermann XXI₂ 42, 69.
 Kettle XXIII 336.
 Kettler, J. XVIII₂ 440, 443.
 Kettner XVIII₂ 541, 548.
 Keukenschrijver XXI₂ 501, 512.
 Keuper, E. XIX₂ 854, 920, 958, 962, 963, 1152.
 Keutel XXI₂ 834.
 Keuthe XVII₁ 19, 61, 68, 181.
 Keutzer, H. XVIII₁ 249, 273.
 Key XXI₁ 380, 381, 385, 566, 570, 612, 613. — XXI₂ 40, 66, 216, 343, 351, 353, 536, 541, 828. — XXIII 260, 356.
 Key, Axel XVIII₁ 360, 374, 375. — XVIII₂ 685, 716. — XX₂ 438, 439. — XXI 567, 568, 569, 586, 587, 607, 610. — XXII₁ 695, 712. — XXII₂ 90.
 Key, E. XIX₂ 156, 256, 257.
 Key-Aberg XVIII₂ 766. — XXI₂ 446, 448.
 Keynes XVII₂ 916. — XXIII 260.
 Keyser XX₂ 377, 496. — XXIII 20.
 Keyser, G. XVIII₂ 36, 219.
 De Keyser XVII₁ 181, 538, 540.
 Keyserling XXIII 169.
 Keysselitz XXI 74.
 Keysser XXII₂ 207. — XXIII 29, 192.
 Keyzer XX₁ 642, 678, 679, 680, 694, 732.
 Khaisat XXI₁ 278, 283.
 v. Khautz XIX₁ 365, 420, 494. — XXI₁ 442.
 v. Kibort XXI₂ 566, 567.
 Kick, C. XVIII₂ 581, 601.
 Kiderlin XIX₂ 156, 324, 325, 326. — XXII₁ 136, 144.
 Kiefer XXIII 430, 464.
 Kieffer XVII₁ 901.
 Kieffer, Otto XIX₂ 855, 921, 1153.
 Kiekhövel XIX₂ 974, 1153.
 Kiel XXI₁ 388, 391, 393, 394, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 404, 409, 415, 442. — XX₂ 366.
 Kienböck XVII₂ 504, 541, 643, 665, 691. — XX₁ 27, 325, 498, 550. — XX₂ 189, 190, 206. — XXI₁ 496. — XXII₁ 133, 136, 137, 142, 144, 146, 153, 176, 202, 203, 204. — XXIII, IX, 2, 29, 260.
 Kiener XVII₂ 743.
 Kieninger XXIII 282, 283, 290.
 Kiep XXI₁ 421, 442. — XXI₂ 630, 631, 632, 634.
 Kier XIX, 122.
 Kiernan XX₂ 532, 556. — XXII₁ 362.
 Kierstein XVIII₁ 562, 641.
 Kieseritzky XVII₁ 19, 93, 181.
 Kiesewetter XXII₁ 267, 299, 300, 301. — XXIII 430, 433.
 Kiesin, H. XVII₂ 504, 593.
 Kiess, O. XXI₂ 847, 850.
 Kiessig, W. XVIII₂ 36, 37, 226, 234, 242, 243.
 Kihner, E. L. XX₂ 299.
 Kikodze XVII₁ 181, 510, 511.
 Kikuchi XIX₂ 855, 936. — XXII₁ 393, 396, 398. — XXII₂ 362.
 Kikuth, XXIII, IX, 7.
 Kilborne XVIII₁ 562, 628. — XXII₂ 203, 231, 232.
 Kilian XVII₂ 617. — XX₂ 4, 179.
 Kiliani, O. XIX₁ 365, 407, 425, 502, 518.
 Kill, W. B. XX₁ 27.
 Killian XXI 555. — XXII₂ 203, 358. — XXIII 260.
 Killick XXI₂ 76, 502, 510, 513.
 Kimmelstiel XXIII 430, 467.
 Kimmerle XIX₂ 855, 873.
 Kimpton XX₁ 498, 593.
 Kimura XX₂ 230, 922, 957. — XXIII 693, 694.
 Kimura, Tokuye XVII₂ 797, 799.
 Kinck XXIII 260.
 Kindberg XVII₁ 210, 320, 321, 330, 371, 483, 666, 669, 670, 774. — XVII₂ 852.
 Kindborg, E. u. A. XVIII₁ 401, 443, 601.
 Kindborg XXII₂ 396, 438.
 Kindermann XXI₂ 459, 461.
 King XVII₁ 19. — XVIII₁ 678. — XX₁ 468, 486. — XXI 209, 360. — XXI₂ 393, 397, 401, 906.

King, H. D. XVIII₁ 678.
King, R. W. XVII₁ 234, 520.
King, W. W. XVII₁ 141, 469.
Kingsley XXI₂ 539.
Kinji XXII₂ 447, 447.
Kinloch XXII₂ 361, 368.
Kinnicut XVII₁ 181, 478.
Kino XVII₁ 15, 121. — XVII₂ 239.
Kinoshita XX₂ 922, 952. — XXIII 260, 334.
Kinsley XVII₂ 82, 84. — XVIII₂ 431, 435, 450, 458, 475, 478, 508, 514, 581, 589.
Kinsman XVII₂ 757.
Kinyon XXI 53, 56.
Kinyoun XVIII₁ 401, 434.
Kiok XXIII 694.
Kipp XXI₂ 154, 186, 193, 197, 240, 258, 240, 258, 263, 275, 304, 305, 368, 446, 451, 472, 474.
Kipshagen XXI₁ 70, 71, 71, 118, 119, 208, 577.
Királyfi XVII₁ 19, 105. — XVII₂ 396, 433, 797, 800. — XVIII₁ 401, 458, 476, 481. — XIX₁ 513. — XXII₁ 626, 637.
Kirberg XX₂ 377, 480, 492.
Kirby XVIII₁ 564, 646. — XXI₁ 622, 627.
Kirch XIX₂ 1094. — XX₂ 922. — XXI₁ 442. XXII₁ 1, 3, 12, 17, 37, 47, 66, 72, 95, 100, 132, 176, 190, 196, 278, 437. — XXIII 362, 392, 394, 398, 415, 416, 422, 430, 447, 461.
Kirch, G. XVIII₁ 562, 628.
Kirch-Hertel, M. P. XXII₁ 115, 119, 122.
Kirchenberger, A. XVII₂ 269, 638, 652.
Kirchgaesser XVIII₁ 562, 638.
Kirchheim, L. XVIII₂ 36, 222.
Kirchheim, S. XVII₂ 910.
Kirchmann XXI₂ 473, 475.
Kirchmayr XVII₁ 19.
Kirchner XVII₁ 181, 567. — XVIII₁ 336. — XXI 63, 82.
Kirchner, L. XXII₁ 225, 240.
Kirchner, M. XVII₂ 916, 922, 927, 933. — XVIII₁ 401, 498, 562, 636. — XIX₂ 855, 893.
Kireef XIX₁ 168, 275.
Kirejeff XX₂ 576, 583, 708, 709, 710, 800.
Kiriti XVIII₁ 401, 525, 526.
Kirk XVII₁ 886.
Kirk, W. XXI 553.
Kirkland, R. XVII₂ 474.
Kirkovic XVII₁ 181, 524.
Kirkpatrick XXI₁ 119, 139, 442. — XXI₂ 38, 463, 465, 527. — XXIII 260.
Kirner XX₂ 840.
Kirsch XVIII₂ 683, 770. — XX₁ 27, 406, 498, 563. — XX₂ 310, 320, 985. — XXI₁ 607, 607.
Kirschbaum XIX₂ 1057, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1116, 1121, 1144, 1153. — XXII₂ 362, 367.
Kirschner XVII₂ 677, 686. — XVIII₁ 31, 112. XXI₂ 602. — XXII₁ 136, 142. — XXII₂ 363.
Kirschstein XXI₂ 334.
Kirstein XVIII₁ 401, 452, 453. — XIX₁ 168, 218. — XXII₁ 457, 465, 466, 583.
Kirstein, F. XVIII₁ 3, 17, 18.
Kirstner XXII₂ 261.
Kisch XX₁ 27, 158, 159. — XXI₁ 451. — XXI₂ 832.

Kisch, E. H. XX₂ 377, 526.
Kisel, A. XVII₂ 922.
Kisilow, A. XXI 409, 410.
Kisley XXI₂ 572.
Kiso XXI₂ 596, 596.
Kissel XVII₂ 916, 920. — XXI 412.
Kisskalt XIX₁ 164, 168, 215, 217, 218, 365, 420, 475, 490, 497. — XIX₂ 789, 855, 893. — XXI₁ 27, 28, 86, 114, 116, 119, 120, 180, 186. — XX₂ 438.
Kissmeyer XXI 22, 43.
Kister XXI 438, 439, 456.
Kistler, H. D. XVIII₁ 31, 48.
Kitagawa XVII₁ 181.
Kitamura XVII₁ 181, 631. — XVIII₁ 191. — XVIII₂ 36, 140. — XX₁ 28, 355. — XXI₂ 265, 276, 491, 496.
Kitasato XIX₂ 855, 875, 883. — XX₁ 8, 279. — XXII₂ 313, 338, 348.
Kitt XVII₂ 29, 32, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 77, 88. — XVIII₂ 450, 469, 473, 490, 495, 496, 499, 502, 508, 514, 523, 528, 530, 541, 551, 554, 557, 601, 609, 610, 617, 618, 621, 622, 623, 626, 627, 628, 639, 640, 645, 664, 670. — XIX₂ 653, 659, 667, 674, 677, 678, 679, 681, 684, 687, 692, 713, 717. — XX₂ 64, 66, 88, 161, 179, 809, 814, 815, 834, 835, 840, 843, 846, 849, 854, 856, 857, 858, 859, 865, 866, 867, 868, 886, 887. — XXI 688, 690. — XXI₁ 5, 35, 56, 58, 64, 65, 84. — XXII₁ 463, 479, 483, 506, 507, 520, 542, 550, 552, 557, 568, 571, 578, 580. — XXII₂ 204, 228, 240, 241, 314. — XXIII 29, 554, 556, 557, 559, 564, 575, 577, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 592, 594, 605, 607, 609, 611, 614, 615, 618, 622, 623, 626, 629, 630, 632, 633, 634, 637, 657, 664, 669, 670, 671, 673, 675, 675, 681, 682, 685, 687, 688, 690, 691, 696, 697, 699.
Kittermann, P. G. XIX₁ 365, 446, 491, 494.
Kittler XXI 690, 693.
Kiutsi XIX₁ 123.
Kiwisch XXII₂ 292.
Kiyokawa, W. XXII₁ 208, 217.
Kiyono XXI 555.
Kiyonus XXII₂ 92.
Kjaltelin XXII₂ 240.
Kjer XVII₁ 19, 72.
Kjer-Peterson XVII₁ 19, 60, 62, 81.
Kjölbye XXI₂ 528.
Kjos-Hanssen, J. XXII₁ 378, 380.
Klaatsch XX₁ 28, 192, 193, 337, 352. — XXI 23, 44. — XXII₁ 784. — XXII₂ 4, 6, 7, 37, 41, 58.
Kläger XVII₂ 1, 4, 5, 47, 52.
Klaften XXI₂ 260, 264.
Klages XVII₂ 504, 592, 593, 668, 673.
Klainguti XXI₂ 123, 127, 184, 185, 209, 210, 503, 591, 592.
Klamroth XXI₂ 577.
Klapp XX₁ 28, 60, 138, 145, 192, 396, 399, 413, 423. — XXII₂ 4, 7, 8, 58, 68, 72, 140. — XXIII 472, 487, 488.
Klapproth XX₂ 532, 545, 551.
Klare XXI₂ 391, 397.
Klarenbeck XXI₁ 15. — XXII₁ 484, 486, 487, 488, 490, 491, 493, 495. — XXIII 697.
Klarfeld XXI 352.

- Klason, T. XXII₁ 176, 198.
 Klatt XVII₂ 651.
 Klauber XX₂ 874. — XXI₁ 119, 193, 194. — XXI₂ 2, 12, 272, 368, 370, 371, 473, 474, 489, 491.
 Klauder XXII₁ 486, 495.
 Klauer XVIII₂ 653, 661.
 Klaus XXIII 260.
 Klausner, XVII₁ 181, 435, 558, 560, 685, 776, 785. — XVIII₁ 31, 100, 101. — XX₁ 738, 740. — XXI₂ 35, 47.
 Klausner XIX₂ 655.
 Klawitter, E. XVIII₂ 385, 405, 567, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 610, 637, 638.
 Klebahn XXIII 29.
 v. Klebelsberg XX₁ 28, 225, 235, 259.
 Kleberger XXI₂ 490.
 Kleberger, K. XXII₁ 136, 156, 157, 163, 165.
 Klebs, E. XVII₁ 181, 898, 906, 907. — XVII₂ 486, 731, 750, 751, 811. — XVIII₂ 36, 203. — XIX₁ 123, 365, 385, 507. — XX₁ 28. — XX₂ 375, 377, 405, 481, 494, 517, 520, 522, 530. — XXII₁ 652, 654. — XXIII 103, 246, 321, 354.
 Kleczkowski, XVII₁ 181, 428. — XXI₂ 74.
 Klee XVIII₂ 36, 360, 400. — XX₁ 498. — XXII₁ 393, 421, 460. — XXIII 260, 554, 561, 568, 570, 585, 613, 614, 628, 638, 696, 703, 708.
 Kleeberg XX₂ 922, 933, 934, 937, 947, 963, 967, 968, 969, 970, 980, 985.
 Kleeblatt XX₁ 471, 487. — XXII₂ 72, 142.
 Kleefeld XVII₂ 796. — XXI₁ 116, 132. — XXI₂ 148, 150, 152, 259, 262, 401, 406. — XXII₁ 652, 654.
 van Kleeff XXI₂ 794, 807.
 Kleemann XIX₂ 385, 420, 421. — XX₁ 498, 577.
 Kleffner XXIII 621.
 Kleiber XXI₂ 658, 675.
 Klei XXIII 125.
 de Kleijn XXI₁ 15, 16, 16, 581, 582. — XXI₂ 388, 391, 392, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 404, 439, 440, 477, 479, 486, 488, 489, 561, 562, 563, 789.
 Kleiminger XVIII₁ 678, 713, 715, 739, 766. — XXI₁ 119, 207.
 Klein XVII₂ 763, 764, 922. — XVIII₁ 401, 517, 562, 625, 659, 678. — XVIII₂ 807. — XIX₁ 8, 39, 365, 549. — XXI 51, 80, 688, 689, 690, 690. — XXI₁ 577. — XXII₁ 434, 435, 436, 437, 439, 447, 626, 642, 648, 652, 656, 668. — XXII₂ 366, 367, 488. — XXIII 503, 518, 522, 539.
 Klein, A. XVII₁ 181, 374. — XVIII₁ 249, 282.
 Klein, B. XXII₂ 362.
 Klein, E. XX₂ 809, 814, 816.
 Klein, E. A. XVIII₁ 401, 444.
 Klein, H. V. XVIII₁ 31, 36, 48, 50, 70, 73, 80, 88, 89, 90, 93. — XIX₂ 156, 157, 175, 180.
 Klein, J. XVIII₁ 401, 427.
 Klein, L. A. XVIII₂ 36, 278, 350.
 Klein, O. XXII₁ 316, 325. — XXII₂ 72, 120.
 Klein, R. XVIII₁ 678, 768.
 Klein, S. XIX₂ 156, 274. — XXI₂ 276, 341, 351, 352.
 Klein, St. XVII₁ 19, 51, 65, 92, 115, 120, 182, 242, 244, 287, 297, 303, 319, 323, 324, 325, 326, 328, 397, 429, 444, 446, 447, 504, 510, 511, 586, 649, 661, 662, 669, 705. — XXII₁ 626, 639.
 Klein, Wassa XXIII 26, 284, 333.
 Kleine XXII₂ 204, 315. — XXIII 689, 691.
 Kleine, F. K. XVIII₂ 36, 105. — XIX₂ 945.
 Kleiner XXI 361.
 Kleinert XXI₁ 265.
 Kleinertz XXI₁ 244, 287.
 Kleinkuhnen XVIII₂ 479. — XXI 703, 704.
 Kleinsasser XXI₂ 269, 271.
 Kleinschmidt XXI₂ 767, 984, 992. — XXII₂ 204, 310. — XXIII 260, 289, 344.
 Kleinschmidt, Otto XIX₂ 157, 302, 303, 317.
 Kleinwächter XIX₁ 123. — XX₂ 310, 329.
 Kleisel XX₁ 28, 284.
 Kleissel, R. XVII₂ 700, 713.
 Kleissl XX₁ 458, 485.
 Kleist, K. XIX₂ 1036, 1102, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1153.
 Klemens XXII₁ 626, 633. — XXIII 260.
 Klemens, F. P. XVII₂ 865, 867.
 Klemensiewicz XIX₁ 80. — XIX₂ 157, 189, 190, 1109, 1153. — XX₂ 345, 347. — XXI 565, 587, 594, 599, 604, 610. — XXII₂ 72, 105, 107, 108, 109, 180, 184.
 Klemke, W. XXII₁ 208, 210.
 Klemm XXIII 260, 323.
 Klemperer XVII₂ 371, 883. — XVIII₁ 198. — XX₁ 453, 485, 498, 572. — XXII₂ 159, 313, 314, 338, 348. — XXIII 349, 350.
 Klemperer, Felix XXI₂ 723, 728, 744, 745, 751, 767, 769, 772, 788, 848.
 Klemperer, G. XIX₁ 8, 168, 309. — XIX₂ 1083, 1153. — XX₂ 922, 977, 978. — XXI 69, 82. — XXI₂ 243.
 Klemperer, Paul XIX₂ 855, 895, 905, 906.
 Klempfner XIX₁ 168, 243.
 Klenkowski XVII₁ 19.
 Klepp XVIII₁ 562, 621. — XXII₂ 204, 235.
 Klercker, Af. XVII₁ 182, 464.
 Kleskowski XXI₂ 87.
 Klestadt XXI 555. — XXI₂ 87.
 Kleve-Nebenius XX₂ 310, 335.
 Klewitz XVII₂ 239, 245. — XIX₂ 473, 480, 1153.
 de Kleyn XXII₂ 14.
 Kliem XVIII₂ 541, 548. — XXI₁ 37, 44.
 Klieme XXII₁ 626, 641.
 Klieneberger XVII₁ 19, 118, 182, 260, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 391, 392. — XVII₂ 869. — XIX₁ 561, 577. — XIX₂ 855, 894, 1153. — XX₁ 28, 232, 432, 498, 572. — XXI 84, 85, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 107, 111, 115, 118. — XXII₂ 481, 481. — XXIII 664, 664, 675, 676.
 Klieneberger XXI₂ 320, 328.
 Kligler, J. XXII₂ 363, 370, 371, 373.
 Klimenko XVII₂ 428. — XVIII₁ 401, 415, 563, 588, 590, 629.
 Klimenhowa XXI 388, 395.
 Klimmer XVIII₁ 376. — XVIII₂ 36, 37, 80, 226, 234, 242, 243, 246, 276, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 365, 368. — XX₂ 35, 46, 179. — XXII₁ 451, 585. — XXII₂ 4.

- Klimow XXII, 274, 322.
 Kline XXII, 446, 488.
 Kling XXI, 7, 31. — XXII, 525, 532.
 Klingan XX, 806, 813.
 Klinge XXII, 327, 336. — XXIII 29, 110, 178.
 Klingel XXIII 313.
 Klingelhöfer XXI, 11, 12.
 Klingenbiel XX, 265, 266, 299.
 Klinger XVII, 19. — XVIII, 401, 441, 442, 449, 488, 489, 493, 494, 495, 496, 509, 557, 563, 618, 620.
 Klinger, E. XIX, 155.
 Klinger, R. XIX, 154. — XX, 377, 432.
 Klimgmüller XVII, 896. — XIX, 826, 844.
 Klink XIX, 171, 243, 310. — XX, 795, 801.
 Klinkert, D. XVII, 19, 84, 182, 453, 454, 784. — XVIII, 169, 205, 206, 209. — XIX, 549, 553. — XX, 28, 60, 310, 592. — XX, 922, 978. — XXII, 176, 185, 315, 323, 325. — XXII, 72, 150.
 Klitscharew XVII, 774.
 Klippel XVII, 182, 382, 465, 468, 494, 585, 586, 629, 761, 780. — XVII, 602, 611. — XX, 28, 139. — XXI, 459, 460, 461, 462.
 Klirikoff XXI 477, 479.
 Kljachin XXI 399.
 Kljutscharen, W. XVIII, 37.
 Klob XXIII 493.
 Klodnitzky XVII, 182, 356. — XVII, 922. — XVIII, 401, 452, 454. — XIX, 168, 257, 279, 280.
 Kloeppel XVIII, 685, 777, 778.
 Klopfer XVII, 19. — XXI, 561, 562, 563.
 Klopstock XVIII, 595. — XXI, 561, 562, 563.
 Klose XVII, 545. — XIX, 346, 561, 585. — XX, 28, 245, 246, 261, 263, 268, 294, 295, 296, 299, 301, 302, 303. — XX, 310, 330. — XXI 462, 555, 610. — XXII, 654, 654, 767. — XXII, 404, 404. — XXIII 260.
 Klose, H. XVII, 182, 402, 450, 598, 600, 754. — XX, 28, 240. — XX, 377, 422, 429, 500, 508. — XXII, 136, 139, 151, 168, 169, 176, 178, 179, 184, 188, 189.
 Kloster, R. XVII, 19, 182, 567.
 Klostermann XXIII 260.
 Klotz XVII, 738, 740, 743. — XIX, 123, 134. — XIX, 974, 975, 1053, 1066, 1067, 1153. — XX, 310, 333. — XXIII 477.
 Klotz, O. XVII, 182, 239, 383, 432, 505. — XVII, 240, 297, 678, 685. — XVIII, 169, 172, 192, 202, 221, 222, 260, 295, 563, 658. — XXII, 226, 230, 233, 234, 235, 236, 285, 315, 327, 329, 332, 337, 339.
 Klotz, R. XVII, 318, 325.
 Kluczenko, B. XVIII, 678, 679, 782.
 Klug XIX, 1153. — XX, 498.
 Kluge XXIII 693, 694.
 Klugkist, C. E. XIX, 169, 211.
 Klujchin XXI 397.
 Klumzinger XXIII 365.
 Klunker XVII, 208, 405.
 Klutschareff XXI 429, 430.
 Knack XIX, 8, 16, 37, 38, 39, 40, 58, 71, 72, 169, 213. — XIX, 1020, 1085, 1153. — XX, 922, 980. — XXI 427. — XXI, 97, 101, 101, 119, 144, 163, 215, 224, 325, 327, 370, 382, 385, 389, 400, 409, 436, 438, 442, 488, 490, 491, 492, 494, 502, 506, 508, 509, 577, 578. — XXI, 3, 15, 38, 60, 118, 122, 127, 147, 150, 165, 240, 258, 263, 270, 287, 288, 288, 289, 290, 292, 329, 342, 353, 385, 386, 388, 389, 390, 391, 396, 463, 472, 502, 539, 542, 576, 577, 595, 596, 684, 686, 692, 696, 942, 950. — XXII, 66, 85, 337, 340, 341, 749.
 v. Knaffl-Lenz XIX, 169.
 v. Knaffl, E. XVII, 600, 622, 623.
 Knagge XXIII 314.
 Knaggs XX, 723.
 Knap, A. E. XVIII, 490, 537, 538, 567, 569, 663.
 Knape XX, 922.
 Knape, W. XVII, 318, 337, 338.
 Knapp XIX, 123. — XXI 555.
 Knauth XVII, 922, 930, 932. — XVIII, 563, 637, 638. — XIX, 561, 563, 577.
 Knauer XXI, 758, 761. — XXII, 4, 7, 9, 41. — XXIII 284, 342.
 Knauer, S. XX, 28, 191.
 Knecht XX, 28, 158, 161, 162.
 Kneringer XXIII 29.
 Knesel XVIII, 37, 162, 185.
 Kniazetzki XXII, 343.
 Knick XVIII, 336, 347, 348, 355. — XIX, 511. — XIX, 157. — XXIII 260.
 Knie XXI, 693, 717.
 Kniebe, J. L. XX, 377, 431.
 Knieriem XXI, 452, 456.
 Knies XXI, 602, 717.
 Knight XVIII, 679, 779. — XXI, 315, 316, 360. — XXIII 664, 667, 671, 671.
 Knipping XXI, 479.
 Knoblauch XIX, 363.
 Knöpfelmacher XIX, 856, 921, 1064, 1073, 1074, 1092, 1133, 1153. — XXI 57, 59, 63, 64, 65.
 Knörrchen XXI, 84.
 Knoll XVII, 247, 295. — XXIII 394, 401, 406.
 Knoll, Ph. XVII, 182, 251, 252, 259.
 Knoll, W. XVIII, 73, 83.
 Knopf XVIII, 486, 488.
 Knorr XXII, 495, 669. — XXII, 429, 456, 473, 474, 475, 484, 487.
 Knorr, H. XVII, 182, 478, 681, 699.
 Knorr, M. XXII, 396.
 Knott XXIII 260.
 Knotz XX, 28, 139.
 Knowles XVII, 182, 540. — XVII, 65, 66.
 Knowlton, F. P. XVII, 186, 190.
 Knox XVII, 749, 749. — XXII, 652, 655, 669. — XXII, 396, 401, 410, 413, 448, 467, 482.
 Knudsen XX, 915.
 Knüsel XXI, 119, 184. — XXI, 481, 482.
 Knuth XX, 827, 838. — XXII, 378, 385, 523, 524, 553, 558. — XXIII 554, 582.
 Kob XIX, 796, 797, 798. — XXI, 136.
 Kobayashi XX, 498, 534, 537, 541, 554.
 Kobel XVIII, 450, 467, 653, 663.
 Kobelt, H. XXII, 208.
 Kober XVIII, 401, 518. — XX, 720, 722, 727. — XXI, 341, 350, 351, 352, 354.

- Kobert XIX₂ 112, 315, 739, 798. — XXII₂ 204, 329.
- Koblanck XVII₁ 19.
- Kobler XXII₁ 655, 655.
- Kobsarenko XVII₂ 626.
- Koby XXI₁ 119, 162, 184, 269, 282, 508, 603, 605, 622, 629. — XXI₂ 169, 576, 578, 943. — XXIII 394, 415.
- Kobylnski XXIII 286, 288.
- Kocemba, J. XVIII₁ 3, 6, 7.
- Koch XVIII₁ 166, 176, 214. — XX₂ 229, 615, 721, 970. — XXI₁ 5, 6, 15, 35, 37, 62, 93, 97, 119, 196, 272, 304, 595, 595. — XXI₂ 480, 483. — XXII₁ 136, 142, 143, 172, 173, 200.
- Koch, A. XXII₂ 204, 227.
- Koch, C. XX₂ 310, 333, 342.
- Koch, C. F. XXII₁ 136, 164.
- Koch, E. XVII₂ 647. — XX₁ 498, 572, 582, 583.
- Koch, G. XVII₂ 723, 727. — XX₁ 28, 384.
- Koch, J. XVII₂ 754, 755, 756, 903. — XVIII₁ 401, 457, 502. — XXIII 260.
- Koch, Josef XIX₁ 365, 427, 496, 504, 506, 556, 558. — XX₂ 81, 180, 310, 339. — XXI₂ 724, 727, 732, 858. — XXIII 29, 209.
- Koch, K. XVII₂ 602, 605, 678, 681. — XVIII₁ 288.
- Koch, Max XVII₂ 691. — XVIII₂ 38, 351, 354, 355, 361, 362, 363, 408, 419, 440, 440, 541, 547, 581, 596, 610, 621, 633. — XX₂ 47, 62, 91, 92, 108, 132, 160, 161, 179, 180, 922. — XXII₂ 288. — XXIII 555, 560, 573, 579, 585, 586, 589.
- Koch, P. XVII₁ 182, 645.
- Koch, Robert XVIII₁ 410, 486, 495, 499. — XVIII₂ 38, 99, 100, 101, 300, 301, 354, 367. — XIX₂ 810, 844. — XXI 70, 82, 616, 619, 658, 659, 683, 687. — XXI₂ 761, 763, 771, 777, 778. — XXII₁ 460, 466, 473, 474, 501. — XXII₂ 204, 237, 267, 280, 311.
- Koch, R. XX₁ 28, 69, 155, 323, 333, 334, 335, 336, 340, 345, 346, 418. — XX₂ 308, 330, 532, 541, 836. — XXII₂ 279.
- Koch, Walter XVII₂ 6, 18, 19, 56, 92, 121, 122, 124, 126, 129, 136, 145, 150, 151, 186, 204, 206, 207, 208, 210, 213, 232, 314. — XIX₂ 329, 331, 344, 345, 348, 349, 350, 355, 370, 371, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 388, 390, 393, 401, 402, 405, 407, 410, 411, 440, 458, 465, 466, 487, 505, 506, 513, 522. — XX₁ 28, 355. — XX₂ 19, 173, 176, 377, 424. — XXII₁ 3, 13, 16, 19, 24, 26, 29, 31, 66, 85, 169, 171, 173, 174, 175.
- Kocher, A. XVII₂ 538. — XX₁ 28, 29, 150, 230, 294, 297, 300, 303, 447, 454, 485. — XXIII 260, 354.
- Kocher, Th. XVII₁ 19, 85, 86, 93, 182, 447. — XVII₂ 541, 545, 546. — XIX₁ 501. — XX₁ 498, 605, 606. — XX₂ 477, 478, 484. — XXI 555.
- Kochmann XVII₂ 266. — XX₁ 498, 569. — XXI₂ 657, 669.
- Kocinas XXI₂ 528.
- Kock, Age XVIII₁ 561, 637.
- Kockel XVII₂ 323, 355, 776. — XX₁ 498, 572. — XXII₁ 336. — XXII₂ 289.
- Kocks XIX₂ 713, 715.
- Kodama, M. XXII₁ 327, 334.
- Kodon XX₁ 29, 284, 415, 498, 562.
- Köbner XVII₁ 182, 547. — XIX₂ 801, 802, 808, 834, 844. — XX₂ 187, 189, 194.
- Köbrich XVIII₁ 126.
- Koefoed XVII₁ 832.
- Koegel XX₂ 849, 886. — XXI₂ 38, 58. — XXII₁ 560, 571. — XXIII 596, 613, 632.
- Koelliker XXII₂ 72, 87.
- Koelsch XX₁ 739, 740.
- Koelte XXII₁ 626.
- Koenig XIX₁ 123. — XIX₂ 856, 923, 940, 1020, 1154. — XX₁ 342, 498, 572. — XXI₂ 148, 150, 301, 407, 411, 585, 870.
- Koenigsfeld XXI₂ 729, 774.
- Koenigshöfer XXI₁ 52, 57, 71, 84.
- Koenigstein, H. XXI₂ 301, 303.
- Koepchen XIX₂ 856, 1154.
- Koeppe, H. XVII₁ 182, 400. — XXI₁ 119, 128, 129, 165, 168, 174, 196, 197, 452, 456, 468, 471, 473, 474. — XXI₂ 36, 37, 56, 58, 77, 122, 342, 359, 420, 424, 560, 561, 612, 627, 628, 683, 684, 690, 691, 699, 703, 704, 716, 830, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 916.
- Koerber XXI₂ 480, 481.
- Koerte XX₁ 498.
- Koessler, K. XXII₂ 362.
- Koester XVIII₁ 174.
- Koetzle XVII₂ 239, 293. — XIX₂ 469, 531. — XXII₁ 136, 146, 153.
- Köhl XVIII₂ 38, 234. — XXIII 260.
- Köhler XVII₂ 922. — XVIII₁ 177. — XXI 555. — XXI₂ 209, 211, 212, 261, 264, 473, 474. — XXII₁ 328. — XXII₂ 4. — XXIII 260, 280, 282, 335, 495.
- Köhler, A. XX₂ 190, 206, 377, 485. — XXI 555.
- Köhler, Alban XVIII₂ 685, 772, 775.
- Köhler, L. XX₂ 190, 211.
- Köhler, O. XVIII₁ 211.
- Köhler, P. XVIII₂ 38, 85, 86.
- Köhlisch XVIII₂ 38, 264. — XIX₁ 534. — XXII₁ 362, 385.
- Köhne XXI₁ 102, 399, 409, 523, 539, 540. — XXI₂ 38, 60, 180, 305, 306, 857, 869, 872, 926, 940.
- Kölliker XVII₂ 95, 107, 170, 171, 182. — XVIII₂ 790. — XX₁ 642. — XX₂ 262, 282, 299. — XXI 23, 41, 43, 44, 565, 568, 569, 579. — XXII₁ 689. — XXII₂ 78, 96, 105. — XXIII 80, 260.
- Köllisch XVII₂ 82, 86. — XXII₁ 400.
- Köllner XVIII₂ 685, 748. — XXI₁ 244, 282, 508, 596, 597. — XXI₂ 34, 119, 132, 243, 247, 385, 479, 498, 657, 658, 662, 663, 672, 684, 689, 700, 704, 757, 767, 768, 780, 785, 790, 804, 808, 809, 810, 835, 983.
- König XVIII₁ 21, 563, 618, 651, 655. — XIX₁ 519. — XXI 206, 360. — XXII₁ 448, 451. — XXIII 260.
- Königer XVII₁ 20, 182, 320, 660, 665, 671. — XVII₂ 471.
- Königs XXII₁ 520.
- Königsfeld XVIII₁ 38, 140. — XIX₁ 541.
- Königstein, H. XVII₁ 792, 835. — XIX₂ 53, 56, 60, 72. — XX₁ 755, 764. — XX₂ 922.

- Könnecke XXI₁ 101, 101. — XXI₂ 446, 448.
 Köppe, H. XVIII₁ 563, 623.
 Körber XX, 806. — XXIII 353.
 Körbl, H. XVIII₁ 302, 303. — XIX₂ 157, 264.
 Körtschoner XXIII 77.
 Körmöczy XVII₁ 20.
 Körner XVIII₂ 581, 599. — XXIII 7, 256, 320, 321.
 Körner, M. XVII₂ 880. — XXII₂ 72, 107, 109, 114, 184.
 Körner, O. XIX₂ 5, 7, 968, 969, 1154.
 Körner, R. XXII₁ 369, 375, 379, 381, 382.
 Körnicke XXI₁ 482, 483.
 Körösy XVII₂ 59, 61.
 Körte XVII₂ 754, 755. — XVIII₁ 330. — XIX₁ 365, 417, 500, 522, 545. — XXIII 261.
 Köster XVII₂ 583. — XIX₂ 818, 843. — XXI 555. — XXI₁ 37, 44. — XXI₂ 249, 252, 406, 535, 536, 540, 541, 621. — XXIII 245, 286.
 Kösters XXI₁ 21, 22.
 Köstler XXI₂ 793, 806.
 Köther, Bertha XX, 29, 325.
 Kötschenreuther XVII₂ 647.
 Kötz, A. XX₃ 377, 530.
 Kofler XXI₂ 178, 181, 182, 400, 405, 408, 411.
 Koffstroem XXII₁ 762.
 Kogan XXI 423, 433, 435, 444, 445, 455, 455.
 Koganagi XXI₁ 119.
 Kohan XXIII 430, 446.
 Kohane XXI₁ 499.
 Kohl XVII₁ 20. — XIX₂ 469, 534, 557. — XX₂ 834. — XXI₁ 467, 474.
 Kohl-Jakimoff, N. XVII₁ 234, 270, 392.
 Kohlbrugge XVIII₁ 679, 756, 757.
 Kohlenbecher XXIII 260.
 Kohlenberger XXII₁ 115, 127, 128. — XXIII 274.
 Kohler XXII₂ 429.
 Kohlhaas XIX₂ 157, 313. — XXII₁ 267, 298, 300.
 Kohlhepp XIX₂ 722, 726.
 Kohlstock XVIII₁ 571.
 Kohn XVII₂ 204. — XVIII₂ 785. — XIX₂ 577, 583, 584. — XXI₁ 84, 622. — XXI₂ 340, 902, 959. — XXII₂ 438.
 Kohn, Alfred XIX₂ 118, 127.
 Kohn, A. XXI 555.
 Kohn, F. G. XVIII₂ 541, 545.
 Kohn, H. XVIII₂ 785. — XIX₂ 1053, 1067, 1154. — XXII₁ 37, 39. — XXIII 427, 430, 441, 447, 449, 450, 452, 455, 456, 458.
 Kohn, Robert XIX₂ 157, 270.
 Kohn, S. XIX₁ 365, 460. — XXII₁ 592, 595.
 Kohneter XXI 555.
 Koidzumi XXII₁ 524, 524.
 Koike XX, 29, 143.
 Koiransky, M. XVIII₂ 654, 659. — XXI₁ 39, 44, 54, 58.
 Kojewnikow, P. XXI 477.
 Kojucharoff XXIII 664, 666.
 Kok XXIII 169.
 Kokubo XX, 498, 519, 520.
 Kolaczek XVII₁ 182, 330, 370. — XXII₁ 95, 110. — XXIII 103, 104.
 Kolaczek, H. XIX₂ 105, 106, 108, 110, 111, 112.
 Kolaczek, M. XXII₁ 208, 215.
 Kolar XVII₂ 935.
 Kolb XVIII₂ 686, 750. — XX₁ 29, 37, 302, 303, 317. — XX₂ 230. — XXII₂ 73. — XXIII 260.
 Kolbe XIX, 365, 384.
 Kolbert XVIII₂ 38, 219.
 Kolen, A. XXI 423. — XXI₁ 363, 377, 385. — XXI₂ 176, 177, 214, 215.
 Koleznikoff XXI 480.
 Kolin, L. XXII₁ 226, 249.
 Kolinski XXI₂ 394, 397.
 Kolisch, R. XVII₁ 182, 445. — XIX₁ 128, 141.
 Kolisko XIX, 521. — XIX₂ 292. — XX₁ 8, 29, 220, 229, 247, 255, 356, 357. — XX₂ 372, 457, 458, 480, 481, 490, 491, 492, 497, 499, 506, 507, 510, 511, 516. — XXIII 315, 346.
 Kollarits XX, 29, 325, 431. — XXI 555. — XXI₂ 136, 459, 461.
 Kolle XVIII₁ 534, 571. — XIX₁ 169, 260, 266, 268, 270, 285. — XIX₂ 851, 856, 884, 891, 924. — XX₁ 636. — XXI 49, 70, 82, 84, 98, 105, 106, 109, 118. — XXI₂ 540, 727, 728. — XXII₁ 443, 484, 485, 487, 488, 492, 493, 495, 626, 635, 638, 644, 671, 682. — XXII₂ 202, 220, 233, 361, 362, 363, 365, 366, 371, 372, 376, 378, 380, 402, 402, 407, 444, 489, 490.
 Kolle-Hetsch XVIII₁ 563.
 Kolle-Wassermann XVIII₁ 563, 584.
 Koller XX, 837, 844. — XXI₁ 268, 269, 282. — XXI₂ 521, 552, 552, 658, 673. — XXII₂ 396, 432, 456, 471, 473, 489.
 Koller-Aeby XVII₂ 331.
 Kollert XIX, 169. — XX₁ 4, 29, 167, 175. — XX₂ 599, 652, 762, 771, 772, 787, 800, 922, 984. — XXI₂ 222, 789.
 Kollesnikow XXI 633.
 Kollmann XVII₁ 182, 250, 261, 262, 732. — XIX₁ 123, 148, 156. — XX₂ 542. — XXII₁ 776. — XXIII 693.
 Kolmakoff, A. H. XVII₂ 318, 362.
 Kolmer XVII, 183, 542. — XVIII₁ 401, 473. — XIX₂ 833, 844. — XX₁ 29, 174. — XXI₁ 119, 134.
 Kolmer, John, A. XIX₂ 856, 928.
 Kolodny XX, 949.
 Kolossof XXI 462, 580, 610.
 Kolster XVII₁ 300, 792, 855. — XIX₁ 8, 25. — XX₁ 499, 520, 575, 576. — XXI 308, 360.
 Kolster, R. XVIII₂ 686, 792.
 Kolta XXII, 76.
 Koltonski XX₂ 310, 335.
 Koltypin XX₂ 800. — XXI 404, 405, 463.
 Kolwitzky XXI₁ 86.
 Kolzoff XXII₁ 704, 706, 707.
 Kompanejtz XXI₂ 394.
 Komarowsky XVII₁ 183, 303, 326, 526, 659.
 Komensky XVIII₁ 583, 613.
 Komma XVIII₁ 563, 623, 633.
 Komoto XXI₁ 224, 236, 282, 335, 337, 385, 508. — XXI₂ 121, 255, 256, 369, 370, 391, 396, 559, 559, 901.
 Komotsky XIX₂ 798. — XX₂ 922, 970.
 Komuro XXIII 170.
 Kon XVIII₂ 686, 807. — XXIII 671.
 Kon, Jutaka XVII₁ 183, 266. — XIX₂ 577, 610, 622, 628. — XX₂ 377, 455, 472, 474, 476, 545, 556. — XXI 555.

- Kon, Y. XVIII₁ 121, 122. — XXII₁ 337, 340.
Kondo-Kowno XX₂ 922, 973.
Kondring XX₁ 499, 591, 593.
Konge, W. XVIII₂ 33, 251.
Konhäuser XXI₁ 33, 34, 45, 46.
Koning XXII₂ 311.
Koninski XVIII₂ 581, 606.
Konitzer XIX₂ 852, 894, 931. — XXII₁ 263, 264.
Konjetzny XVIII₁ 330, 330, 331. — XIX₂ 157, 255. — XX₁ 29, 416, 499, 578, 582, 583, 589, 597, 598, 600. — XXI 555. — XXIII 29, 218, 261, 297, 357, 358.
Kononowa XXI 405, 407, 409, 440, 440, 468, 471.
Konopacki, M. XVII₂ 318, 325, 328.
Konoplew, M. XVII₂ 396, 430.
Konrad XVIII₁ 685.
Konradi XXII₂ 204, 315.
Konrich XVIII₁ 401, 464, 511, 622.
v. Konschegg XVII₂ 186, 195. — XX₁ 462, 464, 468, 471, 486. — XXI 50, 51, 52, 80.
Konstantinowitsch XVII₂ 349, 350, 354. — XIX₁ 123, 131, 132, 134, 136. — XXII₁ 754.
Kontkowski XXIII 261.
Kontny XXIII 311.
Kontorowitsch XVII₁ 183, 717, 719. — XXI₂ 277.
Kontschalowsky XX₁ 495, 576. — XXI 456, 460, 464.
Kooperberg XX₁ 499, 601.
Koopmann, H. XIX₂ 856, 958, 1009, 1013, 1014, 1019, 1022, 1023, 1033, 1049, 1062, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1087, 1090, 1154. — XXII₁ 66, 76, 652, 660. — XXII₂ 396, 431.
Koorevaar XVIII₂ 671.
v. Koós, A. XXII₁ 226, 250.
Kopetzky XVIII₁ 336, 356.
Kopf, H. XX₂ 875, 880, 881.
Koplik, H. XVII₁ 183, 464. — XX₁ 499. — XX₂ 683, 687.
Kopp XXI₁ 474, 478. — XXI₂ 833. — XXII₁ 226.
Koppányi XXI₂ 309, 317, 660, 670. — XXII₁ 453, 457, 470, 474.
Koppel XVII₁ 20.
Koppelman XXI₁ 119, 206.
Koppitz XVIII₂ 38, 271, 667, 676.
Kopsch XIX₂ 655. — XXI 568. — XXI₁ 246. — XXIII, IX, 4.
Kopylow XXIII 261.
Kopylowa XXII₁ 37, 267.
Korach, S. XIX₂ 856, 920, 957, 1140, 1154.
Korács XVII₁ 20, 104.
v. Korányi XVII₁ 20, 105. — XVII₂ 239, 280. — XX₂ 835.
Korbsch, R. XVII₂ 638, 666. — XIX₂ 856, 893, 905, 907, 925.
Korbutt XVIII₁ 562, 655.
Korchhoff XXI 421.
v. Korczynski, L. XVII₁ 183, 445. — XVII₂ 668, 669. — XIX₁ 365, 480, 495, 497, 510. — XXII₁ 252, 255, 257.
Koref XXII₁ 452, 453, 457, 458, 472.
Koren XVII₂ 896, 897.
Korentschewsky XXIII 29.
Korff XVIII₂ 499, 500. — XXI₁ 27, 28, 29.
Korganowa XXI 456.
Koritschoner, R. XVIII₁ 133, 136, 137, 249. — XXIII 19.
Koritzi, H. XXI 433, 433.
Kormann XVIII₂ 654, 662. — XXI₁ 37. — XXIII 622.
Kornalewski XIX₁ 169.
Kornauth XVIII₁ 671, 758.
Kornder XXI₂ 419, 433.
Kornilowitsch XXI 446.
Kornitzer, E. XXII₁ 252.
Kornrumpf XVIII₁ 154.
Kornstaedt XVIII₁ 401, 518.
Korowicki XVII₁ 183, 500.
Korsak XX₂ 859, 863.
Korsakoff XVIII₂ 740. — XX₁ 731, 744, 745. — XX₂ 79, 180, 769.
Korschelt XIX₂ 656. — XX₂ 532, 567, 568. — XXI 217, 360.
Korschun XXI 118. — XXII₂ 206.
Korsun XX₂ 187, 195, 800.
Korte XVIII₁ 401 408, 420, 473. — XXII₁ 596.
Kosaki XXI₂ 613, 620, 622, 629, 640.
Koscharazan XVII₂ 854.
Koschella XXI₁ 118, 135, 453, 456, 460.
Koschewnikoff XXI 472.
Koschin XVII₂ 723, 784, 787.
Koselkin XXI₁ 72.
Kosinski XXIII 308.
Koske XX₂ 34, 180.
Kosloff, N. XXI 466, 467.
Koslowa XXI 388, 396.
Kosmak XIX, 8, 39.
v. Kóssa XVII₂ 389. — XXII₁ 329, 334, 400.
Kossakowski XVIII₁ 699.
Kossel XVII₂ 792.
Kossel, A. XX₁ 694, 694. — XX₂ 583, 800. — XXI 125. — XXII₁ 761. — XXIII 127.
Kossel, H. XVIII₂ 38, 83, 99, 101, 102, 107. — XIX₂ 856, 874, 891. — XXII₂ 204, 232, 275, 402.
Kossinsky XX₁ 499, 564, 565.
Kossmann XX₁ 29, 372.
Kossowicz XXI 111, 118.
Koster XXI₁ 119, 148, 150. — XXI₂ 102, 119.
Kostitsch XXI₁ 440, 459, 466.
Kostlivy, S. XVII₁ 20, 183, 448. — XVII₂ 504, 538, 539, 540, 546.
Kostrzewsky XX₁ 499, 596. — XXII₂ 362, 373, 396, 403, 430, 431, 440, 456, 471, 473, 474.
Kosuge XXII₂ 72, 131.
Kotake XXII₁ 72, 126.
Kotelmann XX₂ 438.
Kotelnikoff XXI 460, 462.
Kothe XVII₁ 16, 20, 35, 75, 81.
Kothny XXIII 261.
Kotlan XXIII 608, 611.
Kotlier XVII₂ 784, 787.
Kotschetkoff XVII₁ 183, 503, 504.
Kotschetoff, F. G. XXII₁ 176, 202, 203.
Kotsyn XVII₂ 922.
Kotte XXIII 289.
Kottenhahn XXI₂ 807.
Kottmaier XXI 555. — XXIII 29.
Kottmann XVII₁ 183, 272.
Kotzareff XXIII 354.

- Kovács, F. XVII₂ 602, 616. — XXI₁ 62. — XXII₂ 363, 368.
 Kovacsy XX₂ 845.
 Kovarzek XXI 693, 693.
 Koviansky XX₂ 87, 180.
 Kovy XXI₂ 7, 391, 397. — XXII₁ 476.
 Kowalenko XVIII₁ 563, 657.
 Kowalewski XVIII₂ 490. — XXI₁ 358. — XXI₂ 147, 219, 537.
 Kowalewsky XVIII₂ 38, 166.
 Kowalski, W. XXII₁ 208, 214, 745, 746.
 Kowardkaja XXI₂ 5, 20.
 Kowarski, A. XXI 421, 422. — XXI₂ 137.
 Kownatzki XVII₁ 183, 516. — XX₂ 310, 327. — XXIII 484.
 Koyanagi XXI₁ 191, 265, 273, 274, 282, 288, 290, 318, 360, 385, 409, 514, 515, 523, 525, 527, 528, 529, 538, 543, 548. — XXI₂ 122, 134, 186, 188, 201, 205, 207, 215, 216, 253, 254, 566, 569, 684, 689, 701, 710.
 Kozawski XVIII₁ 679, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 732, 738, 739, 782.
 Koziczkowski XVII₂ 913. — XIX₁ 508.
 Krabbe XXIII 638.
 Krabbel, M. XVIII₁ 3, 12.
 Kracek XIX₁ 123.
 Kracht-Palejeff XVIII₂ 33, 121, 122, 170.
 Kraemer XVII₂ 301. — XVIII₂ 486, 488. — XIX₂ 157, 214, 473, 558. — XX₁ 471, 475, 478, 487. — XXI₁ 119, 191, 204, 601, 605, 606, 607, 609, 610, 622, 624. — XXI₂ 5, 20, 74, 77, 78, 82, 83, 84, 91, 92, 102, 249, 250, 251, 252, 308, 312, 374, 553, 553, 554, 768. — XXII₁ 693. — XXII₂ 204, 287. — XXIII 485.
 Kraepelin XX₁ 29, 154, 191, 434. — XX₂ 532, 545. — XXI₂ 38, 69.
 Kräfting XVII₂ 604.
 Kränzle XVII₁ 20, 123. — XVIII₂ 39, 166, 450, 454, 610, 626. — XXI₁ 47, 48. — XXII₁ 369, 371.
 Krafft XIX₂ 692, 695. — XXI₁ 360, 505. — XXII₁ 393, 418.
 Kraft XXI₁ 344, 348. — XXII₁ 252, 260, 261, 262. — XXIII 261.
 Kraft-Korbut XXII₁ 723.
 Krage XXIII 600, 602.
 Krahelska XIX₁ 162, 260, 262, 263.
 Krailsheimer XXI₁ 215, 224, 277, 278, 282, 289, 290, 723, 729.
 Krainz XXIII 30.
 Kraiss, Wilh. XVII₂ 913. — XVIII₁ 579, 587, 588, 591.
 Krajewski XX₂ 843, 875, 879.
 Kral XIX₂ 802, 808, 844.
 Kramholz XVII₂ 796.
 Kramell XXII₁ 393, 430.
 Kramer XVII₂ 916, 920. — XIX₁ 365, 418.
 Kramer, Jul. XVIII₁ 31, 131.
 Kramm XIX₂ 227. — XXII₂ 399.
 Krampf, F. XXII₁ 315, 318. — XXIII 261.
 Krampitz XVIII₁ 336, 340.
 Kranefoed XXII₁ 359, 393, 399, 400, 402, 414.
 Kranepuhl XVIII₁ 563, 637, 638.
 Kranich XVIII₂ 25, 38, 234, 240, 241, 245.
 Kranichfeld XXI 224, 360.
 Krannhals XXI 683.
 Kranz XVII₁ 860, 876, 877, 885. — XVIII₁ 118. — XX₂ 211. — XXI₁ 119, 201, 435, 442, 458, 466, 603, 605. — XXI₂ 38, 46, 52, 261, 264, 273. — XXII₁ 208, 215.
 Kranzfeld, M. XVII₂ 610.
 Krasa, F. XXII₁ 352.
 Kraske XVIII₁ 309. — XXIII 503, 533, 543.
 Krasnogorski XX₁ 29, 308. — XX₂ 399.
 Krassavitzky XVII₂ 757, 784, 791, 792. — XIX₁ 556, 558.
 Krassnig XIX₂ 968, 1154. — XXI₂ 401, 404, 406. — XXII₁ 352.
 Krassnoglossow XVII₁ 183, 548.
 Kratter XX₁ 614, 636, 693. — XX₂ 299.
 Kratz XXII₁ 79.
 Kratzeisen, E. XXII₁ 66, 74.
 Kraupa XXI₁ 119, 147, 190, 202, 523, 553, 558, 572, 577, 578, 601, 603, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607. — XXI₂ 7, 28, 38, 39, 40, 46, 46, 52, 53, 56, 61, 77, 78, 79, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 91, 92, 97, 99, 100, 109, 171, 216, 330, 332, 333, 343, 353, 355, 372, 373, 373, 374, 484, 485, 560, 561, 686, 694, 790, 791, 804, 808, 809, 815, 816, 819, 826, 828, 829, 835, 983.
 Kraupa-Runk, M. XIX₂ 157, 274. — XXI₂ 38, 52, 77, 84, 342, 351, 352, 353.
 Kraus XVII₁ 146, 433, 458, 907. — XVII₂ 781, 782. — XIX₁ 8, 87, 155, 169, 213, 358, 395, 399, 556, 558. — XIX₂ 798. — XX₂ 30. — XX₂ 888, 890, 965. — XXI 57, 58, 59, 63, 66, 67, 68, 81, 456. — XXI₁ 363, 438, 442. — XXI₂ 38, 40, 819, 848. — XXII 681. — XXII₂ 165, 444, 489. — XXIII 29, 269, 352.
 Kraus-Brugsch XXII₁ 653. — XXII₂ 362, 492.
 Kraus-Chiari XVII₂ 922, 932.
 Kraus-Uhlenhuth XXIII 36.
 Kraus, E. J. XVIII₂ 686, 780. — XIX₂ 72, 100, 577, 582, 583, 584, 618. — XX₂ 377, 460, 475, 476, 488, 507, 555, 922. — XXI 555. — XXII₁ 328.
 Kraus, Fr. XVII₁ 20, 51. — XVII₂ 339, 370, 372, 522, 548, 617. — XVIII₁ 133, 149, 288, 556, 590, 611. — XIX₂ 21, 27, 36, 455, 472, 552, 1154. — XX₁ 29, 30, 60, 68, 70, 72, 77, 82, 87, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94, 98, 100, 103, 105, 114, 117, 121, 122, 126, 135, 136, 138, 145, 146, 164, 167, 168, 169, 170, 175, 176, 182, 183, 186, 189, 194, 197, 203, 207, 216, 222, 223, 281, 282, 285, 286, 306, 307, 309, 334, 345, 349, 351, 352, 353, 356, 359, 360, 361, 365, 367, 396, 397, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 407, 408, 409, 411, 413, 430. — XX₂ 378, 526, 542, 544, 819, 939, 955. — XXI 350, 360. — XXII₁ 176, 204, 267, 336. — XXII₂ 72, 76, 146, 165. — XXIII 430, 439, 445.
 Kraus, J. XXI₂ 340, 467, 486, 489. — XXIII 375.
 Kraus, R. XVIII₁ 360, 387, 401, 477, 478, 529, 542, 543, 563, 611. — XVIII₂ 39, 91, 211. — XIX₂ 856, 896, 906. — XX₂ 886. — XXII₁ 452, 453, 454, 455, 457, 497, 498, 520, 521, 522, 423, 558. — XXII₂ 362, 363, 365, 367, 368, 369, 377, 441. — XXIII IX 2.

- Kraus, W. M. XXI 555.
Krause XVII₁ 20. — XVII₂ 156, 170. — XIX₁ 8, 40, 309, 353, 365, 403, 477, 513, 545, 548, 551. — XX₂ 265, 277, 278, 279, 299, 800, 828, 851, 893, 896, 897, 898, 900, 901, 905, 906, 907. — XXI 58. — XXI₁ 217, 411. — XXI₂ 452, 631, 633, 635, 636. — XXII₁ 355, 357, 358, 359, 361, 364, 371, 395, 396, 399, 400, 402, 403, 404, 405, 407, 409, 411, 412, 413, 414, 416, 417, 419, 423, 425, 426, 428, 430, 592, 676, 679, 774. — XXII₂ 4, 49. — XXIII 261, 277, 427, 433, 438, 438, 495, 554, 555, 560, 565, 573, 585, 646, 659, 660, 664, 675.
Krause, C. XX₂ 887. — XXII₁ 350, 375, 393.
Krause, F. XVII₁ 219, 407.
Krause, K. XXII₁ 252, 259.
Krause, Paul XVII₂ 754, 769, 770, 776, 784, 787, 876. — XVIII₂ 110. — XIX₂ 855, 917.
Krause, W. XVIII₁ 21.
Krauss XVII₂ 534, 535, 539, 540, 541, 543, 544, 545, 548. — XXI 555. — XXI₁ 385, 397, 409, 553, 560. — XXI₂ 74, 78, 98, 102, 120, 122, 132, 164, 168, 339, 352, 353, 391, 397, 398, 433, 436, 438, 439, 456, 460, 463, 471, 472, 475, 490, 491, 721. — XXIII 266.
Krauss, H. XXII₂ 4, 19.
Krauss, W. XXI₁ 80, 81, 215, 275,
Krautstrunk XVIII₂ 39, 52, 202, 279, 281, 307, 308, 313, 314.
Krawkoff XXI 126, 128, 133, 153, 448. — XXII₁ 274.
Krayn, M. XXII₁ 37, 54.
Krebs XVII₁ 20, 65. — XX₂ 839, 847. — XXI₂ 687, 696.
Krecke, A. XVII₂ 504, 537, 538, 546.
v. Krehl XVII₂ 161, 239, 252, 253, 254, 257, 270, 273, 367, 372, 375, 432, 448, 452, 455, 620, 626, 631, 650, 662, 664, 744, 769, 803, 804, 805, 806, 841, 853, 877. — XVIII₁ 563. — XVIII₂ 698, 712. — XIX₁ 8, 96, 98, 99, 100, 103. — XIX₂ 459, 1053. — XX₁ 30, 92, 113, 168, 170, 199, 232, 307, 365, 407, 463, 485. — XXI 350, 351, 360. — XXI₁ 213, 359. — XXII₁ 14, 15, 19, 37, 405. — XXII₂ 4, 8, 49, 72, 146. — XXIII 31.
Kreibich XVII₁ 181, 183, 333, 334, 353, 435, 547, 558, 559, 560, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 711, 776, 785, 869. — XIX₁ 169, 203, 309. — XIX₂ 53, 55, 56, 60, 66, 72, 84. — XX₂ 922, 963, 965. — XXI 22, 43. — XXIII 29, 80, 85, 377, 380.
Kreidl XXII₂ 204, 315, 339, 350.
Kreidlowa XXI₁ 566, 570. — XXI₂ 903, 911.
Kreidmann XXII₁ 27.
Kreiker XXI₁ 412, 415, 442, 596, 597. — XXI₂ 841, 842, 853, 856.
Kreindel XXI₂ 265, 265.
Kreis XXI₂ 320.
Kreisel XXI 676, 683.
Kreiss, Ph. XVII₂ 504, 592. — XVIII₁ 31, 32, 95.
Krekeler XVII₂ 53, 56.
Krelinger XXIII 261, 267.
Kremer XX₂ 187, 196. — XXI 285, 286, 287, 360.
Kremiansky XVIII₁ 227.
Krempehuber XX₁ 499, 561, 597.
Kren XVII₁ 902. — XVIII₁ 335. — XIX₂ 72, 101.
Krencker XVII₂ 865, 867. — XVIII₁ 402, 467, 638.
Krenger XXI₁ 119, 140, 144.
Kress XVIII₁ 350. — XXI₁ 494. — XXI₂ 326.
Kressling XXI₂ 804.
Kretschmer XVII₁ 20. — XIX₁ 8, 95. — XXI₁ 119, 206. — XXI₂ 460, 462.
Kretschmer, Ernst XX₁ 67, 87, 434, 435. — XXII₂ 72, 144.
Kretschmer, O. XXII₁ 389, 389.
Kretschmer, W. XVII₂ 504, 571.
Kretz XVII₂ 723, 726, 744, 746, 746, 754, 755, 756. — XVIII₁ 31, 62, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88. — XIX₂ 157, 179, 248, 249, 251, 252. — XX₁ 30, 174, 353, 354. — XX₂ 345, 358. — XXI₂ 378. — XXII₁ 69, 262, 266, 267, 302. — XXIII 312, 430, 447, 468.
Kreuscher XX₂ 576.
Kreuter XXII₁ 177, 202.
Kreutzer XVIII₂ 39, 246, 311. — XX₂ 76. — XXI₂ 847, 850.
Kreutzfeld XXI₂ 42, 62, 420, 430.
Kreuz XXI₁ 415, 416, 442.
Kreuzfuchs, S. XVII₂ 694. — XVIII₁ 169, 198, 284, 296.
Kreuzmann XX₂ 241, 248.
Krevel XXI₁ 119, 150.
Krey XXI₂ 878, 885, 891, 986.
Kreyberg XXIII 29, 190, 191.
Krickendt XVIII₁ 563, 656.
Krieg XXIII 284.
Kriege XXII₂ 406.
Krieger XXI 555. — XXII₁ 556. — XXII₂ 204, 293, 294, 295, 321, 350.
Kriegsbaum, O. XVIII₂ 402, 448, 474, 477. — XXIII 622, 628, 630, 631, 632, 636.
Kriegsmann XXI₁ 483.
v. Kries XIX₂ 385, 419, 449, 470, 547, 548, 553.
Krieser XX₂ 378, 447.
Krilitschewsky XXII₁ 754.
Krinicki XX₂ 652.
Krinitzky XX₂ 650, 654, 655, 656, 657, 800. — XXI 387, 389, 392, 423, 427. — XXI₂ 538. — XXII₁ 338, 340, 357, 381, 395, 399, 402, 411, 412, 413, 417.
Krisch, H. XXII₁ 267, 277.
Krische XXIII 134.
Kristensen XIX₂ 856, 896.
Kritsch XXI 397, 397, 441, 441, 453, 453.
Kritschewskie XX₂ 800.
Kritzmann XXI 429, 432.
Krivonosoff XXI₁ 411, 442.
Krizenecki, Jarost XX₂ 378, 418.
Krkjokoff XVII₁ 157, 318, 356.
Kroemer, XVIII₁ 18. — XIX₁ 8, 91, 111, 123, 148. — XX₁ 30, 124. — XXIII 337, 348.
Kroenig XIX₂ 173. — XXI₁ 349, 496.
Kroenlein XXI₁ 350, 389, 390, 396, 424, 425, 433.
Kroetz XXII₁ 226, 232.
Kröncke, G. XX₂ 875, 880.

- Kröner, M. XVII₂ 687, 693. — XXI₂ 183, 184, 372, 466, 470, 497.
 Krönig, XVIII₁ 31, 66, 70, 71, 92, 93. — XIX₁ 120, 123, 146, 148. — XX₂ 310, 326. — XXII₂ 45, 54.
 Krönlein XX₁ 499, 600.
 Krösing XVIII₁ 31, 95. — XIX₁ 123, 156. — XIX₂ 808, 844.
 Krogh XVIII₁ 360, 382. — XXI 594, 610.
 Krogius XXI 555. — XXII₂ 204, 232. — XXIII 261, 353, 362.
 Krohn XIX₂ 473, 521, 533, 558, 561.
 Krohne XVII₂ 916.
 Krokiewicz, A. XVII₁ 183, 400. — XVIII₁ 402, 482.
 Kroll, Nuchim Naum XVII₂ 522.
 Kroll-Lifschütz XX₁ 30, 309.
 Kromayer XIX₂ 1041, 1154. — XXI 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 19, 20, 21, 26, 37, 38, 41, 42, 43. — XXI₁ 243, 461.
 Krompacher XVII₁ 20, 46, 183, 780. — XIX₁ 169, 277, 309, 344. — XX₁ 499, 580, 581, 582, 583. — XX₂ 790, 800, 922, 946, 947. — XXI 5, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 38, 39, 41, 43, 44. — XXI₁ 220, 222, 225, 251, 253, 287, 289, 435. — XXIII 245, 246, 300, 301, 332, 333, 365, 382.
 Kron XXI₂ 500, 507. — XXIII 261.
 Kronacher XVIII₁ 563, 653.
 Kronberger XVII₁ 183. — XIX₂ 856, 935.
 Kronecker XVII₂ 191, 193, 220, 461, 463. — XIX₂ 390, 457. — XXII₂ 54.
 Kronenberger XXIII 36.
 Kroner, Karl XIX₂ 856.
 Kronfeld XXI₂ 104, 630, 641.
 Krontal XXIII 209.
 Krontowski XVIII₁ 402, 517, 563, 632. — XX₂ 800, 922, 971. — XXI 387, 389. — XXII₁ 3, 6. — XXIII 29.
 Kroó XXI 70, 71, 82.
 Kroph XXIII 261.
 Kropp XXI₂ 561, 563, 597.
 Krotkina XXI 433, 436, 466.
 Krstic XIX₁ 520.
 Krückmann XXI₁ 247, 294, 343, 350, 370. — XXI₂ 2, 12, 60, 163, 213, 214, 219, 228, 229, 230, 231, 235, 240, 278, 282, 285, 318, 322, 323, 908, 911.
 von Krüdener XXI₂ 452, 455, 520, 530, 530, 531, 531, 535.
 Krueger XX₁ 30, 209, 242.
 Krueger, O. XVIII₂ 39, 339. — XX₂ 860.
 Krüger XVII₂ 82, 87. — XVIII₁ 563, 645. — XVIII₂ 686, 794. — XXI₁ 38, 44, 58, 62, 94, 97, 111, 554, 554. — XXI₂ 37, 320, 328, 515, 519. — XXII₁ 652, 660. — XXII₂ 396, 431. — XXIII 261, 308.
 Krüger, E. XXII₁ 252, 254.
 Krüger, H. XX₁ 30.
 Krüger, Rob. XIX₁ 8, 81.
 Krug, E. D. XXI 552. — XXIII 350.
 de Kruij XXII₁ 453, 457, 460, 461, 466.
 Krukenberg XVII₂ 766. — XIX₁ 309, 316, 331. — XX₁ 462, 486. — XX₂ 800. — XXIII 351.
 Krull, C. A. XXI₂ 841, 845.
 Krumbach XVIII₁ 31, 35. — XXI 57, 58, 60, 80.
 Krumbacher XXI 551.
 Krumbein XXII₁ 177, 179. — XXIII 293.
 Krumbhaar XVII₂ 239, 292, 299. — XIX₂ 467, 472, 520, 552. — XXI 555. — XXI₂ 781.
 Krumbholz XXI 683.
 Krumbmiller XVII₁ 183, 465, 467.
 Krummacher, O. XVIII₂ 523, 526.
 Krumwiede, Ch. XVIII₁ 402, 405, 424, 432. — XVIII₂ 39, 53, 91, 102.
 Krupnikoff XXI 441, 441.
 Kruschinski, L. XVIII₂ 610, 618.
 Kruse XVII₁ 183, 519. — XVIII₁ 563, 581, 656, 659. — XIX₂ 856, 866, 890, 892, 930, 931, 1072. — XXI 299, 335, 336, 365, 410. — XXI₂ 763, 877, 890, 983, 984, 988. — XXII₂ 204, 221, 223, 224, 278, 363, 364, 369, 375, 377, 378, 395, 396, 399, 399, 407, 407, 408, 408, 409, 410, 438, 438, 486.
 Krusinger XXI₁ 394, 409.
 Krusius XXI 555. — XXI₁ 11, 12, 155. — XXI₂ 193, 198, 498, 500, 766, 788, 790, 811, 847, 850.
 Kruspe XVII₂ 914.
 Krutsch XXII₁ 297, 308, 313.
 Krysinski XVII₁ 183.
 Kryloff XVIII₁ 205, 211, 219, 226, 238. — XX₁ 30, 252. — XX₂ 922, 968, 983.
 Krylow, D. XXII₁ 337, 345.
 Krypikiewicz, J. XVII₁ 183, 394, 467, 468.
 Kryschowa XXI 440.
 Kryszkowski XXI 676, 683.
 Kschischo XXI 180.
 Kuban XXI 444.
 Kubassoff XXI 397, 399.
 Kube XXII₁ 275, 294.
 Kubik XXI₁ 119, 202, 360, 423, 551, 552, 554, 559, 584, 587, 623, 625. — XXI₂ 39, 54, 343, 355, 420, 685, 687, 691, 699, 700, 703. — XXII₂ 496, 496.
 Kubinyi XVIII₁ 66. — XIX₂ 157, 243. — XXIII 338.
 Kubitz XX₂ 228. — XXI₁ 442.
 Kubli XXI₂ 527.
 Kubly XXI₁ 240, 241, 244, 282.
 Kubuki XXI₁ 605, 606.
 Kucharzewski, H. XVII₁ 183, 431.
 Kuczynski, M. H. XIX₁ 168, 261, 298, 300. — XIX₂ 880, 909, 1022, 1023, 1031, 1060, 1077, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1092, 1154. — XX₂ 611, 651, 800. — XXI 122, 126, 127, 133, 137, 138, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 164, 166, 168, 178, 180, 181. — XXI₁ 481. — XXI₂ 288, 310. — XXII₁ 37, 62, 66, 82, 83, 226, 227, 235, 239, 240, 245, 251, 267, 288, 293, 294, 347, 484, 486, 495. — XXII₂ 72, 91, 92, 126, 164, 165, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 194. — XXIII 183.
 Kudelski XXI₂ 976.
 Kudlek XXIII 261.
 Kudrjawzewa XXI 454.
 Kudlich XXI₂ 726, 732, 859, 863.
 Kudo XVII₁ 792, 814, 824.
 Kuers, F. XX₂ 832, 843, 877.

- Kuessner XVII₁ 20.
 Küchenhoff XX₁ 30.
 Kühl XXI₁, 476, 477, 478, 479.
 Kühlefeldt XXI₂ 471.
 Kühn XIX, 266, 406.
 Kühnau XIX₁ 365, 395, 494.
 Kühne XVII₁ 348. — XVIII₂ 45, 207. —
 XX₂ 260, 263, 277, 278, 280, 283, 284, 289,
 291, 299. — XXI₁ 452. — XXI₂ 480, 483.
 Kühnel XVII₁, 542. — XXII₁ 252, 260, 262.
 Kühnemann XVIII₁ 402, 412, 516, 563, 591. —
 XXII, 652, 655, 668.
 Kührtz XXIII 608.
 Kulls XVII₁ 164, 696. — XVII₂ 92, 123, 130,
 131, 221, 239, 291, 638, 648, 649, 652, 653,
 662, 663. — XVIII₂ 686, 730. — XIX₂ 330,
 332, 350, 381, 385, 411, 418, 422, 423, 455. —
 XX₁ 30. — XXII₁ 157. — XXIII 301, 394,
 418, 430, 455, 462.
 Külz XVIII₂ 686, 795, 796, 797. — XXIII
 693, 694.
 Kummel XX, 731.
 Kümmel, R. XIX₂ 577. — XXI 555. — XXI₁
 229, 234, 237, 282, 382, 385, 494, 508, 601,
 601. — XXI₂ 504, 683, 698, 884.
 Kümmel, W. XVII, 184, 572.
 Kümmell XIX₂ 577, 592, 593. — XXI₁ 119,
 187, 192. — XXI₂ 79, 98, 200, 208, 253,
 254, 307, 308, 310, 311, 312, 317, 358, 360,
 501, 502, 504, 510, 511, 512. — XXIII 261,
 267, 301, 354.
 Kümmell, H. XIX₂ 1098, 1154.
 Kündig XVII₂ 891, 893.
 Künne XVIII₁ 143, 145.
 Künnemann, O. XVIII₂ 406, 411, 450, 468,
 475, 485, 499, 502, 567, 576, 640, 648.
 Küp XXI₂ 926, 944.
 Kuppferle XXI₁ 349, 384, 484, 492, 494, 503,
 506, 509. — XXI₂ 260.
 Kupper XXIII 261.
 Kürbitz XXII₂ 201, 302.
 Kürt XVII₂ 339.
 Küsel XXI₂ 193, 197.
 Küst XVIII₂ 385, 403, 404, 406, 410, 490,
 581, 605. — XX₂ 862.
 Küster XVIII₁ 402, 437, 445, 453, 509, 510, 515,
 563, 593, 634, 637, 638. — XVIII₂ 414, 417.
 — XIX₁ 156, 169, 213, 217, 365, 478, 479,
 512, 513, 514, 542, 555. — XXI₂ 275. —
 XXII₁ 592, 606, 620. — XXIII 29.
 Küster, E. XVII₂ 754. — XVIII₂ 39, 267, 367,
 369, 370, 686, 746. — XX₂ 112, 180. —
 XXIII IX 29, 261, 288, 335, 354.
 Küster, H. XVIII₁ 31, 32, 98. — XIX₂ 157,
 191, 214.
 Küster, W. XX₁ 609, 611, 612, 614, 636, 637.
 Küstner XX, 372. — XX₂ 299. — XXI₁ 496. —
 XXIII 261, 353.
 Kütting, A. XX₂ 378, 417.
 Küttner XVII₁ 20, 99. — XVII₂ 772, 773,
 774, 886, 887, 888. — XIX₁ 519. — XX₁
 499, 599, 600, 601. — XX₂ 923. — XXI
 565, 610. — XXI₁ 508. — XXII₁ 613. —
 XXIII 261, 301, 352, 356, 359, 363, 364.
 Kufferath, H. XVIII₂ 39, 346.
 Kuffler XXI₂ 137, 143, 268, 329, 589, 590.
 Kufs XXI 555. — XXI₂ 139, 142, 143, 589, 590.
 Kugelberg XXI₂ 124.
 Kuhk XVIII, 254. — XXI₂ 148, 150.
 Kuhle XX₁ 275. — XXII₁ 65, 89.
 Kühlefeldt XXI₂ 467, 902, 923.
 Kuhlhatz XXI₁ 119, 180.
 Kuhlmann XXI₂ 43.
 Kuhn XVII₂ 324. — XVIII₁ 402, 422. —
 XVIII₂ 39, 173. — XIX₁ 169, 218. — XXI₂
 409, 414. — XXIII 391.
 Kuhn, A. XXII, 352, 361.
 Kuhn, Franz XIX₂ 157, 198.
 Kuhn, J. XVII₂ 638, 652.
 Kuhner, F. XXI 361.
 Kuhnt XX₁ 756, 764. — XXI₁ 411, 442. —
 XXI₂ 4, 6, 153, 166, 168, 169, 169, 170,
 171, 172, 176, 193, 390, 395, 523, 530, 530.
 Kuipers, K. R. XVIII₂ 610, 621. — XX₂ 839.
 Kukla XXII, 115, 117.
 Kuklenski XXIII 573, 576, 600, 603, 603, 613,
 615, 622, 623, 640, 642, 646, 647, 648, 649,
 651, 654, 660, 671, 671, 675, 676, 683, 685,
 685, 687, 689, 690, 697, 698.
 Kukula XIX₁ 365. — XXII₁ 136, 142. —
 XXII₂ 446.
 Kulbin XVII, 184, 296.
 Kulebjäkin XXI₂ 527, 539.
 Kulenkampff XXIII 261.
 Kulescha XVII₂ 750, 753, 872, 875. — XXII₁
 671, 672, 676, 677, 679, 681, 683, 684.
 Kuliabko XVII₂ 198. — XX₂ 274, 276, 299.
 Kulka XVII₂ 796. — XIX₁ 169, 218.
 Kulhoff XXI 405, 407, 409.
 Kull XVIII₂ 475, 483.
 Kulmus XXII, 33.
 Kultschitzky XXI₁ 402.
 Kulyosh XXII, 593, 600.
 Kumagai XXI₂ 539.
 Kumagawa XX₂ 941.
 Kumagavo-Suto XXI 418.
 Kumer XXI₁ 504, 508. — XXI₂ 841, 845,
 859. — XXIII, IX, 2.
 Kummer XXIII 365.
 Kumpiess XX₁ 464, 471, 486, 487.
 Kundralitz XXI 64, 80. — XXI₂ 769, 781.
 Kundrat XVIII, 83. — XIX₁ 123. — XIX₂
 991. — XX₁ 30, 69, 132, 251. — XX₂ 378, 456.
 — XXI 265, 267, 360, 664, 683. — XXIII
 123, 126, 127.
 Kunert XXIII 345.
 Kunkel, Fr. XVII₂ 333. — XVIII₁ 31, 84.
 Kunreuther XVII₂ 687, 691.
 Kunsenmüller XXIII 336.
 Kunst XXI₂ 466, 471.
 Kunstmann XIX₁ 8, 94.
 Kuntschick XXI₁ 97. — XXIII 365.
 Kuntze XIX₁ 123.
 Kuntzen XXIII 499, 501.
 Kunze XIX₂ 157, 322. — XXI₂ 38, 50, 56. —
 XXIII 308.
 Kupffer XXI 147, 234, 235, 251, 254, 427. —
 XXII₁ 361, 527. — XXII₂ 191, 403, 477. —
 XXIII 310, 311.
 Kupferle XX, 514.
 Kuprijaschina XXI₂ 298, 299, 300.
 Kurata XXI₁ 225.

Kurella XX₁ 30.
 Kuriks XXI₂ 241.
 Kurita XXII₁ 453, 454, 456, 457, 457.
 Kurljandsky XXI₁ 119, 131.
 Kurloff, M. P. XVII₁ 73, 184, 391, 401, 409, 447.
 Kurpjuweit XVII₁ 18, 20, 55, 77, 184, 574, 736.
 — XIX₁ 512.
 Kurschinsky XVIII₁ 249, 256.
 Kurt XXI 85.
 Kurth XVIII₁ 563, 585. — XX₂ 809, 815. — XXI 118.
 Kurtzahn XXII₂ 363, 385, 389.
 Kurtzweg XVIII₂ 39, 189.
 Kuru, H. XX₁ 499, 603. — XXIII 73.
 Kurz XXI 203, 212, 360, 361. — XXI₁ 119, 182.
 Kurzweg XVIII₂ 437, 439.
 Kusama XVIII₁ 31, 98, 100. — XIX₂ 179. — XXI₁ 382, 385, 508. — XXI₂ 123, 467, 471. — XXII₂ 487.
 Kusano XXI₂ 788, 902, 911.
 Kuschel XXI₂ 101, 357, 369, 371.
 Kuscher XVIII₁ 15.
 Kuske XXI₁ 97.
 Kuskow XIX₂ 1029, 1057, 1058, 1077, 1105, 1154.
 Kusnetzowsky, N. XXI 423, 425, 427, 439, 439. — XXII₁ 267, 301, 328, 332. — XXII₂ 72, 189. — XXIII 430, 434, 435, 436, 440.
 Kussnezoff XX₂ 230, 800. — XXI 375, 377, 387, 391.
 Kusnezowa XXI 456.
 Kuss XIX₂ 577, 594. — XXIII 264.
 Kussatow XX₂ 922.
 Kussmaul XVII₂ 246, 247, 713. — XVIII₁ 142, 144. — XX₂ 265, 266, 267, 271, 275, 279, 299, 532, 553, 554, 695, 733, 734, 754. — XXII₁ 225, 236.
 Kussmaul-Maier XXIII 429.
 Kusunoki XIX₂ 804, 816, 821, 822, 823, 824, 832, 833, 836, 844. — XX₂ 960.
 Kusumi, K. XXII₁ 208, 217.
 Kusunoki XVIII₂ 686, 769. — XX₂ 922.
 Kusunoki-Masato XXII₂ 396, 487.
 Kuthy XX₁ 30, 211.
 v. Kutscha XVII₁ 184. — XIX₁ 519, 520, 520, 522. — XXII₁ 626, 637, 646.
 Kutscher XVII₂ 777, 779. — XVIII₁ 394, 402, 417, 425, 493, 498, 502, 517, 561, 589, 612, 613, 619, 645, 653. — XIX₁ 365, 420. — XXI₁ 115, 137.
 Kutschera-Aichbergen XVII₁ 885. — XVII₂ 550. — XXI₂ 789, 806. — XXII₁ 37, 63, 267, 268, 280. — XXIII 29, 430, 452, 456.
 Kutschukoff XVIII₂ 39, 179.
 Kutsera, J. XVIII₂ 39, 179.
 Kuttner XVII₂ 756. — XIX₂ 1154. — XX₁ 499. — XXII₂ 393, 468, 468.
 Kutvirt, O. XVIII₁ 336, 343, 344. — XIX₂ 157. — XXIII 261.
 Kutznitzky XX₂ 923, 943. — XXI₁ 461, 465, 473, 487. — XXI₂ 833, 838.
 Kuwabara XVIII₁ 402, 426.
 Kuznozow XXIII 261.
 Kuzuya XXI₁ 220, 225.
 Kwasniewka XXI₂ 848.
 Kwasniewski XXII₁ 624, 624.

Kwatchkoff XVIII₂ 39, 194.
 Kwiatowsky XX₁ 30, 160.
 Kylin XXII₁ 315, 324, 325.
 Kypke-Burchhardi XVIII₁ 402, 445.
 Kyrieleis XXI₁ 119, 158, 186. — XXI₂ 310, 313, 576, 578.
 Kyrle XVIII₂ 686, 800, 801. — XIX₁ 169, 309, 321, 326, 335, 336. — XIX₂ 72, 83, 1137, 1154. — XX₁ 30, 60, 140, 143, 150, 251, 254. — XX₂ 579, 587, 610, 611, 753, 800, 923, 959. — XXI 18, 19, 43, 50, 51, 80. — XXII₁ 226, 237, 238. — XXII₂ 165. — XXIII IX 2.
 Kyrloff XXI 51.

L.

Laache, S. XVII₁ 184, 566, 567.
 van der Laan XXI 100, 101, 103, 104, 111, 119.
 Laas XXI₂ 472, 473, 475.
 Labadie-Lagrange XVII₂ 729.
 Laband XVIII₁ 336, 350.
 Labarde XVII₂ 37, 44.
 Labat XVII₂ 75, 79, 82, 84. — XXI₁ 111.
 Labbé, XVII₁ 5, 146, 184, 324, 381, 411, 418, 456, 464, 472, 473, 484, 500, 504, 507, 509, 510, 511, 513, 529, 553, 563, 566, 581, 617, 625, 690, 693, 704. — XIX₁ 365, 382, 497, 502. — XX₂ 187, 199. — XXI 683. — XXI₁ 119, 153. — XXI₂ 630, 641. — XXII₁ 520.
 Labella XVIII₁ 679.
 Labey XIX₁ 360, 451.
 Labhardt XIX₁ 128, 151, 153. — XXIII 365.
 Labitte XVIII₁ 679.
 Labor XXI 555.
 Laborde XX₂ 261, 299. — XXI₁ 509.
 Laborie XX₂ 187, 192.
 Labouré XXIII 262.
 Labus XVIII₁ 727, 728.
 Lacabe XVIII₁ 679.
 Lacapère, XVII₁ 167, 549. — XXI₂ 538.
 Lacassagne XVII₂ 466, 482. — XX₂ 284, 299. — XXIII 503, 513.
 Lacassagne-Martin XXIII 505.
 Lacasse XVII₁ 207, 516.
 Lacat XXI₂ 528, 529.
 Lacage XXI₂ 483, 490.
 Lachenschmidt XXIII 697.
 Lachmann XVII₂ 772, 773.
 Lachmann, G. S. XXII₁ 224, 250.
 Lachèze XVII₂ 775.
 Lachwitz, Fr. XVII₂ 638, 652.
 Lack, L. XXII₁ 574.
 Lacombe XXIII 269.
 Lacomme XIX₂ 829, 845.
 Ladányi XVII₂ 6, 7.
 Ladeck XIX₂ 1154.
 Ladreyt XXIII 262.
 Ladwig, XX₁ 30, 276, 291. — XXIII 16, 262.
 Laederich XVII₁ 20, 118.
 Laënce XVII₁ 521. — XIX₂ 2, 2. — XXII₂ 194.
 Lägel, C. XIX₁ 365, 413, 422, 496, 544.
 Lämmler XX₂ 840.
 Lämpe XX₁ 232.
 Lämpe, R. XIX₂ 856, 892, 1154.

- Läwen, XVII₂ **396**, 418, **638**, 642. — XIX₂ 157, 213. — XX₂ **378**, 481. — XXI 437. — XXIII 356.
- Laffitte XVII₁ **171**, 324.
- Laffore XXII₂ 267.
- Lafforgue XVII₂ **811**, 835, 847. — XVIII₁ **32**, 95, **402**, 452, **483**, **564**, 587, 641. — XXII₁ **593**.
- Lafforgue, F. XVII₁ **31**, 84, **213**, 247, **483**, 485.
- Lafitte XVII₁ **184**, 538, 539, 541, 548, 558.
- Lafite-Dupont XVIII₂ **39**, 252.
- Lafleur XVII₁ **155**, 343.
- La Fleur-Bisch XXIII 472.
- Lafont XVII₁ **139**, **184**, **213**, 318, 368, 435, 633, 652, 750, 766, 770, 781, 786. — XIX₁ **365**, 391, 489, 502. — XX₁ 724, **727**. — XXI₂ **37**, **121**, **133**, **343**, 355, **552**, 552, 870.
- Lafont, Ch. XVIII₂ **62**, 241.
- Lafont, G. XVII₂ **366**, 369.
- Lafora XXI₂ **400**, 404, 420.
- Lafranca XVII₁ 278, **789**. — XIX₂ **470**, 545.
- Lafranchi XVIII₂ **475**, 480. — XXII₁ 466.
- Lagane XVII₂ **186**, 198, **784**, **803**, **806**, **811**, 837, 847. — XVIII₁ **169**, 200, **564**, 621.
- Lagarde XVIII₂ **654**, 660.
- Lagergren XX₁ **20**.
- Lagleyze XXI₁ 411, 417, **443**. — XXI₂ **944**, 955.
- Lagneau XX₂ **187**, 192.
- Dal Lago, G. XVII₂ **316**, 329. — XVIII₁ 301.
- de Lagoanère XVII₂ **394**, 431.
- Lagodin XXII₁ 759.
- Lagos XXI₂ **460**.
- Lagrange XVII₁ **184**. — XXI₁ **116**, 186, **333**, 415, **442**, **577**, 579, 580. — XXI₂ 46, 70, 119, **148**, 152, **201**, 204, 207, 241, **490**, **502**, **684**, **685**, **686**, **687**, 697, 701, 709, 715, 720, 725, 730, **758**, 766, **768**, 802, 804, 858, 860, 861, **904**, 905, 906, 926, 927, 929, 930, 931, **944**, 959, 964.
- Lagriffoul XVII₁ **153**, 184, 506, 507, 508, 544. — XVIII₁ **402**, **406**, 467, 544.
- Lagresse XIX₂ 657. — XXII₂ 72, 87, 88. — XXIII 74.
- Lahaussis XIX₂ **158**, 232.
- Lahaye XXIII **689**, 689, 691, **693**.
- Lahm XXIII **262**.
- Laidlaw XX₁ **613**, **637**.
- Laidlow, A. XXII₁ **224**, 232, 235.
- Laignel-Lavastine XVII₂ **729**, 811, 835, 879, **879**. — XIX₁ **365**, 410, 448, 490, 496, 506, 535. — XXI **549**, **555**.
- Laissle, H. XVII₁ **184**, 702.
- Lake XXII₁ **447**.
- Laker XVII₁ **184**, 238. — XXII₂ 72, 198, 199.
- Lakon XX₂ 405, 416.
- Lalesque XVIII₁ **679**.
- Lamache XXI₂ **643**, 644, 687.
- Lamarck XX₁ **30**, 191. — XXI 331, 341, **343**, 344, **361**. — XXII₂ 4, 69.
- Lamb XXI₁ 215, 219, 225, 257, 271, 272, 279, **443**, 579. — XXI₂ **319**, 325, **502**, 701, 715, 868. — XXIII 387.
- Lamb, Alb. XVII₂ **448**, 457.
- Lamb, A. R. XXII₁ **227**, 232, 235, 236.
- Lambanzi XVIII₁ **679**.
- Lambat XXI₁ **508**.
- Lambdaud XXI₁ 278, **282**.
- Lambe XXIII **269**.
- Lambert, Alexander XIX₁ **366**, 412, 498.
- Lambert, A. C. XVII₁ 788.
- Lambert XVII₂ 433. — XX₂ **923**, 971. — XXI 227, 228, **230**, **361**. — XXIII **29**, 181, 217, **430**, 460, **503**, 518, 527, 533.
- Lambertz XVIII₂ **686**, 772. — XX₂ 400.
- Lambinet XVII₁ **184**, **185**, 469, 471, 488.
- Lambl XVIII₁ 146. — XXII₁ 127.
- Lambling XVII₂ **784**.
- Lambrinon XIX₁ **123**.
- Lambrior XXI₂ **407**, 412.
- Lamière XXII₁ **474**.
- Lamm XXI₂ 74.
- Lammert XIX₁ **169**, 194.
- Lamoureux, F. XVIII₂ **406**, 410.
- Lampart XX₂ **371**, 447.
- Lamparter XX₂ **838**, **861**.
- Lampé XVII₁ **21**, **182**, 450. — XVII₂ 545. — XX₁ **28**, **30**, 245, 299, 301, 302, 303. — XX₂ 493, **913**, 945. — XXIII **394**, 401, 403, 410, 411, 419, 420, 424.
- Lampe, C. XVIII₁ 217.
- Lampert XIX₁ 8, 87. — XXI₁ **119**, 189, **609**, 611. — XXI₂ 43.
- Lamphough XXI₁ **479**.
- Lampis XXI₁ **119**, 191. — XXI₂ **308**.
- Lamprecht XVII₂ 895.
- Lams, H. XVII₁ **185**, 429, 511, 515, 527, 528, 551.
- Lamsdan XVIII₁ **402**, 506.
- Lamy XVIII₁ **249**, 254. — XX₁ 439, 484.
- Lancereaux XVII₂ 455. — XVIII₁ 259. — XX₁ **30**, 312, 314. — XX₂ 187, 192, 543.
- Lancisi XXII₁ 13.
- Lancisius XVII₂ **876**, 876.
- Landal XX₂ **931**.
- Landau XVII₂ 583. — XIX₁ 8, 48. — XX₁ **5**, **30**, **31**, 149, 235, 258, 264, 265, 398, 407. — XX₂ **532**, 560, **923**, 948, 958, 961, 982, 983. — XXIII 325.
- Landau, E. XX₁ 460, 462, 466, 485.
- Landau, H. XVII₁ **185**, 347, 361.
- Landau, Max XVIII₁ **169**, 205, 209, 211. — XVIII₂ **686**, 771, 783, 784, 785. — XXII₁ **37**, 56, 57, 58, 59. — XXII₂ 141, 157.
- Landauer XX₂ 438. — XXIII **675**, 676.
- Landé, Lotte XX₁ **31**, 405.
- Landel XX₂ 87, **180**.
- Landenberger XXI₂ **768**, 780, **984**.
- Landerer XVIII₂ 267. — XXII₂ 72, 107, 109, 114.
- Landesberg XX₁ **31**, 223, 359. — XXI₂ **559**, 559.
- Landgraf XVII₂ 516.
- Landhan XXI₂ **2**, 12.
- Landis XXI₂ **309**, **316**, **630**, 632, 634, **659**, 679.
- Landmann XIX₂ 776, 780, 782, 784, 789, **798**. — XXI 55. — XXI₂ **887**, 889, 911.
- Landois XVII₁ **860**, 893. — XIX₁ **169**. — XXIII **638**.
- Landois, F. XVIII₁ 111. — XXII₁ **134**, 140, 142, 147. — XXIII 130, **262**, 319, 361, 362, 363, 364.
- Landois, L. XX₂ 264, 268, 277, 292, 299, **923**, 985.

- Landolfi, M. XVII₂ 694, 699.
 Landolt XXI₂, 74, 87, 122, 368, 372, 468, 470.
 Landouzy XVII₂ 318, 323, 465, 476, 735, 819,
 925, 926, 927. — XVIII₁ 679, 701, 742,
 766. — XIX₁ 561, 563. — XXII₂ 305.
 Landrieux XIX₁ 358, 366, 418. — XXI₂
 853, 854.
 Landry XX₁ 731. — XX₂ 560.
 Landsberg XVIII₁ 32, 95. — XIX₁ 123, 156.
 Landsberger XX₁ 31. — XX₂ 438. — XXI
 193, 361.
 Landsteiner XVIII₁ 564. — XVIII₂ 771. —
 XIX₁ 121, 141, 169, 199. — XIX₂ 873, 1091.
 — XX₂ 185. — XXI₂ 765. — XXII₂ 203,
 204, 276, 322, 323. — XXIII 29, 31, 199,
 204, 262, 313, 314, 315.
 Landt XXII₂ 240.
 Landwalt XVII₁ 185.
 Lane XX₂ 86, 180. — XXI₂ 119, 173, 232,
 234, 269, 282, 505, 508, 598, 600.
 Lanfranchi XVII₂ 47, 49, 50. — XVIII₂ 40,
 233, 238, 244.
 Lang XVII₁ 185. — XVIII₁ 36, 89, 93, 336,
 338, 343. — XXI₂ 40, 70, 139, 150, 368,
 371, 454, 455, 477, 478, 480, 483, 550. —
 XXII₁ 687. — XXII₂ 4. — XXIII 572.
 Lang, A. XX₂ 310, 333. — XXI 282, 296, 361.
 Lang, E. XVII₁ 185, 642, 643. — XX₂ 187, 197.
 Lang, F. J. XXII₁ 177, 181, 182. — XXIII
 29, 30.
 Lang, G. XXII₁ 308, 314.
 Lang, H. XVIII₁ 249, 275.
 Langbein, R. XVIII₁ 250, 258.
 Langdon XX₁ 718. — XXI₂ 119, 208. —
 XXI₂ 121, 132, 219, 287, 288, 329, 332,
 333, 379, 391, 397.
 Langdon-Down XX₁ 31, 383, 385.
 Lange, B. XXII₂ 301.
 Lange, C. XVII₁ 185, 502. — XXII₂ 341.
 Lange, F. XVII₁ 21, 115, 185, 421, 513. — XXII₁
 268, 271, 272, 279, 328.
 Lange, M. XX₂ 299.
 Lange, R. XXII₁ 169, 171.
 Lange, W. XVII₂ 92, 102, 108, 109, 113, 123,
 129, 134, 186, 213, 218, 219, 227. — XIX₂
 350, 381.
 de Lange, Cornelia XVII₁ 185, 376, 384, 386,
 566. — XX₁ 31, 161. — XX₂ 378, 462.
 Lange XVIII₁ 336, 344, 357. — XVIII₂ 49. —
 XIX₁ 123. — XIX₂ 385, 390, 422, 455. —
 XX₁ 31, 388, 389, 390, 493, 499, 574, 575,
 576. — XX₂ 185, 268, 269, 270, 310, 329.
 — XXI 623, 682. — XXII₂ 204, 237, 238.
 — XXIII 33, 302, 568, 574, 582, 586, 603,
 606.
 Lange, Br. XXI₂ 725, 730, 759, 764, 776, 777,
 859, 860.
 Lange, F. XX₂ 923, 956. — XXII₁ 268, 277,
 284, 292, 295, 330, 332, 339, 345, 346.
 Lange, L. XVIII₁ 402, 416, 564, 593, 622. —
 XIX₁ 549, 555.
 Lange, M. XX₂ 267, 299.
 Lange, O. XXI₂ 347, 349, 360.
 v. Lange XVIII₂ 686, 705, 716. — XX₂ 378,
 501.
 Langecker XX₁ 622, 637, 679, 680, 693, 733.
 v. Langegg XXIII 503.
 Langelaan XX₁ 31, 399, 410, 429.
 Langemak XXIII 262.
 Langemark XIX₁ 514.
 Langemantel XVIII₂ 686, 699.
 de Langen XX₁ 679, 694.
 v. Langenbeck XIX₁ 385. — XIX₂ 801. —
 XX₂ 433, 434. — XXI₂ 35, 243, 248, 259,
 263, 408, 412.
 Langenbuch XIX₁ 366, 398.
 Langendorff XVII₂ 190, 191, 192, 207, 221. —
 XIX₂ 364. — XX₂ 113, 180, 265, 274, 276,
 282, 285, 286, 299.
 Langenhahn XXI₂ 5, 20, 75, 87.
 Langenkamp XXI 620, 622, 683.
 Langenskiöld XX₁ 499, 529, 530, 531.
 Langer XVII₂ 150, 817, 822. — XVIII₁ 15,
 16, 564, 627. — XVIII₂ 686, 771, 814. —
 XX₁ 663, 674. — XX₂ 378, 511, 513, 516,
 519, 520. — XXI₂ 45, 52, 758, 759, 764,
 769, 776. — XXII₁ 779. — XXII₂ 4, 203,
 304. — XXIII 356.
 Langerhans XVII₂ 170, 393. — XVIII₂ 762. —
 XIX₂ 55, 81. — XX₁ 549. — XXI 22, 379. —
 XXI₂ 286, 321. — XXIII 316, 317.
 Langeron XVIII₂ 617.
 Langes, E. XVII₂ 239, 255. — XVIII₁ 133, 166.
 Langhans XVIII₁ 564, 627. — XVIII₂ 766. —
 XX₁ 642, 675. — XXI 32, 393. — XXI₂
 872, 881, 920, 988, 989, 993. — XXII₁ 102,
 107, 258, 442, 443. — XXIII 65, 84.
 Langhorn XXI₂ 286, 321.
 Langkano XX₂ 378, 480, 481, 482.
 Langley XIX₂ 435. — XXII₂ 387.
 Langlois XVII₁ 157, 422, 458. — XVII₂ 420. —
 XX₁ 459, 463, 485, 486.
 Langmann XXII₁ 66, 77, 80, 81, 93.
 Langmead XX₁ 31, 290, 292.
 Langon XXI₂ 551, 551. — XXI₂ 570, 570.
 Langrock XXI₂ 53.
 Langstein XVII₁ 21, 84, 185, 327, 461, 657. —
 XVII₂ 932. — XVIII₁ 679, 761. — XIX₁
 366, 398. — XIX₂ 10, 20. — XX₁ 31, 90,
 156, 253, 309, 310, 322, 422, 423, 431. —
 XX₂ 378, 410, 415, 919, 976.
 Langwill XX₁ 499, 597.
 Langworthy XXI₂ 445.
 Lankhorst, J. XVII₂ 239, 255, 285.
 Lankhout XVII₂ 856. — XX₂ 311, 317. —
 XXII₁ 593, 604, 619, 620, 622.
 Lanlaine-Chambreleut XIX₁ 123, 141.
 Lans XXI₂ 220, 567, 568.
 Lansing, W. XXII₁ 393, 419, 420.
 Lantman, A. XXII₂ 489.
 Lannois XX₁ 31, 343, 373, 377.
 Lanz XIX₂ 469, 533. — XX₁ 31, 391, 446,
 451, 484. — XX₂ 428.
 Lanz, A. XVII₁ 901.
 Lanz, H. F. XXII₁ 267, 301. — XXIII 429,
 430, 441, 454.
 Lanz, O. XVIII₂ 654, 657. — XXI 555.
 Lanze XX₂ 494.
 Lanzilotti-Buonsanti XVIII₂ 450, 455, 469,
 654, 659.
 Lanzilotti-Buozanti XXII₂ 204, 327.
 Lapelier XX₂ 667.

- Lapersonne XIX₂ 158. — XXI₁ 119, 121, 162, 187, 215, 217, 221, 225, 394, 395, 396, 399, 409, 438, 508, 616, 617. — XXI₂ 34, 66, 67, 123, 168, 177, 194, 196, 209, 304, 407, 413, 537, 558, 559, 576, 578, 894.
- Lapique XVII₂ 784, 787.
- de Lapouge XX₁ 31, 162.
- Lapoulot XIX₂ 691, 694.
- Lapuenta XXI₂ 379.
- Lapyschoff, D. XXI 421.
- Laquer XX₁ 31.
- Laquer, Fr. XVII₁ 185, 776.
- Laqueur XXI₂ 532, 532, 544, 545, 599, 600.
- Laqueur, E. XIX₂ 384.
- Larabee XVII₁ 142, 422.
- Larass XXI 23, 43.
- Larcher XVII₂ 588. — XX₂ 262, 266, 281, 299. — XXIII 586, 587, 622, 632, 633, 637, 640, 643, 649, 658, 659, 660, 661.
- Lardennois, G. XVIII₁ 302, 306.
- Largiadèr XXIII 262, 366.
- Larieux XVIII₂ 583, 597.
- Lario XVIII₁ 679.
- Larionoff XX₂ 800. — XXI 391.
- Larisch XXIII 288.
- Larkin, J. H. XIX₂ 158, 220.
- Larkum XXII₂ 492.
- La Roche XX₁ 10, 315.
- Laroche XVII₁ 149, 442, 489. — XVIII₂ 27, 91. — XX₂ 915, 916, 927, 961, 977, 984, 986. — XIX₁ 3, 96. — XXI₂ 221.
- Laroyenne XXI₂ 479, 483.
- Larrey XX₁ 31, 144. — XX₂ 556.
- Larroque XVII₂ 797, 811, 814.
- Larrue XVII₂ 53, 54. — XVIII₂ 419.
- Larsen XXI₂ 78, 94, 95, 304, 306, 925, 940.
- Larsen, H. M. XVIII₂ 431, 431.
- Larson XXI 84, 119.
- Larsson XXI₂ 223, 227, 686, 695, 700, 716.
- Larthomas XVIII₂ 581, 598, 599.
- Lartigan XIX₁ 366, 402. — XXII₁ 626. — XXIII 262.
- Lartschneider XVII₁ 860, 897. — XXII₂ 4.
- La Rue XXI₁ 122, 189.
- Lasagna XXIII 30, 262.
- Lasareff XXI₁ 452, 456. — XXI₂ 186, 467, 847, 852.
- Lasch XXIII 472, 488.
- Lascoux, Paul XX₂ 378, 442.
- Lasègue XVII₂ 872, 873. — XX₁ 323, 373. — XX₂ 4, 183, 319, 537, 541.
- Laser XXI 241, 361. — XXIII 26, 30, 183.
- Lasius XXIII 30.
- Laslett XIX₂ 460, 464, 466, 472, 478, 502, 516, 555.
- Laslett, E. XVII₂ 239, 254, 270, 285, 300.
- Lasnitzki XXIII 30, 211, 212, 213, 214.
- Lasowsky XXIII 470.
- Lassablière XVII₁ 21, 68.
- Laspèyres, R. XVII₁ 185, 403.
- Lasserre XVIII₂ 62, 197, 415, 417.
- Lászlo XXII₁ 353.
- Latapie, A. XIX₂ 856, 888, 924.
- Latif Ahmad XXI₂ 224.
- Latouche XVII₂ 811.
- Latour XVII₂ 465.
- Latta XXI₁ 174, 363, 377, 598, 600. — XXI₂ 176.
- Latte XXI₁ 384.
- Latteri XXI₁ 417, 443.
- Lattorff XXI₂ 75.
- Latz XXIII 262.
- Latzel XX₁ 499, 540, 542, 544. — XXIII 308.
- Latzko XVIII₁ 62, 63, 90, 91, 92. — XIX₂ 158, 180, 314.
- Laub XX₁ 31, 264. — XX₂ 918, 945, 979.
- Laub, M. XVIII₁ 168, 204, 209, 210, 211.
- Laubenburg XVII₁ 21, 185, 273.
- Laubender XX₂ 806.
- Laubenheimer XVII₂ 777, 779. — XVIII₁ 402, 457, 507. — XIX₁ 366, 424. — XXII₁ 626, 633.
- Lauber XX₂ 984. — XXI₁ 77, 101, 286, 315, 344, 360, 396, 397, 409, 417, 418, 429, 443, 508. — XXI₂ 3, 5, 16, 20, 23, 40, 43, 47, 120, 195, 209, 211, 212, 220, 230, 231, 278, 293, 294, 298, 299, 320, 328, 337, 337, 338, 368, 386, 388, 417, 498, 503, 509, 512, 528, 585, 585, 788, 904, 944, 957, 976, 977.
- Laubey XXI 550, 551.
- Laubry XVII₁ 185, 227, 484, 788.
- Laubry, Ch. XVIII₁ 250, 281.
- Lauche XXII₁ 136, 161, 168, 177, 188.
- Lauda XXI 60, 82. — XXI₂ 6, 7, 25, 26, 28.
- Lauda, E. XXII₁ 268, 303.
- Lauda, R. XXII₁ 352, 365, 393, 418, 419.
- Laudat XXI₂ 221.
- Lauder XXI₁ 119, 196. — XXI₂ 29.
- Laudenbach XVII₁ 185, 402.
- Laudon XXI₂ 555.
- Laue XX₁ 716. — XXIII 320.
- v. Laue XXI₁ 479, 483.
- Laüener XIX₁ 11, 38. — XX₁ 42, 421.
- Lauenstein XVII₁ 21, 185, 405. — XVIII₁ 62, 307. — XIX₁ 366, 398, 498. — XXIII 226, 236.
- Lauenstein, C. XVII₁ 185, 336.
- Lauer, W. XXII₁ 177, 182, 183.
- Laufberger XX₁ 31, 150. — XX₂ 431.
- Lauffs XX₂ 268, 299.
- Laun XX₂ 886, 895, 900.
- Launois XIX₂ 577, 580, 616, 637. — XX₂ 378, 456, 495, 511, 512, 514, 518, 519, 520, 521. — XXI 555.
- Launois, E. XVII₁ 185, 482, 488, 491.
- Launoy, L. XVIII₂ 686, 747. — XX₂ 378, 423.
- Lauradour XIX₁ 123.
- Laure XVII₂ 765, 765.
- Laurel XXI₂ 986, 992.
- Laurens XVIII₁ 679. — XIX₂ 350, 381, 385, 388, 422, 423, 444.
- Laurens, H. XVII₂ 92, 123.
- Laurent XVIII₂ 640, 641, 644. — XX₂ 836. — XXI 567.
- Laurentin XXIII 376.
- Laurowitsch XVIII₁ 338, 340.
- Laus XX₂ 827.
- Lauterborn XXIII 30.
- Lauterstein XXI₂ 2, 12, 39, 47.
- Lautier XVII₁ 184, 435. — XVII₂ 638, 641.
- Lauxen, N. XVII₁ 185.
- Laval XVIII₁ 21. — XXII₁ 212.

- Lavagna XXI₁ 119, 153. — XXI₂ 630, 641.
 Lavagne, J. XXI₂ 569, 569.
 Lavalard XIX₂ 694.
 Lavat XXI₂ 289, 300, 309, 317.
 Lavdovsky XVII₁ 185.
 Laven A. XVIII₁ 564. — XXI₁ 300, 301, 304. —
 XXII₁ 452, 453, 454, 457, 459, 466, 472, 474.
 Lavenson XVII₁ 21, 121. — XVIII₁ 402, 459.
 Laveran XVII₂ 832. — XIX₁ 169, 366, 381,
 386, 497. — XXII₁ 509, 521, 522, 523, 523,
 524, 524, 564, 568.
 Lavergue XX₂ 299. — XXII₂ 395.
 de Laversonne XXI₁ 443.
 Lavie XXI₂ 578.
 Lavigerie XXI₁ 225.
 Lavinder XVIII₁ 402, 458, 674, 679, 748,
 782. — XIX₁ 366, 436, 491, 496.
 Lavizzani XVII₁ 185, 448.
 Lavizzari XVII₁ 21.
 Lavo XVIII₁ 679.
 Lawfood XXI₁ 84, 84.
 Lawford XXI₁ 360. — XXI₂ 154, 168, 358,
 466, 470, 503, 508, 549, 549, 926.
 Lawfort XXIII 314.
 Lawrence XVII₂ 757. — XXI 555.
 Lawrentjew XXIII 470.
 Lawrentjeff XXI 480.
 Lawrie XXI₁ 545. — XXI₂ 983.
 Lawrinowitsch XX₂ 923, 946, 984.
 Lawrjenoff XXI 375, 382.
 Lawrynowicz XIX₁ 8, 50.
 Lawroff XXI 477, 480.
 Laws XXI₂ 260.
 Lawsen, Huron W. XVIII₁ 283.
 Lawson XXI₁ 415, 443, 454, 456. — XXI₂
 40, 70, 75, 86, 87, 147, 150, 219, 220, 304,
 340, 352, 372, 375, 480, 483, 501, 504.
 Layera XXI₂ 393, 397, 401.
 Layson XXI₂ 294, 294.
 Lazarus XVII₁ 10, 21, 161, 185, 389, 411, 529. —
 XVII₂ 386, 388. — XXII₁ 55. — XXII₂
 204, 216. — XXIII 29, 273.
 Lazarus-Barlow XXI₁ 482, 483.
 Lazitsch XXIII 649, 658, 659.
 Lazzatto, A. R. XVIII₁ 133, 136.
 Lea XIX₂ 460, 464, 468, 469, 476, 501, 527, 531.
 Lea, C. E. XVII₂ 239, 265.
 Leale, Medwin XIX₂ 158, 181, 205.
 Leale XXI₂ 379.
 Learmonth XXIII 262.
 Leary XIX₁ 366, 445.
 Leash XXI₂ 368.
 Lebaillly XIX₁ 549. — XX₂ 823, 832, 840,
 841, 853, 854, 875, 885.
 Lebaillly, Charles XIX₂ 859, 932.
 Lebasque XVIII₂ 489. — XXII₁ 378, 383, 393.
 Lebedeff XVII₂ 370. — XX₂ 923, 955, 986.
 Lebensohn XXI₂ 310, 314, 642, 644, 652, 876.
 Leber, A. XVIII₂ 40, 259. — XIX₂ 746. —
 XX₂ 345, 349, 352, 357. — XXI₁ 104, 106,
 365, 376, 379, 385, 387, 409, 554, 557, 607.
 — XXI₂ 36, 46, 60, 82, 86, 88, 89, 90, 124,
 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135,
 141, 142, 144, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153,
 155, 156, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 163,
 164, 166, 167, 169, 172, 184, 187, 190, 191,
 192, 195, 196, 200, 210, 212, 217, 220, 225,
 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234,
 235, 236, 237, 248, 250, 254, 255, 261, 268,
 269, 273, 274, 276, 278, 279, 285, 287, 302,
 321, 322, 326, 330, 331, 332, 334, 337, 344,
 346, 348, 349, 354, 359, 367, 369, 370, 375,
 469, 481, 482, 498, 499, 502, 506, 507, 508,
 509, 510, 511, 512, 550, 568, 580, 580, 581,
 582, 583, 584, 586, 589, 590, 591, 592, 595,
 595, 597, 611, 615, 616, 619, 620, 621, 623,
 624, 625, 626, 628, 631, 649, 688, 942, 952,
 953, 954, 958, 962.
 Lebermann XXI₂ 630, 631, 633.
 Lebert XVII₂ 729, 731, 733, 734, 772, 774, 798,
 798. — XVIII₁ 679. — XXII₂ 278. — XXIII
 68, 360.
 Lebert, H. XIX₁ 309, 316, 328, 366, 379, 382,
 384, 491, 496, 506.
 Leblanc XIX₁ 1, 85. — XX₂ 36, 181. — XXI₁
 20, 21, 27, 27, 33, 34. — XXI₂ 976.
 Leblanc, P. XVIII₂ 450, 455, 456, 528, 532,
 553, 566.
 Le Blanc XXI₂ 848.
 Leblois, Ch. XXII₁ 368, 371.
 Leblond XXI₂ 490.
 Le Bon XX₂ 261, 299.
 Lebram XVIII₁ 402, 467, 469, 564, 607, 641.
 Lebrete XVII₁ 171, 548, 549.
 Lebreton, J. XVII₂ 465, 475.
 Leboucq XXI₁ 609, 610, 622. — XXI₂ 626.
 Lebsche XXIII 34, 218.
 Lecaplain XVIII₂ 640, 647.
 Lecène XIX₁ 520, 522. — XX₁ 499, 591. —
 XXI₁ 422, 443. — XXIII 262.
 Lech XVII₂ 6, 7.
 Lecha-Marza XVII₂ 645.
 Leche XXI 331, 361.
 Lechner XXI₂ 74, 92, 442, 444. — XXII₁ 95,
 114, 177, 206.
 Leck XXI 625, 683.
 Leclainche XXII₁ 482. — XXII₂ 201, 202,
 205, 216, 229, 238, 239, 240, 241, 243, 285.
 Leclainche, E. XVIII₂ 40, 286. — XX₂ 836,
 837, 850, 860, 870.
 Leclerc XVII₂ 318, 343. — XVIII₁ 132.
 Leclercq XVIII₁ 301, 302, 303, 305.
 Lecointre XVII₂ 811, 831.
 Lecompt XX₁ 732, 737.
 Lecomte XXI₂ 301.
 Le Count, E. R. XVIII₁ 564, 637, 645, 646.
 Le Count, G. R. XXII₁ 4, 25.
 Lecuyer XX₂ 835.
 Ledcard XXI₁ 342, 360.
 Ledderhose XVII₂ 510. — XVIII₁ 159. — XIX₂
 158, 244. — XX₁ 499, 594. — XXIII 472,
 478, 479, 480, 482, 483.
 Lederer XVII₂ 396, 406, 427, 428, 429, 811,
 815, 846. — XX₁ 31, 48, 308, 312, 431. —
 XXI₁ 119, 193, 508. — XXI₂ 178, 179,
 180, 191, 593, 593, 665. — XXII₂ 72, 150.
 Lederer, K. XIX₂ 1069, 1154.
 Lederer, R. XIX₂ 1072, 1154.
 Ledermann XVII₁ 185, 558, 689, 780, 786. —
 XVII₂ 602, 604.
 Ledhuy XVIII₁ 679.
 Ledinger XXIII 262.

- Ledingham XVII₁ 21, 23. — XVIII₁ 402, 473, 503, 505, 507, 517, 521, 522, 527. — XXII₁ 603, 617, 618. — XXII₂ 396, 420, 452, 472.
- Ledingham, J. C. XVII₁ 229, 566, 567, 568, 698.
- Ledoux XXII₁ 393.
- Ledoux-Lebard XVII₁ 792, 718, 820, 821. — XXII₁ 137, 143, 434, 435, 440, 445, 447.
- Ledschbor XVIII₁ 564, 627, 653.
- Leduc XXI 594, 608, 610.
- Ledus XXIII 266.
- Lee XX₂ 265, 299. — XXI₂ 302, 303, 927, 928. — XXII₁ 352, 354.
- Leede XVII₁ 21, 101. — XX₂ 587, 588.
- Leede, W. XVII₂ 397, 399, 400, 426. — XVII₂ 465, 479.
- Leegaard XXI₂ 446.
- Leegard XIX₂ 158, 229. — XXI 555. — XXIII 286.
- Leenheer XXI₁ 432, 443.
- Leeper, B. XVII₂ 448, 463.
- Leers XX₁ 614, 637. — XXIII 503, 530, 550.
- v. Leersum XVIII₁ 192, 219, 232, 235, 245. — XIX₁ 92. — XX₂ 923.
- Lees XX₂ 186, 198.
- Lees, D. B. XVII₂ 397, 434.
- Leese XXI₁ 72.
- Leetham XIX₂ 387, 434.
- Lefas XVII₁ 21, 62, 84, 182, 186, 382, 429, 465, 468, 782, 784. — XX₁ 497, 539.
- Lefèbroe XXI₁ 231, 234.
- Le Fèvre de Arric XIX₁ 511.
- Lefmann XVII₁ 21, 135.
- Lefort XXI₁ 396, 397, 409.
- Legard, F. XXI 512.
- Léger XVII₁ 186, 230, 486, 488, 491, 492. — XX₁ 31, 419. — XX₂ 164, 180. — XXI₂ 439, 441.
- Léger, A. XVII₁ 213, 494, 675, 766, 769.
- Léger, M. XVII₁ 13, 140, 168, 192, 213, 428, 494, 519, 526, 543, 675, 766, 769.
- Legendre XIX₁ 169, 218, 366, 388, 409, 418, 494, 502. — XXII₁ 626.
- Legg, T. P. XVII₁ 31, 73, 211, 404, 405.
- Legge XXI₁ 119, 202.
- Legnani XVIII₂ 679, 726. — XX₂ 307, 332.
- Legnani, T. XX₂ 370, 428.
- Legrain XIX₁ 169, 253.
- Légrand XVII₂ 700, 718. — XVIII₂ 686, 699. — XIX₂ 1061, 1156.
- Légrand du Saulle XVIII₁ 679.
- Legras XX₂ 308, 317.
- Legry XVII₂ 729, 730, 731, 736, 784, 786, 811, 823, 847, 865, 866. — XXII₁ 626, 628.
- Legula XXIII 330.
- Le Guillas XXI₁ 117, 132.
- Lehfeld XVII₁ 860, 863. — XXI₁ 351.
- Lehmann XVII₂ 59, 60, 595, 598, 599, 796, 797, 880. — XIX₁ 8, 47. — XX₂ 299, 667. — XXI₂ 43, 46, 194, 197, 198. — XXII₁ 573, 574. — XXIII 309, 354, 471.
- Lehmann, Ernst XXII₁ 593. — XXIII 472, 475, 481, 606, 617.
- Lehmann, F. XX₁ 681, 738, 740, 741.
- Lehmann, Fr. XVIII₁ 250, 273.
- Lehmann, G. VIII₁ 169, 215, 216, 217, 218. — XVII₂ 686, 748. — XXI 599, 610. — XXI₂ 629, 640.
- Lehmann, K. XX₂ 282, 283, 293.
- Lehmann, K. V. E. XXI 555.
- Lehmann, Kristine XXI₂ 902, 923, 924.
- Lehmann, O. XX₂ 923, 935, 937, 940.
- Lehmann, V. XX₂ 378, 529.
- Lehmann-Neumann VIII₁ 565, 588, 591, 617. — XXI 702. — XXI₁ 99.
- Lehmeyer, K. VIII₂ 581, 601.
- Lehdörfer XXI 59.
- Lehdorf XX₂ 683, 686, 800.
- Lehdorff XVII₁ 17, 21, 119, 123, 126, 129, 130, 131, 186, 567, 570, 633. — XIX₁ 309. — XIX₂ 118, 120, 129. — XXI₁ 422. — XXI₂ 434.
- Lehdorff, A. XVII₂ 509.
- Lehnerds, Fr. XX₂ 378.
- Lehnerdt XX₂ 311, 327, 413.
- Leiben XXI₁ 478.
- Leibenger XVII₂ 75, 80. — XVIII₂ 40, 192, 528, 530. — XXI₁ 111.
- Leibinger XXI₂ 301, 303.
- Leiblinger XVII₂ 891, 891, 892, 922, 926, 927.
- Leibniz XXII₂ 69.
- Leicht XVIII₂ 520, 521.
- Leichtenstern XVII₁ 186, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 445, 494. — XVII₂ 526, 876, 877. — XVIII₁ 99, 564, 631. — XIX₂ 921, 970, 971, 980, 988, 1011, 1014, 1024, 1025, 1033, 1034, 1041, 1049, 1060, 1062, 1066, 1067, 1069, 1074, 1076, 1093, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1104, 1114, 1115, 1131, 1139, 1140, 1142, 1146, 1154. — XXII₁ 548, 548. — XXII₂ 204, 276, 277.
- Leichtentritt XIX₁ 514. — XXII₂ 204, 322, 395, 429, 439, 456, 471, 473, 491.
- Leichtentritt, Bruno XIX₂ 849, 856, 885, 894, 905, 906, 907, 923, 925, 1154.
- Leichtmann XXI₂ 409, 412.
- Leichtweiss XVII₂ 681, 682. — XVIII₁ 330, 331. — XIX₂ 1154.
- Leick XVII₂ 916, 922, 932. — XXI₂ 527.
- Leidenius XXII₁ 797, 798, 811.
- Leidler XVIII₁ 336, 346.
- Leidy XXI₁ 72.
- Leighton XVII₁ 186, 701. — XVIII₂ 374. — XXI₁ 542, 551.
- Leimdörfer XIX₁ 11, 104. — XIX₂ 1092, 1154.
- Leimsner, O. XVIII₂ 6, 91.
- Lein, Strenow XVII₂ 397, 417.
- Leiner, K. XXI 80.
- Leipziger VIII₂ 450, 455.
- Leire XX₁ 461, 486.
- Leiser, L. XVII₂ 638, 664, 665.
- Leisering XVII₂ 59, 60. — XX₂ 46, 47, 180. — XXI₁ 35, 37. — XXIII 574, 576, 588, 613, 614, 615.
- Leishman VIII₁ 402, 530, 532, 535, 539, 620. — XXI₂ 561.
- Leishman, William B. XIX₂ 857, 928.
- Leissl XXII₂ 267.
- Leistikow VIII₁ 618, 620.
- Leitch XXIII 187.
- Leith XIX₁ 123.

- Leitner XXI₁ 94, 97. — XXI₂ 398.
 Leitner, Philipp XIX₂ 857, 895.
 Leitson XXI₂ 121.
 Lejars XIX₁ 366, 419, 451, 498, 533. — XXII₁ 626, 631. — XXIII 262.
 Lejeune, L. XVII₂ 239, 268.
 Leleu, R. XX₂ 840, 855.
 Leliwa XVIII₁ 402, 451, 506, 564, 618, 620, 638. — XXII₁ 593.
 Lellmann, W. XVIII₂ 40, 297.
 Lemaire XVII₂ 855.
 Lemaitre XXI₁ 411, 443. — XXI₂ 393, 395.
 Lemanz XXII₂ 396, 460, 465, 492.
 Lemann XVIII₂ 640, 647. — XX₂ 800.
 Lematte XVIII₁ 402, 465.
 Lemaux XX₂ 307, 330.
 Lembke XVIII₁ 623.
 Lemere XXI₁ 225.
 Lemièrre XVII₁ 171, 549. — XVII₂ 318, 343, 803, 806, 852, 856, 857, 861, 869, 869, 879, 886. — XVIII₁ 402, 459. — XIX₁ 366, 423, 447, 454, 549, 552. — XIX₂ 857, 870, 921. — XXI₂ 224. — XXII₁ 593, 626, 631, 646.
 Lemke XVIII₁ 402, 502, 505, 510, 513, 527. — XIX₁ 366. — XIX₂ 857, 923, 940. — XXI₁ 523, 536. — XXI₂ 76, 95. — XXIII 354.
 Lemke, R. XXII₁ 37, 48, 66, 94, 227, 230, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 244, 249, 251.
 Lemmière, A. XVIII₁ 564, 638.
 Lemoine XIX₁ 366. — XX₁ 31, 422. — XX₂ 923. — XXI₁ 119, 124, 156, 157, 508.
 Lemoine, G. XVIII₁ 169, 212, 213.
 Lemoine, G. H. XVII₂ 397, 424.
 Lemos XX₁ 31, 327, 377, 379. —
 Lemp XX₁ 31, 360.
 Lemperg XXIII 262.
 Lenander XXIII 258.
 Lenaz XXII₂ 72, 122.
 Lendet XVIII₁ 679.
 Lengemann XVII₁ 88. — XX₁ 499, 572, 601. — XXIII 220.
 Lengfellner XXI 658, 683.
 Lenglet XVII₁ 186, 539, 559.
 Lengnick XXIII 162.
 Lenhard XVIII₂ 381, 567. — XXI₁ 119, 156.
 Lenhartz XVII₁ 186, 361. — XVII₂ 477, 490, 613, 865, 866, 903, 903. — XXII₁ 626, 631, 632, 646. — XXII₂ 204, 274.
 v. Lenhossek XVII₂ 161, 162. — XXI₁ 371. — XXIII 144, 145, 187.
 Lenk XX₁ 31, 286, 288, 492.
 Lenk, E. XX₂ 261, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 297, 299.
 Lenk, R. XXII₁ 177, 198.
 Lenander XVIII₁ 48. — XIX₁ 514.
 van Lennep XVIII₁ 336, 346. — XXIII 262.
 Lennhoff XVII₂ 649. — XX₁ 5, 31, 32, 183, 359, 396, 397, 401, 407, 409.
 Le Nobel XX₁ 679, 680.
 Lenoble XIX₂ 483. — XXI₂ 459, 462. — XXII₁ 95, 101. — XXII₂ 305.
 Lenoble, E. XVII₁ 21, 186, 380, 382, 464, 548, 549, 553, 554, 584, 596, 598, 600, 698, 699, 762, 778.
 Lenoir XXI₂ 400, 401, 405, 406.
 Lenormant XIX₁ 366, 447, 520. — XX₁ 32. — XXIII 262.
 Lent XXI₁ 119, 173. — XXI₂ 186.
 van Lent XXI 616.
 Lentsch, H. XX₂ 859, 863.
 Lentz XVIII₁ 402, 442, 447, 468, 505, 507, 522, 523, 527. — XIX₁ 169, 218, 366, 414. — XX₂ 187, 198, 199. — XXI₂ 542, 542. — XXII₁ 593, 596, 597, 619, 621, 652. — XXII₂ 363, 371, 375, 394, 399, 401, 401, 402, 402, 406, 407.
 Lentz, F. XIX₂ 657, 658, 702.
 Lentz, O. XVII₂ 749, 749. — XVIII₁ 360, 382, 390, 564, 590, 600, 601, 633, 639, 653. — XIX₂ 798.
 Lenz XVII₁ 186, 631. — XIX₂ 790. — XXI 301, 303, 304, 306, 308, 309, 310, 313, 334, 337, 338, 352. — XXI₁ 513, 551, 553. — XXI₂ 457, 458, 491, 496, 563, 564. — XXII₁ 781, 811. — XXII₂ 1. — XXIII 485.
 Lenz, F. XXI 555.
 Lenz, Fr. XVIII₁ 284, 287, 296. — XIX₁ 169, 218. — XIX₂ 949, 1014, 1155. — XX₁ 32, 89, 114, 118, 128, 129, 196, 202, 207, 208, 214.
 Lenz, Fritz XIX₂ 47, 52.
 Lenz, J. XX₂ 532, 550, 553, 554.
 Lenz, W. XVIII₁ 3, 19. — XIX₁ 512.
 Lenzmann XX₁ 499, 588.
 Leo XXII₂ 204, 304.
 Leo, H. XVII₂ 369.
 Leon XX₁ 32, 362, 367. — XX₂ 245.
 Leon, G. A. XVIII₂ 490, 496.
 Leon-Kindsberg XXI₂ 723.
 Leonardi, G. XVIII₁ 679.
 Leonhard XVIII₂ 582, 592.
 Leontjewa XXI 387, 393.
 Leontowitsch XVII₂ 219.
 Leopold XXI 555. — XXI₂ 3, 16. — XXII₁ 593, 614, 652, 660.
 Leotta XXI 555.
 Lepehne, G. XIX₁ 561, 568, 570, 573, 574, 576. — XIX₂ 130, 131, 141, 142, 143.
 Lepicard XX₁ 32.
 Lepierre, Ch. XVIII₁ 564.
 Lepin, A. XX₂ 836, 843.
 Lépinay, L. u. E. XVIII₂ 40, 198.
 Lépine XVII₁ 186, 423, 482. — XX₁ 727. — XXI₂ 213, 243. — XXIII 279.
 Leplat XXI₁ 561, 561, 562, 563. — XXI₂ 308, 314, 315, 434, 468, 642, 649, 652, 658, 659, 670, 679.
 Le Play XVII₂ 768, 768, 892.
 Leporski XVII₂ 239, 638, 644, 687, 691, 701, 708.
 Leporsky XIX₂ 390, 438.
 Leppmann, F. XVIII₁ 250, 273.
 Lepski, E. XXI 417, 418.
 Lequani XX₂ 471.
 Lèquez XXI₂ 298, 486, 487.
 Lerch XXI 683.
 Lerche XXII₁ 369, 372. — XXIII 574, 586, 590, 591, 613, 617, 620, 621, 649, 655, 669.
 Lerche, M. XXI 686, 688, 690, 690, 693, 694, 694, 695, 696, 700.
 Lerda, G. XVII₁ 186, 421, 465, 516.
 Lerdermann, R. XVIII₁ 250, 253.

- Lereboullet XVII₁ 186, 494, 672. — XVII₂ 757, 810, 832, 848, 891, 893. — XVIII₁ 133, 165. — XIX₁ 362, 490. — XX₁ 32, 325, 471, 487. — XXI₁ 555. — XXI₂ 259, 368, 371. — XXII₂ 308.
- Leredde XVII₁ 21, 156, 186, 187, 295, 383, 384, 388, 412, 417, 418, 421, 442, 529, 531, 532, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 543, 548, 550, 552, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 684, 685, 686, 688, 708, 710, 711, 789, 792, 847.
- Léri XVIII₂ 686, 741, 813. — XXI 555. — XXI₂ 537.
- Leriche XVIII₁ 679. — XVIII₂ 54, 154. — XIX₁ 448, 496, 520. — XX₁ 499, 502, 584, 592, 602. — XX₂ 312, 339, 378, 380, 491, 493, 494, 495. — XXI 448. — XXI₂ 442, 445.
- Lermusau XX₂ 815.
- Lermoyez XIX₂ 5, 6, 21, 36.
- Lerner XXI₁ 554, 558. — XXI₂ 79, 87, 435, 437, 438.
- Leroyh XXI 551.
- Le Roux XXI₁ 416, 444. — XXI₂ 477, 479, 480, 483, 525, 526, 536.
- Lerperger XXI₁ 120, 158. — XXI₂ 154, 330, 332, 333, 501, 892, 901.
- Lersey XXII₁ 484, 486, 495.
- Lesage XVII₂ 750, 752, 865, 866, 872. — XX₁ 32, 307, 644. — XXII₁ 671, 675. — XXII₂ 72, 147, 168, 396, 409.
- Lesbarques XXII₁ 429.
- Lesberg XX₂ 856.
- Lesbouyries XVIII₂ 62, 197. — XXI₁ 44, 44. — XXI₂ 906.
- Lesbre XIX₂ 684, 687, 702, 706, 717, 719. — XX₂ 239, 240, 242, 244, 248. — XXII₂ 363, 365, 398, 432, 445, 460, 495, 496.
- Leschke XIX₁ 8, 9, 28, 29, 32. — XIX₂ 857, 934, 1037, 1155. — XX₁ 32, 281, 282, 402, 470, 474, 475, 477, 480, 486. — XX₂ 532, 565, 583, 983. — XXI 555. — XXI₂ 457, 459, 763. — XXII₁ 626, 640.
- Lesciner XIX₂ 53, 60, 63, 64, 72.
- Lesczynsky XXI 556. — XXII₂ 204, 253.
- Le Serrec de Kervily XVII₁ 21, 89.
- Leshaft XXII₁ 779.
- Lesieur XVII₁ 187, 321, 666. — XVII₂ 318, 332, 357, 362, 737, 737, 810, 837, 846, 855. — XVIII₁ 402, 454, 553, 585. — XVIII₂ 17, 140. — XIX₁ 361, 366, 453, 490, 494, 495, 496. — XXI₁ 249.
- Lesk XIX₂ 520. — XXII₁ 626, 638.
- Leslie XVII₂ 916.
- Leslie, B. C. Trotter XVIII₁ 32, 132.
- Lesné XVII₁ 21, 126, 232, 565, 567, 568, 633. — XVII₂ 397, 424. — XVIII₁ 564, 586, 638. — XIX₂ 713, 715, 957, 1155.
- Le Sourd XVII₁ 172, 543.
- Lesse XIX₁ 119.
- Lesser XIX₁ 9, 170. — XIX₂ 813, 844. — XX₁ 747, 749. — XX₂ 470. — XXI₂ 35. — XXII₂ 285. — XXIII 350, 503, 519, 520, 524, 528, 536.
- v. Lesser XIX₂ 21, 28.
- Lessing, O. XX₁ 60, 434.
- Lester XVIII₁ 685. — XXII₂ 438.
- Lestoquoy XXI₁ 623, 628. — XXI₂ 567.
- Lestchinski XIX₁ 519, 520.
- Lesué, M. XVII₂ 465, 485.
- Lesz XXI₁ 119, 207. — XXI₂ 792, 804.
- Leszynski XXIII 30.
- Leth, C. XVIII₂ 385, 404, 567, 568, 569, 571.
- Létienne XVII₂ 777, 779, 781, 782, 784, 787, 796, 797, 798. — XVIII₂ 686, 699, 732, 733. — XIX, 366, 392, 401, 496, 556. — XXII₁ 626.
- Lett XXIII 314.
- Letterer XXI 144, 145, 181. — XXII₁ 208, 211. — XXII₂ 72, 178.
- Letulle XVII₂ 318, 345, 602, 619, 668, 673. — XVIII₁ 302, 306. — XXI₁ 217, 221, 225. — XXII₁ 95, 110, 177, 193. — XXIII 289.
- v. Leube XVII₁ 21, 128. — XVII₂ 372, 474, 811, 842, 843, 844. — XX₁ 32, 421, 423, 425. — XXI 70, 82.
- Leubuscher XVII₂ 784. — XXI₂ 459, 461.
- Leuchs, J. XVII₁ 187, 319, 636, 637. — XVIII₁ 402, 441, 444, 476, 600, 607. — XIX₂ 771, 772, 776, 781, 782, 789, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 798.
- Leuckart XXII₁ 533, 534, 535, 539, 542, 546, 553, 556, 570.
- Leudel XIX₁ 366, 367, 377, 381, 383, 386, 392, 496, 502.
- Leudet XVII₂ 729, 731, 811, 817, 846. — XVIII₁ 679, 700. — XX₁ 731.
- Leuenberger XXIII 262.
- Leufers XIX₂ 692, 695.
- Leupold, E. XIX₂ 131, 134, 138, 140. — XX₁ 60, 254. — XX₂ 923, 959, 960, 971. — XXI 120, 181, 292, 361. — XXII₁ 129, 799.
- Leuret XVII₁ 187, 291, 321, 666, 670.
- Leusser XVII₂ 696.
- van Leuwen XVIII₂ 40, 366.
- Leva XIX₁ 9, 85. — XXII, 626.
- Levacher de la Fentre XVIII₁ 679.
- Levaditi XVII₁ 187, 266, 361, 362, 391. — XVII₂ 214. — XIX₂ 55, 456, 798. — XX₂ 185, 190, 209, 828. — XXI 57, 58, 66, 80, 81, 82. — XXI₂ 50, 59. — XXII₁ 475, 476, 484, 486, 488, 491, 492, 495, 524, 525, 526, 527, 532, 532.
- Levêbure XXII₁ 466.
- Leven XXI₁ 1.
- Levene XXII₁ 274.
- Levi XVII₁ 461. — XVII₂ 922. — XVIII₁ 403, 471. — XX₂ 313, 339. — XXI 229, 361, 556. — XXI₂ 434, 439, 453, 456.
- Levi, E. XX₁ 32, 325, 327, 339, 342. — XX₂ 378, 459. — XXI 556.
- Levi, L. XX₂ 532, 557.
- Lévi, XXI 555.
- Lévi, L. XX₁ 32, 315, 433.
- Lévi, Margar XX₂ 378, 458.
- Levi della Vida XVIII₁ 220, 402, 510, 564, 605.
- Levi-Sander XXI₂ 790, 804.
- Levi-Sirugne XVIII₁ 564.
- Levin XVIII₁ 310, 327. — XIX₁ 521. — XX₂ 261, 277. — XXI₁ 115, 159, 505, 508.
- Levin, E. XVII₂ 366, 387, 393.
- Levine XIX₂ 463, 466, 482, 517.
- Levinger XVIII₁ 336, 357.

- Levinsohn XXI₁ 523. — XXI₂ 36, 42, 69, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 108, 109, 114, 276, 368, 371, 416, 417, 418, 426, 427, 428, 432, 437, 601, 604, 605, 606, 683, 684, 689, 690, 691, 692, 703.
- Levinstein XVIII₁ 336.
- Levinthal, Walter XIX₂ 857, 873, 877, 878, 880, 881, 884, 885, 886, 891, 898, 905, 906, 907, 910, 914, 919, 928, 929, 948, 952, 981, 989, 1005, 1036, 1114. — XXI₂ 288.
- Levy XVII₁ 22, 128. — XVII₂ 922. — XVIII₂ 40, 332. — XIX₂ 389, 408. — XX₁ 32, 256, 499, 600. — XXI₁ 556. — XXI₂ 360, 464, 466, 509. — XXI₃ 139, 340, 352, 353, 463, 501, 507, 523, 763, 862. — XXII₂ 276.
- Levy, A. G. XIX₂ 390, 438.
- Levy, A. H. XXI₂ 589, 590, 763, 862.
- Levy, B. XVII₂ 289.
- Levy, E. XVIII₁ 403, 413, 421, 426, 444, 446, 482, 483, 489, 492, 493, 496, 500, 507, 519, 521, 533. — XIX₁ 243, 367, 420, 498, 504, 538. — XXI₁ 86, 98, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 119. — XXII₁ 592, 593, 626.
- Levy, F. XIX₁ 309, 327, 511.
- Levy, L. XVII₂ 667, 856. — XVIII₁ 403. — XXIII 209, 253, 262.
- Levy, Michel XVII₂ 872.
- Levy, P. XVIII₁ 403, 426.
- Levy, Rich. XVII₂ 784.
- Lévy XVIII₁ 561, 564, 610, 618, 621, 640. — XXI₂ 42, 66.
- Lévy, Ernest XX₂ 82, 84, 85, 171, 180, 800.
- Lévy, M. XX₂ 311, 323.
- Levy-Dorn XVII₂ 661.
- Levy-Frankel XVIII₁ 202, 284, 298.
- Lévy du Pau XIX₂ 974, 1155.
- Levy-Valensi XXI₂ 531, 532.
- Lewan XXI 556.
- Lewandowski XIX₂ 814, 830, 844.
- Lewandowsky XX₂ 660, 661. — XXI 585, 610. — XXI₁ 483, 483. — XXI₂ 406, 417.
- Lewaschew XVIII₂ 554, 557. — XIX₁ 170, 253, 276, 277. — XXI₁ 48, 49.
- Lewellys XIX₂ 385, 418.
- Lewens XIX₂ 702, 706, 717, 719.
- Lewenson XXI 421, 422.
- Lewerenz XVIII₁ 403, 513. — XIX₁ 468, 497.
- Lewin XVII₁ 874. — XIX₁ 170. — XXII₁ 671, 676. — XXIII 574, 576, 600, 602, 603, 603, 640, 642, 649, 651, 654, 671, 671, 675, 676, 685, 687.
- Lewin, A. XVII₁ 207, 637, 638, 640, 704, 774. — XXI 423, 435.
- Lewin, Carl XVIII 30, 177, 190, 192, 193,
- Lewin, G. XX₂ 187, 192, 200, 280, 299.
- Lewin, H. XVIII₁ 168, 194, 298.
- Lewin, J. XXII₂ 362.
- Lewin, L. XVII₂ 687, 692. — XX, 622, 623, 624, 625, 628, 637, 643, 676. — XXI₂ 513, 514.
- Lewin, Leo XVIII₁ 336, 339, 349.
- Lewin, Norbert XXI₂ 943, 950.
- v. Lewin XX₁ 499, 522.
- Lewina XXI₂ 144.
- Lewine XVII₂ 872, 874. — XXII₁ 671, 675. — XXIII 394.
- Lewinowitsch XIX₁ 123, 138.
- Lewinski, J. XVII₂ 466, 486, 487, 490. — XVIII₁ 8. — XIX₁ 123, 146, 156.
- Lewis XVII₁ 433, 789. — XVIII₁ 403, 500. — XVIII₂ 40, 183. — XIX₂ 351, 365, 382, 383, 384, 387, 390, 391, 391, 392, 396, 399, 400, 404, 410, 411, 417, 418, 427, 436, 439, 451, 453, 460, 461, 462, 463, 465, 466, 470, 472, 476, 479, 482, 485, 488, 489, 490, 491, 493, 496, 497, 503, 507, 510, 518, 540, 542, 544, 548, 553, 554. — XX₁ 298. — XXI 556. — XXI₁ 584, 586. — XXI₂ 42, 62, 123, 131, 342, 446, 548. — XXIII 30, 182, 209, 262, 430, 467.
- Lewis, A. C. XXI₂ 571, 571.
- Lewis, F. XXII₁ 352.
- Lewis, H. M. XVIII₁ 565.
- Lewis, M. XXI 361.
- Lewis, M. J. XVII₁ 188, 406, 408, 410.
- Lewis, P. XVIII₁ 146.
- Lewis, P. A. XVIII₂ 40, 135.
- Lewis, Th. XVII₁ 187, 188, 266, 285, 299, 307, 308, 582, 598, 601, 755, 756, 778. — XVII₂ 186, 203, 235, 239, 254, 262, 291, 295, 308, 309, 311, 397, 414.
- Lewis, W. H. XXI 197, 198, 227, 239, 361.
- Lewisohn XVII₂ 272.
- Lewit, S. XXI 447, 452. — XXIII 286.
- Lewitskaja XXI₁ 225, 237, 282, 285, 290, 308, 314, 426, 443.
- Lewitus XX₁ 750, 764.
- Lewitzky XVIII₂ 40, 209. — XXI₁ 235, 282. — XXI₂ 340, 353, 368, 371. — XXIII 344.
- Lewkoewa XXI₁ 417, 418, 443.
- Lewkowicz XVII₁ 22, 90. — XX₁ 32, 386, 390. — XX₂ 611, 615.
- Lewy XXI₂ 521. — XXII₁ 466, 532. — XXIII 350, 371, 372, 374.
- Lewy, Benno XVII₁ 188, 310, 318, 340, 341, 342, 348, 349, 352, 564, 575, 584, 594, 650, 689, 690.
- Lewy, M. XIX₂ 1070, 1073, 1093, 1110, 1111, 1115, 1118, 1155.
- Lexer XVIII₂ 686, 749, 775. — XXI 220, 361, 364. — XXII₁ 472. — XXIII 193, 194, 262, 473, 483.
- Ley XX₁ 32, 421, 499, 578. — XXI₂ 417.
- Leyacker, J. XVIII₂ 53, 231.
- Leyboff, M. XVII₂ 638, 663, 664.
- v. Leyden, E. XVII₁ 22, 188, 325, 329, 349, 645, 646, 648. — XVII₂ 200, 375, 755, 772, 774, 876, 876, 877, 880, 886, 887, 910. — XVIII₂ 374, 377, 610, 633. — XXII₁ 70, 93. — XXII₂ 289.
- Leydig XXI 466, 565. — XXII₁ 738. — XXIII 333, 643.
- v. d. Leven XX₁ 500, 521.
- Leyendecker XX₂ 859, 863, 870.
- Leytze XXI₁ 18, 19.
- Lezenius XXI₂ 293, 301, 526, 530.
- Lhamon, Ruskin, M. XIX₂ 349, 370.
- L'hermitte XXI 551. — XXI₂ 457.
- L'heureux XXI₂ 393, 396.
- Lhota XVII₂ 245.
- Lhotak XVII₂ 245.

- Li XXI₁ 300, 304, 623. — XXI₂ 43, 59, 468, 471, 473, 500, 857, 904, 913.
 Liachowetzki XVIII₁ 403, 412.
 Lian, C. XVII₂ 239, 242, 265, 266, 268, 602, 604, 610. — XIX₂ 468, 472, 530, 556.
 Libbertz XVIII₂ 40, 331. — XX₂ 814.
 Liberali XVIII₁ 679, 680, 726, 727.
 Libman XIX₁ 170, 188. — XXII₁ 593, 648, 649, 649.
 Libmann E. XVII₂ 492, 922. — XVIII₁ 549, 565, 638. — XIX₁ 9, 59. — XIX₂ 158, 229. — XXII₂ 341.
 Lichatschew, A. XXI 420.
 Licen XXII 227.
 Lichtenbelt XX₁ 500, 541, 553, 554.
 Lichtenberg XVIII₁ 78, 79. — XXI₂ 136 — XXIII 503, 506.
 v. Lichtenberg XVIII₁ 403, 455.
 Lichtenstein XVII₁ 22, 188, 567, 570. — XVIII₁ 257. — XIX₁ 123, 124, 154. — XXIII 359.
 Lichtenstern XIX₂ 951. — XX₂ 565. — XXIII 262, 600.
 Lichtheim XVII₂ 516, 554. — XIX₁ 76, 309. — XIX₂ 290, 296. — XXI 599, 607.
 Lichtschlag XXIII 262.
 Lichtwitz XVII₁ 188, 420, 792, 801. — XVII₂ 798, 799. — XVIII₁ 195, 219, 227. — XIX₁ 9, 27. — XIX₂ 956, 1050, 1052, 1057, 1099, 1155. — XX₁ 438, 445, 455, 469, 470, 471, 484, 486, 487, 665, 721. — XX₂ 311, 330. — XXI₂ 223, 224, 238, 266. — XXII₁ 609. — XXIII 262.
 Licini XX₁ 500, 527, 543. — XXIII 262.
 Lida XXI₂ 643, 644, 647, 652.
 Lie, H. P. XVII₁ 19, 182, 567.
 Liébault XXI₂ 394, 395, 401, 404, 405, 406.
 Liebe XIX₂ 717, 719. — XX₂ 811, 818, 820.
 Liebering XXII₁ 252, 264.
 Lieberkühn XX₁ 642, 676. — XXI 415, 429, 445. — XXI₁ 531.
 v. Liebermann XIX₁ 332. — XX₁ 60, 142. — XX₂ 652, 941, 942. — XXI₁ 215, 225, 508. — XXI₂ 241, 352, 353, 635, 820, 829.
 Liebermeister XVII₂ 723, 723, 725, 729, 731, 735, 748, 803, 805, 817, 841, 844, 846, 865, 879, 883. — XVIII₁ 196. — XIX₁ 367, 503, 515. — XIX₂ 10, 13. — XXI₂ 195, 343, 351, 725, 731, 745, 749, 750, 758, 773, 800. — XXII₁ 626, 671, 679. — XXII₂ 42, 292.
 Liebert XXII₁ 560.
 Liebetrau XVIII₁ 565, 621, 646. — XXIII 262.
 Liebich, E. XVII₂ 318, 353.
 Liebig XVIII₁ 758. — XXIII 262.
 Liebig, G. XX₂ 264, 282, 283, 299.
 Lieblein XX₁ 32, 285, 500, 507, 528, 606, 607.
 Liebmann Er. XX₁ 32, 60, 500, 572. — XXII₁ 37, 47, 67, 70, 77, 87, 88. — XXIII 308.
 Liebmann, V. XVII₁ 188, 435.
 Liebolde XXIII 262.
 Liebrecht XVIII₂ 34, 144. — XXI₂ 339, 417, 418, 419, 420, 426, 430, 475, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483.
 Liebreich XX₁ 32, 118, 121. — XXI₂ 135, 545, 545, 580.
 Liebscher XVII₂ 387. — XXII₁ 352, 358.
 Liedtke XVII₂ 409.
 Liefmann XVII₁ 150, 188, 469, 471, 487, 488. — XVIII₁ 403, 424, 467, 526, 565, 614, 641. — XIX₂ 768, 798. — XXIII 262.
 Liègard XXI₂ 475.
 Liegner, B. XX₂ 269, 270, 299.
 Liégeois XVIII₂ 40, 175.
 Lichs XXI₂ 491, 496.
 Liek XVIII₁ 285, 296. — XX₁ 32, 417. — XXII₁ 208, 219.
 Likl XX₂ 753.
 Lieliensfeld XXI₁ 495.
 Liénaux XVII₂ 2, 4, 59, 60. — XVIII₁ 565, 585. — XVIII₂ 18, 40, 175, 191, 198, 216, 280, 287, 336, 374, 378, 517, 518, 554, 561, 567, 571, 577, 577, 594, 610, 623, 636.
 Lienhard XXI₂ 976.
 Lienhardt, B. XX₂ 187, 188, 196.
 Lienhart XXI₁ 177.
 Liepmann XIX₁ 118, 123, 148, 150, 151, 153, 155.
 Lier XX₁ 32, 420.
 v. Lier, E. XVII₁ 22, 86, 188, 445, 447.
 Lier, W. XVIII₂ 40, 83.
 Liermberger, O. XVII₁ 188, 471, 472, 488.
 Liersch XX₂ 268, 299.
 Liesegang XVII₁ 182, 450. — XVII₂ 545. — XX₁ 28, 245, 299, 301. — XX₂ 311, 323. — XXII₁ 768.
 Liesko XXI₁ 120, 197, 266, 268, 270, 273, 274, 275, 277, 282, 290. — XXI₂ 42, 60, 700, 701, 716, 717, 822, 830.
 de Lieto Vollaso XXI₁ 213, 215, 319.
 Lieven XXI₂ 538.
 Lievens XXI₂ 123.
 Liewek XXII₁ 747.
 Lifschitz XIX₁ 9, 39. — XXI 387, 391. — XXII₂ 73, 152.
 Lifschütz XVIII₁ 169, 204. — XX₂ 801, 923, 941.
 Ligabue XXIII 262.
 Ligin XX₂ 801. — XXI 388, 394.
 Lignac XXIII 80.
 des Ligneris XXII₁ 268, 303. — XXIII 262, 316.
 Lignières XVIII₁ 565, 587, 628. — XVIII₂ 40, 41, 102, 228, 232, 239, 252, 271, 284, 298, 326, 327, 332. — XXI₂ 763. — XXII₁ 435, 447, 453, 457, 460, 462, 463, 466, 468, 469. — XXII₂ 204, 232, 233. — XXIII 610.
 Ligouzat XVII₁ 22, 188, 244, 533.
 Liles, O. XIX₂ 158, 262. — XXI₂ 789.
 Lilienquist XXI₂ 7, 31.
 Lilie XXI₂ 45, 66, 447, 449.
 Lillie, R. XXI 290, 293, 361.
 Liljestrånd, XVII₂ 609. — XXIII 394, 408, 409.
 Liman XXIII 503, 523, 527, 535.
 Limasset XVII₁ 188, 472, 473, 474.
 v. Limbeck, R. XVII₁ 22, 90, 91, 95, 188, 388.
 Limberg XVII₂ 792.
 Limbourg XXI₂ 492, 494, 495.
 Linck XXIII 354.
 Lincke XXI₁ 478, 479.
 Lincoln, M. XVII₁ 22, 84, 188, 566, 567, 771.
 Lind XXI₁ 282.
 Lindahl XXI₁ 519, 520, 521, 523.
 Lindau XXI₂ 593, 593, 594. — XXII₁ 177, 188, 227, 248.

- Lindberg XXI₁ 120, 176, 179, 514, 518, 523, 533, 534, 555, 584, 585. — XXI₂ 528, 530, 565, 571, 571, 572.
- Lindberg, B. XXI 397, 399.
- Lindberg, G. XVIII₂ 686, 772.
- Lindberger XVII₂ 784, 786.
- Lindbom, O. XVIII₁ 250, 262, 264. — XIX₂ 158, 216, 220, 263. — XXIII 373.
- Lindemann XVII₂ 57, 58, 368. — XVIII₁ 79, 263, 274, 405, 430, 570, 658. — XVIII₂ 41, 49, 105, 108. — XIX₂ 158, 243, 702, 706. — XX₁ 438, 440, 484. — XX₂ 378, 502, 923, 944. — XXIII 262, 495.
- Lindemann, A. XVIII₂ 686, 788.
- Lindemann, H. XXII₁ 326.
- Lindemann, W. XXI 463.
- v. Linden XXI 187, 361, 362. — XXII₁ 553, 556.
- Zur Linden XXII₁ 308, 308.
- Lindenau XVIII₂ 49. — XXI 621, 683. — XXI₁ 97, 97.
- Lindenfeld XXI₁ 370, 372, 375, 376, 385, 557.
- Lindemeyer XXI₁ 399, 409, 417, 418, 443. — XXI₂ 398, 407, 412, 484, 486, 531, 532, 789, 799.
- Lindfors XIX₁ 124.
- Lindgren XXI₂ 241, 983.
- Lindhard XXIII 394, 408, 409.
- Lindheim XVIII₂ 686, 699. — XX₂ 532, 562.
- Lindner XVIII₁ 78. — XVIII₂ 41, 69, 206, 209, 230, 237. — XX₂ 708, 801. — XXI₁ 220, 222, 225. — XXI₂ 121, 135, 178, 179, 180, 181, 183, 278, 280, 409, 415, 522, 593, 593, 613, 620, 622, 623, 680, 824, 853, 854. — XXII₁ 585.
- Lindner, E. XIX₁ 170.
- Lindner, P. XIX₁ 170.
- Lindquist XX₂ 835. — XXII₁ 652, 656, 668. XXIII 262.
- Lindsay XVII₂ 678. — XVIII₂ 610, 635. — XIX₂ 692, 695. — XX₁ 32. — XX₂ 932. — XXI₁ 395, 409. — XXI₂ 69. — XXIII 262.
- Lindstedt XX₁ 500, 601. — XXIII 262, 296.
- Lindt XVIII₁ 336, 350.
- Lindwurm XIX₁ 310.
- Ling XXI₂ 302, 303.
- Lingard XXI₁ 21, 22, 72.
- Lingelbach XIX₂ 150, 280, 288, 289, 291.
- v. Lingelsheim XVII₂ 755. — XVIII₁ 403, 430, 565, 592. — XIX₂ 1082, 1155. — XXII₂ 204, 225, 274.
- Lingemann XXI₁ 120, 143.
- v. Lingen XVII₂ 595, 597, 599.
- Lingenberg, J. XVIII₂ 555, 558, 582, 603, 640, 642.
- des Lingeris XXIII 317, 318.
- Lingle XVII₂ 193. — XIX₂ 446.
- Limiger XVIII₁ 166.
- Link XVII₂ 594. — XVIII₁ 403, 479. — XIX₂ 692, 695. — XXIII 30, 274.
- Link, G. XVIII₁ 32, 112.
- Linke XX₁ 500, 603.
- Linker, Fritz XIX₂ 158, 204.
- Linkoll Pajjkull XVII₂ 796, 797.
- Linn XXI₁ 626.
- Linné XX₁ 454.
- Linnenbrink, A. XVIII₂ 41, 145, 146, 209.
- Linnich XXIII 262.
- Linser XVII₁ 22, 188, 546, 792, 835. — XVIII₂ 686, 789. — XIX₁ 124. — XX₁ 654, 676, 753, 754, 755, 756, 760, 764. — XX₂ 378, 424, 523, 553, 923. — XXII₁ 251. — XXIII 262, 490.
- Linsmayer XXI 556. — XXIII 262.
- Linstedt XXI₂ 693.
- v. Linstow XVII₁ 188, 488. — XIX₁ 170, 194. — XXII₁ 551, 552. — XXIII 30.
- v. Lint XXI₁ 233, 240, 282, 286, 290, 425, 427, 431, 441, 443, 608, 611. — XXI₂ 148, 150, 152, 259, 262.
- Linter XXI₁ 62.
- van Linz XXI 551.
- Linzenmeier, G. XVIII₁ 3, 17. — XIX₂ 158, 200.
- Lion XX, 496, 500, 540, 575. — XXI 85, 119. — XXII₁ 137, 138, 143. — XXII₂ 396, 397, 408, 408.
- Lions XVII₂ 65, 69. — XXI₁ 41, 44, 45, 45.
- Lioubenetzky XIX₂ 464, 501.
- Lipmann XXIII 262.
- Lipowsky XVII₁ 22. — XX₁ 32, 415.
- Lippens XVIII₁ 403, 417.
- Lippert XX₂ 923.
- Lippetz XX₂ 923, 953.
- Lippmann XVII₂ 777, 778, 784, 788, 810, 831, 846, 848, 856. — XIX₁ 367, 415, 533. — XIX₂ 792, 798. — XX₂ 914, 986. — XXI₂ 269, 271. — XXII₁ 625, 626, 631. — XXIII 326.
- Lippmann, A. XVII₂ 602, 604. — XVIII₁ 285, 286, 295, 296. — XIX₁ 9, 16, 40, 60.
- Lippmann, H. XVII₁ 188, 489.
- Lippschütz XX₂ 906.
- Liproviski, L. XVIII₂ 687, 809.
- Lipschütz XVIII₂ 687, 712, 737, 756. — XIX₁ 170, 292, 310, 321. — XX₂ 80, 81, 171, 180, 576, 581, 582, 583, 667, 801. — XXI 47, 81. — XXI₂ 6, 7, 15, 26, 29. — XXII₁ 568, 797. — XXIII 30, 178, 186, 187, 202.
- Lipschütz, A. XX₂ 378, 437, 532, 564.
- Lipschütz, B. XVIII₁ 361.
- Lipschütz, L. XVII₂ 638, 664, 665.
- Lipska-Mlodowska XIX₂ 349, 367, 474, 573. — XX₂ 923, 949, 970, 976. — XXII₁ 37, 44, 45, 59, 60.
- Lipskeroff XXI 384, 386.
- Lipstein XXII₂ 205, 224.
- Lipsztat XVIII₁ 32, 104.
- Lisboa XX, 826, 831, 840, 855, 858.
- Lisbonne XVII₁ 164, 490.
- Lischkus XXIII 262.
- von Liscko XXI₁ 490, 491, 494.
- Lishmann XVIII₁ 408, 434.
- Lisi, G. XVIII₂ 486, 488, 555, 563. — XXIII 608, 610, 649, 663.
- Lissauer XVIII₁ 125. — XX₂ 311, 337.
- Lissauer, M. XVII₂ 92, 160, 161, 446, 467, 468, 469, 470, 602, 620. — XX₂ 923, 968. — XXIII 430, 470.
- Lissner XXI 556.
- List XVII₂ 319, 333. — XIX₂ 158, 261. — XXI 187, 362. — XXI₁ 57.
- Lister XIX₂ 857, 898, 932, 936. — XXI₁ 120, 155, 166. — XXI₂ 128, 195, 269, 490, 491, 503, 512.

- Litaru XX₂ 907, 910.
 Litt XVII₂ 62, 65.
 Littauer XVII₁ 188, 368, 581, 712. — XX₂ 311, 316.
 Littlejohn, A. R. XVIII₂ 41, 251.
 Litten XVII₁ 22, 120, 189, 273, 338. — XVII₂ 393, 486, 725, 763, 763, 764, 774, 899. — XIX₂ 158, 188, 238. — XX₂ 698, 699. — XXI₂ 949. — XXII₁ 283. — XXIII 318.
 Litthauer XX₁ 500, 533, 537, 538.
 Little XIX₂ 860, 897, 898. — XXI 82.
 Littré XVIII₁ 680. — XIX₁ 383.
 Litty, A. XVIII₂ 385, 404, 567, 568, 569. — XXI₂ 872.
 Livesey XVII₂ 62, 64, 65, 70. — XVIII₂ 610, 614.
 Livi XX₁ 32, 186. — XX₂ 378, 438, 439, 446, 447.
 Livierato, P. E. XVII₁ 22, 189, 278. — XVIII₁ 403, 477, 565, 610.
 Livingrad XXIII 301.
 Livon XXI 556.
 Livooski XXI₂ 408.
 Ljubarski XXI 375, 380, 454, 455.
 Ljubimowa XX₁ 500, 547.
 Ljubimoff XX₂ 645, 801.
 Ljungdahl XXII₁ 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313.
 Ljungdahl, M. XVII₂ 701, 717.
 Lloyd XXI 552, 556. — XXI₁ 292, 304, 314. — XXI₂ 342, 352, 460, 462.
 Lloyd, A. XXII₂ 363, 464, 465.
 Lloyd, Cairus XIX₁ 124, 134.
 Lloyd, W. XVIII₂ 582, 605.
 Loabé XIX₁ 367.
 Lobaczewski XIX₁ 170, 218.
 Lobdell, Effie XIX₁ 367, 446.
 Lobeck, O. XVIII₂ 41, 95, 351.
 Lobel XXI₂ 258, 262, 263, 821.
 Lobenhoffer XVII₁ 189, 723, 740, 741, 744. — XIX₁ 9, 24. — XX₁ 60, 140. — XXI 221, 362. — XXII₂ 73, 142.
 Lobligeois XVII₁ 189, 532.
 Lobo-Onell XXI₂ 224.
 Lobsenz XXI₂ 329, 333.
 Lo Cascio XXI₁ 114, 115, 152, 154. — XXI₂ 224, 226, 227, 229, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 238, 278.
 Loch XXI₂ 379, 382.
 Locher XVII₁ 793.
 Locher, R. W. XX₂ 300.
 Lochmann XVIII₁ 565, 590. — XXI 693, 693.
 Lochoff XXI 410, 410. — XXII₁ 268, 287.
 Lochte, Th. XX₁ 614, 637. — XX₂ 272, 273, 300. — XXIII 503, 513, 531, 533, 550.
 Locke XVII₁ 201, 225, 505, 548. — XVII₂ 183, 186. — XXI₂ 484, 484. — XXII₁ 5.
 Lockemann XIX₁ 120, 124, 155.
 Lockhart XXI₂ 525, 526.
 Lockwood XXI 556. — XXI₂ 687, 695. — XXIII 359.
 Lodato XVII₁ 189, 494. — XXI₂ 45, 439, 442.
 v. Lodberg XXI₁ 327, 360, 380, 385. — XXI₂ 272, 304, 505.
 Loddoni XXI₂ 701, 721.
 Lode XVIII₁ 680, 769, 770, 772, 773. — XXI 291, 362.
 Lodemann XXI₁ 605, 606.
 Lodge XXI₁ 459, 466.
 Lodge, fils XXI 664, 683.
 Loeb XIX₂ 382, 394, 655. — XXI₁ 20, 21, 523, 531, 532, 623. — XXI₂ 122, 147, 501.
 Loeb, Adam XIX₁ 9, 30, 31, 98, 99.
 Loeb, Clarence XXI₂ 568, 569, 571, 571.
 Loeb, J. XXI₁ 215, 225.
 Loeb, Jacques XVII₂ 191, 193, 195, 240. — XVIII₂ 687, 710, 712, 723, 724, 753. — XX₂ 252, 257, 287, 300, 532, 565. — XXI 204, 219, 220, 286, 362, 563, 610. — XXII₂ 115, 117. — XXIII 30, 178, 188.
 Loeb, L. XVII₂ 397, 440. — XVIII₁ 32, 52, 67, 99, 100. — XVIII₂ 374, 375, 385, 392, 508, 515, 567, 576, 582, 590, 591, 595, 610, 625, 630, 635, 640, 648, 649. — XIX₂ 72, 82, 86. — XXI 362. — XXIII 30, 196, 263.
 Loeb, M. XXI 556.
 Loeb, O. XVII₂ 186, 203. — XVIII₁ 195, 219, 225, 226, 227, 747.
 v. Loebbecke, W. XX₁ 60, 415.
 Loebich XX₁ 618, 637.
 Loebinger XIX₂ 158, 181, 206.
 Loebel, H. S. XVIII₂ 687, 749.
 Loeffler XX₂ 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 886. — XXI 60. — XXIII 503, 507, 508, 518, 522, 532, 540, 689.
 Loehlein XXI₁ 120, 185, 186, 402, 548, 609, 611. — XXI₂ 102, 122, 215, 282, 330, 333, 552, 599, 600, 611, 661, 664, 788, 827.
 Loele XVII₁ 189, 294, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 567, 583, 585, 586. — XVIII₁ 403, 467, 502, 507, 520, 524, 565, 605, 606, 641. — XIX₁ 504, 541. — XXI 83, 119. — XXII₁ 593.
 Loening XX₁ 500, 571. — XXIII 326, 369.
 Loenow XXI₁ 584.
 Loeper XVII₁ 2, 22, 138, 187, 189, 416, 417, 421, 426, 444, 482, 488, 491, 494, 500, 501, 510, 511, 519, 531. — XVII₂ 33, 36, 268, 279. — XVIII₁ 219, 226. — XX₁ 500, 540. — XXI 549. — XXI₂ 35, 65. — XXII₁ 519. — XXII₂ 363, 388, 389.
 Loer XVII₂ 638. — XXI₁ 120, 171, 172. — XXIII 432, 464.
 Loesberg XXI 84, 100, 101, 102, 119.
 Loeschke XIX₁ 9, 29, 102. — XX₁ 32, 404.
 Loesener XVIII₁ 565, 588.
 Loeser XXI 70, 82.
 Loetsch XXI 24, 43.
 Loevenhardt XXI₂ 536, 541.
 Loevenson, N. XXI 477.
 Loevy XXI₂ 488.
 Loew XIX₂ 1140.
 Loewenbach XXI 20, 26, 27, 40, 43.
 Loewenberg XXIII 430, 439, 445, 446.
 Loewenhardt, Felix E. R. XIX₂ 857, 894, 906, 909, 914, 915, 941.
 Loewenson XXI₂ 73, 85.
 Loewenstein XXI₁ 120, 143, 172, 173, 175, 182, 194, 197, 237, 282, 453, 456, 596, 597, 598. — XXI₂ 4, 6, 7, 17, 18, 25, 28, 29, 34, 47, 277, 289, 489, 491, 503, 504, 508, 576, 578, 629, 631, 637, 658, 669, 725, 739, 743, 763, 783, 786, 794, 796, 813, 814, 816. — XXIII 30, 356, 495, 674.

- Loewenstein, A. XXI₂ 725, 726, 770, 784, 792, 803, 815, 816, 819, 905, 927, 941, 985, 992.
 Loewenstein, E. XXI₂ 731, 737, 758, 781, 784, 791, 881, 886, 944, 958.
 Loewenstein, S. XXIII 30, 162.
 Loewenthal XXI₂ 520, 521. — XXIII 697.
 Loewenthal, Waldemar XIX₂ 857, 879, 884, 892, 910, 926, 962, 1155.
 Loewi XX₁ 439, 484. — XXI₂ 258, 696.
 Loewi, O. XVII₂ 231. — XXII₁ 2, 3, 4, 30, 31. — XXII₂ 73, 127.
 Loewit XVII₁ 22, 49, 74, 90, 91, 95, 100, 133, 189, 249, 291, 583, 695, 736. — XIX₂ 1090, 1155. — XX₁ 500, 589, 592. — XXIII 263.
 Loewy XVII₁ 22, 105, 218, 242, 420, 513, 694, 700, 789. — XX₁ 33, 56, 144, 290, 382.
 Löbl XXI₁ 47, 48.
 Löffl, K. XIX₁ 170.
 Löffler XVIII₁ 403, 416, 420, 441, 442, 565, 587, 588, 589, 590, 595, 602. — XIX₂ 52, 71. — XX₁ 669, 700, 709, 711, 712, 713, 714, 718. — XX₂ 810, 816, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 828, 829, 831, 832, 837, 839, 842, 843, 844, 845, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 860, 863, 887, 910, 911, 912. — XXI 59, 82, 478, 652, 658, 659, 683, 689, 690. — XXI₂ 763, 764. — XXII₁ 72, 469, 479, 480, 483, 525, 606. — XXII₂ 204, 213, 222.
 Löfmann XIX₂ 713, 715.
 Löhe XVIII₂ 42, 215. — XIX₁ 170, 218. — XXIII 376.
 Löhe, B. XX₂ 187.
 Löhe, H. XX₂ 190, 199, 204, 206, 211.
 Löhr, G. XXII₁ 269, 645, 645.
 Löhr, H. XXII₂ 73.
 Löhr, W. XXIII 471, 473, 477, 479, 481, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 490.
 Löhlein XIX₁ 124, 148. — XX₂ 311, 339.
 Löhlein, M. XVII₁ 22, 97. — XVII₂ 490, 588, 619. — XIX₁ 9, 16, 20, 55, 56, 57, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 98, 99. — XIX₂ 118, 129, 994, 1112, 1155. — XX₁ 33, 66, 71, 75, 76, 80, 83, 86, 104, 114, 124, 128, 170, 176, 196, 500, 548. — XX₂ 923, 940, 962. — XXII₁ 250, 315, 316, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 568, 589. — XXII₂ 405, 405. — XXIII 310.
 Löhlein, W. XVII₂ 784, 789. — XXI₁ 120, 185, 186, 402, 548, 609, 611. — XXI₂ 102, 122, 215, 282, 330, 333, 552, 599, 600, 611, 661, 667, 788, 827.
 Löken, A. XVIII₂ 567, 568, 569, 570, 571. — XXI₁ 97, 181.
 Lönnberg XIX₂ 692, 695.
 Lönne XXII₁ 694.
 Löscke XVII₂ 397, 424. — XIX₂ 10, 19, 37, 43.
 Lösmann XIX₂ 717, 719.
 Lövy XVIII₂ 42, 277.
 Lövy, E. XVIII₂ 450, 474.
 Löw XVII₂ 414. — XIX₂ 330, 346, 473, 561, 568. — XX₂ 923, 951. — XXII₂ 394. — XXIII 368.
 Löw, Joh. XVII₁ 189, 596, 597, 598, 600, 605, 607, 610, 612. — XVII₂ 602, 625, 662.
 Löwe XIX₁ 434. — XXII₁ 337, 339. — XXIII 75.
 Löwen XXIII 345.
 Löwenberg XIX₂ 7, 21.
 Löwenberg, R. D. XXII₁ 177, 186.
 Löwenberg, W. XXII₁ 227, 233, 626, 643.
 Löwenfeld XX₁ 32, 91.
 Löwenfeld, Wolfgang XIX₂ 857, 895, 905, 906, 989, 1011, 1062, 1155.
 Löwenhardt XXII₁ 227, 249.
 Löwenstädt XXII₂ 73, 89.
 Löwenstädt, H. XXIII 502, 513, 515, 516, 532, 533.
 Löwenstein XVII₁ 434. — XVIII₁ 164. — XXI 58, 59, 82. — XXII₂ 204, 328.
 Löwenstein, A. XIX₂ 1020, 1098, 1155.
 Löwenstein, C. XVIII₂ 687, 761. — XXI 556.
 Löwenstein, E. XVIII₂ 42, 64, 360.
 Löwenthal XVII₁ 189, 242, 253, 254, 259, 261, 263, 264, 265, 267, 268. — XVII₂ 403, 428. — XVIII₁ 565, 588, 621, 658. — XX₁ 33, 275. — XX₂ 923. — XXII₁ 67, 90, 337, 341, 342, 348, 593, 615.
 Löwenthal, K. XX₁ 60, 232, 233, 276. — XXII₁ 394.
 Löwi XIX₁ 9, 30, 31.
 Löwy XIX₁ 2, 88, 367, 476, 497, 503, 506. — XIX₂ 713, 715, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1163. — XXII₁ 228, 243, 244, 294, 331.
 Löwy, J. XX₁ 33.
 Löwy, O. XIX₁ 170, 188. — XXII₂ 363.
 Lofaro XX₁ 500, 590, 591. — XXIII 263, 304.
 Logan, O. J. XVII₁ 189, 475.
 van Loghem XVIII₁ 403, 428, 476, 565, 586, 641. — XXI 85, 101, 102, 119. — XXII₂ 396, 397, 401, 412, 448, 462, 465, 479.
 v. Loghem, Pouw XVIII₁ 565.
 Logothetopulos, K. XVII₁ 189, 516.
 de Logu XXI₁ 354, 355, 360.
 Lohfeldt XXIII 263.
 Lohmann XVII₁ 886. — XVII₂ 205. — XIX₂ 331, 347, 386, 401, 426. — XXI₁ 120, 165, 542, 544. — XXI₂ 101, 122, 178, 182, 466, 468, 469.
 Lohmann, F. K. XX₂ 372, 419.
 v. Lohmayer XXI 556.
 Lohmer XVIII₁ 403, 518.
 Lohnstein, H. XVII₁ 189, 190, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 774.
 Lohoff XVII₂ 82, 88. — XVIII₂ 427, 428. — XXI₁ 53, 57.
 Lohr, A. XVII₁ 190, 469, 470. — XVIII₁ 360, 376, 377, 378, 379.
 Lohrisch XXI 175.
 Lohse XIX₁ 117, 141.
 Loiguel XXI 556.
 Loisel XVIII₂ 687.
 Lojo y Batalla XVIII₁ 680.
 Lombard, Ch. XXII₁ 377. — XXII₂ 307. — XXIII 610.
 Lombardelli XXI₁ 616, 618.
 Lombardo, G. XVII₂ 668, 673. — XIX₂ 804, 813, 817, 821, 844.
 Lombroso XVIII₁ 680, 681, 700, 703, 706, 708, 710, 711, 712, 715, 716, 717, 719, 720, 723, 726, 727, 729, 730, 736, 741, 749, 750, 751, 752, 758, 779, 780, 781, 782. — XX₁ 33, 161, 162.

- Lomer XX₂ 187, 197.
 Lomholt XXI₁*₁ 470, 471, 474. — XXI₂*₂ 833.
 Lommel XVII₁ 22. — XX₁ 33, 345. — XX₂ 493. — XXII₂ 204, 255, 310, 311, 312, 320, 345.
 Lommel, F. XVII₂ 240, 307. — XVIII₂ 687, 698. — XXII₁ 208, 213.
 Lo Monaco XVIII₁ 681, 761.
 Lomonosco XIX₂ 578, 587.
 Londe, A. XX₂ 375, 452.
 Londini, A. XVII₂ 701, 714. — XVIII₂ 52, 92.
 Long XVIII₁ 681.
 Longcope XVII₁ 22, 84, 190, 513, 565, 567, 568, 570, 633, 701, 765. — XVII₂ 602, 604, 742. — XVIII₁ 292, 565, 590, 646. — XIX₁ 9, 36.
 Longevialle, M. XVII₂ 431.
 Longhi XVIII₁ 668, 681.
 Longmore XX₂ 272, 300.
 Longo, A. XVII₁ 190, 412, 488, 491, 500, 563, 564.
 Longuet XVII₂ 811, 820, 865. — XIX₁ 367, 395, 396. — XXI₁*₁ 120, 191. — XXI₂*₂ 468, 471.
 Longuet-Delbet XIX₁ 394, 496.
 Loofs XIX₁ 9, 86.
 Loos, J. XVII₁ 190, 451, 455, 530, 553, 637, 657.
 Looser XVII₂ 362. — XX₂ 7, 11, 12, 14, 18, 110, 180, 311, 317, 318, 336, 337, 339, 378, 504. — XXIII 30, 218, 263.
 Loosly XXI₂*₂ 484, 485.
 Looss XXII₁ 552.
 Looten XVIII₁ 3, 28.
 Lop XXII₂ 204, 268.
 Lopatin, G. XXI 477.
 Lopez XVIII₁ 681. — XXI₁*₁ 265, 268, 282. — XXI₂*₂ 341.
 Lopez-Suarez XXII₁ 274.
 Lorain XX₁ 33, 323, 325. — XX₂ 539, 540, 545, 923, 924, 934.
 Lorand XVIII₂ 687, 699, 739, 741. — XX₁ 33, 253. — XX₂ 532, 557, 558.
 Lorentz XXII₁ 648, 652, 656, 668.
 Lorentzen XXII₂ 363, 370, 389, 390, 405, 405.
 Lorenz XVIII₂ 42, 287. — XXI 362. — XXII₂ 4, 59. — XXIII 363, 649.
 Lorenz, Ottokar XXI 305.
 Lorenzetti XXI₂*₂ 260, 264.
 Lorenzoni XVIII₁ 96.
 Lorey XVIII₁ 262. — XIX₂ 1104, 1155. — XXI₁*₁ 120, 500, 507. — XXII₁ 593, 598, 601, 619, 620.
 Lorey, A. XVII₂ 466, 487, 490, 491. — XVIII₁ 565, 591, 638.
 Le Lorier XVII₂ 319, 331.
 Loriga XVIII₁ 6.
 Loris-Melnikow XVII₂ 729, 747, 747. — XVIII₁ 403, 432.
 Lorgnier XXII₁ 134, 144.
 Lorrain XXI 430.
 Lorscheid XXII₁ 369, 371.
 Lortat, J. XVII₂ 466, 476. — XVIII₁ 214.
 Lortat-Jacob XVII₁ 184, 190, 418, 515.
 Lorthior XXIII 263.
 Lo Russo XXI₁*₁ 122, 152, 290, 361. — XXI₂*₂ 124, 272, 273.
 Losannoff XXI 480.
 Loschetschnikow XXI 391.
 Lossen XVII₁ 22. — XVII₂ 466, 487. — XXI 306, 362. — XXI₂*₂ 434, 436, 437, 439, 597. — XXII₁ 177, 198, 199. — XXIII 260.
 Lossen, J. XVII₁ 190, 196, 401, 407, 411, 413, 505, 635, 660, 698, 699, 700, 702. — XVIII₂ 687, 768.
 Loth, M. XXII₁ 67, 69. — XXII₂ 4.
 Lotheissen XXIII 257, 330.
 Lothes XVII₂ 450, 468.
 Lothian XVII₂ 47, 48. — XVIII₂ 450, 465. — XIX₂ 713, 715.
 Lothrop XVII₁ 207, 476, 494, 683. — XVIII₁ 250, 279. — XIX₁ 367, 421, 423, 496, 502.
 Lotich XXIII 30, 296.
 Lotin XXI₁*₁ 616, 617. — XXI₂*₂ 789, 792, 804, 877, 885, 927, 944, 956, 957.
 Lotmar, F. XXII₂ 363, 383.
 Lotsch XIX₂ 158. — XX₁ 500, 589. — XX₂ 24, 180.
 Lottermoser XVIII₂ 42, 174. — XXI₁*₁ 84.
 Lotti XVIII₁ 566, 635.
 Lottmann, Ülr. XVII₂ 638, 647.
 Lottrup-Andersen XIX₂ 159. — XXI₁*₁ 590. — XXI₂*₂ 341, 342, 401.
 Lotz, A. XX₂ 378, 529. — XXII₂ 252, 257.
 Lotze XIX₁ 367, 421, 496, 497, 535, 537. — XXIII 323.
 Lotzmann, L. A. XXII₁ 328, 331, 332.
 Loubet XVIII₂ 508, 515.
 Loubie XXII₂ 308.
 Loudon XXIII 150.
 Louis XVII₂ 2, 4, 729, 730, 844. — XVIII₁ 403, 536. — XIX₁ 367, 377, 378, 496, 506, 518. — XX₂ 261, 300. — XXI₂*₂ 102.
 Louria XXII₁ 115, 122.
 Louvel XVII₂ 730, 730.
 Love, A. XVII₁ 190, 508, 699. — XXI₁*₁ 316, 360.
 Lovy XVII₂ 811, 823.
 Lowe, E. C. XIX₂ 851, 897, 928.
 Lowenburg XIX₁ 367, 445, 446, 494, 532.
 Low XVII₁ 23, 788. — XVIII₁ 681, 720. — XIX₁ 170. — XXII₁ 97, 101.
 Low, Craneton XIX₂ 813, 817, 844.
 Low, G. C. XVII₂ 668.
 Low, G. L. XVII₁ 190.
 Low, R. C. XVII₁ 190, 538. — XVIII₁ 667.
 Lowinski XVIII₁ 337, 350.
 Lowrey, L. G. XXI₂*₂ 38, 69. — XXII₁ 208, 219.
 Lowzoff XXI₁*₁ 370, 385.
 Loye XX₂ 261, 302. — XXII₂ 112. — XXIII 502, 510, 511, 512, 514, 540, 541.
 Loygue XXI 112, 119.
 Lubarsch, O. XVII₁ 22, 23, 53, 64, 88, 132, 190, 192, 366, 593, 618, 749, 780. — XVII₂ 92, 116, 127, 130, 225, 240, 288, 298, 366, 369, 375, 380, 381, 394, 428, 435, 602, 621, 624, 625, 741. — XVIII₁ 46, 50, 52, 62, 68, 97, 169, 192, 199, 202, 219, 222, 230, 231, 235, 290, 566, 586, 630, 638, 646, 649, 650, 651. — XVIII₂ 42, 87, 374, 377, 411, 427, 479, 520, 555, 562, 563, 642, 687, 735, 743, 799. — XIX₁ 9, 46, 47, 62, 70, 80, 121, 124, 129, 130, 132, 133, 135, 136, 137, 138, 310, 346. — XIX₂ 72, 95, 97, 102, 103, 118,

- 119, 120, 121, 126, 127, 131, 134, 135, 138, 144, 145, 146, 159, 169, 170, 172, 173, 176, 177, 178, 179, 181, 183, 186, 189, 190, 241, 244, 248, 249, 254, 261, 287, 290, 299, 319, 322, 356, 470, 540, 558, 566, 567, 569, 571, 857, 891, 892, 894, 900, 962, 963, 976, 979, 988, 994, 997, 1023, 1032, 1034, 1052, 1072, 1084, 1094, 1105, 1108, 1112, 1116, 1125, 1155. — XX₁ 33, 34, 60, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 90, 93, 94, 98, 100, 113, 117, 118, 119, 120, 122, 126, 142, 168, 170, 172, 175, 176, 196, 197, 198, 199, 207, 210, 212, 213, 228, 229, 236, 241, 242, 247, 255, 268, 275, 277, 290, 294, 305, 393, 420, 435, 500, 574, 577, 578. — XX₂ 19, 86, 180, 311, 320, 345, 347, 349, 352, 354, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 367, 924, 947, 949, 950, 951, 959, 960, 965, 966, 967, 972, 974, 979, 980, 985. — XXI 19, 24, 43, 118, 119, 120, 121, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 181, 182, 193, 229, 231, 236, 238, 246, 260, 272, 362, 366, 372, 445, 617, 664, 680, 682, 683, 703, 704. — XXI₁ 213, 214, 237, 244, 282, 321, 422, 423, 424. — XXI₂ 699, 723. — XXII₁ 37, 39, 42, 43, 62, 63, 67, 69, 82, 94, 106, 120, 187, 205, 227, 247, 248, 249, 267, 268, 277, 295, 328, 334, 336, 339, 347, 397, 574, 574, 796. — XXII₂ 4, 6, 7, 9, 11, 21, 22, 37, 44, 46, 68, 73, 134, 146, 164, 165, 202, 204, 209, 212, 214, 217, 282, 288, 299, 359. — XXIII IX, 2, 4, 6, 10, 30, 31, 38, 53, 68, 77, 81, 134, 159, 161, 162, 163, 166, 167, 173, 174, 183, 190, 191, 197, 208, 210, 215, 224, 229, 230, 235, 238, 241, 277, 280, 297, 311, 330, 358, 364, 377, 378, 381, 434, 617.
- Lubenua XVII₂ 651.
Lubieniecki, H. XVII₂ 240, 309.
Lubimow XIX₁ 170, 276.
Lubin XXIII 263.
Lubinoff XVII₂ 772, 773, 774.
Lubinski XXII₂ 363, 364.
Lubinski, K. XX₂ 378, 438, 441.
Lubitte XVIII₁ 681.
Lublin XXIII 430, 438.
Lublin, A. XXII₂ 227, 228, 232, 235, 249.
Lubosch, W. XXII₁ 810, 811.
Lubowski XXI₂ 341, 353.
Lubowsky XXI₂ 967.
Lucács XVIII₁ 681.
Lucas XX₂ 843. — XXI 676, 683.
Lucatello XVIII₁ 681, 716, 719, 722, 725.
Lucatello, L. XVII₁ 190.
Lucchini XXII₂ 363, 367, 372, 390.
Luce XVII₁ 22, 120, 129, 190, 567. — XXII₁ 95, 104.
Lucet XXII₁ 434, 447, 457, 460, 466, 469, 470, 520, 538, 542, 546. — XXII₂ 204, 224, 225, 243. — XXIII 620, 622, 674.
Lucet, A. XVIII₂ 555, 558. — XX₂ 838, 855.
Lucian, M. XX₂ 378, 424, 543, 553, 555.
Luciani XVIII₂ 687, 722, 732, 742.
Lucibelli XVII₁ 22, 91, 190. — XVIII₁ 169, 200.
Lucic XXI₂ 6.
Lucien XVIII₂ 687, 725. — XX₁ 33, 294. — XXI 553.
- Lucien, M. XVII₁ 172, 191, 239, 384, 523, 605, 610.
Luckey, D. F. XVIII₂ 42, 237.
Luckhardt XXI₁ 120, 184.
Lucksch XVII₂ 328, 421. — XVIII₁ 566, 646, 650, 681, 752, 759, 770, 773, 774. — XIX₁ 310, 343, 367, 476, 497, 503, 506, 513. — XIX₂ 72, 96. — XX₂ 924, 965. — XXI 173. — XXII₁ 211, 593, 596, 619, 621, 622.
Lucksch, F. XVII₁ 23, 88, 109, 120, 122, 191.
Lucksch, Fr. XVIII₁ 3, 21, 22. — XVIII₂ 687, 785.
Lucy, R. H. XVII₁ 191, 405.
Ludewig XVIII₂ 475, 479, 486, 487.
Ludloff XVIII₂ 687, 773. — XX₂ 278.
Ludolf XXII₁ 355.
Ludowici XX₁ 33, 70.
Ludwig XVIII₂ 42, 174, 176, 189, 508, 510. — XIX₁ 30, 32, 33, 124, 141. — XXI 566, 580. — XXI₂ 677. — XXII₁ 14, 360.
Ludwig, C. XVII₂ 319, 359. — XX₁ 438, 484. — XXI 563. — XXII₂ 73, 105, 107.
Ludwig, E. XVII₂ 153, 240, 258, 259, 260, 262, 503, 504, 585, 586. — XVIII₂ 450. — XIX₂ 461, 485. — XXIII 595, 613, 619, 622.
Ludwig, F. XXIII 31.
Ludwig, H. XXII₁ 352.
Luër XX₂ 840, 854.
Luerssen XVIII₁ 397, 426. — XVIII₂ 555, 563.
Lübbbers XVIII₁ 302, 309, 337, 342.
Lübke XIX₁ 521. — XXI₁ 20, 21, 33, 34, 45, 46, 46. — XXI₂ 215, 341, 352, 353, 393, 398, 723, 725, 734, 768, 783.
Lübs XVII₂ 319, 352.
Lücke XXIII 103, 242, 275, 277, 356, 379.
Lüdde XXI₁ 240, 241, 265, 270, 282. — XXI₂ 215, 341, 352, 353, 393, 398, 723, 725, 734, 768, 783.
Lüdecke XXI₁ 523.
Lüders, M. XVIII₂ 42, 225.
Lüdin XIX₂ 159, 200.
Lüding-Schmidt XXI₁ 411, 443.
Lüdke XVII₁ 23, 116, 134, 191, 421, 512. — XVIII₁ 403, 438, 451, 454, 469, 476, 542. — XVIII₂ 687, 748. — XIX₁ 9, 93, 105, 367, 430, 497, 549. — XX₁ 33, 422. — XXII₁ 617. — XXII₂ 363, 367, 372, 383, 384, 400, 400, 405, 405.
Lüdke, H. XVII₂ 366, 372, 373, 504, 559, 560, 856, 865, 866, 903, 906, 922, 932. — XVIII₂ 42, 222, 258, 259.
Lühe XXII₂ 308.
Lühns XVIII₂ 490, 494.
Lüpke XVII₂ 82, 85. — XXI 622, 683. — XXII₁ 234, 427.
Lürmann XVII₂ 911, 916, 920.
Lüscher, W. XXII₁ 67, 75, 87, 89, 95, 99, 100, 102.
Lüssenhop, K. XVIII₂ 42, 188.
Lüth, F. XVIII₂ 374, 382.
Lüthje XIX₁ 194.
Lütje XVIII₂ 42, 194. — XXI 684, 690, 693. — XXII₁ 374, 378, 388.
Lüttken XXII₂ 4, 56.
Lüttge XXI₂ 938.

Luger XVIII₁ 403, 472, 566, 608, 610. — XXI 60, 82, 556. — XXII₁ 627, 637, 646.
 Luginer XXI*₁ 84, 99, 100.
 Lugol XXI 151.
 Luhr XXI*₂ 43, 66.
 Lui XVIII₁ 681, 725.
 Luibomudrow XVII₁ 393, 789.
 Lukacs XXI*₂ 127, 136, 141, 459, 460.
 Lukasiewicz XVII₁ 538, 558.
 Luker XXI*₁ 438, 443.
 Lukes XXI*₁ 69. — XXII₁ 394, 423, 424.
 Lukjanow XVII₂ 461.
 Lukomsky XXI 443, 444.
 Lullies XXI*₂ 614, 615, 619, 625, 626, 642, 645, 651, 652, 653.
 Lumbrier XXI*₂ 407.
 Lumière XVIII₁ 403, 533, 566.
 Lumière, A. u. L. XVIII₂ 42, 89.
 Lumsden XVIII₁ 407, 493.
 Lumsten XIX₁ 367, 437, 439, 498.
 De Luna XVII₂ 922, 934.
 Luna XX₁ 33, 256, 278. — XX₂ 924.
 Lund XXI*₁ 15, 16. — XXIII 594, 613, 616, 620, 664, 667, 669, 671, 673, 685, 686.
 Lund, R. XXII₁ 208, 212.
 Lundborg XXI 305. — XXI*₂ 563, 564.
 Lundie XXI*₂ 329, 332, 333, 339.
 Lunding XXI*₁ 616, 617.
 Lundmark, R. XIX₂ 159, 256, 257.
 Lundquist XX₁ 26, 377.
 Lundsgaard XIX₂ 472, 551. — XXI*₁ 120, 187, 205, 215, 225, 467, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474. — XXI*₂ 407, 472, 475, 507, 516, 517, 518, 527, 597, 833, 835, 836, 839, 847, 850, 857, 858, 860, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 869, 870, 902, 923, 924.
 Lundström XIX₂ 795, 798.
 Lundwick XXI*₂ 43.
 Lunghetti, B. XXI 556.
 Lunghis, T. XVIII₂ 450, 457.
 Lungwitz XVIII₂ 641, 647, 649. — XIX₂ 722, 726.
 Lumiatschek XVII₁ 860, 885.
 Lunn XX₂ 381.
 Luppino XXI*₂ 985, 986.
 Lupu XVIII₁ 681, 703, 708.
 Luque XXI*₂ 686, 695.
 Lurecke XXI*₂ 42, 47, 65.
 Luria XXII₁ 749.
 Lurie XXI*₂ 391, 398.
 Lurje XXIII 263.
 Lury XX₁ 33, 423.
 v. Luschan XX₂ 93, 94, 161, 180.
 Luschi XVII₂ 869, 870.
 Luschka XVII₂ 182, 184. — XVIII₁ 15. — XIX₂ 578, 583. — XX₂ 227. — XXIII 315, 477.
 Luschka, H. XX₂ 378, 442.
 Lusena XXIII 306.
 Lusk XXII₁ 762, 811.
 Lussana XVII₁ 486, 789. — XVII₂ 781, 782. — XVIII₁ 681, 682, 705, 758. — XIX₁ 556. — XXIII 263, 356.
 Lussano XVIII₁ 670.
 Lussi XXI*₁ 120, 125, 130, 131.
 Lust XXI*₂ 763. — XXII₂ 73, 150. — XXIII 689.

Lustgarten XVII₁ 23.
 Lustig XVII₂ 75, 79. — XVIII₁ 214.
 Luternbacher XXI*₂ 249.
 Luther XXI 196, 215, 362.
 Luther, E. XXII₁ 352, 353.
 Luttringer XXI*₂ 278, 281.
 Lutz XVIII₂ 654, 664. — XX₁ 500, 597. — XX₂ 924, 961, 985. — XXI*₁ 623, 625, 627. — XXI*₂ 143, 144, 145, 146, 545, 546, 550. — XXII₁ 536.
 Lutz, R. XVII₂ 687, 693.
 Lutz, W. XVIII₁ 32, 96. — XIX₂ 53, 65, 72, 75, 80.
 Lux XX₂ 805. — XXI*₁ 120, 199.
 Luxardo XVIII₁ 682.
 Luxembourg XVII₂ 642. — XX₁ 500, 586. — XXI*₂ 434, 477.
 Luxenburg, J. XVII₁ 191.
 Luzet, Ch. XVII₁ 191, 464.
 Luzzato XVII₁ 23, 128.
 Luzzatti XVIII₁ 682. — XX₁ 33.
 Luzzatto XXII₂ 204, 276.
 Lyall XVIII₁ 403, 459. — XIX₂ 864, 932, 936.
 Lyan XVII₂ 240.
 Lyding XVII₂ 82, 86, 87. — XVIII₂ 582, 602. — XXIII 660.
 Lydstadt XXI*₂ 259, 264.
 Lyle XX₁ 500.
 Lynch XIX₂ 898. — XXI 556.
 Lynn XIX₁ 367, 414. — XXII₁ 632.
 Lyon XXI*₁ 119, 173.
 Lyons XVII₂ 916.
 Lystadt XXI*₂ 416, 471.
 Lytle, A. T. XIX₁ 374, 407, 411.

M.

Maar, W. XVII₂ 316, 342.
 Maas XXI*₂ 36, 406, 453, 455. — XXIII 632, 637.
 Maas, A. XXII₁ 369, 394, 429.
 Maas, Fr. XVIII₂ 687, 794, 799, 802, 804.
 Maas, H. XX₂ 379, 434, 499.
 Maas, O. XXI 556.
 Maase XXIII 394, 426.
 Maase, C. XXII₁ 67, 68, 78, 79.
 Massini XIX₁ 124.
 Maass XVII₂ 179.
 Maasse XXII₁ 749.
 Maassen XIX₂ 771.
 Mac Auliffe XX₁ 10, 181. — XXII₂ 137.
 Mac Bean XXI 556.
 Mac Bride, E. XVIII₁ 246.
 Mac Bride XX₂ 878, 885.
 Mac Bryde XVIII₁ 626.
 Mac Call XX₁ 764.
 Mac Callan XXI*₁ 114, 120, 208. — XXI*₂ 220.
 Mac Callan-Fabian XIX₂ 639.
 Mac Callum XVII₁ 193, 567, 570. — XVII₂ 419, 603, 609. — XIX₂ 131, 134, 351, 953, 1031, 1032, 1034, 1048, 1084, 1155. — XX₂ 308, 329, 482, 924, 975, 976. — XXII₁ 14, 16, 711. — XXII₂ 123. — XXIII 24, 320.
 Mac Callum, W. G. XVIII₁ 2, 28. — XIX₂ 159, 205.
 Mac Campbell XVII₂ 913. — XVIII₂ 170, 185, 229, 230, 240.

- Mac Campbell, E. F. XVIII₂ 14, 241.
 Mac Cann XXI₂ 244.
 Mac Carrison XVII₁ 193, 447.
 Mac Carthy XX₁ 507, 600. — XXI 551, 556.
 Mac Cartney XXII, 453, 454, 455, 457, 460, 462, 466, 524, 528, 532. — XXII₂ 363, 371.
 Mac Carty XIX₁ 368, 445, 456. — XXIII 209, 380.
 Mac Caskey XVII₁ 23.
 Mac Caw XIX₂ 150, 229. — XXI₂ 683, 694.
 Mac Claro XX₂ 380, 423.
 Mac Collum XX₂ 415.
 Mac Conkey XVII₂ 785, 789, 792, 795, 910. — XVIII₁ 404, 438, 566, 619. — XXII₁ 444, 445, 447.
 Mac Connell XXI₂ 298, 299, 409.
 Mac Cordick, A. H. XVIII₁ 178.
 Mac Cormok XXIII 150.
 Mac Cosh XIX, 368, 404, 499.
 Mac Coy XVIII₁ 407, 512. — XVIII₂ 17, 201. — XXI₁ 494. — XXI₂ 330, 332, 333. — XXII, 444, 445, 446, 447, 719, 753, 753, 811. — XXIII 25.
 Mac Crae XVII, 193, 370, 478, 480, 481, 494, 680, 782. — XVII₂ 738, 740, 743, 811, 843.
 Mac Crae, Thomas XIX₁ 368, 407, 411, 496, 502, 534.
 Mc Crudden XX₁ 11, 325. — XX₂ 379, 413, 531, 543.
 Mac Cudden XVII₂ 366, 374.
 Mac Culloch XXI₂ 5, 20, 859.
 Mac Daniel XIX₁ 368, 410, 494.
 Mac Dill, J. R. XVII₁ 231, 476.
 Mac Donagh XVII, 193, 547.
 Mac Donald XVIII₁ 2, 20.
 Mac Dougall XVII₂ 809, 811, 826, 843, 844.
 Mac Dougall, W. XX₂ 283, 285, 286, 287, 295.
 Mac Dowal XX₁ 12, 160.
 Mac Dowell XX₁ 507, 600.
 Mac Ellroy XVII₂ 809, 811, 826, 843, 844.
 Mac Ewen XIX₂ 842.
 Mac Fadyan XXIII 653.
 Mac Fadyean, D. XVIII₂ 22, 136, 279, 282, 330.
 Mac Fadyean, J. XVIII₂ 384, 391, 392, 414, 415, 523, 526, 540, 544, 548, 554, 557, 558, 566, 579, 585, 586, 587, 588, 591, 592, 596, 598, 599, 600, 601, 603, 604, 605, 606, 608, 614, 618, 619, 620, 624, 625, 627, 630, 631, 653, 663.
 Mac Fadyen XVIII₁ 474, 542.
 Mac Farland XIX₁ 411. — XIX₂ 460, 477.
 Mac Gillivray XXI₂ 567, 568.
 Mac Gowan XXII₁ 453, 457, 458, 459, 459.
 Mac Guise XXI₂ 244.
 Mac Ivaine XVII₂ 913.
 Mac Intosh XIX₂ 469, 530, 550, 852, 897, 933, 935, 936, 937, 948, 955, 1044, 1051, 1071, 1115, 1148, 1155.
 Mac Iver XXI 556.
 Mac Keand XVII₂ 668, 677.
 Mac Kee XX₂ 273, 299. — XXI₁ 118, 159, 505, 508. — XXI₂ 121, 128, 490, 491, 927. — XXII, 453, 457.
 Mac Kenzie XVII, 193, 747.
 Mac Keon XIX₁ 513.
 Mac Kernon, J. F. XIX₂ 156, 236.
 Mac Kinlay Reid XVII₂ 668, 677.
 Mac Kinney XIX₂ 156, 238.
 Mac Laughlin XVIII₁ 404, 518, 566.
 Mac Laren XVIII₁ 250.
 Mac Lean, A. XIX₂ 158, 177, 244.
 Mac Lean, H. XVII₂ 190.
 Mac Lennan XIX₁ 508.
 Mac Leod XVII₁ 167, 549, 793, 847. — XVII₂ 235, 288. — XVIII₂ 610, 635. — XIX₂ 471, 551.
 Mac Means XX, 959. — XXII₁ 337.
 Mac Millan XVIII₁ 404, 458. — XXI₁ 354, 358, 360, 406, 409, 551, 551. — XXI₂ 533, 570, 570.
 Mac Mullen XXI₂ 153, 154, 165, 487, 489, 553, 554.
 Mac Munn XX, 618, 625, 637, 639, 640, 653, 676, 678, 679, 680, 694, 730.
 Mac Murrich XVIII, 48.
 Mac Nabb XXI₂ 220, 419, 432.
 Mac Naught XVIII₁ 566, 586.
 Mac Neal XVIII₁ 682, 691, 719. — XXI₁ 396, 406, 408.
 Mac Nee, J. M. XVII₁ 198, 441. — XX₂ 924, 978, 982.
 Mac Nees XVIII, 169, 205. — XIX₁ 574.
 Mac Neil XX, 38, 256.
 Mac Nider XIX₁ 9, 51, 81.
 Mac Phedran, A. XIX₁ 516.
 Mac Rae XXI₂ 683, 698.
 Mac Reynold XXI₂ 219.
 Mac Walters XIX, 167.
 Mac Weeny XVIII₁ 404, 445, 446, 500, 523. — XIX₁ 170, 275.
 Mac Wheeny XVIII₁ 566.
 Mac William XIX₁ 368, 444, 500, 529. — XIX₂ 491. — XXI₂ 273, 274, 300.
 Macagno, M. XIX, 159, 298.
 Macaigne XVII₂ 466, 481, 694, 699, 750, 752, 872. — XXII, 627, 629, 671, 675.
 Macalister XXII₁ 444, 448. — XXII₂ 407.
 Macalister, C. J. XVII₁ 191, 465, 500.
 Macarthur XVIII₁ 396, 539.
 Macchi, M. XVII₁ 23, 91, 417, 721.
 Maccone XVIII, 337. — XXI 85, 119.
 Macdonald XXI₁ 119, 157. — XXI₂ 503. — XXII, 395, 401, 411, 448, 467, 479.
 Mace XXI₂ 792, 804.
 Macé XXII, 204, 208, 209, 216, 222, 223.
 Machefer XIX₁ 521, 522.
 Machee XXI₂ 3, 16, 103, 108, 605.
 Machens XXI 690.
 Machida XVIII, 550, 624, 633.
 Machinski XVII, 922, 930.
 Machlis XXI₂ 43, 53.
 Machold XIX, 170, 217.
 Macholl XXIII 162.
 Macht, David J. XVII, 573.
 Machwitz XIX, 9, 16, 104, 113. — XXI₂ 236.
 Maciel XXII, 522, 523.
 Macintyre, P. XX, 300.
 Mack XVIII, 499, 505, 641, 643. — XXIII 622, 630, 631, 632, 637.
 Mackay XX, 381. — XXI 556. — XXI₂ 243, 390, 395, 483, 485.

- Mackay Malcom XVII₂ 916, 920.
Mackenzie XXIII 263, 286, 354, 451, 481.
Mackenzie, A. XVIII₂ 475, 479.
Mackenzie, Ivy XVII₂ 227, 397, 415, 452, 455, 504, 507. — XIX₂ 330, 331, 332, 344, 351, 381, 385, 386, 393, 408, 422, 423, 459, 465, 508, 522, 523.
Mackenzie, James XIX₂ 463, 472, 483, 500, 503, 554, 555, 1067, 1068, 1155.
Mackenzie, J. Ridly XVII₂ 240, 251, 261, 264, 274, 288, 306, 309.
Mackenzie, S. S. XX₂ 300.
Mackie XXI₂ 36.
Mackie, P. F. XVII₁ 191, 465, 467, 468, 504, 506.
Mackinson, D. L. XXII₂ 407.
Macklin XIX₂ 949, 1110, 1116, 1155. — XXIII 640, 641.
MacLachlan XIX₂ 72, 99. — XXIII 263.
MacLair XXI₂ 409.
MacLaud XX₂ 161, 163, 180.
Maclean XX₁ 737, 738, 740.
Maclean, H. XVII₂ 190.
MacLeod XX₂ 924.
Macneal, W. J. XVIII₂ 12, 120.
Madden XVII₁ 191.
Madelung XIX₂ 578, 592. — XXI 556. — XXII₁ 591. — XXIII 263.
Madigan XXI 556.
Madlener XIX₁ 521, 523.
Madon XVII₂ 466, 476.
Madsen XIX₂ 746, 762, 785, 789, 798. — XXII₂ 205, 303, 307.
Maeda, T. XIX₂ 159, 263.
Maefsky XVIII₂ 42, 303.
Mael XXI 257, 356, 362.
Maer, C. M. E. XXII₂ 397, 426, 454, 472.
Maeschtle, W. XVIII₁ 35.
Maestrelli, A. XVII₁ 191, 517, 563, 566, 573.
Maestrini XXI₁ 120, 154.
Mäkel XVII₁ 150, 469, 471.
Märtens XXI₁ 309, 314, 368, 385. — XXI₂ 700, 718, 903.
Maffei XVIII₁ 682, 741. — XX₂ 479.
Maffucci XIX₁ 549, 551. — XXII₂ 204, 288, 297, 298, 300, 301, 321, 347.
de Magahaes, O. XIX₂ 850.
Magalif XXI₁ 238, 282.
Magazzari XVIII₂ 42, 199.
Magenau XVII₂ 638, 641.
Mager XVII₁ 23, 110, 114, 116, 118. — XIX₁ 367, 432, 433, 496. — XIX₂ 1064, 1156. — XX₁ 33, 415.
Mager, Wilhelm XIX₂ 857, 895, 900, 906.
Maggi, U. XVIII₂ 431, 432, 433.
Maggiore XVII₂ 785. — XXI₁ 120, 206, 354, 360, 519. — XXI₂ 123, 132, 343, 447, 448, 503, 512. — XXII₂ 204, 279.
Maghi XXI₁ 370, 382, 385.
Magi XVII₁ 191, 517, 563, 566, 573. — XVIII₂ 42, 344. — XXIII 263.
Magin XXI₁ 22, 23, 27, 29.
Magitot XVII₁ 872, 883. — XXI₂ 178, 179, 181, 308, 309, 310, 314, 316, 358, 367, 612, 618, 619, 629, 630, 631, 632, 634, 638, 640, 641, 642, 644, 649, 652, 657, 658, 659, 667, 668, 670, 671, 679, 680, 683, 686, 694, 695, 697.
Maglione XXIII 431, 452.
Magnagnon XVII₂ 687, 691.
Magnamini, R. XX₂ 283, 300.
Magnan, A. XVII₂ 638, 662.
Magnanimi XX₁ 637.
Magne XVIII₁ 672.
Magni XXI₁ 609, 610. — XXI₂ 847, 852, 985.
Magnier XXI₁ 120, 158.
Magnin XVIII₂ 499, 504.
Magnus XVII₂ 191, 195. — XX₁ 468, 469, 470, 472, 474, 477, 486. — XXI₁ 15, 16. — XXI₂ 532, 532, 598, 598, 602.
Magnus, Gg. XXI 562, 569, 571, 572, 573, 577, 581, 583, 585, 599, 604, 607, 608, 610. — XXI₂ 336, 613, 614, 627, 628. — XXII₂ 73, 141. — XXIII 471, 473, 477, 478, 479, 482, 487, 488, 489, 490.
Magnus, R. XIX₁ 6, 9, 30, 31, 76, 81, 82. — XX₁ 439, 484. — XX₂ 4, 14, 73, 112, 123, 180, 386, 387.
Magnus, V. XIX₂ 159, 200.
Magnus-Alsleben XVII₁ 23, 129. — XVII₂ 186, 205, 206, 207, 240, 243, 289, 304, 306, 309, 310, 397, 414, 431, 433, 437. — XIX₁ 9, 79, 561, 571, 573. — XIX₂ 382, 385, 393, 394, 397, 399, 421, 463, 467, 496, 498, 499, 524. — XXIII 430, 450, 461.
Magnus-Levy XVIII₁ 133, 148, 169. — XVIII₂ 687, 699. — XX₁ 445, 484. — XXI₂ 521, 523. — XXII₁ 762.
Magnussen, H. XVIII₂ 42, 123, 350, 405, 412, 419, 435, 439, 450, 463, 475, 481, 495, 514. — XIX₂ 681.
Magnusson XIX₂ 702, 706, 713, 715, 717, 719. — XXI₁ 103, 103. — XXI₂ 120, 122, 125, 128. — XXIII 649, 653, 656.
Magnusson, H. XX₂ 861. — XXII₁ 369, 374, 378, 388, 389, 389.
Magri, G. XX₂ 859.
Magrini, G. XVIII₁ 682.
Mahien XXI₁ 120, 150.
Mahler XVIII₁ 89. — XIX₁ 420. — XXII₁ 626, 633, 644.
Mahler, J. XVII₂ 504, 599.
Mahler, Ph. XVII₂ 865, 867.
Mahlo XIX₂ 857, 892.
Mahnert XVII₁ 23.
Mahomed XXI 676, 683.
Mahon XX₂ 187, 192, 262.
Mai, E. XVII₁ 191, 428.
Maiden XXI₂ 696.
Maier XVII₂ 6, 11. — XVIII₁ 142, 169, 203. — XXI₁ 47, 48. — XXII₁ 225, 236, 483. — XXIII 257, 263.
Maier, A. XVIII₂ 42, 339. — XX₂ 859, 868, 869.
Maier, Hans W. XIX₂ 1156.
Maikoff, S. XXI 480.
Mailer XIX₂ 822, 844.
Maillard XVII₂ 811, 824, 846.
Maillart XXI₂ 986.
Maillet XXII₂ 73, 82.
Mair XVIII₁ 403, 516, 566.
Maisch XXI₁ 412, 428, 443.
Maisin XXI₁ 443.
Maisons, M. XVII₂ 240, 265.
Maitland XIX₁ 170.

- Maitre Jan XXI₁ 106.
 Maj XVIII₁ 677.
 Maja XVII₂ 37, 44. — XVIII₂ 451, 467, 508, 513, 582, 597, 610, 624, 625. — XX₂ 860, 870.
 Majewski XXIII 29.
 Majocchi XVIII₁ 682, 744, 752. — XIX₂ 812, 816, 818.
 Majou XXI₁ 120, 189. — XXI₂ 124, 139, 141.
 Makai XX₁ 499, 583, 597. — XXII₁ 627, 639.
 Makara XXIII 263.
 Makaroff XXI 447, 451, 460, 462.
 Makkas XVIII₁ 311, 312, 315, 320.
 Maklakow XXI₂ 253, 255, 288, 289, 290, 391, 396, 442, 444, 656, 662, 674.
 Maklakowa XXI₂ 726, 738.
 Makroski XXI₁ 104, 106. — XXI₂ 536.
 Makssimowitsch XXI 388, 396.
 Malan XVIII₁ 337, 342, 403, 469. — XIX₁ 511. — XXIII 263.
 Malassez XXI 688, 690. — XXII₁ 434, 442, 447. — XXIII 332, 370.
 Malchin XXI₂ 269.
 Malcolm XXI₁ 505, 508.
 Malcolm, J. XVII, 196, 240, 361, 363.
 Malcolm, Morris XIX₂ 831, 844.
 Malden, W. XVII, 158, 428, 697.
 Malesani, A. XVII₂ 234, 268.
 Maleval XXI₁ 93, 97.
 Malfati XVIII₁ 616.
 Malherbe, H. XXIII 22, 360, 361.
 Malibran XXII₁ 627.
 Malisch XVIII₁ 403, 478.
 Maljantowitsch XVII₂ 22, 24.
 Malkin XXI₁ 422, 423, 443. — XXI₂ 589, 591.
 Malkmus XVII₂ 33. — XX₂ 844.
 Malkoff XXII₁ 345.
 Mall XX₁ 559. — XXII₁ 12, 14, 16.
 Mall, Fr. P. XVII₂ 92, 123. — XIX₂ 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 340, 341, 361, 411.
 Malleng XXI₂ 400, 404, 405, 685, 692.
 Mallerau XXI 556.
 Malles XXI 549.
 Mallet, H. XVII₂ 317.
 Malling-Hansen XVIII₂ 776. — XX₂ 438.
 Malloch XIX₂ 898, 1066, 1156.
 Malloizel XVII₁ 25, 191, 320, 362, 494, 642, 659, 660, 661, 664, 665, 667, 670, 671, 672, 773. — XX₁ 33, 294. — XXIII 356.
 Mallory XVII₁ 155, 617, 700. — XVII₂ 738, 739, 740, 741, 743, 761, 762, 776. — XIX₁ 124, 132. — XX₂ 602, 615. — XXI 561. — XXI₁ 150, 229, 295, 402, 403. — XXII₁ 241. — XXII₂ 96. — XXIII 73.
 Malm, O. XVIII₂ 42, 43, 103, 223, 276, 277, 334, 337. — XXII₂ 210.
 Malmsten XIX₂ 807, 844.
 Malpighi XXI₁ 257.
 Malten XVII₁ 147, 458.
 Maltet XXII₁ 316, 324.
 Maltier XXII₁ 73, 86.
 Malvicini, A. XVIII₂ 431, 433.
 Malvoz XVII, 755. — XIX, 367, 392, 496, 540. — XXII₁ 627. — XXII₂ 204, 212, 288.
 Maly XVII₂ 785, 786. — XXIII 263.
 Malz XXI₂ 500, 506.
 Mamm, A. XXII₁ 352.
 Mamadyschki XIX₂ 713, 716.
 Mammen, H. XVIII₂ 43, 148.
 Mamlock XVII₁ 27.
 de Man XVIII₂ 92.
 Manalaing, C. XIX₂ 864, 934.
 Manas XXI₁ 273.
 Manasse XVIII₁ 337, 345, 351. — XVIII₂ 687, 815. — XIX₂ 159, 236. — XXI 175. — XXIII 129, 263, 391.
 Manassei, C. XVIII₁ 682.
 Manceau XXII₁ 520, 523.
 Manchot XVIII₁ 182. — XXI₂ 46, 434.
 Mancini XVII₂ 916. — XVIII₁ 32, 114, 115, 566, 639. — XIX₂ 1073, 1156. — XXIII 263, 291.
 Mancione XXI₁ 120, 169. — XXI₂ 536.
 Mandel XVIII₁ 566, 585, 660. — XXI 94, 100, 101, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 113, 114, 119.
 Mandelbaum XVII₂ 785, 793. — XVIII₁ 403, 426, 446, 470, 471, 506, 513, 566, 588, 604, 611, 642. — XIX₂ 857, 891, 900, 944. — XX₂ 924.
 Mandelstamm XXI 423, 424. — XXII₁ 115, 127, 128.
 Mandl XXI 173, 174, 181. — XXII₂ 204, 315, 339, 350. — XXIII 263, 338.
 Mandoul XVII₁ 178, 488.
 Mandry XXII₁ 452, 457, 466, 468, 470.
 Mandybur XVII₁ 23, 191, 325, 382, 420, 455, 510, 511, 641, 642, 645, 646, 647, 649, 703, 785.
 Manganotti XXIII 263.
 Manges XXII₁ 227, 232, 235, 236.
 Mangiagalli XIX₁ 124, 145.
 Mangini XXI₂ 257.
 Mangold XVII₂ 217. — XXI 314.
 Mangold, E. XIX₂ 351, 381, 385, 386, 422, 423, 424, 457. — XX₂ 262, 263, 264, 276, 277, 278, 279, 285, 300. — XXI₂ 309, 655, 656.
 Mangold, Hilde XXI 193, 217, 225, 275, 367.
 Mangold, O. XXI 192, 193, 203, 207, 253, 362.
 Mangubi XXII, 343.
 Manicature XVIII₁ 404, 456, 664, 682, 722, 751.
 Manini XXIII 263.
 Manitz, L. XVIII₁ 285, 296.
 Manleitner, C. XVIII₂ 43, 173, 174, 188. — XXI₁ 44, 44, 56, 58, 84, 99, 100.
 Manley XXIII 323.
 Mann XVII₂ 922. — XVIII₁ 585. — XIX₁ 9, 43. — XIX₂ 1102. — XX₂ 877, 882. — XXI 594. — XXI₁ 120, 132, 172, 185, 186, 519, 523, 531, 533, 553, 560. — XXI₂ 79, 100, 701, 715, 983. — XXII₁ 526, 593, 608. — XXII₂ 305.
 Mann, G. XIX, 367, 476, 495, 497, 536.
 Mannaberg XVIII₁ 3, 20.
 Mannelli XVII₂ 785, 790. — XVIII₁ 404, 437, 440, 566.
 Mannheim XX₁ 500, 568. — XXIII 31, 263, 388.
 Mannig, M. F. XVIII₁ 169, 172, 202.
 Manning XX₂ 533. — XXI₂ 396.
 Manninger XXI 50, 51, 81. — XXII₁ 453, 457, 473, 474.
 Manninger, R. XVIII₁ 566, 631. — XX₂ 861, 869.

- Mannini XVIII₁ 682. — XIX₁ 515, 516.
Mannu, A. XXII₁ 365. — XXII₂ 313.
Manolesco, D. N. XVII₁ 191, 483, 484.
Manolescu XVIII₂ 43, 81. — XXI₁ 360. —
XXI₂ 321, 329, 527, 528.
Manouélian XVII₂ 583. — XVIII₁ 169, 219, 230.
XVIII₂ 741. — XXII₁ 532, 532.
Manoukine XXI₂ 787.
Manouvrier XX₂ 379, 487.
Manresa XXIII 561.
Mans XXI₁ 120, 169, 190, 523, 541, 542, 598,
600. — XXI₂ 490, 820, 829, 984.
Mansfeld, G. XVII₂ 240, 249, 250, 251. —
XXII₁ 760.
Mansholt XXI₂ 527.
Mansilla, Garcia XXI₂ 278, 294, 295, 530, 530,
531.
Mansillon XVII₁ 228, 553.
Manson XVII₁ 23, 191, 475, 477. — XIX₂ 839,
949, 950, 1148. — XXI₂ 36, 578. — XXII₂
397, 409, 489.
Manteufel XVIII₂ 43, 82. — XIX₂ 857, 910. —
XXII₁ 495.
Mantonliack XXI₂ 53.
Mantoux XVII₁ 186, 539, 558. — XVIII₂ 48,
234, 235, 236, 238, 252. — XXI₂ 782.
Manuel XXI₂ 724.
Manussi XVII₂ 811, 818, 846.
Manz XVIII₁ 257. — XXI₁ 101, 101. —
XXI₂ 187, 559, 559, 568, 569, 577. — XXIII
65, 263.
Manzini, G. XVIII₁ 682.
Manzutto XXI₂ 531, 532, 537.
Marangoni XXIII 263.
Marassini XVIII₁ 404, 425.
Maratel XXI₁ 37, 44.
Marañón XIX₂ 578, 594, 632, 643.
Maranon XX₁ 33, 243. — XXI 556.
Marafon XVII₂ 75, 79.
Maragliano XVII₁ 191, 635, 782. — XVII₂ 730.
— XXIII 263.
Maragliano, D. XVIII₁ 682.
Maragliorno XVII₂ 769.
Marbais XXII₂ 396, 397, 398, 429, 454, 473.
Marbaix XIX₂ 159, 236. — XXI₁ 322, 360,
411, 435, 441, 443, 623, 624. — XXI₂ 37.
Marbé, S. XVII₁ 191, 447.
Marbourg XXI₂ 341, 353, 538.
Marburg XVIII₂ 687, 786. — XIX₂ 578, 589,
643. — XX₁ 555. — XX₂ 379, 426, 487, 533,
551. — XXI 544, 556. — XXI₂ 6, 23, 407,
409, 411, 412, 413, 414, 420. — XXIII 370.
Marcacci XVIII₁ 682.
Marcano XXII₂ 51.
Marchal XVIII₂ 499, 500.
Marchand, Fel. XVII₁ 23, 48, 107, 191, 580, 747,
758, 767. — XVII₂ 92, 99, 116, 186, 199, 229,
230, 231, 328, 332, 333, 390, 518, 563, 578,
581, 616, 628. — XVIII₁ 10, 85, 136, 178,
180, 189, 264, 277. — XVIII₂ 43, 198, 423,
425, 427, 451, 462, 475, 482, 534, 534, 760. —
XIX₁ 9, 22, 60, 79. — XIX₂ 72, 95, 97, 159,
187, 188, 213, 314, 315, 350, 374, 384, 413,
433, 653, 659, 858, 922, 962, 971, 984, 997,
1001, 1002, 1007, 1008, 1011, 1019, 1040,
1046, 1048, 1066, 1068, 1071, 1072, 1079,
1080, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1106, 1109, 1112,
1125, 1133, 1138, 1142, 1156. — XX₂ 4, 180,
311, 318, 345, 347, 349, 351, 352, 354, 356,
357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 364, 367, 377, 379,
480, 485, 488, 492, 533, 553, 924, 937. —
XXI 10, 11, 12, 41, 42, 43, 172, 181, 222,
223, 232, 233, 235, 236, 274, 350, 362, 563,
654, 675, 683, 684. — XXI₁ 213, 243, 359,
366. — XXI₂ 452, 456, 611. — XXII₁ 37,
114, 176, 177, 178, 179, 187, 206, 245, 272,
288, 302, 303, 405, 415, 417, 572, 625, 639. —
XXII₂ 73, 85, 91, 92, 95, 103, 104, 179, 395,
397, 414. — XXIII 31, 109, 208, 245, 263,
277, 302, 320, 345, 347, 351, 370.
Marchand, Fd. XX₁ 33, 60, 64, 78, 79, 96, 97,
107, 196, 210, 361, 500, 546, 547.
Marchand, Fritz XX₁ 34.
Marchant, L. XVIII₁ 682.
Marchesani XXI₁ 577. — XXI₂ 5, 22, 481,
482, 493, 495, 496.
Marchese, G. XVIII₁ 682.
Marchetti XX₁ 500, 541.
Marchi XVIII₁ 682, 734. — XX₂ 940. —
XXI₁ 235, 236, 282, 285, 290. — XXI₂ 463,
708. — XXII₁ 233.
Marchiafava XIX₁ 367. — XXII₁ 627.
Marchiandi XVIII₁ 682.
Marchildon XVII₁ 199, 418. — XVIII₁ 404, 459.
De Marchis, F. XVII₁ 157, 471, 701.
Marchlewski XVII₁ 828. — XX₁ 613, 618, 625,
637, 638, 648, 650, 676.
Marchoux XVII₂ 771. — XX₂ 163, 164, 180. —
XXII₂ 204, 280, 488, 488.
Marceau XVII₂ 101, 103.
Marcé XVIII₁ 682.
Marcel XVII₁ 186. — XXI₂ 553.
Marcénac XXI₁ 17, 17, 19, 19. — XXII₁ 365,
367, 394, 428.
Marceron XXI₂ 769, 905.
Marcinkus XXI₁ 120, 207.
Marckwald XXII₂ 397, 401, 409, 416, 448, 472.
— XXIII 356.
Di Marco XVIII₂ 43, 120.
Marcone XX₂ 87, 180.
Marcorelles XVII₂ 240, 268.
Marcottý XX₂ 924, 959. — XXI₁ 216, 225,
229, 234, 421, 443, 503, 506, 508.
Marcovich XIX₁ 170.
Marcovici XIX₂ 1114, 1156.
Marcovitch XX₂ 801.
Marcus XVIII₂ 43, 194. — XIX₂ 321. —
XXII₁ 22.
Marcus, H. XVII₁ 191, 599. — XVIII₂ 43, 233.
— XIX₂ 858, 910, 1029, 1102, 1156. —
XXII₁ 4. — XXII₂ 285.
Marcuse XVII₁ 794, 850. — XVII₂ 561, 743. —
XXII₂ 445.
Marcuse, W. XX₂ 283, 300.
Mareau XVII₁ 907. — XIX₁ 10, 115.
Marek XVII₁ 793, 830. — XVII₂ 33, 35, 47,
50, 59, 61, 65, 71, 72, 78. — XVIII₂ 43, 192,
198, 202, 415, 417, 451, 466, 555, 564, 582,
593. — XIX₂ 722, 726. — XX₂ 311, 327, 330,
838, 842, 844, 845, 856. — XXI 556, 679. —
XXI₁ 6, 10, 12, 30, 31, 35, 79. — XXI₂ 336,
337. — XXII₁ 495, 498, 505, 506, 507, 508,

- 535, 537, 538, 545, 546, 547, 552, 556, 557, 560, 568, 570, 571, 580, 581. — XXII₂ 3, 201, 203, 205, 223, 239, 240, 243. — XXIII 554, 661, 692, 693, 695.
- Marenduzzo, L. XVII₁ 192.
- Marengi, G. XVIII₁ 682.
- Mareovici XX₂ 801.
- Mares XIX₁ 101.
- Maresch XX₁ 34, 150, 500, 547. — XX₂ 379, 480, 482, 483. — XXII₁ 95, 97, 102, 103. — XXIII, IX, 2, 120.
- Marey XXII₂ 363. — XXIII 481.
- Marfan XVII₁, 192, 698. — XX₁ 282. — XX₂ 500, 526. — XXII₂ 272, 310, 396, 397, 408, 408.
- Marfinowsky XX₂ 784.
- Margesidon XXI₂ 45.
- Margilot XXI₁ 361.
- Margo XX₂ 261, 300.
- Margotta XXI₂ 860, 877, 886, 887, 891, 892.
- Margou XXI₂ 388.
- Marguliès XXI 556. — XXII₂ 411. — XXIII 504, 511, 512, 513, 530, 538.
- Margulis XXI 405, 468, 473.
- Mari XX₂ 834.
- Marianelli XIX₂ 802, 808, 844.
- Mariani XVIII₁ 663, 696, 722.
- Mariano lo Re XVII₂ 785, 790.
- Marie XVII₁ 192, 450, 482, 488. — XX₁ 34, 327. — XXI 54, 55, 56, 81. — XXII₁ 573, 574.
- Marie, A. XVII₁ 192, 451. — XVII₂ 397, 423, 426. — XVIII₁ 682, 782. — XXII₁ 486, 491, 492, 495.
- Marie, Pierre XVIII₁ 682, 727, 735, 738. — XVIII₂ 197. — XX₂ 379, 492, 498, 520, 984, 985. — XXI 556. — XXIII 31, 168, 169.
- Mariet XXIII 332.
- Marin XXI₁ 309, 314, 602.
- Marin Awat XXI₁ 120, 163, 509, 584. — XXI₂ 298, 299, 300, 341, 352, 435, 436, 437, 476, 502, 504, 508, 528, 529, 724, 857.
- Marina XVIII₂ 381, 567, 569, 570.
- Marinesco XVII₁ 192, 450. — XVIII₁ 682. — XVIII₂ 687, 738, 741, 746, 758. — XIX₂ 578, 587, 747, 787, 788, 799, 1119, 1156. — XX₁ 924, 962. — XXI 556. — XXI₂ 6, 26, 138, 139, 409, 414, 492, 494, 576, 577, 578.
- Marinesco-Goldstein XIX₂ 578, 612.
- Marinescu, N. XVIII₂ 43, 244.
- Marini XVII₁ 192, 486. — XVIII₁ 683.
- Marinier XIX₁ 369, 477, 497.
- Marino, F. XVII₁ 192.
- Marinovici, M. XVII₂ 240, 266.
- Marion XVII₂ 916. — XIX₂ 159, 310. — XXIII 295.
- Mariott XXI₁ 72.
- Mariotti XXI₁ 277, 278, 282. — XXI₂ 261, 660, 682.
- Marique, A. XVII₁ 192, 268, 440.
- Marjanen, V. XVIII₂ 33, 43, 158.
- Mark, L. XXI 556.
- Markbreiter XXI₂ 73, 81, 85, 127, 136, 141, 200, 391, 395, 399, 404, 459, 460.
- Markgraf XVIII₁ 400, 515. — XXI₁ 32, 34.
- Markiel XVIII₂ 43, 490.
- Markl XIX₁ 170, 269.
- Markley XXIII 263.
- Markoff XVIII₁ 549, 659. — XXII₂ 375.
- Marks XVIII₁ 404, 465, 566, 658. — XVIII₂ 43, 287.
- Markus XVII₂ 37, 44. — XIX₁ 124. — XX₂ 311, 326, 871. — XXI 684. — XXIII 83, 353, 378.
- Markus, A. XVIII₂ 499, 500, 503.
- Markus, H. XVIII₂ 451, 465, 555, 559, 560, 567, 569, 610, 620, 667, 671. — XX₂ 860.
- Markuse XVIII₁ 404, 467. — XIX₁ 9, 94.
- Markuse, P. XXI 387.
- Markwalder XVII₂ 509.
- Marlois XVII₁ 23.
- Marlow XXI₂ 442, 565.
- Marmaduke XVII₂ 824.
- Marmann XVIII₁ 404, 437, 451, 458, 459, 473, 566, 634. — XIX₁ 367.
- Marmy XX₂ 652, 801.
- Marmoiton XXI₁ 324, 361. — XXI₂ 542.
- Marmorek, A. XVIII₂ 43, 149, 221. — XIX₁ 549, 554. — XXI₂ 801.
- Marolet XXII₁ 385.
- Marongin XXI₁ 245, 265, 273, 282.
- Marotel XXI₁ 72.
- Marotte XVIII₁ 557, 566, 586, 638.
- Marple XXI₂ 185, 187, 372, 374, 928.
- Marques XXI₁ 361. — XXI₂ 34, 121, 126, 139, 501.
- Marquez XXI₁ 120, 148. — XXI₂ 69, 77, 84, 877.
- Marquis XVII₁ 192.
- Marr XX₁ 34.
- Marra, R. XX₂ 837, 846.
- Marri XX₁ 489, 521.
- Marriot, F. XVIII₂ 490.
- Marro XVIII₂ 687, 698.
- Marsch XXIII 168.
- v. Marschalko, Th. XVII₁ 23, 46, 192, 780. — XIX₁ 170, 218.
- Marschall XVIII₂ 43, 313, 321.
- Marschik XXI₂ 390, 395. — XXIII, IX, 2.
- Marsden XIX₁ 367, 407.
- Marse XVIII₁ 618.
- Marsh, M. C. XVIII₂ 374, 380, 381, 382, 569, 608, 635. — XXI₂ 473, 475. — XXIII 27, 31, 263, 359.
- Marshall XVII₁ 788. — XVIII₂ 43, 278, 340, 610, 627. — XXI 690, 691. — XXI₁ 577, 579. — XXII₁ 28. — XXII₂ 322.
- Marshall, J. C. XVIII₂ 26, 325.
- Marshall, J. N. XX₂ 277, 300.
- Marston, A. XVIII₂ 451, 474.
- Marte, Luis XVIII₁ 683.
- Martel, H. XVII₁ 192, 598, 600, 607, 608. — XVIII₂ 43, 44, 118, 119, 171, 275. — XXII₂ 204, 210, 211, 213.
- de Martell XXI₂ 417, 418.
- Martelli XVIII₁ 683. — XX₁ 34, 422. — XXIII 263.
- Martens XVIII₂ 667, 675. — XXI₂ 53. — XXIII 17, 31, 319, 357, 358, 430, 442.
- Martenstein XXI 67, 82. — XXI₁ 509. — XXIII 263.
- Martha XXII₁ 627.
- Marthen XX₁ 722, 727.

- Martin XVII₁ 192, 484. — XVII₂ 6, 7, 65, 67. — XVIII₁ 398, 540, 683. — XIX₁ 357, 397, 438, 494, 585. — XIX₂ 794, 799, 858, 897, 899. — XX₁ 34, 229, 738, 740. — XX₂ 270, 285, 299, 300, 754. — XXI₁ 399, 400, 401, 402, 409. — XXI₂ 222, 227, 379, 556, 763. — XXII₁ 481, 553, 784. — XXII₂ 4, 20, 25, 26, 53, 59, 365, 481. — XXIII 263, 271, 503, 504, 534, 541, 542, 554, 622, 627.
- Martin, A. XXII₁ 4, 33, 160.
- Martin, Ch. XVII₂ 678, 685.
- Martin, Ch. F. XVII₂ 240, 297.
- Martin, E. XVIII₂ 490, 508, 509, 582, 593, 605. — XIX₁ 124, 145, 146, 150. — XX₁ 9. — XX₂ 273, 300.
- Martin, E. G. XVII₂ 192, 193, 194.
- Martin, G. XVIII₂ 44, 237.
- Martin, H. H. XIX₂ 159, 238.
- Martin, Rudolf XX₂ 379, 444, 448, 450, 451. — XXII₂ 4, 20, 25, 26, 53, 59.
- Martin, S. XVII₂ 701, 717.
- Martin, W. XX₂ 838, 844, 882.
- Martin-Duclaux XVIII₁ 683.
- Martin-Solon XIX₁ 367, 377, 383, 497, 502.
- Martin, St. XXI₂ 40, 54, 379, 502.
- Martina XXIII 263.
- Martinelli XVIII₁ 683.
- Martinez XVIII₁ 683, 782. — XXI₂ 857.
- Martinez, Marcelo XVIII₁ 683, 742.
- Martingay XIX₂ 468, 530.
- Martini XVIII₁ 404, 413, 566, 586, 655. — XX₂ 582, 801. — XXII₂ 204, 273. — XXIII 263.
- Martini, E. XIX₁ 171, 214, 222, 244, 262, 273. — XXI 698, 699, 700.
- Martinotti XVII₁ 192, 240. — XVIII₁ 259. — XXIII 385.
- Martius, Fr. XVII₁ 192, 593, 618. — XVIII₂ 687, 699, 732, 754, 762. — XIX₁ 9, 41, 42. — XIX₂ 5. — XX₁ 34, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 78, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 88, 90, 92, 94, 96, 98, 99, 104, 109, 110, 112, 113, 117, 118, 119, 121, 125, 130, 131, 134, 137, 145, 154, 168, 169, 170, 171, 175, 176, 177, 187, 188, 189, 196, 197, 200, 204, 205, 206, 210, 212, 213, 275, 335, 367, 395, 398, 401, 405, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 425, 500, 574. — XXI 304, 305, 306, 308, 312, 338, 350, 362. — XXI₁ 482, 496. — XXII₁ 733. — XXII₂ 4, 60, 68, 73, 81, 132, 133, 134, 136, 137, 139, 144. — XXIII 143, 622.
- Martius, K. XVII₂ 466, 495, 496, 497, 498. — XXI 556. — XXIII 143.
- v. Martius XXI 555.
- Martou XXII₁ 520.
- Martinow XVII₂ 92, 156.
- Marty XVII₂ 41.
- Marty, H. XIX₁ 367, 498, 512, 513.
- Marty, L. XVIII₁ 683.
- Marullaz XXII₁ 522, 523. — XXIII 31, 98.
- Marum XVIII₁ 337, 351, 566, 638.
- Marum, Gottl. XX₂ 379, 493.
- Marur XXIII 263.
- Marvas, T. XVII₁ 206, 253, 255.
- Marvel, P. XVII₁ 192.
- Marwedel, G. XVII₁ 192, 289, 290, 292, 312, 368, 518, 625, 769.
- Marx XVIII₁ 337, 340, 349, 352, 404, 439, 567, 597. — XXI 63, 82. — XXI₁ 374, 382, 385, 502, 509, 618. — XXI₂ 35, 74, 81, 243, 248, 255, 256, 407, 503, 659, 660, 664, 667, 678, 682, 983. — XXII₁ 137, 163, 164. — XXII₂ 204, 229, 244. — XXIII 263, 391, 473, 496, 504, 521.
- Marx, P. XVII₂ 504, 565.
- Marxer XVIII₁ 404, 525, 527. — XVIII₂ 40, 332. — XIX₁ 549. — XXIII 263, 317, 318, 319, 325.
- Marxer, A. XVIII₂ 44.
- Marz XXI₁ 483, 616.
- Marzari XVII₁ 833.
- Marzari, G. XVIII₁ 683, 700, 741.
- Marziali, A. XVIII₁ 683.
- Marzinowski XXI 375, 381, 389.
- di Marzio XXI₁ 412, 414, 422, 443, 488, 491, 494, 616, 617. — XXI₂ 178, 343, 353, 454, 455, 701, 720.
- Marzocchi XVIII₁ 683.
- Masai XXII, 72, 126.
- Masalon XXI₂ 165.
- Masato XXII, 487.
- Masauki XXII₂ 363, 365, 373.
- Mascagni XXI 566.
- Mascha XXIII 696.
- Maschek XXI₂ 601.
- Maschino XXI₁ 566, 566, 567.
- Maschka XXIII 502, 504, 543.
- v. Maschka XX₂ 261, 266, 269, 273, 274, 281, 300.
- Maschke XIX₁ 7, 44, 75. — XX₁ 500.
- Maschkielejsohr XXI 477, 480.
- Maschler XXI₁ 820, 828, 829.
- Masek XXIII 263.
- Masetti XVII₁ 192, 361.
- Mashimo XXI₁ 120, 137.
- Masing XVII₁ 23, 128, 129.
- Masini, M. N. XVII₁ 23, 84, 192, 428.
- Maslow XVIII₁ 404, 471.
- Mason XVII₂ 730. — XIX₁ 367, 368, 370, 396, 397, 402, 405, 421, 438, 496. — XIX₂ 382, 385, 394, 421. — XXI₁ 114, 120, 208.
- Mason, E. XVIII₂ 44, 199.
- Mason, F. C. XVIII₂ 541, 546, 582, 586.
- Masotti XVII₁ 23, 133.
- Mass XVIII₂ 762.
- Mass, J. XX₁ 60.
- Massa XIX, 310.
- Massaglia XVII₁ 23, 192. — XIX₁ 124, 144.
- Massalongo XX₂ 379, 520. — XXI 556.
- Massart XVII₁ 4, 11, 23, 73.
- Massart, G. XVII₁ 142, 402, 513.
- Massary XVII₂ 911.
- de Massary, E. XVII₂ 701, 714.
- Masselin XXI 688. — XXII₁ 434, 447, 460, 466, 468. — XXII₂ 243.
- Massen XX₁ 503. — XXI₁ 72.
- Massenbacher XXIII 263.
- Massi XVIII₁ 566, 604.
- Massin XIX₁ 124.
- Massini XVIII₁ 567, 591, 657, 659. — XIX₂ 821, 833, 841. — XXII₁ 95, 99, 100.

- Masslennikoff XXI₂ 659, 662, 663, 685, 686, 696.
 Masslow XVII₁ 192, 264, 265, 267.
 Massobrio XVII₁ 170, 564.
 Massol XVIII₂ 14. — XXI₂ 787.
 Masson XVII₂ 809, 837, 848. — XXI₁ 273, 321. — XXIII 263, 365, 492, 612.
 Massone XVII₁ 23.
 Mastbaum XIX₁ 368, 486. — XXI₂ 776.
 Master, A. M. XXII₁ 37, 62.
 Mastri S. XVIII₁ 683.
 Masucci XVII₂ 811, 835.
 Masuda XX₂ 924, 943. — XXI₂ 76, 96, 186, 194, 197, 216, 468, 469.
 Masuta XXI₂ 6, 25.
 Masuyama XVII₂ 775.
 Matas XVII₂ 581.
 Matéfy XXI₂ 769, 770, 786, 788, 792.
 Matenaers XVIII₁ 44, 82, 109, 114.
 Materna, A. XIX₂ 858, 895, 905. — XX₁ 60, 265.
 Mathes, C. XX₂ 533, 581.
 Mathes, Paul XX₁ 34, 60, 69, 71, 101, 124, 127, 129, 131, 134, 153, 164, 166, 327, 331, 333, 334, 335, 338, 345, 346, 350, 356, 358, 369, 372, 382, 395, 396, 397, 399, 403, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 418, 423, 426, 427. — XXII₂ 4, 11, 73, 145.
 Mathew XVII₁ 23.
 Mathew, E. XVII₁ 192, 404, 408.
 Mathewson XIX₂ 470, 471, 545. — XXI₂ 221.
 Mathias XXI 665, 678, 684. — XXI₁ 430, 434. — XXIII 171, 301, 344.
 Mathias, E. XX₁ 34, 60, 363, 366. — XX₂ 311, 335, 379, 523, 552, 553. — XXII₁ 177, 183. — XXIII IX 1, 7, 31.
 Mathieu XVII₂ 735, 811, 819, 834, 846, 925, 926, 927. — XIX₁ 492. — XX₁ 500, 588. — XXII₁ 565, 568, 627.
 Mathis XVII₁ 192, 213, 428, 519, 526, 537, 552, 559. — XVIII₂ 508, 511, 541, 546. — XX₂ 36, 181.
 Mathison XIX₂ 391, 417.
 Matko XIX₁ 9, 40, 513. — XIX₂ 1135, 1156.
 Matrat, G. XVIII₂ 451, 466.
 Matrosinone XXIII 264.
 Matschinsky XIX₁ 170, 275, 277, 577.
 Matschke XVIII₂ 44, 69, 129, 159, 206, 246, 247, 423, 424, 490.
 Matsun XVIII₁ 408, 533.
 Matsui XVIII₂ 687, 769.
 Matsukowa XXI₂ 34, 539.
 Matsunaga XXIII 271.
 Matsunaga, M. XVII₂ 602, 605.
 Matsunaga, Takuma XIX₂ 53, 66, 72, 94, 146.
 Matsunaga, T. XXI 22, 43.
 Matsuno XXII₁ 316, 318, 319.
 Matsuoka XX₁ 500, 597, 598. — XXIII 264.
 Matsuschima XVIII₁ 3, 7.
 Matt XXI 557.
 Matte, E. XX₂ 841, 856.
 Mattei, Ch. XXII₁ 95, 107.
 Mattern XVIII₂ 508, 513.
 Mattes, Fr. XVIII₁ 32, 105, 106, 112.
 Matthes XVII₂ 916. — XVIII₁ 567, 621, 640. — XIX₁ 124, 154, 155, 156, 171, 243, 254, 310, 343, 344. — XX₁ 34. — XX₂ 540, 544, 801.
 Matthes, M. XVIII₁ 404, 533, 542. — XX₁ 500, 524, 525, 530, 532, 572. — XX₂ 292, 300. XXII₂ 363, 369, 371.
 Matthes, Paul XIX₁ 124, 153.
 Matthews XIX₂ 858, 897. — XX₁ 467, 468, 474, 478, 486.
 Matthias XVII₂ 916.
 Matthias, E. XVIII₂ 687, 730.
 Matthiessen XXII₁ 394, 411.
 Matthieu XIX₁ 561, 563. — XXI₁ 84.
 Matthis XVII₂ 47.
 Matti XX₁ 34, 35, 263, 268, 269, 294, 295, 296, 301, 302, 303, 501, 576, 598, 599. — XX₂ 311, 330, 823, 824.
 Matti, H. XIX₂ 159, 256, 257. — XX₂ 379, 422, 429.
 Mattice XXI₁ 290, 509.
 Mattirole XXII₁ 308, 311.
 Mattirole XVIII₁ 24. — XX₁ 35, 303.
 Matweieff, W. XVIII₂ 44, 244.
 Mátyás XIX₂ 1093, 1159.
 Matzumoto, Sh. XIX₂ 47, 50.
 Mauciene XXI₂ 790, 801.
 Maucini XX₁ 35, 256.
 Maucione XXI₁ 221, 225, 238, 273, 282. — XXI₂ 149, 597, 598, 726, 769, 951, 961, 962, 965, 968, 970.
 Mauclaire XIX₁ 561, 563. — XIX₂ 159, 243. — XXI₂ 417. — XXIII 264.
 v. Maudach XXI₂ 558, 558.
 Mauden XIX₂ 368, 405.
 Mauel XXI 98, 119.
 Mauges, M. XVII₂ 701, 714.
 Mauksel XXI₁ 385, 492, 494. — XXI₂ 149, 597, 598, 726, 769, 951, 961, 962, 965, 968, 970.
 Mauldin XXI₂ 221.
 Maunsell XIX₁ 368, 415.
 Maumu XXII₂ 204.
 Maupas XVIII₂ 687, 744.
 Maurel XVII₁ 24. — XVIII₁ 404, 514.
 Maurer XVIII₂ 688, 746. — XX₂ 483. — XXI 8, 15, 43.
 Mauriac, P. XVIII₁ 132, 167.
 Maurice XXI₁ 265, 282.
 Maurin XVIII₁ 170, 172, 202.
 Maurique XXI₂ 302.
 Mauros XX₁ 698.
 Mauser XXI₂ 273. — XXIII 103.
 Mausillon XVII₁ 37, 72.
 Mauss XXIII 264.
 Mause XIX₁ 9, 96.
 Mauthner XIX₂ 274. — XX₁ 308. — XX₂ 227. — XXI₂ 585, 596, 596, 910. — XXII₂ 73, 148, 204, 284. — XXIII 264.
 Mautz XIX₁ 495. — XX₁ 35. — XXI₂ 723.
 Maver XVII₁ 231, 765, 766.
 Maverick XVIII₁ 404, 464, 528.
 Mawas XX₂ 924, 932. — XXI₁ 216, 225, 244, 245, 253, 254, 265, 268, 280, 321, 339, 361, 369, 385, 412, 441, 596, 596. — XXI₂ 213, 214, 221, 272, 614, 618, 641, 857.
 Mawie XXI₁ 17, 17.
 Maxey XXI₂ 53, 539.
 Maximow, A. XVII₁ 24, 47, 48, 52, 53, 57, 63, 74, 84, 192, 193, 258, 329, 355, 366, 367, 369, 580, 597, 600, 611, 612, 619, 620, 621,

- 625, 708, 714, 719, 620, 621, 625, 708, 714, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 725, 726, 728, 729, 730, 733, 735, 739, 743, 745, 746, 747, 748, 750, 751, 758, 759, 783, 788. — XVIII₁ 360, 365. — XIX₁ 124, 136. — XX₂ 579, 581, 595, 600, 602, 712, 924, 963. — XXI 158, 182, 227, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 237, 238, 253, 362, 363. — XXII₁ 73, 91, 93, 94, 160, 175. — XXIII 31, 180, 183, 191, 203, 211, 367.
- Maxter XXI₁ 523.
- Maxwell XXI₁ 229, 234, 412. — XXI₂ 386, 389. — XXII₁ 692. — XXIII 254.
- May XVIII₁ 567, 623, 632. — XVIII₂ 44, 162, 523, 525, 610, 628. — XXI₁ 361. — XXII₁ 627. — XXIII 600, 600, 622, 629, 693, 695.
- May, O. XVII₂ 448, 455.
- May, R. XVII₁ 24, 100, 193, 373.
- May-Grünwald XXI₂ 561.
- Mayall, G. XVIII₁ 541, 549.
- Mayano XXI₂ 184.
- Mayeda XXI 124, 125, 126, 129, 134, 149, 158, 181. — XXII₂ 173.
- Mayer XVIII₁ 623, 625, 632, 634, 635, 683. — XVIII₂ 44, 180, 541, 544, 546. — XIX₁ 118, 154. — XIX₂ 762, 799. — XX₁ 439, 484. — XX₂ 86, 181, 226, 865, 932, 941. — XXI₁ 108, 450, 468. — XXI₂ 390, 397. — XXII₁ 494, 521. — XXIII 264, 504, 526, 675.
- Mayer, A. XVIII₁ 206. — XIX, 124, 561, 572. — XIX₂ 1044, 1156. — XXII₁ 177, 191.
- Mayer, A. C. XX₂ 285, 300.
- Mayer, A. E. XX₁ 35, 424.
- Mayer, André XX₁ 462, 486.
- Mayer, Aug. XX₁ 35, 61, 127, 159, 164, 211, 299, 326, 331, 340, 351, 357, 358, 359, 371, 372, 400, 401, 410, 422.
- Mayer, Chester A. XIX₁ 511.
- Mayer, E. XXII₂ 73, 159, 179.
- Mayer, G. XVIII₁ 404, 437, 442, 482, 485, 496, 497, 503, 505, 506, 507, 511, 515, 524, 567, 586, 625, 635, 637, 640. — XIX, 368, 414, 434, 538. — XXI 74, 94, 100, 101, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 113, 114, 119.
- Mayer, H. XXII₂ 73, 143.
- Mayer, K. XX₂ 924, 947. — XXIII 88.
- Mayer, L. XVIII₂ 582, 587.
- Mayer, M. XVIII₁ 567, 588, 653. — XIX₁ 171.
- Mayer, O. XVIII₁ 337, 345, 349, 350, 404, 449, 450, 459, 493, 515, 517, 524, 567, 617, 655. — XIX, 368, 472, 473, 474, 497, 498, 504, 506, 507, 532. — XIX₂ 159. — XXI 181.
- Mayer, Otto XXII₁ 593, 604, 619, 620, 622.
- Mayer, R. XX₂ 695, 733, 754.
- Mayer, Th. XX₂ 860.
- Mayer-List XXI₂ 201, 309, 317.
- Mayer-Riernsloh XXI₂ 393.
- Mayerhausen XXI₁ 68. — XXI₂ 570, 570. — XXII₁ 588, 589.
- Mayerhofer XXII₁ 652, 654, 657, 668.
- Mayesima XVIII₁ 32, 75, 76.
- Mayet XVII, 193, 370. — XVIII₁ 74. — XX₁ 35.
- Maygrier XIX₁ 124.
- Maylard-Anderson XX₁ 595.
- Maylord XX₁ 501, 581.
- Maynard XXI₁ 120, 154. — XXI₂ 568, 569.
- Mayne XXII₁ 447.
- Mayo XIX₁ 456.
- Mayo, N. XVIII₂ 44, 278.
- Mayo, N. S. XVIII₂ 44, 266.
- Mayo-Robson XVII₂ 913.
- Mayome, Bortolo XXII, 669. — XXII₂ 397, 424, 454, 479, 481, 482.
- Mayorobsen XXIII 314.
- Mayou XVII, 193, 652, 654. — XXI₁ 603, 605. — XXI₂ 39, 53, 138, 273, 274, 293, 295, 339, 343, 348, 353, 358, 453, 455, 591, 592.
- Mayr XIX₂ 713, 716. — XX₂ 187, 192, 869. — XXII₁ 539.
- Mayr, A. XVIII₂ 541, 548.
- Mayr, Jos. XX₂ 859.
- Mayr, L. XVIII₂ 44, 159.
- Mayser XX₁ 726, 727, 730.
- Mayweg XXI₁ 349, 361, 502, 509.
- del Maze XXI₂ 259, 262.
- Mazetti XVII, 24.
- Mazuel XVII₁ 4, 24, 143, 777.
- Mazwelt XXI₁ 443.
- Mazza XIX, 816.
- Mazzari XVIII₁ 683.
- Mazzei XXI₁ 542, 544, 578. — XXI₂ 261, 264, 308, 658, 676, 686, 696, 820, 829.
- Mazzeo XVIII₁ 683.
- Mazzi XXI₁ 225.
- Mazzini XVIII₂ 490. — XX₂ 837. — XXII₁ 434, 447.
- Mazzo, Siro XIX₁ 368.
- Mazzocchi XVII₂ 924, 927.
- Mazzola XXI₂ 660, 677, 726.
- Mazzone XVII₂ 703.
- Mazzoni XXI₁ 509.
- Mazzotti XVII₂ 892, 922, 926, 928.
- Mead XVII, 638, 640. — XXII₂ 337.
- Meader XVIII₁ 404, 527.
- Meadows XIX₁ 515.
- Meakin XVIII₁ 404, 539.
- Meakins XIX₂ 383, 384, 404, 415, 416.
- Means XX₁ 468, 486.
- Meaux-Saint-Marc XVII₂ 240, 270. — XIX₂ 460, 476.
- Mecheli XVII, 24, 25, 80, 115, 195, 406, 407, 408, 412, 413, 414, 702, 714.
- Meckel XVII₁ 183. — XVII₂ 73, 198. — XIX₂ 659. — XX₂ 225, 233.
- Meckel, Joh. Fr. XX₁ 35, 360.
- Medak XIX₁ 513, 514.
- Medalia XIX₂ 858, 896.
- Meder XVIII₁ 547, 631. — XXI 71, 81. — XXIII 613, 616, 669, 685, 686.
- Medi XVII₂ 916.
- Medwedew XVIII₂ 406, 407, 408, 444, 445, 582, 604.
- Medwedjewa XXI 423.
- Meek XVII₂ 130, 185, 203, 213, 220. — XIX₂ 383, 384, 386, 387, 389, 391, 392, 403, 408, 410, 411, 416, 424, 429, 437, 439, 444.
- Meerwein XVII, 788. — XVII₂ 932. — XIX₁ 366, 490.
- Meesmann, A. XXI 559, 610. — XXI₁ 120, 160, 205, 354, 361. — XXI₂ 4, 6, 17, 23, 39, 61, 78, 184, 184, 195, 196, 250, 310, 317, 400, 404, 420, 502, 504, 511, 629, 630, 640, 641, 685, 686, 694, 698.

- Megele XVIII₁ 404, 437, 441, 443, 445, 448, 567.
 Meggendorfer XIX₂ 578, 602, 626, 635, 636. —
 XX₁ 61. — XXI 557. — XXI₂ 36, 66.
 Mégnin XIX₂ 844. — XXI₁ 107. — XXII₁
 434, 447, 504, 506, 559, 560, 562, 564, 568. —
 XXIII 706.
 Mehlis XIX, 508.
 Mehdorf XXIII 264.
 Mehner XXI₂ 435, 436, 439, 440.
 Mehnert, Ernst XVIII₂ 688, 774, 776, 786,
 787. — XX₁ 35.
 Mehdorf XXIII 288.
 Mehring XXII₁ 653.
 Mehrrens XX₁ 35, 232.
 Meibom XXI₁ 26, 217, 221, 222, 223, 226, 614,
 615. — XXI₂ 552, 854, 855, 856.
 Meier XXI₁ 120, 153. — XXII₁ 495, 711. —
 XXIII 649.
 Meier, F. G. XVIII₂ 44.
 Meier, L. XX₂ 925, 954.
 Meier, P. XVII₁ 194, 270, 392.
 Meige XX, 8, 14, 35, 323, 324, 343, 373, 377. —
 XX₂ 372, 520, 538, 542, 557.
 Meiggs XXIII 390.
 Meignien XVIII₁ 555, 658.
 Meigs, E. B. XX₂ 261, 287, 300, 301.
 Meikle XVIII₂ 555, 557.
 Meiklejohn XVII₂ 174. — XIX₂ 350, 373.
 Meinel XVIII₁ 688, 792. — XX₁ 501, 520, 580.
 Meinert XVII₂ 916, 922. — XVIII₁ 74. —
 XX₁ 501, 569, 604.
 Meinert, C. XVIII₂ 44, 350, 792.
 Meinertz, J. XVII₁ 194, 250, 251, 253, 254, 255,
 261. — XX₁ 61.
 Meinhardt XVII₂ 499.
 Meinhold XX, 35, 261, 270, 287.
 Meinicke XVII₂ 869. — XVIII₁ 404, 511, 567,
 588, 589. — XIX₁ 171, 257. — XX₂ 801. —
 XXI₂ 43, 47, 453, 456, 788. — XXII₁ 492.
 Meinikoff, N. XXI 466.
 Meinshausen XX₂ 379, 437, 441. — XXI₂ 342,
 345, 353, 356.
 Meirowsky XVII₁ 194, 793, 849, 850. — XVIII₁
 351. — XIX₂ 53, 57, 59, 72, 76, 77, 79, 80,
 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89. — XX₁ 35, 145,
 214. — XX₂ 274, 277, 278, 279, 282, 301,
 924, 965. XXI₁ 247. — XXI₂ 775. — XXIII
 80, 84, 85, 86, 380.
 de Meis, V. XVIII₂ 610, 616.
 Meischke XXIII 264.
 Meisel, A. XXI 421. — XXI₁ 120, 191.
 Meisenheimer XX₁ 640. — XXI 193, 200, 209,
 293, 298, 339, 346, 363, 364. — XXIII 640.
 Meisner, W. XXI₁ 303, 324, 326, 337, 349,
 351, 352, 353, 361, 378, 379, 380, 385, 443,
 487, 494, 542, 546, 561, 566, 568, 578, 580,
 623, 628. — XXI₂ 555, 555, 686, 695, 700,
 714, 769, 786, 787, 788, 791, 811, 876, 878,
 903, 913, 914, 935, 943, 944, 950, 952, 963,
 966, 972, 973.
 Meissl XVII₁ 40, 70.
 Meissner XVIII₁ 404, 480. — XIX₂ 1066, 1091,
 1137, 1156. — XX₂ 667, 668, 669, 801. —
 XXI 557. — XXI₁ 120, 171, 214. — XXI₂
 3, 122, 131, 195, 196, 216, 389, 397, 542, 543.
 — XXII₁ 588, 589. — XXII₂ 72, 386, 389.
 Meixner, E. XVII₂ 466, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476,
 482, 493.
 Meixner, H. XVII₁ 194. — XIX₂ 287.
 Mekenny XVIII₂ 582, 605.
 Mekus XXIII 264.
 Melandri XVIII₁ 683.
 Melanowski XXI₂ 310, 317, 443, 444, 454,
 700, 701, 709, 718.
 Melchert XVII₂ 47, 51.
 Melchior XIX₂ 578, 581, 586, 587, 648. —
 XX₁ 35, 294, 295, 296, 297, 300, 301, 364,
 365, 501, 584, 586. — XX₂ 311, 316. —
 XXIII 264, 308, 333.
 Melchior, Ed. XVIII₁ 3, 12, 13.
 Melczer XXIII 31.
 Melde XIX₂ 722, 726.
 Meldolesi XXI₁ 500, 509.
 Melia XVIII₁ 401, 510, 512, 558.
 Melichoff XXI 459, 460.
 Melikljanz, A. XXI 417, 417.
 Melissinos, K. XVIII₁ 3, 28.
 Melka, J. XXII₁ 352, 365.
 Melkennianz XX₁ 501, 600.
 Melkich XVIII₁ 567. — XXI 429, 431.
 Mellanby XX₂ 287, 301, 311, 340.
 Mellanby, Edw. XX₂ 379, 415, 497, 924, 976.
 Melland XVII₁ 24, 117, 129.
 Meller XVIII₁ 310, 325. — XIX₁ 8, 42. —
 XX₁ 26, 286. — XXI₁ 307, 312, 314, 318,
 319, 324, 341, 347, 361, 363, 370, 373, 374,
 375, 376, 385, 411, 443, 509, 566, 567, 578,
 579, 612, 614. — XXI₂ 3, 5, 6, 13, 14, 16,
 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 23, 24, 25, 37, 38, 58, 158,
 161, 162, 253, 254, 255, 257, 258, 269, 271,
 298, 299, 340, 352, 353, 370, 371, 390, 396,
 400, 419, 489, 505, 612, 627, 628, 699, 700,
 714, 716, 719, 721, 724, 732, 733, 734, 742,
 791, 802, 803, 887, 902, 903, 904, 910, 920,
 921, 926, 928, 930, 931, 932, 935, 936, 941,
 943, 945, 946, 949, 950, 951, 954, 957, 959,
 961, 967, 968, 972. — XXIII 388.
 Mellerio XXII₁ 627, 634.
 Mellin XVIII₁ 404, 506.
 Mellinghoff XXI₁ 120, 189. — XXI₂ 260, 262.
 Mello XVIII₁ 582, 629. — XVIII₂ 44, 180, 257,
 382, 383.
 Mellon XIX₂ 858, 934.
 Melly XXIII 219.
 Melnik XXII₂ 388, 388.
 Melnikow, G. XVII₁ 194, 492, 697, 785. —
 XVII₂ 139.
 Melnikow-Raswedenkow XVIII₂ 688, 763, 794.
 — XXI 568. — XXII₂ 204, 209.
 Melnikowa XVIII₁ 404, 462.
 Melodysta XXII₁ 208.
 Melvin, A. D. XVIII₂ 44, 82, 278, 336. — XX₂
 908, 909.
 Meltzer XVIII₁ 567. — XIX₁ 171. — XX₁ 35,
 61. — XX₂ 36, 181. — XXI₂ 334, 436, 438.
 Meltzer, S. XVII₂ 273.
 Meltzer, S. J. XX₂ 274, 298, 301.
 Melzer XVII₂ 912.
 Melzner XXIII 161, 162, 165.
 Memmesheimer XXI₂ 42, 47, 65.
 Memmi XVII₁ 194, 482, 491, 492, 544, 561,
 643, 644. — XIX₁ 368, 410, 493.

- Menacher XVII₁ 27, 123.
 Menacho XXI₁ 240, 273, 277, 282, 287, 290, 361, 493, 494, 523, 536, 605, 607. — XXI₂ 77, 92, 104, 402, 403, 484, 485.
 Ménard XXI 53, 55, 56, 60, 63. — XXI₁ 474.
 Ménard, J. XVIII₁ 252, 259, 573.
 Ménard, P. J. XVII₁ 194, 624.
 Mencl XXIII 640, 642.
 Mende XXI₁ 409, 443. — XXI₂ 107, 876.
 Mendel XVIII₁ 99, 683, 686. — XVIII₂ 724. — XX₁ 444, 484.
 Mend I, Gregor XXI 281, 282, 284, 286, 288, 292, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 300, 302, 304, 305, 306, 309, 310, 316, 317, 318, 320, 324, 328, 330, 333, 338, 352, 355, 357, 360, 363, 368, 369. — XXI₂ 521, 523, 545, 546.
 Mendel, E. XVIII₂ 45, 234. — XXI 557. — XXI₂ 330, 333, 407.
 Mendel, H. XVIII₁ 567.
 Mendel, Job. XVIII₁ 567, 615.
 Mendel, K. XVII₁ 194. — XVIII₂ 688, 733.
 Mendel, Laf. B. XX₂ 379, 380, 414, 415, 923, 924, 975, 976.
 Mendelsohn XX₁ 16, 356, 357.
 Mendelsohn, L. XIX₂ 5, 8, 21.
 Mendelsohn, M. XVII₂ 240, 278, 602, 620, 621.
 Mendelsohn, R. XX₁ 35, 136, 314.
 Mendenhall XVIII₁ 394, 536.
 Mendez XXII₁ 101. — XXIII 387.
 Mendez, Alvaro XVIII₁ 683, 700.
 Mendl XVII₁ 194, 445, 450.
 Mendoza XIX₁ 171, 275. — XXI₂ 393, 502.
 Meneghetti XVIII₁ 683. — XXI₂ 466, 470.
 Menestrina XXI₁ 120, 205, 240, 241, 282. — XXI₂ 847, 852, 985.
 Ménétrier XVII₁ 24, 194, 411, 412, 690, 766, 778. — XVII₂ 240, 678, 685. — XVIII₁ 96. — XIX₁ 368. — XXI₁ 221, 222, 225. — XXII₁ 593, 617, 618, 627, 635, 636, 646. — XXIII 274.
 Menge XXII₁ 469.
 Mengel, C. XVIII₂ 794. — XIX₂ 684, 687.
 Mengelberg XXI₂ 497, 508.
 Mènière, P. XVIII₁ 683.
 Mennacher XXI₂ 568, 569.
 Mennacher, Th. XVII₁ 194, 445, 464, 785.
 Menne XVII₁ 24, 133.
 Mennerich XXI₁ 623, 627.
 Menninger XXI₂ 289, 289.
 Mensa XXIII 638.
 Menschel XXII₂ 74, 107, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 116, 181, 183, 189.
 Menschikoff XX₁ 36, 308. — XXII₂ 73, 150.
 Menschinsky XIX₂ 723, 726.
 Mense XVIII₁ 683, 717. — XIX₁ 171, 218. — XXII₁ 676.
 Mensi, E. XVII₁ 194, 606, 613. — XIX₂ 159, 203.
 Mensinga XIX₂ 578, 596. — XXI 557.
 Mentberger XXI₂ 505.
 Menveux XVIII₂ 541, 553.
 Menzel XVII₂ 777, 779. — XX₂ 162, 181. — Menzer XIX₁ 9.
 Menzies XVII₂ 797.
 Menzinger XX₁ 501, 548.
 Merbach XXII₁ 18.
 Mercier XX₂ 925. — XXIII 607.
 Merck XXII₂ 73.
 Mercur, W. H. XVII₁ 194, 478.
 Mercy XX₁ 36, 422.
 Merelli, L. XVII₂ 694, 699.
 Mereshkowsky XVIII₁ 567, 588, 604, 630, 655, 656, 660.
 Merewether XIX₁ 171.
 Merguet XXIII 264.
 Merier XVIII₁ 683.
 Meril XVIII₁ 683. — XX₁ 468, 486. — XXI₁ 601, 601.
 Merk XVIII₁ 298, 683, 697, 698, 706, 707, 708, 709, 748, 766, 767, 779, 782.
 Merke, F. XXII₁ 227, 247, 248.
 Merkel XVIII₂ 688, 742, 743, 744. — XIX₂ 45. — XX₂ 533, 535. — XXI 395. — XXI₁ 106. — XXII₁ 23, 75, 140, 142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 150, 151, 156, 163, 174, 189, 202, 204. — XXIII 74, 75, 76, 312, 329, 330.
 Merkel, F. XXI 675, 684. — XXII₂ 73, 87.
 Merkel, H. XVII₂ 145, 148, 458. — XVIII₁ 3, 24, 32, 131, 250, 272, 567, 638, 646, 650. — XX₁ 36, 257, 365. — XXI₂ 462. — XXII₁ 67, 137, 139, 140, 142, 143, 154, 155, 169, 177, 593.
 Merkle XVIII₂ 490, 496.
 Merklen XVII₁ 200, 509, 560. — XVII₂ 916, 920. — XIX₂ 1070, 1073, 1074.
 Merkt XVII₂ 65, 67.
 Merle XXI₂ 434, 453, 455, 525, 526. — XXIII 311.
 Merlini, C. XVIII₁ 683.
 Meroni XVIII₁ 404, 478.
 Méroz XVII₂ 678, 682, 685. — XXIII 274.
 Merrem XVII₂ 856, 863. — XVIII₁ 568, 638. — XXII₂ 363, 367.
 Merritt XVII₂ 860, 863. — XXI₂ 79, 84, 373.
 v. Mersing XX₂ 313, 322.
 Mertens XVII₁ 194, 345. — XXI₁ 612, 614. — XXII₁ 227, 230, 232. — XXIII 31, 219, 264.
 Mertz XX₁ 61, 179.
 Merunowicz XX₁ 620, 637.
 Mervy, E. XVII₂ 678, 682, 685.
 Merxer XXI₂ 763.
 Mery XX₁ 36, 386. — XXII₂ 389.
 Merzbacher XVII₁ 24. — XX₁ 612, 637. — XX₂ 627, 659, 925, 962. — XXI₂ 138, 406, 412, 549.
 Merz-Weigandt XXI₁ 120, 200, 523, 532. — XXI₂ 123, 220, 319, 379, 380, 381, 478, 478, 479, 878, 882, 893, 893.
 Meschinelli XVIII₁ 683.
 Meschtscherski XXI 464.
 Meslay XVII₂ 602, 609. — XX₂ 112, 181.
 Mesnil XVII₁ 194, 251, 253, 254, 255, 295, 371. — XVIII₂ 688, 814. — XX₂ 163, 164, 180. — XXII₁ 509, 521, 522, 523.
 du Mesnil XIX₂ 799.
 du Mesnil de Rochemont XXII₁ 286.
 Messedaglia XVII₁ 194, 450. — XXI 557.
 Messineo, E. XVII₁ 194, 486.
 Messerschmidt XVIII₁ 404, 409, 433, 458, 465, 521, 525, 527, 568, 586, 634. — XIX₁ 368, 469, 498, 504, 550, 554. — XXII₁ 434, 436, 437, 440, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447.
 Messerschmidt, Th. XIX₂ 858, 879, 880, 881, 886, 892, 905, 907, 908, 913, 1020, 1156.

- Messner XVII₂ 53, 54. — XVIII₂ 45, 350, 417, 475, 483, 490, 494, 555, 561. — XIX₂ 702, 707. — XXI₁ 41, 44.
- Messum XIX₁ 368, 418.
- de Mestral XXII₂ 362.
- Mestrezat XXI₂ 629, 631, 632, 634, 638, 640.
- Metcalf, C. XVII₂ 701, 714.
- Metcalf, H. XXII₁ 365, 366.
- Metcalf, K. XXII₁ 365.
- Metge XXII₁ 627, 641.
- Metin XVII₂ 781, 782, 783, 785, 787. — XIX₁ 557, 558.
- Métin XXII₁ 593. — XXII₂ 397, 409.
- Metnitz XVII₁ 883.
- Metoo XXI₁ 396.
- Metschnikoff XVII₁ 98, 194, 195, 295, 371, 625. — XVIII₁ 200, 404, 434, 531, 537. — XVIII₂ 688, 732, 740, 741, 753. — XX₂ 345, 353. — XXI 85, 119, 373. — XXII₁ 741. — XXII₂ 48, 91, 204, 212, 214, 215, 216, 219, 220, 221, 222, 277, 278, 305, 324, 325, 340, 343. — XXIII 660, 690.
- Mettam, A. E. XVIII₂ 45, 225, 431, 434, 451, 464, 471, 505, 506, 541, 550, 610, 623, 627, 654, 658. — XXII₁ 369, 371, 394, 404.
- Mette XXI₁ 91, 92, 93, 97.
- Mettenheimer XVIII₂ 688, 699. — XX₂ 500.
- Mettenleiter XXIII 264.
- Mettenleiter, M. XXIII 334.
- Mettenleiter, Th. XX₂ 379, 495.
- van Metter XXII₂ 484.
- Mettler XVII₁ 793, 806.
- Metz XVII₁ 195. — XXI₂ 892, 897. — XXII₂ 363, 438. — XXIII 264.
- Metz-Klok XXI₂ 359, 367, 454.
- Metzger XVIII₂ 528, 530. — XX₁ 36, 161, 461, 485. — XXI₁ 120, 150, 385, 578. — XXI₂ 144, 195, 197, 242, 487, 487, 630, 631, 632, 634.
- Metzner XXII₁ 520.
- Meulengracht XX₁ 501, 579.
- Meunier, H. XVII₁ 195, 514. — XIX₂ 858, 878, 898. — XXIII 278.
- Meurer XIX₂ 159, 176, 180, 215.
- Meves XVII₁ 195, 358. — XXI 285, 287, 363.
- Mewes, W. XVIII₂ 45, 95.
- Mewis XX₂ 187, 194.
- Mey XIX₁ 310. — XX₂ 801.
- Meyenberger XXIII 264.
- v. Meyenburg XX₁ 469, 548. — XXI₂ 342. — XXIII 31, 189.
- Meyer XVII₁ 790, 812, 843. — XVII₂ 47. — XVIII₁ 399, 543. — XVIII₂ 45, 179, 611, 618, 624. — XIX₂ 684, 687. — XX₁ 131. — XXI 106, 557, 684. — XXI₁ 26, 68, 120, 201, 237, 435. — XXI₂ 122, 357, 362. — XXII₁ 95, 101, 294, 363, 364, 379, 425, 593, 627. — XXII₂ 120, 126, 148, 202, 328. — XXIII 264, 332, 495, 574, 574, 578, 580, 586, 602, 604, 607, 612, 616, 640, 643, 644, 675, 680, 685, 686, 687, 688.
- Meyer, A. XXI 678. — XXII₁ 352.
- Meyer, Adolph H. XIX₂ 850, 884.
- Meyer, Arthur W. XVII₂ 92, 186, 229, 230, 231, 240, 285. — XIX₂ 350, 374, 384, 413, 433, 466, 515.
- Meyer, E. XVII₁ 18, 20, 24, 51, 53, 65, 120, 180, 195, 314, 399, 400, 424, 702, 739, 744, 776. — XVIII₁ 567, 660. — XIX₁ 9, 22, 80, 81, 108. — XIX₂ 1123, 1156. — XX₁ 61, 178, 179, 361, 440, 484. — XXII₁ 169, 174. — XXIII 31.
- Meyer, E. Chr. XXII₁ 137, 163, 164.
- Meyer, Emil XX₂ 187, 198, 265, 300, 795, 801.
- Meyer, F. XVII₂ 811, 843. — XIX₁ 171, 243, 310, 368, 468. — XX₂ 582.
- Meyer, Fritz XVII₂ 761, 762. — XIX₂ 858, 866, 892, 1100, 1156. — XXII₁ 378.
- Meyer, F. G. A. XXI 652, 653, 684.
- Meyer, G. XX₂ 925, 975.
- Meyer, H. XX₁ 665, 674. — XXI₁ 473, 494, 502, 507, 509. — XXI₂ 453, 456.
- Meyer, H. H. XX₁ 36, 433. — XXIII 394, 401.
- Meyer, Josef XVII₂ 872, 872.
- Meyer, J. C. XX₂ 86, 181.
- Meyer, K. XVII₁ 195, 240, 388, 393, 394, 395, 429, 500, 501, 502, 505, 507, 511. — XVIII₁ 404, 411, 455, 499. — XIX₂ 1156. — XX₂ 839. — XXI 444, 445. — XXII₂ 363.
- Meyer, K. F. XIX₂ 858, 921. — XXII₁ 426.
- Meyer, L. F. XX₂ 379, 413.
- Meyer, Lothar XXII₂ 204, 267, 304.
- Meyer, Luise XX₁ 24.
- Meyer, Max XVIII₂ 688, 791. — XX₁ 36, 278, 317. — XXI 168, 169, 181.
- Meyer, M. XVIII₂ 45, 245. — XXI 436, 437. — XXI₁ 443, 468, 469.
- Meyer, N. XVIII₂ 32, 210, 211.
- Meyer, O. XVII₁ 195, 564, 567, 568, 569, 570, 633, 701. — XVII₂ 397, 438. — XVIII₁ 567, 620, 635. — XIX₂ 160, 223, 224, 225, 578, 618, 858, 893, 963, 971, 1045, 1048, 1062, 1072, 1079, 1105, 1141, 1156. — XX₁ 36, 177, 264, 270, 273, 588. — XX₂ 660, 662. — XXI 173, 176, 177. — XXI₁ 282. — XXI₂ 40, 54. — XXII₁ 208, 214, 227, 234, 250, 251, 252, 260, 261, 268, 300, 301, 328, 336.
- Meyer, O. B. XVII₂ 571, 602, 628.
- Meyer, P. XVIII₁ 144. — XVIII₂ 45, 90. — XXII₁ 227, 230, 232, 233, 236. — XXIII 23, 150, 286.
- Meyer, Robert XVIII₂ 688, 807, 808. — XX₂ 213, 223, 238, 250, 283, 295, 924, 925, 959. — XXI 277, 363. — XXIII, IX, 18, 31, 52, 77, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 264, 328, 337, 338, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 347, 348, 350, 365.
- Meyer, Rudolf XIX₂ 160, 272, 275, 276. — XX₁ 36, 183, 407.
- Meyer, S. XIX₂ 973, 1156.
- Meyer, V. XIX₂ 160, 253.
- Meyer, W. XVIII₂ 45, 169, 170, 486, 487, 541, 549, 654, 664.
- Meyer, W. B. XXIII 264.
- Meyer, W. R. XVII₂ 638, 640.
- Meyer, Waldemar XXI₂ 399, 403, 404.
- Meyer, Werner XXI₂ 791, 809, 810, 984.
- Meyer-Betz XXI₁ 450, 464.
- Meyer-Betz XVII₂ 803, 853. — XX₁ 614, 615, 635, 655, 656, 668, 669, 670, 673, 675, 676, 681, 761.
- Meyer-May XXII₁ 641.

- Meyer-Pantin XXII₁ 137, 161, 162.
Meyer-Riemsloh XXI*₁ 523, 531, 554, 557, 558.
— XXI*₂ 80, 87, 103, 149, 152, 563, 569,
597, 597.
Meyer-Steinegg XXI*₁ 120, 126, 158.
Meyer-Wirtz XIX₁ 124, 132, 134, 147.
Meyerbach XXI*₂ 39, 68.
Meyerhardt XVII₁ 195, 548.
Meyerhof XIX₂ 1098, 1156. — XXI 84, 100,
102, 104, 105, 107, 108, 113, 114, 115, 116,
119. — XXI*₂ 102, 106, 516, 517.
Meyerhofer XX₂ 604, 801.
Meyerhoff, W. XVIII₂ 45, 206. — XXI*₁ 301,
306.
Meyeringh XXIII 264.
Meyers XVIII₁ 683. — XX, 501, 588.
Meyers, Milton K. XVIII₁ 32, 99, 100.
Meyersohn XIX₂ 81.
Meyerstein XVII₂ 757, 785, 792, 793. — XVIII₁
404, 451, 452. — XIX₁ 6, 77, 557, 558.
Meyfarth, G. XVIII₂ 45, 167.
Meynet XVII₁ 195, 538, 558, 688. — XVIII₁
284, 298.
Meynert XVIII₂ 810. — XX₁ 36, 433.
Meynier, E. XVII₁ 195, 633.
Mézie XVII₂ 781, 783, 783, 790. — XIX₁ 556,
558.
Mezincesco XVII₁ 24.
Mezincescu, D. XVII₁ 195, 392, 446.
Mezzadri, L. XVIII₁ 683.
Mezzatesta XXI*₂ 386, 387, 388, 394, 395, 401,
404, 405, 442.
Mezzola XXI*₂ 738.
Mgrebow XIX₂ 816, 844.
Mibelli XIX₂ 802, 808, 811, 832, 844. — XXII₁
504.
Miceli XXI*₁ 120, 181. — XXI*₂ 478, 479.
Michael XXI*₁ 120, 136, 542, 545. — XXI*₂
672, 724, 743. — XXII₂ 283, 299.
Michael, M. XVIII₂ 654, 662.
Michaelides, N. A. XVIII₂ 45, 83.
Michaelis XVII₁ 195, 595, 734. — XVII₂ 461. —
XXIII 503, 567, 572, 573, 580, 622, 628,
630, 631.
Michaelis, Edgar XX₁ 440, 484.
Michaelis, H. XIX₂ 160, 214, 215.
Michaelis, L. XVII₁ 24, 50, 89, 127, 195, 739.
— XVIII₁ 404, 423, 568, 613. — XVIII₂
384, 400, 408, 434, 448, 466, 608, 616, 640,
645. — XIX₂ 858, 892, 898. — XX₂ 927,
942, 945. — XXIII 264.
Michaelis, Paul XIX₁ 9, 40.
Michaelsohn, A. XXII₁ 208, 216.
Michail XXI*₁ 221, 225, 229, 234, 235, 236,
265, 277, 282, 316, 361, 365, 385. — XXI*₂
468, 470, 476, 503, 661, 700, 720, 943, 957.
Michailow, S. XVII₂ 92, 156, 157, 158, 159,
161, 163, 164, 165, 166, 168, 169, 170, 171,
172, 173, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 186, 228,
240, 245, 629, 914. — XIX₁ 508. — XX₂
859, 863.
Michajlowa XXI*₁ 524, 532. — XXI*₂ 184.
Michalka XXIII 561, 561, 565, 586, 590, 591,
607, 613, 622, 630, 660, 663, 669, 689, 691,
696, 698.
Michaud XIX₁ 10, 85, 104. — XX₁ 36, 223.
Michaut XXII₂ 204, 276.
Michaux XXII₁ 627, 631.
Michel XVII₁ 860, 886, 888. — XVII₂ 318, 343.
Michel, F. XX₂ 379, 504.
Michel, J. XXI 567, 568, 569, 580, 610.
v. Michel XIX₂ 273, 275. — XXI*₁ 308, 404. —
XXI*₂ 2, 4, 5, 71, 164, 171, 235, 318, 322,
323, 340, 416, 424, 431, 472, 474, 506, 717,
755, 853, 929, 960, 967. — XXIII 387, 388.
Michelau XVII₂ 879. — XIX₁ 368.
Michelazzi XVIII₁ 683, 684.
De Michele XVII₁ 8, 99, 157, 279.
Michelet XXI*₂ 537.
Micheli, F. XIX₂ 858, 896, 931.
Michels XVIII₁ 152, 153, 156, 158, 159.
Michelson, E. XX₂ 284, 301. — XXI 464. —
XXIII 295.
Michie XIX₁ 171.
Michotte XVII₂ 65, 67.
Mickley XVII₂ 75, 77, 78. — XVIII₂ 523, 525.
Mickley, F. XXII₁ 378, 385.
Micoli XVIII₁ 683.
Micomi XVIII₁ 684.
Micucci XVII₂ 47, 51.
Middeler XXI*₂ 925, 936.
Middeldorf, R. XXII₁ 369, 372, 374.
Middlehurst XVIII₂ 505, 506.
Middleton XXI*₂ 78, 100, 194, 241.
Middleton, John Izard XIX₂ 160, 238.
v. Mieczkowski XVII₂ 777, 778.
Miehe XXI*₂ 505.
Mielach XVIII₂ 45, 125, 178. — XXII₂ 290, 291.
v. Mielecki XX₁ 501, 567.
Mienicki XXI*₂ 643.
Mieremet XXII₁ 131, 132, 133. — XXIII 125.
Miescher XIX₂ 85, 825, 844. — XXI 22, 43. —
XXII₁ 761.
Miesowitz XVII₂ 440.
Miessner XVIII₁ 404, 541. — XXI 684. —
XXIII 565, 603, 604, 622, 626.
Miessner, A. XX₂ 861, 872.
Miessner, H. XVIII₂ 38, 45, 205, 207, 300, 301,
340.
Mietens XVII₁ 196, 597, 598, 601, 602, 612.
Miethe XX₁ 624, 628, 637.
Migashita XXI*₁ 385.
Migge XXI 619, 684.
Migmiac XXIII 264.
Mighoranza XVIII₁ 684.
Migliorini XXI 23, 43.
Migliorini, G. XVII₁ 196.
Migliorino XXI*₁ 265, 282, 498, 509. — XXI*₂
841, 843, 859, 870.
Mignot XIX₁ 368, 396, 557, 558. — XXI 172,
181. — XXII₁ 670, 673.
Mignot, R. XIX₂ 861, 899.
Mihail, D. XVII₁ 222, 435. — XXI*₁ 488, 494.
Mihalesco XX₁ 40, 377, 380.
Mihalkovics XXI 499, 557.
Mijake XVII₂ 778, 785. — XVIII₂ 688, 813.
Mijauchis XXIII 481.
Mijulieff XIX₁ 118, 140.
Mikaelljan XX₂ 770, 801.
v. Mikulicz XVII₁ 900, 902. — XXI*₁ 281,
283, 424. — XXI*₂ 873, 875, 978, 979, 980. —
XXII₂ 15. — XXIII 260, 295, 299.

- Milani XVIII₁ 684.
 Milchner XVII₁ 25.
 Miles, A. XVII₁ 192, 404, 408. — XVII₂ 917.
 Milhit XVIII₁ 404, 474.
 Milian XIX₁ 396. — XIX₂ 577, 602.
 Milian, G. XVII₁ 196, 226, 484, 485, 516, 539, 540, 541, 567, 683. — XVII₂ 602, 611.
 Milinska XXII₁ 591.
 Millian XXI₂ 39, 534, 769, 905.
 Millant XVIII₁ 684.
 Millar, C. H. XVII₁ 177.
 Miller XVII₁ 860, 872, 886, 887, 888, 890. — XVII₂ 923. — XIX₁ 368, 401. — XIX₂ 463, 500. — XX₁ 36, 325. — XX₂ 840. — XXI₁ 44, 120, 149, 236, 289, 443, 618, 620. — XXI₂ 402, 405. — XXII₁ 452, 454, 458, 568, 583, 584, 652. — XXII₂ 204, 271, 324, 326, 341, 342.
 Miller, A. XVII₂ 713.
 Miller, C. J. XIX₂ 160, 198.
 Miller, C. Ph. XXII₁ 499, 500, 584.
 Miller Ed. B. XXI₂ 877, 880.
 Miller, H. C. XX₁ 501, 549.
 Miller, I. M. XX₁ 290, 421.
 Miller, J. W. XVII₁ 25. — XIX₁ 561, 569, 570, 571, 572, 574, 576, 583, 586. — XX₂ 925, 947, 950. — XXII₁ 37, 40, 41. — XXII₂ 499, 500. — XXIII 473, 493, 494.
 Miller, N. XXII₁ 365 366.
 Miller, R. XVII₁ 196, 567, 698. — XVIII₁ 3, 20. — XXI 557.
 Millet XVII₁ 154, 512.
 Milligan XVII₁ 196, 568. — XXII₂ 258.
 Millikin XXI₂ 594, 595.
 Millikin, Francis XXII₁ 584, 585.
 Mills XXI₂ 241, 489.
 Mills, H. P. XVIII₁ 404, 432, 684.
 Millon XXI 123, 126.
 Milmann, M. XXI 373.
 Milne-Edwards XVII₂ 10. — XX₂ 90, 181.
 Miloslavich, E. XIX₂ 858, 895, 904, 905, 907, 908, 909, 963, 964, 966, 975, 984, 1013, 1045, 1047, 1052, 1062, 1064, 1072, 1076, 1078, 1087, 1102, 1132, 1156. — XX₁ 36, 87, 116, 224, 233, 234, 257, 265, 271, 284, 285, 292, 359. — XX₂ 379, 509. — XXII₂ 165.
 Miloslwaskaja XXI₂ 821.
 Milroy, F. H. XVII₁ 196, 240, 361, 363. — XX₁ 613, 637.
 Milton XVIII₁ 407, 512.
 Milvoroff XX₂ 268.
 Milwidskaja, G. XVII₂ 647.
 Minami XXIII 36.
 Minassee XVIII₁ 782.
 Minassian, P. XVII₁ 196, 532, 538, 540, 541.
 Minati XVIII₁ 684.
 Minchin XVIII₁ 659.
 Mine XXI₂ 486.
 Minelli XVII₁ 196, 572, 709, 710. — XVIII₁ 568. — XIX₁ 368, 457, 491, 496, 503. — XXIII 82.
 Minerbi XVIII₁ 684.
 Minervi XVII₁ 25, 122.
 Minervini XVII₂ 95. — XIX₂ 349, 365.
 Minet XVIII₂ 22, 330. — XIX₂ 1061, 1156. — XXII₁ 593, 605, 619.
 Minet, J. XVII₁ 196, 380, 384, 554.
 Mingazzini XXI 557. — XXI₂ 39, 66, 147.
 Minkowski XVII₂ 723, 726, 730, 737, 744, 785, 787, 797, 803, 804, 805, 852, 879, 883, 917, 923. — XIX₁ 10, 28. — XIX₂ 1067, 1137, 1138, 1156. — XX₁ 751, 764. — XX₂ 925. — XXIII 134.
 Minne XIX₂ 816, 827, 844.
 Minnich XVII₂ 533, 534, 535, 538, 541, 543, 544, 545, 548. — XVIII₁ 214.
 Minorescu XVII₂ 75, 81, 82, 87. — XX₁ 501.
 Minot, Charles, S. XVIII₂ 688, 699, 709, 714, 715, 741, 743, 745, 752, 753. — XX₂ 442, 535.
 Mintz XX₁ 501. — XXII₁ 137, 142, 146, 154. — XXIII 264.
 Miodowski XVIII₁ 118, 337, 339. — XXIII 264, 391.
 Mioni, F. XVIII₂ 451, 473.
 Miquel XVIII₁ 614.
 Miraglia XVIII₁ 684.
 Miraheau XXIII 349, 350.
 Mirano XVII₁ 25, 72.
 Mircoli XVIII₁ 684.
 Mironesco XIX₂ 360.
 Mironescu XVIII₁ 269, 684. — XX₁ 36, 286. — XXI₂ 298, 300.
 Mirto XX₂ 265.
 Mirza Said Chan XXI₂ 521.
 Misch XXI₂ 378, 382. — XXII₁ 533.
 Mischennikow, S. XVII₂ 425.
 Mischer, G. XIX₂ 73, 75.
 Mislolavich XXIII 309.
 Missiroli XXII₁ 802.
 Mita XX₁ 36, 150, 254. — XX₂ 667.
 Mita, G. XVIII₂ 688, 801, 802.
 Mitchell XVIII₁ 684. — XIX₁ 368, 405, 407, 411, 496, 502, 534. — XX₁ 501, 519. — XXI₁ 454, 456. — XXI₂ 723, 728. — XXIII 693.
 Mitchell, A. XVIII₂ 45, 347.
 Mitchell, Ch. XVIII₂ 688.
 Mitchell Clarke, J. XVII₁ 196.
 Mitchell, J. H. XVII₂ 701, 713.
 Mitotworzen XXIII 264.
 Mitra XVIII₁ 396, 414, 512, 568, 655.
 Mitrophanow XVII₁ 196, 354.
 Mitscherlich XVII₁ 898.
 Mitsuda XXI 229, 231, 232, 236, 238, 363.
 Mittasch, G. XIX₂ 1156. — XXII₁ 115, 116, 119, 121, 265.
 Mittel, H. M. XVIII₂ 45, 147, 342.
 Mittendorf XXI₁ 623, 626.
 Mittenzwei, W. XVIII₁ 568.
 Mitterstilller, S. XIX₂ 858, 907, 908, 1020, 1157. — XXIII 264, 335.
 Miura XXIII 275.
 Miva XX₂ 79, 181, 313, 322.
 Mix, Charles L. XIX₁ 368, 487, 488.
 Mixter XIX₁ 369, 402, 421, 497.
 Miyadera XX₂ 311, 341.
 Miyahara, M. XVII₂ 319, 336, 337. — XXIII 31.
 Miyaji XXI 48, 69, 81.
 Miyajima XIX₁ 585.
 Miyake XXI₂ 201.
 Miyashita XXI 59, 60, 82. — XXI₂ 163, 164, 354.

- Miyata XVIII₁ 32, 96.
 Miyauchi, K. XVIII₁ 133, 161.
 Mizuo XXI₂ 126, 134, 135, 588, 589.
 Mizzell XVIII₁ 684.
 Mjassnikoff, A. XXII₁ 338, 348.
 Mjassojedoff XXIII 664.
 Mlady XXI₁ 120, 143.
 Mlodowska XX₂ 949, 970, 976.
 Mnazakannoff XXI 447, 452.
 Moacanin, S. XVII₁ 25, 84, 196, 619. — XXI₁ 36, 420.
 Mobilio, C. XVII₂ 59, 60, 61. — XXII₁ 352.
 Mobitz XXII₁ 308, 311, 312, 313.
 Mocchi XX₁ 468, 486.
 Mochnatscheff XVIII₁ 94.
 Mochwitz XXI₂ 222.
 Mock XXIII 264.
 Mocquot XX₁ 501, 521. — XXIII 476.
 Moczutkowsky XVII₂ 886.
 Model XVII₁ 196, 645.
 Modestini XX₁ 36, 183.
 Modica, O. XX₂ 285, 301.
 Modrzejewski XXI 153.
 Moebius XX₁ 36, 154, 164, 346. — XX₂ 863. — XXI₁ 35, 37.
 Moeckel, K. XVII₁ 177, 421.
 Moehlig XXI₂ 139.
 Moeller XVII₂ 853. — XXI₁ 7, 8, 9, 13, 13, 15, 15, 16, 18, 19, 19, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 34, 35, 37, 38, 44, 45, 45, 47, 48, 49, 52, 52, 55, 58, 58, 62, 65, 66, 68, 68, 69, 71, 75, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 86, 88, 97, 100, 102, 103, 104, 107, 108, 109, 111.
 Moeller, A. XVIII₂ 45, 107, 305, 330, 331. — XXI₂ 762, 763.
 Moeller, P. XXIII 473, 492.
 Moeller, R. XVIII₂ 46, 209.
 Moeller, S. XVII₂ 661.
 Moench XXII₁ 208, 215.
 de Moeras XXI₁ 57.
 Moerkeberg, A. XVIII₂ 47, 192, 451, 464, 667, 669. — XXI₁ 27, 29, 106, 106. — XXII₁ 378.
 Moeser XXI₂ 479, 483.
 Moeves XX₁ 36, 243. — XXI₂ 596, 596.
 Moewes XIX₂ 1157.
 Möbius XVII₂ 62, 64, 537. — XVIII₁ 568. — XIX₁ 171. — XIX₂ 723, 726. — XXII₁ 484, 485, 487, 488, 492, 493, 495.
 Möckel, K. XVII₂ 59, 60.
 v. Möllendorf, W. XVII₂ 319, 363. — XXI₁ 464, 465. — XXII₂ 73, 75, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 103.
 Möllenev, W. XVIII₁ 32, 115, 116.
 Möller XVIII₂ 46, 309. — XIX₂ 470, 546. — XX₁ 501, 523, 635, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749. — XX₂ 17. — XXI 30, 43. — XXII₁ 564, 565, 568, 589.
 Möller, A. XVIII₁ 568, 585.
 Möller, E. XXIII 23, 186, 388.
 Möller, Jörgen XVIII₁ 337, 343.
 Möller, Magnus XVII₁ 793, 846, 850.
 Möller, P. XXII₁ 66, 82.
 Möller, V. Fr. XIX₂ 858, 895, 920.
 Möllers XIX₂ 1157. — XXI₂ 723. — XXII₂ 204, 315.
 Möllers, B. XVIII₂ 46, 102, 231, 349. — XIX₂ 858.
 Möllgaard, H. XVII₂ 504, 516.
 Möllgard XXI₂ 851.
 Mölling XXI₂ 165, 292, 292.
 Mönch XX₂ 311, 335. — XXIII 264.
 Mönckeberg, J. G. XVII₂ 92, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 118, 122, 123, 125, 126, 129, 130, 133, 134, 135, 170, 207, 225, 227, 234, 257, 261, 292, 293, 296, 314, 317, 319, 331, 334, 342, 346, 355, 379, 380, 381, 384, 412, 435, 437, 624, 677, 680, 681. — XVIII₁ 143, 170, 178. — XVIII₂ 688, 753, 759, 762, 765, 786. — XIX₂ 330, 331, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 346, 347, 348, 348, 349, 350, 353, 354, 355, 358, 359, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 373, 377, 380, 383, 384, 405, 410, 415, 425, 466, 467, 468, 473, 503, 512, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 527, 528, 530, 531, 532, 534, 537, 538, 539, 540, 542, 543, 548, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 565, 566, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 1075. — XX₁ 36, 255, 272. — XX₂ 733, 734, 860, 871, 872, 873, 925, 951. — XXII₁ 4, 20, 31, 32, 37, 45, 46, 47, 56, 61, 62, 66, 67, 70, 71, 74, 75, 77, 80, 85, 86, 87, 92, 93, 95, 98, 99, 104, 105, 106, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 130, 177, 179, 181, 185, 187, 192, 205, 209, 209, 222, 252, 254, 268, 270, 276, 278, 280, 283, 284, 288, 289, 292, 295, 298, 299, 300, 301, 312, 328, 329, 330, 331, 346, 349, 387, 402. — XXIII 31, 264, 273, 274, 297, 333, 358, 430, 433, 434.
 Möricke XVIII₂ 807.
 Mörig XXIII 473, 497.
 Möring XX₂ 620.
 Mörner, C. XXI 130. — XXII₁ 274.
 Mössmer XX₂ 417. — XXII₁ 694.
 Mogi XXIII 334.
 Mogilnitzki XXI 384, 385, 386, 469, 474.
 Mogwitz XVIII₂ 46, 191.
 Moharrem XXII₁ 4, 26, 27. — XXIII 430, 450.
 Mohler, J. R. XVIII₂ 46, 67, 97, 103, 117, 118, 119, 135, 182, 223, 230, 275, 286, 295, 336, 359, 385. — XX₂ 839, 908, 908, 909, 910. — XXIII 613, 617, 669, 670, 689, 690.
 Mohr XVII₂ 319, 333, 339, 352, 370, 373, 382. — XIX₂ 578, 622. — XX₂ 524. — XXI₁ 68, 171, 411, 443. — XXI₂ 34, 38, 60, 343, 345, 355, 356, 409, 415, 419, 424, 476. — XXII₁ 653, 679. — XXII₂ 385, 440. — XXIII 264.
 Mohr, L. XIX₁ 120, 124, 150. — XIX₂ 21, 29. XX₁ 36, 242, 246, 301, 739, 740.
 Mohr, R. XVIII₁ 32, 110.
 Mohrmann XXI₂ 45, 54.
 Moiroud XXIII 264.
 Moissejeff XXI 423, 426, 427. — XXII₁ 268, 291.
 Moissornier XXI₂ 266, 266, 290, 290.
 Moizard XX₂ 754. — XXIII 264.
 Molard XVII₂ 240, 299.
 Moldawsky XXIII 561.
 Moldovan XVII₂ 796. — XIX₁ 161.
 Moleen XXI₂ 319.
 Moleschott XVII₁ 67. — XXII₂ 354.
 Molière XVIII₁ 684.

- Molinari XVIII₁ 291. — XIX₁ 10, 110.
Molineus XX₂ 16, 181. — XXIII 264.
Molinié XXIII 264.
Molinier XVIII₂ 39, 252.
Molisch XX₁ 668. — XXI 123.
Molitor, E. XXII₁ 267, 300.
Molitor, H. XXII₂ 73, 120.
Moll XXI₁ 217. — XXI₂ 538. — XXII₂ 205, 332.
Mollard, J. XVII₁ 319, 789. — XVII₂ 397, 400, 407, 410, 431. — XIX₂ 473, 558.
Moller XXI₁ 269, 270, 272, 282. — XXI₂ 401, 525, 526, 528. — XXIII 264.
Mollereau XVII₂ 65, 68. — XVIII₂ 567, 571.
Mollier, S. XVII₁ 196, 721, 722, 723, 751. — XXI 188, 257, 363.
Mollison XXII₂ 4.
Molloy XVII₁ 196, 524. — XVIII₁ 684.
Mollweide XX₁ 36.
Mollwo XX₁ 15.
Molnar XVII₂ 853. — XX₁ 458, 466, 485, 501, 562.
Molodaja, E. XXI 456, 457, 458.
Molodenkoff, A. XIX₁ 171.
Molschanoff XX₂ 925.
Moltrecht XIX₂ 855, 917.
Moltschanoff, W. XVII₂ 397, 425, 569. — XXI 460, 461, 469, 475, 475.
Momm XVIII₁ 250, 276, 302, 303. — XXII₁ 693, 694.
Mommensen XX₂ 113, 180.
Momose XVIII₁ 568, 607. — XVIII₂ 10, 83. — XXI₂ 763.
Mona XIX₂ 1028, 1157.
Lo Monaco XX₂ 330.
v. Monakow XVIII₂ 810. — XIX₁ 10, 15, 77, 79, 89, 91, 107, 109, 113, 114. — XXI₂ 222, 457. — XXII₁ 316, 324. — XXII₂ 4, 14, 19, 28, 30.
Monari, A. XX₂ 283, 301.
Monanei XXI₁ 374, 385. — XXI₂ 213, 215.
Monbrun XXI₂ 537, 789, 902.
Monchot XXI₂ 436, 437.
Monchy XXI 557.
Moncet XXI₁ 84.
Moncorvo XX₂ 810, 815, 835, 844.
Mond XXIII 332.
Mondschein XVIII₁ 337. — XX₂ 283, 301. — XXII₂ 490, 490.
Monesi XXI₂ 277.
Mongeot, A. XVIII₁ 170, 210. — XXI₂ 65.
Mongour XVII₂ 737, 737, 855. — XVIII₁ 396, 469.
Monier XVII₁ 27, 86. — XIX₁ 369.
Monier, Vinard XVII₂ 240, 270. — XIX₂ 460, 476.
Moniez XXII₁ 552.
Monis, True XVIII₁ 683.
Monjukowa XXI₁ 120, 181, 186, 603. — XXI₂ 79, 85, 642, 644, 650.
Monkhorst XVIII₁ 94.
Monneret XVII₂ 768, 768, 891, 891.
Monnerot XIX₁ 369.
Monnier XVII₂ 741, 742, 744, 879. — XVIII₁ 568, 648.
Monnier, Williams XIX₁ 373, 395, 497, 502.
Monnon XVII₂ 876.
Monod XVII₁ 220, 319, 661. — XVII₂ 37, 38, 40, 62, 64, 75, 79. — XVIII₁ 250, 282. — XXI₁ 72, 108, 114, 204. — XXI₂ 336, 337, 338. — XXIII 264, 370.
Monokuchi XX₂ 311.
Monrad XVIII₂ 46.
Monrad-Krohn XVII₂ 92, 238, 240, 287, 299. — XIX₂ 350, 381, 467.
Monribot XVIII₁ 684.
Monro XX₁ 635, 716, 717, 718. — XXI 557.
Monrod XXI₂ 287, 287.
Monrose XXI₂ 453, 456.
Monsarrat XX₂ 836.
Monselise XVIII₁ 684, 751.
Montagard XVII₁ 152, 155, 196, 383, 389, 540, 541, 543, 558, 777. — XXI 54, 56.
Montagne XXI₂ 657, 665.
Montague, B. Snell XVIII₁ 250, 274.
Montanari XVII₂ 319, 331.
Montané XVII₂ 22, 24. — XIX₂ 713, 716.
Montanelli XXI₂ 821, 830.
Montano, S. XVII₁ 155, 422.
Montard-Martin XVIII₁ 684.
Montaut XXIII 265.
del Monte XXI₂ 868.
Montefusco XVII₂ 25, 91, 196, 509. — XVII₂ 750, 811, 820, 872, 873.
Montel XVII₁ 25.
Montesano XXII₂ 202, 276.
Monteverdi XVIII₁ 684.
Montfallet, D. XVIII₂ 523, 524, 535, 536, 582, 600, 611, 615.
Montfort XIX₂ 963.
Montgomery XVII₁ 196, 551. — XXI₁ 225, 277, 509. — XXI₂ 1, 10.
Montgomery, Ch. M. XVIII₂ 40, 135.
Montgomery, Thos. XVIII₂ 688, 737.
Monthus XXI₁ 221, 222, 225, 244, 249, 253, 256, 257, 261, 282. — XXI₂ 417, 486, 487.
Monti XVII₁ 196, 511. — XVIII₁ 684. — XVIII₂ 688, 716. — XX₂ 90, 161, 181. — XXII₂ 278.
Montier XVII₂ 869. — XVIII₁ 568, 586.
Montigel XXIII 394, 407.
Mont Reid XXIII 262, 267, 362, 363.
Montuori XVII₂ 248.
Monvoisin, A. XVIII₂ 46, 112.
Monziols XXII₁ 627, 641, 644, 645, 646.
Moodie XXI₁ 370, 385.
Mook, W. H. XVII₁ 196, 538.
Moon, R. O. XVII₂ 240, 254, 602, 619. — XVIII₁ 3, 7. — XIX₁ 171.
Moore XVII₁ 11. — XVIII₁ 96, 568, 589, 593, 684. — XIX₁ 10, 76, 79. — XX₁ 501, 606. — XXI 556. — XXI₁ 318, 335. — XXI₂ 39, 40, 66, 70, 158, 193, 222, 223, 228, 243, 247, 259, 263, 307, 326, 336, 337, 364, 366, 368, 387, 409, 443, 454, 455, 501, 503, 509, 537, 641, 648, 677.
Moore, A. R. XIX₁ 10.
Moore, E. S. XVII₂ 321.
Moore, Sir John XIX₁ 369, 410, 446, 495, 535.
Moore, V. A. XVIII₂ 47, 121, 152, 201, 276, 278, 285, 350, 354.
Mooren XXI₂ 580, 583, 585, 585, 599, 600.

- Moorhead XVII₁ 25. — XXII₂ 398, 440, 440.
Moorhouse XIX₂ 382, 388, 399, 444.
Moorhouse, V. H. K. XVII₂ 186, 212.
Moos XVII₂ 666.
Moosbrugger XVII₁ 196, 344.
Moots XXIII 13.
Moppert XXIII 264.
Morachowsky, N. XXI 459, 460.
de Moraes XXI 557.
Morais XIX₂ 692, 696.
Moral, Hans XX₁ 61.
Moraller XVIII₂ 688, 806, 808.
Morandi, L. XVII₁ 196, 582. — XVIII₁ 684.
Morat XVII₁ 154, 155, 551.
Morath XXI₂ 340.
Moravech XIX₁ 137.
Moravek XXIII 264.
Morawetz XIX₁ 163, 169, 260, 285, 309, 321, 326, 335, 336. — XIX₂ 1092, 1157. — XX₂ 579, 587, 610, 611, 753. — XXI 50, 56, 66, 69, 72, 80, 81. — XXII₁ 227, 237, 238.
Morawitz XVII₁ 148, 196, 197, 400, 401, 697. — XVII₂ 278, 373. — XVIII₂ 770. — XIX₂ 174, 472, 554. — XXII₂ 464, 464. — XXIII 430, 447, 452, 455.
Morax XVII₁ 197, 654. — XXI₂ 120, 196, 246, 286, 422, 443. — XXI₂ 1, 9, 45, 54, 178, 201, 221, 268, 294, 294, 319, 322, 445, 450, 451, 500, 508, 535, 552, 552, 853, 854, 887.
Mord XVIII₁ 568. — XVIII₂ 451, 474, 541, 550.
Mordkowsch XVIII₁ 170, 200.
Moreau XVII₁ 163. — XVIII₂ 541, 551. — XIX₁ 171, 276. — XX₁ 37, 373. — XXI₂ 479, 483. — XXIII 504, 533, 539.
Morechi XXIII 31.
Moreira XVII₁ 197, 544, 560.
Morel XVII₁ 197, 451, 583, 736. — XVII₂ 678, 681. — XVIII₁ 316, 568, 653. — XVIII₂ 19, 47, 139, 190, 250, 251, 490, 582, 602, 611, 624, 654, 656. — XX₁ 37, 153. — XX₂ 538, 861, 865, 866. — XXII₁ 369, 373, 389, 392, 394, 413, 422, 430.
Morel, Ch. XVII₁ 197.
Morel, Th. XX₂ 861.
Morelle XXI₂ 225.
Morelli XVII₁ 860, 868. — XVIII₁ 684, 726, 728. — XX₂ 64, 181. — XXI₂ 224, 270, 282. — XXI₂ 144, 144, 260, 262, 435, 439, 985, 991.
Morello XVIII₁ 404, 421.
Moreno XIX₁ 85.
Moreschi, C. XVIII₁ 684, 716, 718. — XIX₂ 858, 896, 931.
Morestin XXIII 264.
Moret XXI₂ 438, 441. — XXI₂ 176, 177, 301, 301, 500.
Moretti, G. P. XX₂ 837. — XXI₂ 515, 516, 517.
Moreul XVIII₁ 568, 586.
Morey XVIII₂ 46, 283, 641, 650.
Morgagni XIX₂ 580. — XX₁ 360. — XX₂ 271, 301. — XXI 350. — XXI₂ 92, 93, 95, 106.
Morgan XVIII₁ 404, 516, 525, 563, 625, 627, 628, 634. — XIX₂ 657. — XX₁ 501, 588. — XXI 189, 204, 206, 209, 218, 289, 321, 363, 364, 690, 691. — XXI₂ 385, 578. — XXI₂ 386, 545. — XXII₂ 7, 11, 29.
Morgang XXIII 386.
Morgano XXI₁ 370, 382, 385. — XXI₂ 265.
Morgenroth, J. XVIII₂ 47, 259. — XIX₂ 794, 799. — XXII₂ 205, 313.
Morgenstern XX₂ 622, 627. — XXI 466. — XXII₁ 227, 239. — XXII₂ 73, 177. — XXIII 29.
Morgulis XX₂ 379, 412, 418. — XXI 429. — XXII₁ 810, 811.
Mori XVIII₁ 568, 629. — XVIII₂ 611, 627. — XX₂ 415. — XXI₂ 86, 87. — XXII₂ 72, 126.
Moriani, G. XVIII₁ 3, 7, 133, 142, 145.
Moris, G. XVIII₁ 684.
Morishima XXII₂ 446.
Morison XVII₁ 197, 403, 408. — XVII₂ 93, 173, 240, 297, 319, 334, 448, 602, 604, 608, 686. — XIX₁ 369, 444, 445, 494, 496, 533, 535, 541. — XIX₂ 331, 343, 350, 373, 543. — XXII₁ 652, 656, 668.
Morisot XVII₁ 2, 4, 47, 50.
Morisson XXIII 269, 335.
Moritz XVII₁ 18, 25, 26, 109, 114, 197, 512. — XVIII₁ 281, 282, 302, 307. — XIX₂ 1101, 1157. — XXIII 125, 396, 396, 399, 399, 406, 484.
Moritz, F. XVII₂ 381, 451, 516, 523, 553, 556, 600, 616, 621, 631, 663, 664, 665.
Moritz, O. XX₁ 37, 166.
Moritz, O. E. XVII₁ 197, 567.
Moriya, G. XVII₂ 103. — XVIII₂ 47, 370.
Morizot XVIII₂ 582, 585.
Morlat XX₁ 37, 324. — XX₂ 533, 543.
Morley XXII₁ 593, 607, 652.
Moro, E. XVII₁ 25, 145, 197, 400, 435, 458, 459, 462. — XVIII₂ 47, 234. — XIX₂ 118, 129. — XX₁ 37, 115, 165, 280, 281, 311, 317, 386, 392, 722, 723. — XX₂ 379, 494. — XXI 69, 82. — XXI₂ 758, 765, 767, 768, 769, 775, 779, 781, 791, 806. — XXII₁ 796. — XXII₂ 73, 205, 310, 311, 318, 323, 351. — XXIII 477.
Moro, G. XVIII₁ 133, 160, 161, 164.
Moro, P. XVIII₁ 684.
Morone XVII₁ 25, 86, 197, 447, 573.
Moroni XVII₂ 730. — XXI₂ 21, 22.
Morosoff, W. XXI 467.
Morosowa XXI 441.
Morot XVII₂ 57, 58. — XVIII₂ 499, 505, 528, 530, 654, 657, 659. — XIX₂ 388, 443.
Morotti XVII₂ 872, 872.
Morpurgo XVII₂ 504, 558, 559. — XX₂ 85, 181, 311, 318, 322, 328, 339. — XXI 219, 364. — XXI₂ 369, 371, 539. — XXIII 31, 307.
Morris XVII₁ 197, 539. — XIX₁ 369, 403, 412, 494, 499. — XX₂ 971.
Morro W. XX₁ 727, 728.
Morrow, W. S. XVII₁ 196, 551. — XVII₂ 240. — XXI₂ 509.
Morse, J. H. XVII₁ 197.
Morse, J. L. XVII₁ 197, 463.
Morselli, E. XVII₁ 197, 382, 383, 466. — XVIII₁ 684.
Morsmann XXI₂ 524.
Mortenstein XXII₁ 268, 297.
de Mortillet, A. XX₂ 379, 462.
Morton, R. XXI₂ 153, 163, 164, 168, 271. — XXII₁ 209, 211. — XXIII 186, 335.
Mosca, A. XVII₂ 602, 611.

- Moscato, P. XVIII₁ 684.
Moscato, G. XVII₂ 602, 609.
Moschcowitz, XVII₁ 197, 442, 458. — XVII₂ 466, 490. — XXIII 305. — XVIII₁ 32, 102, 404, 481. — XX₁ 501.
Mosebach XVIII₁ 404, 405, 516, 521, 568, 617, 622. — XIX₁ 369, 430. — XXII₁ 593, 599.
Mosel XX₂ 329.
Moseley XX₁ 639, 676. — XXI₁ 480.
Mosenthal XIX, 10.
Moser XVII₂ 638. — XIX₁ 369, 405, 516. — XXII₂ 202, 341, 438, 438. — XXIII 264, 307, 359, 618, 696.
Moser, A. XVIII₁ 684.
Moser, E. XVIII₂ 47, 165, 166.
Moser, R. XVIII₁ 250, 274.
Moses XVIII, 404, 477, 568, 586. — XVIII₂ 47, 370. — XXI 50. — XXII₁ 227, 232, 497.
Moskalew XXI 557.
Moskwicz XXIII 264.
Mosler XVII, 25, 197, 273. — XVII₂ 879, 880, 886, 887, 887. — XIX₁ 10, 96, 310, 330, 331, 332, 333, 342, 344. — XX₁ 752. — XX₂ 875.
Mosler, E. XVII₂ 240, 249, 251.
Mosler, S. XVII₂ 504, 553, 557, 558.
Mosnig XXII, 434, 447.
Mosny XVII₁ 25, 197, 362, 666, 669, 671, 672, 674, 704, 773, 774, 778, 784. — XVII₂ 602, 619. — XIX₁ 10, 86. — XIX₂ 160, 256, 257.
Mossalango XXI 557.
Mossbacher XIX₁ 124, 128, 150, 151.
Mosse XVII, 25, 129, 197, 519. — XVII₂ 785, 787. — XIX₂ 21, 33. — XX₁ 37, 61, 304, 305. — XXI 557.
Mosse, M. XIX₂ 131, 146.
Mossé XVII, 197. — XVII₂ 811, 818, 831, 846, 847. — XVIII₂ 541, 551. — XIX₁ 369, 387. — XIX₂ 702, 707.
Mosselmann XX₂ 64, 181.
Mosso XXI₂ 120, 168, 492.
Most XXIII 280, 332.
Mosti XXIII 285, 333.
Motas XXII, 205, 231.
Motlese XIX₂ 160, 271. — XXI₂ 255, 256, 287, 287, 341, 351, 352, 353, 378, 381, 515, 554.
Motschonkowsky XIX₁ 171, 192, 220, 243.
Mott XVIII, 667, 684, 739. — XIX₁ 171, 275. — XXI 600, 610.
Motta XXIII 265.
Mottini XVIII, 684.
Motton, J. XVIII₂ 406, 408.
Motzfeldt, R. XVIII₁ 3, 20. — XX₁ 469, 471, 496.
Mouchet XVII₁ 197, 683. — XVII₂ 6, 20. — XVIII₁ 32, 108, 109.
Mougeot XXI₂ 35.
Mouisset XVII₂ 448, 463, 466, 493, 701, 714. — XXI₂ 257.
Mouktar, Djella Eddin XIX, 836, 845.
Moul, M. XXI₂ 601, 606.
Moulé XXII, 202, 241.
Moulton XXI₂ 258, 522, 524.
Moumon XVII, 769, 769.
Mouquet XVII, 75, 79. — XXI₁ 104, 111. — XXI₂ 497, 508. — XXIII 603, 605, 613, 618.
Moure XXII, 137, 158. — XXII₂ 343. — XXIII 262, 265.
Moured XVII, 752.
Mouret XVIII, 337, 344.
Mourignaud XX₁ 34, 229.
Mouriquaud XVII₁ 200. — XVII₂ 399, 428.
Moussu, G. XVII₂ 2, 3, 5. — XVIII₂ 47, 48, 117, 118, 119, 170, 175, 232, 234, 235, 236, 238, 239, 252, 283, 287, 324, 332, 420, 421, 431, 435, 508, 512, 528, 530, 541, 544, 550, 582, 586. — XX₂ 36, 85, 181, 311, 339, 379, 428, 857. — XXII, 535.
Moustakas XXI₂ 288, 289.
Moutard-Martin XVIII₁ 684. — XIX₁ 388. — XX₁ 33, 294.
Moutier, F. XVII, 197, 520. — XX, 501, 568.
Mouton, Ch. XIX, 124. — XXII, 209, 218.
Moutot XVIII, 685.
Mouzon XXI₂ 410.
Moxon XXI₁ 566, 570. — XXI₂ 559.
Moxter XXI 557.
Moynier de Villepoix XVII, 197, 403, 404.
Moynihan XVII, 914. — XIX₁ 369, 491, 507, 510. — XXII, 627, 641.
Moyroud XVIII, 684.
Mozon XXI₁ 566.
Mracek XXII, 103.
Mrongowius, W. XXI 447.
Mrosik XVII, 923, 932, 934.
Much, H. XVII₁ 12, 25, 868. — XVII₂ 865, 867. — XVIII₁ 67, 407, 473, 474, 555, 568, 610, 612, 638. — XVIII₂ 48, 83, 96. — XIX, 171, 261, 287, 548, 553. — XIX₂ 1126, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1157. — XX₁ 37, 119. — XXI 98, 115, 119. — XXI₂ 757, 763, 772, 778, 779, 784, 785, 790, 791, 792, 804, 808, 818, 830, 984, 985, 989. — XXII₁ 101, 403, 420, 421, 592, 622, 624. — XXII₂ 205, 300, 323.
Mucha XXII, 495, 584, 585, 585.
Muck, O. XIX₂ 160, 234. — XXI₂ 446, 451, 455. — XXIII 504, 506.
Mücke XIX₂ 160. — XXI₂ 580, 583. — XXIII 504, 508, 514, 516, 532, 533, 535, 536.
Mügge XXI₂ 102, 148, 150. — XXII, 262.
Mühlenhardt XXIII 265.
Mühlens XVIII₁ 554, 568, 624, 638. — XIX₁ 171, 243, 257, 260, 262. — XXI 401, 413. — XXII, 591, 593, 599, 617, 620.
Mühlfelder XX, 501, 605, 606.
Mühlig XXIII 600.
Mühlmann XVII, 197. — XVII₂ 749. — XVIII₂ 688, 689, 699, 709, 718, 719, 732, 737, 741, 754, 758, 770, 789, 790, 793, 796, 800, 810, 812. — XX₁ 501, 588. — XX₂ 925, 961, 966. — XXI 374. — XXI₂ 136. — XXII, 652, 655, 669. — XXII₂ 363, 381, 391, 397, 401, 411, 412, 413, 415, 417, 448, 479, 482, 488.
Mühsam, R. XXII, 137, 142, 453, 458, 472, 473, 474. — XXIII 265, 473, 495, 496.
Müller XVII, 174, 330, 410, 901. — XVII₂ 37, 43, 65, 67, 534, 535, 536, 537, 541, 917, 923, 932. — XVIII₁ 125, 352, 396, 398, 404, 441, 463, 473, 510, 541, 652. — XVIII₂ 49, 451, 474, 582, 602, 689, 770. — XIX₁ 516, 549, 557. — XIX₂ 723, 726, 742, 799, 1026. —

- XX₁ 501. — XXI 456, 690, 693. — XXI*₁ 35, 37, 100, 101, 103, 103, 104, 121, 201, 222, 300, 466, 502, 612, 613, 618, 620. — XXI*₂ 74, 100, 214, 271, 371, 442, 444, 468, 470, 685, 689, 697, 761, 924. — XXII₁ 325, 480, 552. — XXII₂ 5, 214, 216, 322, 363. — XXIII 265, 286, 295, 349, 352, 353, 361, 370, 640.
- Müller, A. XVII₁ 198, 406. — XVII₂ 600, 619. — XX₁ 681, 694. — XX₂ 311, 326.
- Müller, Aug. XXII₂ 5.
- v. Müller, A. XIX₁ 171, 196. — XXII₂ 398.
- Müller, B. XX₁ 37, 256, 261, 264. — XXI*₁ 109. — XXIII 31, 109.
- Müller, C. XX₂ 833. — XXI 202, 364.
- Müller, Charlotte XIX₂ 5, 9.
- Müller, Ch. XVII₁ 25, 86, 198, 448. — XVIII₁ 405, 454, 469.
- Müller, Ch. H. XXII₁ 593, 608.
- Müller, Chr. XXI*₁ 505, 509. — XXII₁ 137, 140.
- Müller, E. XVII₁ 25, 198, 548. — XVII₂ 279. — XVIII₁ 405, 411, 414, 420, 421, 422, 425, 468, 569, 659. — XIX₂ 331, 347, 426, 858, 904, 981, 1157. — XX₁ 37. — XXI 204, 364, 543, 549. — XXI*₂ 567. — XXII₁ 2, 30.
- Müller, Ernst XX₂ 241.
- Müller, E. F. XIX₂ 1094, 1095, 1112, 1120, 1157. — XXI 69, 82. — XXI*₂ 819, 827. — XXII₁ 177, 198, 199.
- Müller, F. XXI 364.
- Müller, Franz XVII₁ 198, 362.
- Müller, F. C. XVII₂ 638, 667.
- Müller, F. W. XXII₂ 5, 40, 51, 57.
- v. Müller, Friedrich XVII₁ 18, 25, 58, 66, 82, 97, 104, 106, 198, 340, 455, 478, 593, 645, 648, 650, 656. — XVII₂ 284, 298, 371, 374, 533, 538, 542, 543, 546, 551, 558, 578, 803. — XVIII₂ 689, 699, 736, 754. — XIX₁ 10, 15, 17, 52, 57, 58, 70, 71, 88, 91, 102, 109, 310, 321, 327, 328. — XX₁ 37, 61, 63, 87. — XX₂ 533, 544, 575, 667, 669, 703, 734, 790, 795, 801. — XXII₁ 317, 323, 325, 326.
- Müller, Friedrich XX₁ 625, 639, 720, 726, 727.
- Müller, Fritz XXI 345.
- Müller, G. XVIII₂ 48, 199, 231, 528, 532, 654, 656, 662, 689, 771. — XXII₂ 205, 213, 321.
- Müller, H. XVII₁ 198, 275. — XVII₂ 319, 338, 340, 342. — XIX₂ 1133, 1157. — XX₂ 87, 181. — XXI*₂ 218. — XXII₁ 233, 328, 332, 333.
- Müller, H. F. XVII₁ 25, 198, 342, 352, 368, 370, 387, 412, 460, 469, 649, 654, 781. — XVII₂ 775, 775, 912.
- Müller, J. XVIII₁ 32, 100, 405, 505, 507, 520, 569, 636. — XIX₁ 171, 204, 207, 302, 369, 468, 497. — XXIII 394, 397, 402.
- Müller, J. W. XIX₂ 836, 845.
- Müller, Joh. XVII₂ 186, 190, 192, 196, 225, 240, 252.
- Müller, Johannes XVIII₂ 732. — XIX₂ 391, 446, 449, 450, 452, 474, 566. — XX₂ 292, 301, 925, 932, 944, 978. — XXII₂ 76.
- Müller, K. XXI 680.
- Müller, L. XXI*₂ 819, 826, 827. — XXII₁ 177, 202, 203.
- Müller, L. R. XVII₂ 93, 155, 162, 163, 187, 228, 230, 232, 417, 629. — XVIII₂ 689, 778. — XIX₂ 350, 374, 384, 412, 413, 431. — XX₂ 533, 536, 559. — XXII₁ 3, 28. — XXII₂ 5, 386, 387. — XXIII 429, 470.
- Müller, L. W. XX₂ 269, 301.
- Müller, Max XXI*₂ 330, 333.
- Müller, M. XVII₂ 781, 783. — XVIII₁ 405, 420, 569, 633, 654. — XVIII₂ 48, 49, 144, 147, 342. — XX, 812, 820. — XXI*₂ 903, 923, 976.
- Müller, N. XXI 439.
- Müller, O. XVII₁ 25, 198, 574. — XVII₂ 240, 310. — XVIII₂ 49, 120, 155, 202, 205, 281. — XIX₁ 58, 171, 310. — XX, 24, 37, 61, 88, 100, 114, 133, 178, 179, 316, 317, 401, 405, 406, 764. — XX₂ 765. — XXI 594. — XXI*₁ 455, 457. — XXI*₂ 986. — XXII₁ 316, 323, 324, 627, 632, 638. — XXII₂ 5, 56, 73, 146.
- Müller, P. XVIII₁ 142, 144.
- Müller, Peter XIX₁ 125, 138.
- Müller, P. Th. XVIII₁ 405, 464. — XIX₁ 172, 279, 280, 283.
- Müller, R. XVII₂ 504, 588. — XVIII₁ 404, 405, 425, 427, 428, 430, 453, 569, 586, 597, 598, 600, 639, 652, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660. — XIX₁ 369, 416, 418, 491, 499, 508. — XX₂ 187, 197. — XXI*₂ 819.
- Müller, R. L. XIX₁ 561, 572, 585.
- Müller, S. XX₂ 503.
- Müller, Th. XXII₁ 137, 142.
- Müller, W. XVII₁ 150, 470. — XVII₂ 589. — XVIII₁ 76, 110, 569, 624. — XXI*₁ 306, 542. — XXII₁ 177, 197, 202, 203, 729. — XXII₂ 5, 25. — XXIII 394, 407, 417.
- Müller, Wilhelm XVIII₂ 689, 760, 761, 810. — XX₂ 437. — XXII₁ 728.
- Müller-Glaser XIX₂ 578, 585.
- Münch XX₂ 187, 195. — XXI*₁ 293, 304. — XXI*₂ 103, 107, 116, 563, 564, 789.
- Münnich XIX₂ 802, 803.
- Müssenmeier, Fr. XVIII₂ 18, 107.
- Müssenmeyer XVIII₁ 49, 204. — XXI*₁ 44, 44.
- Münter XX₁ 501, 572, 579.
- Münzenmaier XVII₂ 581.
- Münzer XIX₁ 10, 100, 104. — XX₁ 37, 61, 153, 225, 374, 433, 434. — XXII₁ 310, 316, 322, 324, 325. — XXIII 36.
- Münzer, A. XVIII₂ 689, 729, 786. — XXI 557.
- Münzer, E. XVII₂ 241, 246, 271, 304, 308, 581, 582, 803, 817, 822, 917, 923, 932.
- Münzer, Fr. Th. XIX₂ 380, 450, 456, 460, 464, 478, 501.
- Mütze XIX₂ 330, 346.
- Mugrauer XVII₂ 662.
- Muir XX₁ 37, 384, 386, 387. — XXII₁ 435, 439, 447.
- Muir, R. XVII₁ 26, 198, 368, 441, 446, 593, 617, 618, 685, 692. — XIX₂ 858, 897.
- Mukai XXI*₂ 613, 620, 622, 629, 640.
- Mulcatry XXI*₂ 902, 911.
- Mulder XX₁ 609, 637. — XXI*₂ 701, 716, 717.
- Mullaly XX₁ 495, 584, 587. — XXI 557.
- Mullen XXI*₁ 361, 612, 615. — XXI*₂ 498.
- Muller XVIII₂ 48, 227, 283.
- Mullet XVIII₂ 451, 474.

Mullie XVIII₂ 18, 49, 65, 224, 282, 287, 314, 336.
 Mulligan XXI 557.
 Mulock XXI₁ 316, 360, 443. — XXI₂ 70, 192, 193, 343, 345, 347, 353, 976.
 Mulon XX₂ 925.
 Multon XXI₂ 263.
 Mulvey XVIII₂ 490, 497.
 Mulzer XVIII₁ 73. — XXI₂ 35, 51. — XXII₁ 486, 487, 495, 496, 524, 525, 533.
 Mummery XVII₁ 886.
 Munassei XVIII₁ 684.
 Muncaster XXI₂ 273.
 Munck, W. XXII₁ 208, 212.
 Munford XIX₂ 462, 489.
 Munier XVII₂ 62, 64.
 Munk XVIII₂ 814. — XXIII 265.
 Munk, Fr. XIX₁ 10, 40, 41, 47, 50, 52, 110. — XX₂ 652, 710, 711, 760, 762, 801, 925, 952, 956, 984. — XXII₁ 225, 270, 316, 321, 322, 324, 325.
 Munk, H. XX₂ 282, 301.
 Munk, J. XIX₁ 172, 177, 243, 269, 273, 310, 317, 320, 321, 325, 327, 329, 330, 332.
 Munnich XXII₁ 593.
 Munoz XXI₁ 217, 225, 287, 290. — XXI₂ 260, 262.
 Munro XXI₂ 487, 487.
 Munro, John XIX₁ 369, 411, 421, 438, 495, 496.
 Munro, W. T. XIX₂ 859, 897.
 Munroe XXI₂ 139, 590.
 Munson XXII₁ 671.
 Munter, H. XXII₂ 444, 445, 447.
 Murajew XVII₂ 417.
 Murakami XXII₂ 438.
 v. Muralt XX₁ 728, 729, 730, 739.
 Murard XVIII₁ 252, 283, 302, 308.
 Murata XXI 616, 617, 660, 685. — XXII₁ 337, 339, 340, 341.
 Muratet, H. XVII₁ 213.
 Muratet, L. XVII₁ 31, 32, 84, 198, 213, 247, 251, 258, 270, 324, 382, 392, 483, 485, 494, 508, 578, 580, 691, 717, 766, 775. — XVIII₂ 499, 500, 584, 587.
 Muratori XVIII₁ 684.
 Muratow XX₂ 662, 663, 801.
 Muratowa XXI 412.
 Murawjeff XVII₂ 763, 896.
 Murayama XIX₁ 369. — XXIII 37, 186, 273.
 Murchison XVII₂ 730, 731, 768, 774, 811, 817, 841, 846, 847, 887, 891, 891, 896, 896. — XIX₁ 195, 310, 312, 317, 318, 320, 321, 324, 325, 327, 328, 329, 331, 332, 369, 387, 496, 502. — XX₂ 582, 583, 586, 620, 652, 667, 669, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 683, 703, 706, 720, 721, 726, 727, 758, 760, 762, 767, 770, 786, 801.
 Murclison XXII₁ 627.
 Murgia XXII₂ 205, 356.
 Murlay XXII₁ 762.
 Murphy XIX₁ 509. — XX₁ 735. — XX₂ 269, 270, 301. — XXIII 31, 33, 186, 199, 201, 204, 703.
 Murray XVIII₁ 570. — XVIII₂ 373, 376, 384, 385, 387, 388, 397, 446, 451, 454, 455, 456, 459, 460, 464, 465, 466, 468, 471, 472, 473,

474, 475, 478, 480, 482, 483, 484, 489, 490, 496, 498, 499, 501, 504, 505, 506, 508, 512, 526, 527, 527, 528, 529, 531, 533, 578, 582, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 594, 595, 596, 598, 599, 603, 604, 605, 607, 611, 614, 615, 617, 618, 620, 621, 623, 626, 627, 630, 631, 632, 633, 639, 641, 644, 650. — XXI₂ 185, 385, 388, 525, 526. — XXIII 23, 31, 190, 191, 218, 622, 630.
 Murschel XVIII₁ 569, 633.
 Mursen XXI₂ 294, 295, 296, 297.
 Mursin XXI₂ 401, 404.
 Murvell XX₁ 566.
 Muscatello XIX₁ 507. — XXIII 265.
 Muschallik XXI₂ 137.
 Muser, J. H. XVII₂ 187, 213, 273.
 Musersky XXI₂ 341, 354.
 Musgrave XVII₁ 223, 526, 658, 683.
 Musial XXI₁ 573. — XXI₂ 528, 725.
 Muskat XVIII₁ 159. — XXI₂ 244.
 Muskatblüth XXI 684.
 Muskens XVII₂ 241, 308. — XXI₂ 453, 455, 480, 566.
 Musser XVII₂ 879. — XIX₁ 369, 412. — XXI₂ 781.
 Musser, J. H. XVII₁ 788.
 Mussey XXI₂ 241.
 Mussio-Fournier XXI₂ 259, 435, 438.
 Musy XXI₁ 121, 126, 524, 598, 600. — XXI₂ 77, 78, 85, 612, 622, 857, 868.
 Muszynski XXI₂ 399, 404.
 Mutel XXI₁ 177.
 Mutelet XVII₁ 73, 74.
 Muthmann XX₂ 628. — XXIII 147.
 Mutscher XX₁ 501, 567.
 Muttermilch XVII₂ 214. — XIX₂ 456.
 Muttru, Chovry XX₁ 37, 162.
 Muus XXIII 328, 330.
 de Muys XIX₂ 815, 845.
 Myashita XXI₂ 341.
 Myers XVII₁ 198, 404. — XVIII₁ 684, 716, 717, 718. — XXI₂ 435, 437, 725, 789.
 Mygind XVIII₁ 337, 358. — XXI₂ 392, 395.
 Mylius XXI₂ 34, 343, 352, 453, 455, 794, 806.
 Mynlieff XIX₁ 125.
 Myslivoock XXI₂ 138.
 Myssakowski XXI 429, 432.

N.

Naame XXI₂ 259, 263.
 Nab XXI₁ 566, 570.
 Nabel XX₁ 37.
 Naccasati XXI₂ 457, 458.
 Nacht XXI₂ 293, 417.
 Nacke XIX₂ 160, 215.
 Nadal XXIII 265, 330.
 Nadel XIX₂ 464, 501.
 Nadolny XX₁ 391.
 Nadop XXI₂ 567.
 Nador XIX₁ 10, 40.
 Nadosy, J. XVII₁ 198, 693, 766.
 Naegele XXIII 248, 265, 295.
 Naegeli XXI 300. — XXII₁ 752, 760. — XXIII 258, 334.
 Naegeli, C. XXI 364.

- Naegeli, O. XVII₁ 11, 26, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 53, 54, 56, 59, 60, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 76, 77, 78, 81, 82, 85, 87, 88, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 97, 100, 102, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 112, 116, 118, 120, 121, 122, 125, 127, 128, 132, 198, 381, 388, 389, 408, 445, 456, 474, 500, 505, 512, 515, 524, 647, 714, 715, 717, 723, 725, 733, 736, 739, 740, 741, 746, 747, 770, 775. — XVII₂ 319, 353. — XX₁ 38, 133, 136, 155, 162, 289, 364, 366, 733, 734, 737. — XXI 231, 346, 557. — XXII₂ 73, 90, 163, 194. — XXIII 123, 125.
- Naegeli, Th. XIX₂ 155, 160, 195, 303, 317. — XX₂ 18, 181, 311, 333, 334, 338, 342. — XXI₁ 116. — XXI₂ 250, 260.
- Naegeli-Ackerblom XVII₁ 72.
- Näcke XX₁ 37, 154, 157, 158, 161, 164, 165.
- Nägelsbach, E. XIX₂ 160, 213.
- Nagamori XX₁ 501, 541.
- Nagana XVIII₁ 259.
- Nagano XVII₂ 182.
- Nagayama XXII₁ 4, 30.
- Nagayo XVII₂ 181, 225, 287, 288, 300. — XIX₂ 518, 519, 542, 543.
- Nagayo, C. XVIII₁ 64.
- Nagayo, M. XVIII₁ 32, 48, 49, 61.
- Nagayos XXII₁ 261.
- Nagel XVII₂ 329, 330. — XVIII₁ 649. — XIX₂ 829, 845. — XX₁ 379, 462. — XXI₁ 109, 109, 609, 610. — XXI₂ 2, 4, 5, 71, 120, 259, 263, 368, 371, 588, 591, 592.
- Nagel, W. A. XX₁ 265, 279, 301.
- Nagelschmidt XVII₁ 199, 417, 531, 537, 562, 708.
- Nager XVIII₁ 337, 339.
- Nager, F. R. XIX₂ 859, 909.
- Naglieri, Fr. XXII₁ 352.
- Naglieri, J. XXII₁ 352, 366.
- Nagoya XVIII₂ 689, 790. — XIX₂ 160, 180. — XXI 557.
- v. Nagy XXI₂ 484.
- Naidu XXI₁ 459.
- Naish XVII₂ 241, 287. — XIX₂ 467, 471, 527, 528. — XXI₂ 138.
- Naito XVIII₁ 162.
- Naitunschin XXI₂ 166.
- Nakahara XIX₁ 10, 95. — XXIII 178.
- Nakaizumi XX₂ 925, 984. — XXI₂ 213, 214, 453.
- Nakajima, J. XXII₁ 270.
- Nakamura XVIII₁ 337. — XXI₁ 578, 579. — XXI₂ 122, 588, 589, 613, 620, 622, 629, 640, 684, 695.
- Nakano, J. XVII₂ 187, 241, 298. — XVIII₁ 70. — XIX₂ 160, 215, 350, 381, 385, 422.
- Nakarai XX₁ 643, 678, 679, 694, 727, 732.
- Nakashima XXI₁ 601, 602. — XXI₂ 833.
- Nakayama XVIII₁ 32. — XX₂ 213, 229, 243. — XXI₂ 687, 689. — XXIII 265.
- Nakonetschky, A. XXII₁ 268, 287, 316, 317, 319.
- Nakonetschnaja XXII₁ 37, 38, 52, 53, 55.
- Nallino XVIII₁ 684.
- Namba, XX₂ 925, 965, 966.
- Nambo, R. XVIII₂ 689, 803, 804.
- Namios XVII₂ 872, 873.
- Nanavati XXI₂ 561.
- Nance XXI₂ 417.
- Nandrin XVIII₂ 49.
- Nania XIX₂ 471, 535.
- Nankivelle, A. T. XVII₂ 466, 494.
- Nannoti XXIII 265.
- Nanta, A. XVII₂ 241. — XIX₁ 357, 455.
- Napalkoff, W. XXI 438, 456.
- Napier XX₁ 444, 484. — XXI₂ 275, 452, 456.
- Napolitani XVII₂ 935.
- Napp XVIII₂ 689, 784. — XX₁ 501, 598. — XXI₂ 190, 192, 505. — XXIII 275, 293.
- Nardas XXII₁ 583.
- Nardi XVIII₁ 684, 710, 726, 727, 728. — XIX₂ 105, 108.
- Nardin XXI₂ 139, 144, 591, 592.
- Narog XXI₁ 300, 304, 470, 471, 474, 499, 509, 618, 620. — XXI₂ 278, 281, 833, 840, 841, 845.
- Nasaroff XXI 469, 474.
- Nasmith XVII₁ 199, 382, 419.
- Nasr Farid XXI₂ 398.
- Nassau XX₁ 38, 232.
- Nassauer XX₁ 501, 563.
- Nasse XVII₁ 67. — XVIII₁ 95. — XVIII₂ 769. — XIX₁ 156. — XXI 306, 364.
- Nasse, D. XX₁ 38, 139. — XXIII 359, 485.
- Nasse, O. XX₂ 261, 301.
- Nast-Kolb XVIII₁ 302, 306.
- Nasu XX₂ 971.
- Natale, A. XXI₂ 942, 950.
- Natale-Marzi XXI₁ 501, 509.
- Natanson XXI 384, 386, 421, 422. — XXI₁ 218, 225, 270, 282, 527, 549. — XXI₂ 75, 86, 268, 270, 398, 434, 436, 473, 475, 521, 523.
- Nathan XIX₁ 167, 217. — XX₂ 925. — XXI₂ 539, 542.
- Nathan, M. XVII₂ 602, 611.
- Nathansohn XXI 391, 438, 439, 441.
- Nather XX₁ 521. — XXI₁ 483, 483. — XXIII 16, 81, 382, 383.
- Nathus XX₂ 752.
- Nathusius XXII₁ 777.
- Natier XIX₂ 21, 33.
- Natonek XVIII₁ 405, 406, 425, 482, 569, 573, 591. — XXII₂ 438, 438.
- Nattal XVII₂ 917.
- Nattan-Larrier XVII₁ 26, 199, 234, 322, 371, 382, 475, 476, 477, 493, 525, 660, 683, 708, 766, 771. — XVIII₂ 49, 209. — XX₂ 164. — XXII₁ 523, 523.
- Naudin XVIII₂ 523, 525, 582, 605.
- Naumann XX₁ 38. — XX₂ 311. — XXIII 265.
- Naumann, E. XX₂ 274, 281, 289, 290, 291, 301. — XXIII₁ 4, 34, 35.
- Naumann, G. XIX₁ 369, 462, 496.
- Naunyn XVII₂ 748, 758, 777, 778, 779, 782, 806. — XVIII₁ 99, 299. — XVIII₂ 689, 699, 749, 767. — XIX₁ 172, 220, 310, 354, 369, 480, 504, 510. — XX₁ 673, 676. — XX₂ 801. — XXII₁ 590, 627, 629, 631, 639, 640, 642, 647, 652, 657, 668. — XXII₂ 73, 158. — XXIII 13, 444.
- Nauss XXII₂ 73, 139.
- Nauterre XX₂ 667.

- Nauwerck XVII₁ 26. — XVII₂ 805, 923, 926. — XVIII₁ 135, 647. — XIX₁ 310, 335, 342, 521, 522, 562, 576. — XIX₂ 742, 799, 1110, 1157. — XX₁ 158, 501, 517, 567. — XX₂ 18, 181, 183, 721, 722, 801. — XXI₁ 327. — XXI₂ 295, 297. — XXII₁ 116, 130, 131, 227, 593, 599, 620, 622, 719. — XXIII 473, 493.
- Navarro XXII₁ 495.
- Naville, F. XVII₂ 317, 333. — XIX₂ 160, 277, 281, 287, 291. — XXI₂ 137.
- v. Navratil XXII₁ 4. — XXIII 265.
- Nazari, A. XVII₂ 701, 717. — XX₂ 379, 474. — XXI 557.
- Neame XXI₁ 84, 84, 121, 204, 269, 282, 331, 395, 399, 409. — XXI₂ 40, 70, 155, 166, 171, 454, 455, 468, 471, 503, 508, 858, 877, 889, 904.
- Neander XXII₁ 593, 614.
- Nebelthau XX₁ 680, 694, 730, 732, 757, 758.
- Neber, E. P. XVII₂ 319, 339.
- Nebesky XX₁ 38, 410. — XXIII 265.
- Neck XX₁ 493, 534.
- zur Nedden XXI₁ 271, 282, 370, 382, 386. — XXI₂ 220, 235, 276, 848, 852.
- Neebe XIX₂ 802, 809, 843, 845.
- Neelsen XVII₂ 923. — XIX₁ 562, 568, 576. — XXIII 291.
- Neepor XXI₁ 307, 314. — XXI₂ 75, 76, 86, 120, 143, 168, 219, 467, 471, 477.
- Nees XX₂ 925.
- Neese XXI₂ 175, 177.
- Negel XVIII₁ 586, 622. — XXII₁ 594, 596, 620, 622.
- Negelein XXII₂ 76. — XXIII 211, 214.
- Negelin XXII₂ 199.
- Neger XX₁ 654, 676.
- Nègre XVIII₁ 394, 405, 406, 425, 469, 531, 532, 540, 573, 586. — XXI 70, 82. — XXI₂ 768, 787, 847.
- Negreso XXI₂ 821.
- Negrette, I. V. XIX₂ 859, 884, 890, 896.
- Negretti XVIII₁ 164.
- Negretto XVIII₁ 685.
- Negri, A. XVIII₁ 360.
- Négré XXI₂ 386, 386, 387.
- Negrin v. Lobež, J. XVII₂ 568.
- Nehl XXI₁ 554, 557. — XXI₂ 77, 98, 201, 202.
- Neidhardt XIX₂ 160, 308, 309, 311.
- Neiding XXIII 265.
- Neil XXI₁ 460, 465. — XXI₂ 538.
- O'Neil, R. F. XVII₁ 201, 475.
- Neilson XXII₁ 593.
- Neilson, C. H. XVII₁ 199, 418.
- Neisser XVII₂ 865, 867. — XIX₂ 1054. — XXI690. — XXII₂ 363, 365.
- Neisser, A. XVII₁ 85, 793, 837, 855, 902. XIX₂ 819, 845. — XX₂ 185, 212. — XXI 70, 82.
- Neisser, Clemens XVIII₁ 405, 507, 628, 657, 659.
- Neisser, E. XX₁ 38, 282, 722, 723.
- Neisser, Max XIX₂ 894, 917. — XXII₂ 205, 224, 261, 363, 365. — XXI₁ 42.
- Nékam XVII₁ 199, 547.
- Nelessen XXI₂ 41.
- Nelisson XXI₂ 70.
- Nelken XXIII 265.
- Nelle, Wilh. XX₂ 379, 483.
- Nelson XIX₁ 369, 407, 497. — XXI₁ 121, 183, 292, 292. — XXI₂ 219, 821. — XXII₁ 352.
- Nemet, G. XVIII₂ 451, 474.
- Németh XXI 127, 143, 179, 180. — XXII₂ 72, XXIII 29.
- Nemiloff, M. XXI 468, 471.
- v. Nencki XVII₁ 828. — XIX₂ 69. — XX₁ 609, 611, 612, 613, 637, 648, 655, 656, 662, 676.
- Neovins XXI₂ 892.
- Neporoschny XXII₂ 411.
- Nepper XXI₂ 533, 535.
- Neppi, G. XX₂ 839.
- Nerdoff, N. XXI 477.
- Neresheimer XVIII₂ 683, 734.
- Neri XVIII₁ 405, 467.
- Nering XXII₁ 777.
- Nerm XXI₁ 50.
- Nernst XXI 186, 364.
- Nerssesoff XVII₂ 853. — XXI 460.
- Nesmelowa XXI 429, 431.
- Nesnamow XXI₂ 793, 804.
- Ness, B. XVII₁ 199, 567.
- Nessler XX₂ 88, 181.
- Nestianes XXI₁ 360.
- Nestor, J. XVIII₂ 49, 126. — XXII₂ 287.
- Netschaeff XXII₁ 671, 676, 684.
- Netschajeff XVII₁ 26. — XX₂ 801. — XXI 397, 446, 448, 456, 459. — XXII₁ 270. — XXII₂ 205, 211.
- Netschneff XVII₂ 750.
- Nettelton XXI₁ 35, 37.
- Netter XVII₂ 484, 777, 778, 779, 782, 811, 832, 857, 857, 860, 862, 865, 866, 872, 874, 923, 925, 933. — XVIII₁ 569, 570, 586, 618, 624, 637, 639, 641. — XIX₂ 130. — XXI₂ 459. — XXII₁ 593, 595, 597, 617, 618, 619, 621, 627, 651, 651. — XXII₂ 205, 223, 276.
- Netter, Arnold XIX₂ 859, 899, 910.
- Nettleship XXI₁ 103, 104, 361. — XXI₂ 73, 93, 119, 120, 122, 125, 127, 130, 132, 133, 136, 143, 148, 152, 545, 546, 547, 549, 550, 565, 565, 566, 566, 567, 568, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 580, 581, 583, 584, 585, 585, 586, 586, 587, 587, 588, 591, 592, 597, 597, 599, 599, 607, 609.
- Neu XIX₁ 125, 154. — XX₂ 311, 333. — XXIII 275.
- Neu, M. XVII₂ 504, 590, 595, 596, 599. — XVIII₁ 32, 89, 95.
- Neubauer XVII₂ 572. — XVIII₂ 49, 262. — XIX₁ 10, 87. — XX₁ 38, 310.
- Neubauer, E. XXI 564, 610.
- Neubauer, O. XVII₁ 199, 656, 657, 658, 659. — XX₁ 630, 632, 636, 637, 643, 647, 655, 656, 724, 726, 727, 729, 757.
- Neubauer-Norak XIX₁ 142.
- Neuber, E. XVII₂ 93, 137, 138, 139, 509. — XVIII₁ 134, 140, 250, 264. — XIX₁ 172, 264, 265. — XIX₂ 160, 263. — XXIII 265.
- Neuberg, K. XVII₁ 793, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 846. — XVIII₁ 570. — XIX₂ 53, 58, 59, 62, 72, 95, 160, 204. — XXI 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 137, 142. — XXI₁ 121, 198, 450. — XXII₁ 274.

- Neuberger XXI₂, 45, 69.
 Neuberger, H. XVIII₁, 3, 20, 27.
 Neuberger, J. XVII₁, 199.
 Neubert, K. XXII₁, 352, 360, 396.
 Neubner XXI₂, 268, 342.
 Neubürger XXIII 430, 441, 454.
 Neuburger XIX₂, 859, 872. — XX₁, 38, 63, 66, 67, 68, 69, 111, 169, 171. — XXI 557. — XXI₂, 466. — XXII₁, 492, 533.
 Neuda XIX₂, 1054, 1137, 1157.
 Neudörffer XX₂, 272, 301.
 Neue, H. XVII₂, 638, 646.
 Neuer XXII₂, 73, 143, 161.
 Neufeld XVII₂, 760, 785, 789. — XVIII₁, 405, 430, 473, 570, 610, 658. — XIX₁, 172, 213, 218, 414. — XXI 69, 82, 660. — XXI₂ 758, 763. — XXII₂, 205, 207, 233, 272, 341, 357, 358, 359. — XXIII 353.
 Neufeld, C. XVIII₁, 570.
 Neufeld, F. XVIII₂, 38, 49, 102, 108, 219, 300, 301. — XIX₂, 859, 871, 872, 874, 878, 881, 883, 890, 892, 904, 905, 906, 907, 913, 915, 925.
 Neuffer XXI₂, 102, 584.
 Neugebauer XVII₂, 803, 806, 891, 892, 896, 898. — XX₁, 501, 588, 606. — XX₂, 261, 301. — XXI₂, 271.
 Neugebauer, C. XVIII₁, 257.
 v. Neugebauer, F. L. XX₂, 379, 470, 553. — XXIII 338.
 Neugebauer, Friedrich XIX₂, 160, 309.
 Neugebauer, H. XVIII₁, 295.
 Neuhäuser XXIII 31, 265.
 Neuhahn XXIII 359.
 Neuhann XXI₁, 271, 282, 570. — XXI₂, 559.
 Neuhaus XVII₂, 869. — XVIII₁, 588. — XVIII₂, 50, 205, 730. — XX₁, 501, 607. — XXIII 376, 386.
 Neuhaus, Georg XX₂, 379, 418.
 Neuhausen XXIII 326.
 Neuhauser XX₂, 225.
 Neuhof XIX₂, 466, 469, 517, 536.
 Neuhof, S. XVII₂, 319, 330. — XIX₂, 463, 492, 493.
 Neukirch XVII₁, 17, 26, 99, 101, 136, 199, 280, 281, 595. — XVII₂, 116, 187, 188. — XIX₁, 172, 201, 250, 251, 254. — XIX₂, 349, 366. — XX₂, 925, 935. — XXII₂, 74, 115, 129, 180, 397, 439, 439.
 Neuländer XXIII 31.
 Neuling XIX₁, 364, 499. — XXI₂, 768, 782, 791.
 Neumann XVII₂, 57, 58, 917, 923. — XVIII₂, 50. — XIX₂, 684, 687, 808. — XX₂, 611, 697, 698, 699, 915, 920, 942, 944, 945, 960, 969, 976. — XXI 85, 119. — XXI₁, 10, 12, 72, 99, 461. — XXI₂, 533, 534, 750. — XXII₁, 112, 484, 486, 494, 495, 538, 546, 562, 564, 568, 749. — XXII₂, 203, 331. — XXIII 359, 363.
 Neumann, Alfr. XVII₁, 199, 546, 547, 746.
 Neumann, E. XVII₁, 26, 58, 102, 105, 199, 272, 290, 336, 337, 338, 339, 348, 749. — XVIII₂, 50, 156. — XX₁, 502, 523, 524, 525, 526, 530. — XX₂, 345, 349, 352, 353, 356, 357, 359, 361, 364, 925, 966.
 Neumann, F. XVII₁, 26. — XXI 442.
 Neumann, G. XXII₁, 378.
 Neumann, H. XIX₁, 172. — XX, 38, 384, 389. — XXII₂, 205, 252, 263, 284, 306, 307, 308, 320. — XXI 355.
 Neumann, J. XVII₂, 602, 619. — XVIII₁, 168, 210. — XIX₂, 983, 984, 1008, 1157. — XX₁, 38, 289, 291, 292.
 Neumann, L. XVII₁, 148, 478, 480, 783.
 Neumann, L. G. XIX₁, 172.
 Neumann, Rud. O. XVIII₁, 405, 445, 451, 512, 513, 516, 570, 586, 620, 630. — XXI 702.
 Neumann, W. XVII₂, 694. — XVIII₂, 6, 91. — XIX₁, 369, 467, 498, 499. — XX₁, 38, 126, 160, 193, 353, 354. — XXI 456, 458. — XXII₁, 177, 202, 203, 593, 605, 619, 620, 621, 622.
 Neumann-Ruttin XVIII₁, 337, 342.
 Neumann von Sederholm XVIII₂, 693, 813, 814.
 Neumark XVII₂, 26, 91, 199. — XVIII₁, 397, 421, 422, 553, 570, 630. — XXII₂, 201, 322.
 Neumayer XIX₁, 172, 217. — XX₂, 268, 301.
 Neupert XXIII 324, 325.
 Neurath XIX₁, 507. — XIX₂, 578, 588. — XX, 38, 377, 391. — XX₂, 190, 206. — XXI₂, 123, 136, 138.
 Neurath, R. XX₂, 425, 533, 553, 554.
 Neureutter XVII₂, 896.
 v. Neusser XVII₁, 26, 82, 89, 199, 200, 239, 348, 394, 423, 424, 428, 435, 444, 448, 449, 451, 455, 459, 465, 467, 503, 533, 538, 558, 559, 560, 615, 637, 639, 640, 645, 654, 655, 656, 685, 700, 703, 789. — XVII₂, 453, 454, 666, 888, 889. — XVIII₁, 685, 708, 709, 710, 712, 715, 716, 717, 718, 720, 727, 755, 756, 757, 765. — XVIII₂, 739. — XIX₂, 962, 963, 1157. — XX₁, 38, 69, 82, 141, 159, 164, 220, 221, 252, 266, 287, 288, 312, 361, 365, 558, 627, 679, 694. — XX₂, 423. — XXII₁, 221, 751. — XXII₂, 73, 151, 152, 154, 166. — XXIII 237.
 Neutra XVII₁, 26, 108.
 Neuveu-Lemaire XXII₁, 553, 556.
 Neuwirth XIX₂, 1062, 1077, 1079, 1157.
 Neven XXII₁, 378, 382.
 Neven, R. XVIII₂, 50, 343.
 Nevermann XVIII₂, 50, 281, 340. — XX₂, 46, 181, 839, 847, 908, 910, 911.
 Neviny XXIII 329.
 Nevius-Hyde XVIII₁, 685, 745.
 New XXI₁, 215, 220, 443, 509.
 Newberg XX₁, 38, 422.
 Newboldt, G. P. XVIII₁, 250.
 Newburgh XX₁, 456, 464, 472, 485.
 Newburgh, L. H. XXII₁, 338, 339.
 Newcomet XXI₁, 506, 509.
 Newcomer XXI₂, 460, 462.
 Newell, Fr. XVII₂, 504, 592.
 Newham, H. B. XVII₁, 788.
 Nowiadomski XXIII 315.
 Newman XX₁, 454, 485. — XXI₂, 121, 587, 588, 598, 598.
 Newolina XXI₂, 472, 474.
 Newsholm, A. XIX₂, 859, 897.
 Newson XXIII 693, 695.
 Newton XXI₂, 595, 595, 596.
 Ney, E. XVIII₁, 311, 326.

- Neyer, K. XXIII 32.
 Nibbi XVIII₁ 685.
 Nicati XVII₂ 750, 752, 781, 872, 872, 873. — XIX₁ 353. — XXI*₂ 308, 684, 697. — XXII₁ 671, 673, 678.
 Nice XVIII₁ 685.
 Niceforo XX₁ 38, 162.
 Nichelatti XXI*₁ 524, 536, 537.
 Nicholas, J. S. XXI 364.
 Nicholls, A. G. XVII₁ 200, 374, 375.
 Nicholls, L. XVIII₁ 685, 731, 782.
 Nichols XVII₂ 499. — XVIII₁ 691. — XXI*₂ 35, 51. — XXII₁ 593, 652, 657, 671, 683. — XXII₂ 397, 487.
 Nichols, Henry XIX₁ 369, 549, 554.
 Nicholson, G. XVIII₂ 641, 647. — XIX₁ 125, 143. — XXII₁ 527, 532.
 Nickan XXI*₁ 455.
 Nicodème XX₂ 856.
 Nicol XIX₂ 988, 1157. — XX₂ 650, 651, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 660, 774, 787, 801, 821, 925.
 Nicol, K. XIX₂ 118, 129. — XXII₁ 227.
 Nicola XVII₁ 200, 642, 643. — XXI 557.
 Nicolas XXI*₁ 14, 18, 19, 32, 34, 71, 77, 79, 86, 87, 108, 109, 111. — XXI*₂ 42, 858, 864.
 Nicolaëff XXII₁ 811.
 Nicolai XVIII₁ 337, 344. — XIX₂ 331, 347, 386, 390, 427, 455, 457, 468, 528, 529. — XXI*₂ 789. — XXIII 394, 397, 414.
 Nicolai, A. XIX₂ 160, 279, 285, 287, 292, 293, 297. — XX₂ 301.
 Nicolai, G. XVII₂ 241, 253, 277, 287.
 Nicolai, G. Fr. XVII₂ 187, 198, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 224, 225, 273, 638, 663, 665, 694.
 Nicolaidi XVIII₁ 685, 717.
 Nicolas XVIII₁ 685. — XVIII₂ 50, 254, 491, 494. — XIX₂ 845. — XXII₁ 434, 447.
 Nicolas, J. XVII₁ 27, 200, 763.
 Nicolas, J. L. E. XVII₁ 200, 402.
 Nicolato XXI*₁ 217, 225.
 Nicolau XVII₁ 26, 200, 546. — XIX₂ 816, 829, 835, 845. — XX₂ 925, 963. — XXI 58, 66, 80, 82. — XXI*₂ 38, 67.
 Nicolau, C. XVIII₂ 611, 633.
 Nicolau, G. XXII₁ 379, 384, 475, 476, 488, 495, 526, 532, 532.
 Nicolaus XX₂ 811, 816.
 Nicolaysen, J. XVII₂ 917, 920. — XIX₂ 161, 256.
 Nicole XX₁ 629, 637.
 Nicoletti XXI*₂ 104.
 Nicolich XIX₂ 161, 310.
 Nicoll XVIII₁ 405, 432. — XXI*₁ 623, 628. — XXIII 265.
 Nicoll, M. XVII₁ 200, 412, 446.
 Nicolle XVII₂ 760, 785, 789. — XVIII₁ 405, 535, 538. — XIX₁ 172, 173, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 197, 198, 199, 201, 203, 204, 206, 220, 221, 223, 224, 225, 226, 229, 230, 234, 236, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 254, 255, 257, 272, 275, 290, 291, 294, 298, 310, 315, 347. — XX₂ 601. — XXII₁ 520, 521, 523. — XXII₂ 205, 232.
 Nicolle, C. XVIII₁ 570, 586.
 Nicolle, Charles XIX₂ 859, 932.
 Nida XXI*₂ 244, 245.
 Niderkorn XX₂ 262, 284, 301.
 Nieberle XVIII₂ 50, 151, 153, 185, 216, 342, 343, 344. — XX₂ 862, 871, 872. — XXI 611, 628, 645, 684. — XXII₁ 227, 231, 232, 234, 394, 397, 422, 425, 427, 428, 553, 556. — XXIII 600, 606.
 Nieden XXI*₁ 182, 552.
 Niederegger XXI*₁ 587, 588.
 v. Niederhäusern XXI*₁ 109.
 Niederle, B. XVIII₁ 330, 332.
 Niedermann XVIII₁ 685.
 Niedermayer XXI 557.
 Niedner XVII₁ 27. — XIX₁ 172, 194.
 v. Niegolowski, F. XVII₁ 200, 254, 255, 259, 261, 262, 263, 269, 270.
 Niels-Hoegg XXI*₁ 607.
 Nielsen XXI*₁ 524, 539, 540. — XXI*₂ 858.
 Nielsen, D. XXII₁ 369, 373, 379, 380. — XXII₂ 205, 240.
 Nielson XVIII₁ 570, 622, 639.
 Niemann XIX₂ 859, 923, 957, 977, 995, 1074, 1157. — XX₁ 38, 61, 170, 307, 308, 338, 431. — XXII₂ 73, 151, 164.
 Niemayer XXII₁ 754.
 Niemeyer XVII₂ 880. — XX₂ 925, 983.
 Niemyska, W. XVII₂ 319, 356.
 Nièpec, B. XX₂ 379, 482.
 Niepraschk XVIII₁ 405, 499, 500, 509, 523. — XIX, 512.
 Nieschulz XXII₁ 520.
 v. Niessen XX₂ 811, 812, 816, 822. — XXII₁ 574, 574, 581.
 Nieter XVIII₁ 405, 426, 459, 480.
 Nietzold XVIII₂ 50, 190.
 Nieuhuis XXIII 77.
 Nightingale, P. A. XVIII₁ 685, 782.
 Nijibitzky XXI*₂ 298, 299.
 Nikiforoff XX₂ 703. — XXI 397.
 Nikitin XVIII₁ 405, 481, 482. — XXI 388, 394.
 Niklas, Fr. XX₂ 379, 503. — XXII₁ 137, 142.
 Nikol XX₂ 986.
 Nikolaef XVII₂ 172, 228.
 Nikolajeff XX₂ 587. — XXI 420, 421.
 Nikolas XXIII 572.
 Nikolaysen XX₁ 679, 680, 694, 741. — XXIII 322.
 Nikolski XVII₁ 200, 538. — XXII₁ 671, 674.
 Nikolsky XXI 659, 684.
 Nikula XXI*₂ 139.
 Niles XVIII₁ 685, 718.
 Nilsson, O. XVIII₂ 50, 250, 313.
 Nilsson-Ehle XXI 282, 364.
 Nimanoff XXI 478.
 Niosi XXI*₁ 412, 443. — XXIII 265.
 Nippe XX₁ 61, 234. — XXII₁ 137, 158.
 Nishikawa XXII₁ 252, 260, 261, 262.
 Nishimura XIX₂ 131, 132, 133.
 Nishino XVIII₁ 570, 607, 639.
 Nissen XXII₂ 201, 214. — XXIII 473, 476.
 Nissim, M. XVII₂ 638, 665. — XXIII 394, 403.
 Nissl XVIII₁ 360, 370. — XX₂ 867, 870. — XXI 408, 414, 416. — XXII₁ 258, 259, 525.
 Nissnewitsch XXI 453, 453.
 Nistico XVIII₁ 685, 716.

- Nisyake XXI₂ 163, 164.
 Nitsch XXI₁ 339, 346, 361. — XXI₂ 273, 274, 481, 482. — XXIII 696.
 Nitsche XXIII 574, 603, 649.
 Nitschke XVII₂ 2, 3, 28, 29.
 Nitzsche XIX₁ 125. — XX₁ 502, 551. — XXI₁ 477.
 Nitzulescu XXI₁ 121, 182.
 Niven XVIII₂ 50.
 Nixon XIX₁ 515.
 Nizzi XX₁ 502, 518.
 Nizzoli XVII₂ 757, 913.
 Noack XVII₂ 82, 88. — XVIII₁ 570, 627. — XVIII₂ 33, 34, 50, 143, 144, 194, 406, 412, 508, 512, 523, 541, 546. — XIX₂ 747, 748, 777, 790, 796, 799. — XX₂ 878.
 Nobbe XXI₁ 277.
 Nobécourt XVII₁ 200, 509, 560, 579, 623, 777. — XVII₂ 397, 429, 475. — XVIII₁ 637. — XIX₁ 10, 86, 127, 146, 369, 477, 497. — XXII₁ 593.
 Nobel XIX₂ 389, 399, 1133, 1157. — XX₁ 38, 326, 456, 464, 472, 485. — XXI₂ 408, 769.
 le Nobel, C. XX₁ 637.
 de Nobele XVIII₁ 589, 618, 619, 633, 654.
 Nobili, G. XVIII₁ 685. — XXII₁ 652, 654.
 Nobl XIX₂ 819, 845. — XX₁ 38, 139. — XXI 43, 57, 63, 64. — XXII₂ 5, 51, 73, 141. — XXIII 471, 472, 473, 476, 478, 482, 485, 486, 487, 489, 490.
 Noble XVIII₁ 396, 506, 513. — XXI₁ 278, 284, 429, 431, 438. — XXI₂ 195, 359. — XXII₁ 452, 454, 458.
 Noc XVII₁ 185.
 Nocard XVII₂ 29, 751. — XVIII₁ 570, 589, 631. — XVIII₂ 224, 444, 444, 601. — XX₂ 821, 823, 836, 840, 841, 850, 853, 855, 857, 870, 872. — XXI 688. — XXI₁ 84. — XXII₁ 434, 435, 436, 443, 447. — XXII₂ 201, 202, 205, 216, 229, 231, 238, 240, 241, 243, 245, 247, 285, 289, 328.
 Nocard, E. XX₂ 860.
 Nocard, M. XX₂ 835.
 Noce, G. XVIII₁ 685.
 Noceti XXI₂ 473, 475, 848, 850.
 Nocht XIX₁ 173, 210, 213, 217, 218. — XX₂ 581. — XXIII 693, 694.
 Nochuchi XXII₁ 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 491, 493, 495.
 Noda XVII₁ 197, 400.
 Noeggerath XXII₂ 311.
 Noel XVII₂ 465, 911. — XIX₂ 472, 552.
 Noel, Paton XX₁ 461, 485.
 Noeldechen, E. XXIII 32.
 Noeske XVII₁ 200, 283, 356, 402, 575, 576, 578, 610, 617, 624, 625, 627, 630, 631, 643, 689, 690, 691, 708. — XVII₂ 639, 641. — XX₂ 311, 329.
 Noethen XXI₂ 169. — XXII₁ 253, 264. — XXIII 265, 370.
 Noetzel XVII₁ 200, 404. — XIX₁ 474, 518, 521, 523, 525, 549, 553, 557, 559. — XXI 616.
 Nähr XXI₁ 5, 6.
 Nöllenburg XX₁ 502, 586.
 Nöller XIX₁ 173, 206, 275, 295, 296, 297, 298, 300, 302. — XXII₁ 385, 508, 517, 520, 521, 523, 533, 534, 537, 560, 568, 571. — XXIII 574, 603, 632, 649.
 Nörgaard XXIII 613, 617, 669, 670, 689, 690.
 Noguchi XVII₁ 791, 793, 814, 824. — XVIII₂ 50, 333. — XXI₂ 34, 36, 763.
 Nogueras, Coronos XVII₂ 319, 359.
 Nogues XVIII₁ 685.
 Noica XXI₂ 408.
 Noiszewski XXI₂ 194, 196, 417, 419, 421, 430, 432, 504, 530, 530, 684, 688.
 Nola di Angelo XXI₂ 903.
 Noland XIX₂ 161, 260.
 Noll XX₂ 925, 932, 957, 970, 974, 975. — XXI₁ 225. — XXI₂ 193, 196, 197, 198, 372. — XXII₁ 43.
 Nolow XXI 477.
 Nolte XX₁ 563. — XXI₂ 577, 600.
 Nolten XXI 167, 181.
 Nomusa XXI₂ 76, 84.
 Nonay XXI₁ 121, 192. — XXI₂ 43, 66.
 Nondt XIX₂ 980, 1142.
 Nonne XVIII₁ 286, 299. — XIX₂ 578, 604, 614, 1102, 1157. — XX₁ 38, 167. — XX₂ 379, 473, 474, 476, 772. — XXI₂ 35, 36, 39, 41, 43, 52, 66, 67, 68, 69, 407, 442, 444, 515, 535, 539, 540, 636, 638.
 Nonne-Hirsch XIX₂ 614.
 Nonnenbruch XIX₂ 795, 799. — XXII₂ 73, 113, 119, 120, 124, 179.
 Noodt XXII₁ 672.
 Noon XXII₁ 434, 448.
 v. Noorden XVII₁ 27, 82, 136, 200, 290, 303, 326, 399, 423, 455, 707. — XVIII₁ 99, 210. — XIX₂ 578, 581. — XX₁ 38, 380, 422, 423, 729, 730. — XX₂ 380. — XXI 544. — XXII₂ 73, 120.
 Nopsca, Fr. Baron XX₂ 379, 422, 518. — XXII₁ 810, 811.
 Norburg, B. XXII₂ 398.
 Nordensohn XXI₁ 106.
 Nordenson XXI₁ 121, 138. — XXI₂ 685, 686, 693.
 Nordentoft XXII₁ 594, 607, 620.
 Nordera XVIII₁ 685.
 Nordheim XX₂ 880, 883. — XXI₁ 72.
 Nordmann XVII₂ 908, 908, 914. — XVIII₁ 170, 172, 202. — XIX₁ 508. — XX₁ 21. — XXI₁ 96.
 Nordmann, M. XXII₁ 177, 201, 627, 634, 646.
 Nordmann, O. XX₁ 39, 246, 263, 301, 302.
 Nordt XIX₁ 173, 243.
 Normann XX₂ 331.
 Norris XVII₁ 139, 200, 238, 478. — XVII₂ 879. — XIX₂ 471, 549. — XXI 557. — XXII₁ 601.
 Norris, G. XVII₂ 273.
 Norris, G. M. XVII₂ 236, 290, 291.
 Norris, G. W. XVII₂ 94, 600, 617.
 Norris, R. XX₂ 284, 301.
 Northrup XVIII₁ 405, 414, 512.
 Northrup, W. P. XVII₂ 688, 688.
 Nose XXI 568, 582.
 Nosotti XX₂ 809, 814, 857.
 Nossen XXII₁ 177, 183. — XXIII 265, 323.
 Noste XX₁ 39, 87, 233, 234.

Nota XXIII 265.

Nothdurft XVII₂ 701, 717. — XXI 557.
 Nothmann XX₁ 39, 424.
 Nothnagel XVII₁ 200, 343, 344, 351. — XVII₂ 265. — XVIII₁ 147, 149, 152, 201. — XVIII₂ 499, 502. — XIX₂ 1020, 1157. — XX₁ 743. — XXIII 370.
 Notteboom XXI₁ 477, 479.
 Notze XXIII 265.
 Nouri XVIII₂ 51, 140.
 Nouri Osman XVIII₁ 406, 514.
 Nourney XXI 64, 65.
 Noury, Zia XXI 653, 684.
 Novak XIX₁ 10, 43. — XX₁ 39, 343, 422. — XX₂ 311, 312, 323, 397. — XXI₁ 277, 278, 282, 289, 290, 618, 620. — XXI₂ 241.
 Novak, J. XVII₁ 241, 272. — XX₂ 380, 425.
 Novakovic, G. XIX₂ 863, 895, 906, 925.
 Nové-Josserand XVIII₁ 247, 258. — XIX₁ 375, 449, 498. — XXIII 265.
 Novell XXIII 26, 32.
 Novello XVIII₁ 673, 685, 696, 724.
 Novotny XVIII₁ 405, 456, 480, 570, 620. — XXI 64.
 Nowak, E. XX₂ 538. — XXI₂ 783, 784, 785, 791, 792, 802, 803, 809, 984, 992. — XXIII 265.
 Nowak, J. XVIII₂ 51, 291, 292.
 Nowak, K. XVII₁ 200, 411, 412, 413, 566.
 Nowicki, W. XVII₂ 504, 561, 563, 583. — XVIII₁ 354. — XXII₁ 116, 123, 128. — XXII₂ 397, 403, 423, 424, 454, 460, 462, 472, 474, 479, 491. — XXIII 376.
 Nowotelnowa, E. XXI 433.
 Nuel XXI₂ 6, 25, 168, 193, 198, 228, 271, 622, 625, 627.
 Nuesch, A. XVIII₂ 51, 276, 283.
 Nürnberg, F. XXIII 32.
 Nürnberger XIX₂ 1138, 1157. — XXI₁ 481. — XXII₁ 574, 574.
 Nützel, H. XVIII₁ 3, 24, 25.
 Nugum, Fr. XVII₂ 366, 380.
 Nujum, Fr. XXII₁ 67, 70.
 Numan XXI₁ 72.
 Nunneley XX₂ 265, 266, 301.
 Nunny XXIII 265.
 Nurenda XIX₁ 125.
 Nussbaum XVII₂ 93, 145, 146, 147, 149, 150, 366, 367, 448, 459, 466, 498. — XVIII₂ 802. — XX₂ 926, 950. — XXII₁ 708. — XXIII 265, 335.
 Nusshag, W. XXII₁ 369, 373, 394, 429. — XXIII 568.
 Nutt XXI₂ 834, 836, 986.
 Nutter, A. B. XVIII₁ 685, 779, 782.
 Nuzum, Fr. XVIII₁ 3, 27. — XXIII 150.
 Nuzuru, Frank XIX₂ 474, 564.
 Nyary XXI₂ 67.
 Nyázi XXI₂ 5, 20.
 Nyéri, E. XVIII₂ 486, 487.
 Nyhoff XXII₁ 747.
 Nyiri XXIII 265.
 Nysten, Ph. XX₂ 260, 261, 263, 266, 280, 284, 285, 301.
 Nyström XIX₁ 514.

O.

Oasseff XVII₁ 26, 199, 382, 475.
 Oast XXI₂ 476.
 Oatmann XVII₁ 200, 652. — XXI₂ 143, 144, 146, 320, 322, 324, 326, 591, 592.
 Obakewicz XX₂ 926, 978.
 Obakewicz, R. XVIII₁ 170, 204, 205, 210, 211.
 Obario XXI₁ 97, 434, 438, 443.
 Obata XXI 219, 364.
 Obendörfer XIX₁ 194.
 Oberhelman XXII₁ 4, 25, 268, 302.
 Oberling XXI₁ 315. — XXII₁ 95, 101.
 Obermayer XVII₁ 424, 789.
 Obermeyer XVII₂ 882, 896, 900. — XIX₁ 10, 104, 310.
 Oberndorfer, S. XVII₁ 27, 94, 200, 574. — XVII₂ 563. — XVIII₁ 4, 5, 7, 143, 146, 170, 187, 188, 235, 285, 286, 287, 288, 290, 291, 297. — XVIII₂ 689, 791, 803, 804. — XIX₂ 72, 99, 100, 108, 118, 123, 130, 859, 891, 899, 957, 962, 966, 984, 1009, 1013, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1060, 1061, 1068, 1076, 1078, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1091, 1092, 1119, 1157. — XX₁ 39, 223, 278, 502, 563. — XX₂ 380, 529, 663, 926, 967. — XXI 557. — XXI₁ 423. — XXI₂ 445, 451. — XXII₁ 67, 85, 227, 235, 241, 253, 254, 268, 300, 301, 302, 308, 310. — XXIII 32, 168, 373, 430, 431, 452, 453, 454, 455, 458, 461.
 Oberstadt XIX₂ 799.
 Obersteiner XX₂ 410. — XXI 567, 568, 582, 610.
 Oberthur XX₁ 39, 41, 390.
 Oberwarth XVIII₂ 51, 132. — XXI₂ 434.
 Oberzimmer XX₂ 275. — XXII₁ 4, 34, 35.
 Obmann, K. XX₂ 380, 524.
 Obolonsky XXIII 504, 536.
 Obrastzow, W. XVII₂ 448, 453, 457.
 Obreglia XVIII₁ 685.
 O'Brien, M. XX₂ 875.
 Obrzut XXI 154.
 Obtario XXI₁ 432.
 Ochi XXI₁ 514.
 O'Connor XVIII₁ 405, 539. — XXI₁ 7, 370, 375, 384.
 Oda XVIII₁ 405, 432.
 Odaira XIX₂ 859, 917.
 Oddi XXI 128. — XXII₁ 95, 107, 627, 671, 674, 683. — XXII₂ 484.
 Oddo XVII₁ 27, 86, 200, 499, 500, 511, 512. — XVII₂ 872, 874.
 Odefey XX₂ 926, 966.
 Odenius XX₂ 272, 301.
 Odenthal XVII₁ 867.
 Odermatt XX₂ 533, 551.
 Odgers XX₁ 496, 606.
 Odinzow XXI₁ 339, 361. — XXI₂ 35, 43, 51, 61, 272, 321.
 Odlanitzki-Poczobut XXII₂ 205, 262, 281.
 Odvardi XVIII₁ 685, 766.
 Oeder XVIII₂ 689, 720.
 Oedmansson XX₂ 188, 192, 197.
 Oehlecker, F. XVIII₂ 51, 140. XIX₁ 508.
 Oehler XVII₁ 200, 575, 576, 578, 585, 586, 628, 690, 691, 692, 693, 709. — XVIII₁ 158. XX₁ 39, 295, 583. — XXI₂ 335.

- Oehme XVII₂ 258. — XX₁ 39, 276. — XX₂ 15, 181, 311, 322. — XXII₂ 73, 117, 180.
 Oehme, C. u. M. XX₁ 476, 487.
 Oehmig XX₁ 278.
 Oehmke XVII₁ 793, 831. — XVIII₁ 570, 685, 769, 775.
 Oelhafen, Heinrich XIX₂ 161, 195.
 Oeller, H. XIX₂ 859, 871, 892, 906, 907, 909, 910, 911, 912, 923, 929, 1069, 1128, 1157, 1158. — XXI₁ 37. — XXI₂ 168, 170, 395, 497, 533, 535, 585. — XXII₁ 227, 245.
 d'Oelsnitz XXI₂ 832.
 Oemler XVII₂ 781. — XIX₁ 353. — XXII₂ 208, 216.
 v. Oepen XXI₂ 527.
 Oeri, F. XVII₂ 694, 699.
 Oerley XXIII 32.
 Oertel XIX₁ 10, 15, 16, 51, 54, 73. — XX₂ 754.
 Oertel, R. XVII₂ 585. — XVIII₁ 219, 223.
 Oestern XVIII₂ 51, 151.
 Oestreich XVII₁ 27, 127. — XVII₂ 613, 614. — XX₁ 502, 577. — XX₂ 380, 426, 551. — XXII₂ 478, 478. — XXIII 370.
 Oetiker, L. XXII₁ 227, 247.
 Oette XVIII₁ 570, 588.
 Oettingen XXII₁ 627, 635, 645.
 Oettinger XIX₁ 174, 261, 262, 263, 264, 266, 267, 268, 285, 369, 460, 495, 539. — XXII₁ 594.
 Österlen XVIII₁ 570, 618, 637.
 Offenbacher XVII₂ 304.
 Offergeld XVII₂ 374. — XVIII₁ 166.
 Offset XXI₁ 277, 280, 283, 500, 503, 507, 618, 621. — XXI₂ 531, 531.
 Ogata XVII₁ 27, 201, 462. — XVII₂ 93, 114. — XVIII₂ 689, 806, 807. — XIX₂ 161, 194, 195, 196, 349, 367, 368. — XX₂ 311, 323, 325, 339. — XXI₂ 41, 47, 341. — XXII₂ 444.
 Ogawa XVII₁ 27, 109. — XX₁ 446, 486. — XXI₁ 121, 134. — XXI₂ 73, 91, 185, 188, 200, 205, 661, 676, 677, 678, 679.
 Ogden XX₁ 741, 745.
 Ogilvie XVII₂ 811, 830, 843, 844, 845, 846, 889. — XIX₁ 369, 370, 398, 442. — XX₁ 39, 211. — XXI₁ 15, 16. — XXII₁ 652, 656.
 Ogle, C. XX₂ 380, 426, 551.
 Ogorek XXIII 265.
 Ogouchi XXI₂ 42, 61, 74, 80, 91, 94, 121, 122, 124, 126, 129, 133, 134, 135, 186, 188, 190, 192, 195, 198, 216, 588, 588, 944.
 Ogston XX₂ 272, 301. — XXIII 504, 528, 533, 539.
 Oguro XVII₂ 584.
 O'Hea-Cussen XXI₁ 443.
 Ohlemann XXI₂ 340.
 Ohly, C. XVIII₂ 385, 403, 451, 457, 641, 646, 654, 660. — XXII₂ 394, 403, 403.
 Ohm, R. XVII₂ 415. — XIX₂ 461, 468, 483. — XXI₂ 79, 442, 444, 500.
 Ohmori XXI₁ 623, 625. — XXI₂ 516, 517.
 Ohnacker XVIII₁ 32.
 Ohne XXIII 37.
 Ohno XXIII 273.
 Oije XXIII 269.
 Oishi XXI₂ 243, 477, 478, 479.
 Oka XX₂ 926.
 Okajima XX₂ 926, 933.
 Okamoto XXIII 212, 213.
 Okamura XVII₁ 201, 551, 560.
 Okazaki XVIII₁ 576.
 Okell XXII₁ 424.
 Oken XXI 343, 364.
 Okholm XXI₁ 72.
 Okayama XXI₂ 138.
 Oki XIX₁ 579.
 Okinschitz XVII₁ 201, 393.
 Okubo XX₂ 213.
 Okuneff, N. XXI 423, 425. — XXII₁ 338, 344.
 Okuse XXI₂ 501.
 Olbert XX₂ 25, 411. — XXIII 265.
 Olbrich XIX₁ 180, 216, 218.
 Old XVIII₂ 51, 181, 182, 189, 190, 215.
 Oldekop XVIII₁ 570, 593.
 Olesko-Stroganowa XXIII 265.
 Olessoff XXI 477.
 Olitzky XIX₁ 162, 174, 175, 187, 188, 227, 229, 234, 258, 259, 268, 269, 270, 275, 280, 281, 282. — XIX₂ 859, 935. — XXII₁ 455. — XXII₂ 363, 370, 371, 373.
 Olitzky, F. XXII₂ 363.
 Olitzky, P. XXII₂ 363.
 Oliva XVIII₁ 685.
 Olivecrona XXIII 32.
 Oliver XX₁ 39, 384, 456, 462, 463, 466, 485, 486, 735. — XXI₂ 121, 133, 185, 209, 211, 489, 580, 583. — XXII₁ 524, 525, 529, 533.
 Olivier XVII₁ 201, 538, 558, 688. — XIX₁ 125.
 Olla, E. XVIII₁ 641, 622.
 Ollendorff, A. XVIII₁ 184.
 Ollerenshaw XXIII 265, 362.
 Ollier XX₂ 434. — XXII₁ 766.
 Olliffe XIX₁ 392.
 Ollivier XX₂ 228.
 Oloff XIX₂ 161, 271. — XXI₁ 123, 194, 396, 397, 409. — XXI₂ 342, 352, 353, 408, 412, 413, 421, 804, 942, 950, 959, 967.
 Olsen XIX₂ 859, 871, 880, 888, 892, 905, 935, 991, 1158.
 Olshausen XIX₁ 125, 135. — XIX₂ 211, 242. — XXII₂ 292.
 Olt XVII₂ 41, 57, 57. — XVIII₂ 374, 376, 377, 564, 582, 600, 617. — XX₂ 861, 868, 869, 870. — XXII₁ 437, 440, 441, 442, 454, 462, 480, 483, 541, 555, 556, 556, 571. — XXIII 554, 596, 596.
 Olt-Stössel XXII₁ 434, 441, 448, 458, 461, 466, 473, 474, 495, 541, 551, 552, 556, 558, 560, 568.
 Oltmans XXI₂ 149.
 Omachi, F. XVIII₁ 250.
 Omlin XXI₁ 32, 34.
 Omodei-Zorini XXII₁ 116, 116, 117, 118, 120.
 Omorokoff XXI 405, 408, 415, 415, 468, 470.
 Onanoff XIX₂ 606. — XXI 557.
 Onarata XIX₂ 859, 888, 889.
 Onate XXI₂ 446, 451.
 Ondracek, Fr. XVIII₂ 51, 287, 311.
 Onfray XXI₁ 216, 224, 225, 578. — XXI₂ 43, 53, 169, 171, 221, 222, 241, 243, 244, 245, 368, 371.
 Onimus XX₂ 261, 274, 301.
 Onishi XXI₂ 76, 96, 148.

- Onodi XXI₂ 387, 389, 390, 391, 392, 395, 397, 398, 403, 472, 475.
- Onomura Yonekichi XXII₂ 397, 469, 475, 487.
- van Oordt XX₂ 270, 301. — XXI₂ 406.
- Opalka, L. XVIII₂ 51, 65, 205, 245, 253.
- Opel XIX₂ 684, 687.
- Ophüls XVII₂ 582. — XIX₁ 10, 62. — XX₁ 502, 541. — XXI 174. — XXII₁ 227, 231, 234, 235, 236, 268, 295. — XXIII 431, 467.
- Opie, E. XVII₁ 27, 83, 201, 330, 368, 479, 491, 516, 580, 581, 583, 585, 586, 593, 623, 625, 699, 706, 708. — XVII₂ 723, 728, 748. — XIX₁ 508. — XIX₂ 161, 206, 207.
- Opin XXI₁ 361, 370, 384. — XXI₂ 34, 357, 586, 587.
- Opitz XVII₂ 199, 917. — XIX₁ 151. — XXII₂ 348. — XXII₃ 261. — XXIII, IX, 9, 265, 494.
- Opitz, H. XVIII₂ 689, 728.
- Opocher XIX₁ 125.
- Opokin, A. XXI 401, 402.
- Oppel XVII₁ 201, 257. — XVII₂ 441, 689, 690, 699. — XX₂ 727, 915, 926, 948, 957, 967. — XXI 227, 229, 230, 236. — XXII₂ 97.
- Oppel, A. XXI 364.
- Oppel, W. XXI 375, 384, 429, 432, 433.
- Oppenheim XVIII₁ 147, 150, 155, 158, 202, 216. — XIX₁ 10, 115. — XIX₂ 578, 604, 635, 636, 648, 723, 726, 1102, 1110, 1116, 1158. — XX₁ 39, 304, 370, 406. — XX₂ 619, 660, 664, 765, 926. — XXI 406. — XXI₂ 407, 412, 413, 417, 536. — XXII₁ 213, 241, 245, 248, 287, 746.
- Oppenheim, A. XVII₁ 27, 201.
- Oppenheim, F. XX₂ 267, 279, 283, 301. — XXII₁ 227, 316.
- Oppenheim, H. XVIII₁ 360, 364, 372.
- Oppenheim, M. XVIII₂ 51, 252.
- Oppenheimer XIX₁ 10, 36, 37, 112. — XX₂ 438. — XXI₁ 612, 616. — XXI₂ 451, 476, 659, 666.
- Oppenheimer, A. XVII₂ 93, 173, 241, 292. — XIX₂ 331, 345, 350, 374, 382, 391, 469, 533, 541.
- Oppenheimer, B. S. XVII₂ 93, 173, 241, 292, 299. — XIX₂ 161, 208, 331, 345, 350, 374, 382, 391, 467, 469, 525, 533, 541.
- Oppenheimer, C. XVIII₂ 689, 722.
- Oppenheimer, K. XVIII₂ 689, 765.
- Oppenheimer, R. XVIII₂ 51, 209.
- Oppenheimer, S. XVIII₁ 32, 118.
- Oppermann XVII₂ 33, 35, 666. — XXI 618, 619, 659, 684. — XXII₁ 434, 435, 437, 438, 442, 448.
- Oppolzer XVII₂ 811, 815, 879. — XIX₁ 370, 381, 489. — XXII₁ 671.
- Oram XX₂ 926, 986.
- Oram Ring XXI₂ 342, 351, 353.
- Oraison XXIII 330.
- Orchi XVIII₁ 685.
- Orcutt XXI 82.
- Ord XX₁ 444, 453, 484. — XX₂ 477.
- Ordway XVIII₂ 436. — XXIII 580, 595, 607, 610, 613, 619, 669, 671, 688.
- Orel XXIII 499, 501.
- Oreste XVII₂ 781. — XXI₂ 276, 881.
- Oretschkin XXI₂ 35.
- Orfila, M. XX₂ 261, 284, 285, 302.
- Orgler XVIII₂ 685, 758, 784. — XX₂ 981. — XXI 81.
- Orhan-Bey XVIII₁ 250, 273.
- Ori Aless XVII₂ 795.
- Orkin XVII₂ 604, 668, 669.
- Orlandei XXI₂ 503.
- Orlandi XX₁ 471, 487. — XXI 557. — XXIII 265.
- Orlandini XXI₂ 200, 310, 315, 358, 367, 418, 431, 453, 454, 509.
- Orleansky XXI 421.
- Orliansky, A. XX₂ 533, 548. — XXII₁ 209, 223, 268, 277, 299. — XXIII 431, 434.
- Orloff XVIII₁ 405, 451, 475. — XXI 477, 479. — XXI₂ 45, 46, 54.
- Orlovins XIX₁ 10, 87.
- Orlow XXI₁ 409, 411, 443. — XXI₂ 301, 303, 309. — XXII₂ 205, 273.
- Orlowski XXII₂ 205, 260.
- D'Ormea XVIII₁ 672, 716, 721.
- Orme XVII₂ 917.
- Ormerod XXI₂ 407.
- Ormond XX₁ 40, 390. — XXI₂ 158, 161, 221, 304, 305, 329, 332, 357, 366, 460, 462, 593, 594, 942, 950. — XXIII 388.
- Ormond, J. K. XVII₂ 185, 231.
- Ormos, P. XXII₁ 268, 293, 302. — XXIII 431, 452, 457, 458.
- Ornecken XXI₁ 306, 314.
- Ornstein XVIII₁ 395, 427, 429, 430, 549, 592, 659. — XIX₂ 790, 799.
- Orr XVIII₁ 570, 586, 589.
- Orschansky XX₁ 39, 196, 209.
- Orsini XIX₁ 515.
- Orsolato XVIII₁ 730.
- Orsolini XVIII₁ 686.
- Orsós XVII₂ 319, 361, 466, 494. — XX₁ 39, 354. — XXII₂ 73, 89, 96.
- Orszag, O. XVII₁ 201. — XVIII₁ 405, 479.
- Ort XXI 557.
- Ortali XIX₁ 515.
- Ortega XX₂ 514.
- Orth, Joh. XVII₁ 201. — XVII₂ 146, 412, 497, 639, 649, 650, 712. — XVIII₂ 51, 103, 124, 133, 331, 775, 811. — XIX₁ 22, 337, 490. — XIX₂ 5, 5, 979, 1041, 1060, 1158. — XX₁ 39, 61, 70, 82, 85, 88, 119, 187, 194, 196, 197, 199, 202, 205, 207, 209, 210. — XX₂ 7, 181, 188, 202, 345, 579, 619, 660, 698, 699. — XXI₁ 243. — XXI₂ 723, 727. — XXII₁ 248. — XXII₂ 44. — XXIII 4, 32, 79, 134, 162, 188, 308, 310, 316, 335, 336.
- Orth, O. XVIII₁ 250, 283.
- Orth, Oscar XIX₁ 370. — XIX₂ 161, 213.
- Orthmann XX₂ 311, 325.
- Ortoni, A. XIX₁ 174. — XIX₂ 848, 859, 898, 907, 908.
- Ortin XXI₁ 236, 237, 282, 290, 290. — XXI₂ 539, 925, 936.
- Ortlepp XXIII 600.
- Ortner XVII₁ 27, 201, 645. — XVII₂ 247, 418, 504, 533, 534, 539, 617, 748, 778, 778, 812, 838, 847, 876. — XVIII₁ 150, 200, 201. — XIX₂ 1053, 1158. — XX₁ 39, 278, 365. — XXII₁ 627, 630. — XXII₂ 166. — XXIII 431, 450, 455, 463.

Orton, G. H. XVII₁ 201, 548. — XVIII₁ 3, 20.
 Ortschaft XVIII₂ 555, 557, 611, 631, 632, 653, 654, 660.
 Ortway XVIII₂ 509, 510, 513.
 Ory XX₂ 907, 910, 911, 912.
 Orzechowske XXIII 376.
 Osborne XVIII₁ 686. — XVIII₂ 724.
 Osborne, T. B. XX₂ 380, 414, 926, 975, 976.
 Osborne, W. A. XX₂ 283, 301.
 Oseki XX₂ 621, 664, 665.
 Oser XIX₁ 310. — XXIII 32.
 Oshikawa XXI 67, 82.
 Oshima XVII₁ 201, 573.
 Osler, William XVII₁ 27, 201, 285, 411. — XVII₂ 448, 452, 455, 730, 732, 738, 739, 812, 825, 828, 829, 833, 843, 844, 846, 847, 896, 897, 917, 920, 923. — XVIII₁ 107, 150, 278. — XIX₁ 370, 400, 402, 431, 439, 494, 496, 497, 502, 534. — XIX₂ 975, 999, 1158. — XXII₁ 627, 631.
 Osler-Hoke XIX₂ 995.
 Ossendowsky XVII₁ 201.
 Ossinin, R. A. XVIII₂ 689, 748. — XXII₂ 205, 332.
 Ossinowski XXI 375, 384.
 Ossipoff XIX₂ 747, 785, 787, 788, 799.
 Ossokin, K. XXI 405.
 Ossokin, P. A. XVII₁ 201, 487.
 Ostelder XVII₁ 800.
 Osten XVII₂ 639, 647.
 Osterberg, Ženo XVIII₁ 559, 597.
 Ostermann, A. XVIII₂ 51, 348.
 Osterroth XVII₂ 319, 329. — XXI₂ 3, 16.
 Ostertag, B. XXI₂ 139. — XXII₁ 328, 334.
 v. Ostertag, R. XVII₂ 59, 61. — XVIII₁ 360, 363, 364, 376, 377, 378, 379, 382, 570, 626, 651, 654. — XVIII₂ 51, 52, 117, 118, 119, 120, 144, 155, 165, 202, 205, 270, 275, 280, 281, 282, 333, 339, 340, 341, 349, 350, 611, 627. — XX₂ 852. — XXI₁ 27, 29, 214. — XXIII 554.
 Ostmann XVIII₂ 689, 790.
 Ostrogorski XVII₁ 201, 397.
 Ostroumow XXI₂ 76.
 Ostrowski XVII₂ 896, 900.
 Ostrowsky, St. XVII₁ 201, 464.
 Ostwald XXI 609.
 Ostwald, Wo. XVIII₂ 689, 705, 713. — XIX₂ 930. — XX₂ 287, 302.
 Oswald XX₁ 450, 455, 477, 485. — XXI₂ 123, 132, 342, 355, 532.
 Oswald, L. A. XX₁ 727.
 Otani, S. XXII₁ 227, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 394, 427.
 Otelesco XXI 84, 119.
 Otero XIX₁ 174, 192, 220, 243, 253.
 Otha XX₂ 926, 973, 974.
 Otkawara XXI 81.
 Otori XXI₂ 942, 944, 945, 946, 948, 954.
 Otschapowsky XXI₂ 434, 437, 476, 537.
 Otsuka XXI₁ 303, 370, 378, 385. — XXI₂ 904, 914.
 Ott, A. XVII₁ 201, 643. — XX₁ 39, 183.
 Otte XXI₁ 71. — XXIII 554, 600, 686, 693, 693.
 Otten XIX₁ 539. — XXI 677, 684. — XXII₁ 444, 517, 520. — XXII₂ 363.

Ottenberg XVII₁ 27, 135, 201, 478. — XIX₂ 578, 590, 591. — XXI 557.
 Otto XVII₂ 53, 55. — XVIII₁ 774. — XX₂ 241, 292, 708, 801. — XXI₁ 43, 44. — XXI₂ 448. — XXII₁ 444, 447, 448.
 v. Otto, C. XVII₂ 397, 439, 440. — XVIII₁ 219, 224.
 Otto, F. XXII₁ 137, 158, 240.
 Otto, K. XVIII₁ 32, 117.
 Otto, M. XVII₂ 770, 771. — XXII₁ 280.
 Otto, R. XVII₂ 810, 838, 856, 890, 890, 921, 930, 934, 935. — XVIII₁ 400, 437, 454, 492, 506, 514, 570, 621. — XVIII₂ 52, 181, 216. — XIX₁ 174, 188, 199, 243, 259, 266, 275, 294, 295, 298, 300, 301, 302, 310, 561, 563, 564, 566, 567, 577, 581, 585. — XXII₁ 227. — XXII₂ 363, 444, 445.
 Ottolenghi XVIII₁ 667, 686. — XVIII₂ 52, 92. — XXII₁ 520. — XXII₂ 397, 486. — XXIII 691.
 Ottow XIX₂ 1138, 1158.
 Oudard XXIII 265.
 Oudler, H. XVIII₁ 250, 259.
 Oulmont XIX₂ 1065.
 Ousgand XXI₁ 551, 552. — XXI₂ 570, 570.
 Ouskow XVII₁ 27, 49. — XIX₂ 370, 393.
 Outland XX₁ 502, 589. — XXIII 265.
 Ovelgün XXI₂ 580, 580.
 Oven, C. XXIII 32.
 Over XVIII₂ 452, 454, 466, 555, 557, 654, 659, 661.
 Overbeck XVIII₂ 52. — XX₂ 839.
 Overbosch XXI₂ 138, 141.
 Overhoff XXI₁ 584, 584, 585.
 Overton XVII₂ 374. — XX₂ 287, 302, 936, 942, 948, 975. — XXI 563, 610.
 Ow XXII₂ 226.
 Owada XVIII₁ 578, 637.
 Owen XXI₂ 567, 595, 595, 596. — XXII₁ 578.
 Owen, H. Peters XVII₂ 397, 399.
 Owens, S. A. XIX₁ 370.
 Owsjanikow XIX₂ 741, 799.
 Owtschinnikow XXIII 23.
 v. Oy, A. XVIII₁ 302.
 Oyamada, M. XX₂ 380, 411.
 Oyden XX₁ 728.
 Oyenard XXI₂ 337, 337.
 Ozanam XXIII 480.

P.

Paack XVIII₁ 556, 590, 618.
 Paak XXI 83, 118.
 Paal XXI₁ 581. — XXI₂ 562, 563.
 Paalzow XVIII₁ 581, 637.
 Pabbi XVII₁ 201.
 Pabis XXII₁ 520.
 Pabst XX₂ 226. — XXIII 265.
 Pacci XVII₂ 923, 927.
 Pacchioni XXI 562, 569, 575, 585, 586, 602, 607.
 Pace XVII₂ 121, 129. — XIX₂ 350, 358, 376.
 Pachard XXI₁ 481.
 Pacheco-Luna XXI₂ 983, 992.
 Pachnio XVIII₁ 405, 441, 454, 571, 618, 625. — XXII₁ 669. — XXII₂ 397, 414, 450, 479, 482.
 Pacini XX₂ 227.

- Packard XXI 557.
 Packard, E. N. XVII₁ 202, 478.
 Packard, F. A. XVII₁ 201.
 Paddock, C. E. XX₂ 302.
 Pader XVIII₂ 541, 546, 582, 593, 611, 626.
 Paderstein XXI*₂ 209, 536, 601.
 Padlewsky XVII₂ 795. — XVIII₁ 405, 442, 447, 571, 601.
 Padoa XVII₂ 730, 785, 788, 789. — XXII₁ 679.
 Padtberg XXII₂ 73, 123.
 Paerna XXII₁ 809, 811.
 Paetzold, P. XXII₁ 95, 110, 177, 193.
 Pässler XVII₂ 256, 551, 555, 557, 558, 579. — XIX₁ 10, 80, 96, 98. — XIX₂ 1053. — XX₁ 40, 247, 322. — XXI 503. — XXII₂ 390.
 Paffrath XIX₁ 10, 50, 64, 65, 66, 67.
 Paganelli XIX₂ 460, 476, 556.
 Pagani XVIII₁ 686. — XXI*₂ 630, 633, 635, 636.
 Pagano XVII₂ 785, 788.
 Page XVIII₁ 337.
 Pagel XX₂ 345, 347. — XXI*₂ 744. — XXII₁ 253, 264.
 Pagenstecher XVII₂ 458.
 Pagenstecher, A. XXI*₂ 572, 573, 789.
 Pagenstecher, H. E. XXI*₁ 121, 176, 372, 385, 389, 486, 494, 513, 514, 516, 517, 518, 554, 557, 592, 592, 593. — XXI*₂ 171, 177, 178, 178, 179, 180, 277, 369, 371, 491, 495, 501, 507, 532, 576, 577, 594, 595, 799.
 Paget XVIII₁ 686. — XXIII 360.
 Pagliani XXII₁ 696.
 Pagniez XVII₁ 202, 552. — XX₁ 12, 335. — XXI*₂ 515, 520, 554.
 Pahl XVIII₂ 475, 480.
 Paillard, G. XVII₂ 639, 647.
 Paillard, H. XVII₂ 448, 463.
 Paillon XXIII 250.
 Pain XVIII₁ 681, 686.
 Paine XIX₂ 974.
 Paine, Al. XVII₂ 466.
 Paine, R. XVIII₂ 582, 606.
 Painthan XXI*₂ 459, 462.
 Pairson XIX₁ 173.
 Pais XXI*₂ 41, 55.
 Paiseau XX₁ 4, 377, 381. — XXIII 252, 285.
 Paison XX₁ 502, 601.
 Pajans XXI*₁ 370, 386.
 Pajares XXI*₁ 509.
 Pakozdy XXI*₂ 393, 396.
 Pakrovski XVII₁ 202, 426.
 Pal, J. XVII₂ 241, 254, 255, 258, 582, 803, 865. — XVIII₁ 193. — XIX₂ 578, 586, 1052, 1158. — XX₁ 39, 406, 472, 717, 718. — XX₂ 311, 333. — XXII₁ 67, 91, 137, 153, 241, 316, 322, 324, 325. — XXIII 431, 450, 455, 456, 457.
 Paladino XVIII₁ 676, 721. — XIX₂ 413. — XX₁ 639, 676. — XXII₁ 649.
 Paladino-Blandini XVIII₁ 622, 638, 686.
 Palagi XXI*₁ 15.
 Palasse, E. XVIII₁ 250, 270, 302, 305.
 Palau XVIII₁ 686.
 Palazzo XVIII₁ 308. — XXIII 431, 452.
 v. Palcurska, J. XVII₂ 6, 16.
 v. Palczewska, J. XVII₂ 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 107, 109. — XIX₂ 349, 365.
 Palermo XXIII 265.
 Palfrey, Fr. W. XVII₂ 466, 491.
 Palich-Szanto XXI*₁ 121, 203, 220, 225, 361, 551, 564, 565. — XXI*₂ 36, 37, 63, 77, 86, 369, 467, 468, 471.
 Palladin XXII₁ 721.
 Pallaase XXIII 265.
 Pallasse XVII₂ 448, 457, 701, 718. — XIX₂ 471.
 Pallei XXI*₁ 225.
 Pallesen, J. XVIII₁ 13.
 Pallin XXI*₁ 80, 81.
 Palm, A. XX₂ 840, 861. — XXII₂ 205, 268.
 Palma, P. XVII₁ 202, 573. — XXIII 369.
 Palmelli XX₁ 542.
 Palmesi XVIII₁ 686.
 Paltauf XVIII₁ 13, 686, 744, 752, 757, 765. — XX₁ 250, 288, 341, 342, 364, 502. — XX₂ 610, 801. — XXI 691. — XXIII 103, 113, 119, 126, 193, 234, 237.
 Paltauf, A. XX₁ 39, 69, 132, 133, 219, 220. — XX₂ 265, 266, 273, 302, 380, 456, 473, 481, 485, 506, 507, 509, 579. — XXI 520, 524, 531, 539, 540, 541, 542, 547, 548, 549, 557. — XXIII 504, 509, 511, 520, 521, 524, 528, 531, 533, 536, 537, 540, 541, 550.
 Paltauf, R. XVII₁ 27, 119, 202, 545, 547, 549, 550. — XVII₂ 319, 335, 336, 605, 730, 744. — XIX₁ 174, 187, 188, 282, 302, 310, 318, 327, 328, 329, 370, 396. — XIX₂ 859, 873. — XXI 169, 181, 664, 669, 670, 674, 675, 684. — XXII₁ 95, 96, 112, 213, 596. — XXII₂ 137, 163, 168. — XXIII 103, 113, 119, 126, 193, 234, 237.
 Paltsacca XXI*₂ 101, 119, 266, 434, 437, 684, 697.
 Pamberini XVII₁ 202.
 Pammel XVIII₁ 571, 614.
 Pampel XXIII 555, 556.
 Pampolini XVII₁ 25, 122.
 Panà, M. XIX₁ 370, 457, 491, 494.
 Panas XXI*₁ 333. — XXI*₂ 559.
 Panca, L. XVIII₂ 689, 792.
 Pancvast XVII₁ 27, 136.
 Pande XVII₁ 227, 564.
 Pandolf XXIII 266.
 Panegrossi XXIII 266.
 Paneth, L. XIX₁ 174, 257, 258, 259, 263, 266, 282, 285.
 Panichi XVII₂ 476. — XVIII₁ 693.
 Panichi, L. XVII₁ 202.
 Panichi, R. XVII₁ 202, 532.
 Panicki XXII₁ 582.
 Panienski XVII₂ 241, 292, 648. — XIX₂ 473, 557.
 Panin XVIII₁ 668.
 Panisset, L. XVIII₂ 10, 52, 131, 155, 255, 276, 491, 495, 566, 573. — XX₂ 837, 839.
 Panizza, A. XVII₁ 202, 482, 492, 527. — XVIII₁ 52, 236, 244. — XXII₁ 520.
 Pankow XVII₁ 27, 75. — XVII₂ 504, 592. — XVIII₂ 690, 807. — XX₂ 190, 206, 310, 326, 926, 954. — XXII₁ 305, 419.
 Pankul XVII₂ 217.
 Panngotaton XXII₂ 488.
 Pannisset XXIII 697.
 Pannuzio XXI*₂ 35.

- Pannwitz, G. XVIII₂ 52, 53, 102.
 Panse XVIII₁ 337, 342, 343, 344, 346, 351, 354.
 — XXI 557. — XXI₂ 399.
 Pansegran XXI₂ 224, 238.
 Pansier XXI₂ 459, 461.
 Pansini XXII₁ 649, 650. — XXII₂ 204, 223, 224.
 Panton XVIII₂ 62, 354.
 Panum XIX₂ 659, 668. — XXII₂ 205, 251, 255.
 Panzer XVIII₂ 53, 167. — XX₂ 977. — XXI₁
 34, 34, 84.
 de Paoli XVII₂ 6, 10. — XIX₁ 562, 577. —
 XIX₂ 839, 845.
 Papadia, G. XVII₁ 202, 766.
 Papamarku XIX₁ 174, 268, 269. — XIX₂ 859,
 878, 890, 892, 904, 905, 906, 907, 915, 925.
 Papastratigalis XXI₁ 121, 182.
 Papazolu XX₁ 30, 302, 303.
 Pape, J. XX₂ 875, 880, 881, 882, 884, 886, 888,
 890, 891, 893, 895, 900, 901.
 Papenhusen XVIII₂ 508, 512.
 Papiami XXIII 350.
 Papilian XXI₂ 660, 680.
 Papillaunet XX₁ 377.
 Papillon XIX₁ 125. — XXI₁ 623, 628. —
 XXI₂ 567. — XXII₁ 169, 171, 671, 674.
 Papin XVII₂ 693, 699.
 Papinian XVIII₁ 686, 738.
 Papp XXIII 428.
 Pappagallo XIX₂ 834, 835, 845.
 Pappenheim XIX₂ 1117, 1118, 1123, 1150. —
 XX₂ 331. — XXI 396. — XXI₂ 39, 68.
 Pappenheim, A. XVII₁ 27, 28, 44, 45, 52, 53,
 54, 55, 57, 59, 84, 85, 100, 106, 113, 114,
 117, 120, 126, 128, 202, 203, 204, 242, 243,
 244, 265, 267, 270, 285, 287, 291, 294, 313,
 317, 330, 331, 332, 347, 349, 353, 355, 363,
 366, 378, 460, 473, 496, 566, 583, 637, 638,
 640, 682, 694, 705, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717,
 722, 726, 730, 734, 735, 736, 738, 739, 740,
 741, 742, 749, 751, 757, 758, 759, 767, 768,
 769, 774, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 783, 785,
 789. — XIX₁ 194. — XX₂ 581, 926. —
 XXI 396. — XXII₁ 739, 741. — XXIII 368.
 Pappenheim, M. XVII₁ 28.
 Pappenheimer XVIII₁ 405, 482. — XXIII 689,
 692, 693, 695.
 Pappenheimer, A. XVII₂ 366, 385, 388, 393. —
 XVIII₁ 571, 630, 638.
 Pappenheimer, A. M. XVII₁ 204, 596, 598,
 600, 601, 605, 607, 608, 609, 610, 614. —
 XVII₂ 319, 325.
 Papulogu XXII₂ 363, 367.
 Paquet XVIII₁ 405, 512, 513. — XXIII 260.
 Paradis XX₂ 548.
 Paradoxoff XXI₂ 297, 297.
 Paraf XXII₁ 252, 263.
 Parascandolo XVIII₂ 528, 532, 610, 611, 615,
 616, 619, 623, 630.
 Paraskévopoulos XVIII₁ 405, 414.
 Parazols XXI₂ 301.
 Pardée XVII₂ 241, 295. — XIX₂ 469, 535, 536.
 Pardi XVII₁ 204, 580, 747.
 Pardington XX₁ 715, 718.
 Pardubsky XXI₁ 92, 95, 97.
 Paremusoff XVII₁ 204, 741.
 Parent XIX₂ 692, 696.
 Parenti XX₂ 869.
 Parhon XVII₁ 204, 467. — XVIII₁ 686, 738. —
 XIX₂ 578, 610. — XX₁ 40, 327, 377, 380. —
 XX₂ 494. — XXI₂ 136.
 Pari XVIII₁ 686. — XX₁ 40, 279, 464, 486. —
 XXI 557.
 Parietti XXI 688, 690. — XXII₁ 434, 435,
 436, 439, 448.
 Parinaud XVII₁ 866. — XXI₁ 268. — XXI₂
 430, 755, 861, 867, 868, 869.
 Parinet XVIII₁ 572.
 Paris XVII₁ 204, 412, 413, 414, 420, 439, 440,
 553, 554, 698, 789.
 Parisot XVIII₂ 687, 725. — XX₁ 33, 40, 50,
 266, 294, 324. — XX₂ 378, 424, 543, 553, 555.
 Parisotti, J. XXI₂ 221, 417, 467, 470, 514,
 515, 517, 520, 558.
 Park XVIII₁ 405, 506. — XIX₁ 370, 425. —
 XXI₁ 464, 466. — XXII₂ 261. — XXIII 266.
 Park, E. XVII₂ 503, 571. — XX₂ 380, 423.
 Park, E. A. XVII₂ 466, 475.
 Park, W. H. XVIII₂ 53, 102.
 Parke XVIII₁ 237.
 Parker XVIII₂ 406, 411. — XIX₂ 684, 688. —
 XX₂ 188, 194. — XXI₂ 39, 69, 137, 244,
 249, 393, 396, 421, 430, 477, 480, 482, 501,
 526, 789. — XXII₁ 446, 448. — XXIII 310,
 369.
 Parkes, F. XVII₂ 321.
 Parkins, Carter Edward XIX₂ 470, 545.
 Parkinson XIX₂ 462, 488. — XXI 471.
 Parkinson, C. H. W. XX₂ 270, 302.
 Parkinson, J. Porter XVII₂ 917, 920.
 Parlavocchio XVII₂ 703. — XXIII 266, 279,
 313, 314.
 Parmenter XXI₂ 457, 458.
 Parmentier XIX₁ 370, 403, 493, 496. — XX₁
 642, 676, 678, 679, 730.
 Parodi XIX₁ 10, 57. — XX₁ 40, 303. — XXI 557.
 Parodi, M. XVIII₁ 250, 269.
 Parodi, N. XVII₁ 204.
 Parodi, U. XVII₁ 28, 204, 579.
 Parody XVII₂ 638, 641.
 Parola XXI₁ 509.
 Parola, G. XVIII₁ 686.
 Paron XVII₁ 210, 483.
 Parow, W. XVIII₁ 32, 131.
 Parreidt XX₁ 40, 144.
 Parri XIX₁ 125.
 Parrisius XXI₂ 201, 208, 309, 317, 685, 695. —
 XXIII 394, 407, 414, 424.
 Parrot XVII₂ 765. — XX₂ 188, 193, 195, 196,
 197, 200, 203, 380, 489. — XXIII 649, 650.
 v. Parsch XIX₂ 161, 321.
 Parsky XXII₁ 709, 804, 805, 807.
 Parson XXI₂ 896.
 Parsons XVII₁ 204, 411. — XX₁ 36, 40, 325,
 718. — XXI₁ 345, 466. — XXI₂ 128, 136,
 209, 210, 257, 276, 339, 357, 366, 467, 470, 559.
 Partisch XVIII₁ 571, 623.
 Partsch XVII₁ 860, 865, 870, 883, 884, 896,
 897. — XVIII₁ 307. — XIX₂ 161, 176, 201. —
 XX₂ 312, 316, 320. — XXIII 266, 309.
 Partuer XXI₂ 419.
 Parvu XVII₁ 185, 199, 230, 371, 382, 476, 477,
 483, 491, 493, 495, 683, 766. — XIX₂ 471, 551.

- v. d. Pas XXI₁ 15, 16.
 Pascale XVIII₂ 420, 423.
 Pascheff XVII₁ 28, 83, 204, 623, 633, 652, 653, 654, 765. — XIX₁ 174. — XX₂ 721, 802. — XXI₁ 230, 231, 234, 281, 303, 370, 378, 379, 385, 434, 554, 557, 558. — XXI₂ 193, 198, 392, 398, 453, 456, 480, 483, 490, 491, 501, 509, 868, 972, 975.
 Paschen XIX₂ 860, 935. — XX₂ 190, 209. — XXI 45, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 58, 59, 68, 71, 81. — XXI₂ 6, 7, 26.
 Paschin XX₂ 757, 802. — XXI 453, 453.
 Paschkewicz XXI 567, 568, 610.
 Paschkis XVII₁ 894.
 Pascotte XVII₁ 174, 469.
 Pascual XXII₁ 38, 62, 63.
 Pasetti XXI₁ 228, 234. — XXI₂ 36.
 Pasini XIX₂ 827, 845. — XX₂ 190, 211.
 Pasnusi XVII₁ 28, 129, 204.
 Pasquale XVII₁ 183, 519. — XXII₂ 395, 396, 408, 408.
 Passera XXI₂ 4, 20.
 Passow XIX₂ 227. — XXI₁ 467, 468, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474. — XXI₂ 278, 280, 687, 697, 833, 834, 835, 836, 838, 839, 983.
 Pasteur XIX₁ 13, 14, 85, 89. — XX₂ 813. — XXI₂ 40. — XXII₁ 413. — XXII₂ 208, 209, 223, 228. —
 Pasteur-Vallery XVII₂ 319, 342.
 Pastia XVII₂ 785, 790, 791. — XXII₁ 627.
 Pastoors XVII₁ 204, 382, 383, 538, 559, 689.
 Pastore XVII₁ 197, 466. — XXI₂ 211, Paszotto XXI₁ 72.
 Patard, G. XVIII₂ 407, 410.
 Patay, R. XXII₁ 627.
 Patek XVII₁ 204, 478.
 Patel XVIII₁ 302, 308. — XIX₁ 370, 419, 496, 502, 505. — XXIII 266.
 Patella XVII₁ 28, 54. — XVII₂ 923.
 Pater XVII₁ 204, 505, 506, 532. — XVII₂ 730.
 Paterson XVII₂ 235, 288. — XIX₂ 471, 551. — XX₁ 502, 600. — XXIII 309.
 Patillo, R. XXI₂ 559.
 Patoir, J. XVIII₁ 302, 305.
 Patoki XIX₁ 370.
 Paton XVII₁ 13, 68, 169, 204, 402, 422, 579, 696. — XVII₂ 797. — XX₁ 40. — XXI₁ 121, 166, 443. — XXI₂ 4, 19, 40, 63, 75, 78, 85, 139, 168, 185, 194, 229, 319, 386, 388, 408, 411, 418, 420, 424, 426, 428, 429, 434, 439, 440, 443, 445, 498, 503, 506, 507, 589, 591.
 Patrik XIX₁ 549.
 Patrizelli XVII₁ 28.
 Patrone XVIII₁ 405, 462.
 Patry XXI₂ 433, 434.
 Patrzeck XIX₂ 968, 1158.
 Patterson XVII₂ 730. — XVIII₁ 4, 28, 686. — XIX₂ 860, 897. — XXI₂ 193, 196, 219, 304, 305, 336, 337, 358, 372, 538, 943, 949. — XXII₁ 517, 520. — XXIII 683, 685, 693, 694.
 Patterson, J. H. XIX₁ 174, 257.
 Pattin XVIII₁ 405, 513.
 Patton XIX₁ 174, 204.
 Patzewitsch, B. XVIII₁ 562, 633.
 Paucot, H. XIX₂ 167, 198.
 Pauer XVIII₂ 611, 626.
 Paukul XVIII₂ 431, 435. — XIX₂ 457. — XXIII 555, 560, 561, 563, 585, 613, 619, 663.
 Paul XVIII₁ 686. — XX₂ 835, 907, 908, 910. — XXI 63, 68, 81. — XXI₁ 612, 613. — XXI₂ 122, 275, 293, 295. — XXIII 352, 431, 467, 555, 560, 561, 563, 585, 613, 619, 663.
 Paulesco XIX₂ 578, 587. — XX₂ 427. — XXI 557.
 Paulet XX₂ 806, 807, 808.
 Pauli XVIII₁ 610. — XXIII 431, 453, 646, 647.
 Paulicek XVII₁ 28, 57, 73, 204, 413, 567.
 Paulicek-Wutscher XXIII 128.
 Paulicki XXIII 670.
 Paulien XXI₂ 43, 67, 435.
 Paulsen XX₁ 40, 160, 398. — XXI 311, 364. — XXII₂ 62.
 Pauly XXI 84, 119.
 Paunz XXI 127, 143, 179, 180. — XXI₂ 390, 392, 396. — XXII₂ 72.
 Paus XIX₁ 508. — XIX₂ 161, 261. — XX₁ 502, 564. — XXII₁ 627.
 Paussie XVIII₁ 728.
 Paust XVIII₂ 508, 514.
 Pautrier XVII₁ 187, 205, 421, 540, 786, 792, 847.
 Pavel XXII₂ 484.
 Pavesi, C. XVIII₁ 686.
 Pavesio, G. XVIII₁ 686.
 Pavia XXI₁ 284, 290. — XXI₂ 272, 504, 513, 770, 853, 856, 859, 861, 862, 866.
 Pavillard XVII₁ 205.
 Paviot XVII₂ 761, 761. — XIX₂ 118, 129, 130.
 Pavlas-Pétridis XXII₁ 654, 654.
 Pavone XVII₂ 747, 747. — XIX₁ 370, 390, 549, 557, 557.
 Pavy XX₁ 523, 531.
 Pawinski XVII₂ 457. — XVIII₁ 157, 170, 194, 199.
 Pawlinow XVII₂ 917, 919. — XX₁ 40, 287, 406, 407.
 Pawloff, J. XXI 476.
 Pawlow XVIII₂ 690, 802. — XX₁ 440. — XX₂ 312, 336. — XXII₂ 54.
 Pawlow, M. XXI 417, 418.
 Pawlow, S. XXI 477, 478.
 Pawlowski XIX₁ 557.
 Pawlowsky XVII₂ 754. — XX₂ 284, 302. — XXI₂ 148. — XXII₁ 468. — XXII₂ 205, 254, 259.
 Payer, A. XVII₁ 205, 396, 397.
 Payne XVII₂ 505, 597. — XIX₂ 1158.
 v. Payr XIX₂ 161, 239, 265, 294. — XX₁ 61, 97, 167, 192, 194, 502, 535, 545, 551, 599, 602, 603, 605. — XXI 43. — XXI₁ 214, 421. — XXII₂ 5, 7, 73, 102, 138, 140, 141, 144, 152, 161, 166, 167, 197. — XXIII IX 2, 16, 80, 197, 253, 254, 258, 260, 261, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 273, 335.
 Payron XXI₁ 62, 97, 97. — XXI₂ 73, 81.
 Peabody XVIII₁ 405, 441, 444, 455. — XIX₂ 471, 550, 551, 553.
 Peabody, F. XVII₂ 243.
 Peabody, F. W. XVII₂ 241, 288, 290.
 Peacock XVII₁ 28. — XVII₂ 335, 876, 876. — XVIII₁ 686. — XX₂ 652, 675, 676, 683, 703.

- Peacocks XXII₁ 594, 601, 617, 618.
 Peake, E. C. XVII₁ 205, 475.
 Pearce XVII₁ 155, 617, 700. — XIX₁ 2, 10, 23, 51, 53, 93, 125, 132. — XX₁ 40, 390. — XXI₂ 39, 41, 50, 51. — XXII₁ 574, 574.
 Pearce, F. S. XVII₁ 205, 466.
 Pearce, R. M. XVII₂ 560.
 Pearl XXIII 621, 638.
 Pearson XXI₂ 565, 565, 601, 606.
 Pearson, L. XVIII₂ 53, 272, 297, 325.
 Pease, H. D. XVII₁ 231, 539, 553, 686. — XVII₂ 75, 80, 88, 89.
 Pécard XVIII₂ 53, 177, 534, 534, 541, 547.
 Pécaud XX₂ 86, 181.
 Pech XX₂ 833, 846, 859, 863.
 Pechadre XXI 557.
 Péchenard XXIII 603, 607, 622, 628, 640, 645.
 Pèchère XVIII₁ 405, 513.
 Peckert XVII₁ 860, 878, 879, 883, 886, 890, 912.
 Péchin XXI₂ 339, 353, 467, 471, 492, 495.
 Pechkrane XX₁ 40, 383.
 Pechkranz XIX₂ 578, 596. — XXI 557.
 Pechur, T. XXI 477.
 Pecirka XIX₁ 174.
 Peck XVII₂ 917.
 Pecori XIX₂ 813, 845.
 Pécus XVII₂ 62, 75, 80.
 Peddersen XIX₂ 818, 845.
 Pedenko, A. K. XIX₂ 161, 202, 260.
 Pederen XXIII 309.
 Pedraja XX₁ 52, 422.
 Pedretti XVIII₁ 686.
 Pedro, M. XVIII₁ 686.
 Peebles XVII₁ 150, 467, 468. — XXI 213, 217, 364.
 Pegeot, L. XVII₁ 205, 551.
 Pegronny XVIII₂ 491, 493, 494.
 Peham XXIII, IX, 2.
 Pèhu XVII₁ 155.
 Peillon XX₁ 446, 450, 451, 484.
 Peiper XX₁ 40, 386. — XXI 55. — XXI₂ 460, 462. — XXII₂ 205, 276.
 Peiper, A. XX₂ 380, 414.
 Peiper, Otto XIX₂ 860, 900, 950, 951, 1158.
 Peiper, William XIX₁ 370, 382.
 Peiser XVII₂ 199. — XIX₂ 702, 707. — XX₁ 502, 603. — XXI₁ 114, 178. — XXII₂ 364, 385, 387, 389.
 Peiser, A. XX₂ 372, 433.
 Peiser, J. XX₁ 40, 267, 268, 303, 397, 398.
 Péju XVIII₁ 406, 411, 572, 658.
 Pekar, M. XVII₂ 319, 331.
 Pel XVII₂ 723, 803, 807, 865, 868. — XIX₁ 545. — XX₁ 40, 327, 454, 502, 596. — XXII₁ 627.
 Pelagatti, M. XVII₁ 205, 538, 548, 549, 550, 556, 637, 638, 639, 640, 701, 784. — XIX₂ 817, 845. — XXIII 266.
 Peletaëw XVII₁ 789.
 Pelicard XX₂ 926, 932.
 Pelikan XX₂ 282, 302, 380, 525.
 Péliissier, A. XVII₂ 688, 693.
 Pelizaeus XXI₂ 138, 549.
 Pelizzi XVIII₁ 687, 757. — XX₂ 533.
 Pelizzo XX₂ 926.
 Pellacani XX₂ 281, 285, 302.
 v. Pellathy XXI₂ 572, 573.
 Pellaton XXI₁ 121, 132.
 Peller XX₂ 380, 418. — XXIII, IX, 2.
 Pellegrini, R. XVII₂ 639, 640, 668.
 Pellegrino XX₁ 40, 324. — XX₂ 543.
 Pellizzari, G. XVIII₁ 687. — XIX₂ 817. — XX₂ 188, 195.
 Pellot, J. XVIII₁ 33, 108.
 Pelnář XX₁ 40.
 Péloquin XXIII 266.
 Pelot XX₁ 32, 256.
 Pels-Leusden XIX₁ 125, 130, 132, 134, 136, 137. — XXIII 144.
 Peltason, F. XX₁ 40, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390. — XXII₁ 253, 265.
 Peltesohn XIX₁ 174. — XXI₂ 790, 807, 820, 828.
 Pelz XVIII₁ 571, 616. — XIX₂ 860, 940, 954, 1158. — XXIII 568.
 Pember XXI₂ 43, 66.
 Penberthy, J. XVIII₂ 451, 454, 541, 544, 555, 566, 639. — XX₂ 836. — XXII₂ 229.
 Pencker XX₂ 482.
 Pende XVII₁ 28, 205, 451. — XVII₂ 505, 551. — XX₁ 40, 181, 184, 299, 305, 323, 325, 327, 333, 334, 335, 336, 338, 339, 342, 343, 344, 349, 357, 544. — XXI 543, 557, 558.
 Pende, Nicola XX₂ 380, 442, 459, 522, 539, 543, 546, 556, 717.
 Pendl XIX₁ 370, 475.
 Penecke, R. XIX₂ 858, 895, 905.
 Penetta, M. XVII₁ 28, 82, 205, 635, 642, 643, 646.
 Penfold XVIII₁ 405, 427, 571, 598, 600. — XIX₁ 174, 222, 284. — XXII₂ 396, 420, 452, 472.
 Pennemann XVIII₂ 579, 588.
 Penning XXI₁ 21, 22, 72.
 Pennok XX₂ 683.
 Penny, F. XVII₁ 205, 393.
 Penschke XXI₂ 3.
 Pentimalli XVIII₂ 402, 455, 458, 466, 476, 477, 488. — XIX₂ 161, 246. — XX₁ 468, 486. — XXIII 32, 202, 622, 629.
 Pentman XXII₁ 275.
 Penzias XXII₁ 169, 172.
 Penzoldt XVII₁ 11. — XX₁ 40, 193, 354.
 Peola, L. XVIII₁ 687.
 Pepere XVIII₁ 571, 646. — XIX₁ 125, 144.
 Pepper XIX₁ 392, 489, 491, 497. — XIX₂ 467, 520, 549. — XXI₂ 223, 255. — XXIII 266, 369.
 Pepper, O. H. P. XVII₁ 28, 84, 205, 566, 567, 765.
 Pepper, W. XVII₂ 241, 299.
 Peppmüller XXI₁ 225. — XXI₂ 283, 408.
 Péraire XXIII 266.
 Pérard XVIII₂ 53, 177, 491, 494, 495. — XXII₁ 510, 520.
 Perci XVII₁ 72.
 Percy XX₁ 447, 448, 449, 451, 453, 454, 485.
 Perelmann XXI 411, 412, 412, 414, 429, 431.
 Peremeschko XVII₁ 28, 97, 205. — XXI 558.
 Perenyi, L. XXII₁ 352, 353.
 Pereschivkin XXI 436.
 Peretz XXI 460, 462. — XXI₂ 277.

- Pereyra XXI₁, 121, 152, 153, 181, 205, 218, 221, 225, 271, 282, 396, 399, 409. — XXI₂, 298, 299, 300, 858, 905.
- Perez, G. XVII, 205, 405. — XIX₂, 860, 908, 961, 969, 1029, 1050, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1103, 1104, 1111, 1142, 1158. — XXIII 266.
- Perez-Montaut XX₁, 40, 256, 260, 262.
- Pergens XXI₂, 164.
- Pergola XVII₂, 930. — XVIII₁, 571. — XXI 92, 99, 100, 101, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 113, 116, 119.
- Perichanzanz XXI 469, 474.
- Perié XVIII₂, 641, 644.
- Périn XXI₂, 540.
- Perini, M. XVIII₂, 476, 485. — XX₂, 271, 302.
- Peritz XIX₂, 578, 584. — XX₁, 40, 93, 323, 325, 330, 334, 338, 342, 343, 344, 373, 374, 376, 377, 378, 379, 382, 392. — XXI 558. — XXIII 266.
- Peritz, G. XX₂, 380, 511, 524, 533, 537, 538, 539, 540, 544, 926, 945, 975.
- van der Perk, S. A. XXII₁, 328, 330.
- Perkins XVII, 176, 205, 320, 321, 580, 581, 583, 625, 627, 628, 664, 761, 765, 766, 778, 781.
- Perl XVII₂, 685. — XVIII₁, 406, 456. — XX₁, 40, 180. — XXIII 276.
- Perlia XIX₂, 161, 262.
- Perlich, H. XVIII₂, 53, 269.
- Perlis XXI₂, 41, 58.
- Perls XIX₂, 668. — XXI₁, 357.
- Perltmann XXI₁, 121, 189. — XXI₂, 501, 508.
- Perman, E. XXII₁, 4, 26, 27, 28, 29.
- Permewan XVII₂, 923.
- Permin, G. E. XIX₂, 1158.
- Perna XVII, 703. — XXII₁, 181, 182.
- Pernice XVII₂, 781, 781, 782. — XIX₁, 353, 557, 557. — XX₂, 859, 860, 865, 869, 870, 873. — XXIII 344.
- Pérochaud XVII₂, 812.
- Peroglio, G. M. XVIII₂, 53, 180.
- Péron XX₂, 112, 181. — XXI₁, 122, 184.
- Peroncito, A. XVIII₁, 687, 747, 765. — XXII₁, 535, 542, 544, 557.
- Peroni XVIII, 687.
- Perrazi, U. XX₂, 837.
- Perrero XX, 40.
- Perret XVII₂, 923.
- Perrew XX₁, 256.
- Perrier XX₂, 272, 293. — XXI₂, 222.
- Perrin XVII₁, 187, 418, 537, 538, 539, 555, 558, 559, 685. — XIX₂, 834, 845.
- Perrin, C. XVII₁, 205, 555.
- Perrin, E. XIX₂, 167, 197.
- Perrin, M. XVII₁, 163, 205, 388, 399, 429, 511. — XVIII₁, 250, 256.
- Perrochet XIX₁, 125.
- Perrod XXI₁, 361. — XXI₂, 34, 120, 190, 192, 505, 530, 530.
- Perroncito XVII₁, 205, 344. — XX₂, 823, 836. — XXI 625.
- Perrot, G. XXII₁, 379, 383, 384.
- Perroud XXII₂, 267.
- Perrucci, P. XVII₁, 205, 525. — XVIII₁, 687, 746, 747.
- Perrusel XXI₁, 62.
- Perry XIX₁, 195. — XXII₂, 364. — XXIII 308.
- Persidok XX₂, 802.
- Perthes XVII₁, 860, 869, 884. — XX₁, 502, 601. — XXI₁, 498. — XXIII 266, 328, 479.
- Pertile XVIII, 687.
- Pertseff XVII₂, 923.
- Perusini XVIII₂, 690, 811. — XX₂, 479.
- Perussia XVIII₁, 405, 525.
- Perutz XVII₁, 793, 835. — XX₁, 40, 315, 396, 397, 399, 653, 654, 659, 669, 676, 724, 747, 748, 749, 762.
- Perzewa XXI 420. — XXI₁, 421, 443.
- Pes XXI₂, 272, 472, 474.
- Pescarolo XVIII₁, 405, 540.
- Pescatore XX₁, 41.
- Pesce, P. A. XVIII₂, 611, 628, 632.
- Pesch XXII, 626, 627, 642, 644, 647.
- Pescharskaja, W. XVII₂, 505, 597.
- Peschic XXI 69, 82.
- Pesel, H. G. XVII₁, 205, 520, 521.
- Peserico XVIII, 687.
- Pesil XVIII₁, 571.
- Pesme XXI₁, 121, 152, 233, 265, 276, 279. — XXI₂, 45, 235, 244, 246, 298, 299, 386, 388, 394, 396, 402, 404, 503, 685, 691, 976, 977.
- Pessl XVIII₁, 648.
- Pestalozza XVII₁, 205, 396. — XIX₁, 124, 125, 145, 156. — XXIII 307.
- Petechina XXI₁, 598, 599.
- Peter XVII₁, 205, 435, 529, 530, 531, 533, 537, 538, 539, 540, 543, 551, 552, 559. — XVIII₂, 451, 462. — XIX₁, 11, 20, 26. — XX₁, 41, 168, 285. — XX₂, 345, 353. — XXI 649, 651, 684. — XXI₁, 62, 121, 159, 490, 491, 492, 494, 501. — XXI₂, 220, 320.
- Peter, R. XXI₂, 556, 556, 557.
- Peterka, H. XVIII₁, 302, 307.
- Petermann XIX₂, 771.
- Petermoller, F. XIX₂, 161, 215, 272.
- Peters XVII₂, 53, 55. — XVIII₂, 53, 109, 499, 503. — XIX₂, 897, 907. — XXI₁, 106. — XXIII 266.
- Peters, A. XVII₁, 205, 510, 652. — XVIII₂, 491. — XX₁, 41, 61, 139. — XX₂, 240. — XXI₁, 121, 411, 443, 525, 566, 566, 568, 569, 570, 581, 597, 612, 616, 623, 627, 629. — XXI₂, 1, 2, 3, 10, 12, 14, 74, 75, 410, 452, 455, 486, 487, 492, 493, 545, 546, 551, 551, 552, 554, 555, 555, 556, 560, 562, 562, 567, 576, 576, 577, 578, 579, 631, 714, 903, 922, 941.
- Peters, F. XVIII₂, 437, 437, 438, 439.
- Peters, H. XVII₂, 678.
- Peters, I. XX₂, 876.
- Peters, I. Th. XXI 162, 181.
- Peters, Jacob XVII₁, 28, 118.
- Peters, R. XXI₁, 609, 610, 612, 616, 617.
- Petersen XVIII₂, 685, 799. — XIX₁, 125. — XIX₂, 469, 473, 531, 533. — XXI₁, 121, 133. — XXI₂, 336. — XXII₁, 268, 286. — XXIII 266, 431, 442, 504, 507.
- Petersen, M. S. XVII₂, 249.
- Petersen, O. XVII₂, 241, 291.
- Petersen, W. XVIII₂, 32, 154.
- Petersen-Colmers XX₁, 595.
- Petersilie, P. XIX₂, 578, 582. — XX₂, 380, 422.
- Peterson XVII₁, 28.

- Petit XVII₂ 2, 3, 28, 29, 32, 62, 63, 81, 82, 82, 87, 666. — XVIII₁ 133, 165, 285, 301. — XVIII₂ 43, 198. — XIX₁ 313, 370, 396, 585. — XX₁ 499, 591, 719, 727. — XXI₁ 34, 34, 45, 46, 84, 225, 232, 234. — XXII₁ 383, 392, 420. — XXIII 580, 610, 622, 632, 703.
- Petit, A. XVII₁ 160, 403.
- Petit, Auguste XX₂ 163, 182.
- Petit, G. XVIII₂ 53, 195, 198, 199, 382, 382, 383, 407, 409, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 447, 451, 459, 462, 465, 470, 472, 475, 476, 482, 483, 491, 494, 495, 497, 505, 506, 508, 511, 512, 520, 522, 526, 528, 529, 529, 530, 531, 532, 534, 534, 535, 536, 537, 537, 538, 541, 548, 549, 550, 555, 558, 560, 565, 567, 568, 569, 571, 578, 582, 583, 590, 592, 593, 594, 596, 597, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 611, 612, 614, 616, 617, 618, 620, 623, 629, 631, 632, 633, 634, 636, 641, 643, 644, 648, 654, 659, 667, 669, 674. — XX₂ 86, 164, 182. — XXII₁ 389, 394.
- Petit, P. XXII₁ 389.
- Petraschewskaja XVIII₁ 571, 638. — XIX₁ 370, 459, 497, 516. — XXI 397, 399, 456.
- Petrén, G. XVIII₁ 33, 35, 36, 50, 52, 69, 72, 78, 79, 80, 81. — XXI₂ 537, 541. — XXIII 266.
- Petrescu XVIII₁ 687.
- Petri XVII₂ 923. — XXII₁ 474, 474. — XXIII 32.
- Pétridis XXII₂ 488, 488, 489.
- Petrie, G. F. XVIII₁ 571. — XXI 701, 702. — XXII₁ 437, 444, 448. — XXII₂ 364, 375.
- Petrina XVII₂ 811, 818, 844, 931, 934. — XXI 558.
- Petriralsky XXIII 266, 360.
- Petro, M. XVIII₁ 687.
- Petroff XXI 179, 181, 433, 435, 437, 437, 684. — XXIII 160.
- Petroff, J. R. XXII₁ 268, 272, 316, 319, 344. — XXII₂ 73, 173.
- Petroff, W. XVII₁ 205.
- Petrone XVII₁ 205. — XVII₂ 785, 788. — XX₂ 312, 339.
- Petronio XXI₂ 419, 427, 525, 525.
- Petropawlowski XVII₂ 47, 48. — XVIII₂ 385. — XIX₂ 723, 726, 727.
- Petrovic XXI₂ 927.
- Petrow XVII₂ 879, 880. — XVIII₁ 227. — XIX₂ 713, 716. — XXIII 32, 194, 220, 221, 308.
- Petrowa, M. K. XVII₂ 398, 440.
- Petruschky XVII₂ 754. — XVIII₁ 405, 526, 571, 587, 588. — XIX₁ 174, 253, 283, 284, 513. — XX₂ 667, 668, 802. — XXI₂ 746, 759, 778, 797, 800, 804, 806.
- Petry, E. XVII₁ 206, 270, 283, 284, 290, 292, 293, 294, 331, 353, 356, 360.
- Pettavel XX₁ 41, 294, 295, 296, 303. — XX₂ 926, 949.
- Pette XVIII₂ 250, 280. — XXII₁ 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 533, 593, 608. — XXIII 266.
- v. Pettenkofer XVII₂ 368. — XVIII₂ 486. — XXII₂ 205, 278.
- Petoefi XXI₁ 361.
- Petzetakis XVII₂ 270. — XIX₂ 388, 443, 466, 472, 483, 556. — XXII₂ 489, 489.
- Petzold XVII₂ 879, 884. — XVIII₂ 619. — XXIII 266, 324, 360.
- Peuch XVIII₂ 451, 468. — XXI 625. — XXII₂ 210.
- Peukert XXIII 345.
- Pewny, R. XXII₁ 170, 170, 171.
- Peyre XXI₁ 593.
- Peyrecane XXI₂ 502.
- Peyrelongue XXI₁ 417, 443.
- Peyritsch XIX₂ 801, 845.
- Peyrot XIX₂ 103.
- Peyser XXIII 266, 310.
- Peythien XXI₂ 538.
- Pezzi XVIII₁ 405, 532. — XIX₂ 389, 391, 399, 437, 461, 463, 465, 469, 482, 492, 495.
- Pezzi, C. XVII₂ 184, 187, 231, 235, 236, 241, 253, 277, 306.
- Pezzi, E. XVII₂ 93.
- Pezzoli XVII₁ 206, 501, 503, 637, 639, 640, 704.
- Pfah XVII₂ 641, 645.
- Pfaff XXIII 565, 565, 574, 590, 603, 604.
- Pfahler XXI₁ 491, 494, 502, 509, 510.
- Pfal XIX₂ 702, 707.
- Pfalz XXI₂ 501, 507, 508. — XXII₂ 445.
- Pfannenstiel XIX₁ 133, 134. — XX₁ 638. — XX₂ 223. — XXI₂ 728, 768, 786.
- Pfanner XX₁ 502, 584, 586.
- Pfannkuch XVII₁ 28, 117.
- Pfaundler XVII₂ 864, 867, 868, 923, 932. — XVIII₁ 470. — XVIII₂ 690, 705, 706, 713, 717, 730, 771. — XIX₁ 577. — XX₁ 41, 67, 69, 71, 112, 113, 114, 116, 134, 135, 136, 141, 142, 145, 175, 186, 197, 209, 248, 255, 268, 281, 306, 307, 312, 313, 316, 422, 502, 518, 519. — XX₂ 380, 399, 409, 410, 416, 418, 434, 438, 441, 443, 445, 446, 447, 448. — XXI 85, 115, 119, 364. — XXI₂ 433. — XXII₁ 336, 625, 631, 644. — XXII₂ 73, 133, 134, 137, 139, 146, 147, 148, 151, 154, 165, 167, 202, 205, 275, 310, 313, 321, 357.
- Pfeffer XVII₁ 95.
- Pfeifer XXI₂ 289.
- Pfeiffer XVII₂ 645. — XVIII₁ 15, 16. — XIX₁ 125, 141. — XIX₂ 161, 201. — XX₁ 664, 671. — XXI 688, 689, 690. — XXI₁ 121, 146, 199. — XXI₂ 276. — XXII₁ 433, 434, 436, 437, 439, 442, 443, 445, 446, 448, 570. — XXIII 266.
- Pfeiffer, A. XIX₁ 174, 222.
- Pfeiffer, Damon XIX₁ 508.
- Pfeiffer, H. XVII₁ 793, 799, 801, 829. — XVIII₁ 687, 776. — XIX₂ 860, 895, 906. — XX₁ 41, 224, 233, 234. — XXII₂ 71, 73, 76, 79, 93, 125, 130, 131, 143, 175.
- Pfeiffer, K. XXII₂ 220.
- Pfeiffer, L. XXI 46, 55, 57, 63, 70, 72, 73, 82. — XXII₁ 520, 569.
- Pfeiffer, Rich. XVIII₁ 405, 406, 418, 419, 528, 529, 530, 534, 542, 571, 612. — XIX₂ 860, 865, 875, 877, 880, 883, 884, 885, 886, 888, 891, 894, 906, 907, 908, 914, 915, 925, 987, 1003, 1042, 1131, 1158. — XXI 558. — XXII₂ 233, 363, 364, 366, 368, 371, 466.
- Pfeiffer, Th. XVIII₂ 53, 231.

- Pfeiffer, W. XVIII₂ 612, 634. — XX₂ 380, 512, 811, 817, 819, 821, 926, 958.
 Pfeiler XVIII₁ 571, 631. — XX₂ 812, 819, 821, 822. — XXII₁ 547. — XXIII 622, 625, 649, 655.
 Pfeilsticker XXI₂ 466, 470. — XXII₂ 250, 251.
 Pfenninger, W. XXII₁ 394, 402, 404, 405, 422.
 Pfersdoff XXIII 376.
 Pfingst XXI₁ 345, 361.
 Pfister XIX₁ 46. — XX₁ 502, 572. — XX₂ 243.
 Pfisterer XX₂ 833.
 Pfizner XVII₁ 206, 248. — XVIII₂ 690, 716, 770. — XX₂ 438.
 Pflanz XXII₂ 206, 303, 310.
 Pflücke, M. XVII₁ 206, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 612.
 Pflüger XVII₂ 370. — XXI₁ 57, 456, 483. — XXI₂ 502, 508, 545, 545, 554, 569, 569, 587, 588, 599, 600, 602.
 Pflüger, Ed. XVII₂ 214. — XVIII₂ 690, 699. — XX₂ 345, 353. — XXI 186, 364.
 Pflugbeil XIX₁ 125.
 Pflugheft XXI₂ 536, 540.
 v. Pflugk XIX₂ 161, 274. — XXI₁ 69, 71, 509.
 Pforringer XX₁ 41.
 Pfortner XVII₁ 29. — XX₁ 720, 721, 727.
 von der Pforten XXIII 631.
 Pfuhl XVII₂ 812, 821, 846, 917, 923, 925, 926, 930, 933. — XVIII₁ 571. — XIX₂ 770, 799, 1104, 1111, 1158. — XXI 88, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 113, 114, 115, 116, 119. — XXII₁ 352, 362.
 Pflugst XX₂ 153.
 Philibert XIX₁ 356, 406, 415, 494.
 Philipowicz XVIII₁ 406, 502, 687, 782. — XIX₁ 161, 183, 370, 462, 498.
 Philipp XVII₁ 141, 645, 646. — XIX₁ 11, 104.
 Philippe XX₁ 41, 390.
 Philipps, J. XVIII₁ 134, 167. — XIX₁ 370, 420, 496. — XXI₂ 520, 523.
 Philipps, Sidney XIX₁ 507.
 Philippsberg XXIII 32, 164, 165.
 Philipsson XVII₁ 206, 559, 689, 861. — XXII₁ 266.
 Philips XXI₂ 307.
 Philipse XVIII₁ 555, 619.
 Philitis XVIII₂ 690, 743.
 Philosophow XX₂ 926.
 Phoreky XXIII 337.
 Photakis XIX₂ 161, 308, 311, 316.
 Phronimoz XXI₂ 385.
 Piana XX₂ 809, 810, 817.
 Pianca, G. P. XVIII₂ 612, 636.
 Pianetta XVIII₁ 687.
 Piazza XXI 557.
 Pic XVII₂ 812, 845. — XIX₁ 453.
 Picard XX₂ 926, 978. — XXI₂ 340, 408, 412, 643. — XXII₁ 177, 192, 197. — XXIII 586, 595.
 Picard, A. XVIII₁ 451, 462.
 Picard, Edw. XVIII₁ 170, 212.
 Picazio XVII₁ 29, 68.
 Piccaluga XXI₁ 240, 241, 283, 286, 287, 290. — XXI₂ 34. — XXIII 266.
 Picchi XVII₂ 206, 512.
 Piccini, J. XVII₂ 236, 252.
 Piccolo XVIII₁ 687.
 Pichet XXI 183, 187, 322, 323, 364.
 Pichini, L. XVII₁ 206.
 Pichler XVII₁ 182, 445. — XIX₁ 175. — XIX₂ 1098, 1158. — XXI₁ 68, 69, 71, 121, 193, 197, 612, 616. — XXI₂ 329, 333, 475, 480, 483, 504, 683, 696. — XXII₁ 589. — XXIII, IX 2.
 Pick XVII₁ 424, 789. — XVII₂ 935, 935. — XIX₂ 578, 590, 600, 637, 640, 641, 802, 808, 834, 845. — XX₁ 41, 432, 456, 457, 462, 464, 485.
 Pick, A. XVII₂ 448, 456. — XVIII₁ 170, 194, 201. — XIX₁ 175, 218.
 Pick, Alois XX₁ 41, 183, 226, 235.
 Pick, E. XVIII₁ 4, 20. — XIX₂ 383, 389, 409, 417, 422. — XX₁ 672, 674, 762.
 Pick, E. P. XVII₁ 434. — XVII₂ 503, 505, 547, 569. — XX₂ 921, 946, 969.
 Pick, F. XVII₂ 241, 291.
 Pick, F. J. XVII₁ 793, 837.
 Pick, Friedel XIX₂ 470, 537. — XX₁ 41, 208. — XXII₁ 137, 142, 149, 151, 594, 608, 619. — XXII₂ 73, 120, 122.
 Pick, L. XVII₁ 206, 571. — XVIII₁ 126, 128, 129, 130, 134, 149, 156, 157, 250, 258. — XVIII₂ 555, 563, 583, 596, 612, 614, 627. — XIX₁ 562, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 575, 576. — XIX₂ 105, 108, 117, 118, 125, 126, 222, 578, 590, 600, 637, 640, 641. — XX₁ 315, 568. — XX₂ 2, 5, 23, 76, 77, 85, 169, 171, 173, 182, 188, 190, 205, 206, 208, 225, 345, 347, 380, 529, 583, 612, 613. — XXI 558. — XXI₂ 905. — XXIII 17, 32, 82, 104, 143, 156, 157, 166, 307, 325, 326, 331, 337, 338, 347, 349, 350, 353, 357, 358, 361, 375, 560.
 Pick, R. XIX₁ 171, 207. — XXI₁ 121, 137, 157, 187, 516. — XXI₂ 101, 243, 246, 368, 480, 515, 517, 521, 524, 804.
 Pick, W. XIX₂ 72, 101.
 Pickard XXI₂ 201, 206, 457, 458.
 Pickarski XX₂ 261, 302.
 Pickema XXI₂ 168.
 Pickert XXI₂ 786, 796. — XXII₂ 328.
 Pickert-Menke, H. XXII₁ 227, 231, 232.
 Picmann XVIII₁ 406, 513.
 Picot XVII₂ 758, 759.
 Picqué XIX₂ 1075. — XXI₂ 483, 490.
 Pidduck XIX₂ 1025.
 v. Pier XXII₁ 227, 247.
 Pieracini XVII₁ 206, 278, 397, 416, 429, 466, 512.
 Pierce XIX₁ 175.
 Pieri, A. XVII₂ 319, 332. — XIX₁ 125.
 Pierre-Nadal XXIII 252.
 Pierret XVII₂ 241, 270. — XXI₂ 337.
 Pierrot XVIII₂ 654, 661.
 Pies, W. XVII₂ 785, 789. — XIX₁ 549.
 Piesbergen XXI₂ 821, 984, 985, 989.
 Piesen XX₁ 41, 424.
 Pieszczek XX₂ 876.
 Pietra Santa, J. XVIII₁ 687.
 Pietrantoni XXII₂ 74, 99.
 Pietro, M. XVIII₁ 687, 754, 755, 765. — XXIII 354.
 Pietrowicz-Daniells XVII₁ 206, 478.

- Pietrowsky XVII₁ 29, 109.
 Pietrusky XXIII, IX 333.
 Piett, E. XXI 439, 439.
 Piette XXIII 32.
 Piettre XVIII₂ 53, 88.
 Pietzker XXI₂ 369, 370, 371, 467, 468.
 Pietzold XXIII 344.
 Pietsch, J. XVII₂ 320, 349, 350, 354.
 Piffil XXI₂ 399.
 Pignatari XXI₁ 277, 278, 283, 290.
 Pignatti, A. XVIII₁ 250, 277.
 Pignet XIX₁ 175, 185. — XX₁ 183.
 Pijett XXI 387, 388.
 Pijl XVIII, 571, 586.
 Pike XVIII₂ 451, 455. — XXI 600, 610. — XXI₂ 417, 433.
 Pikin, Th. XVII₂ 639.
 Pillat XXI₁ 121, 147, 190, 598, 599, 600. — XXI₂ 216, 260, 401, 503, 512, 560, 561, 701, 706, 820, 821, 822, 825, 826, 827, 829, 951, 968, 969.
 Pilliet XVII₂ 923. — XXIII 360.
 Pillmann XVIII₂ 53, 161.
 Pilnoff XVII, 793, 847, 849.
 Piloty, O. XX₁ 612, 613, 614, 637.
 Piltz XIX₁ 128, 150, 153, 154.
 Pilz XX₂ 265, 266, 302. — XXI₁ 107. — XXIII 431, 442, 466.
 Pinard XIX₁ 142. — XXI₁ 623, 624. — XXI₂ 553, 554. — XXII₁ 694.
 Pinard, M. XVII₁ 189, 416.
 Pinard, M. G. P. XVIII₂ 54, 238.
 Pincherlé XVII₂ 801.
 Pinchin XXI 558.
 Pincon XVIII₂ 489.
 Pincos XXI₁ 392, 409. — XXI₂ 168, 329, 337, 337, 338, 357, 364, 379, 381, 406, 460, 462, 522, 524, 527. — XXIII 361.
 Pincussen XXI₁ 455, 456.
 Pincussohn XIX₁ 117.
 Pindikowski XXI₁ 300, 301, 302, 304.
 Pineles XVII₁ 29. — XVII₂ 505, 547. — XX₁ 147, 456, 457, 462, 464, 485. — XXII₂ 387.
 Pines XXI₂ 149, 152, 788, 804.
 Pingemin XVIII₂ 583, 594.
 Pinheiro XXIII 473, 492.
 Pini XVIII₁ 687. — XXI 30, 43. — XXIII 26.
 Piniaczek XXIII 275.
 Pinks XXII₁ 253, 257.
 Pinkus XVII₁ 29, 102, 103, 108, 111, 113, 114. — XIX₁ 175. — XX₁ 41, 315, 749.
 Pinner, O. XVII₂ 320, 336. — XXIII 367, 368.
 Pinnering XVII₂ 917.
 Pintos XXI 556.
 Pinzani XIX₁ 124.
 Pion XVIII₂ 541, 544, 546, 553.
 Piorkowski XXI₂ 779, 789.
 Piore, J. XVII₁ 793, 844, 845.
 Piot-Bey XVII₂ 28, 32, 62. — XVIII₂ 451, 468. — XXII₁ 389, 391.
 Piotrowski XVII₁ 29, 206, 323, 328.
 Piovene, G. XVIII₁ 687.
 Piper XXI₂ 588.
 Piperata XXIII 266.
 Pipping XXII₂ 304.
 Piraja de Silva XVII₁ 206, 382, 475.
 Pirano, R. XVII₁ 206, 513.
 Pirie, Harvey J. H. XVIII, 251.
 Pirlilä XXI₂ 37, 62. — XXII₁ 253, 259.
 Pirl XVII₂ 73, 74, 82, 84. — XXI₁ 35, 37.
 Pirnat XIX₂ 713, 716.
 Pirogoff XVII₂ 750, 751, 872, 872. — XIX₂ 386, 432. — XXII₁ 671, 672, 673, 675, 684.
 Pirone, R. XVII₁ 26, 68, 69, 206, 368, 582, 583, 589, 592, 705, 750, 761, 763, 764, 780.
 Pironne XIX₂ 578, 587.
 Pironneau XX₁ 54, 324, 344. — XX₂ 508, 534, 543, 555.
 v. Pirquet XVII₁ 206, 436, 438, 523. — XVIII₂ 54, 232, 233, 479, 690, 734. — XX₂ 380, 448. — XXI 45, 47, 48, 66, 72, 73, 75, 77, 479. — XXI₂ 765, 769, 771, 773, 778, 780, 781, 782, 784, 785, 876, 911. — XXII₁ 750.
 Pirsche XX₁ 41, 377.
 Pisani, C. XVIII₁ 687.
 Pisani P. XVII₂ 397, 440. — XIX₁ 125, 142. — XXI₂ 421.
 Pisarello XXI₁ 504, 509.
 Pisarski XVII₁ 206, 414, 415.
 Piscarin XXI₂ 413.
 Piscati XXI₂ 577.
 Pischel XXI₂ 273.
 Pisenti XVIII₁ 687, 723, 724. — XIX₁ 557, 557. — XXI₁ 93, 97.
 Pisfal XVIII, 21.
 Piskorski XXIII 354.
 Pisoni XXI₂ 904.
 Pissarello XXI₂ 657, 662, 840, 845.
 Pissary, A. XVII₂ 241, 290, 812, 834, 847. — XVIII₁ 170, 196, 198, 199. — XIX₂ 466, 476.
 Pissemsky, G. F. XVIII₁ 33, 113. — XIX₂ 228.
 Pistor XIX, 310, 321.
 Pitha XXIII 379.
 Pitkianen XVII, 206, 439.
 Pitman, R. L. XVII₂ 396, 433.
 Pitnin XXIII 266.
 Pitres XX, 731. — XXI₂ 23.
 Pitsch XXI₁ 121, 151.
 Pitt XVIII₁ 571, 590, 627. — XVIII₂ 54, 176. — XXIII 369.
 Pittalagua XIX₁ 175, 275.
 Pittsborough XXII₁ 378.
 Pitulesco XVIII₁ 685.
 Pitulescu XVII₁ 178, 579.
 Pitzner XVII, 668, 670, 671, 672.
 Piworaw XVII₁ 226, 719.
 Piwoweroff XXII₂ 206, 324, 325.
 Piy Suner, A. XXII₂ 206, 357.
 Pizzini XVII, 8, 68, 154, 583.
 Pjett XX₂ 802.
 Place XXI₁ 72.
 Placido XXI₁ 55.
 Plack XVIII₁ 755.
 Placock XX, 582.
 Placzek XVII₂ 639, 651. — XX₁ 61. — XX₂ 277, 278, 302. — XXI₂ 452, 456. — XXIII 504, 545.
 Plancherell XXI₂ 925.
 Planchu XVII₂ 505, 592, 903.
 v. Planner XXI 2, 43. — XXI₂ 39, 47.
 Plantefol XIX₂ 1044, 1156.
 Plasay XXII₁ 435, 445, 447, 448.

Plaschkes XIX₁ 514.
 Plate, L. XVIII₂ 54, 132, 163. — XX₁ 41, 108, 196, 199, 205, 206, 208, 209, 213. — XXI 284, 301, 338, 364.
 v. Platen XVII₂ 723, 727.
 Plath, M. XVIII₂ 54, 123.
 Plato XVII₁ 206, 241. — XIX₂ 819.
 Platon XXIII 266.
 Plautin XVII₂ 320, 343.
 Plaut XXI 558. — XXI₂ 39, 43, 48, 629, 636. — XXII₁ 181, 216, 524, 525, 528, 533.
 Plaut, A. XXII₁ 209.
 Plaut, H. C. XIX₂ 800, 801, 802, 803, 805, 806, 807, 808, 810, 811, 814, 815, 816, 824, 828, 829, 830, 832, 837, 838, 839, 845.
 Plaut, M. XVII₂ 701, 702, 703.
 Pleasant XVIII₁ 33, 111.
 Plehn, A. XVII₁ 29, 136. — XVII₂ 241, 270, 397, 414. — XIX₂ 467, 525. — XXII₂ 205, 279.
 Plehn, M. XVIII₂ 381, 385, 386, 387, 407, 409, 413, 414, 423, 424, 429, 430, 431, 434, 451, 452, 467, 472, 499, 502, 505, 506, 517, 519, 542, 547, 555, 560, 564, 583, 588, 603, 654, 661. — XXI₁ 9, 12. — XXIII 32.
 Plenk XVIII₂ 690, 745. — XXIII 266.
 Plesch XVII₁ 29. — XVII₂ 339, 577. — XIX₂ 468, 528, 529.
 Pletnew XVII₂ 242, 265, 272, 287, 289, 297, 298, 299, 868. — XIX₂ 460, 470, 471, 477, 537, 550. — XXIII 431, 446, 463.
 Pletneva XXI₂ 642, 644, 650, 660, 667, 687, 695.
 Pletnjew XX₂ 767, 795, 802.
 Pletzer XVII₂ 917, 920.
 Pley XXI₂ 240.
 Plicque XXI₁ 578. — XXI₂ 379.
 Plitek XX₁ 502, 558.
 Plitt XVIII₂ 583, 591. — XXI₁ 33, 45, 46.
 Plocher XXI₁ 506, 509. — XXI₂ 103, 111, 112, 178, 183, 599, 599, 600, 950.
 Plöetz XX₂ 562.
 Plönies XX₁ 41, 415.
 Plósz XXI₁ 27, 29.
 Plotti XVIII₂ 583, 585.
 Plotz XIX₁ 160, 175, 227, 253, 258, 259, 268, 269, 270, 275, 280, 281, 282, 287. — XXI 613, 614, 684.
 Plowright XVII₂ 917.
 Pluder XXII₂ 343.
 Plücker XVII₂ 691.
 Plumier XX₁ 468, 486.
 Pocyka, L. XVIII₂ 54, 339.
 Poczobut XXII₂ 281.
 Podack XXIII 291.
 Podanbsky, E. XVIII₂ 407, 409.
 v. Podmaniczky XXII₁ 67, 82. — XIX₂ 473, 557.
 Podrecca, G. L. XVIII₁ 687.
 Podwysotszky XXIII 32, 206.
 v. Pöchl XVII₁ 206, 348.
 Poelchen XVIII₁ 33, 123.
 Poels XVIII₁ 571, 619, 655. — XVIII₂ 49, 54, 205, 282, 333. — XX₂ 826, 841, 884. — XXI 104, 111, 119. — XXI₁ 62. — XXII₂ 205, 230, 244.
 Poelschau XXI 676, 684.

Poenaru XVIII₂ 11, 236. — XXI₁ 618, 619.
 Poensgen XX₁ 41, 261, 262.
 Poeppel XVII₂ 75, 77.
 Poeschel XVIII₁ 107, 302, 305.
 Pöch XVII₁ 206, 524. — XVII₂ 775, 775, 912.
 Pöch, Rudolf XX₂ 380, 450, 451, 495.
 v. Pöhl XVIII₁ 571.
 Pöhne XXI₂ 841, 845.
 Pöllot, W. XVIII₁ 4, 15, 16. — XXI₁ 361. — XXI₂ 120, 125, 329, 333, 875.
 Pölzl, A. XVII₁ 206.
 Pöppelmann XIX₂ 860, 935, 940.
 Pöschel XVIII₂ 407, 414, 499, 501.
 Pötter XX₂ 444.
 Pötting XX₂ 876.
 Pötzl XXI 596, 610.
 Poget XVII₁ 869.
 Poggenpohl XVII₂ 913. — XIX₁ 508.
 Pohl XVII₁ 29, 67, 68. — XVIII₂ 690, 798. — XIX₁ 11, 82. — XX₁ 502, 573. — XXIII 555, 640, 644, 703, 704, 705.
 Pohle, C. XXII₁ 353, 354. — XXII₂ 74, 120.
 Pohr XXI₂ 833.
 Pohrt XVIII₁ 250, 281.
 Poignaud XVII₂ 917.
 Poindecker XIX₁ 175, 310, 335. — XX₂ 579, 753, 802. — XXI 558.
 Poinots XXII₂ 20.
 Pointer XXI₁ 514.
 Poirau XXI₁ 106. — XXI₂ 500.
 Poirson XVIII₂ 523, 525.
 Poisseau XIX₁ 369, 477, 497.
 Poitau XVII₁ 206, 469, 470.
 Pok XX₂ 250.
 Pokorny XXII₁ 137, 147.
 Pokrowskaja XXI 441, 446, 446.
 Pokrowsky XXI₁ 217, 220, 221, 225, 235, 236, 283, 421, 443. — XXI₂ 265, 265, 298, 299.
 Pokrychkin XXI₁ 9, 405.
 Pokukawa XXI₁ 385.
 Pol XXII₁ 137, 156, 209, 212, 213, 228. — XXIII 237, 291.
 Polacco XXII₁ 177, 204.
 Polack XXI₁ 121, 166, 607, 607. — XXI₂ 194, 241, 340, 497, 538, 857.
 Polailon XX₂ 188, 194.
 Polak XVII₂ 592, 883. — XIX₁ 11, 35. — XIX₂ 472, 552.
 Polak-Daniels XXIII 55.
 Poland XXI 676, 684.
 Polano XVII₁ 180, 637, 638. — XIX₁ 125. — XXII₂ 205, 315, 319, 322, 330.
 Polatti XXI₂ 101, 111, 112, 199, 204.
 Polcard XXIII 32.
 Poleff XX₂ 922, 971. — XXI₁ 283. — XXI₂ 821, 824, 825, 830.
 Poletaëff XVII₁ 393. — XXII₁ 708.
 Poletajew, L. XVIII₂ 423, 424.
 Polev XXI₂ 783, 986, 991.
 Policard, A. XVII₂ 206, 253, 255. — XIX₁ 11, 21.
 Policzyk XXIII 542, 548.
 Polignani XXIII 390.
 Politzer XVIII₁ 337, 348. — XIX₂ 968, 1158. — XXI₁ 451, 461, 466.
 Polkowski XX₂ 840, 844, 886, 889. — XXIII 555, 697.

- Poll XVIII₂ **612**, 614, 627, **690**, 783, 784. — XX₁ **486**. — XXII₁ 800, 801. — XXIII **32**, **640**, 641, 643.
- Pollaci XVII₂ **320**, 345.
- Pollack XVIII₁ **406**, 539. — XIX₂ 747, 766, 782, 787, 788, 791, 795, **798**. — XX₁ 456, 461, 462, **485**, **486**. — XXI₂ 400, **409**, **623**, 626. — XXI₂ 196, 352, 353, 374, 477.
- Pollak XVIII₁ **691**. — XIX₁ 11, 76, **125**, 133, 143, 151. — XXIII 350.
- Pollak, L. XVII₁ **206**, 399. — XXII₂ **74**, 120, 328.
- Pollak, R. XVII₂ **397**, 414. — XIX₂ **468**, 527. — XXII₁ 110, **594**, 606, 621.
- Polland XVIII₁ **687**, 782.
- Poller XXI₂ **392**.
- Pollems XXI₁ 411, **443**.
- Pollettini XXII₁ **338**, 339.
- Pollini XVIII₁ **688**, 718.
- Pollio XXI **23**, **43**.
- Polliot XXI₂ **379**, 384, **486**.
- Pollitz XX, **723**, 729.
- Pollitzer XVII₁ **29**, 59, **207**, 241, 248, 318, **355**, 379, 694, 749, 863. — XX₁ 41, 425, 426. — XXI 132. — XXI₂ 725, 739.
- Pollmann XXIII 291.
- Pollnow XXI₂ **290**, 290, 417, 432, **527**.
- Pollock, L. J. XVIII₁ **687**, 745, 779, 782. — XXI₁ **598**, 599, 600. — XXI₂ **369**, 372.
- Pollot XXI₂ **492**, 496.
- Poloff XXIII **29**.
- Polosow XX₂ **926**, 939.
- Polte XXI₂ **568**, 569, **571**, 572.
- Polubojarinow XVIII₂ **583**, 585.
- Polumordwinow, D. XVII₂ **187**, 229. — XIX₂ **386**, 431, 432.
- Polya XIX₁ **370**, 459, 496, 535. — XX₁ **502**, 589. — XXIII **266**.
- Polyak XXI₂ **976**, 981, 982.
- Polyoles XXI₂ 733, 840.
- Polyn XIX₁ 508.
- Pomayer, C. XXII₁ **369**, 376.
- Pommay XXIII 580.
- Pommer, G. XVIII₂ **690**, 774. — XX₂ 5, 6, 13, 16, 92, **182**, 188, 198, 202, **312**, 317, 319, 497. — XXII₁ **116**, 122, 652. — XXII₂ **74**, 155.
- Pommy-Michaux XIX₂ 1060, 1158.
- Pomonarew XX₂ **926**, 983.
- Pomorski XXIII 349.
- Pomptun XXI₁ 215, 225, 578.
- Poncet XVIII₁ **54**, 154, 155, **452**, 474. — XX₁ **10**, 41, 422, **502**, 584. — XX₂ 188, 194, **312**, 339, **380**, 493, 494, 495. — XXI₂ 300, 739. — XXIII 355.
- Ponfick XVII₁ **29**, **207**, 272, 574. — XVII₂ **373**, **766**, 766, **772**, 774, 888. — XVIII₁ 275. — XIX₁ 11, 47. — XX₁ 41, 280, **502**, 509, 729. — XX₂ 8, **345**, 349, 361, 363, 367, 485, 698, 700, **802**. — XXI 198, 364, 558.
- Pongs XVII₂ 246. — XIX₂ **469**, 535.
- Ponomareff XVII₂ 425. — XXI **375**, 381.
- Ponndorf XXI 55, 57, 63, 69, 72, 73, 74, 77, 82. — XXI₂ **789**, **790**, **791**, **792**, **793**, **794**, 804, 806, 807, **819**, **820**, 828, 983.
- Pons, M. XXI₂ **877**. — XXII₁ **379**, 382.
del Pont XXI **684**.
- Pontano XXIII **427**.
- Ponz, Sànz XVIII₁ **688**
- Ponzio XXII₁ **137**, 145.
- Pool XVII₁ **207**, 475. — XXIII **266**.
- Poole, T. W. XX₂ **302**.
- Pooley XXI₁ 218, 225, 364, **386**. — XXI₂ **158**, 213, 215, **240**, 385, 389.
- Poos XXI₁ **121**, 163. — XXI₂ **576**, 577.
- Pope, F. M. XVII₁ **29**, 131, **207**, 547.
- v. Popen XX₂ **926**.
- Popesco XXII₂ **362**.
- Popescu XVIII₂ **11**, 54, 81, 236.
- Popielski, L. XVII₂ **187**. — XXII₂ 388.
- Popoff XVII₂ 594, 598. — XIX₁ **175**, 258, **282**, 284, **310**, 338, 339, 340, 341. — XX₂ **631**, 645, 646, 647, 652, 653, 654, 659, 720, 753, **802**.
- Popoff, A. W. XVII₁ **207**, 506.
- Popoff, V. S. XVII₁ **186**, 423.
- Popovici XXI₁ **225**, 268, 283.
- Popovicin XXI₂ **984**.
- Popović XXI₂ **269**, 270.
- Popow XX₂ 87, **182**. — XXI₁ 32, 45, **46**.
- Popowa-Blum XXI **421**.
- Popowsky XXII₂ 5.
- Popp XVIII₁ **406**, 480, 513, **572**, 621.
- Poppe, K. XVIII₁ **572**, 614, 617, 623, 631, **632**, 651, **688**. — XVIII₂ **54**, 173, 215, **583**, 589. — XXI **684**. — XXI₁ 48, 49. — XXII₁ **434**, 447, 448.
- Poppen XXI₂ **213**, 214.
- Popper XVII₂ **238**, 263, 332, 882, **896**, 900. — XIX₁ **10**, 104, **175**. — XIX₂ **461**, **465**, **471**, 480, 502. — XX₁ 15, 41, 262, 422.
- Poppert XXII₁ **594**.
- Poppi XXI **558**.
- Porak XIX₂ **389**, 417. — XX₂ 188, 196, **380**, 489, 493. — XXII₁ **649**.
- Porak, René XVII₂ **869**, 870.
- Porcelli-Tittone XXIII 209.
- Porcher XVIII₁ **572**, 615.
- Porges XVIII₁ **571**, 605, 606, 614. — XIX₁ **10**, 11, 43, 79, 104. — XX₁ **32**, 42, 420, 421. — XX₂ **311**, **312**, 316, 323, 341. — XXI 563, 564, **610**.
- Pork XXIII **266**.
- Porras XVIII₁ **688**.
- Porrini, G. XVII₂ **466**, 470, 475.
- Port XVII₁ **29**, 54, 118, 131, **861**, 893. — XVII₂ **505**, 572, 743, 744, **812**, 834. — XVIII₁ **406**, 481. — XIX₁ **539**.
- Porta, S. XVIII₁ **250**, 273, 750. — XXIII 580, **596**, 597, 610.
- Porter XVIII₁ **398**, 473, 474. — XVIII₂ 418. — XIX₁ **160**, 277. — XIX₂ **472**, 552. — XX₁ **502**, 583. — XX₂ **381**, 490, 493. — XXI₂ **462**. — XXIII **266**.
- Porter, A. E. XVIII₁ 581. — XVIII₂ **24**, **54**, 257, 260, 264.
- Porter, F. B. XVIII₂ **54**, 238.
- Porter, R. R. M. XVII₂ **242**, 289, **397**, 433.
- Porter, W. T. XVII₂ **397**, 418, 461.
- Portes XX₁ **724**, **727**.
- Portet XVIII₁ **572**, 585, 624.
- v. Porthheim XVII₁ **791**.
- Portmann XXI₂ **386**, 388, 394, 396, **402**. — XXIII **266**.

Portnoff XXI 454.
Portocalis XVII₂ 639, 640.
Porudominski XXI 464, 475, 476.
Posadillos XXI 556.
Posadskie XX₂ 802.
Posanis XVII₂ 876, 878.
Poscharisky XVIII₂ 427, 690, 769. — XX₂ 926, 960. — XXI 404, 404. — XXI₂ 472, 474.
Posey XXI₁, 228, 234, 623, 627. — XXI₂ 75, 82, 120, 240, 257, 258, 320, 378, 385, 419, 453, 456, 486, 488, 521, 577, 767, 876, 886.
Posner, C. XVII₁ 207, 637, 638, 639, 640, 654, 704, 774. — XX₁ 42, 194, 195. — XX₂ 564, 926, 952. — XXII₂ 5.
Posner, H. L. XVII₁ 207, 637, 638, 639. — XVIII₁ 572, 607, 608. — XX₂ 926, 952.
Posner, O. XVIII₁ 406, 476.
Pospeloff XXI 423, 428.
Pospischill XXIII 638.
Pospisil XVII₂ 448, 454.
Possek XXI₂ 258, 262.
Posselt, A. XVII₁ 207, 494. — XVII₂ 719, 720, 747, 760, 760, 761, 812, 833, 836, 840, 845, 846, 847, 848, 852, 857, 868, 883, 889, 891, 893, 894, 896, 900, 913, 923, 930. — XIX₁ 370, 393, 410, 429, 433, 438, 443, 446, 471, 482, 486, 493, 494, 497, 498, 500, 503, 506, 508, 509, 510, 527, 528, 532, 536, 538, 540, 541. — XXII₁ 309, 590, 594, 599, 600, 603, 607, 613, 617, 618, 619, 620, 627, 635, 639, 646, 648, 652, 653, 662, 663, 669, 670, 671, 682. — XXII₂ 360, 387, 391, 395, 397, 403, 415, 415, 420, 430, 432, 460, 461, 465, 466, 473, 479, 483, 484, 485, 487, 493, 494, 500.
Post XIX₂ 78, 81. — XXI₂ 392, 396, 681, 684, 697.
Postl XXIII 557, 683.
Potain XVII₂ 279. — XX₁ 42, 111, 325.
Potapenko, J. XVIII₂ 452, 473.
Potechina XXI₂ 85, 821.
Potel XIX₁ 173, 188, 256.
Potelho XXIII 250.
Poten XIX₁ 125, 137, 149.
Potgsenko XIX₁ 175.
Potherat, J. XVIII₁ 33, 108. — XXIII 266.
Potocki XVII₁ 207, 516. — XIX₂ 162, 208.
Pototschnig XXII 354.
Pott XVII₂ 324. — XXII₂ 101, 169.
Pottenberger, F. M. XVII₂ 505, 521.
Potter XVIII₁ 406, 414, 512. — XXI 558.
Pottet XIX₁ 125, 143.
Pottevin XVIII₁ 572, 618.
Pottmeyer, B. XVIII₁ 33, 89, 90, 94.
Potts XIX₁ 177, 195. — XXI₂ 392, 395.
Pouchet XVII₁ 207, 284, 285. — XVII₂ 798, 798, 872, 873. — XVIII₁ 619. — XXII₁ 671.
Poucy XIX₁ 125.
Poukul XVIII₂ 418.
Poulard XXI₂ 340, 353, 484, 485, 515.
Poulay XXI₁ 466.
Poulin XVIII₂ 54, 198.
Poulsen XIX₂ 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 117. — XX₁ 696, 698. — XXI₂ 131.
Poult XX₂ 230.
Poussié XVIII₁ 688.

Pousson XXIII 330.
Powell XVII₂ 2, 3, 505, 524.
Power XXI 65.
Powers XXI₁ 464, 466.
Powiton, W. XIX₂ 162, 296.
Poyales XXI₁ 287, 290, 370, 382, 386, 473, 474, 509, 612, 613. — XXI₂ 222, 233, 236, 244, 246, 253, 254, 255, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 744, 834, 893, 896, 904.
Poyales del Fresno XXI₂ 124.
Poynter XXI₁ 121, 178, 527.
Poynton XVII₂ 324, 466. — XIX₁ 516. — XXI₂ 136.
da Pozza XIX₁ 370.
Prader XIX₂ 1020, 1158. — XX₁ 742, 745.
Praeger, J. XIX₂ 162, 282.
Praelscher XXII₁ 594, 617, 618.
Pramberger XVII₁ 207, 645.
Prantschoff XVIII₁ 571, 605, 606.
Pratt XVII₁ 207, 476, 494, 683. — XVII₂ 397, 418. — XVIII₁ 402, 405, 424, 432, 441, 444, 638. — XVIII₂ 770. — XIX₁ 371, 405, 421, 496, 527. — XXII₁ 594, 595, 596, 617, 619.
Prausnitz XIX₁ 429. — XIX₂ 860, 880, 934. — XX₂ 926, 972. — XXII₂ 446, 463, 463.
Preasting XXI 444, 445.
Preda XVIII₁ 663.
Pretenderis XVIII₁ 688, 782.
Predieri XVIII₁ 688.
Predtjetschensky XVII₁ 207, 341, 388, 646. — XIX₁ 175, 257, 279, 280, 287.
Pregl XIX₁ 175.
Prein, F. XIX₂ 860, 894, 920, 940, 958, 963, 964, 970, 976, 979, 983, 991, 992, 1011, 1014, 1018, 1024, 1030, 1042, 1045, 1046, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1052, 1053, 1077, 1078, 1081, 1129, 1130, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1158.
Preiser XVII₂ 320, 332, 339. — XXII₂ 155.
Preisich, K. XVII₁ 29, 90. — XXI 81.
Preiss XVII₁ 29.
Preiswerk XX₂ 381.
Preiszw XVII₂ 338, 348. — XVIII₂ 54, 87, 103, 344. — XIX₂ 723, 728. — XXI 689, 690. — XXII₁ 434, 435, 436, 442, 443, 448. — XXII₂ 238, 245, 277, 444.
Prélat XXI₁ 616, 617.
Prell, Heinrich XIX₂ 849, 860, 893, 934, 1005, 1158. — XXI 301, 303, 304, 364.
Preller XXI 645, 684.
Preminger XIX₁ 11, 39.
Prenant XVII₁ 207, 354, 596.
Preoliraschenski XXI 387, 390. — XXI₁ 524, 536, 537. — XXI₂ 297.
Presbéami XXI 558.
Pressard XVIII₂ 667, 673.
Pressburger XIX₁ 175, 218.
Preßmann XXIII 394.
Preston XXI₂ 976, 979.
Preti, L. XVII₁ 205, 486. — XVIII₁ 688, 718.
Prettner XVIII₂ 54, 114. — XIX₂ 723, 728. — XXI₁ 35, 71, 72, 106, 106. — XXII₂ 205, 228.
Preusse XVII₁ 207, 273. — XX₁ 502, 578. — XXII₂ 205, 233. — XXIII 266.
Prevedi XXI₁ 217, 225, 596.
Prévost XVIII₂ 612, 637.
Prévot XVII₂ 65, 70.

- Preyer, W. XVII₁ 207, 272, 284. — XVIII₂ 690, 699. — XX₁ 609, 637. — XX₂ 263, 284, 302.
- Preysing XVIII₁ 337, 357. — XXIII 114, 306.
- v. Preyss, W. XIX₂ 853, 878, 881.
- Pribram XVII₁ 29, 135, 791, 814. — XVII₂ 784, 877, 891, 892. — XVIII₁ 406, 524, 572, 638, 656. — XIX₁ 11, 39, 104. — XIX₂ 467, 522. — XX₁ 42, 288. — XX₂ 381, 398, 412, 423, 567, 926, 945. — XXI 558. — XXI*₂ 45, 61. — XXII₂ 364, 373, 377, 378, 403, 403, 494, 494. — XXIII 32.
- Pribram, A. XVII₂ 242, 295, 713. — XXII₂ 205.
- Pribram, B. O. XX₁ 42, 239, 246.
- Pribram, E. XIX₁ 371, 425, 512, 513, 514. — XX₂ 287, 302.
- Pribram, H. XVII₂ 505, 514, 561, 572. — XX₁ 42, 221, 222, 278, 312. — XXII₁ 316, 325, 435, 445, 447, 448, 594. — XXII₂ 275.
- Pribram, Oskar XX₁ 61.
- Price, F. W. XVII₂ 288, 397, 415. — XVIII₁ 4, 5, 7. — XIX₂ 465, 508, 522, 523.
- Price, jun. XIX₁ 371.
- Prichard, R. A. XX₂ 302.
- Priefer XVIII₁ 622.
- Priesel XX₂ 381, 475, 507. — XXI 558. — XXII₁ 252, 260, 262. — XXIII 29.
- Priess XIX₁ 175, 218.
- Priestley XVII₂ 569. — XXI*₂ 608.
- Priestley-Smith XXI*₁ 454.
- Prieto XIX₁ 175.
- Prietsch XVII₂ 62, 64. — XVIII₂ 54, 55, 173, 177, 194, 542, 543, 567, 570. — XXI*₁ 10, 12, 31, 31.
- Prieur XXI*₂ 418.
- Priewe XXI*₁ 56, 58, 84.
- Prigge XVII₂ 738, 740. — XVIII₁ 406, 445, 485, 496, 498, 499, 500, 503, 504, 505, 518, 525, 526, 572, 620, 621, 623, 635, 637, 652, 653. — XIX₁ 371, 500, 538. — XXII₂ 362, 363, 364, 372, 376, 378.
- Prill XXI*₁ 121, 205.
- Primavera XIX₂ 53, 57.
- Prime, J. XVII₁ 793, 827, 839.
- Prince, E. M. XIX₁ 371, 439, 440, 496, 532, 539.
- Pringle XIX₁ 371. — XXI*₂ 77, 163, 478, 479.
- Pringsheim XVIII₁ 572, 585, 659. — XIX₁ 371, 508, 511. — XXII₁ 649.
- Pringsheim, E. G. XIX₂ 860, 878, 880.
- Prins XXI*₁ 71.
- Printzing XXIII 280, 281.
- Prinz XX₂ 843. — XXI*₂ 984.
- Prinzing XVIII₁ 406, 475.
- Prior XVII₁ 207, 435. — XX₂ 429.
- Prisco XXI*₂ 857, 870.
- Prisselkoff XXI 375.
- Pritchard, J. S. XXII₁ 177, 198.
- Prittchett, Ida W. XIX₂ 860, 887, 889, 896.
- Pritzker XXI*₂ 515, 520.
- Probizer XVIII₁ 688, 782.
- Probst XVIII₂ 55, 180. — XX₁ 42. — XX₂ 860. — XXIII 162.
- Proby XVIII₁ 48.
- Proca XVIII₁ 572, 592, 688.
- Proell XVII₁ 861, 883, 884. — XXI*₂ 336, 337.
- Pröscher XVII₁ 29, 72, 83, 85, 87, 207, 208, 391, 495, 526, 567, 770, 773, 785. — XVIII₁ 572, 586, 641. — XIX₁ 175, 283. — XX₂ 709, 710, 802.
- Pröscholdt XVIII₂ 55, 66, 205, 207, 211, 281, 340, 542, 545. — XXI 688, 690. — XXII₁ 370, 379, 384, 385, 408.
- Profé XVIII₁ 378.
- Progulski XXI 54, 68, 81.
- Proizky XXII₁ 694.
- Prokopenko XXI*₂ 497, 506, 859.
- Prokoppschuk XXI 384, 386, 436.
- Proksch XXI*₁ 524. — XXI*₂ 504.
- Prokupek, W. XVIII₁ 302, 306.
- Pronath XX₂ 887, 901.
- Proskauer XVII₁ 861, 869. — XVIII₁ 415, 552, 599. — XXII₁ 79.
- Prospero XVIII₂ 612, 615. — XXIII 574, 580.
- Proteus XX₂ 795.
- Protzi, O. XXIII 266.
- v. Prowazek XVIII₁ 361, 385, 390. — XVIII₂ 690, 745. — XIX₁ 167, 175, 185, 186, 191, 194, 198, 199, 217, 221, 223, 226, 228, 229, 232, 234, 237, 238, 274, 275, 291, 294, 297, 309, 310, 327, 329, 331, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345. — XX₂ 646, 653, 708, 802. — XXI 45, 47, 48, 50, 54, 57, 58, 60, 63, 65, 69, 70, 71, 79, 81, 82. — XXIII 202, 689, 691, 701.
- v. Prowazek-Nöller XXII₁ 489, 497, 508, 523.
- Prudhomme XXIII 275.
- Pruen, S. T. XVII₂ 474.
- Pruneau XXII₁ 379, 394, 413.
- Prus XVII₁ 208, 337. — XVIII₁ 688.
- Prutz XIX₁ 125, 132, 133, 137. — XXIII 322, 323.
- Prym, P. XVIII₂ 690, 759, 799, 813. — XIX₁ 11, 48. — XIX₂ 860, 895, 899, 905. — XX₂ 228, 926, 927, 957, 964. — XXII₁ 38, 40, 41, 62, 67, 78, 79, 128, 133, 177, 206, 257. — XXIII 13, 266, 293, 335, 336, 371.
- Prym, R. XIX₂ 961, 962, 964, 965, 967, 1047, 1071, 1077, 1105, 1106, 1112, 1158.
- Pryor XVII₁ 901.
- Prytek XIX₂ 820, 821, 833, 845.
- Przedpalska XXI*₂ 35.
- Przesmycki XXII₂ 361, 362, 364, 373, 393, 397, 430, 431, 456, 473.
- Przewalski XXIII 266.
- Przewoski, E. XVII₁ 29, 208, 285, 291, 293, 575, 690, 766.
- Przibram XXI 187, 217, 323, 334, 364.
- Przuszynski XXII₁ 671, 676, 683.
- Przybylska XXI*₁ 443.
- Przygode XVIII₁ 281. — XIX₁ 175, 258, 282. — XXI*₂ 500, 508.
- Pschibilska XXI*₂ 394, 396.
- Pschorr XVIII₂ 667, 668.
- Pstrokowski XX₁ 502.
- Pstronski XXIII 308.
- Puder XXIII 32.
- Pültz, O. XVII₁ 29, 83, 85, 208, 537, 539, 540, 542, 558, 559, 560, 685, 785.
- Pürkhauer XVII₁ 793, 853. — XIX₂ 742, 799.
- Pütter XX₂ 381, 436, 533, 562.
- Pütz XIX₂ 678, 717. — XX₂ 86, 182, 806.

Pugh XVII₁ 208, 466. — XXII₁ 424. — XXIII 675, 678.
 Pugliese XVIII₂ 690, 814.
 Puhl XXI₂ 745, 748.
 Pujebet XIX₁ 371, 412, 493, 496, 502, 532.
 Pujol XXII 594.
 Pulawski XVII₂ 923. — XX₁ 42, 61, 259, 289.
 Pulay XIX₁ 8, 39, 181. — XIX₂ 1093, 1158. — XX₁ 42, 304. — XXII₁ 626, 639, 648, 652, 656, 668. — XXII₂ 74, 148.
 Pulfrich XXI₂ 637, 638, 639.
 Pulkrabek XVIII₁ 572, 586, 629.
 Pullman XIX₁ 371, 439.
 Pulvermacher XXIII 325.
 Pulvirulenti-Amore XVIII₁ 688.
 Punin, K. W. XVII₂ 603, 626.
 Punnett, R. C. XXI 352.
 v. Puntigam XVIII₂ 641, 647. — XXIII 568, 569.
 Pupko XIX₂ 1085, 1147. — XXII₁ 38, 39, 41, 42.
 Pupovac, D. XIX₂ 162, 256. — XX₂ 230. — XXIII 266.
 Puppe XXIII 504, 526, 546.
 Puppel XXI₂ 337, 338.
 Purcareau XX₁ 502, 606.
 Purdy XVIII₁ 406, 517.
 Purefoy XVIII₁ 555, 592.
 Puresseff XVII₂ 397, 425. — XX₂ 717, 802.
 Purjesz, B. XVII₂ 603, 617. — XVIII₁ 406, 456, 572, 688. — XIX₁ 514.
 Purkinje XX₂ 867, 873, 951.
 Purra XXIII 150.
 Purrich XVII 869.
 Purtscher XIX₂ 162, 272, 276. — XXI₁ 121, 150, 192, 193, 194, 370, 376, 386, 542, 623, 628. — XXI₂ 128, 277, 279, 358, 367, 409, 412, 415, 467, 471, 473, 475, 480, 481, 482, 485, 502, 515, 577, 820, 828, 829, 857, 868, 953, 959, 960, 968.
 Pusateri, S. XVIII₁ 337, 342.
 Puscarin XXI₂ 661, 675.
 Puscarin, Hel, XIX₂ 162, 204. — XXI₂ 358, 407.
 Pusch XVIII₁ 251, 279. — XXII₂ 239.
 Puschkareff XVII₂ 772, 774.
 Puschmann, O. XVIII₂ 385, 403, 415, 417, 583, 589. — XXI₁ 49.
 Puschner XX₂ 879, 883.
 Pusey XVII₁ 29, 83, 208, 652, 653. — XXI₂ 143, 145, 146, 272, 274.
 Puskeppellies XXII₁ 327, 336.
 Pussep XXI 441, 441.
 van Puteren XXII₂ 340.
 Putmann XXIII 354.
 Putot XXI₂ 532, 532.
 Putter XXII₂ 446, 488.
 Putzig XVII₂ 242, 246, 248. — XX₁ 31, 42, 90, 156, 253, 309, 322. — XXII₂ 74, 149.
 Pymmentier-Bermaude XXIII 323.

Q.

Quadekker XVII₂ 75, 79.
 Quadffieg XVIII₁ 572, 621. — XIX, 371, 373, 497.
 Quadri XVII₁ 208, 469, 487. — XX₁ 42, 325, 333, 350. — XX₂ 533, 540.
 Quadrone XVIII₁ 405, 406, 540.
 Quagliarello XX₂ 285, 288, 294.

Qualls XVIII₁ 399, 499, 521. — XIX₁ 362, 444, 498.
 Quante XXIII 266.
 Quarnieri XVII₂ 781. — XIX₁ 353.
 Quast, H. XVIII₁ 251, 283.
 Queckenstedt XVIII₁ 406, 499.
 Quednau, E. XVIII₁ 33, 101, 102.
 Queirolo XVII₂ 785, 787, 869, 870, 917.
 Quende XXI₂ 554.
 Quenstedt XVIII₁ 99. — XX₂ 292.
 Quentin XXII₁ 369, 372.
 Quentin de Seraucourt XVII₂ 37, 44.
 Quénu XVII₂ 803, 812, 819, 834, 879, 885, 903, 907, 925. — XVIII₁ 162. — XIX₁ 355, 371, 423, 436, 447, 448, 454, 455, 496, 511, 539. — XXII₁ 627, 631, 645, 671. — XXII₂ 51. — XXIII 491, 492.
 Quercia XX₁ 468, 486.
 Querin XXII₁ 449, 451.
 Querner XIX₁ 4, 38. — XX₁ 717, 718. — XXI₁ 561, 561, 563.
 Querrau XVIII₂ 668, 669.
 de Quervain XX₁ 502.
 Quest XX₂ 312, 337.
 Quetelet XVIII₂ 690, 715, 716, 756, 765. — XX₂ 381, 436, 445, 451. — XXII₁ 695.
 Quevedo, J. M. XVIII₂ 55, 183.
 Quick XVIII₁ 408, 434. — XXI₁ 509.
 v. Quilfords XX₁ 42, 144.
 Quinke XVII₂ 748, 803, 807, 813, 828, 850, 852, 879, 885, 888, 890, 897, 917, 922, 923. — XVIII₁ 12. — XVIII₂ 690, 769, 786, 787. — XIX₁ 11, 80, 310, 316. — XIX₂ 799, 801, 802, 803, 824, 845. — XX₁ 42, 720, 727. — XX₂ 621, 802. — XXI 567, 568, 569, 603. — XXI₁ 193. — XXI₂ 512. — XXII₁ 627, 669, 671. — XXII₂ 149, 388, 413, 415.
 Quintilian XXII₂ 28.
 Quiring, W. XVII₁ 793. — XVIII₁ 285, 286.
 Quirino di Marzio XXIII 263.
 Quitmann XX, 614, 637.
 Quix XVIII₁ 337, 354. — XXI₂ 391.
 Qurin XVII₂ 513.
 Qwiatowsky XVIII₁ 297.

R.

Raab XXIII 267, 337, 339, 342, 343.
 Raab, O. XVII₁ 793, 796, 804, 809, 815, 817, 825, 826. — XXI₁ 450.
 Raab, W. XXI 558. — XXI₂ 124.
 Raaflaub XIX₂ 387, 444.
 Rab XIX₁ 125.
 Rabagliati XVIII₂ 407, 409.
 Rabaud XIX₂ 657, 659, 665, 667. — XXI₁ 564, 565.
 Rabe XIX₁ 175, 176, 217. — XX₂ 927, 956, 963. — XXIII 588.
 Rabé XXIII 264.
 Rabes XXI 223, 364.
 Rabinowitsch XVII₁ 29, 62.
 Rabinowitsch, Dina XVIII₂ 690, 771.
 Rabinowitsch, Lydia XVIII₂ 18, 38, 47, 51, 55, 103, 105, 110, 111, 117, 118, 119, 132, 133, 146, 149, 254, 259, 331, 351, 354, 355, 361, 362, 363. — XXII₂ 204, 288.

- Rabinowitsch, M. XVII₂ 773. — XVIII₂ 55, 103.
 — XIX₁ 176, 268, 278, 279, 280, 283, 284,
 287, 290, 310, 343. — XX₂ 611, 708, 709,
 802. — XXI 397. — XXI₁ 524, 536. —
 XXI₂ 137, 220, 368, 371, 558, 713, 876, 902,
 911.
- Rabitsch XXI₂ 46, 47.
- Rabl, C. R. H. XXII₁ 38, 54, 55, 328, 337.
- Rabl, H. XVII₁ 47, 215, 296, 597, 599, 600,
 601, 603, 611, 613, 614, 780. — XVII₂ 24. —
 XVIII₂ 755. — XIX₂ 82. — XXI₁ 128, 129,
 151. — XXIII 650.
- Rabus XXI₁ 41, 44.
- Raccagni XVIII₁ 688.
- Raccuglia XXII₁ 463, 466.
- Racglis XXI₂ 911.
- Rach XVII₂ 763, 763, 764, 869, 870, 896, 900. —
 XVIII₁ 294. — XX₂ 611. — XXII₁ 257, 268,
 300, 301.
- Rachford XX₁ 42, 245, 314. — XXII₂ 162.
- Rachlis XXI₂ 220, 222, 231, 902.
- Rachmanow XX₂ 927, 961.
- Rachmilowitch XX₁ 42, 308. — XXI₂ 293. —
 XXII₂ 74, 148.
- Raczkowski, S. XX₂ 886, 888.
- Raczynski XXII₂ 364, 379, 380, 397, 441.
 v. Rad XXI 558. — XXI₂ 406, 434.
- Radaeli XVII₁ 140, 208, 472, 488, 512, 538,
 544, 549, 552, 558, 687, 793, 835. — XX₁
 669, 675, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749.
- Radcliffe XXI₂ 499.
- Rademacher XXIII 308, 337.
- Radice XVII₂ 760, 760, 888.
- Radley XX₁ 502, 606.
- Radonicic, K. XVII₂ 505, 531.
- Rados XXI₁ 283, 288, 290, 304, 370, 375, 376,
 382, 386, 485, 486, 488, 494, 501, 509. —
 XXI₂ 154, 156, 157, 201, 204, 208, 277, 283,
 343, 351, 353, 373, 374, 419, 433, 619, 629,
 633, 635, 637, 638, 640.
- Radot XVII₂ 319.
- Radovici XXI₂ 139.
- Radtke XXI₂ 240.
- Radulesco XXI 81.
- Radulescu XIX₁ 529, 530.
- Raduzky XVII₂ 750, 754. — XXII₁ 671, 679.
- Radzrickas XXI₁ 366, 386.
- Rae, J. XVII₂ 701, 714.
- Raebiger XVIII₁ 548, 572, 590, 596. — XXII₁
 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 460, 466,
 466, 520, 576, 583.
- Raebiger, H. XVIII₂ 55, 56, 210, 238, 281. —
 XXI 686, 690, 693, 694, 696, 698, 700.
- Raecke XXI₁ 121, 129. — XXI₂ 660, 664,
 685, 693.
- Raehmann XXI₁ 104, 452.
- Rafaelson XXI₂ 723, 736.
- Raff XVIII₁ 197.
 v. Raffay XX₂ 876, 884.
- Raffelt XIX₂ 1024, 1158.
- Raffin XXI₂ 39, 69.
- Ragazzi XVII₁ 208, 415.
- Ragg XIX₁ 176, 218.
- Raggi XVIII₁ 663, 688.
- Ragneau XVIII₂ 414, 417.
- Ragowitsch XIX₂ 578, 639.
- Rahm XXI₂ 468, 469.
- Rahn, O. XX₂ 381.
- Rahmenführer XXI₁ 121, 151, 542, 544, 555. —
 XXI₂ 190, 192.
- Raia XXI₂ 41, 61, 186, 187.
- Raillet XXII₁ 385, 520. — XXIII 620, 707.
- Railliet XVII₂ 57, 58. — XXI₁ 50, 72, 72. —
 XXII₁ 533, 535, 538, 538, 544, 546, 567, 568.
- Raimann XX₂ 662.
- Raimond XXIII 674.
- Raimondi XXI₂ 258.
- Rainacker XXI₁ 121.
- Raine XVIII₁ 688.
- Rainer XVII₂ 142, 714.
- Rainero XVIII₂ 128.
- Rainsford XVIII₁ 688.
- Raiser, C. XVIII₁ 688.
- Raitsets XXII₁ 566, 568.
- Rajat XVIII₁ 406, 411, 572, 658.
- Rajchmann XVIII₁ 581, 618.
- Ralph XXII₁ 95, 104.
- Ralston XXI₁ 623, 627. — XXI₂ 503.
- Ramadier XX₁ 18, 271. — XXI₁ 393, 396,
 398, 402, 405.
- Ramati XVIII₁ 688.
- Ramazatti XVII₁ 208, 547, 548, 549, 550.
- Ramberg XXI₂ 537, 541.
- Ramboscou XX₂ 272, 302.
- Rambusch XXI₂ 586, 587.
- Ramdohr XXIII 376, 386.
- Ramella XVIII₁ 688.
- Ramme XIX₁ 562.
- Rammelt, W. XX₂ 381, 529.
- Rammstedt XVIII₁ 688, 758, 759. — XXI 654,
 684. — XXIII 267.
- Ramon XVIII₂ 53, 177. — XX₂ 648. — XXI
 688, 690. — XXII₁ 437, 438, 439, 448. —
 XXII₂ 361.
- Ramond XVII₁ 2, 83, 138, 139, 166, 320, 321,
 371, 660, 666, 667, 669, 670, 671, 777. —
 XIX₁ 360, 396.
- Ramos XVIII₂ 56, 195.
- Rampoldi, R. XVIII₁ 688, 712.
- Ramsay XVII₁ 208. — XXI₁ 426, 427, 443.
 — XXI₂ 223, 266, 491, 497, 507.
- Ramsford XVIII₁ 782.
- Ramstedt-Weber XXI 456, 457.
- Rancken XVII₂ 603. — XXIII 479.
- Randanne XXI₁ 21, 22.
- Randi XVIII₁ 668, 671.
- Randolph XVII₂ 917. — XVIII₁ 688. —
 XXI₂ 154, 277, 925.
- Raneiser XXI₁ 438, 439, 443. — XXI₂ 392,
 396.
- Ranglatet XXIII 267.
- Rank XX₂ 261, 302.
- Ranke XX₂ 282, 283, 302, 381, 438, 452, 454. —
 XXI 418. — XXII₂ 67.
- v. Ranke XVII₁ 861, 869. — XVIII₂ 690, 773.
- Ranke, E. XXI₂ 743, 745, 746, 747, 750, 751,
 752, 753, 754, 756, 757, 805, 809, 817, 818,
 912, 915.
- Ranke, Joh. XX₁ 42, 341, 347, 348, 387, 389.
- Ranke, K. E. XVIII₂ 749.
- Ranke, O. XXII₁ 268, 279, 285, 286, 287, 290. —
 XXII₂ 74, 87, 90, 101.

- Rankin XVII₂ 917. — XX₂ 381.
 Rankine XX₁ 40, 390.
 Ranking XX₁ 710, 713, 715, 718.
 Ranque XVIII₁ 406, 533.
 Ranschburg XXI 556.
 Ransom XVII₂ 57, 58. — XXI₁ 21, 72. —
 XXII₂ 205, 303, 313, 314.
 Ransome XIX₂ 10, 11.
 Ransone XVII₂ 397, 399.
 Ranvier XVII₁ 208, 249, 357, 758. — XVII₂ 95,
 104, 142, 143, 171, 722, 724, 727, 750. —
 XVIII₂ 766. — XIX₁ 371, 384, 496, 502. —
 XX₂ 186, 188, 192, 196, 611. — XXI 231,
 235, 566. — XXII₁ 585. — XXII₂ 74, 87, 91.
 — XXIII 38, 75, 320, 321.
 Ranza, A. XVIII₁ 688.
 Ranzi XVII₂ 639, 641, 776. — XIX₂ 241. —
 XX₂ 330. — XXI 558. — XXII₁ 137, 151,
 158, 159, 160. — XXIII 29, 267.
 Ranzier XVII₂ 466, 476. — XVIII₂ 690, 699,
 732, 733.
 Raoul XXIII 267.
 Raoult XXII₁ 626.
 Raoulx XXI₂ 498.
 Raphael XVII₂ 786, 885. — XVIII₁ 251, 282.
 Rapin XX₁ 42, 317.
 Rapoport, L. XX₂ 927, 952.
 Rapp XXI₁ 510.
 Rappin XIX₂ 860, 898.
 Rappin, A. XVIII₂ 56, 333.
 Rappin, M. G. XVIII₂ 56.
 Rappoport, M. XXI 397, 398, 399.
 Raptshewsky XVII₂ 750. — XXII₁ 671, 673,
 678.
 Rasberger XVII₂ 75, 79. — XXIII 597, 598.
 Rasberger, G. XXII₁ 369.
 Rasch XXIII 267, 354.
 Rasch, Kurt XIX₂ 162, 215.
 Raschba XX₁ 57, 422.
 Rasche XVII₂ 242, 282, 300. — XIX₂ 389,
 417.
 Raschke XIX₂ 685, 688.
 Raschke, O. XVIII₂ 56. — XXII₁ 369, 373,
 394, 405, 411.
 Rasenkoff, J. XXI 469, 474.
 Rash XIX₂ 818, 846.
 Rasheed XXI₁ 283.
 Raskin XVIII₁ 406, 476, 572, 607.
 Raskinoj XVII₂ 897.
 Rasmussen XVIII₂ 56, 161, 184. — XXI₂ 804.
 Razor XX₂ 927, 948. — XXIII 32, 75, 76.
 Raspini XVII₁ 30, 72, 208, 516.
 Raspopoff, A. XXI 417.
 Rasquin XXI₂ 38, 67, 402.
 Rassers XVIII₁ 192, 219.
 Rastberger XVIII₂ 612, 615.
 Rastouil XVIII₁ 251, 274.
 Rasumoeskij XXIII 267.
 Rasumoff XXI 405, 408, 429, 431.
 Rasvan XXI₁ 121, 132. — XXI₂ 643, 644,
 652.
 Raswedenkow XXI 609.
 Ratcliffe XXI₂ 477.
 Ratera XXI₁ 503, 509.
 Rath XIX₂ 578, 591, 622, 624. — XXI 558. —
 XXI₂ 38, 47, 420.
 Rathery XVII₂ 242, 266. — XIX₁ 3, 43, 51. —
 XIX₂ 472, 556, 579, 602. — XX₁ 10, 17, 45,
 324, 325, 421. — XX₂ 375, 435, 485, 932. —
 XXI 559. — XXI₂ 221, 528, 531, 532.
 Rathje XVIII₂ 537, 537, 539.
 Rathke XXI 484, 494, 495, 496, 498, 499, 500,
 501, 558.
 Ratigan XVIII₂ 407, 411.
 Ratkoczky, N. XXII₂ 461, 461.
 Ratnaker XXI₁ 166.
 Ratner XXI₂ 292, 292.
 Ratte XVIII₁ 573, 638.
 v. Ratz XVIII₂ 56, 190. — XX₂ 90, 182. —
 XXI 625, 684. — XXII₂ 205, 216, 229. —
 XXIII 596, 596, 685, 688.
 Rau XXI₂ 385, 387.
 Rau, W. XXIII 248, 267.
 Rauber XXI 581, 610. — XXII₁ 787, 788.
 Raubitschek XVII₁ 29, 208, 635, 793, 833,
 834. — XVIII₁ 406, 425, 573, 688, 715, 723,
 724, 725, 745, 747, 769, 772, 773, 774, 780.
 — XIX₁ 125, 256. — XIX₂ 46. — XX, 42. —
 XXI 153, 154, 181. — XXI₁ 294, 295, 296,
 297, 298, 304. — XXI₂ 158, 222, 227. —
 XXII₂ 397, 401, 401, 406, 406, 414, 450, 460,
 465, 468, 499. — XXIII 329, 330.
 Rauch XXI₁ 225, 484, 494, 501, 509. —
 XXI₂ 369, 371, 489. — XXII₁ 591, 614,
 617. — XXII₂ 494.
 Rauchfuss XVII₂ 355. — XX₂ 188, 193. —
 XXII₂ 34, 275.
 Rauh XXI₂ 260, 264.
 Raul XXIII 267.
 Raulot-Lapointe XXIII 31, 168.
 Raupach XXII₂ 243.
 Rauschbrand XXII, 240.
 Rautenberg XVII₁ 208, 407. — XVII₂ 572. —
 XIX₁ 11, 73, 74, 94.
 Rauth, Alf. XVIII₁ 33, 105, 106, 107.
 Rautmann XIX₁ 176, 218. — XIX₂ 717, 719. —
 XX₁ 42, 291, 296, 298. — XXII₁ 394, 404,
 421, 520. — XXIII 394, 395, 397, 400, 401,
 403, 406, 407, 409, 420.
 Rautmann, H. XVIII₂ 56, 57, 155, 202, 205,
 238, 268, 270, 340, 491, 497. — XX₂ 381,
 449, 510, 511.
 Ravá, H. XXI₂ 570, 570.
 Ravan XXI₂ 359.
 Ravant XXII₂ 375.
 Ravault XVII₁ 29.
 Ravaut XVII₁ 37, 89, 208, 232, 319, 321, 661,
 662, 667, 669, 670.
 Raven XIX₁ 176.
 Ravenel XXIII 660, 660, 662.
 Ravenel, M. P. XVIII₂ 57, 102, 131, 135.
 Ravenna XVII₁ 869. — XVIII₁ 573, 592. —
 XVIII₂ 440, 441, 443, 520, 521, 555, 560. —
 XX₁ 42, 181. — XX₂ 381. — XXII₁ 394,
 409, 429. — XXIII 267, 279, 292, 319.
 Raverdino XXI₁ 426, 436, 443, 502, 509. —
 XXI₂ 420, 421, 435, 454, 456.
 Ravier XVIII₂ 491, 494.
 Ravina XX₂ 308, 317.
 Ravitsch XVIII₁ 688, 747. — XX₂ 863.
 Ravout XXI 558.
 Raw XVIII₁ 406, 539. — XIX₁ 11, 58.

Rawitsch, N. A. XIX₂ 162, 247.
Rawitsch-Birger XXI 446, 448.
Rawitz XVII₁ 208, 252, 253, 295. — XXI*₁ 77.
Rawson XXI*₂ 402, 404.
Ray XX₁ 503, 567. — XXI 555.
Rayak XXI*₂ 222.
Raybaud XVII₁ 30, 61, 208, 389, 524.
Rayer XVII₂ 812, 814, 846. — XVIII₁ 688, 699, 705. — XIX₁ 515.
Rayleigh XXI*₁ 448.
Raymond XVIII₁ 688, 731, 732, 740. — XVIII₂ 16, 57, 351, 364. — XXI*₂ 148, 150, 406. — XXII₁ 448, 451. — XXIII 267.
Raynaud XVII₂ 913. — XVIII₁ 394, 406, 425, 532, 540, 573, 586, 688. — XIX₁ 176, 253. — XXI 55, 56, 63. — XXI*₂ 331, 332, 355, 697. — XXII₁ 302. — XXIII 440.
Rayner, H. H. XIX₂ 162, 201, 202.
Rayot XX₂ 188, 202.
van Raz XXI*₁ 598, 599. — XXI*₂ 79.
Razzaboni, G. XVIII₁ 134, 163. — XXIII 267.
Rea XXI*₂ 42, 45, 61, 69, 159, 379, 463.
Rea-Lindsay XXI*₁ 623, 624. — XXI*₂ 69.
Read XVIII₁ 576, 630. — XXIII 254.
Reakes, C. J. XVIII₂ 449, 459, 474, 490, 496.
Real XX₂ 434.
Reale XIX₂ 839, 842.
Rebatta XX₂ 381, 556.
Rebattu XIX₂ 461, 466, 473, 476, 484, 558. — XXI 16, 324. — XX₂ 494, 525, 531, 546.
Rebattu, J. XVII₂ 235, 240, 257, 261, 265, 299, 316, 330, 694, 699.
Rebaudi XVII₂ 807, 854. — XVIII₁ 285, 294.
Rebay XXI*₂ 887, 889, 893.
Rebener XX₁ 42, 421.
Rebensburg XX₁ 42, 383.
Reber XIX₁ 11, 38. — XXI*₂ 74, 243, 248, 318, 319, 325, 358, 391, 392, 396, 397.
Reche XVIII₂ 690, 730.
Reck XXIII 267, 284.
v. Recklinghausen XVII₂ 710, 741. — XVIII₁ 40. — XIX₂ 116, 143. — XX₁ 220, 547, 642, 676. — XX₂ 1, 4, 5, 6, 12, 14, 15, 16, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25, 61, 88, 89, 92, 152, 167, 168, 169, 171, 182, 188, 199, 250, 312, 314, 315, 317, 318, 319, 324, 329, 333, 335, 336, 338, 339, 381, 399, 497, 502, 503, 504, 509. — XXI 4, 23, 25, 29, 31, 43, 562, 566, 567, 568, 570, 575, 579, 580, 581, 607, 610. — XXI*₁ 215, 224, 238, 243, 281, 367, 392, 415, 558. — XXI*₂ 79, 87, 462, 645. — XXII₂ 105. — XXIII IX 7, 11, 125, 127, 244, 296, 298, 376.
Reckzeh XVII₁ 30, 81, 91, 108, 126, 130, 134, 208, 242, 380, 381, 382, 384, 398, 474, 487, 504, 505, 506, 507, 515, 531, 635, 702, 708, 783. — XVIII₂ 690, 747. — XIX₁ 176. — XX₁ 42.
Reclus XIX₁ 371. — XXI 166. — XXIII 267.
Redaelli XXI*₁ 335, 340, 361. — XXI*₂ 394, 396.
Redard XIX₂ 21, 33.
Reddingius, R. A. XVIII₁ 33, 230. — XX₂ 927, 955.
Redenz, E. XXII₁ 286.
Reder XX₂ 583, 617, 802. — XXIII 586, 589, 651, 654, 657.
Redfield XXI*₁ 482.

Redisch XXI 604, 610.
Redlich XIX₂ 1110. — XX₁ 42, 377, 503, 596. — XX₂ 664. — XXI*₂ 41. — XXIII IX 2, 568, 569.
Redlich, Emil XX₂ 381, 525.
Redslob XXI*₁ 216, 225, 240, 246, 247, 265, 270, 273, 280, 283, 286, 314, 321, 322, 361, 369, 386. — XXI*₂ 119, 476, 686, 698, 925, 935.
Redtenbacher XVIII₁ 406, 454. — XXIII 273.
v. Redwitz XVII₂ 448, 449. — XX₁ 493, 503, 600.
van Ree XXIII 276.
Reeb XX₁ 42, 326.
Reed XVII₁ 30, 208, 563, 566, 568, 765. — XVII₂ 738, 739. — XXI 53.
Reed, H. S. XVIII₁ 688.
Reed, Tom B. XX₂ 272, 302.
Reeder XXI*₁ 370. — XXI*₂ 400, 405, 597.
Reenstjerna, J. XVIII₁ 573, 637.
Reese XVII₂ 59, 61. — XXI*₁ 409, 443, 605, 606. — XXI*₂ 80, 538.
Reese Satterlee, G. XVII₂ 923.
Reeser XXI*₁ 7, 9, 71, 72.
Reeser, G. A. XVIII₂ 555, 559.
Reeser, H. E. XVIII₂ 57, 217, 218, 609, 618.
Reeves XIX₂ 21, 33, 34.
Regalla XVII₂ 795.
Regan, J. C. und C. XIX₂ 973, 1158.
Reganadi XXI*₁ 290, 609, 611. — XXI*₂ 46, 59, 62.
Regaud XVII₂ 400, 407, 410. — XX₂ 926, 927, 932, 948.
Regenbogen XVIII₂ 440, 440, 508, 509. — XXIII 697, 703.
Regendanz XX₂ 345. — XXI*₂ 242.
Regensburger XXIII 32.
Regensburger, F. XIX₁ 176, 218.
Règes XVIII₁ 689.
Reggiani XVIII₂ 452, 457.
Regling XVII₁ 208, 405.
Regnard XX₂ 261, 302. — XXI*₂ 490.
Regnault XVIII₁ 251, 274.
Regnér, G. XVIII₂ 57, 277, 292, 293, 333, 334, 349. — XXII₂ 205, 234.
Regnier XVII₂ 242, 306. — XIX₂ 831.
Rehberg XVIII₁ 406, 468, 469, 573, 606, 641.
Rehborn XXIII 172.
Rehder XXI*₂ 790.
Rehder, H. XXII₁ 116, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121.
Rehfisch XVII₂ 251, 283, 603, 610. — XIX₂ 467, 515, 521.
Rehfuss XX₁ 503, 539. — XXII₁ 627, 640.
Rehfuss, M. E. XX₁ 42, 419.
Rehm XVII₁ 793.
Rehn XVII₁ 20, 30, 119, 123, 197. — XXI 55, 220, 364. — XXIII 267.
Rehn, E. XX₂ 11, 37, 38, 167, 182. — XXII₁ 137, 152, 177, 184, 202, 203, 204.
Rehn, H. XX₂ 312, 317.
Rehn, L. XVII₂ 144, 701, 703, 708, 710, 711, 712. — XXII₁ 137, 140, 156, 177, 197.
v. Rehren XXIII 473, 494.
Rehse XVIII₁ 571, 631. — XXI*₂ 405, 440, 441.
Reibel XVIII₂ 542, 551.

- Reibmayer XXII₁ 594, 610, 617, 618. — XXII₂ 467.
 Reibmeyer XVIII₁ 549.
 Reich XVII₁ 30, 74, 99. — XVIII₁ 132, 337, 356. — XX₂ 312, 317, 326. — XXII₁ 510, 520.
 Reich, Anton XIX₂ 162, 215, 216, 217, 218, 257, 258.
 Reichardt XXI 563, 564, 610. — XXII₁ 307.
 Reichart XXI 170, 171, 172, 173.
 Reiche XX₁ 42, 43, 59, 291, 333. — XXII₁ 653, 653, 669. — XXII₂ 276. — XXIII 267, 301.
 Reiche, A. XIX₂ 860, 923, 1074, 1159. — XX₂ 381, 404, 408, 409.
 Reiche, F. XVIII₁ 33, 124, 130. — XIX₂ 861, 964, 973, 1019, 1047, 1049, 1085, 1086, 1100, 1117, 1118, 1123, 1136, 1159. — XXI₁ 283, 342, 343, 361.
 Reichel XVIII₂ 57, 206. — XXIII 267.
 Reichelt XXIII 32.
 Reichen XXI₁ 457, 466.
 Reichenbach XVIII₁ 659. — XVIII₂ 57, 133. XX₁ 664, 676.
 Reichenow XXII₁ 519, 520.
 Reichenstein XIX₁ 176, 257, 263, 268. — XX₁ 460, 485.
 Reichenstein, M. XVII₁ 13, 14, 86, 132, 170, 472, 473, 474.
 Reichenwallner, J. XVIII₂ 583, 602.
 Reicher XVII₁ 208; 459, 460, 650. — XX₁ 43, 311, 313. — XX₂ 927. — XXII₂ 74, 156.
 Reichert XVIII₂ 690, 745. — XIX₂ 1120, 1159. — XX₁ 43, 183, 460. — XXI 193, 364. — XXI₁ 465, 466, 478, 479. — XXII₂ 74, 77, 78, 86. — XXIII 150.
 Reichl XVII₁ 283.
 Reichlin XX₁ 43, 377.
 Reichmann XVII₁ 30, 119. — XVII₂ 247. — XVIII₁ 337, 356. — XX₁ 503, 571. — XXI 558. — XXI₂ 407, 413. — XXIII 267, 334.
 Reichmann, W. XXII₁ 177, 202.
 Reichold XXI₂ 453.
 Reichsheim XXIII 307.
 Reichstein XXII₁ 467, 468.
 Reicke XXIII 309.
 Reid XX₂ 675, 676, 678, 802, 923, 985. — XXI₂ 124, 131, 792, 804, 877.
 Reid, Ch. XXII₁ 366, 367, 628, 632, 645.
 Reid, R. XVIII₁ 689.
 Reid, S. F. XVIII₂ 75, 264.
 Reif XXI₂ 783, 788, 800.
 Reifferscheid XIX₁ 121.
 Reilingh XXI₂ 789.
 Reille XVIII₁ 406, 536.
 Reilly XXII₁ 592.
 Reim XVIII₁ 407, 423. — XXII₁ 96, 97, 98, 132, 132.
 Reimann XVII₂ 891, 891.
 Reimer XVII₂ 812, 818, 846. — XXI 609.
 Reimers XVII₂ 75, 79. — XVIII₁ 573, 655. — XIX₂ 702, 707. — XXI₂ 906.
 Rein XVIII₁ 578, 614.
 Reinach XIX₂ 162, 206. — XX₂ 190, 206.
 Reinath XX₂ 927.
 Reinbach XXIII 492.
 Reinbach, G. XVII₁ 30, 82, 209, 574.
 v. Reinbold XX₁ 637.
 Reincke XIX₁ 125.
 Reineck XXII₁ 340.
 Reinecke XVIII₂ 57, 234, 244. — XX₁ 503, 605.
 Reinecke, R. XVIII₁ 302, 306.
 Reiner XXI 587, 588. — XXIII 378, 568.
 Reinemann XVIII₂ 508, 514. — XXI₁ 62.
 Reinfuss XX₁ 722, 727.
 Reinhard XVII₂ 668, 676. — XXI 625, 684. — XXIII 24.
 Reinhardt XVIII₁ 573, 633, 655. — XVIII₂ 499, 504. — XIX₂ 118, 128, 702, 707. — XXI 558.
 Reinhardt, A. XIX₁ 310, 335, 341, 342, 562, 569, 583, 584. — XXI 558. — XXII₁ 38, 47, 96, 104, 105, 106, 137, 163, 166, 209, 217, 228, 238. — XXIII 473, 497, 498.
 Reinhardt, Ad. XVIII₁ 166, 251, 259, 279, 302, 306. — XX₂ 802.
 Reinhardt, B. XXIII 553, 554, 555, 557, 560, 565, 568, 569, 571, 572, 574, 577, 582, 586, 589, 594, 595, 597, 603, 604, 608, 608, 611, 613, 615, 620, 632, 633, 634, 637, 640, 648, 649, 651, 652, 657, 660, 660, 667, 669, 671, 674, 683, 693, 694, 697, 698.
 Reinhardt, R. XX₂ 812, 821, 822. — XXIII 623.
 Reinhardt-Creutzfeld XIX₂ 578, 620.
 Reinhart, A. XIX₂ 118, 128, 861, 910. — XX₁ 43, 284. — XX₂ 915, 916, 941, 963, 967, 979. — XXI 177, 178, 180. — XXIII 267.
 Reinhold XVIII₁ 285, 296. — XXIII 370.
 Reinhold, W. XVIII₁ 573, 613, 631.
 Reinholdt XXIII 675.
 Reinicke XX₁ 729, 730.
 Reinger, Klara XIX₂ 162, 264.
 Reinke XVII₁ 209, 749. — XVII₂ 463, 480. — XX₁ 496, 596. — XXIII 1, 28, 32, 188, 189.
 Reinking XVIII₁ 337, 358.
 Reimmöller XVII₁ 861, 870.
 Reinstorf, A. XXII₁ 394.
 Reimus XVIII₂ 690, 705.
 Reinwein XXI 609, 610.
 Reis XXI₁ 302, 311, 312, 341, 371, 386, 573, 574, 576, 577, 578, 579, 623, 626. — XXI₂ 175, 190, 192, 193, 197, 198, 247, 287, 287, 475, 481, 483, 505, 533, 535, 537, 628.
 van der Reis XXII₂ 446, 463.
 Reisch XIX₁ 125, 135.
 Reischauer XXIII 555, 559.
 Reisinger XVII₂ 59, 60. — XIX₁ 371, 474, 498, 504, 532. — XIX₂ 685, 688. — XX₂ 312. — XXI₁ 602, 602. — XXII₁ 548.
 Reisinger, L. XVIII₂ 57, 253. — XX₂ 88, 182.
 Reismann XVII₁ 151, 450. — XXIII 574, 577.
 Reiss XIX₁ 10, 11, 102, 104, 112. — XX₁ 503, 560. — XXI 563. — XXI₁ 286. — XXI₂ 715, 870. — XXIII 354.
 Reiss, J. XVII₂ 505, 523.
 Reissert XXI₂ 538.
 Reissner, M. XX₂ 265, 302.
 Reist, A. XXII₁ 96, 100.
 Reiter XIX₁ 561, 562, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 587. — XXII₂ 362, 440.
 Reiter, Hans XX₁ 61.
 Reiths XXIII 267.

- Reitsch XXI₁ 584, 587.
 Reitsma XXIII 623, 625.
 Reitter XIX₁ 371, 424. — XXI₂ 293, 294.
 Reitz XVII₂ 57, 350. — XXII₁ 594.
 Reitz, A. XVII₁ 793, 807.
 Reitzenstein XVIII₂ 814.
 Rejschewski XXI₂ 767, 983.
 Rekate XVIII₂ 654, 657.
 Rekowsky XVII₂ 750. — XXII₁ 671, 675, 678.
 Relier XVIII₂ 407, 409.
 Remak XIX₂ 801, 846. — XX₁ 731, 732. — XXI₂ 333. — XXII₁ 503. — XXII₂ 78.
 Rembold XXI 55.
 Remedi XVII₁ 209, 405.
 Remenovskiy XXIII 473, 482, 486, 490.
 Remlinger XVII₁ 209, 476. — XVII₂ 757, 785, 787. — XVIII₁ 189, 406, 500, 514. — XX₂ 770, 802. — XXII₂ 205, 243, 304, 313, 314.
 Remmele XXIII 682, 704, 705.
 Remmler, W. XVIII₂ 57, 194, 344.
 Remond XXI₁ 71.
 Remsen XXII₁ 627, 639.
 Rémy XXI₂ 74. — XXII₁ 520.
 Remy, A. XIX₂ 162, 243.
 Remy, S. XIX₂ 162, 243.
 Renaud XVII₁ 30, 81, 89, 91, 209. — XVIII₁ 406, 533, 539. — XXIII 250.
 Renault XIX₁ 176, 218.
 Renault XVII₁ 209, 244, 585, 779. — XVII₂ 103, 137, 139, 171. — XVIII₂ 763. — XIX₂ 468, 530. — XXI 235. — XXII₁ 48, 51. — XXIII 42.
 Rencki XXI₂ 249.
 Rendu XVII₂ 316, 320, 330, 730, 735, 812, 824, 847, 903, 923.
 Renner XVII₁ 30, 72. — XVIII₁ 134, 165. — XX₂ 835, 886. — XIX₁ 11, 23. — XXI 656, 657, 684. — XXI₁ 85. — XXIII 267.
 Rennie XXI 558.
 Rénon XIX₁ 560, 577. — XIX₂ 349, 371, 467, 520, 521, 578, 639, 861, 899. — XX₁ 43, 327.
 Rénon, L. XVII₂ 93, 122, 123, 242, 299, 300. — XVIII₁ 251, 259.
 Renqvist XXI₁ 453, 456.
 Renton, J. C. XVII₁ 209, 404, 408.
 Rentoul XX₁ 43, 324.
 Rentz XXI₂ 373, 374, 375, 419, 424.
 Renvers XVII₂ 803, 805. — XXII₁ 627.
 Renwick XXI₁ 115, 166.
 de Renzi XX₁ 43, 404.
 Repreff XXII₁ 762.
 Reschad XXII₂ 395, 438, 438.
 Reschke, K. XX₂ 381, 528.
 Reser XVII₂ 57, 58.
 Resinelli XIX₁ 124, 145. — XXII₂ 322.
 Resow XVIII₂ 452, 472.
 Respighi XXI 29, 43.
 Reth, J. W. XXIII 301, 302.
 Réthi XIX₂ 957, 963, 971, 974, 975, 1159. — XXI₂ 396, 400.
 Retjö XVIII₁ 337, 343.
 Retterer XIX₂ 350. — XXII₁ 268.
 Retzer XIX₂ 330, 331, 332, 333, 411.
 Retzius XVII₂ 169, 172. — XVIII₁ 360, 374, 375. — XX₁ 511, 514. — XXI 567, 568, 569, 586, 587, 607, 610. — XXII₂ 90.
 Retzlaff XVII₂ 853. — XIX₁ 514.
 Reubold XVII₂ 648.
 Reubsæet XVII₂ 320.
 Reuss XXII₁ 652, 654, 657, 668.
 v. Reuss XVII₂ 763, 763, 764, 869, 870, 896, 900. — XXI₁ 52. — XXI₂ 2, 240, 259, 263.
 v. Reuss, A. XXI 558.
 Reuss, E. XVII₂ 466, 474.
 Reuter XVIII₁ 293. — XIX₁ 176, 283. — XXI₂ 120, 240. — XXIII 504, 519, 521, 522, 526, 530, 534, 536, 537, 538, 541, 556, 557, 640, 641.
 Reuter, E. XXII₁ 177, 192, 197, 198, 520, 573, 574.
 Reuter, D. Wolfgang XIX₂ 162, 289.
 Reuterwall XXII₁ 268, 269, 284, 285, 353, 363.
 Reuth XVII₁ 209, 469, 470.
 Reutter XIX₂ 1023, 1159.
 Reveillé XVIII₂ 742.
 Revenstorf XVII₁ 303. — XXII₁ 164. — XXIII 504, 512, 514, 521, 526, 530, 531, 534, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 551.
 Reverchon XXI 558.
 Reverdin XX₂ 477.
 Révész XX₁ 43.
 Revher XXII₁ 304.
 Revire XVIII₂ 583, 592.
 Revis XVIII₁ 568, 593.
 Rey XVII₁ 154, 515. — XXI 666.
 Rey, C. XVII₂ 465, 493.
 Rey, G. XVII₂ 668.
 Reyd XXII₁ 728.
 Reye XVII₂ 466, 473. — XIX₂ 249. — XX₁ 43, 139, 167. — XXI 668, 678, 684. — XXI₁ 581.
 Reye, Edg. XVIII₁ 33, 85, 86.
 Reyer, P. XX₂ 190, 202, 206, 207.
 Reyher XX₁ 43, 422, 521. — XX₂ 405.
 Reymann XXII₂ 205, 332.
 Reymond XXI 558. — XXIII 286.
 Reyn XVII₁ 793, 837. — XXI₂ 837.
 Reynal XVIII₂ 444.
 Reynault XX₂ 522.
 Reynier XX₁ 503.
 Reynier, E. D. XIX₂ 846.
 Reynolds XX₁ 43.
 Reynolds, M. H. XVIII₂ 58, 109, 336.
 Reynolds, W. E. XVII₁ 29, 131, 207, 547.
 Reys XXI₂ 457, 458.
 Rezza XVIII₁ 689, 739.
 Rezza-Vedrani XVIII₁ 689.
 Rezzara XVIII₁ 689.
 Rhea XIX₂ 1066, 1156.
 Rhein XXI₂ 442, 445, 463.
 Rhein, Marcel XIX₂ 861, 886.
 Rheinwald XXIII 267.
 Rheinwaldt XX₁ 566.
 Rhese XXI₂ 391, 395.
 Rho XVII₂ 812, 923.
 Rhode XXII₂ 425, 426, 460, 481, 484, 485. — XXIII 327.
 Rhomberg XX₁ 43, 273.
 Rhumbler XXI 198, 363.
 Riad XXI₂ 542, 542.
 Ribadeau, L. XVII₁ 209, 566, 568, 697.
 Ribadeau, M. XVII₁ 209, 416.

- Ribadeau-Dumas XVII₁ 159, 210, 452. — XVII₂ 668, 675, 756, 811, 832, 857, 857, 860, 865, 923, 925, 933. — XVIII₁ 406, 409, 485, 497, 569, 570, 573, 581, 618, 637, 641. — XIX₁ 549, 552. — XXII₁ 593, 597, 617, 618, 619, 621, 627, 651, 651.
- Ribbert, H. XVII₁ 30, 209. — XVII₂ 149, 367, 371, 377, 382, 401, 402, 403, 404, 407, 409, 410, 411, 660, 703. — XVIII₁ 33, 46, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 77, 80, 87, 88, 99, 134, 138, 170, 174, 175, 177, 182, 251, 261. — XVIII₂ 375, 376, 407, 413, 445, 446, 491, 520, 655, 690, 699, 732, 736, 737, 741, 747, 754, 755, 758, 760, 774, 793. — XIX₁ 11. — XIX₂ 72, 85, 93, 162, 175, 179, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 207, 230, 249, 250, 263, 286, 288, 293, 473, 474, 561, 562, 563, 988, 1077, 1159. — XX₁ 43, 70, 74, 83, 104, 105, 110, 112, 120, 127, 128, 133, 134, 180, 190, 196, 200, 201, 202, 276, 360, 366, 453, 485, 503, 530, 531, 537, 538, 550. — XX₂ 4, 7, 14, 15, 182, 224, 231, 232, 251, 312, 317, 318, 323, 345, 347, 353, 359, 360, 361, 363, 364, 367, 566, 664, 950. — XXI 6, 11, 23, 24, 25, 26, 29, 40, 43, 44, 224, 364, 445, 558. — XXI₁ 213, 243, 251, 260, 296, 321, 393, 429, 432. — XXII₁ 38, 44, 47, 116, 116, 117, 118, 119, 125, 126, 127, 268, 270, 275, 276, 283, 284, 295, 316, 319, 329, 476, 477, 478, 479, 479. — XXII₂ 74, 78, 343. — XXIII 3, 10, 32, 33, 38, 46, 47, 61, 68, 69, 73, 78, 79, 80, 83, 88, 98, 100, 101, 104, 105, 121, 137, 142, 145, 174, 177, 179, 190, 191, 196, 206, 207, 210, 220, 234, 244, 246, 267, 274, 281, 292, 293, 297, 307, 328, 332, 336, 342, 356, 357, 358, 364, 371, 372, 375, 377, 380, 383.
- Ribera y Sans XVII₁ 209, 484, 485.
- Ribereau XVII₂ 741, 742, 744. — XVIII₁ 555, 568, 573, 586, 640, 648.
- Ribierre XVII₂ 398, 434, 639.
- Ribollet XVII₁ 195, 538, 558, 688.
- Ribon XXI₁ 282. — XXI₂ 453, 454.
- Ricard XX₁ 503.
- Ricca-Barberis XVII₁ 30, 126, 209, 417, 516, 553, 699.
- Rich, H. XVII₂ 242, 254.
- Richard XVIII₂ 431, 433. — XXI₂ 260, 263, 762.
- Richardière XX₁ 43, 315.
- Richards XVIII₁ 408, 459. — XX₁ 460, 485.
- Richardson XVIII₁ 293, 406, 535, 539. — XVIII₂ 431, 435. — XIX₁ 371, 392, 399, 402, 421, 444, 496, 501, 510, 549. — XIX₂ 162. — XX₂ 265, 294, 302. — XXI 587. — XXII₁ 754.
- Richelmann XXI 625, 684.
- Richer XX₁ 43, 325.
- Richet XVII₁ 21, 68.
- Richet, C. XX₂ 284, 302.
- Richet, fils XVII₂ 911. — XIX₁ 371, 454, 507, 549.
- Richmond XX₁ 727.
- Richon XVII₂ 398, 431. — XX₁ 3, 14, 43, 343, 377, 381. — XX₂ 381, 429. — XXI₂ 538.
- Richter XVII₁ 209, 423. — XVII₂ 65, 69. — XVIII₂ 452, 458, 509, 515, 641, 645, 668, 675. — XIX₁ 120, 176, 218, 310. — XIX₂ 713, 716. — XX₁ 43, 161, 503, 519, 605. — XX₂ 46, 182, 246, 854. — XXI 636. — XXI₁ 56, 58, 58, 66, 66. — XXI₂ 39, 65, 261, 264, 661, 678. — XXII₁ 110, 137, 142, 694. — XXIII 267, 504, 522.
- Richter, E. XXII₂ 163.
- Richter, G. XVII₂ 669, 669. — XXI 443, 443.
- Richter, H. XX₂ 840. — XXII₁ 366, 366, 375.
- Richter, J. XVIII₂ 58, 127, 174, 202, 234, 237, 247, 251, 253, 279, 282.
- Richter, Joh. XXI 335, 365.
- Richter, M. XX₁ 61, 232.
- Richter, P. F. XVII₁ 22, 30, 72, 104. — XIX₁ 11, 36, 39, 80, 91.
- Richter, Sch. XIX₂ 162, 308, 309, 316.
- Richters XXI 696, 697. — XXII₁ 552, 553, 556. — XXIII 689, 690.
- Ricker, G. XIX₁ 50, 508. — XIX₂ 1113, 1159. — XX₂ 345, 349, 350, 352, 354, 355, 752. — XXI 201, 365. — XXI₂ 242, 776. — XXII₂ 74, 138. — XXIII 341.
- Rickert XXII₂ 338.
- Ricketts XIX₁ 176, 185, 197, 201, 220, 229, 230, 239, 245, 275, 279, 290, 291, 294, 297, 298.
- Ricklin XVII₂ 923.
- Rickmann XVIII₂ 61, 260. — XIX₂ 861, 922. — XX₂ 806.
- Riddelt XXI₂ 409, 410, 411, 413.
- Ridder XVIII₁ 573, 587. — XIX₁ 11, 110.
- Ridder, O. XX₁ 30, 411.
- Riddoch XXI₂ 421, 428, 443, 445.
- Ridell, J. XVII₂ 700, 717.
- Ridler XVIII₂ 654, 659.
- Ridley XXI₁ 297, 304, 426, 443. — XXI₂ 340, 351, 505.
- Riebensahn XVII₁ 209, 484.
- Riebes, W. XVII₁ 209, 387.
- Riebesell XVIII₂ 691, 706.
- Riebold XVII₂ 242, 284, 285, 431, 587, 588. — XIX₂ 466, 515. — XX₁ 43, 208. — XXI₂ 452, 455. — XXII₁ 316, 325.
- Riech XX₂ 469.
- Rieck XVII₂ 917, 918. — XIX₂ 653, 667.
- Riecke XXI 29, 30, 41, 44. — XXIII 267, 301.
- Rieckmann XIX₂ 1127, 1159.
- Ried XVIII₁ 4, 20. — XXI₂ 923, 924. — XXIII 332.
- Riedel XVIII₁ 33, 48, 96, 326. — XIX₁ 354, 372, 416, 417, 520, 522, 522, 524, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 543, 544, 545. — XIX₂ 162, 213. — XX₁ 599. — XXII₁ 627. — XXIII 313, 350, 504, 532, 534, 540.
- Rieder XVII₁ 25, 30, 45, 60, 61, 62, 68, 70, 71, 82, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 107, 198, 209, 370, 387, 393, 395, 412, 469, 510, 781. — XVII₂ 701, 713. — XX₁ 515. — XXII₁ 67, 90. — XXII₂ 395, 438. — XXIII 337.
- Riedinger XVIII₂ 58, 297. — XXIII 267.
- Riedl XX₂ 553. — XXI₁ 121, 170, 173, 596, 597, 598. — XXIII 568, 570, 574, 576, 649, 654, 685, 686.
- Riegel XVII₁ 209, 339, 645. — XIX₁ 176. — XX₁ 43, 419, 420, 523, 524, 566.
- Rieger XXI₂ 124, 144, 145, 146, 591, 592.
- Rieger, G. XXIII 353.
- Rieger, H. XXII₁ 269, 293.

- Rieger, J. XX₂ 839.
 Riegner, O. XVII₁ 210, 403, 409, 793.
 Riegler, P. XVII₁ 152, 295. — XVIII₂ 58, 365.
 Riehl XIX₂ 830, 846. — XX₂ 927. — XXI 29, 44. — XXIII IX 2, 7.
 Riehl, G. XVII₁ 210, 546. — XIX₂ 72, 101.
 Riehl, W. XVII₁ 210, 646, 647.
 Riehlein XVIII₂ 517, 519, 612, 626.
 Riehm XIX₁ 516.
 Rieken, H. XVIII₂ 58, 147, 343.
 Rieländer XVIII₁ 89, 93.
 Riemer XVIII₁ 406, 421, 573, 618. — XIX₂ 870, 891, 899, 906.
 Ries XVIII₂ 567, 570. — XIX₂ 702, 708. — XXI₁ 474.
 Riese XIX₂ 1093, 1159. — XX₁ 503, 568.
 Riesenfeld XX₁ 43, 223, 224. — XXII₁ 67, 90. XXIII 267.
 Riesman XIX₂ 468, 527.
 Riesmann XXI 550.
 Riesmann, R. XVII₂ 639, 651.
 Riesser XX₁ 729, 730.
 Rieth XXI₂ 903, 976.
 Riethus XVII₂ 691.
 Rietsch XVII₂ 750. — XVIII₁ 589. — XXII₁ 671, 673, 678.
 Rietschel XX₁ 43, 322. — XXI₂ 46, 52.
 Rietz XVIII₂ 691. — XX₂ 438. — XXI₁ 400, 409. — XXIII 693.
 Rieusesec, A. XVIII₂ 58, 173.
 Rieux XVII₁ 30, 44, 56, 87, 788. — XVIII₁ 568, 573, 586, 607, 608, 689, 782.
 Rievel XVIII₂ 58, 145, 146, 385, 452, 468, 583, 600, 601. — XX₂ 35, 64, 76, 88, 182. — XXII₁ 350, 391, 420. — XXII₂ 5. — XXIII 586, 587, 649, 652, 655.
 Riezmann XXI 550.
 Rigge XXI₂ 416.
 Riggert, F. XXII, 353.
 Riggio, G. XX₂ 859, 860, 865, 869, 870, 873.
 Righetti XVIII₁ 689, 740.
 Righi, F. XVIII, 689.
 Rigler XXI₂ 477, 531, 532.
 Rigo XXII, 316, 323.
 Rihl, J. XVII₂ 242, 267, 302, 304, 305, 308, 309, 311. — XIX₂ 461, 464, 466, 470, 481, 483, 491, 498, 501, 515, 517, 538.
 Rille XVII₁ 30, 210, 504, 506, 530, 533, 538, 543, 551, 552. — XXI₂ 537.
 Rillet XXII₂ 275.
 Rilliet XIX₁ 355, 379, 496, 501, 502.
 Rilliez XVII₂ 896, 897.
 Rimaud XVII, 178, 548.
 Rimbaud XVIII₁ 406, 425. — XIX₁ 375, 418, 502, 533.
 Rimann XIX₁ 525. — XXIII 337.
 Rimpau XVII₂ 795. — XVIII₁ 395, 400, 406, 421, 445, 451, 453, 467, 468, 525, 573, 574, 606, 620, 621, 623, 634, 635, 636, 639, 640, 641, 655. — XIX₂ 548. — XIX₂ 861, 891. — XXI₁ 474. — XXII₁ 594, 602, 617, 618.
 Rimpler XXI₁ 37.
 Rinaldi XXI 558.
 Rinbaud, L. XVIII, 581, 629.
 Rindfleisch XXI₂ 792, 807.
 Rindfleisch, E. XVIII₁ 159. — XIX₂ 988. — XX₂ 4, 182, 239, 247, 494. — XXII₂ 74, 79, 80, 101, 151. — XXIII 33, 36, 38, 45, 56, 57, 60, 61, 62, 76, 98, 244, 356, 379.
 Rindfleisch, W. d. ältere XVII, 210.
 Rindfleisch, W. d. jüngere XVII₁ 210, 345, 475, 494, 675. — XX₁ 43, 261, 265, 272, 273, 702. — XXII₁ 177, 186. — XXIII 431, 439, 440, 445, 446.
 Ring XXI₁ 361, 524, 532. — XXI₂ 569, 876, 885.
 Ringel XX₂ 312, 337.
 Ringer XXII₁ 387. — XXIII 211.
 Ringer-Locke XXI 448. — XXI₂ 674.
 Ringrose XVIII₁ 406, 459.
 Rings XVIII₁ 574, 638, 646.
 Ringseis XXII₂ 7.
 Rinne XXIII 267.
 Rinses, J. XXII₁ 369, 373, 376, 379, 394, 429.
 Rintelen XVIII₁ 396, 463.
 Riolandi XXI₁ 361.
 Ripa, L. XVIII₁ 689.
 Ripke XVIII₂ 423, 424.
 Ripley XXII₁ 713.
 Ripper XVIII₂ 113.
 Rippmann XXIII 252.
 Ris, H. XXII, 369, 370, 372, 386, 387, 394, 408.
 Risak XXIII 271.
 Rischbieth, H. XVIII₁ 4, 27. — XX₂ 381, 451, 453, 456, 457, 458, 460, 493, 495.
 Rischbieter, W. XVII₂ 571. — XIX₂ 162, 219.
 Risel XVII₁ 210, 380, 553. — XVII₂ 320, 325, 639, 646, 691, 701, 702. — XVIII₁ 126, 128, 129, 302, 304, 305. — XIX₁ 521. — XIX₂ 222, 299, 1159. — XX₁ 44, 313, 694, 694. — XXI 54, 55, 656, 658, 666, 670, 676, 677, 679, 684. — XXII₁ 181, 182. — XXIII 281, 287, 313.
 Risley XXI₁ 584, 587. — XXI₂ 221, 339, 385, 388, 390, 396, 499, 571, 683, 699, 876.
 Risnik XXIII 430, 464.
 Rispal XVII₁ 210, 519. — XIX₁ 411.
 Rissel XXIII 33.
 Rissling XVIII₁ 574, 605.
 Rist XVII₁ 30, 118, 210, 320, 321, 330, 371, 483, 666, 669, 670, 774. — XVII₂ 756. — XXI₂ 525, 526, 723, 731, 768, 863. — XXII₁ 654.
 Ristitch XXI₂ 309.
 Ristori XVIII₂ 452, 474.
 Ritchie XIX₂ 388, 440, 463, 491, 492.
 Ritsch XVII₂ 872.
 Ritt XX₂ 841.
 Rittenhouse XX₁ 44, 406.
 Rittenhouse, W. XVIII, 170, 171.
 Ritter XX₁ 727. — XXI₁ 483, 483. — XXII₂ 309.
 Ritter, H. XVII₂ 603, 612, 613, 614, 615.
 Ritter, K. XXII₁ 646. — XXIII 33, 129, 130, 135, 137, 138, 267, 297.
 Rittershaus XVII₂ 639, 643. — XXII₂ 363, 438.
 v. Rittersheim XVII₂ 770, 910.
 v. Ritvók XVIII₁ 11. — XX₁ 44, 362.
 Ritz XXII₁ 493, 495.
 Ritzmann, H. XIX₂ 162, 252.
 Riva XVIII₁ 689, 691. — XX₁ 616, 619, 637, 717. — XXI₁ 221, 225.

- Riva-Rocci XX₂ 760.
 Rive XXIII 267, 338.
 Rivers XXII₁ 499, 500, 500.
 Rivers, T. M. XIX₂ 861, 887.
 Rives XXIII 263, 270.
 Rivet XVII₁ 30, 118.
 Rivet, L. XVII₂ 320, 345.
 Rivière XVII₂ 639, 666. — XIX₁ 141, 142,
 Rivolta XX₂ 814. — XXIII 554, 555, 587, 633,
 640, 642, 643, 670, 682.
 Rivry XIX₁ 372, 452., 496.
 Rizzi, M. XVIII₁ 689.
 Rizzo XXI₁ 218, 225. — XXI₂ 660, 682.
 Rizzoli XVII₁ 31, 210, 382, 520, 642, 643, 644.
 Rizzuti XVII₂ 857, 917, 919. — XIX₁ 177, 275.
 Robbins, F. C. XVIII₁ 639.
 Robert XVII₂ 722. — XVIII₂ 691, 699. —
 XXI 550. — XXIII 267, 358.
 Roberts XVII₂ 896. — XVIII₁ 406, 481. —
 XXI₁ 121, 203, 422, 444, 598. — XXI₂ 394,
 395. — XXII₁ 695, 696.
 Roberts, St. R. XVIII₁ 689, 730, 747.
 Robertson XX₂ 86, 182. — XXI₂ 599, 600. —
 XXIII 33, 143.
 Robertson, Br. XVIII₂ 691, 704, 705.
 Robertson, J. XVIII₂ 509, 515.
 Robertson, J. J. XVII₂ 320, 336.
 Robertson, R. C. XXII₂ 364, 371.
 Robič XVII₂ 639, 642. — XXII₁ 155.
 Robin XVII₁ 112, 154, 210, 335, 336, 339, 482,
 488, 491, 766. — XIX₁ 431, 447. — XX₂ 381,
 448. — XXII₁ 335.
 Robin, A. XVII₂ 701, 714.
 Robin, Ch. XX₂ 261, 277, 302.
 Robinsohn XXII₁ 144.
 Robinson XVIII₁ 251, 274. — XIX₁ 177, 195. —
 XIX₂ 387, 389, 416, 440, 462, 465, 488, 503,
 980. — XXI₁ 22, 23, 566, 570. — XXI₂
 240, 559, 821. — XXII₁ 733. — XXII₂ 5,
 19, 24.
 Robinson, B. XVII₂ 398, 431.
 Robinson, Canby G. XIX₂ 388, 440, 443, 462,
 463, 464, 491, 502.
 Robinson, Charles Allen XIX₂ 462, 488.
 Robinson Duffield, W. XVII₂ 447, 455.
 Robinson, G. XVII₂ 187, 212.
 Robitschek, J. XIX₁ 177, 218.
 Robolotti, F. XVIII₁ 689.
 Robrin XXIII 682.
 Robson XVII₂ 912.
 Robson, Mayo XIX₁ 372, 396, 404, 411, 419,
 489, 508.
 Robustelli XVIII₁ 689.
 Rocard XX₂ 821.
 Roccavilla XXIII 370.
 Rocchi XX₂ 927.
 Rocchi, G. XVIII₁ 574, 589, 618.
 Roch, M. XVII₂ 603, 619.
 Rocha XX₂ 831, 840, 855, 858.
 de Rocha, H. XVII₂ 770, 771.
 da Rocha-Lima XVII₂ 906. — XIX₁ 126, 132,
 159, 177, 185, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 198,
 199, 202, 204, 221, 222, 224, 226, 227, 228,
 229, 232, 234, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 244,
 245, 248, 251, 252, 253, 255, 256, 270, 271,
 274, 275, 285, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297,
 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 310, 315.
 — XX₂ 802, 927, 932, 950, 957, 965, 967.
 Roचाix XVIII₁ 397, 398, 420, 421, 434, 534,
 537, 539.
 Rocharд XXI₂ 531, 532.
 Rochat XXI₁ 327, 343, 361, 524. — XXI₂
 593, 594, 658, 660, 675, 678, 743, 769, 787,
 788, 788.
 Roche XVII₁ 169, 485. — XXI₁ 121. —
 XXI₂ 682.
 Roché XX₂ 185, 876, 885.
 Rocher XXIII 267.
 Roehling XXI₂ 590.
 Rochon XXI₁ 400, 409. — XXI₂ 220, 221,
 230, 231, 236, 241, 253, 254, 434, 533, 534,
 537, 700, 715.
 Rochs XXI 654, 655, 684.
 Rockard XVIII₁ 33, 108.
 Rodano, Fr. XVII₂ 903, 907.
 Roddy XVIII₁ 572, 586.
 Rodelius XX₁ 637, 638, 677, 679, 683, 696, 698.
 Rodenwaldt XVIII₁ 406, 414.
 Rodet XVIII₁ 406, 426, 528, 544. — XXII₂ 225.
 Rodet-Bertin XX₂ 410.
 Rodiet XXI₂ 459, 461, 514, 516.
 Rodigina XXI₁ 598. — XXI₂ 80, 81.
 Rodler XVIII₁ 203.
 Rodler-Zipkin XVII₁ 31, 54, 121, 126. —
 XX₁ 44, 263.
 Rodney, Tine XX₂ 377, 412.
 Rodow XIX₂ 474, 567. — XX₂ 927, 969.
 Rodow, J. XVII₂ 366, 369, 371, 379.
 Rodriguez XVII₂ 917. — XVIII₁ 396, 484, 574,
 604.
 Roeder XXI₁ 10, 12, 15, 104, 106. — XXIII 267.
 Roederer XX₂ 313, 317, 329.
 Roediger XX₂ 806, 813.
 Roello XXIII 353.
 Roelofs XXI₂ 4, 5, 17, 20, 122.
 Roemer XIX₁ 194. — XXII₂ 205, 236, 303,
 304, 313, 314.
 Roemer, F. XVII₁ 210, 343, 659.
 Roemer, G. A. XXIII 393, 400, 414.
 Roemer, P. XXI₁ 121, 122, 139, 140, 142, 155,
 159, 179, 187, 214, 283. — XXI₂ 418, 475,
 615, 620, 627, 629, 631, 637, 655, 656, 657,
 669, 768, 786, 984.
 Roemheld XVIII₁ 95, 285, 295. — XXI₂ 222. —
 XXII₁ 170, 172, 652, 657.
 Roemheld, L. XVII₂ 301, 511.
 Roemisch XXII₁ 434, 436, 442, 443, 445, 448.
 Roenne XXI₁ 400, 402, 409, 524, 539. —
 XXI₂ 1, 9, 35, 37, 63, 73, 77, 82, 84, 87,
 94, 102, 124, 132, 138, 140, 143, 150, 168,
 184, 185, 200, 201, 202, 208, 209, 211, 243,
 248, 304, 305, 306, 321, 328, 342, 352, 358,
 364, 372, 374, 405, 407, 408, 409, 413, 432,
 480, 483, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 523, 925,
 939, 940.
 Roepke XIX₂ 1101, 1145. — XXI₂ 723, 768,
 770, 771, 779. — XXIII 267.
 Roersch XXII₁ 627, 632.
 Roesch, H. XXIII 278, 300.
 Roese, A. XXII₁ 209, 213.
 Roesen XXI₁ 478, 479.
 Roesler XIX₁ 177, 254.

- Roessler XVIII₁ 632. — XXI*₂ 35, 272, 385, 389.
v. Roeth XXI*₁ 122, 157, 207, 444. — XXI*₂ 574, 574.
Röckl XXII₂ 205, 233, 234, 235, 290.
Röder XVIII₂ 58, 194, 407, 409, 415, 415, 427, 429, 440, 440, 452, 457, 476, 479, 499, 501, 520, 520, 521, 529, 530, 533, 534, 542, 546, 584, 592, 603, 605, 691, 707. — XIX₂ 692, 696. — XX₁ 44, 80.
Röder, H. XX₁ 44.
Röger XVII₂ 474.
Röhl XX₂ 927, 975. — XXII₁ 334.
Röhr XXI*₂ 450.
Roël XVIII₁ 689.
Röll XX₂ 813. — XXIII 614.
Röhmman XVIII₁ 170, 206. — XX₂ 283, 302.
Römer XVII₁ 94, 861, 884, 888, 890, 891, 892, 895, 896, 903. — XIX₂ 747, 775, 777, 785, 787, 788, 789, 799. — XX₁ 44, 73.
Römer, K. XVIII₂ 58, 196.
Römer, L. XXII₁ 369.
Roemer, Oskar XVII₁ 861, 884, 888, 890, 891, 892, 895, 896, 903.
Römer, P. H. XVIII₁ 361, 389. — XVIII₂ 48, 58, 59, 96, 102, 210, 211, 235, 236, 238, 287, 288, 297, 300, 327, 329, 691, 817. — XX₁ 438, 467, 468, 471, 474, 486. — XXI 59, 60, 63, 82, 687, 701, 702, 702.
Rönholm XVIII₂ 542, 546.
Röpke XXIII 267.
Rösch XXII₁ 209, 218.
Röse XVII₁ 861, 889. — XX₁ 668, 669, 675. — XXII₁ 763.
Röse, C. XVIII₂ 691, 776.
Röse, F. XXII₁ 116, 127, 128.
Rösen, L. XVII₁ 210, 345.
Rösler XVIII₁ 406, 511. — XX₁ 503, 567.
Rösler, O. A. XXII₁ 116, 130, 177, 191.
Rösli XVII₂ 812, 818, 844, 846.
Rössle XVII₂ 416, 458, 646. — XVIII₁ 4, 10, 11, 21, 33, 103, 104, 112, 187, 251, 269, 302, 304. — XVIII₂ 691, 721, 732, 742, 743, 744, 747, 750, 751, 764, 769, 803, 804. — XIX₁ 372, 477. — XIX₂ 79, 80, 118, 119, 122, 131, 143, 578, 584, 614, 618, 639. — XX₁ 44, 45, 61, 64, 82, 83, 102, 103, 110, 111, 118, 123, 125, 130, 131, 143, 149, 155, 156, 165, 169, 173, 180, 189, 196, 197, 209, 210, 223, 230, 255, 294, 337, 345, 354, 365, 371, 381, 397, 503, 553, 554, 556, 558, 563, 565. — XX₂ 312, 333, 381, 420, 421, 422, 425, 437, 448, 455, 460, 467, 468, 470, 476, 482, 483, 488, 493, 494, 496, 501, 517, 523, 533, 535, 802, 927, 966, 975. — XXI 28, 29, 40, 44, 261, 365, 558. — XXII₁ 27, 48, 110, 137, 163, 187, 209, 221, 269, 293, 299, 312, 427, 708, 811. — XXII₂ 74, 103, 126, 153, 165, 171, 179. — XXIII, IX 10, 33, 83, 119, 134, 160, 196, 341, 431, 433.
Rötzer XVIII₂ 407, 410.
Roffo XIX₂ 861, 874, 896. — XXIII 33, 212.
Rogalski XXI*₂ 137, 140.
Roger XVII₁ 210, 561, 596, 598, 599, 604, 612, 696, 698. — XVII₂ 723, 726, 727, 730, 745, 754, 755, 757, 758, 758, 763, 763, 764, 766, 767, 783, 785, 787, 792, 798, 799, 903. — XVIII₁ 402, 467. — XIX₁ 547, 556, 557. — XIX₂ 460, 476. — XXI 85, 119, 558. — XXII₁ 434, 447, 452, 591, 594, 625, 679. — XXII₂ 205, 251, 256, 274, 309, 336, 337, 342, 357, 361.
Roger, Bacon XVIII₂ 691.
Roger, H. XVII₂ 242, 265, 270. — XVIII₁ 574, 586, 604, 637.
Roger, L. XVII₂ 505.
Rogers XVII₁ 31, 210, 525, 776. — XVII₂ 878, 884, 899. — XX₁ 723, 727. — XXI*₂ 43, 69, 320, 326, 328, 368.
Rogers, B. XVIII₂ 58, 336.
Rogers, L. A. XVIII₂ 58, 97.
Rogers, J. F. XIX₂ 865.
Rogge XVIII₁ 575, 622.
Roggs XIX₂ 995.
Rogmann XXI*₂ 599, 599.
Rogner XXI*₂ 186.
Rohde XVII₁ 31, 87, 210, 466. — XIX₁ 11, 22, 23. — XXII₁ 594, 612, 627, 640, 652, 668. — XXII₂ 5, 74, 103, 397, 456, 483.
Rohde, E. XVII₂ 187, 190, 191. — XXIII 74, 230.
Rohde, Einar XVIII₂ 691, 813.
v. Rohden XVII₂ 516.
Rohdenburg XXIII 24, 33, 188.
Rohfleisch XVII₂ 812, 828, 844, 846.
Rohmer XVIII₂ 817. — XIX₂ 467, 474, 523, 568, 572. — XX₁ 44, 322. — XXI*₂ 165, 338, 339, 500. — XXIII 431, 465.
Rohmer, P. XVII₂ 289, 398, 411, 413, 414, 415. — XXII₁ 67, 71, 74.
Rohn XX₁ 503, 518. — XXII₁ 182.
Rohner XXI*₂ 687, 695.
Rohnstein XVII₁ 223, 517, 574.
Rohonyi XIX₁ 372, 479, 501.
Rohr XX₁ 44, 307. — XX₂ 839. — XXI*₂ 684, 689, 834.
Rohrer XX₁ 44, 186, 342.
Rohrer, Fr. XX₁ 44. — XX₂ 381, 446, 447.
Rohrschneider XXI*₁ 332, 361. — XXII₁ 338, 340.
Rokitansky XVII₂ 345, 521, 730, 730. — XVIII₁ 10, 15, 16. — XVIII₂ 691, 789. — XIX₁ 372. — XIX₂ 5, 5, 6, 7, 21, 33, 653. — XX₁ 44, 67, 69, 171, 174, 175, 219, 224, 360, 364, 365, 399, 400, 403, 428, 429. — XX₂ 537, 652, 667. — XXI 558. — XXI*₁ 222. — XXII₂ 74, 153, 191. — XXIII 8, 373, 485.
Rokitsky XIX₁ 372, 402.
Rokitzki XVII₁ 210.
Rol XXI 559.
Roland XVII₂ 857, 860, 861.
Rolandi XXI*₁ 271, 283. — XXI*₂ 102, 184. — XXIII 267, 388.
Rolandis XVIII₁ 689.
Roll XXI*₂ 75, 195, 198. — XXIII 504, 542.
Rolland XVII₂ 320, 331. — XXI*₂ 723.
Rolleston XVII₁ 31, 127. — XVII₂ 730, 748, 803. — XVIII₂ 555, 565, 781. — XXI*₂ 250, 254, 254. — XXIII 267, 302, 309.
Rolleston, J. D. XVII₂ 398, 400, 429.

- Rollet XVIII₁ 689. — XIX₁ 125. — XXI₁ 38, 44, 122, 150, 225, 322, 361, 370, 386, 431, 433, 434, 435, 444. — XXI₂ 5, 20, 41, 42, 59, 243, 248, 340, 368, 371, 378, 402, 406, 477, 478, 479, 492, 495, 578, 726, 736, 738, 804, 817, 862, 877, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 892, 894, 905, 906, 912, 913, 976, 981, 982. — XXII₂ 74, 78, 86.
- Rollier XIX₂ 51. — XXI₁ 451, 467, 474. — XXI₂ 833, 834, 835.
- Rollmann XIX₁ 508.
- Rolly XVII₂ 418, 542, 666, 763, 764, 911. — XVIII₁ 406, 407, 455, 476, 574, 621, 624, 639, 641, 647, 655. — XIX₁ 513.
- Rolly, Fr. XIX₂ 861, 922, 1126, 1159.
- Roloff XVIII₂ 509. — XX₂ 34, 46, 63, 87, 182, 312, 322, 833, 834. — XXIII 572.
- Roman XVII₁ 31, 131, 133. — XVIII₁ 574, 638. — XIX₁ 261, 287. — XXI 263, 265, 357. — XXII₁ 669. — XXII₂ 396, 403, 403, 417, 419, 425, 450, 452, 471, 472, 473, 479, 481, 482, 491, 493, 494, 496. — XXIII 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 125, 128, 228, 256, 267, 276, 278, 281, 285, 289, 295, 308, 322, 325.
- Roman, B. XVII₁ 211, 549.
- Romani XVII₁ 211, 486.
- Romano, G. XVIII₁ 689.
- Romanoff, M. XVII₂ 511, 750.
- Romanowitsch XVII₁ 230, 493, 679.
- Romanowsky XVIII₁ 390.
- Romaro XVIII₁ 689.
- Romat XXI 615, 682.
- Rombach, K. XVII₂ 466, 483, 526.
- v. Romberg XVII₂ 108, 214, 215, 372, 375, 401, 403, 409, 411, 418, 428, 430, 431, 432, 451, 453, 455, 527, 535, 538, 580, 581, 582, 620, 624, 662, 698, 730, 812, 842. — XVIII₁ 11, 12, 180, 197, 198, 199. — XIX₁ 534, 545. — XIX₂ 382, 393, 1053, 1159. — XX₁ 44, 405. — XX₂ 754. — XXII₁ 38, 61, 67, 68, 71, 74, 75, 84, 85, 96, 103, 170, 170, 173, 174, 177, 193, 253, 254, 269, 270, 302, 316, 320, 323. — XXII₂ 390. — XXIII 395, 424, 431, 451, 462, 464, 465.
- Romeik XXI₂ 199.
- Romeis XVII₂ 127, 134, 215, 242, 313, 314. — XIX₂ 348, 356, 357, 360, 361, 374, 390, 455, 456, 466, 510. — XX₁ 44, 61, 150, 338. — XX₂ 381, 427, 429, 430, 533, 564. — XXI 188, 200, 207, 365. — XXI₁ 122, 182. — XXII₂ 74, 119.
- Romer, A. XXI₂ 576, 577.
- Romich XXIII 473, 482.
- Rominger XX₁ 44, 277.
- Romme XXI₂ 434.
- Rommel XVIII₁ 407, 543. — XIX₁ 372, 468, 497. — XX₁ 737, 738, 740.
- Rommeler XVIII₁ 407, 497, 506, 574, 623, 625, 633.
- Romming XXI₂ 943.
- Romond XVIII₁ 407, 439.
- Romunde XXI₁ 411, 444.
- Rona XVII₁ 211, 538, 701, 901. — XVII₂ 187, 188, 190. — XVIII₁ 689, 782. — XX₂ 927, 942, 945. — XXII₂ 74, 124, 130. — XXIII 214.
- Ronay XVII₂ 57, 58.
- Ronca XXII₁ 38, 47, 53, 67, 86, 379.
- Ronca, V. XX₂ 861, 871, 872.
- Roncaglio, G. XVIII₂ 59, 263, 776, 481.
- Roncali XVIII₁ 689.
- Ronchetti XXI 558.
- Ronconi, T. L. XVII₁ 211, 597.
- Roncoroni XVII₁ 211. — XVIII₁ 689, 716.
- Roncorni XVIII₂ 691, 782.
- Rondeau XVII₁ 211. — XX₂ 262, 284, 302.
- Rondholz XXIII 267, 268.
- Rondke XIX₁ 11, 40, 177.
- Rondoni, XVIII₁ 689, 721, 722, 724, 776. — XXIII 189.
- Ronnaux XXI₂ 259, 262.
- Ronne XXI₁ 327, 361.
- Rontaboul XVII₁ 153, 520, 521.
- Ronzard XX₂ 927.
- Ronzoni XVII₁ 31, 113.
- v. Roojen XIX₁ 126.
- Roos XIX₁ 549, 555. — XX₁ 441, 442, 451, 484. — XXI 687, 688.
- Roos, C. XIX₂ 861, 896.
- Roos, J. XVIII₂ 59, 198, 201.
- Roosa XXI₂ 303, 304.
- Roose XXIII 504, 539.
- Roosen XXIII 178.
- Roosing XIX₁ 11, 108. — XXII₁ 590. — XXIII 16.
- van Rooy XXI₁ 103.
- Roper, J. C. XVII₁ 211, 469.
- Ropert XIX₂ 713, 716.
- Roque, G. XVII₂ 667.
- Roques XIX₁ 521, 525. — XX₂ 163, 182.
- Roquet XVIII₂ 407, 411, 452, 455, 509, 514, 516, 518, 607, 617, 639, 640, 644, 647, 654, 658. — XXIII 623, 631.
- Roquette XVIII₁ 689.
- Rorschach XXIII 268, 370.
- Rosa XVIII₁ 689. — XXIII 33.
- de Rosa XXI₁ 542, 545. — XXI₂ 144, 402, 726, 742, 831, 859, 905, 922.
- Rosanoff XXI 375, 380, 463.
- Rosati XXI₁ 444. — XXIII 268.
- Rosati, B. XVII₁ 211, 622.
- Roscin XXI₂ 661, 673.
- Roschdestmenskaja XXI 429, 430.
- Roschdestwensky XXII₁ 779.
- Roschig XIX₂ 717, 719.
- Roschlaub XXI 354.
- Roscoe XIX₁ 504. — XXII₁ 625.
- Rose XVII₂ 532, 535. — XXII₁ 475, 476, 476. — XXIII 268, 586, 591.
- Rose, Carl Wienand XIX₂ 861, 893, 908. — XX₁ 44.
- Rose, F. XX₁ 44, 245.
- Rose, F. G. XIX₂ 861, 896.
- Roselli XXI₁ 444. — XXI₂ 539.
- Rosemann XX₂ 264, 292, 299.
- Rosen XVIII₁ 690, 782. — XXII₂ 473.
- Rosén XX₂ 188, 192.
- Rosen, P. XXI 423.
- Rosenau XVIII₁ 407, 413, 493, 512. — XIX₁ 151. — XIX₂ 861, 936. — XX₁ 503, 540. — XX₂ 908, 908, 909, 910.
- Rosenau, M. J. XVIII₂ 59, 347.

- Rosenbach XVIII₁ 198. — XIX₁ 508. — XIX₂ 1065. — XX₁ 503, 537, 538. — XXI*₂ 779, 805, 810. — XXII₂ 74, 81, 82, 146, 193.
 Rosenbach, F. J. XVIII₂ 59, 220.
 Rosenbach, J. XVII₂ 400, 402, 409.
 Rosenbach, O. XVII₂ 279, 557, 626, 630, 655. — XX₁ 44, 96, 118, 137, 138, 170, 176, 417.
 Rosenbauch XXI*₂ 466, 471, 990.
 Rosenbaum XXI*₂ 36, 580.
 Rosenbaum, H. A. XXII₁ 67, 84.
 Rosenbaum, S. XIX₂ 861, 904, 981, 1159.
 Rosenberg XIX₁ 9, 11, 16, 67, 87, 104, 113. — XX₁ 356. — XX₂ 582, 618, 658, 683, 687, 791, 792, 802. — XXI*₂ 222, 236, 793, 804. — XXII₁ 782, 788. — XXII₂ 5. — XXIII 33, 268, 689.
 Rosenberg, M. XXII₁ 316, 326.
 Rosenberger, R. C. XVIII₂ 59, 147, 452, 461.
 Rosenblath XIX₂ 1114.
 Rosenblatt XXII₁ 328, 334, 335.
 Rosenbloom XXI 560.
 Rosenblüth XXI*₂ 769.
 Rosenblum XXI 447, 451.
 Rosenbohm XXIII 23.
 Rosenburg XXIII 268.
 Rosenbusch, H. XVII₂ 603, 607.
 Rosenbusch, J. XVIII₁ 134, 148.
 Rosendorff XX₁ 44, 383.
 Rosenfeld XX₁ 509, 515. — XXI*₂ 536, 540. — XXII₁ 436, 448.
 Rosenfeld, E. XVII₁ 31, 211, 567, 570. — XXIII 33.
 Rosenfeld, F. XVII₂ 511. — XXII₁ 96, 105.
 Rosenfeld, G. XVII₂ 367, 370, 374. — XIX₂ 861, 922. — XX₁ 471, 472, 483, 487. — XX₂ 312, 337, 927, 946.
 Rosenfeld, M. XX₁ 729, 730.
 Rosengart XX₁ 44, 358, 411.
 Rosenhaupt XIX₂ 578, 602. — XX₁ 44, 386. — XXI 558.
 Rosenheim XX₂ 927, 943.
 Rosenheim, O. XVII₂ 186, 188.
 Rosenmeyer XXI*₂ 136.
 Rosenow XIX₁ 557. — XIX₂ 1034, 1035, 1093, 1159. — XX₁ 503, 539. — XXIII 268.
 Rosenow, E. C. XVII₂ 466, 468, 469, 483.
 Rosenstein XIX₁ 126, 146, 147, 310. — XIX₂ 162, 215. — XX₂ 802. — XXI*₁ 269, 272, 283, 554. — XXI*₂ 45, 46, 57, 59, 123, 127, 128, 330, 332, 333, 463, 465, 858, 868. — XXIII 360, 361.
 Rosenstein, Paul XIX₂ 163, 198.
 Rosenstern, J. XVII₁ 31, 72, 83, 211, 381, 389, 429, 462, 531, 657. — XX₁ 44, 309.
 Rosenstiels XX₂ 240.
 Rosenthal XVII₁ 67. — XIX₁ 88, 126. — XIX₂ 578, 600. — XX₁ 503, 568, 607. — XX₂ 631. — XXI 238, 357. — XXI*₁ 71, 122, 169. — XXII₁ 592, 609, 619. — XXII₂ 205, 221, 222, 364, 365. — XXIII 27, 268, 689, 691.
 Rosenthal, A. XVII₂ 320, 337, 338, 669, 669, 675.
 Rosenthal, F. XX₂ 927, 944. — XXII₂ 74, 126.
 Rosenthal, H. XXI 558.
 Rosenthal, Henryk XIX₂ 471.
 Rosenthal, K. O. XXII₁ 316, 319, 320, 321, 326.
 Rosenthal, L. XXII₂ 397, 401, 402, 410, 411, 424, 448, 467, 472, 479.
 Rosenthal, L. B. XVIII₁ 404, 451.
 Rosenthal, S. XXI 476, 478.
 Rosenthal, Th. XVII₂ 505, 591, 593.
 Rosenthal, W. XVIII₁ 361, 387, 388.
 Rosenthal, W. J. XVIII₁ 33, 108, 110.
 Roser, H. XVII₂ 466, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491.
 Roser, K. XVIII₁ 278. — XX₂ 345, 358.
 Rosica XXI*₂ 39, 57, 794.
 Rosin XVII₁ 211, 241, 361, 363. — XVIII₁ 407, 482.
 Rosin, H. XXII₁ 316, 322.
 Rosinski XVII₁ 861, 901. — XX₂ 188, 200.
 Roskam XXI*₂ 433, 460, 462.
 Roskin XXIII 33, 202, 203, 212, 213.
 Rosnohlet XXI*₂ 42, 59
 Rosonell XX₂ 815
 Ross XVII₁ 31. — XIX₁ 372, 416, 496, 502, 529. — XXI*₂ 397, 402. — XXII₁ 484, 488, 495.
 Ross, A. XVII₁ 160, 372, 624, 625, 697.
 Ross, E. A. XVIII₂ 654, 662.
 Ross, J. XX₁ 739, 740.
 Rossbach XX₁ 744, 745. — XX₂ 271, 272, 302.
 Rossberger XIX₁ 177. — XX₂ 576.
 Rosselet XXIII 271.
 Rossello, H. XVII₁ 31, 84, 180, 211, 368, 369, 373, 483, 484, 485, 491, 495, 583, 678, 709, 711, 736, 749, 766, 771.
 Rossels XXI 444, 445.
 van Rossem XXI*₂ 394, 397.
 Rossi XVIII₁ 574, 591, 690. — XIX₂ 692, 696. — XX₁ 468. — XX₂ 927, 961. — XXI*₁ 72, 238, 283. — XXI*₂ 5, 104, 330, 333, 457, 458, 560, 658, 676. — XXIII 600.
 Rossi, A. XVII₁ 211, 631, 632, 633, 708, 710.
 Rossi, F. XVII₁ 211, 545, 561. — XVIII₁ 690.
 Rossi, G. XVII₁ 186, 421, 465, 516.
 Rossi, R. P. XVIII₂ 59, 128, 201, 203, 209, 476, 483, 567, 574, 584, 606.
 Rossier XX₂ 312, 325.
 Rossignol XVIII₂ 59, 287.
 Rossini XIX₁ 372, 458, 497.
 Rosskopf XX₂ 65, 182, 886.
 Rosskopf J. XVIII₂ 668, 668.
 Rossmüller XVII₂ 59, 60.
 Rossoff, A. XXI 421.
 Rossolimo XXI 440, 441, 468, 469.
 Rossow XXI*₂ 44, 53.
 Rossweg XX₂ 47, 182.
 Rosswinkler XX₁ 45, 235.
 Rosyski XXI 429, 430.
 Rost XVIII₁ 407, 423. — XVIII₂ 59, 187. — XIX₂ 163, 186, 187, 189. — XX₁ 623, 638. — XXI*₁ 469, 474. — XXI*₂ 521, 523. — XXII₂ 5, 152. — XXIII 33, 358.
 Rost, Fr. XVIII₁ 33, 39, 40, 41, 574.
 Rostberg XXIII 268.
 v. Rosthorn XVII₂ 599. — XX₁ 45, 371, 372. — XXIII 347, 350.
 Rostoski XX₂ 587, 802.
 Rostschin XXI*₁ 609, 610.
 Roszczkowski XVIII₁ 690.
 Rota XVIII₁ 690.

- Rotch, Th. XVIII₂ 734, 735.
 Roth XIX₁ 11, 90, 91, — XIX₂ 461, 462, 468, 469, 486, 487, 490, 492, 501, 535, 556, 739, 799. — XXI₂ 267, 268, 282, 283, 285, 384, 537, 538. — XXIII 268, 356, 376, 504, 515, 516, 519, 524, 525, 527, 533.
 Roth, H. XXI 558. — XXII₁ 137, 154, 155, 156, 177, 179.
 Roth, H. u. M. XXI*₁ 524, 530, 531, 532, 534, 535, 541.
 Roth, J. XVIII₂ 487, 487.
 Roth, M. XIX₁ 372, 388, 489. — XXII₁ 627.
 Roth, N. XVII₁ 31, 86, 211, 447. — XIX₁ 562, 563. — XX₁ 45, 225, 246, 296, 301, 304.
 Roth, O. XVII₁ 211, 246, 419, 505. — XVII₂ 242, 277, 289, 293, 300, 320, 332, 338, 352, 353, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 393, 876, 877, 923, 926. — XVIII₁ 407, 467. — XXII₁ 477, 479.
 Roth, Thomas XIX₁ 372, 423, 436.
 Roth, W. XXII₁ 316, 319, 327.
 Rothacker XVIII₁ 574, 633. — XX₂ 802. — XXIII 268.
 Rothacker, A. XIX₁ 177.
 Rothberger XVIII₁ 416, 574, 593, 600. — XIX₂ 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 398, 403, 408, 410, 411, 417, 418, 419, 426, 427, 428, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 441, 442, 443, 450, 452, 461, 462, 464, 465, 466, 486, 490, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 503, 504, 518, 527, 544, 566. — XXII₁ 34. — XXIII 456.
 Rothberger, C. J. XVII₂ 187, 195, 226, 232, 243, 261, 264, 275, 282, 308, 309, 375, 413.
 Rothberger, J. XX₂ 274, 275, 276, 277, 279, 302.
 Rothe XVIII₂ 60, 201, 219, 332. — XXI*₂ 727, 801. — XXII₁ 448, 449, 451.
 Rothenbach XVIII₂ 60, 311.
 Rothfeld XXI 558. — XXI*₁ 623, 626.
 Rothfeld, J. XVIII₁ 170, 183.
 Rothfuchs XXII₁ 137, 140, 158, 160, 161.
 Rothholz XVII₂ 505, 519.
 Rothmann XXI 559. — XXI*₁ 455. — XVII₁ 211, 327, 655. — XVIII₁ 311, 325. — XX₂ 381.
 Rothmund XXI*₁ 181, 182.
 Rothschild XIX₂ 5, 6, 21, 33, 36, 38, 41. — XX₁ 503. — XXI 656, 684.
 Rothschild, Alfred XX₁ 45.
 Rothschild, M. A. XVII₂ 398, 435, 440, 468.
 de Rothschild XX₁ 32, 139, 315, 433. — XX₂ 532, 557, 927, 982. — XXI*₁ 581, 582. — XXI*₂ 194, 562, 778.
 Rothschild XXII₂ 5.
 Rotky XVII₁ 29, 31, 135, 211, 450, 512, 574. — XIX₁ 177, 286. — XIX₂ 1159.
 Rotsch, Morgan XX₂ 405.
 Rotschky XX₁ 612, 637, 656.
 Rott XX₁ 45, 261.
 Rotter XXI*₁ 122, 202, 593, 594. — XXIII 33, 180, 209, 218.
 Rottkay XVII₂ 913. — XVIII₁ 407, 483.
 Rottky XXII₂ 188.
 Rotureau XVIII₁ 690.
 Roubeaud XX₂ 163.
 Roubier XVII₂ 234, 262, 447, 463, 466, 482. — XXIII 265.
 Roubier, Ch. XVII₁ 211, 230, 429, 509. — XVIII₁ 250, 251, 256, 270, 302, 305.
 Roubitschek, R. XIX₁ 177.
 Rouchon, Duvigneaud XXI*₁ 400.
 Roudowska XVII₁ 366, 465, 483. XVIII₁ 247, 254. — XIX₂ 472, 552.
 Rouffinet XIX₁ 372.
 Rouget, J. XIX₂ 163, 236.
 Roughton, E. W. XVII₁ 31, 73, 211, 404, 405.
 Rougnon XXIII 447.
 Rouillard XVIII₁ 247, 282.
 Roulot-Lapointe XXIII 169.
 Rouquier XXI 558.
 Rourke XXI*₁ 116, 193. — XXI*₂ 793, 905.
 Rous XXIII 33, 181, 183, 184, 189, 197, 200, 202, 203, 213, 553, 568, 572, 623, 632, 685, 688, 697, 703.
 Rous, Peyton XVIII₂ 476, 477, 485.
 Rous, E. P. XVII₁ 211, 579.
 Rouslacroix XVII₁ 200, 211, 396, 397, 499, 500, 511, 512.
 Rousseau XVII₂ 28, 32. — XIX₂ 692, 696. — XX₁ 503, 597. — XXI*₂ 490.
 Roussel XVII₁ 212, 539. — XVIII₁ 574, 639, 672, 690, 700, 705. — XIX₁ 372, 445.
 Roussel, A. XXII₁ 652, 656.
 Roussel, M. XVIII₂ 61, 114, 231, 336, 499, 501.
 Rousselot XVIII₂ 583, 599, 668, 669.
 Roussi XX₂ 927, 961.
 Roussiel, M. XVII₁ 212.
 Roussilhe XVIII₁ 690.
 Roussin XX₁ 503, 572.
 Rousslet XXIII 268.
 Roussy XVII₁ 209, 452. — XIX₁ 3, 22. — XX₁ 467, 474, 477, 478, 486. — XXI 552, 559. — XXI*₁ 509. — XXI*₂ 871. — XXIII 33, 191.
 Rutherford XVIII₂ 524, 525.
 Routier XIX₁ 529. — XIX₂ 389, 417, 464, 468, 471, 501, 530, 551, 556, 557.
 Routier, D. XVII₂ 243, 288, 722.
 Routledge XXI*₁ 30, 31.
 Routledge A. XVIII₂ 524, 525.
 Rouvière XVII₁ 212, 540.
 Rouville XXII₂ 74, 81.
 Roux XXI*₂ 460.
 Roux, E. XVII₂ 751, 752. — XX₂ 821, 824, 827, 831, 832, 840, 841. — XXII₂ 204, 205, 214.
 Roux, G. XVII₂ 243, 266. — XIX₂ 470, 546, 653, 657.
 Roux, W. XVIII₂ 691, 701. — XIX₂ 10, 17, 27. — XX₁ 45, 61, 77, 80, 81, 122, 141, 142, 248. — XX₂ 221, 253, 256, 345, 353, 382, 412, 416, 528, 822, 968. — XXI 185, 186, 188, 189, 199, 224, 227, 249, 250, 329, 365. — XXII₁ 788, 796. — XXII₂ 12, 139. — XXIII 33, 155, 156, 161, 175, 176.
 Rouzaud XVIII₁ 210.
 Rovighi XVII₁ 31, 65. — XVII₂ 755.
 Rovis XXIII 685, 686, 693.
 Rovsing XX₁ 503, 505.
 Rowan XXI*₁ 122, 162, 361. — XXI*₂ 492, 495.
 Rowland XXI*₂ 260, 261. — XXII₁ 436.
 Rowley, M. W. XVII₁ 212, 314, 373.
 Rowntree XIX₁ 6, 11, 90.

- Roy XVII₁ 212, 652. — XVII₂ 65, 66. — XIX₁ 515. — XIX₂ 1026. — XX₁ 31, 343, 373, 377. — XX₂ 378, 511, 512, 514, 518, 519, 520, 521. — XXI 561, 592. — XXI₁ 440. — XXI₂ 39, 241, 972. — XXIII 268.
- La Roy XX₁ 503, 587.
- Royce XXIII 268.
- Royek XX₂ 862.
- Rschanigin XXI₁ 283. — XXI₂ 500.
- Rschanitzin, F. XXI 414, 415.
- Ruata XVIII₁ 690. — XXI₂ 473, 474, 516, 520.
- Rubascheff XX₂ 802. — XXI 437, 437.
- Rubaschin XX₂ 581.
- Rubaschkin XXI 277, 293, 365.
- Rubaschow, S. XVII₂ 243, 269. — XXIII 268.
- Rubeli XIX₂ 702, 708.
- Ruben XXI₂ 527, 530.
- Rubens-Duval, H. XVII₁ 159, 212, 748.
- Rubenstone XXII₂ 488.
- Rubert XIX₂ 163, 272. — XXI₁ 50, 51, 543, 544, 566, 567, 596, 597, 605, 606. — XXI₂ 272, 341, 345, 346, 347, 353, 356, 672, 990.
- Rubesch, R. XVII₂ 688, 692, 693. — XVIII₁ 33, 64, 69, 251, 278. — XIX₂ 163, 326.
- Rubin XVII₂ 854, 855. — XXI₂ 477, 479.
- Rubinato XVII₁ 23, 24, 133, 192, 361. — XXIII 310.
- Rubino XVII₁ 212, 520, 521. — XXI₂ 307, 314. XXII₁ 394, 406.
- Rubinstein XVII₁ 31, 212, 361, 363, 695, 713, 715. — XVIII₁ 406, 425.
- Rubio XXI₂ 984.
- Rubner, M. XVIII₁ 764. — XVIII₂ 691, 703, 704, 710, 711, 712, 715, 721, 723, 727, 729, 731, 735, 737, 744, 752. — XIX₁ 5, 90, 91. — XX₂ 382, 411, 440, 565. — XXII₁ 762. — XXIII 127.
- Rubritius XVIII₁ 251, 278, 395, 411. — XIX₁ 547. — XXIII, IX 2.
- Ruchljadew XVII₂ 37, 40.
- Rucke XX₂ 548.
- Ruckert XXIII 356.
- Rucznyak XXII₂ 188.
- Rudberg, H. XVII₁ 212, 604, 611.
- Rudinger XVII₂ 544. — XX₁ 481. — XX₂ 309. — XXII₁ 711.
- Rudis-Jicinsky XIX₁ 177.
- Rudler, H. XX₁ 612, 638.
- Rudloff XXI₂ 567.
- Rudnitzki XX₁ 503, 588.
- Rudolf XVII₂ 603, 610. — XVIII₂ 691, 810. — XIX₂ 472, 552.
- Rudolph XIX₁ 177, 218.
- Rudolphi XXI₁ 72.
- Rudolski XXII₁ 694, 695, 763, 764.
- Rudovsky, J. XVIII₂ 61, 223, 248.
- Rudowsky XXII₁ 508, 508, 510, 511, 520.
- Ruedi, M. XXII₁ 353, 357.
- Ruediger XVII₂ 253, 694, 699.
- v. Ruediger XXIII 268, 492.
- Ruedy XX₁ 729, 730.
- Ruess, L. XVIII₁ 33, 36, 82.
- Ruete XXI₂ 536.
- Rübel XXI₁ 590, 592. — XXI₂ 399, 404, 484, 485, 557, 557, 558, 572, 573.
- Rückert XXI₁ 51, 52.
- Rüdiger XVIII₁ 574, 575, 639, 656.
- Rüdistüle XXI₁ 506, 509.
- Rühl, K. XVIII₁ 690.
- Rühle XIX₁ 310. — XX₂ 802.
- Rühling XXIII 586, 590, 591, 603, 604, 608.
- Rühlmann, J. XX₂ 839.
- Rühm XX₂ 840, 856.
- Rühmekorf, K. XVIII₂ 440, 442, 443.
- Rüscher XXI₂ 984.
- Rüther XXI₁ 122, 151.
- Rütimeyer XX₁ 503, 562, 563. — XXIII 286.
- Rütt XXII₁ 641.
- Rufanoff XXI 463, 464, 466.
- Ruffer XVII₂ 787. — XXII₂ 364.
- Ruffin, St. XVII₁ 212, 566.
- Ruge XVII₁ 212. — XVIII₁ 575, 622. — XXII₂ 5, 7, 52.
- Ruge, C. XX₂ 188, 194, 417. — XXIII 336.
- Ruge, E. XVIII₁ 33, 110, 111, 262.
- Ruge, Georg XX₁ 45, 162, 166, 167, 191, 194, 199, 396.
- Ruge, H. XXII₁ 328, 335.
- Ruggeri XVIII₁ 690.
- Ruggero XXI₁ 17, 18.
- Ruggero, F. XVIII₂ 61, 167.
- Ruggieri XIX₂ 348, 355, 358, 374.
- Ruhemann, J. XVII₂ 398, 434. — XIX₂ 861, 888, 920, 1101, 1159. — XXI₁ 438.
- Ruhland XVIII₁ 395, 467. — XXI₁ 394, 409.
- Ruhnke XXI₁ 477.
- Ruhwandl XXI₂ 73.
- Rullmann, W. XVIII₂ 61, 93.
- Rulot XVII₂ 22, 28.
- Rumbaux XXI₁ 122, 173, 193, 289, 290, 427, 444, 596, 596, 618, 620. — XXI₂ 39, 59.
- Rumjantzew XXIII 33.
- Rummo XVII₂ 696. — XX₁ 45, 344, 404. — XX₂ 533, 556.
- Rumpel XIX₁ 11, 38. — XX₂ 587, 588, 805, 806, 875.
- Rumpf XVII₂ 514, 639, 649, 651, 652, 660, 661, 696. — XIX₁ 8, 11, 40, 48. — XX₁ 45, 404. — XXI₂ 229.
- Rumpf, F. XVIII₁ 60.
- Rumpf, Th. XVIII₁ 170, 214, 216, 267, 299, 305. — XXII₁ 170, 170, 676, 681. — XXII₂ 45.
- Rumszewicz XXI₁ 278, 283, 361, 411, 439, 444. — XXI₂ 268, 270.
- Rund, G. XXI 367.
- Rundle XVIII₁ 570.
- Runeberg XVII₁ 31.
- Runge XVII₁ 212. — XIX₂ 861, 910. — XXI₂ 240, 259, 486. — XXII₁ 653, 653. — XXIII 354, 473, 483, 484, 489, 492.
- Runge, E. XVIII₂ 691, 804.
- Runge, H. XVIII₂ 61, 129.
- Runge, H. G. XVIII₁ 33, 35, 48.
- Runstedt XX₁ 504, 567.
- Runyan XIX₁ 372, 440.
- Rupp XIX₂ 163, 202.
- Ruppauer XXIII 260.
- Ruppel XVIII₂ 40, 61, 220, 260, 331. — XXI₂ 723, 767.
- Ruppert XX₁ 504, 592. — XXII₁ 484, 485, 487, 488, 492, 493, 495. — XXIII 268.
- Ruppert, Joh. XVIII₁ 251, 259.

Rupprecht XVII₁ 142, 633, 652, 653. — XX₂ 309, 341. — XXI₁ 543. — XXI₂ 862.
 Rupprecht, J. XVIII₂ 61, 367.
 Rusca XVII₁ 31, 93, 212, 513. — XX₁ 504, 527. — XXII₁ 137, 142, 142.
 Rusch XVII₂ 191.
 Rusche XXI₂ 290.
 Rush XXI₂ 560, 571, 571, 572.
 Rusk XXI₁ 386.
 Russ XVII₁ 14, 93. — XVII₂ 935. — XXI 82. — XXI₁ 454, 456. — XXIII 169.
 Russ V. XVIII₁ 575, 597, 625. — XIX₁ 177, 218.
 Russajeff XXI 429, 430.
 Russakowa-Levowitsch XXI₂ 259, 262.
 Russel XVIII₂ 61, 278, 295. — XIX₁ 176, 501. — XXI 6, 178, 179. — XXI₁ 236. — XXI₂ 417. — XXII₁ 594, 655, 656, 668. — XXII₂ 202, 223, 396, 410, 413, 448, 472, 481. — XXIII 33, 192, 213, 214, 268, 311, 314, 323.
 Russel, C. XVII₂ 466, 483.
 Russell, A. E. XVII₁ 212, 475. — XVIII₁ 407, 439, 530, 535, 538, 539.
 Russi XXIII 268.
 Russi, A. XX₂ 876, 947.
 Russkich XXI 415, 415, 440.
 Russo XXI 292, 365.
 Russovici XVIII₁ 407, 426.
 Russow XXII₁ 695. — XXII₂ 205, 262, 263, 276.
 Rust XXI 684.
 Rusu XIX₁ 372, 468, 490. — XXII₁ 627, 637.
 Ruszkowski XXI₁ 232, 234. — XXI₂ 685, 689.
 Ruszynyak XXI 594, 610.
 Rusznák, St. XVIII₁ 170, 176, 407, 529.
 Ruta XIX₁ 177.
 Rutgers XXI₂ 42, 63.
 Rutherford XVII₂ 694, 699. — XVIII₂ 61, 275, 278. — XXI₁ 480, 483.
 Rutkewitsch XXIII 431.
 Rutlin XXI₁ 411.
 Rutson XXI₁ 238, 283.
 Ruttin XVIII₁ 337, 348. — XXI₁ 581, 582. — XXI₂ 401, 446, 450, 451.
 Ruttin, Erich XIX₂ 163, 164, 229, 233, 235.
 Ruttloff XXI 217, 365.
 Rutz XX₂ 283, 302.
 Ruyner XXI₂ 591.
 Ruysseu XVIII₁ 3, 28.
 de Ruyter XXIII 268.
 Ruzicka XVII₁ 212, 354. — XX₁ 503, 525.
 Ryan XXI₂ 484, 485.
 Ryan, A. H. XXII₁ 378.
 Ryan, A. L. XVII₂ 754.
 Ryba XXI₁ 35, 37.
 Rychlik XVII₁ 31, 113. — XXI₂ 489.
 Rychner XX₂ 86, 183, 870.
 Rydygier, jun. XXIII 268, 491, 492.
 Ryfkogel XVII₁ 196, 551.
 Ryhiner XIX₂ 53, 63, 66, 71, 75. — XXI 22, 42.
 van Rynberk XVII₂ 94. — XIX₂ 579, 587.
 Ryska XVII₂ 831, 889, 932. — XIX₁ 372, 403, 422, 432, 496, 534, 537, 538.
 van Ryssel XXIII 316.
 Rythenberg XVIII₁ 575, 641.
 Ryttenberg XVIII₁ 407, 452.
 Rywkind, A. XXI 455.
 Rzentkowski XVII₁ 31. — XVII₂ 440, 624.

S.

Saalbeck XVIII₂ 37, 61, 365.
 Saale XXII₂ 470.
 Saalfeld XIX₂ 813, 846. — XXII₁ 269, 303, 327.
 Saalhof XXI₁ 435, 444.
 v. Saar XVII₁ 212, 321, 666. — XX₁ 504, 598. — XXIII 268, 306.
 Saass, K. XVIII₂ 61, 278, 295.
 Saathoff XVIII₁ 299. — XIX₂ 861, 902. — XXI₂ 858, 876.
 Sabadini XXI₂ 47, 47, 421, 859, 866, 867.
 Sabaguchi XXIII 268.
 Sabareanu XVII₁ 167, 548, 549. — XVII₂ 466, 476. — XVIII₁ 214.
 Sabat, R. XVIII₁ 4.
 Sabatier XXII₂ 74, 81, 83.
 Sabatini XVIII₁ 403, 471.
 v. Sabatowski XVII₁ 807.
 Sabatté, J. XVIII₂ 527, 533.
 Sabbatini XXI 559.
 Sabella XXIII 268.
 Sabin XVII₁ 212, 308.
 Sabin, F. XXII₁ 353.
 Sabin, Fl. XXI 362.
 Sabludowsky XX₂ 802. — XXI 444.
 Sabolotny XX₂ 578, 611, 668, 802.
 Saboltnow XXIII 259.
 Saborand XXII₂ 299.
 Sabouraud XIX₂ 800, 801, 802, 803, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 816, 817, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 846. — XXII₂ 357. — XXIII 706.
 Sabouraud-Noire XXI₁ 496.
 Sabourin XVII₂ 743.
 Sabrazès, J. XVII₁ 13, 31, 32, 72, 83, 84, 114, 119, 168, 188, 212, 213, 247, 251, 258, 270, 318, 324, 346, 368, 382, 392, 394, 415, 416, 420, 424, 429, 435, 450, 454, 471, 483, 484, 485, 494, 508, 519, 532, 537, 543, 552, 553, 559, 566, 578, 580, 595, 633, 654, 675, 679, 691, 717, 750, 765, 766, 769, 770, 775, 781, 786. — XVIII₂ 62, 241, 499, 500, 584, 587, 691, 784. — XIX₂ 802, 804, 846. — XX₁ 733. — XXII₁ 504, 506.
 Sabugin XXI₂ 595, 596.
 Saby, P. XVII₂ 235.
 Sacchi XIX₂ 579, 587. — XX₂ 533, 549, 550, 553. — XXIII 350.
 Sacco XXI 559.
 Sacconaghi XVII₁ 32. — XXII₁ 178, 180, 184, 185, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198.
 Saceghem XXII₁ 469, 470, 521, 523.
 Sacerdotti XVII₁ 214, 746.
 Sacharoff, XVII₁ 214, 264, 265, 285, 291, 296, 793, 798, 799, 816, 826. — XIX₂ 474, 567.
 Sacharow, G. XVII₂ 398.
 Sachetto XXII₁ 460, 466.
 Sachini, J. XX₂ 837.
 Sachs XVII₂ 320, 325, 483, 484. — XXI₂ 137, 138, 420, 424. — XXIII 268.
 Sachs, H. XVII₁ 793, 798, 799, 816, 826. — XVII₂ 639, 660. — XVIII₁ 554. — XVIII₂ 691, 771. — XIX₁ 177, 264, 265. — XXI₁ 464, 483, 483, 592, 823, 824. — XXII₂ 205, 322, 331, 333, 338, 348, 364. — XXIII 33.

- Sachs, L. XVII₂ 603, 619.
 Sachs, O. XVII₁ 214, 548.
 Sachs, Werner XXI₂ 498, 517.
 Sachs-Aronsohn XIX₂ 579.
 Sachs-Georgi XXII₁ 492.
 Sachs-Mücke XVII₂ 796. — XVIII₁ 407, 430, 453, 463, 515, 550, 572, 575, 620, 621, 635, 637, 639, 652, 653.
 Sachsalber XXI₁ 565.
 Sachse XVII₁ 32.
 Sachweh, P. XXII₁ 394.
 Sack XVIII₁ 61. — XXII₁ 696.
 v. Sacken, W. XXII₁ 137, 140, 147, 151, 157, 158, 160, 178, 205.
 Sacki, F. XXII₁ 228, 232, 234, 235.
 Sacquépée XVII₂ 812, 831, 832, 837, 846, 848, 857, 859, 861, 865, 866, 903, 923, 930. — XVIII₁ 498, 573, 575, 585, 586, 587, 589, 607, 608, 611, 612, 613, 637, 656. — XIX₁ 372, 418, 451, 496. — XXI 112, 119. — XXII₁ 594, 617, 618, 627.
 Sacquépée, E. XVII₁ 214, 388, 504, 514. — XIX₂ 861, 866, 872.
 Sacquépée, G. XVIII₁ 575, 585, 604, 611, 623.
 Sacquépée, P. XVIII₁ 635.
 Sacquépée, R. XVIII₁ 575.
 Sacurane XX₂ 190, 209.
 Sadek XXI₂ 42, 53.
 Sadler XVIII₁ 407, 539. — XXII₂ 387.
 Saemisch XXI₁ 279, 472. — XXI₂ 1, 9, 15, 861.
 Saeves XIX₂ 804, 818, 825, 833, 846.
 Sängner XVIII₁ 134, 152, 158. — XX₂ 524. — XXI 559. — XXI₂ 1, 2, 3, 6, 11, 12, 13, 16, 19, 20, 21, 23, 41, 42, 47, 128, 132, 140, 144, 149, 150, 151, 185, 187, 250, 261, 268, 287, 292, 298, 337, 368, 370, 375, 378, 387, 388, 398, 403, 404, 415, 417, 418, 421, 422, 430, 435, 437, 443, 452, 455, 459, 513, 537, 540, 553, 553, 554, 959.
 Sängner, A. XX₁ 46, 376. — XX₂ 533, 546, 547.
 Sängner, M. XVII₂ 243, 278.
 Safar XXI₁ 401, 409, 411, 444, 548, 550, 578, 579. — XXI₂ 700, 716.
 Saganuma XXIII 126.
 v. Sagasser XXII₂ 397.
 Sage XVIII₁ 407, 507.
 Sagredo XXI 420, 420.
 Sahli XVII₁ 214, 344, 346, 401, 469. — XVII₂ 246, 803, 807, 880. — XIX₂ 192, 861, 870, 895, 902, 903, 928, 929, 944, 1002, 1003, 1005, 1159. — XX₁ 62, 74. — XXI₂ 771. — XXIII 664.
 Sahlstedt, A. XXII₁ 369, 376.
 Said Bilal XXII₂ 361.
 Saidman XXI₁ 474.
 Saigo XVIII₂ 691, 741. — XIX₂ 573.
 Saigrajeff XXI 464.
 Saikin XVII₂ 81, 82.
 Sailer XVII₂ 868. XIX₁ 372, 411. — XX₁ 728. — XXIII 308.
 Saillet XX₁ 615, 619, 625, 626, 630, 638, 642, 678, 679, 732.
 Saint-Cyr XXII₁ 504, 505, 506.
 Saint-Denis XXI₁ 110, 111.
 Saint-Girons, Ch. u. Fr. XIX₁ 371, 454, 507, 549.
 Saint-Hilaire, G. XX₂ 240.
 de Saint-Martin XXI₂ 38, 57, 476, 542, 542.
 Saint-Vel XVII₂ 920.
 Sainton XIX₂ 579, 602. — XX₁ 45, 324, 377, 380. — XX₂ 485. — XXI 559. — XXI₁ 10, 12, 122, 184. — XXI₂ 562.
 Saisawa XVIII₁ 576, 591. — XXII₁ 434, 436, 440, 443, 445, 448.
 Saito XVIII₁ 407, 538, 576, 586, 638.
 Saitta XX₁ 504, 541.
 Sajewloschin XXI 447, 451.
 Sajranek XXIII 268.
 Sakaguchi XIX₁ 11, 110. — XXIII 332.
 Sakai XVIII₁ 337, 341. — XX₂ 927, 944, 970.
 Sakajan, R. XXI 444.
 Sakakami, K. XIX₂ 865, 932.
 Sakamoto XVII₂ 923.
 Sakorrajos XXIII 268.
 Sakorrhaphos XVII₁ 214, 450.
 Sakutaro, Kano XVIII₁ 336, 337, 346, 354.
 Sala XVII₂ 888, 889. — XXII₁ 525, 530, 533.
 Salager XIX₁ 521, 525.
 de Salazar XIX₂ 861, 867, 896.
 Salazas XIX₁ 177.
 Salecker, XVII₁ 32, 214, 455, 456, 457. — XX₁ 45.
 Saler XXIII 308.
 Salerni XXI 559.
 Saletajew XIX₂ 692, 696.
 Salfner XXI₁ 37, 37, 96, 101, 101.
 Salge XX₂ 313. — XXII₂ 206, 303.
 Salge, B. XX₂ 533, 560.
 Salimbeni XVII₂ 771. — XVIII₂ 691, 741.
 Salin, Henry XVII₂ 903, 912.
 Salir XXIII 268.
 Salis XX₂ 312, 327.
 v. Salis XVIII₂ 691.
 Salkind XXIII 368.
 Salkowski, E. XVII₁ 214, 336, 348. — XVIII₁ 616. — XIX₂ 53, 68, 69, 118, 122, 123, 146. — XX₁ 638, 654, 719, 721, 722, 727, 730, 735. — XX₂ 283, 302, 941, 942, 981. — XXII₁ 38, 63. — XXIII 33, 84.
 Salle XXI 559.
 Salles XVII₂ 737, 856. — XIX₂ 702, 708.
 Sallmann XXI₁ 504, 508, 509. — XXI₂ 224.
 Salm, A. J. XVII₁ 214, 476, 494, 622, 673.
 Salmann XXII₁ 475.
 Salmon XVII₁ 172, 548, 549. — XVIII₁ 576, 587. — XXI₁ 573, 575.
 Salmon, Alberto XIX₂ 164, 200.
 Salmon, E. XVIII₂ 62, 152.
 Salmony, L. XXII₁ 178, 198.
 Salomon XVII₁ 32, 204, 553, 554. — XVIII₁ 133, 164. — XIX₁ 311, 316, 321. — XX₂ 927. — XXII₁ 392. — XXI₂ 73. — XXIII 250, 664, 664.
 Salomon, A. XXI₂ 769, 788.
 Salomon, Fr. XX₂ 382, 802.
 Salomon, H. XIX₂ 118, 129. — XX₁ 45, 426.
 Salomon, R. XIX₁ 161.
 Salomonson XXII₂ 206, 303.
 Salter XXIII 268, 359.
 Salterain XXI₂ 858, 868.
 Salto XXII₂ 202, 220, 278.

- Saltykow, S. XVII₁ 32, 131, 214, 297, 298, 308, 368, 582, 618. — XVII₂ 366, 374, 408, 441, 467, 467, 468, 469, 682, 744, 745. — XVIII₁ 170, 172, 173, 180, 186, 189, 192, 196, 202, 203, 219, 227, 228, 230, 236, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 576, 642, 647, 648, 650, 651. — XIX₂ 118, 130, 470, 536. — XX₂ 927, 979. — XXI 83, 96, 100, 101, 104, 108, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 119. — XXII₁ 38, 48, 50, 51, 52, 67, 91, 92, 96, 101, 102, 108, 109, 269, 273, 277, 283, 294, 295, 296. — XXII₂ 74, 160. — XXIII 33, 301, 308, 309, 311, 344, 365.
- Saltzman XIX₁ 372, 385. — XX₁ 504, 598, 600.
- Salus XVIII₁ 407, 433, 576, 610, 611. — XXI₁ 122, 139, 141, 143, 316, 361, 491, 494. — XXI₂ 1, 10, 372, 375, 505, 685, 695, 721, 926.
- Salisbury Mac Nalty XXI₂ 442, 444.
- Salutzki XXI 464, 466.
- Salva XXI₂ 486, 489.
- Salvatore XXII₂ 454.
- Salvatore, S. XXII₂ 397, 429, 473.
- Salvendi XVII₁ 793, 802.
- Salveraglio, F. XVIII₁ 690.
- Salviati XXI₁ 122, 154. — XXI₂ 44, 47, 308, 314, 316, 642, 648, 659, 660, 666, 682, 853, 854.
- Salvioli XVII₂ 143.
- Salvisberg XVIII₂ 62, 237.
- Salzberger XVII₂ 687. — XX₂ 382, 525.
- Salze XX₂ 384.
- Salzer XXI₁ 96, 97, 122, 148, 192, 349, 361, 491, 494, 502, 509. — XXI₂ 75, 76, 86, 418, 901.
- Salzer, H. XXI 220, 366.
- Salzmann XX₂ 927, 955, 964. — XXI₁ 403, 544, 555, 574, 577, 586. — XXI₂ 76, 91, 103, 115, 181, 215, 503, 507, 595, 595, 683, 690, 699, 702, 715.
- Salzmann, Maxim XVIII₂ 691, 815, 816, 817.
- Samada XXI₁ 554, 554, 555.
- Samarini XVIII₁ 690.
- Sambon, L. W. XVIII₁ 690, 742, 748, 782.
- Sambuc XIX₁ 373, 456, 495.
- Sameh Bey XXI₂ 288, 289.
- Samele XVII₁ 32. — XXII₁ 627.
- Samelson, S. XX₁ 45, 309.
- Sames XXII₁ 479.
- Samkowsky XXI₂ 630, 639.
- Sammet XVIII₁ 576.
- Sammeth XXIII 268, 323.
- Samogyi XXI₁ 122, 204.
- Samojloff XXI₂ 615, 619, 643, 648, 651, 652, 653, 655, 656, 660, 661, 668, 682.
- Samosch XX₂ 438.
- Samperi XIX₂ 1020, 1098, 1159. — XXI₂ 220, 416.
- Samson XVII₁ 32. — XVIII₁ 690. — XVIII₂ 524. — XXI 30, 44.
- Samuels XXI₁ 594, 595.
- Samuely XVII₁ 214, 348. — XVII₂ 373.
- Samut XVIII₁ 576, 637, 639.
- Sanadzé XVIII₁ 407, 476.
- Sanarelli XVII₂ 772. — XVIII₁ 639, 690. — XIX₁ 373, 395. — XXII₁ 497, 498, 573.
- Sanchez XXI₂ 792, 893.
- Sanchez-Toledo XXII₂ 237.
- de Sanctis XX₁ 45, 327, 333, 336, 373, 387, 392. — XX₂ 533. — XXI₂ 138.
- Sand XVIII₂ 741. — XXI₁ 122, 182.
- Sandal XVII₂ 917.
- Sandborg XX₂ 274, 303.
- ten Sande, A. XVIII₂ 68, 97, 206.
- Sandegren, B. XX₁ 45.
- Sander XIX₁ 373. — XX₂ 664. — XXI₁ 144. — XXI₂ 972.
- Sander, A. XIX₁ 178.
- Sander-Larsen XXI₁ 122, 148. — XXI₂ 660, 678, 822, 830, 848, 851.
- Sanders XVII₂ 812, 816. — XVIII₁ 170, 172. — XIX₂ 1025.
- Sandford XX₁ 503.
- Sandfort XIX₁ 373, 505.
- Sandig XXII₁ 496, 496, 580.
- Sandler XXI₁ 411.
- Sandmann XXI₂ 275, 499, 508, 830.
- Sandomirsky XVII₁ 214, 320, 663, 664, 667, 669.
- Sandor, M. XX₂ 860, 869.
- Sanded XIX₂ 579, 589.
- Sandri, O. XVII₁ 214, 467.
- de Sandro XVII₂ 744, 745. — XXII₁ 617.
- Sands XXI₂ 457, 458.
- Sandwith XVII₂ 917, 923. — XVIII₁ 690, 782. — XIX₁ 178, 200, 562, 567.
- Sanes, K. J. XIX₂ 164, 175, 176, 206, 215.
- Sanfelice, F. XVIII₂ 375, 377. — XX₂ 810, 814, 815, 849.
- Sanford XVII₁ 32.
- Sangalli XX₂ 246.
- Sangiorgi XXI 700, 701, 702.
- Sangree, E. B. XVII₁ 214, 374.
- Sanguinchi XXI 239, 366.
- Sano XVII₂ 708. — XX₁ 46.
- Sansonow XVII₁ 214, 585, 589, 592, 786.
- Sansum XVII₂ 187, 212. — XIX₂ 382, 398.
- Santa Cecilia XXI₁ 122, 150. — XXI₂ 484, 485.
- Santer XVII₂ 723.
- Santi XIX₁ 126, 146.
- Santini XVIII₁ 690.
- Santlus XVII₂ 896, 897.
- Santo Domingo XXI₂ 559.
- Santonoceto XXI₁ 122, 205.
- Santori XXI₂ 46.
- Santos XXI₁ 278, 283, 289, 290, 412, 414, 444, 551, 552. — XXI₂ 36, 291, 298, 302, 368, 392, 397, 515, 527, 595, 595.
- Santucci, A. XVII₁ 214, 474, 482, 484, 485, 488, 573.
- Santulli, C. XVII₁ 214, 451.
- Sanz, B. XX₂ 841.
- Sapegno XVII₂ 105. — XIX₂ 330, 346, 376, 382, 384, 398, 415, 460, 467, 473, 479, 519, 559, 564.
- Sappington XVIII₁ 407, 539.
- Sarajoff XXI₂ 533, 534.
- Sarasolà XXIII 431, 459, 460.
- Sarazin XXIII 334.
- de Sarbonnes XVII₁ 5, 81, 86.
- Sarda XVII₁ 197, 519. — XXIII 504, 541.
- Sardjito XXII₂ 364, 373, 376.
- Sargent XXI 559.
- Sargenti XVIII₁ 690.

- Sargnon XXI₂ **393, 394, 396, 402, 405, 406.**
 v. Sarnowski XXII₁ 477, 479.
 Sarra, G. XVII₁ 32, 74, 214, 502, 784.
 Sarrailhé XXII₁ 521, 522, 523.
 Sarteschi XX₂ 382, 426, 428, 551. — XXI 560.
 Sartorari XXIII 268.
 Sartorius XXI₂ 209, 212.
 Sartory XVIII₁ 397, 469.
 Sarvonat XXI₂ 136.
 Sarzarin XVIII₂ 798.
 Sasportas XXI₂ 4, 17.
 Sasselawsky XXI 477.
 Sassydatel, W. XVIII₁ 170, 198.
 Sata XXI₂ 764.
 Satanowsky XXI₂ 492, 495, 496, 794, 804.
 Sato XX₁ 46, 353, 354. — XXI 22, 44, 49, 54, 55, 57, 59, 68, 81. — XXII₁ 4, 12, 13, 14, 269, 492, 495.
 Sato, Sh. XVII₂ 467, 495, 497, 498.
 Sato, Spiro XVIII₂ 691, 762.
 Satow XXI 59.
 Satphen XXI₂ 4, 20.
 Satronche XXIII 322.
 Satrustegui XVIII₁ 325.
 Satta XVIII₁ 407, 511, 576, 632. — XIX₂ 858, 896, 931. — XX₂ 928, 973.
 Satterlee XVII₁ 32. — XXIII 649, 660, 661.
 Satterthwaite, T. XVII₂ 273.
 Sattler XXIII 268, 389.
 Sattler, H. XXI₁ 283, 288, 290, 319, 328, 331, 350, 400, 401, 417, 501, 509. — XXI₂ 6, 19, 23, 69, 74, 88, 92, 101, 155, 157, 211, 215, 216, 260, 261, 261, 263, 264, 484, 485, 516, 517, 518, 533, 534, 536, 541, 700, 712, 861, 865, 867, 868, 870.
 Sattler, H. jun. XXI₂ 38.
 Sattler, J. XVIII₂ 691, 770. — XXI₁ 213, 233, 265, 273.
 Sattler, R. XXI₁ 409, 418, 422, 434, 444, 501, 509, 510. — XXI₂ 455, 455.
 v. Saude XVIII₁ 576, 653.
 Sauer XVIII₂ 62, 204. — XX₁ 46, 242. — XX₂ 312, 337, 810, 875. — XXIII 268.
 Sauer, S. XXIII 126.
 Sauerbeck XVIII₁ 657. — XIX₂ 717, 720. — XX₁ 46, 123. — XX₂ 628. — XXIII 147.
 Sauerborn XVIII₂ 692, 774.
 Sauerbruch XVII₂ 267. — XIX₂ 21, 28, 32. — XX₁ 504, 562. — XX₂ 312, 321. — XXI₁ 438, 442. — XXII₁ 95, 96, 111, 114, 137, 142, 146, 161, 180. — XXII₂ 5, 35, 74. — XXIII 33, 34, 161, 162, 163, 164, 167, 168, 218, 261, 268, 431, 460.
 Sauerhering XX₂ 284, 303.
 Saul XXII₁ 520. — XXIII 34.
 Saundby XVIII₂ 692, 699. — XXI 559.
 Saupé XX₁ 232. — XXI₁ 593, 593. — XXIII 646, 647, 648.
 Sauphar XVII₂ 602, 611.
 de Sautele XXII₂ 395, 397, 416, 450, 460, 471, 472, 492.
 Sauter XIX₁ 502.
 Sautero y Moreno XVIII₁ 690.
 Sautter XXI₂ 194, 197, 290, 290, 525, 526.
 Sauvage XIX₁ 312. — XIX₂ 162, 208. — XX₂ 190, 209, 808.
 Sauvan XVIII₂ 535, 536.
 Sauvineau XXI₂ 533, 534.
 Sava-Goin XXI₂ 123.
 Savage XXIII 595.
 Savage, M. D. XVIII₂ 62.
 Savage, W. XVIII₁ 576, 585, 586, 587, 589, 590, 620, 626, 630, 634.
 Savagnonne XXIII 34, 209.
 Savarese XX₂ 809.
 Savari XIX₁ 126, 155.
 Savariaud XIX₁ 373, 452, 491, 496.
 Savary XVIII₂ 584, 599.
 Savelli XXI₂ 435.
 Savini XVII₁ 243, 255, 271, 398, 419, 923. — XVIII₁ 405, 532. — XIX₂ 462, 488. — XXI₂ 141. — XXII₁ 460, 466.
 Savini-Lojani XVIII₁ 690.
 Savor XIX₁ 124, 141.
 Savtschenko XVII₁ 750. — XXII₁ 671, 675, 676, 684.
 Savy XVII₁ 30, 243, 254, 467, 474, 812, 834, 848. — XVIII₁ 301. — XXII₂ 481.
 Sawada XVII₂ 581.
 Sawadski XXI 387, 389.
 Sawalashin XVII₂ 355.
 Sawalskij XXI₂ 991.
 Sawalskij-Jessan XXI₂ 793, 986.
 Sawidowisch, W. XX₂ 382, 417, 486, 528.
 Sawodski XXI 375, 376.
 Sawyer XVII₂ 678, 687. — XVIII₁ 407, 520.
 Saxer XVII₁ 215, 721, 726, 738, 739. — XVIII₁ 120, 125. — XX₂ 228. — XXI 235, 366.
 Saxl XX₁ 651, 654, 658, 675. — XXII₂ 444, 477, 478, 493, 493, 497, 498, 498.
 Saxl, P. XVII₂ 366, 369. — XX₂ 285, 303, 920, 972, 973.
 Scaglione, S. XXII₂ 397, 429, 454, 473.
 Scaglioni XVIII₂ 680, 746, 812.
 Scagliosi XVII₂ 400, 404, 409, 714, 730, 781, 781, 782. — XVIII₁ 162, 163. — XIX₁ 557, 557. — XX₂ 860, 867, 870, 916. — XXIII 476.
 Scala XVIII₁ 663, 742.
 Scales XXI₁ 229, 234. — XXI₂ 976.
 Scalinci XXI₂ 104, 148, 266, 288, 289, 298, 299, 310, 317, 319, 320, 328, 515, 520, 615, 617, 630, 641, 683, 685, 686, 689, 696, 698.
 Scandelize XX₁ 14.
 Scandola, C. XVIII₁ 170, 214.
 v. Scanzoni XXIII 493.
 Scarlett XXI₁ 598, 599. — XXI₂ 80, 159, 160.
 v. Scarpatetti, J. XVII₁ 215, 286.
 Scarvasy XXI₂ 926.
 Scatliffe XVII₁ 7.
 Scécsi XVII₁ 90.
 Schaack, W. XVIII₁ 310, 313, 327, 328, 329.
 Schaaf XXII₁ 524, 524. — XXIII 697.
 Schaafhausen XX₁ 46, 341. — XX₂ 382, 451, 467, 509.
 Schaak XXIII 472, 475, 477, 478, 479.
 Schaal XVII₁ 320, 333. — XXII₂ 74, 119.
 Schaanning XXI₂ 224, 504, 509.
 Schabad XVII₂ 320, 339. — XX₁ 46, 342.
 Schabert XVII₂ 610. — XIX₂ 471. — XX₁ 46.
 Schabotinskaja XXI 416, 416.
 Schach-Asiss XXIII 268.
 Schacherl XXI₂ 539.

- Schade XVIII₂ 529, 530, 692, 758, 813. — XIX₁ 11, 78. — XXI 158, 563, 564, 587, 594, 599, 604, 610. — XXII₁ 269, 292. — XXII₂ 74, 77, 78, 82, 83, 86, 101, 102, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 122, 124, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 169, 170, 171, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 191, 192, 195.
- Schadrin XX₂ 836, 855, 859, 863.
- Schädel XIX₂ 853, 873, 893, 1011, 1014, 1015, 1019, 1049, 1062, 1066, 1076, 1077, 1098, 1105, 1125, 1150. — XX₁ 563.
- Schadonow XXI₂ 539.
- Schaefer XX₁ 46, 293, 456, 462, 463, 466, 485, 486, 504, 518. — XXI₁ 497, 498, 500, 502, 507. — XXI₂ 843.
- Schaefer, P. XVII₂ 628. — XIX₂ 349, 363.
- Schäfer XIX, 311. — XIX₂ 594, 653, 702, 708, 717, 720, 723, 728. — XX₂ 876, 881. — XXII₂ 206, 331. — XXIII 473, 487, 488.
- Schäfer, A. XXII₁ 137, 147, 151, 158, 160.
- Schäfer, E. A. XX₁ 467, 468, 469, 470, 472, 473, 474, 475, 477, 486. — XXIII 504, 529.
- Schäfer, Fr. XVII₂ 678, 686, 687.
- Schäfer, Hans XX₂ 382, 471.
- Schäfer, J. G. XX₂ 285, 303.
- Schaeffer XX₁ 46, 372. — XX₂ 932, 940. — XXI₂ 393, 395, 463, 465.
- Schaeffer, E. XX₁ 722, 727.
- Schaeffer, G. XVIII₁ 206.
- Schaeffer, H. XVII₁ 36, 83, 225, 674, 774, 778. — XXI 101, 119.
- Schaeffler XXI₁ 286, 287, 290.
- Schaeperle XXIII 697.
- Schättler XVIII₂ 65, 162.
- Schafer, E. A. XVII₁ 215, 371.
- Schaffer XVII₁ 32, 46. — XVII₂ 105. — XVIII₁ 361, 387. — XIX₂ 73, 76. — XXI₂ 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 459, 460, 462, 589, 590. — XXII₂ 74, 95, 106, 139, 153. — XXIII 87.
- Schaffer, J. XVII₁ 215, 273, 296, 585, 592, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 611, 612, 613, 614, 752, 764, 780.
- Schafir XX₂ 928, 968.
- Schaible XVIII₂ 584, 586, 589, 612, 631. — XXI₁ 601.
- Schaldemose, V. XVIII₂ 555, 563, 584, 602.
- Schalk XVIII₂ 22, 366. — XXIII 592, 605, 609, 618, 627, 645, 646.
- Schall XX₁ 504, 569. — XXI₁ 122, 137, 160. — XXI₂ 242, 255, 255, 343, 345, 346, 352, 353, 356, 476, 503, 508, 792, 904, 923, 924, 941, 942, 976, 984.
- Schaller XVIII₂ 499, 503, 524, 525.
- Schallmayer XX₁ 46, 108, 153. — XX₂ 533, 561.
- Schambacher XVIII₁ 164. — XXIII 475, 476, 485.
- Schamberg XVII₁ 215, 533, 542. — XX₂ 611, 615.
- Schamoni XXIII 248, 249.
- Schamschin XVII₂ 416, 417. — XXI 384, 386, 477.
- Schantyr XXIII 555, 560, 561, 563, 585, 613, 619, 663, 697, 705.
- Schanz XX₁ 665, 676. — XXI₁ 122, 143, 189, 198, 199, 200, 450, 451, 452, 453, 456, 458, 459, 460, 462, 465, 466, 467, 470, 471, 473, 474, 475, 475, 477, 479, 515, 518, 528, 529, 537. — XXI₂ 832, 833, 834, 835, 837.
- Schantyr, J. XVIII₂ 65, 365, 418.
- Schaper XVII₂ 923, 933. — XVIII₂ 692, 786. — XXIII 34.
- Schapiro XVII₁ 215. — XVIII₁ 407, 413. — XXI₁ 122, 186.
- Schápосchnikoff XVII₂ 448, 454, 455, 708. — XXII₁ 189.
- Schapringer XIX₂ 273, 312. — XXI₂ 293, 339, 589, 590.
- Schaps XVII₁ 215, 465, 500. — XX₁ 46, 62, 266, 309, 422.
- Scharenberger XVIII₂ 668, 669.
- Scharff XXI₂ 467, 471.
- Schargorodski XXI 480.
- Scharlach, R. XIX₂ 55.
- Scharling XX₁ 46.
- Scharnweber XVII₁ 861.
- Scharpff XVIII₁ 202, 294. — XX₂ 738, 754, 755. — XXII₁ 244, 257.
- Scharr XVIII₁ 576. — XVIII₂ 65, 202, 205, 281.
- Scharrenberg XXI₂ 41, 53.
- Schatiloff XVII₁ 11, 109, 127. — XX₁ 452, 456, 462, 463, 465, 485.
- Schattmann, P. XXII₁ 209.
- Schattenstein XVII₂ 758, 759.
- Schatz XVIII₂ 584, 585. — XIX₂ 659, 660, 664. — XX₂ 214. — XXI₁ 27, 28, 29.
- Schauder XXII₁ 353, 366, 367. — XXIII 554, 555, 565, 573, 586, 621, 696.
- Schaudinn XVIII₁ 292. — XX₂ 212.
- Schaumann XVII₁ 215, 486. — XXI₁ 62.
- Schauta XVIII₁ 33, 62. — XX₁ 341. — XX₂ 312.
- Schaxel XX₁ 7, 86, 369. — XX₂ 530, 548. — XXI 204, 366. — XXII₁ 207, 223, 298. — XXIII 34, 175.
- Schazillo XXIII 34.
- Schazky XXI 399.
- Scheby-Busch XIX₂ 799.
- Schecter XXI₁ 224, 240, 268, 281.
- Schede XIX₂ 799. — XXIII 268.
- Schedel XVII₁ 215, 596.
- Scheel XVII₂ 505, 581, 803, 807, 857, 860, 879, 882, 917, 920, 923, 933. — XVIII₁ 8, 359, 388, 576, 620, 637, 649. — XVIII₂ 692, 783. — XX₁ 46, 361, 362, 363, 366, 504, 564. — XXI₁ 370, 386, 581. — XXII₁ 594.
- Scheele XX₁ 12, 163.
- van der Scheer XX₁ 46, 384, 385. — XX₂ 312, 335. — XXI₁ 122, 166.
- Scheer, K. XIX₂ 858, 861, 879, 881, 886, 892, 907, 908, 928, 1020, 1156.
- Scheerer, R. XXI₁ 122, 173, 200, 221, 222, 226, 377, 391, 395, 396, 398, 399, 400, 402, 403, 404, 409, 494, 498, 509, 554, 558, 559, 598, 600. — XXI₂ 71, 78, 79, 80, 81, 92, 94, 98, 189, 201, 208, 239, 267, 292, 309, 310, 312, 313, 314, 317, 318, 321, 330, 334, 343, 344, 345, 347, 348, 355, 359, 360, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 373, 374, 377, 394, 433, 437, 449, 497, 566, 580, 588, 588, 589, 590, 592, 593, 598, 641, 685, 695, 700, 709, 841, 844, 845, 846, 904, 905, 941²

- Scheff XVII₁ 861, 884, 885, 893, 894.
Scheffels XXI₁ 122, 187, 367, 386, 592, 593. — XXI₂ 158, 160.
Scheffer XXI₂ 417.
Scheffler XVIII₁ 416. — XXI₂ 409, 415.
Scheib XIX₁ 373, 411, 496. — XX₂ 504.
Scheibe XVIII₁ 338.
Scheiber XVIII₁ 690.
Scheidemann XXIII 312, 369.
Scheidemantel XVIII₁ 108. — XIX₁ 11. — XIX₂ 319, 862, 894. — XXI₂ 769. — XXIII 268, 310.
Scheidt XVIII₂ 584, 602. — XX₂ 382, 442, 443. — XXI₁ 612, 615.
Scheier XVII₁ 215, 389, 420. — XXIII 295.
Schein XX₂ 841.
Scheinfinkel XXII₁ 2.
Schelameur XVIII₂ 420, 423.
Scheible XXI₂ 983. — XXII₁ 627, 632, 646.
Schelenz XVII₂ 896, 900.
Schell XX₂ 36, 183.
Schellenberg, K. XVIII₂ 65, 81.
Scheller XVIII₁ 407, 420, 501, 503, 506. — XIX₁ 538.
Scheller, R. XVII₂ 762. — XIX₂ 862, 872, 885, 894, 916, 917.
Schellhorn XVIII₁ 576, 612, 630.
Schlemm XVII₂ 400, 401.
Schlemensky XIX₂ 862, 907, 1085, 1086, 1093, 1159. — XX₂ 928.
Schenk XVII₁ 793, 847.
Schenk XVII₁ 32. — XVIII₂ 65, 173, 641, 643. — XIX₁ 126, 153, 154. — XX₁ 696. — XX₂ 312, 328. — XXII₁ 316, 325. — XXII₂ 274, 322, 375. — XXIII 351, 395, 403, 419, 422.
Schenk, Benjamin R. XIX₂ 164.
Schenk, F. XX₂ 285, 303.
Schenk v. Geyern XVII₁ 215, 682.
Schenkel, XIX₂ 723, 728.
Schensen, C. XXII₁ 67, 68.
Schenzle XVIII₂ 65, 198.
Schepelern XVII₁ 32.
Schepelmann XVII₂ 603, 609. — XVIII₁ 33, 107. — XIX₂ 164, 204. — XXI 559.
Schepilewski XVIII₁ 407, 510. — XIX₂ 781, 798.
Scher XXI 438, 444, 444. — XXIII 295.
Scherago XXIII 583.
Scherber XIX₁ 311, 321. — XX₂ 803. — XXI₂ 44, 54. — XXII₁ 95, 112.
Scherer XVII₂ 505, 592. — XX₁ 609, 638.
Schereschewski XXI 421, 422, 429, 430. — XXII₁ 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 493, 494, 495.
Scherg XXII₁ 369, 373, 429.
Scherhorn XXIII 640.
Schermer XVIII₂ 65, 361, 362, 363. — XXIII 574, 579.
Schern XVIII₁ 576, 581, 589, 597, 624, 629, 630. — XVIII₂ 65, 263, 361, 362. — XXIII 579, 603, 604.
Scherper XVII₂ 47, 49.
Schertlin XIX₂ 829, 846. — XXI₂ 304, 305, 306, 925, 939, 940.
Scherwinsky XXI₂ 515, 519.
Scheschin XXIII 646.
Schestakowa XVII₁ 226, 507.
Scheu XVIII₁ 408, 512, 513.
Scheuch XXI₁ 122, 193. — XXI₂ 272.
Scheuber XXI 23, 44.
Scheuer, H. XVIII₁ 134, 138, 302, 309.
Scheuermann XX₁ 563. — XX₂ 229.
Scheuert XVIII₁ 690.
Schevensteen XXI₁ 226. — XXI₂ 300, 301, 434, 460.
Schevornor XXIII 228.
Schewket XVII₁ 793, 842.
Scheyer XXII₁ 2, 4, 30, 31.
Schgenti, W. XXI 446.
Schiboni XVII₂ 603, 625. — XIX₂ 474, 564.
Schichi Uyematsu XXI 550.
Schick XVII₁ 206, 436, 438. — XVII₂ 895, 899, 901. — XIX₂ 1085, 1148. — XXI 64, 460, 462. — XXII₁ 353, 357, 381. — XXII₂ 206, 260, 261, 328, 329.
Schickele XVIII₁ 34, 63, 66, 75. — XIX₁ 126. — XX₂ 312, 330, 928, 953, 955, 964.
Schickedanz XXI₁ 122, 163, 207.
Schicketanz XXI₂ 343, 351, 352, 353, 577.
Schidowskij XVIII₁ 407, 423, 578, 614.
Schieback, P. XXII₁ 37, 56.
Schieblich XXIII 603, 608.
Schieck XXI 173, 181. — XXI₁ 214, 296, 298, 308, 323, 335, 367, 373, 386. — XXI₂ 35, 36, 72, 214, 215, 219, 220, 223, 226, 227, 228, 232, 235, 238, 290, 407, 412, 413, 414, 418, 419, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 432, 492, 496, 519, 522, 524, 593, 594, 613, 621, 723, 728, 733, 744, 752, 753, 754, 756, 757, 766, 768, 782, 783, 791, 797, 802, 804, 805, 808, 814, 817, 818, 830, 909, 911, 912, 915, 916, 943, 953, 986, 986, 987, 990. — XXIII 83, 84, 388.
Schieferdecker XIX₁ 311.
Schieffer XVII₂ 524. — XXIII 406.
Schiefferdecker XX₁ 46, 82, 83, 105, 127, 129, 130, 172, 173, 202, 207. — XXII₁ 4, 22. — XXII₂ 5, 74, 87, 89, 102.
Schiele XXI₂ 295, 296, 297.
Schiele, G. XX₁ 46, 184, 353, 399, 409.
Schiele, W. XVII₂ 467, 493.
Schiele-Wiegandt XVIII₁ 8, 9.
Schiemann XVIII₁ 400, 464. — XIX₁ 172. — XIX₂ 862, 893, 906, 925.
Schiertl XXI₁ 65, 65, 67, 73, 75, 77, 87, 524, 535.
Schievelbein XIX₁ 520. — XXII₁ 594.
Schiff XVII₁ 32, 70. — XVII₂ 627. — XIX₁ 178, 260, 265, 311, 343. — XIX₂ 1026, 1070, 1093, 1133, 1155, 1159. — XX₁ 46, 62, 402, 471, 487, 504, 541. — XX₂ 477, 553, 708, 709, 803. — XXI 543, 544, 559. — XXII₁ 639.
Schiff, E. XVIII₂ 770.
Schiff, M. XX₂ 285, 303, 312, 316.
Schiff-Wertheimer XXI₂ 944, 955.
Schieferdecker XVIII₂ 746.
Schiffmacher, J. XVII₁ 215, 446.
Schiffmann, XVIII₁ 361, 390. — XXIII 689, 691.
Schiffner, XIX₂ 862, 893, 1159.
Schifone, G. XVII₁ 215, 264, 265, 266, 267, 269, 270, 484.
Schiga XXI 410.
Schikora XXIII 268.
Schild XXI₁ 122, 146.

- Schilder XX₂ 382, 482, 483, 928. — XXI 165, 166, 170, 171, 173, 178, 181, 559. — XXIII 34.
 Schildkraut XIX, 126.
 Schiller XVIII, 577, 618. — XVIII₂ 509, 515. — XX₁ 504, 593. — XXI 322, 366. — XXI₁ 218, 226.
 Schiller, W. XXIII 219, 220.
 Schillfarth XXI₁ 109.
 Schilling XVIII₁ 690. — XXI₁ 122, 166. — XXIII 268.
 Schilling, Claus XVII₂ 760, 760, 773, 774, 887, 890, 890.
 Schilling, Fr. XXII₁ 67, 76, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 109, 209, 217, 269, 280, 338, 345, 346, 743, 757, 758, 811.
 Schilling, V. XVII, 6, 49, 80, 150, 215, 370, 489. — XIX₁ 178, 211. — XIX₂ 164, 196, 945, 1012, 1013, 1159. — XX₂ 757, 758, 811. — XXI 413.
 Schilling-Torgau XVII, 32, 59.
 Schimanowsky XXI₂ 75, 85.
 Schimmel XVII₂ 73, 74. — XIX₂ 702, 708. — XXI₁ 15, 16, 27, 29, 31, 31, 35, 37, 48, 49, 54, 57, 58, 62, 66, 67, 68, 71, 77, 86, 87, 104, 106, 106, 111. — XXI₂ 498. — XXIII 12.
 Schimmel, W. C. XVIII₂ 424, 424, 452, 454, 466, 499, 500, 542, 553, 555, 557, 559, 654, 656, 661, 662.
 Schimmelbusch XVII, 861, 869. — XVIII₁ 42, 45. — XIX₂ 169. — XXII₁ 453, 458, 466, 472, 473, 474.
 Schimmelpennig XVIII₂ 529, 531. — XXII₁ 557.
 Schimmert XVII, 32.
 Schimmel XVIII₂ 542, 547.
 Schimper XX₂ 405.
 Schin-izi-Ziba XVIII₁ 338, 341, 354.
 Schina XXI₁ 288.
 Schinck XXI₁ 472, 475. — XXI₂ 255, 256, 420.
 Schinckel XVII, 215, 532, 542.
 Schindelka XVII, 794, 831. — XXI₁ 34, 34, 37, 68, 97, 97, 102, 107, 111. — XXII₁ 506, 507, 558, 566, 567, 568, 572. — XXIII 556, 697, 699, 700.
 Schindler, XVII, 32, 101, 215, 381, 505, 511, 512. — XVIII₁ 407, 441, 577. — XVIII₂ 66, 193, 817. — XIX₂ 717, 720. — XXI₁ 407, 409, 411, 427, 428, 429, 444, 483. — XXI₂ 41, 63, 420. — XXIII 268, 305.
 Schingarewa XXI 411, 412, 412, 417, 420.
 Schinowara XXI₁ 409.
 Schinz XIX₂ 1159. — XXI₁ 290, 483, 483, 485, 488, 501, 509. — XXIII 268.
 Schiötz XX₂ 383, 421, 438. — XXI₁ 122, 181, 421, 444, 575. — XXI₂ 241, 242, 314, 502, 503, 509, 527, 579, 607, 608, 643, 643, 644, 645, 647, 652, 655, 655, 656, 657, 662, 663, 665, 666, 669, 670, 674, 674, 675, 677, 679.
 Schipatscheff, W. XXI 475, 476.
 Schiperska XVIII₂ 499, 503.
 Schiphorst XXI₂ 39, 63.
 Schipiloff, C. XX₂ 284, 285, 287, 303.
 Schipp XX₂ 827, 829, 839, 845, 858.
 Schippel XIX₁ 378.
 Schippers XX₂ 533, 555.
 Schirmeisen XVIII₂ 66, 129.
 Schirmer XVII, 32. — XXI₁ 444. — XXI₂ 3, 14, 130, 472.
 Schirmer, Alex. XX₁ 46, 237, 287.
 Schirmer, O. XXII, 178, 182, 183.
 Schirokauer XIX, 126, 142. — XX, 46, 225, 266.
 Schirokogoroff XVII, 440. — XXI 403, 403, 453, 460, 463. — XXIII 34, 268, 316, 318.
 Schittenhelm XVII, 139, 215, 216, 326, 424, 430, 434, 436, 437, 459, 490, 492, 496, 656. — XVII₂ 913, 923. — XIX₁ 508, 562, 577, 581. — XIX₂ 467, 527, 1159. — XX, 2, 311. — XXI₂ 789. — XXII, 209, 215, 246. — XXII₂ 70, 74, 97, 149, 378, 385, 406, 406, 440, 440, 495, 495. — XXIII 431, 452.
 v. Schjerning XXII, 36, 66.
 Schjödte, J. C. XIX, 178, 218.
 Schkamera XXI 446.
 Schkarin XXII, 206, 332.
 Schlachta, J. XVII, 216, 595, 764.
 Schlachzetzki XXIII 268, 295.
 Schläfke XX, 46, 139. — XXI₁ 171, 566, 566, 568, 578, 580.
 Schlaegel XVII, 596.
 Schläger XX₂ 876, 879, 885.
 Schlaginhausen, Otto XX₂ 382, 438, 450.
 Schlagenhauer XIX₂ 1065. — XX, 504, 587. — XX₂ 312, 330. — XXI 450, 559. — XXII, 96, 112. — XXIII 19, 34, 134, 268, 306, 333, 336, 339, 371.
 Schlagintweit, Felix XX, 46, 426.
 Schlammpp XXI₁ 64, 65, 102, 109. — XXII, 564, 567, 568.
 Schlater XVII₂ 109. — XXIII 34, 199.
 Schlatter XX₂ 815.
 Schlayer XVII, 505, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 541, 543, 546, 557, 558, 573, 576, 577, 581. — XVIII, 190. — XIX, 6, 10, 11, 12, 15, 30, 32, 51, 53, 76, 77, 81, 83, 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 112. — XX, 6, 46, 405, 406, 422, 439, 456, 462, 484, 485. — XXII, 316, 321. — XXIII 431, 463.
 Schlecht, H. XVII, 32, 34, 39, 41, 74, 76, 82, 84, 85, 87, 216, 219, 235, 311, 326, 330, 415, 420, 423, 425, 427, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 436, 437, 440, 442, 443, 458, 459, 490, 495, 498, 499, 505, 511, 512, 515, 527, 581, 585, 586, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 617, 618, 630, 651, 652, 656, 684, 696, 697, 709, 710, 771, 784, 785, 786. — XIX₂ 1159. — XX, 46, 311. — XXII, 74, 149, 495.
 Schlegel M. XVIII, 361, 363, 365, 376, 377, 378, 379, 382, 690. — XVIII₂ 66, 167, 175, 180, 195, 385, 402, 413, 437, 438, 439, 452, 456, 473, 476, 481, 520, 522, 523, 537, 538, 556, 562, 567, 572, 573, 584, 586, 589, 592, 601, 612, 615, 619, 631, 637, 638, 641, 645, 648, 668, 676. — XIX₂ 653, 675, 681, 682, 685, 689, 690, 692, 696, 697, 698, 699, 702, 703, 708, 709, 710, 711, 717, 720, 723, 728, 729, 730. — XX₂ 861, 869, 872. — XXI 628, 639, 644, 684. — XXI₁ 5, 84, 543, 545, 546, 612, 616, 617, 617, 618, 620, 621. — XXI₂ 724, 769, 786. — XXII, 505, 506, 520, 551, 552, 553, 556. — XXIII 556, 561, 564, 565, 565, 566, 568, 572, 574, 580,

- 596, 597, **600**, 600, **603**, 605, 607, **611**, 612, **613**, 619, **622**, 628, 629, 630, 631, **632**, 637, **640**, 642, **649**, 653, 671, 674, **675**, 681, **685**, 688, **689**.
- Schlegelmann XVIII₁ 577, 586.
- Schlehan, W. XVIII₁ 302, 307.
- Schleich XXI₁ 9, 14, 27, 29, 41, 44, 50, 51, 51, 52, 57, 58, 62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 75, 76, 79, 82, 83, 86, 88, 100, 100, 101, 103, 111. — XXI₂ 103, 109, 118, 201, 206, 487, 581. — XXIII 209.
- Schleiffer XXI₁ 62.
- Schleiningen XXIII 311.
- Schleinzler XXIII 268, 295.
- Schleip, XVII₁ 32, 33, 216, 324, 361, 383, 384, 478, 479, 480, 494, 561, 680, 681, 682, 711, 766, 769, 771, 783, 784, 785. — XVIII₂ 771. — XXI₂ 257, 257.
- Schleissner XXII₂ 206, 357.
- Schleiter XIX₂ 462, 490.
- Schlemmer XVIII₁ 407, 430.
- Schlesier XIX₁ 171, 178, 243, 310.
- Schlesinger XVII₁ 176, 242, 389, 463. — XVII₂ 258. — XVIII₂ 683, 770. — XIX₁ 12, 40. — XX₁ 504, 523, 586, 605. — XX₂ 312, 316, 337. — XXI₂ 407, 459. — XXII₁ 701, 702, 811. — XXIII 268, 269, 308, 311, 487.
- Schlesinger, A. XVII₁ 216, 780. — XVIII₂ 66, 198.
- Schlesinger, B. XXII₁ 209.
- Schlesinger, E. XVII₁ 33, 86, 216, 516. — XVII₂ 786, 793, 896. — XVIII₁ 30, 45. — XX₁ 46, 429.
- Schlesinger, Eugen XX₂ 382, 418, 421, 422, 438, 439, 444, 446, 447.
- Schlesinger, Fr. XIX₂ 1094, 1159.
- Schlesinger, H. XVIII₁ 134, 149, 152. — XVIII₂ 692, 699, 733, 734, 735, 749, 750, 751. — XIX₂ 954, 1160. — XX₂ 271, 303. — XXI 559.
- Schlesinger, Hermann XIX₂ 862, 909. — XX₁ 46.
- Schlesinger, L. XIX₁ 178, 218.
- Schletter, G. XX₂ 876.
- Schleussing, J. XXII₁ 209, 216.
- Schley XXI₂ 407, 413.
- Schlichting XIX₁ 126, 130, 147.
- Schlier XIX₁ 373, 393, 502, 539.
- Schliferowitsch XVII₁ 861, 868.
- Schlímpert XVIII₂ 641, 646. — XXIII 607.
- Schlippe XXI₂ 409, 412, 414, 528, 529.
- Schlittler XXI₂ 392, 395, 539. — XXIII 504, 506, 507.
- Schlotzmann XXI₂ 893, 897, 898.
- Schlösser XXI₁ 71.
- Schloffler XIX₁ 12, 113. — XIX₂ 325, 579, 592, 593. — XXI 559, 596, 610. — XXI₂ 419. — XXIII 354.
- Schlomka XXII₁ 275.
- Schlomowitz XIX₂ 387, 439.
- Schloss, E. XVIII₂ 692. — XX₂ 382.
- Schlossberger XIX₁ 169, 260, 266, 268, 270, 285. — XIX₂ 738, 739, 742, 799. — XX₂ 876, 879, 883. — XXI₂ 724, 728, 729, 753, 757, 758, 766, 903. — XXII₁ 197. — XXII₂ 362, 364, 372, 376, 378.
- Schlosser XVII₂ 692. — XXIII 269, 356.
- Schlosshauer XVII₁ 861, 902.
- Schlossleitner XXI₁ 57, 62.
- Schlossmann XVIII₂ 66, 95. — XIX₂ 5. — XXII₁ 702, 811. — XXIII 197, 376, 386.
- Schluep XXI₁ 15, 16, 16.
- Schlüter XVII₁ 216, 327, 473. — XX₁ 47, 160, 170, 171, 400.
- Schlütter XXII₂ 328.
- Schlum XIX₂ 190.
- Schlungbaum XVIII₂ 11, 349.
- Schlunk XXIII 473, 485.
- Schlutrius XIX₁ 126.
- Schmal XXI₂ 488.
- Schmaltz XVII₂ 6, 7, 427, 428. — XIX₂ 692, 700. — XXII₂ 5, 20, 30, 36, 56.
- Schmauch XVII₁ 216, 309.
- Schmaus XX₂ 345, 354, 659.
- Schmaus-Herxheimer XX₂ 312, 333.
- Schmeichler XXI₁ 609, 610.
- Schmeisser XXI₂ 925.
- Schmelzer XXI₂ 661, 678, 687, 698, 699.
- Schmerling XXIII 431, 466.
- Schmerz, H. XXI 366.
- Schmetzow XX₂ 188, 200.
- Schmey XVII₂ 463. — XX₁ 504, 602, 696, 697.
- Schmey, M. XVIII₂ 385, 386, 387, 476, 524, 524, 525, 526, 556, 562, 612, 626, 668, 672, 692, 776. — XIX₂ 105, 113, 114, 115. — XX₂ 27, 76, 77, 173, 183, 834, 845.
- Schmid XVIII₂ 476, 484. — XXI₁ 84, 122, 163, 186. — XXII₂ 260, 277, 303, 310.
- Schmid, H. H. XIX₂ 164, 304, 305. — XXIII 269.
- Schmid, Jul. XIX₁ 12, 75, 77. — XX₁ 453, 485.
- Schmid, M. XIX₁ 126, 137.
- Schmidhäuser XXI₂ 581.
- Schmidlechner XXII₂ 206, 330. — XXIII 353.
- Schmidseder XXIII 269, 332.
- Schmidt XVII₁ 33. — XVII₂ 37, 46, 75, 79. — XVIII₁ 142, 145. — XVIII₂ 66, 176, 281. — XIX₁ 126, 146. — XIX₂ 717, 721. — XX₂ 35, 46, 179, 382, 660, 734, 833, 836, 871, 872, 873, 874, 880, 928, 946, 986. — XXI 51, 54, 549, 559, 561, 655, 684, 695, 696, 702, 703. — XXI₁ 15, 71, 84, 400, 409, 443, 469, 475. — XXI₂ 472, 474, 583, 584, 776, 815, 834. — XXII₁ 137, 147, 153, 499, 594, 595, 596, 673, 694, 696, 768. — XXII₂ 206, 283, 299, 304, 405. — XXIII 116, 268, 269, 277, 286, 287, 288, 290, 504, 517, 525, 529, 530, 541, 608, 608, 671, 674.
- Schmidt (Prag) XIX₂ 862, 893.
- Schmidt, A. XIX₁ 562. — XX₁ 47, 93, 123, 199, 421, 643, 676, 679, 694, 724. — XX₂ 382, 488.
- Schmidt, Ad. XVII₁ 216, 297, 343, 561, 584, 593, 594, 618, 641, 642, 644, 645, 646, 648, 650, 655, 689 703. — XVII₂ 505, 590, 914. — XXII₂ 400, 400.
- Schmidt, Alex XVII₁ 216, 238, 269.
- Schmidt, Alexander XIX₂ 174.
- Schmidt, B. XXI₁ 72.
- Schmidt, C. XX₁ 438. — XXI₂ 558, 558, 559.
- Schmidt, Carl J. M. XIX₂ 164, 229, 233.

- Schmidt, E. **XX**₁ **504**, 583. — **XXIII** 120, 122.
 Schmidt, Erw. **XVIII**₁ **251**, 267, 268, 270, 271.
 Schmidt, G. **XIX**₁ **178**. — **XXIII** **555**.
 Schmidt, G. B. **XXIII** **269**.
 Schmidt, H. **XX**₂ **533**, 567. — **XXII**, **364**, **373**.
 Schmidt, H. E. **XVII**, **794**, 844, 850. — **XXI**₂ **833**.
 Schmidt, H. K. **XVII**, 375.
 Schmidt, H. R. **XVIII**₂ **692**, 813.
 Schmidt, J. **XVIII**₁ **361**, 362. — **XVIII**₂ **66**,
 191, **452**, 463.
 Schmidt, J. E. **XVII**, **217**.
 Schmidt, Johann **XIX**₂ **73**, 90, 95, 96, **692**, 700.
 Schmidt, K. **XVII**₂ **603**, 626. — **XX**₂ **862**.
 Schmidt, Ladislav **XIX**₂ **862**, 895, 905.
 Schmidt, M. **XXII**₁ **253**, 260, 718, 719.
 Schmidt, Maria **XXI**₂, 749, 756.
 Schmidt, M. B. **XVII**₁ **33**, 108, 113, **217**, 723,
 744. — **XVII**₂ **366**, 383, 384, 385, 387, 388,
 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 556, 653, 654, 655,
 656 738, 739, 740, 741. — **XVIII**₁ **407**, 484. —
XVIII₂ **692**, 730, 813, 814. — **XIX**₁ **12**, 52,
 569, 571. — **XIX**₂ **54**, 59, 131, 134, 140,
 141, 142, 291, 318, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109,
 1110, 1114, **1160**. — **XX**₁ **47**, 78, 83, 93, 102,
 197, 370. — **XX**₂ **4**, 7, 183, 188, 198, 200,
 202, 205, 212, **312**, 317, 318, 319, 320, 322,
 323, 324, 333, 338, **382**, 432, 492. — **XXI** 122,
 126, 134, 135, 146, 154, 155, 158, 163, 164,
 165, 166, 170, 172, 176, 179, 257, 336, **366**. —
XXII₁ **1**, **3**, 19, 38, 40, 41, 53, 54, 58, 112,
 115, 129, 137, 166, **269**, 298, 301, **328**, 329,
 331, 332, 340, 405. — **XXII**₂ **74**, 172. —
XXIII 15, **34**, 84, 212, 232, 234, 235, 241,
 242, 416, 418, 483, **499**, 501.
 Schmidt, Moritz **XIX**₂, 974, **1160**.
 Schmidt, O. **XX**₁ **504**, 597.
 Schmidt, P. **XVIII**₁ **568**, 577, 585, 622, 626,
 651. — **XIX**₁ **12**, 36. — **XIX**₂ **862**, 930,
 931, 945. — **XX**₁ **733**, 734, **737**.
 Schmidt, Ph. **XX**₂ **382**, 417.
 Schmidt, R. **XXI**₁ **244**, 249, 253, 256, **283**. —
XXI₂ **222**, **661**, **819**, 827. — **XXII**₂ 153. —
XXIII **431**, 448, 461, 462, 463.
 Schmidt, Rud. **XIX**₁ **373**, 409, 470, 493. —
XX₁ **47**, **62**, 87, 100, 143, 161, 165, 234,
 242, 275, 278, 283, 284, 313, 315, 419, 420,
 421, **504**, 546, 575, 576, 596.
 Schmidt, Th. **XVII**, **33**.
 Schmidt, V. **XVII**₂ 166, 171, 177, 179.
 Schmidt, W. **XVII**₁ **33**. — **XVII**₂ **798**, 799,
 800, 854. — **XVIII**₂ **577**, 578, **584**, 594. —
XX₂ **450**, **802**.
 Schmidt W. J. **XXII**, **74**, 90, 162.
 Schmidt-Kroepelin **XXI**₂, 38, 64.
 Schmidt-Monnard **XVIII**₂ 730. — **XX**₂ 438. —
XXII, 695.
 Schmidt-Nielsen **XIX**₂, 411.
 Schmidt-Rimpler **XXI**₁ **37**, 351, 352. —
XXI₂ 127, **200**, 271, 385, 387, **416**, 433,
472, 474, **492**, 496, **552**, 569, **599**, 602, 890.
 Schmidtgall **XX**₁ **504**, 564, 565.
 Schmidtmann, Martha **XIX**₂ **53**, 69, 70, **117**,
 118, 120, 122, 123, 146, 998, **1160**. — **XX**₂
 915, 965. — **XXI** 427. — **XXII**₁ **36**, **38**, **63**,
269, 278, 294, 296, 325, **337**, **338**, 342, 344. —
XXIII **24**, **34**, 84, 356.
 Schmiedeberg, O. **XVII**₂ **187**, 231, 509. —
XXI 123, 124, 125, 126, 132, 134, 139, 140,
 141, 142, 145, 146, 147, 149, 151, 152, 153,
 154, 155, 181.
 Schmiedeberg-Bergmann **XXI** 112.
 Schmieden **XVIII**₁ **302**, 307, 317, 327. —
XVIII₂ 442. — **XIX**₂ **862**, 901, 902, 984,
 985, 1020, 1048, 1074, 1075, **1160**. — **XX**₁
 47, 414. — **XXII**₁ **134**, 178, 390. — **XXII**₂ **5**.
 — **XXIII** IX, 10, 149, 151, 161, **269**, 483.
 Schmiel, H. **XVII**₂ **243**, 289, 290, 291, 302,
 303, 585. — **XVIII**₂ **219**, 222, 228, 229,
 230, **692**, 764. — **XIX**₂ **470**, 542, 544, 895.
XXIII 440, 440.
 Schmiedt-Nielsen **XVII**₁ **794**, 810.
 Schmiegelow **XVIII**₁ **338**, 348. — **XIX**₂ **164**,
 204. — **XXI**₂ 397, **398**.
 Schmilinsky **XX**₁ 614, **638**, 643.
 Schmincke, A. **XVII**₂ 607, 702. — **XVIII**₂ **654**,
 666. — **XIX**₁ 298, **311**, 344, 345. — **XIX**₂
164, 181, 201, 205, 223, 224, 1088, **1160**. —
XX₁ **504**, 541. — **XX**₂ 188, 203, **382**, 522,
 527, 529, 612, 616, **861**, 871, 872, 873, **928**,
 947, 959, 985. — **XXI**₂ **744**. — **XXII**₁ **38**,
 47, 52, 53, **67**, 74, 76, 85, 86, 91, 92, 93, **96**,
 109, **116**, 116, 118, 120, 121, 228, 232, 233,
 235, 241, 260, 261, **269**, 307, 308, **328**, 335.
XXII₂ **74**, 165. — **XXIII** **36**, 142, 153, 187,
 188, **269**, 296, 302, **473**, 491, 492, 610, **640**.
 Schmitte, A. **XX**₂ **533**.
 Schmitt **XVIII**₁ **577**, 613, 627, 659. — **XIX**₂
692, 700. — **XXI**₁ **122**, 145. — **XXIII** **269**.
 Schmitt, F. **XVIII**₂ **66**, 281.
 Schmitt, Franz **XIX**₂ **685**, 690.
 Schmitt, Fr. **XXII**₁ **594**.
 Schmitt, F. M. **XVIII**₂ **66**, 205, 207, 211.
 Schmitt, H. **XXI** **80**.
 Schmitt, J. **XXIII** **269**.
 Schmitt, L. **XXII**₁ **379**, 382.
 Schmitt, M. F. **XX**₂ **838**.
 Schmitter **XVIII**₂ **66**, 147.
 Schmitz **XVIII**₁ **407**, 514. — **XVIII**₂ **66**, 211. —
XIX₂ 1138, **1160**. — **XXI** 645, 684. —
XXII₁ **627**.
 Schmitz, A. **XX**₂ **560**.
 Schmitz, E. **XVIII**₂ **66**, 87, 88.
 Schmitz, E. F. **XXIII** 290.
 Schmolek **XX**₂ **382**, 508.
 Schmoll **XVII**₂ 261.
 Schmorl **XVII**₁ **33**. — **XVII**₂ **396**, 423, 424,
503, **505**, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 571, 583,
 626, 666, 667, **669**, 677. — **XVIII**₁ 50, 122,
134, 139, 270, **293**, 305. — **XVIII**₂ **641**,
 644, 646, **685**, 775, 776, 785. — **XIX**₁ **126**,
 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 149,
 153, **311**, 342, 346. — **XIX**₂ **73**, 96, 296,
 317, 322, **862**, 892, 909, 987, 1062, 1087,
 1089, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1120, **1160**. — **XX**₁
26, 47, 230, 264, 267, 268, 293, 303, **504**,
 552. — **XX**₂ 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 16,
 17, 18, 19, 20, 25, 26, 40, 56, 81, 92, 150,
 153, 171, 173, **183**, 198, 199, **312**, **313**, 318,
 319, 320, 322, 323, 337, **382**, 413, 492, 497,
928, 933, 935, 936, 951. — **XXI** **559**, 676,
684. — **XXII**₁ **38**, 47, 56, 59, **67**, 75, 76,
 83, 88, 110, 198, 228, 253, 265, 479, 480,

- 481, 482, 483, 574. — XXII₂ 45, 289, 290, 302. — XXIII 8, 34, 216, 218, 248, 267, 275, 287, 334, 344, 365.
- Schmuckert XIX₂ 968, 1160. — XXIII 269, 336.
- Schmuckler XVII₂ 896. — XIX₁ 4, 91.
- Schmulewitsch XX₂ 262, 303.
- Schmundak XXI 423, 424.
- Schmutzer XVII₂ 22, 27. — XVIII₂ 524, 535. — XIX₂ 683, 723, 731.
- Schmuziger XVII₁ 33.
- Schnabel XVII₁ 861. — XXI 59, 60, 82. — XXI₂ 5, 7, 30, 32, 115, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 208, 218, 708, 711, 721. — XXII₁ 328, 335.
- Schnackers XVII₂ 37, 40, 41, 45. — XIX₂ 47, 48, 73, 102, 103.
- Schnaudigel XVII₁ 217, 770. — XXI₁ 122, 171, 216, 226, 366, 386. — XXI₂ 76, 87, 216, 501, 513, 537, 538, 821, 830, 847, 848, 849, 850, 857, 875, 876, 983.
- Schnarrwyler XX₁ 504.
- Schnee XXI 436, 436. — XXI₁ 581.
- Schneekloth XVII₁ 917.
- Schneidemann XXI₂ 74, 86, 599, 599.
- Schneidemühl XVIII₁ 577. — XX₂ 835, 848, 850.
- Schneider, XVII₁ 33. — XVII₂ 6 7. — XVIII₁ 407, 523. — XIX₁ 373. — XX₁ 504, 588. — XX₂ 34, 183. — XXI 422, 422. — XXI₁ 122, 135. — XXI₂ 41, 44, 58, 481, 482, 483. — XXII₂ 202, 206, 233. — XXIII 269, 288, 683.
- Schneider, A. XVIII₂ 491.
- Schneider, Bernhard XIX₂ 164.
- Schneider, E. XVII₂ 678, 686. — XVIII₁ 34, 88, 89, 93, 112. — XXI 555.
- Schneider, G. E. XVII₁ 217, 673.
- Schneider, H. XVIII₁ 170, 194. — XXI 55, 81. — XXI₂ 580, 583.
- Schneider, P. XIX₂ 54, 55, 73, 82. — XX₂ 188, 190, 205, 212. — XXI₁ 361.
- Schneider, Rudolf XXI₁ 103, 106, 107. — XXI₂ 768, 792, 803.
- Schneider, W. XVIII₁ 577, 642. — XVIII₂ 66, 209. — XXII₁ 137, 142, 146, 178, 202, 203, 204.
- Schneiders XIX₂ 386, 429.
- Schneiter XVII₁ 33.
- Schnell XX₂ 313.
- Schneller XX₂ 928.
- Schneller, P. XVIII₁ 170, 191.
- Schnelter XXI₂ 602.
- Schnick XXIII 269, 286.
- Schnitzer XVII₁ 217. — XX₁ 47, 143.
- Schnitzler XVIII₁ 50, 75, 201. — XIX₂ 579, 610, 630, 635. — XX₁ 504, 568, 601. — XXI 559. — XXII₂ 152. — XXIII 259.
- Schnopfhagen XVII₁ 23.
- Schnürer XVIII₂ 54, 233, 308. — XIX₁ 126.
- Schnütgen XVII₁ 33, 217, 394, 654.
- Schnurman, C. J. XXII₂ 444.
- Schnurrer XVIII₁ 690.
- Schnyder XVIII₁ 330, 332. — XIX₁ 503. — XXI₁ 119, 122, 187, 188, 203, 609, 610. — XXI₂ 2, 13, 551, 552, 576, 578. — XXII₁ 253, 264. — XXIII 269, 649, 657, 658, 659.
- Schob XXI₂ 137, 143, 406.
- Schober XVIII₂ 399.
- Schock XXI₁ 55, 58.
- Schöbl XXII₁ 671, 681, 682, 684. — XXII₂ 364, 397, 487.
- Schödel XX₂ 17, 18, 183. — XXII₁ 719.
- Schölberg XIX₁ 367, 415. — XX₁ 635, 638, 696. — XXII₁ 626, 632.
- Schoeler XXI₁ 309, 314. — XXI₂ 216, 502, 513.
- Schoemaker XX₁ 504, 568.
- Schoen XVIII₁ 407, 475. — XXI₂ 35. — XXII₁ 526, 532, 532.
- Schoen, J. N. XX₁ 47.
- Schönbauer XXII₁ 138, 158, 161.
- Schönberg, S. XVII₂ 6, 18, 126, 129, 132, 314. — XIX₁ 12, 41, 59. — XIX₂ 164, 250, 251, 349, 356, 3 57. — XX₁ 504, 564. — XXI₁ 370, 386. — XXI₂ 38, 521, 524, 539, 658, 673, 685, 696. — XXIII 269, 311.
- Schönbrod XVII₁ 217. — XVIII₁ 407, 506, 508.
- Schöndorff XXII₂ 74, 126.
- Schoene XVIII₁ 591, 607, 618.
- Schoene Chr. XVIII₁ 402, 407, 476, 520, 577, 586, 591, 607, 618. — XIX₁ 549.
- Schöne, G. XVIII₂ 612, 635, 668, 676, 692, 814. — XXI 219, 366. — XXII₁ 138, 157, 158, 160. — XXIII 34, 269, 365.
- Schöne, W. XVII₂ 467, 487, 488, 489.
- Schönemann XIX₂ 579, 582. — XX₂ 482. — XXI 559.
- Schoenenberger XXI₂ 547.
- Schönfeld XVIII₂ 692, 811. — XX₁ 47, 390.
- Schönfeld, J. XX₁ 733, 734, 737.
- Schönfeldt, O. XXII₁ 353, 394, 420.
- Schönheimer, R. XXII₁ 38, 46, 338, 340, 343.
- Schönhof XXI 173, 181.
- Schönholzer XX₂ 230. — XXI 559.
- Schönhorn XXI 559.
- Schoening XXI₂ 530, 530.
- Schoeninger XXI₁ 444. — XXI₂ 44, 211, 260, 264.
- Schönlank XXII₁ 253, 265. — XXIII 314, 315.
- Schoenle XXI₁ 38, 44.
- Schönlein XVIII₂ 733. — XIX₂ 801, 846. — XXII₁ 503.
- Schönstädt XXIII 281.
- Schönthaler, Fr. XVII₂ 505, 581.
- Schoenwerth XXI₂ 480, 483.
- Schoeppe XXI₁ 122, 156. — XXI₂ 4, 17, 18, 19, 259, 260, 262, 853, 854, 857, 874, 891, 903, 925.
- Schöpferl, A. XVIII₁ 34, 35.
- Schöppler, H. XIX₂ 862, 891, 988, 1011, 1062, 1078, 1160. — XXII₁ 38, 40, 138, 163, 164, 165, 178, 188, 502, 503, 542.
- Schöppler XVII₂ 59, 60. — XIX₁ 178. — XX₁ 47, 260, 504, 567, 602. — XXIII 269, 274, 568, 572, 574, 580, 623, 630.
- Schörer XXIII 268.
- Schöttler XIX₂ 723, 731. — XXII₁ 553, 556.
- Schoetz XVIII₁ 338, 348.
- Schoffer XXII₂ 206, 220.
- Schofield XVII₂ 47, 50.
- Scholder XX₁ 47, 424.
- Scholer XVIII₂ 630.
- Scholle XVII₁ 861. — XXI 384.

- Schloss XXI 559.
 Scholten XIX₁ 126, 149.
 Scholtz XVII₂ 82, 87. — XIX₂ 806, 817, 846. — XXI*₂ 515, 538, 868.
 Scholz XVII₁ 33, 104. — XVIII₂ 66, 156, 542, 553. — XIX₁ 178. — XX₁ 444, 447, 454, 484, 485. — XX₂ 382, 386, 481, 482, 484.
 Scholz, B. XVII₂ 505, 534, 540, 541, 544, 545, 546, 562, 651, 653.
 Scholz, H. XIX₂ 862, 873.
 Scholz, Th. XXII₁ 36, 38, 52, 53, 54, 55.
 Scholz, W. XX₁ 47, 384. — XXI*₂ 976, 981.
 Schomann XXI*₁ 566, 566.
 Schoo XIX₂ 164, 308, 309.
 Schopohl XVIII₁ 407, 511, 512.
 Schopper XX₂ 923, 968. — XXII₁ 617, 618. — XXIII 34, 82, 373, 375, 376.
 Schor, G. XXI 433, 436.
 Schorer XVII₂ 748, 749. — XIX₂ 862, 896. — XXII₁ 652, 655, 669. — XXII₂ 396, 401, 410, 413, 448, 467, 482.
 Schornagel, XVIII₂ 66, 197. — XXI*₁ 8.
 Schorr XX₂ 382, 495.
 Schorr, K. XXI 609.
 Schortmann XXI*₁ 47, 48.
 Schosberger XVII₁ 11, 12, 59, 81, 124, 130, 164, 553.
 Schostak, J. XXI 477, 478.
 Schott XVIII₁ 407, 481. — XIX₂ 1052, 1063, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1160. — XXI*₁ 524, 536, 537. — XXI*₂ 78, 96, 421, 571, 571, 838. — XXIII 387, 395, 426.
 Schott, E. XVII₁ 217, 315, 437, 623, 772. — XVII₂ 243, 285, 434, 664. — XXIII 473, 483.
 Schott, Ed. XIX₁ 562. — XIX₂ 466, 516.
 Schotte, O. XXI 207, 366.
 Schottelius XVIII₁ 617. — XVIII₂ 692, 787, 788. — XX₂ 809, 814, 815, 817. — XXII₂ 364, 366, 380, 383, 391.
 Schottländer, J. XVII₁ 217, 575, 690, 691, 693.
 Schottmann XXII₁ 215.
 Schottmüller XVII₂ 467, 473, 484, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 813, 865, 867, 903, 907, 933. — XVIII₁ 130, 407, 451, 473, 474, 577, 584, 585, 612, 636, 640, 647. — XIX₁ 12, 35, 39, 373, 463, 464, 493, 495, 497, 503, 515, 532, 533, 534, 535, 542, 545. — XIX₂ 164, 216, 220, 862, 877, 892, 917. — XX₁ 47, 366. — XXI 664, 684. — XXI*₂ 277, 282. — XXII₁ 199, 594, 598, 599, 601, 609, 617, 623, 623. — XXII₂ 478.
 Schou XVII₂ 813. — XXI*₂ 446, 449, 527. — XXIII 269.
 Schousboe XXI*₂ 490.
 Schoute XXI*₁ 122, 158.
 Schrader XVII₂ 22, 28. — XX₂ 859. — XXI*₂ 178, 318, 454, 456, 499, 507, 819.
 Schramek XVII₁ 217, 540. — XIX₂ 817, 837, 846. — XXII₁ 394, 423.
 Schraml XVII₂ 65, 67.
 Schranz XVII₂ 534, 535, 544.
 Schrape XXII₁ 389, 390.
 Schraube XX₂ 265, 303.
 Schredl XXI*₂ 419.
 Schreibeck XX₂ 734.
 Schreiber XVII₁ 33, 93. — XVII₂ 514. — XVIII₁ 144, 145, 407, 517. — XX₁ 47, 322. — XXI 198. — XXI*₁ 100, 101, 122, 180, 548, 550. — XXII₁ 369, 373. — XXII₂ 206, 327, 328, 333, 338. — XXIII 467.
 Schreiber, E. XVIII₁ 204. — XX₂ 928, 940, 941.
 Schreiber, Gertrud XXIII 34, 104.
 Schreiber, Jul. XIX₂ 747, 762, 799.
 Schreiber, L. XVII₁ 247, 538. — XIX₂ 54, 55, 73, 82. — XXI*₁ 226, 237, 240, 278, 279, 283, 607, 608. — XXI*₂ 44, 54, 74, 88, 156, 188, 200, 206, 208, 210, 215, 217, 270, 272, 275, 502, 503, 507, 508, 510, 512, 527, 853, 853.
 Schreiber, P. XXI*₂ 452, 456, 462, 463, 464.
 Schreiber, W. XVIII₁ 251, 283.
 Schreibers XXI 366.
 Schreiner XVII₁ 217, 348.
 Schreitmüller XX₁ 504, 567.
 Schrewe XVIII₂ 66, 340.
 Schreyer XVIII₂ 692, 799. — XIX₂ 118, 124. — XX₂ 928, 965.
 Schrickler XVIII₂ 66, 287, 295.
 Schridde, H. XVII₁ 33, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 53, 54, 63, 104, 135, 217, 218, 364, 365, 448, 566, 569, 586, 596, 597, 598, 600, 601, 602, 605, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 614, 616, 627, 630, 712, 714, 720, 723, 724, 725, 726, 730, 733, 735, 736, 739, 740, 741, 744, 745, 746, 749, 752, 753, 754, 771, 772, 780, 782. — XVIII₁ 18. — XVIII₂ 692, 781, 782. — XIX₁ 12, 60. — XX₁ 47, 150, 222, 223, 224, 226, 228, 230, 237, 240, 242, 245, 246, 261, 265, 272, 276, 287, 295, 296, 312, 504, 552. — XX₂ 699. — XXI*₁ 342, 361. — XXII₁ 39, 42, 106, 253, 256, 257, 746, 747. — XXIII 8, 34, 126, 367, 368, 428, 431, 466.
 Schröder XVII₂ 639, 640, 669, 672, 910. — XVIII₁ 407, 441, 445, 446, 449, 577. — XVIII₂ 11, 45, 301, 349, 476, 484. — XIX₁ 126, 146, 178, 218. — XIX₂ 702, 712, 862, 922. — XXI 86, 99, 106, 108, 109, 113, 114, 115, 116, 119, 551. — XXI*₂ 88, 390, 395, 728, 763. — XXII₁ 397, 761. — XXII₂ 4, 11.
 Schröder, A. XVIII₂ 67, 340.
 Schroeder, C. XVIII₂ 67, 230, 286.
 Schröder, Chr. XXI 183, 328, 330, 337, 366.
 Schroeder, E. XX₁ 47.
 Schröder, E. C. XVIII₂ 67, 68, 97, 103, 109, 110, 113, 114, 118, 119, 120, 134, 135, 137, 138, 147, 152, 278, 295, 336, 347, 349.
 Schroeder, Fr. XVII₂ 320, 354.
 Schroeder, G. XVII₁ 33.
 Schröder, K. XVII₂ 580.
 Schröder, P. XX₂ 928, 962. — XXII₁ 328, 335.
 Schroeder, R. XVII₂ 320, 337.
 Schröder, R. XVIII₁ 4, 22, 23, 24, 25.
 Schröpfer, P. XVIII₁ 361, 363, 371.
 Schroeter XVIII₁ 407, 421, 422, 468, 506, 577, 588. — XIX₁ 373, 466.
 v. Schrötter XVII₁ 218, 239. — XVII₂ 455, 580, 713. — XVIII₁ 109, 140, 173, 198. — XXI*₁ 455, 466.
 Schrohe XVIII₂ 443.
 Schrott XXIII 284.

- Schrüfer XVIII₂ 67, 246, 612, 627.
 Schrulle XXI₁* 71.
 Schrum, E. XVIII₂ 67, 196.
 Schrupf XVII₁ 218, 242, 415. — XIX₂ 460, 468, 471, 475, 487, 493, 530, 548, 549. — XX₂ 498. — XXII₂ 289, 290.
 Schubens XXI₂* 460, 461.
 Schuberg XX₂ 846.
 Schubert XX₁ 47, 245, 305. — XX₂ 383, 433, 434. — XXI₁* 216, 226, 335, 350, 361. — XXIII 473, 494.
 Schubert, F. XXII₁ 269, 306.
 Schubert, G. XVIII₁ 34, 102.
 Schubert XXIII 269.
 Schuch, H. XVIII₁ 251, 281.
 Schuchhatter XXI 413.
 Schuchardt XXIII 504, 527.
 Schuchmann XXIII 623, 629, 630.
 Schuckert, E. XIX₁ 178, 194.
 Schudler XVIII₁ 577.
 Schübel XXII₁ 4, 32.
 Schück XXI₂* 421, 430.
 Schüffner XVII₂ 795. — XVIII₁ 565.
 Schüle XX₁ 47, 235, 505, 576, 605.
 Schueler XXIII 318, 319.
 Schüller, E. XVIII₂ 67, 96, 208.
 Schüller XVIII₂ 692, 773. — XIX₁ 9, 93, 105. — XXI₁* 370, 374, 380, 381, 386, 594, 594. — XXI₂* 38, 39, 66, 392, 395.
 Schüller, A. XIX₂ 579, 585, 586. — XX₁ 47, 327, 377, 392. — XXI 544, 559, 610.
 Schüller, J. XIX₂ 579, 585, 600.
 Schüller, L. XVII₂ 366, 372, 373, 504, 559, 560.
 Schuemacher XIX₂ 717, 721.
 Schüppel XVII₂ 917, 918. — XIX₁ 126, 134, 373, 387, 388. — XXII₁ 652, 654. — XXIII 320, 321.
 Schüppert, R. XVII₂ 639, 646.
 Schürer XIX₁ 178, 260, 261, 264, 265, 268, 269. — XXII₁ 594, 610, 617, 618.
 Schürer v. Waldheim XIX₁ 178. — XXIII 269.
 Schürmann, XVIII₂ 67, 211. — XIX₁ 166, 269, 270. — XIX₂ 862, 891. — XXI₁* 122, 127, 145, 195. — XXI₂* 37, 723, 728. — XXIII 269, 349, 354, 603, 606, 608, 610, 685, 688, 697, 705.
 Schüssele XXI₂* 118, 276.
 Schüssler XIX₁ 180, 194, 301. — XIX₂ 118, 129. — XX₂ 928, 963.
 Schüssler, O. XVIII₁ 34, 130. — XXII₁ 170, 171.
 Schütt, XXI₁* 26, 26. — XXII₁ 138, 163, 164, 165, 167.
 Schütte XXI 559.
 Schüttrumpf XVII₂ 813, 843, 844. — XIX₁ 373, 422.
 Schuetz XXI 27, 28, 44.
 Schütz XVII₁ 29, 131, 218, 494. — XVII₂ 59, 922. — XVIII₁ 201. — XVIII₂ 375, 385, 392, 394, 601, 651. — XIX₁ 311. — XIX₂ 804. — XX₁ 48, 416, 505, 520, 521, 568, 596. — XX₂ 836. — XXI 688. — XXI₁* 37. — XXII₁ 178, 188, 501, 574. — XXII₂ 195. — XXIII 603.
 Schütz, A. XXII₂ 206, 226, 227, 228, 310.
 Schütz, F. u. L. XVIII₁ 408, 456.
 Schütz, H. XVIII₁ 4, 23, 24.
 Schütz, J. XVII₂ 505, 511. — XIX₂ 1023, 1160.
 Schütz, W. XVIII₁ 134, 166. — XVIII₂ 38, 68, 73, 99, 102, 298, 300, 301, 302. — XX₂ 63, 183, 822, 826, 834, 836, 839, 848, 849, 854.
 Schütze XVII₂ 869, 870. — XXI 684.
 Schütze, J. XXII₁ 138, 142, 143, 149, 170, 174.
 Schugt XXI 181.
 Schuh XVII₁ 33, 83, 85, 218, 502, 637, 640, 704, 774, 786. — XXI 34, 44.
 Schuhmacher XVIII₁ 577. — XIX₁ 126, 141. — XX₁ 47, 240, 246, 261, 296, 301, 304. — XXII₂ 305, 322.
 Schuhmacher, R. XVIII₁ 170, 190.
 Schuhmann XVIII₁ 150, 156, 157. — XXII₂ 239.
 Schujenikoff XX₂ 783.
 Schujenioff XX₁ 505. — XX₂ 683, 691, 803. — XXI 387, 388, 389, 393, 394.
 Schulek XXI₁* 461, 463.
 Schulgin XVII₂ 678, 680. — XX₂ 928.
 Schulhof XXI₁ 117, 137.
 Schulima XXI 429, 430.
 Schuljack XXI 425.
 Schuller XVIII₁ 408, 458. — XIX₁ 373, 425, 538. — XXI 559.
 Schulte XX₁ 707, 710, 711, 712, 718, 721, 725, 728, 735. — XX₂ 928. — XXI₂* 442, 445, 453, 456.
 Schulte-Tiggess XIX₂ 1130, 1131, 1160.
 Schulten XXI₂* 657.
 Schultes XVIII₁ 162. — XXIII 487.
 Schultheiss XIX₂ 1073, 1074, 1136, 1160. — XX₂ 261, 303. — XXI₁* 52.
 Schulthess XVII₁ 33. — XIX₂ 5, 9. — XXII₂ 5, 21, 33.
 Schultz XVII₂ 813, 823, 844, 846. — XVIII₁ 394. — XIX₁ 178.
 Schultz, Arthur (Halle) XXIII 505, 531, 533, 545, 546.
 Schultz-Behden XXI₂* 253, 254, 255, 255, 256, 358, 360, 367, 459, 931.
 Schultz, A. XX₁ 638. — XX₂ 383, 482, 485. — XXI 139, 181. — XXII₁ 207, 211, 214, 216, 218, 244, 269, 273, 274, 275, 280, 289, 291, 293, 305, 330, 331, 341, 342, 346. — XXII₂ 74, 148, 170. — XXIII 471.
 Schultz, E. XVII₁ 218, 435. — XXII₂ 445. — XXIII 34.
 Schultz, Eugen XVIII₂ 692, 755.
 Schultz, Fr. N. XX₂ 534, 565.
 Schultz, J. H. XVIII₁ 408, 468, 476, 577. — XX₁ 750, 751, 752, 753, 755, 756, 758, 759, 764. — XXII₂ 74.
 Schultz, M. XXIII 230, 287.
 Schultz, W. XVIII₁ 34, 130. — XIX₂ 658. — XX₁ 62. — XX₂ 876, 880. — XXI 217, 366.
 Schultz, Walter XIX₂ 47, 52.
 Schultze XVII₂ 639, 661. — XIX₁ 373, 474, 498, 521, 521, 522. — XIX₂ 34. — XX₂ 36, 183, 879. — XXI 453, 559. — XXII₁ 214, 572, 573, 574.
 Schultze-Fischer XIX₂ 579, 620.
 Schultze, A. XVIII₂ 67, 181, 529, 530.
 Schultze, B. XX₂ 269, 303.

- Schultze, E. XX₁ 729, 730.
 Schultze, Ernst O. P. XIX₂ 164, 281, 285, 290, 298.
 Schultze, E. O. XXI₂ 480, 483.
 Schultze, F. XX₂ 876.
 Schultze, Fr. XVII₁ 218, 405. — XVIII₁ 4, 7. XXI 559. — XXI₂ 407, 409.
 Schultze, H. XVIII₂ 67, 176.
 Schultze, Max XVII₁ 33, 44, 218, 238, 244, 370, 781.
 Schultze, O. XIX₂ 656. — XX₁ 47, 62, 129, 173, 346.
 Schultze, W. XVII₁ 33, 34, 45, 98, 116.
 Schultze, W. H. XVII₁ 218, 275, 331, 332, 469, 747. — XVIII₂ 801. — XX₁ 47, 254, 353, 505, 546. — XX₂ 928, 931, 961, 986. — XXI 559. — XXI₂ 253. — XXII₁ 228, 234.
 Schulz XVII₁ 34, 62, 94. — XVII₂ 37, 40, 330. — XVIII₁ 125. — XVIII₂ 584, 599. — XX₁ 308. — XXI 644. — XXI₁ 90, 91, 92, 93, 97, 104, 106, 122, 208. — XXII₂ 74, 75, 170, 192. — XXIII 291, 320, 321, 360.
 Schulz, E. XX₁ 47, 413.
 Schulz, F. XVIII₂ 542, 544.
 Schulz, Fr. N. XX₁ 638.
 Schulz, H. XXI 644, 684. — XXI₂ 859, 870, 873, 893, 895, 899.
 Schulz, Paul XX₂ 383, 414.
 Schulze XVII₁ 115. — XVIII₂ 476, 483, 654, 664. — XXI 618, 684. — XXI₂ 307, 316.
 Schulze, A. XVIII₂ 584, 602.
 Schulze, F. XXII₁ 328, 333.
 Schulze, Fr. XVII₂ 639, 651.
 Schulze, Werner XX₂ 383, 427, 429, 516, 934. — XXI 200, 201, 366.
 Schum, Heinrich XIX₂ 164.
 Schumacher XVII₁ 63. — XVII₂ 923, 928. — XVIII₁ 404, 408, 442, 445, 447, 448, 449, 498, 503, 505, 506, 511. — XIX₁ 538. — XIX₂ 164, 252, 253, 745, 765, 790, 799. — XXII₂ 206, 316, 319.
 Schumacher (Zürich) XIX₂ 164.
 v. Schumacher, S. XXII₁ 353, 360. — XXIII 189.
 Schumacher, E. D. XIX₂ 165, 247. — XXI₂ 434, 438, 439.
 Schumacher, J. XX₁ 47.
 Schumann XVIII₂ 57, 268. — XXIII 284.
 Schumann, P. XVIII₂ 584, 604.
 Schumburg XVII₁ 41. — XXI 90, 99, 104, 105, 108, 111, 113, 114, 116, 119.
 Schumm, O. XIX₂ 105, 115, 130, 146. — XX₁ 609, 611, 619, 620, 622, 623, 624, 625, 628, 630, 634, 635, 637, 638, 647, 690, 692, 696, 697, 698, 720, 721, 728, 732, 757, 758, 760, 764.
 Schunck XX₂ 855.
 Schunk XX₁ 613, 638.
 Schupfer XVII₁ 34, 133.
 Schupfer, F. XVII₁ 219, 406, 408.
 Schupfer, J. XVII₁ 219, 486.
 Schuppisser XXII₁ 328, 336. — XXII₂ 75, 170. — XXIII 365.
 Schur, H. XVII₁ 218, 242, 513, 564, 565, 694, 700. — XVII₂ 560, 563, 567, 573. — XVIII₁ 192, 221. — XIX₁ 95. — XX₁ 48, 264, 291, 292. — XXI₁ 455. — XXI₂ 178, 183, 501, 513, 527, 942, 959, 966, 972. — XXIII 269.
 Schurink XXI₁ 62.
 Schuster XVIII₁ 402, 405, 408, 438, 441, 442, 443, 445, 446, 449, 451, 453, 454, 512, 513, 564, 571, 577, 618, 620, 621, 625, 638. — XIX₁ 373, 465, 495, 497, 532, 535. — XIX₂ 580. — XXI₂ 136, 141, 142, 209, 211. — Schuster, Ernest XX₁ 468, 471, 486.
 Schuster, Jul. XXII₁ 533, 593.
 Schuster, G. XVIII₁ 34, 89, 93, 94, 214, 217.
 Schuster, H. XVII₂ 678, 681. — XXIII 36.
 Schuster, Herm. XVIII₂ 692, 805.
 Schwab XVIII₂ 68, 252. — XIX₂ 692, 700.
 Schwabach XIX₂ 968, 1160. — XXI₂ 453, 456.
 Schwachel XXIII 360.
 Schwaebel, F. XVIII₂ 68, 176.
 Schwär XVII₁ 218, 415, 415, 417, 533, 543.
 Schwalbach XXI₂ 293, 293.
 Schwalbe XX₁ 574. — XXI 194, 272, 273, 274, 276, 277, 360, 366. — XXII₁ 689, 690. — XXII₂ 5, 22. — XXIII 26, 34, 84, 160, 174, 195, 287, 288, 372.
 Schwalbe, E. XVII₁ 218, 361. — XVII₂ 320, 328, 329, 330. — XVIII₂ 680, 692, 698, 731. — XX₁ 48, 77, 78, 84, 102, 118, 123, 196, 380. — XX₂ 213, 223, 224, 241, 243, 383, 388, 389, 457, 462. — XXI 194, 227, 273, 274, 276, 277, 360, 366. — XXI₁ 561, 562. — XXI₂ 625. — XXII₁ 37, 51, 689, 690. — XXIII 26, 34, 75, 84, 160, 174, 195, 287, 288, 372.
 Schwalbe, G. XVIII₂ 692, 765, 776. — XIX₂ 73, 81, 86, 653, 654, 655, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 663, 664, 665, 668, 676, 685, 690. — XX, 48, 163, 194, 195. — XX₂ 6, 183. — XXII₂ 5, 22.
 Schwalbe, J. XVIII₂ 692, 699, 733, 770. — XX₁ 574.
 Schwan XX₁ 493. — XXI 409.
 Schwanitz XX₂ 868.
 Schwann XX₂ 640, 642, 643, 666, 813, 962. — XXII₂ 75, 78, 87. — XXIII 61, 68, 140, 141, 142, 309.
 Schwantes XVIII₂ 542, 546.
 Schwarz XVII₂ 701, 713, 778. — XVIII₁ 408, 420. — XVIII₂ 807. — XIX₁ 174, 178, 243, 356, 373. — XXI₁ 482, 483, 554, 559. — XXI₂ 498, 508, 536, 538. — XXII₁ 269, 305, 697. — XXIII IX, 2, 28, 334, 356, 479, 574.
 Schwarz, B. XXIII 28, 34.
 Schwarz, C. XVII₁ 34. — XVII₂ 185, 190. — XX₂ 285, 303.
 Schwarz, E. XVII₁ 34, 218, 219, 452, 534, 615, 642, 647, 674, 712, 734, 788. — XVIII₁ 285, 296. — XX₁ 48, 91, 310, 311, 312, 315. — XXII₂ 75, 149, 150. — XXIII 196.
 Schwarz, Fr. XVIII₁ 134, 139, 251, 264, 265.
 Schwarz, G. XVII₁ 17, 34, 63, 74, 87, 89, 127, 178, 219, 580, 695, 707, 747.
 Schwarz, H. XXIII 428.
 Schwarz, K. XXI₁ 121, 198.
 Schwarz, L. XXII₂ 72, 177.
 Schwarz, O. XXII₂ 75 127.
 Schwarzacher XXIII 505, 547.

- Schwarze, G. XVII₁ 34, 219, 265, 266, 286, 288.
Schwarzenecker XXI₁ 54, 58.
Schwarzkopf XVII₁ 219, 399. — XXI₁ 216, 226, 235, 236, 283, 460. — XXI₂ 446, 514, 522, 524, 528, 529, 700, 717.
Schwarzkopff XXI₂ 476.
Schwarzmaier XVII₂ 62, 63, 77.
Schwarzmann XIX₂ 463, 495, 501, 530. — XXI₁ 493, 557.
Schwarzschild XVII₂ 861.
Schwarte XXI₂ 820.
Schwartz XVII₂ 6, 19, 20. — XVIII₁ 408, 459. — XIX₁ 358. — XIX₂ 350, 376. — XXIII 269.
Schwartz, E. M. XXIII 473, 498.
Schwartz, G. XVII₂ 93, 129, 132, 161, 418.
Schwartz, H. J. XVII₁ 179, 540.
Schwartz, T. XXI 559.
Schwartz XXIII 354.
Schwarzwald XVII₂ 644, 689. — XIX₁ 12, 113.
Schwarz XX₁ 48, 312, 505, 560, 569, 588, 606.
Schweeger, O. XVII₁ 145, 425, 426, 427, 444, 707.
Schweiger, J. L. XVIII₂ 415, 418, 418, 419.
Schweigger-Seidel XVII₂ 95, 107, 170, 171. — XXI 566, 580, 610.
Schweikhardt XXI₁ 310, 311, 314.
Schweinburg XVIII₁ 408, 453, 454, 577.
de Schweinitz XXI₁ 107, 218, 226, 265, 270, 273, 283, 393, 394, 395, 409, 426, 428, 444. — XXI₂ 39, 44, 66, 153, 154, 163, 164, 185, 187, 193, 197, 245, 249, 287, 307, 313, 318, 325, 340, 351, 352, 353, 358, 366, 372, 413, 443, 462, 466, 467, 468, 470, 471, 477, 478, 479, 480, 490, 520, 526, 527, 541, 543, 902, 918. — XXIII 390.
de Schweinitz, E. A. XVIII₂ 68, 103.
Schweinsheimer, W. XVIII₁ 170, 197.
Schweig XXI₂ 44, 53.
Schweizer XXI₂ 42. — XXII₁ 514.
Schweizer, E. XXII₁ 38, 48.
Schweizer, P. XXII₁ 4, 14, 15.
Schweitzer XXI₂ 272, 274.
Schwend XX₂ 375, 443, 447.
Schwendimann XXI₁ 54, 58, 67.
Schweninger, F. XIX₂ 165, 174.
Schwenk XX₂ 835. — XXI₂ 577.
Schwenke XVII₁ 34, 100. — XX₂ 928, 976.
Schwenkenbecher XVII₁ 34, 62, 68. — XIX₂ 862, 869, 1160.
Schwenker XX₁ 46, 311. — XXI₂ 41, 57, 59. — XXII₂ 74, 149.
Schwenker, G. XVII₁ 32, 34, 82, 84, 216, 219, 311, 326, 420, 425, 427, 430, 433, 436, 437, 442, 458, 459, 490, 495, 581, 585, 586, 588, 589, 591, 593, 618, 651, 656, 696, 697, 709, 710, 771, 786. — XX₂ 265, 303.
Schwenn XXIII 269.
Schwer XXII₁ 458. — XXII₂ 283, 299.
Schwerdt XX₁ 48, 416.
Schwermann XIX₂ 862, 893, 905.
Schwermann, H. XVIII₁ 34, 132.
Schwers XXIII 269, 331.
Schwerschewski XVII₁ 219, 426, 455, 457.
Schwertner XX₂ 313.
Schwertz XXII₁ 696.
Schwertz, F. XVIII₂ 692. — XX₂ 383, 519.
Schwiening XX₁ 48, 183. — XX₂ 437.
Schwiegelow XXI₂ 390.
Schwinge XVIII₂ 692, 771.
Schwitzer XXI₁ 461, 463. — XXI₂ 339, 344, 347, 472, 474.
Schwoner XX₂ 803.
Schwörner XXIII 295.
Schwyzer XVIII₁ 175, 251, 278.
Scimeni XXI₂ 467, 471.
Scipiadès XVII₁ 34, 61, 70. — XVII₂ 588. — XX₂ 312, 331, 332, 333, 338, 928, 959.
Selavo XXII₂ 314.
Soley, J. XXII₁ 209, 217.
Scocciantini XXI₁ 277, 278, 283, 618, 620.
Scordo XVII₂ 857, 917, 919. — XVIII₁ 408, 434. — XIX₁ 177, 275.
Scott XVII₁ 28, 34, 127. — XVII₂ 741, 742, 744. — XVIII₁ 582, 647, 649. — XVIII₂ 62, 223. — XXI₁ 400, 409, 415, 504, 509. — XXI₂ 841. — XXII₁ 484, 485, 496. — XXIII 150, 169.
Scott, G. H. XVII₁ 219, 239, 242, 244.
Scott, H. W. XVII₂ 603, 610.
Scott, W. M. XVIII₂ 476, 483, 524, 525.
Scott-Carmichael XXIII 269.
Scotti XVIII₂ 542, 550.
Scotson XVIII₂ 524, 525.
Scrinì XXI₂ 73, 486, 488.
Scudder XX₁ 505, 518. — XXIII 269.
Sculislawski XXIII 505, 542, 548.
Seaman XXI₂ 186.
Searcy XVIII₁ 690.
Sears XVII₁ 219, 478. — XVII₂ 669, 669.
Sebestyén XXIII 269.
Secchi, R. XVIII₁ 170, 209, 210. — XIX₁ 12, 110.
Secco XVIII₁ 690.
Secher, K. XVIII₁ 338, 341. — XXII₁ 209, 219. — XXIII 34, 395, 396, 418, 419, 565, 567.
Secker XXI₂ 821.
Sedan XXI₁ 122, 186, 204, 220, 223, 265, 268, 276, 279, 283, 289, 565, 570. — XXI₂ 41, 59, 260, 262, 263, 294, 687, 696, 985.
Sedaschewa XXI₁ 230, 234.
Sedlezky XXII₁ 711.
Sedwick XXI₂ 194.
Sée XVII₁ 187, 543.
See, G. XVIII₁ 198.
Seebandt XXII₁ 520.
Seedorf XXIII 379.
Seefelder XXI₁ 123, 174, 175, 297, 304, 371, 372, 382, 386, 394, 436, 444, 499, 502, 509, 511, 514, 515, 516, 519, 520, 521, 524, 527, 530, 532, 533, 534, 535, 537, 538, 540, 543, 545, 547, 549, 550, 550, 552, 553, 554, 556, 557, 558, 563, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 573, 573, 574, 574, 576, 578, 579, 585, 586, 589, 598, 599, 600, 601, 607, 608, 612, 613, 619. — XXI₂ 41, 44, 58, 61, 69, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 88, 92, 93, 96, 98, 109, 110, 116, 342, 513, 515, 517, 559, 560, 565, 569, 571, 571, 572, 573, 685, 695, 700, 714, 715, 841, 857.
Seeger XXI₂ 575, 578. — XXIII 350, 379.
Seegert XVII₂ 22, 28, 33. — XVIII₂ 452, 460. — XXIII 632, 637.

- Seel XIX₁ 178, 217. — XXIII 219.
 Seelemann XX₂ 841.
 Seeligmann XXIII 324.
 Seemann XVII₁ 330, 789. — XIX₂ 386, 428. —
 XXI₁ 480, 483. — XXII₁ 595.
 Seffko XXI 387.
 Segale XVIII₁ 577.
 Segal, E. XXI 444, 445.
 Segalowitz XXI₂ 73, 89.
 Seganti XXII₁ 627.
 Segawa XVIII₁ 693, 799. — XIX₁ 12, 48, 49. —
 XX₂ 928, 958. — XXIII 694.
 Seggel XVIII₂ 693. — XIX₁ 562, 564. —
 XXI₂ 385, 388.
 v. Seggern XXI₁ 123, 197.
 Segi XXI₁ 393, 396, 398, 409. — XXI₂ 42,
 66, 255, 256.
 Segol XXI₂ 73, 84.
 Segond XXIII 323.
 Segré, R. XXII₁ 228, 243, 547. — XXIII 315.
 Séguin XVII₁ 231, 495, 788, 789.
 Seguin XXI₂ 41, 47, 278, 281, 284, 539.
 Sehgenti XXI 447.
 Sehlig XX₂ 928, 984.
 Seht, E. XVII₁ 219, 345, 472, 493, 679. —
 XVIII₂ 693, 758, 799. — XIX₁ 12, 91. —
 XX₁ 41, 267, 268. — XX₂ 928, 952. —
 XXIII 269.
 Seibb XXI₂ 501, 507, 512.
 Seibel XXI₁ 102, 103.
 Seibert XX₂ 907, 910, 911.
 Seiberth XVII₂ 75, 79.
 Seibold XVIII₁ 573, 633, 655. — XXI 645, 684.
 Seidel, Er. XXI₁ 473, 475. — XXI₂ 158, 161,
 310, 314, 315, 369, 371, 611, 612, 613, 614,
 615, 616, 617, 618, 620, 622, 623, 624, 625,
 626, 628, 639, 642, 643, 643, 646, 647, 648,
 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 655, 658, 660, 661,
 668, 669, 673, 684, 686, 687, 688, 689, 699,
 833.
 Seidel, A. XVIII₂ 693.
 Seidel, E. XXI 571, 572, 610.
 Seidel, H. XXIII 269.
 Seidelin, H. XVII₂ 770, 771, 890, 890.
 Seidell XVII₂ 570.
 Seidl XIX₁ 508.
 Seidler, E. XXII₁ 178, 182.
 Seifert XVII₁ 219, 285, 341, 417, 455, 473, 501,
 520, 552, 637, 639, 645, 650, 689, 708, 710. —
 XIX₁ 126. — XXIII 269, 320.
 Seiffert XVII₂ 679. — XVIII₁ 578, 589, 626,
 638. — XVIII₂ 49, 262. — XX₁ 663, 664,
 676. — XXI₂ 762, 775, 777. — XXII₁
 118. — XXII₂ 444, 447, 447.
 Seiffert, G. XVIII₁ 578, 594. — XIX₁ 178, 218.
 Seifried XXII₁ 394, 425, 426, 432, 433, 474,
 533. — XXIII 569, 574, 580, 582, 586, 608,
 610, 623, 629, 630, 632, 636, 637, 646, 646,
 647, 697.
 Seige XVII₁ 219, 344, 469, 473. — XXII₂ 287.
 Seigel, J. XVIII₂ 62, 234, 248.
 v. Seigneux XX₂ 850, 851, 886, 896.
 Seiler XVIII₂ 62, 215. — XXI₁ 123, 167.
 Seiler, E. XVII₁ 219, 615.
 Seiler, W. XIX₁ 373, 433, 496, 525.
 Seiser XXII₂ 445.
 Seitz XXI₁ 488, 491, 496, 498. — XXI₂ 44.
 — XXII₁ 690, 797, 798, 811. — XXIII 2, 269.
 Seitz, A. XIX₁ 126, 144. — XIX₂ 1138, 1160.
 — XXII₁ 484, 485, 486, 487, 489, 493, 495.
 — XXII₂ 206, 260, 263, 302.
 Seitz, Arth. XVIII₁ 408, 505, 506, 578, 594.
 Seitz, L. XVIII₂ 693, 725, 744. — XX₂ 269,
 270, 303, 928, 959, 976.
 de Seixas, Palma J. XIX₂ 862, 886, 934.
 Seiz, G. XIX₁ 373, 467, 495, 497, 509, 535.
 Sejournet XXIII 269, 335.
 Seki XXII₂ 397, 398, 469.
 Sekiguchi XXI 559. — XXIII 269.
 Sekyra, R. XVIII₂ 62, 233, 244.
 Selan XVIII₂ 62, 252. — XXI₁ 289, 290. —
 XXII₁ 391.
 Seland XX₂ 416.
 Selbach XVII₂ 639, 649, 651, 652, 661.
 Selbiger, G. XXI 559.
 Selby, Clarency XVII₂ 730. — XIX₁ 373, 438.
 Selenin, W. XVII₂ 243, 304.
 Selenka XXII₂ 4, 5.
 Selenkowsky XXI₁ 123, 180, 190, 322, 335,
 340, 344, 347, 350, 361. — XXI₂ 268, 291,
 277, 278, 284, 492, 496, 793.
 Selhorst XX₂ 313.
 Selig XVII₂ 581, 665. — XVIII₂ 693, 767. —
 XXI₂ 154, 216.
 Seligmann XVIII₁ 408, 425, 565, 578, 579,
 588, 606, 608, 621, 658. — XVIII₂ 62, 354. —
 XIX₁ 178, 218. — XXI₂ 758, 764, 769,
 793. — XXII₂ 397, 420, 452, 462, 464. —
 XXIII 640, 641.
 Seligmann, C. G. XVII₁ 219, 482, 484, 485.
 Seligmann, E. XIX₂ 862, 881, 884, 890, 892,
 913, 915, 925, 1001, 1003, 1160.
 Seligsohn XXI₂ 527, 507.
 Selinoff XXII₁ 671.
 Selinoff, A. XVII₁ 219, 579.
 Selinow, A. E. XVII₂ 398, 428, 750, 753.
 Selke XIX₂ 579, 626. — XXI 559.
 Selkin XXI₂ 386.
 Sell XXIII 337.
 Sella, H. XVIII₁ 4, 5.
 Selle, G. XX₂ 383, 453, 458.
 Selli XXIII 269.
 Sellentin XVII₂ 439. — XXII₁ 91.
 Sellers XXI₁ 422, 440.
 Sellheim XIX₁ 126, 145. — XX₁ 48, 129, 159,
 346, 371, 372, 379, 401, 416. — XX₂ 313,
 326, 383, 429, 526. — XXII₁ 716, 729, 733,
 735, 811. — XXII₂ 5.
 Selling XVII₁ 34, 93, 136. — XXI₂ 533, 535.
 Sello, H. XVII₂ 883.
 Selly XXI₂ 499.
 Selman XXI₂ 35.
 Selmer, J. XXII₁ 369, 373.
 Selmi, A. XVIII₁ 690, 691, 751.
 Selous, C. F. XVII₁ 219, 476, 524.
 Seltenreich XVIII₂ 62, 169. — XXII₁ 394, 404.
 Selter XVIII₁ 276, 408, 415, 555, 578, 615,
 631. — XXI 70, 82. — XIX₂ 863, 893,
 931. — XXI₂ 725, 758, 759, 759, 760, 761,
 762, 765, 770, 770, 775, 776, 777, 779, 793,
 794, 795, 815. — XXII₁ 452, 453, 458, 460,
 466, 466. — XXII₂ 364, 366, 367, 369.

Selz XXI₂ 568, 569.
Semann, G. XXI 454, 454, 460, 462.
Semb XIX₁ 126.
Semel XXIII 270.
Semerae XXI 559.
Semerak XXI₂ 542, 542.
Semerau XIX₂ 384, 411, 462, 490, 495, 502, 747, 748, 777, 790, 796, 799. — XXII₂ 364, 374, 398, 430, 474, 475.
Semmer XVII₁ 219, 238, 269, 284. — XVIII₂ 408. — XXII₁ 470, 474. — XXIII 574, 579, 607, 610, 628.
Semmler XVIII₁ 360, 364.
Semon, F. XVIII₁ 251, 258. — XX₂ 303.
Semon, R. W. XX₁ 48, 198. — XX₂ 345, 356, 357. — XXI 246, 247, 328, 331, 332, 357, 366. — XXII₂ 5, 6, 11, 12, 21, 26, 61, 63. — XXIII 34, 156.
Semple XVIII₁ 408, 533, 539, 578. — XXI₂ 220, 319.
Semrau XXIII 657, 682.
Semson XIX₁ 127.
Senator XVII₁ 34, 114, 219, 407. — XVII₂ 505, 553, 554, 556, 557, 558, 559, 573, 580. — XVIII₁ 201. — XIX₁ 12, 75, 96, 97. — XX₁ 48, 423, 426. — XX₂ 265, 303. — XXII₂ 203.
Senckspiehl XIX₂ 799.
Sendlar XXII₁ 627, 631.
Sendrail XVIII₂ 62, 197, 447, 459, 460, 464, 473, 474, 579, 586, 607, 634. — XXI₁ 8, 9.
Senziaak XXIII 270.
Seneca XX₁ 48, 66.
Senelew XVII₁ 219, 538.
Senez XVIII₁ 406, 533.
Senfft XXI 63.
Sengbusch XIX₂ 741, 799.
Senge XIX₂ 165, 321, 322.
Sengler, H. XVII₂ 669, 677.
Senn XXII₂ 292.
Sennels XXI₂ 421.
Sensburg XX₂ 479.
Senström XX₁ 468, 481, 486.
Sepilli, Rich. XVIII₁ 691, 720.
Sepp, E. XXI 468, 469.
Sequeira XVII₁ 219, 549. — XX₂ 523, 531, 552.
Serapin XVII₁ 794, 847.
de Serbonne XVII₁ 146, 520, 522.
Sérégé XVII₂ 801, 802.
Sereni XVIII₁ 691.
Sergent XVIII₁ 691, 728, 729. — XIX₁ 178, 179, 192, 198, 199, 203, 218, 239, 271, 294, 301. — XXIII 256.
Sergiersky XXI₂ 661, 663.
Séris XX₁ 48.
Serkowski, S. XVIII₁ 578, 655.
Sermoyez XX₂ 266, 298.
Serper, W. XXI 477.
Serr XXI₂ 614, 615, 625, 643, 647, 651, 652, 653, 660, 673, 685, 686, 687, 689.
Serres XIX₁ 313, 373, 377, 496, 502.
Servaré XIX₁ 125, 142.
Serval XXI₂ 500.
Sessous XXI₁ 445, 449.
Sestini XX₁ 48, 182.
Setinec XXI₁ 97.

Seto XXI₁ 123, 156, 453, 456.
Sette, V. XVIII₁ 691, 749.
Seubert XXIII 623, 624, 625, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 637.
Seulberger XXIII 270, 331, 473, 497.
Seurig, G. XVIII₁ 34, 102.
du Seutre XXI₂ 148, 150.
Seuter XXII₂ 75, 161.
Sevestre XIX₁ 373, 394, 514.
Severin, Jos. XVII₂ 467, 482.
Sewastianoff XXII₁ 670, 671, 678.
v. Seydel XIX₂ 863, 869.
Seydel XX₂ 272. — XXII₂ 203, 223. — XXIII 505, 518, 525, 541.
Seydel, C. XX₂ 282, 303.
Seyler XXI₁ 216, 226. — XXIII 337.
Seyfarth XX₁ 48, 183. — XXI₁ 602, 602, 603. — XXI₂ 565, 565. — XXII₁ 316, 326.
Seyffert XIX₁ 373, 390, 502.
Sezaris XXII₁ 801.
Sézary XVII₁ 178, 553. — XVII₂ 611, 923. — XVIII₁ 293. — XXI₂ 45. — XXIII 431, 445.
Sgalitzer XVIII₁ 578, 614.
Sgrosso XXI₁ 35, 37, 101, 101, 227, 234, 240, 241, 278, 283, 331, 618, 621. — XXI₂ 298, 390, 726, 742, 859, 986.
Shahan XXI₂ 392, 396, 397, 527, 911.
Shambough XVIII₁ 338, 346.
Shannon XVII₂ 93, 123. — XXI₁ 226, 524, 531. — XXI₂ 568, 569.
Shapiro XXIII 308.
Sharp XIX₂ 951, 1100, 1153.
Sharpe XXI₂ 419, 433.
Sharpless XVIII₁ 408, 459. — XIX₁ 373, 417, 493.
Sharrard XVIII₁ 303, 307.
Shastid XXI₂ 78, 93, 216.
Shattock XVIII₁ 34, 111, 112. — XVIII₂ 62, 354. — XXIII 640, 641.
Shavan XXI₂ 902.
Shaw XVII₁ 6.
Shaw, H. B. XVII₁ 219, 391, 423.
Shaw, L. XXIII 301, 302, 308.
Sheard XXI₁ 454, 466.
Shearman XXII₂ 398, 440, 440.
Sheater XXIII 610, 640, 645.
Sheather XVIII₂ 22, 330, 556, 557, 613, 627, 655, 661.
Shebron XIX₁ 422.
Sheffield XXI₂ 137.
Sheild XVII₂ 824. — XIX₁ 373, 395, 497, 502.
Sheil XIX₁ 127, 135.
Sheldon XVIII₁ 671.
Shell XVIII₁ 691.
Shen chen Yue XIX₂ 47, 71.
Shennan, T. XVIII₁ 251, 268.
Shepherd XXIII 270.
Sherman XVII₁ 220.
Sherril XXIII 270.
Sherrington XVII₁ 220, 391, 749. — XVII₂ 781, 782. — XIX₁ 374, 557, 558. — XXI 592. — XXII₂ 17.
Shiba XXI₂ 220, 339, 356, 981.
Shibata XVII₂ 367, 369. — XX₂ 928, 946, 970, 974.
Shibayama XVIII₁ 578, 637.

- Shiga XXI 50, 51. — XXII₂ 206, 221, 222, 362, 363, 365, 367, 378, 392, 399, 399, 401, 407, 409, 429, 431.
- Shiga-Kruse XXII₁ 639, 655, 657, 660, 663, 664, 668, 669. — XXII₂ 361, 363, 364, 372, 373, 374, 376, 377, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 394, 396, 398, 401, 406, 410, 411, 412, 413, 415, 418, 419, 420, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 430, 431, 435, 436, 437, 441, 461, 465, 486, 487, 491.
- Shigeki XXI 559.
- Shigeru XXII₁ 178, 180.
- Shikano XXI₂ 539.
- Shillinger, J. XXII₁ 378.
- Shilston XXII₁ 560, 568.
- Shima XXI 559. — XXII₁ 574, 574.
- Shimagewara XXI₂ 243.
- Shimagu XXI₂ 268, 270.
- Shimitsu XX₁ 48. — XX₂ 929. — XXI₂ 478.
- Shin Maie XXII₁ 474.
- Shingu XVIII₂ 789.
- Shinichiro XXII₁ 672, 683.
- Shinnosuke XXII₂ 444.
- Shinowara XXI₁ 235, 283, 396, 397.
- Shinya XXI 220, 223, 366.
- Shiori XXIII 208.
- Shiota XX, 48, 281.
- Shipley XVII₁ 220, 488. — XVIII₂ 62, 175.
- Shlutser XXII₂ 438.
- Shoda XXI₁ 120, 123, 184.
- Shoemaker XVIII₁ 691. — XIX₁ 374, 409, 497. — XXI₁ 612, 616. — XXI₂ 73, 74, 75, 82, 86, 121, 127, 185, 193, 197, 220, 243, 245, 249, 251, 252, 253, 318, 322, 340, 348, 352, 390, 395, 419, 498.
- Shoji XXI₁ 123, 136, 354, 355, 361, 454, 456, 594, 595.
- Shostak XVII₂ 896.
- Shropshire XVIII₁ 691.
- Shukowsky XX₁ 48, 386.
- Shunda XX₂ 494.
- Shuraway XXI₁ 283. — XXI₂ 408, 415, 459, 462, 462, 467, 520.
- Shuttleworth XX₁ 48, 330, 384, 387, 389, 390, 391.
- Sian, M. XVII₂ 467, 474.
- Siavillo XVII₁ 34, 220, 251, 253, 255, 257.
- Sibley XXIII 669, 670.
- Sibson XIX₂ 10, 11.
- Sicard XVII₁ 34, 220, 319, 476, 661. — XX₁ 43, 315. — XXI₂ 976. — XXII₂ 207, 304.
- Siccardi, P. D. XVII₁ 220, 488.
- Sichel XXI₁ 95, 97, 123, 203, 541. — XXI₂ 42, 66, 369.
- Sicher XX₁ 48.
- v. Sicherer XXI₂ 486, 487, 488, 555.
- Siciliano XVIII₁ 578, 585.
- Sick XVII₁ 220, 682. — XVIII₁ 408, 421. — XVIII₂ 696, 772. — XIX₁ 467, 521, 522. — XX₁ 515. — XXIII 270, 354.
- Sickel, E. XVII₁ 794, 844, 845.
- Sickl XX₂ 579, 617.
- Sicret XVIII₁ 578, 586.
- Sihler-Hugnenin XXI₁ 395, 396, 409. — XXI₂ 2, 12, 40, 53, 102, 107, 260, 262, 277, 304, 460, 462, 790, 797, 805, 814, 959, 960, 962.
- Sidney XXI₁ 454, 456.
- Sidney, Philippi XVII₂ 896, 897, 901, 915.
- Siebeck XIX₁ 4, 6, 12, 33, 85, 96. — XXII₂ 75, 107, 109, 111, 124.
- Siebel XVII₁ 794. — XVIII₂ 62, 188, 343. — XXI 627, 641, 682.
- Sieben XIX₂ 1093, 1160. — XX₂ 876, 880.
- Siebenhaar XXIII 270.
- Siebenmann XVII₂ 367, 388, 390. — XVIII₁ 345. — XXI₂ 120, 127.
- v. Siebenrock, XVII₁ 17, 87, 178, 707. — XIX₁ 163, 260.
- Sieber XVII₂ 59, 60. — XIX₂ 468. — XX₁ 611, 637, 655. — XXII₁ 170, 170. — XXIII 34, 431, 462.
- Siebert XVIII₁ 99. — XVIII₂ 491, 495. — XX₂ 803. — XXIII 270.
- Sieberth XVII₁ 861, 886, 889.
- Siebrecht, H. XXII₁ 353.
- Sieckel XXI₂ 453.
- Siedamgrotzky XVII₂ 65, 67. — XVIII₁ 361, 363, 365, 376, 377, 378, 379, 382. — XVIII₂ 280. — XX₂ 313, 323, 834, 835, 842, 855. — XXI₁ 15, 16, 491. — XXIII 344, 623, 675.
- Siedentopf XXI 570, 588, 589, 608.
- Siedschlag XX₂ 828, 887, 893, 905, 906.
- Siegel XVII₁ 34, 62, 68. — XIX₁ 12, 35. — XX₂ 809, 810, 811, 812, 815, 816, 817, 818, 822, 825, 826, 831, 835, 837, 844, 849, 856, 859, 863, 865, 866, 870, 875, 876, 881, 883, 885, 886, 887, 888. — XXI 596.
- Siegen XVII₂ 73, 74.
- Siegenbeck van Heukelom XVII₁ 180, 220, 407, 408.
- Siegert XX₁ 49, 141, 239, 307, 326, 384, 385, 386, 387, 389, 390, 391, 392. — XX₂ 313, 317, 383, 489, 492, 493, 500, 501, 973. — XXI 311, 366. — XXIII 314.
- Siegismund, K. XVIII₂ 62, 218.
- Siegfried XVIII₁ 131. — XIX₂ 153, 219. — XXI₁ 83, 411, 427, 440. — XXI₂ 201, 205.
- Siegheim XX₁ 505, 588. — XXI₂ 584.
- Siegmund XX₂ 283, 303, 907, 909, 910.
- Siegmund, H. XIX₂ 165, 277, 278, 295, 296, 1014, 1023, 1048, 1060, 1063, 1080, 1087, 1088, 1090, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1160, 929, 939, 961. — XXI 559. — XXII₁ 628. — XXII₂ 228, 235, 241, 245, 246, 248, 249, 250, 251, 328, 335, 336. — XXII₂ 75, 83, 92, 93, 126, 164.
- Siegust XXI₁ 141, 370, 375, 380, 381, 386, 416, 417, 444, 509, 532. — XXI₂ 6, 7, 25, 27, 28, 60, 104, 107, 111, 343, 386, 398, 408, 413, 419, 442, 443, 510, 576, 578, 579, 724, 737, 903.
- Sieke XXIII 473, 484.
- Sielmann XX₂ 313, 326. — XXI₁ 271, 283.
- Siemens XX₁ 496, 2, 83, 84, 89, 101, 106, 115, 117, 125, 133, 196, 205, 210, 211, 212, 214. — XX₂ 383, 493. — XXI 301, 306, 366. — XXI₁ 123, 207, 587, 589, 603. — XXI₂ 435, 574, 574, 607, 609. — XXIII 473, 486.
- Siemens, Werner XX₁ 68.
- Siemerling XVII₁ 34. — XVIII₂ 693, 813. — XIX₂ 863, 910. — XXI₁ 123, 194. — XXI₂ 407.
- Siemers XXI₂ 575.

- Siengalewicz XX₁ 49, 233.
 Sierp, H. XX₂ 383, 407.
 Siess XVII₁ 220, 448, 449. — XX₁ 49, 243, 312.
 Sieur XVII₂ 723.
 Sieveking XX₂ 250.
 Sievers XVII₂ 923. — XIX₂ 157, 253.
 Sievert XVIII₁ 408, 465. — XXI₂ 147, 434.
 Siewers XXI₂ 420.
 Sigal XX₂ 803.
 Sigaud XX₁ 49, 181. — XXII₂ 137.
 Sigenbeck XX₂ 921.
 Sighart, Alb. XVIII₁ 34, 96.
 Sighinolgi XXI₁ 114.
 Sigl XVII₂ 62, 63. — XVIII₂ 62, 187, 364, 655, 664, 665. — XX₂ 860.
 Sigling, P. XXII₁ 379, 380.
 Sigmund XIX₁ 583.
 Signer, M. XVII₁ 221.
 Sigwart XXIII 697, 701.
 Sijpkens XXI₁ 303, 378, 379, 386, 409, 434, 444. — XXI₂ 176, 177, 904, 914.
 Sikemeier XX₂ 929, 986. — XXIII 34.
 Sikes XIX₂ 577.
 Sikl XX₂ 803. — XXII₁ 617, 618. — XXII₂ 398, 405, 405, 429.
 Sikora, H. XIX₁ 179, 199, 202, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 212, 215, 228, 295, 296, 302, 304.
 Silberberg XVIII₁ 408, 451, 459. — XIX₂ 462, 488. — XXII₁ 228, 232, 235. — XXIII IX, 13, 34, 270.
 Silberleit XX₁ 505, 605. — XXII₁ 652, 657.
 Silberhort XVII₂ 661.
 Silbermann XIX₂ 863, 908.
 Silberschmidt XVIII₁ 619. — XXI 88, 99, 100, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 111, 113, 114, 115, 116, 119.
 Silberstein XX₂ 504. — XXI₂ 334, 335, 786. — XXIII 277.
 Silberstern XXIII 34.
 Silbiger XIX₁ 176, 263.
 Siler XVIII₁ 691, 748. — XIX₂ 897.
 Silex XXI₂ 65, 70.
 Silhol, J. XVII₁ 220, 516.
 Siller, E. XXII₂ 443, 443.
 Sillig XIX₂ 165, 311.
 Silomon XVIII₁ 578.
 Sils XVII₁ 34.
 Silva, P. XVIII₂ 613, 638.
 Silva XXI₂ 102, 125, 209, 210, 213.
 Silvan XX₁ 505, 597.
 Silvast XXI₁ 123, 156, 514, 517.
 Silver XVIII₁ 691.
 Silverstris XXI 431.
 Silvestrini XVII₂ 923, 930. — XIX₁ 527.
 Simchowitz XX₁ 49, 433. — XXII₁ 644.
 Simecek XIX₁ 179, 311.
 Simeoni XVII₁ 220, 465.
 Simeons XXIII 505, 527, 535.
 Simeseck XX₂ 587, 616, 803.
 Similoff XXI 387, 393.
 Simin, A. N. XX₂ 274, 303.
 Simm XX₁ 505, 518.
 Simmat XVIII₂ 62, 269.
 Simmel XVIII₂ 748. — XX₂ 280. — XXII₂ 203, 332.
 Simmond XXI 519, 524, 542, 547.
 Simmonds (engl.) XXI₁ 464, 466.
 Simmonds, M. XVII₂ 406, 410, 669, 674, 714, 717, 738, 739, 741, 752, 872. — XVIII₁ 34, 112, 120, 121, 122, 123, 127, 281, 285, 294, 299. — XVIII₂ 693, 739, 747, 779, 788, 792, 801, 803, 804. — XIX₁ 12, 16, 403, 508. — XIX₂ 165, 225, 262, 306, 307, 579, 582, 863, 892, 905, 971, 1062, 1066, 1071, 1076, 1077, 1160. — XX₁ 49, 150, 253, 294, 295, 296, 303, 342, 345, 408, 411, 412, 494, 505, 509, 515, 519, 572, 584, 599, 603, 604. — XX₂ 190, 210, 277, 278, 291, 303, 383, 471, 474, 475, 534, 555. — XXI 559, 560, 678, 685. — XXII₁ 67, 78, 79, 102, 105, 178, 192, 198, 262, 670, 672, 674, 675, 681, 684. — XXII₂ 287. — XXIII 34, 190, 270, 305, 344, 365, 366, 367, 368.
 Simmonds, Otto XX₁ 49.
 Simmonot XVII₁ 220, 345.
 Simnitzki XVIII₁ 551, 578, 639, 649. — XXI 464.
 Simnitzky XVII₁ 220. — XVIII₁ 172, 408, 477.
 Simon XVII₂ 639, 641, 784, 790. — XVIII₁ 170, 217, 408, 449, 635. — XVIII₂ 452, 465, 473. — XIX₁ 374, 416, 467. — XXI₁ 58, 62, 405, 454, 456. — XXI₂ 38, 58, 242, 889. — XXII₂ 399, 399, 403, 403. — XXIII 270, 279, 280, 282, 285, 291, 353, 359, 363, 364, 377, 390, 391.
 Simon de Guilleuma XXI₂ 791.
 Simon, Ch. E. XVII₁ 220, 381.
 Simon, E. XX₁ 288, 290.
 Simon, G. XIX₁ 374, 424. — XXI 32, 44.
 Simon, H. XVIII₁ 134, 150, 156, 165. — XXII₁ 628, 642, 645, 646. — XXIII 34, 158, 159, 167, 168, 169, 218, 248, 270, 352.
 Simon, L. XVIII₁ 34, 75, 76.
 Simon, L. B. XVII₁ 170, 464.
 Simon, L. G. XVII₁ 220, 221, 257, 260, 265, 375, 437, 439, 585, 586, 587, 588, 592, 593, 594, 696, 762, 763.
 Simon, O. XXIII 353.
 Simon, P. XVII₁ 220, 221, 403, 404, 416, 421, 520.
 Simon, R. XVIII₂ 517, 519.
 Simon, Th. XX₂ 383, 448.
 Simon, V. XX₂ 313, 316, 327.
 Simon, W. V. XXIII 267, 270.
 Simond XVII₂ 771. — XXII₁ 520. — XXII₂ 204, 280.
 Simondetti XVIII₁ 691.
 Simonds XVIII₁ 408, 511, 512.
 de Simoni XVII₁ 905.
 Simoni-Meckler XXI₂ 402, 404.
 Simonin XVIII₂ 584, 593.
 Simons XXI₁ 409, 482.
 Simons, A. XIX₂ 1118, 1119, 1145.
 Simovasquez-Barriere XXIII 389.
 Simpson XVII₁ 35, 73, 221, 404. — XX₁ 495, 572. — XXI₂ 476.
 Simskaja XXII₁ 777, 786.
 Sinclair XIX₂ 684, 685. — XXI₂ 119, 566.
 Sindjelitsch, D. XX₂ 862, 868, 870.
 Sineff XXII₁ 435 442, 448.

- Singer XVIII₁ 93, 691. — XIX₁ 510. — XX₁ 505, 539, 558. — XXI 661, 662, 685. — XXI*₁ 227, 234, 581. — XXII₁ 640.
- Singer, A. M. XXI 64, 81.
- Singer, B. XIII 472, 474, 482.
- Singer, D. XVII₂ 243, 268.
- Singer, E. XIX₂ 1023, 1075, 1160.
- Singer, G. XVII₂ 457, 701, 714.
- Singer, Rich. XXIII 431, 432, 451, 456, 459.
- Singer, Siegm. 562, 562.
- Singhinolfi XXI*₁ 201.
- Singleton XVII₂ 689.
- Simigaglia, G. XVIII₁ 361, 390, 391.
- Sinn XXI*₂ 67.
- v. Sinner XXI 179, 181.
- Simnhuber XVII₂ 655, 699.
- Sinton XVIII₁ 410, 482.
- Sioli XXII₁ 253, 259, 316.
- Sion XVIII₁ 586, 622, 649, 664, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740. — XXI 81. — XXII₁ 594, 596, 620, 622.
- Sippel XIX₁ 127, 135, 140. — XXIII 555.
- Siredey, A. XVII₂ 723, 724, 725, 727, 730, 731, 738, 738, 750, 752, 761, 761, 763, 766, 767, 872, 872. — XVIII₁ 691. — XIX₁ 366, 451, 498, 533.
- Sirl XXIII 395, 407.
- Sisarc XXI*₂ 959, 971.
- Sissoew XXII₁ 38, 47, 67, 76.
- Sisto XVII₁ 35, 196, 221. — XIX₁ 374, 420, 457, 502, 507.
- Sisto, P. XVII₁ 221, 552, 553, 582.
- Sitsen, A. E. XVII₂ 448, 458. — XVIII₁ 34, 116. — XIX₂ 165, 238.
- Sitt XVII₁ 35, 93.
- Sittenfield XXIII 34.
- Sittler XVII₁ 221, 461, 462, 463. — XX₁ 49, 308, 311.
- Sittmann XVII₂ 754, 879. — XVIII₁ 578, 657. — XXII₁ 628, 630.
- Sitzenfrey XVII₂ 320, 325, 326. — XIX₁ 127, 148. — XX₁ 505, 601. — XXIII 344.
- Sivari XXII₂ 206, 238.
- Six XXI*₁ 265. — XXI*₂ 528.
- Sjoberg XXII₂ 206, 233.
- Sjögren XVII₂ 638, 665. — XXIII 401, 401.
- Sjövall XVII₂ 639, 641. — XIX₂ 118, 119, 128. — XX₂ 929, 966.
- Skalicka XVII₂ 813.
- Skarokadomsky XXII₁ 364, 400.
- Skatezky XX₁ 5, 225, 285.
- Skeros, Zerros XXI*₂ 215.
- Skiba XVII₁ 35, 134, 221. — XVIII₂ 407, 408, 413, 452, 467, 474. — XXIII 568, 610, 613, 619, 649, 664, 703.
- Skinner, A. H. XVII₁ 221, 475.
- Skiriana XXII₂ 206, 261.
- Skmorzoff XXI 456, 456.
- Skoda XVII₂ 879, 891, 891. — XIX₂ 685, 691, 714, 716. — XXI*₁ 434, 444.
- Skorczewski XVII₁ 221, 425, 426, 428, 452, 464.
- Skorodumoff XX₂ 803. — XXI 387, 391.
- Skosse XXI*₂ 152.
- Skrjabin XVIII₂ 542, 551. — XIX₂ 685, 691, 714, 717, 723, 731. — XXIII 556, 557, 574, 574, 600, 632, 638, 640, 642.
- Skrjabin, K. J. XX₂ 860.
- Skrobanski XIX₁ 127, 151.
- Skrowaczewski XIX₂ 229.
- Skrzecka XXIII 505, 519, 524, 527, 528, 532, 535.
- Skschivan XXII₁ 436, 448. — XXII₂ 411.
- Skubisrewsky XXIII 34, 189.
- Skutetsky XVII₂ 813, 843, 844. — XVIII₁ 205. — XIX₁ 179, 196. — XX₂ 676, 803, 914, 945. — XXI*₂ 770.
- Skworzoff XVII₂ 158. — XXII₂ 259. — XXIII 199.
- Slade XXIII 314.
- Sladen XVII₂ 856, 860, 915.
- Slatineano XVII₁ 166, 221, 428, 508. — XIX₁ 165, 275. — XX₂ 708, 790, 803.
- Slatogoroff XX₂ 803. — XXI 409, 410.
- Slavik XXI*₂ 791, 959.
- Slawinsky XVIII₁ 165. — XXIII 476, 480, 485.
- Slawyk XX₂ 380, 426, 551. — XXIII 370, 473, 474.
- Sleeswyk XVIII₁ 408, 533.
- Slepjan XXI*₂ 44, 69.
- Slevogt XVII₁ 221, 238.
- Sloan XXI 551.
- Slocum XXI*₂ 222, 223, 249.
- v. d. Slooten XVIII₁ 578.
- Slowtzoff XX₂ 929.
- Slowzew XVII₂ 797.
- Sluder XXI*₂ 393, 395.
- Sluis XVII₂ 37, 44.
- van der Sluis XVIII₂ 62, 93, 94, 491, 496. — XX₂ 860.
- Sluka XVII₁ 4, 5, 123, 131, 221, 525. — XXII₁ 594, 606, 621. — XXIII 125.
- Slutschewsky XXI*₂ 552, 552.
- Slye, Maud XXIII 12, 34, 35, 196.
- Slyke XXI 125, 158. — XXII₂ 75, 126.
- van Slyke XXI*₂ 641.
- Small XXI*₂ 222, 486, 488.
- Smalley XVIII₁ 303, 307.
- Smallman XVIII₁ 408, 480, 539.
- Smallmann, A. XVIII₁ 578, 628, 629.
- Smallwood XVII₂ 59, 60.
- Sfaltino XXI*₂ 298, 299.
- Smalwood XXI*₁ 5, 561, 561.
- Smedley XVII₂ 190.
- Smeesters XXI*₂ 242.
- Smelow, N. XXI 477.
- Smely XXI*₂ 472, 474.
- Smetana XXII₂ 75, 177.
- Smidt XVIII₁ 613. — XXI*₁ 616. — XXI*₂ 581. — XXII₂ 75.
- Smidt, Hans XIX₁ 374, 532.
- Smillie, W. G. XXII₂ 407.
- Smiriaguine XVII₁ 221.
- Smirnoff XXI 388, 394, 444, 445.
- Smirnov XVII₂ 6, 16. — XXI*₂ 75, 521. — XXIII 270.
- Smirnow, A. XVII₂ 166, 168, 177.
- Smirnowa-Zamkowa XXIII 35.
- Smit XVIII₂ 10, 179. — XXI*₁ 21.
- Smit, H. XXII₁ 369.
- Smit, H. J. XVIII₂ 62, 121, 145, 146.
- Smital XXIII 270.

- Smith XVII₁ 7, 136. — XVII₂ 368. — XVIII₁ 190, 207, 314, 408, 434, 578, 587, 589, 603, 605, 606, 614. — XVIII₂ 375, 376, 452, 453, 468, 470, 471. — XIX₂ 718, 721, 799, 980. — XX₁ 505, 545, 722, 728. — XXI 689, 700. — XXI₁ 72, 117, 121, 123, 145, 149, 154, 155, 159, 177, 178, 514, 515, 516, 517, 617. — XXI₂ 78, 93, 123, 137, 216, 222, 223, 249, 308, 309, 314, 320, 343, 352, 353, 392, 393, 396, 642, 644, 652, 661, 667, 678. — XXII₁ 452, 455, 456, 458, 460, 466, 468, 520, 533, 593, 607, 652, 669. — XXII₂ 431, 456, 481, 483. — XXIII 150, 252, 270.
- Smith, A. J. XVIII₂ 63.
- Smith Basset, P. W. XVII₁ 221, 525, 526, 788.
- Smith jun., Charles E. XIX₂ 165, 176, 180, 184, 201.
- Smith-Dietrich XIX₂ 55, 120, 125.
- Smith, D. T. XXI 366.
- Smith, F. XXII₁ 369, 372.
- Smith, E. C. XXII₁ 652, 660, 669. — XXII₂ 395, 431.
- Smith, F. M. XXII₁ 4, 25.
- Smith, H. E. XXI₂ 585.
- Smith, J. XXII₂ 361, 368.
- Smith, P. G. XVIII₁ 691, 782.
- Smith, Rich. XX₁ 49, 397.
- Smith, R. XXII₁ 394.
- Smith, Telf. XX₁ 49, 384, 390.
- Smith, Th. XVIII₁ 578. — XVIII₂ 62, 63, 90, 99, 103, 107, 329, 332. — XXI 63, 82, 228. — XXII₁ 437. — XXII₂ 206, 231, 232, 243.
- Smith-Henderson XVIII₁ 578, 586, 587, 590, 659.
- Smitmans, C. XX₂ 265, 303.
- Smits XX₂ 200, 873, 932, 934, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 961, 965.
- Smolden, F. XXI 560.
- Smolenski XIX₂ 740, 741, 799.
- Smoler XXI 560. — XXIII 270.
- Smoljanikow XXI₂ 467, 471.
- Smoll XXI₁ 123, 162.
- Smyth, J. XVIII₁ 170, 200.
- Snamenski, N. XXI 416, 416.
- Snapper XIX₁ 12, 84. — XX₁ 614, 618, 638, 643, 649, 652, 676, 679, 690, 694, 700, 701, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 718, 724, 741, 742. — XXI₂ 851.
- Snapper, S. XVIII₂ 693, 770.
- Sneed XXI₁ 554, 558, 559. — XXI₂ 77, 98.
- Snegireff XXI₂ 120, 127.
- Snell XXI₁ 271, 283, 461, 501, 509. — XXI₂ 119, 293, 293, 341, 445, 448, 568, 569, 571, 571, 580, 583, 584, 598, 598. — XXII₂ 6, 28. — XXIII 388.
- Snell, Albert C. XIX₂ 165, 273.
- Snell, D. XVIII₁ 251.
- Snellen XXI₂ 391, 395, 789.
- Snijders, E. P. XIX₁ 374, 469, 495, 497, 504, 532, 535.
- Sniv XIX₂ 829, 846.
- de Snov XVII₂ 320, 343. — XIX₂ 165, 176.
- Snowball XXI₁ 623, 627.
- Snoy XXIII 270.
- Snyder XVIII₁ 691, 742. — XXII₁ 102, 105.
- Snyder, C. J. XVII₂ 669, 675.
- Sobby-Bey XXI₂ 294, 393, 396, 505.
- Sobernheim XVIII₁ 408, 425, 578, 579, 585, 586, 590, 594, 606, 608, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 658, 659. — XX₁ 730, 732. — XX₂ 185. — XXI 81, 616, 617, 649, 660, 685. — XXII₂ 206, 216.
- Sobernheim, G. XIX₂ 863, 895, 906, 925, 1160.
- Sobernheim, W. XVII₂ 603, 617.
- Sobky XXI₁ 438, 444.
- Sobolewski XX₁ 611, 635.
- Soboljew XVII₂ 797.
- Sobolotnow XXIII 326.
- Sobornow XX₂ 834, 848.
- Soboroff XVIII₁ 163, 164.
- Sobotta XVII₁ 300. — XX₁ 49. — XXII₁ 809.
- Soca XXI 560.
- Socin XX₂ 612, 616. — XXIII 270.
- v. Soden XIX₁ 179.
- Sodero XVIII₂ 63, 215.
- Sodré XVII₂ 890, 890.
- Soederbergh XXIII 270.
- Söderlund XVIII₂ 693, 782.
- Söderstroem XXI₂ 769.
- Soelling XIX₁ 521.
- Sömmering XXII₂ 72.
- Soemmering XXI₁ 169, 191.
- Sörensen XIX₂ 1001, 1046, 1061, 1161. — XX₂ 929, 949. — XXII₂ 108. — XXI₂ 601, 607, 669.
- Soettler XX₁ 447.
- Soewarno XXI₂ 37, 60.
- Sofer XVIII₁ 691.
- Sofoteroff, M. XVIII₁ 311, 312.
- Sofsteroff XX₁ 505.
- Sogen XXII₂ 364, 389, 390.
- v. Sohlern XIX₂ 1098, 1161. — XX₁ 50, 428.
- Sohma XVIII₂ 693, 805. — XXII₁ 305, 420. — XXII₂ 202, 323.
- Sohns XXI 702, 703. — XXII₁ 533, 535, 536, 537.
- Sokoleff XXIII 209.
- Sokoloff, A. XVII₂ 320, 333. — XIX₂ 579, 594.
- Sokolow XXI₂ 75. — XXII₁ 808. — XXII₂ 75, 149.
- Sokolowsky XVII₁ 221, 645. — XIX₁ 178, 218.
- Solaville XVIII₁ 691.
- Solbrig XVIII₁ 408, 508, 512, 513.
- Soldan XXI 30, 31, 40, 44.
- Solecka XXIII IX.
- Soler, L. XVIII₁ 691.
- Soli XIX₁ 127, 145. — XX₁ 50, 264. — XX₂ 330.
- Soli, T. XVII₁ 221.
- Soli, U. XVII₂ 669, 676.
- Solieri XX₁ 505.
- Solieri, Sante XIX₁ 374, 458, 496, 503.
- Soligoux XXIII 325.
- Solis-Cohen XVII₁ 221, 520, 521. — XXI₂ 124. — XXII₂ 478, 478.
- Solkes XVIII₁ 579, 656.
- Solle XX₂ 929.
- Solley, J. B. XVII₁ 218, 361.
- Sollier XXI₂ 533, 535.
- Sollmann XX₁ 464, 486.
- Solly XIX₂ 7.
- Solomin XXI 173.
- Solomon XXI₁ 496, 497.

- Solon, Martin XVII₂ 798, 798.
 Solotoreff XXI 468, 473.
 Solotarewa XXI 453, 453.
 Solotuchin, A. XXI 429, 430.
 Solowjew XXI*₂ 457, 458, 793, 804. — XXIII 178.
 Solowjow XVIII₂ 693, 770.
 v. Solowzoff XVII₂ 433.
 Soltmann XVII₁ 899. — XX₁ 546.
 Soltz XXII₁ 764.
 Soltzenberg, Hugo XXIII 35.
 Soluch, N. P. XVII₁ 221, 580.
 Somers, A. XVIII₁ 171, 200.
 Sommer XVIII₂ 476. — XIX₁ 127. — XX₂ 261, 263, 271, 281, 303, 330. — XXI 337, 367. — XXI*₁ 524, 539, 598, 600, 623, 628. — XXI*₂ 124, 435, 436, 437. — XXIII 270, 376, 623, 630.
 Sommer, A. XXII₁ 394, 429.
 Sommer, K. XVIII₁ 285, 301.
 Sommer, M. XX₁ 50, 154, 162, 163, 165.
 Sommer, S. XXIII 169.
 Sommerbrodt XVII₂ 248.
 Sommerfeld XVII₂ 426, 910. — XX₂ 434, 533, 547. — XXIII 270.
 Sommerfeld, K. XVIII₂ 63, 96.
 Somogyi XXI*₁ 584. — XXI*₂ 504, 507.
 Soncek XXI 98, 115, 119.
 Sondermann XXI*₁ 423, 424, 612, 616.
 Sondheimer XVII₂ 613.
 Sonne XXI*₁ 455, 481. — XXII₂ 398, 420, 452, 491.
 Sonnenberg, E. XVIII₂ 63, 176.
 Sonnenbrodt XVII₂ 22, 25.
 Sonnenburg XVII₁ 35, 74, 75, 81, 96, 221. — XX₂ 247.
 Sonnenfeld XIX₂ 1161.
 Sonnenschein XXI 98, 119. — XXIII 284.
 Sonnet XXII 481.
 Sonntag XVIII₁ 338. — XIX₁ 160. — XXI*₁ 57. — XXI*₂ 334, 334. — XXIII 162, 270, 499, 499, 500, 501.
 Soper, W. B. XVII₂ 466, 483. — XX₂ 929. — XXII₁ 652, 660.
 Sorbets XVIII₁ 691.
 Sorby XX₁ 640, 676.
 Sordelli XXII₂ 206, 322, 364.
 Sordoillet XIX₁ 514.
 Sorel XVII₁ 221, 476. — XVII₂ 813, 823, 826, 837, 844, 846, 847.
 Sorge XXIII 270, 473, 497.
 Sorgo XVIII₂ 63, 370. — XX₁ 50, 400. — XXI*₂ 776, 822, 944.
 Soriano XXI*₁ 574, 575.
 Sorin XX₁ 23, 422.
 Sorljuga XX₂ 838.
 Sormani XVIII₁ 691, 782. — XX₁ 505, 579.
 Sorochowitsch XVII₁ 35.
 Sorrentino, P. XVII₁ 152.
 Sosna XXII₁ 369, 372.
 Sotti XXI 560.
 Sottile XXIII 270.
 Soubeyran XXIII 270.
 Soubrane XIX₂ 860, 898.
 Soucek XIX₁ 171, 179, 181, 257, 260, 261, 266, 287, 311, 333. — XIX₂ 1161. — XX₂ 772, 803, 804.
 Souchay XIX₂ 746, 799.
 Souciu Barbo XVIII₁ 691.
 Soudakoff XXI*₂ 155, 157, 174.
 Soularne XXII₁ 783.
 Soulié, A. XVII₁ 35, 197, 583, 736. — XX₁ 466, 486.
 Soulié, F. XVIII₂ 499, 502.
 Soulié, Z. XIX₂ 678, 718.
 Souligoux XIX₁ 361, 418, 497.
 Soumaire, P. XVII₁ 221, 540, 543.
 Sounders, E. R. XXI 352.
 Soupault XVII₂ 923, 926. — XXII₁ 137, 158.
 Souques XX₁ 50, 343. — XIX₂ 464, 468, 501, 530, 556, 557. — XXI*₂ 442, 444.
 Souquet XXI 560.
 Sourdat XVIII₁ 303, 309.
 Sourdel XVII₂ 911. — XX₁ 50, 253. — XX₂ 531, 557.
 Sourdille XXI*₂ 430, 503. — XXII₂ 398, 432, 460, 495, 496.
 Souter XXI*₂ 655, 656.
 Southam XXIII 332.
 Southard XVIII₁ 408, 459. — XXI 554. — XXI*₂ 459, 462.
 Souvestre XVII₂ 894, 894.
 Sowden XX₁ 737, 738, 740.
 Soweiko XVIII₁ 408, 471.
 Sozin XIX₁ 391.
 Spadolini XXII₂ 372.
 Spät XVIII₁ 408, 410, 476, 479, 579, 605. — XIX₁ 179, 181, 257. — XX₂ 576, 803.
 Spaethe XIX₁ 179, 216, 218.
 Spagnuolo, G. XVII₁ 221.
 Spalding XXI*₂ 219. — XXIII 432, 444, 445.
 Spalitta XVII₂ 248.
 Spalteholz XVII₂ 145, 147, 148. — XVIII₁ 139. — XVIII₂ 693, 767. — XX₂ 750. — XXII₁ 4, 23, 24, 25, 268, 269, 302.
 Spamer, G. XVIII₂ 491.
 Spampinata XVIII₁ 691.
 Spangaro XVIII₂ 693, 800, 802.
 Spangenberg XXIII 354.
 Spann XVII₂ 65, 68.
 Spanner XXIII 613, 618.
 Spanyol XXI*₂ 76, 86, 944.
 Sparapani XVIII₂ 128, 129, 453, 469, 576.
 Sparnberg XVIII₁ 408, 439, 579, 597.
 Spartz XVIII₂ 63, 124, 161.
 Spassky XXI*₂ 258.
 Spassokukotskaja XXI 464, 464.
 Spassokukotzky XVIII₁ 34, 79.
 Spassukowsky XVIII₁ 579, 637.
 Spatuzzi, A. XVIII₁ 691.
 Spatz, H. XXII₁ 328, 334, 335. — XXIII 394.
 Spear, B. E. XIX₂ 863, 946. — XXI 664.
 Specht XIX₂ 165, 262, 326, 327. — XXII₁ 138, 145, 152.
 Speciale, Cirincione XXI*₁ 409, 417, 444, 509, 519, 521, 584, 584, 585, 586, 617, 617, 623, 629. — XXI*₂ 504, 512.
 Speener XVIII₁ 406.
 Speidel XIX₂ 1161. — XXI*₂ 106, 602.
 Speik XVIII₁ 397, 459.
 Speleers XXI*₂ 466.
 Spelthahn, M. XIX₁ 374, 477, 512.

- Spemann XIX₂ 656, 657, 663, 665. — XX₂ 408. — XXI 182, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 206, 207, 208, 209, 211, 212, 214, 217, 222, 225, 243, 244, 245, 247, 252, 261, 272, 273, 275, 279, 280, 287, 288, 290, 294, 298, 333, 344, 348, 351, 353, 365, 367. — XXI₁ 522, 548. — XXI₂ 570.
- Spencer XVII₁ 35. — XXI₂ 120, 341, 353.
- Spencer, Herbert XX₁ 148.
- Spencer, W. G. XVIII₂ 509, 510.
- Spender XXII₂ 51.
- Spengel XXI 367.
- Spengler XIX₂ 1159. — XXI₁ 524. — XXI₂ 585, 585, 606, 779.
- Spengler, G. XIX₂ 862, 893.
- Sperber XXIII 337.
- Sperk XIX₂ 460, 468, 476, 528, 530, 552. — XX₂ 383, 442, 445, 449.
- Sperk, B. XVII₂ 243, 270, 398, 414. — XX₁ 50, 411, 429.
- Spessa, A. XVIII₁ 691.
- de Spéville XXI₂ 73, 81.
- Speyer XX₂ 313, 326.
- de Speyr XXI₂ 307, 311.
- Spezia XVII₁ 35.
- Spicer XXI₁ 123, 206, 444. — XXI₂ 44, 55, 56, 275, 276, 560, 593, 593.
- Spick, A. E. XVII₁ 217, 673.
- Spiegel XX₁ 50, 210. — XXI₂ 947. — XXII₂ 41. — XXIII 432, 451, 459.
- Spiegel, A. XXII₁ 369, 374, 394, 404, 406, 409, 428, 520.
- Spiegel, E. XIX₂ 1028, 1122, 1157, 1161.
- Spiegelberg XVII₂ 588. — XX₁ 50, 340. — XXII₂ 341.
- Spiegelberg-Hertoghe XX₂ 383, 532.
- Spiegl XXIII 574, 586, 613, 620, 621, 649, 655.
- Spiegler XIX₂ 54, 57, 67. — XXI₂ 639. — XXIII 270.
- Spieler, F. XVII₁ 221.
- Spieler, Fritz XX₁ 62, 280.
- Spielmeyer, W. XVIII₁ 361, 389. — XVIII₂ 693, 813. — XIX₂ 165, 313, 1110. — XX₂ 629, 803. — XXI₂ 41, 42, 64, 65, 136, 138, 139, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 590, 591, 592. — XXII₁ 228, 238, 239, 525.
- Spier XXI₁ 123, 197. — XXI₂ 560.
- Spier, J. XVII₂ 639, 665.
- Spieß XXI₂ 847, 848. — XXII₂ 75, 79, 83, 135, 138, 144. — XXIII 65, 361.
- Spieß, G. XXI 560.
- Spieß, P. XVII₂ 243, 304, 306.
- Spiethoff, B. XVII₁ 222, 380, 382, 547, 548, 549, 550, 709, 711, 765, 770. — XX₁ 50, 420.
- Spietschka XIX₂ 846.
- Spiez XXIII 270.
- Spigai XVIII₁ 405, 467.
- Spilka XVIII₁ 338.
- Spiller XVIII₁ 663, 739. — XXI₂ 406, 413, 452, 456.
- Spilling XVII₁ 35, 222.
- Spillmann, L. XVII₁ 34, 220, 221, 222, 241, 403, 404, 416, 421, 520, 556. — XVII₂ 876. — XX₁ 50, 324. — XX₂ 90, 183. — XXIII 286.
- Spilsbury XIX₂ 898.
- Spina XXI 603, 610.
- v. Spindler XXII₁ 228, 230, 232, 233.
- Spinelli XXI₁ 280.
- Spinola, W. XVIII₁ 691, 768. — XX₂ 806, 808, 809, 814, 833, 843, 844, 845, 850, 863, 907, 910. — XXI₂ 462. — XXII₁ 533, 556.
- Spiro XVII₁ 30, 72, 209, 423. — XXI₂ 158. — XXIII 350.
- Spiro, K. XX₂ 287, 303, 734.
- Spiro, P. XXII₁ 228, 232, 233, 235, 236.
- Spisharny XXIII 295.
- Spittel XX₁ 505, 568.
- Spitzer XVII₁ 222, 331.
- Spitzer, A. XXII₁ 4, 10, 11.
- Spitzer, L. XX₁ 50, 364, 365, 366.
- Spitzzy XIX₂ 38.
- Splendore XXII₁ 497, 498, 498, 508, 508, 520, 521, 523, 573.
- Spöhrer XXI₁ 84.
- Spörk XVII₂ 37, 43. — XVIII₂ 63, 173, 174.
- Spofford XIX₁ 374, 440.
- Spooner XVIII₁ 408, 535, 536. — XIX₁ 371, 444, 501. — XXI₁ 72.
- Sporberg XVIII₁ 408, 502, 503.
- Sprague XXI₂ 533, 534.
- Spranger XXII₂ 396, 398, 431, 456, 473, 476, 487.
- Spratt XXI₂ 34.
- Sprehn XXII₁ 533.
- Sprengel XVII₁ 35, 74, 75. — XIX₂ 260.
- Spreuregen, E. XXI 476, 478.
- Spriggs, E. J. XVII₁ 181, 401.
- Springefeldt XVIII₂ 63, 82, 267.
- Springer XVII₂ 913. — XVIII₁ 400, 467, 579, 598, 599, 638. — XIX₂ 742. — XXII₁ 594, 601, 617, 618, 649.
- Springer, W. XVIII₁ 559, 587.
- Springfeld XVII₁ 222, 473. — XVII₂ 796.
- Sprinzels XX₂ 383, 476. — XXI 560.
- Sprizzi XXI₁ 123, 143.
- Spronck XVII₁ 222.
- Spude XXIII 35.
- Spuler XVII₂ 127.
- Spuriger XVIII₁ 691.
- Squadri XVII₂ 22, 25, 73, 74. — XVIII₂ 63, 257, 258, 476, 480, 482, 556, 559, 568, 574, 575. — XX₂ 861, 873, 874.
- Squance XXI 560.
- Srul XXI₂ 369.
- Ssacharoff XXI 375, 382, 386. — XXII₂ 201, 206, 209, 216, 217, 218, 230, 235, 242, 289, 359.
- Ssachmowskie XXII₂ 206, 259.
- Ssafonowa-Ssidorowa XXI 475, 475.
- Ssalichtscheff XXI 460.
- Ssameljewa XXI 441, 442, 467, 467.
- Ssamoilow XXI₁ 123, 193.
- Ssaweljew XVII₂ 603, 617.
- Ssawkoff XXI 463.
- Ssektoroff XXI 446, 446.
- Ssidoroff XXI 397, 397. — XXI₁ 584.
- Ssissowjew XXII₁ 138, 168. — XXII₂ 468, 468.
- Ssnessareff XXI 480.
- Ssobolew XVIII₁ 230. — XX₂ 929.
- Ssocolew XXI₁ 283.
- Ssokoloff, A. XXI 423, 447, 450, 454.
- Ssokoloff, N. A. XXII₁ 278, 338, 340, 341, 342, 348, 395, 416.

- Ssokoloff, S. XXI 397, 399.
 Ssokolow XX₁ 50, 248, 260. — XXI*₁ 524, 536, 537.
 Ssolowjew, A. XXII₁ 244, 269, 271, 274, 289, 291, 331, 346, 353, 362.
 Ssolowjewa-Sakrshémskaja XXI*₁ 335, 347, 361.
 Ssoschestwensky XVII₂ 28, 30, 62, 64. — XVIII₂ 491, 495. — XXII₁ 353.
 Ssudakewitsch XXI 464, 466.
 Ssurkoff XXI 429, 430, 442, 443.
 Ssutejeff XXI 477, 479.
 Sswatikowa XXI 397, 398.
 Sswerschewski XXI 387, 390, 455, 455.
 Ssyssojeff, F. XXI 401, 402.
 Ssyssojew, Th. XXII₂ 382, 382.
 Stabie XXI*₂ 562.
 Stach v. Goltzheim XXII₂ 405, 405.
 Stachowitz XXI 187, 367.
 Stada XXI 693, 694, 694, 698, 699, 700.
 Stade XVIII₁ 408, 451, 453, 507. — XIX₁ 119, 153, 154.
 Stadelmann XVII₁ 165, 222, 325, 450, 642, 643, 644. — XIX₂ 464, 495, 1114. — XX₁ 505. — XXI 552, 560. — XXI*₂ 406, 452, 456, 521, 523.
 Stadländer XXIII 356.
 Stadler XVII₁ 35, 74, 75. — XXII₁ 253, 257. — XXIII 270.
 Stadler, Ed. XVII₂ 418, 505, 513, 585, 697. — XVIII₁ 285, 296, 579, 655.
 Stadnitzky XXI 421.
 Stadtfeldt XXI*₂ 165, 339, 352, 353.
 Stadler XVIII₂ 63, 194.
 Städeler XVII₂ 733.
 Staehelin XVII₁ 35, 73, 222, 403, 408. — XIX₂ 38, 468, 528, 863, 895, 907, 1161. — XX₁ 505, 679, 695. — XXII₁ 653, 679. — XXII₂ 385, 400, 406, 440, 495. — XXIII 7.
 Staehelin, R. XVII₂ 241, 253, 277, 300.
 Staehli XXI*₁ 299, 571, 571, 572, 574, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 578, 594, 594, 596, 596. — XXI*₂ 37, 50, 56, 57, 200, 204, 208, 362, 480, 482, 483, 556, 556, 557, 557, 558, 558, 699, 712, 904, 922, 923. — XXII₁ 582.
 Stälberg XXI*₂ 408.
 Stälfors XX₂ 87, 183.
 Staemmler XXIII 432, 457, 458.
 Staemmler, M. XVIII₂ 693, 778. — XXII₁ 209, 223, 228, 244, 245, 253, 259, 269, 292, 293, 296, 301, 328, 334, 335. — XXII₂ 390, 390.
 Stärke XXI*₂ 535.
 Stäubli XX, 38, 50, 309, 310, 311. — XXII₂ 206.
 Stäubli, C. XVII₁ 35, 83, 92, 199, 222, 240, 248, 268, 308, 309, 314, 328, 345, 382, 428, 442, 454, 455, 456, 458, 460, 461, 463, 474, 478, 479, 481, 494, 495, 497, 498, 516, 541, 580, 617, 625, 656, 657, 658, 659, 680, 681, 682, 694, 699, 705, 706, 773. — XXII₁ 67, 78, 79. — XXII₂ 75, 147, 149, 168, 304.
 Staffel XXII₁ 116, 122, 123, 124, 130, 131. — XXII₂ 6, 17, 21, 53.
 Stahl, Rud. XX₁ 62.
 Stahr XVIII₁ 408, 426, 446. — XVIII₂ 412, 419, 542, 545. — XX, 62, 274, 306. — XXI*₁ 80, 81. — XXII₁ 68, 90. — XXII₂ 75, 164. — XXIII 35, 190.
 Staicovicis XXI*₂ 821.
 Stajduhar XXI*₂ 195, 197, 859, 871..
 Stainer XVIII₁ 549.
 Stalder XXI*₂ 726, 738, 986.
 Stallkamp, K. XXII₁ 68, 90.
 Stallmann XIX₂ 1110.
 Stallybrass, C. O. XIX₂ 863, 946.
 Stamm XVIII₁ 615. — XXII₁ 514, 519.
 Stanculeanu XVII₁ 222, 435.
 Standenath, Fr. XXII₂ 70, 71, 73, 75, 76, 79, 82, 101, 107, 109, 125, 126, 130, 131, 143, 157, 160, 184, 190.
 Standfuss XVIII₁ 361, 390. — XXI 183, 186, 187, 319, 323, 329, 367.
 Standish XXI*₂ 259, 263.
 Stang-Wirth XXII₁ 538. — XXIII 603, 613, 697.
 Stange XIX₁ 127.
 Stanischewskaja XX₂ 576, 696, 698, 699, 700, 701, 707, 710, 713, 803.
 Stanka XXI*₁ 123, 137, 138, 147. — XXI*₂ 505, 560, 561.
 Stannig, J. XVIII₁ 4, 5.
 Stannius, H. XIX₂ 416. — XX₂ 263, 282, 285, 303.
 Stannus XVIII₁ 691, 692, 742, 782.
 Stanze XX₂ 241, 247.
 Stanziale XVII₁ 222, 539.
 Stapelmohr XXIII 270.
 Stapensea XVII₂ 75, 79.
 Stapf XX₂ 385.
 Stappers XVIII₂ 28, 197, 199, 231.
 v. Starck XXI*₂ 138, 589, 590, 783.
 Starck XVII₁ 222, 447, 449. — XXIII 35, 270.
 Starck, E. XVII₁ 794, 809.
 Starck, H. XXI 560.
 Starcovici XX₂ 907, 910, 911, 912.
 Stargardt XIX₂ 165, 312. — XXI*₁ 349, 361, 421, 444, 524, 540, 543, 547, 548, 549, 605, 606, 607, 618, 620. — XXI*₂ 34, 63, 65, 102, 143, 144, 144, 145, 146, 147, 169, 209, 242, 287, 302, 335, 336, 497, 503, 591, 592, 857, 873, 986, 988, 993. — XXIII 35.
 Stark XIX₂ 579, 602. — XXI*₁ 285, 290, 361. — XXI*₂ 400, 405, 725, 767, 790, 804, 922. — XXIII 302.
 Starke XVIII₁ 251, 273. — XXII₁ 592, 623.
 Starckenstein XIX₁ 179, 243, 260, 262, 266. — XX₁ 461, 486. — XX₂ 803.
 Starker, W. XVIII₁ 134, 154, 155.
 Starling XVII₂ 186, 187, 190, 193. — XIX₂ 1024, 1161. — XX₂ 433. — XXI 563. — XXII₂ 75, 105, 107, 180, 182, 184, 188, 386, 387. — XXIII 419, 419.
 Starlinger XXI*₂ 744, 750. — XXII₂ 188. — XXIII 270.
 Starokadomski XVIII₁ 230, 236.
 Starokadomsky XX₂ 929.
 Starorypinska-Levenstam XXI*₁ 283.
 Starry, A. XXII₁ 389.
 Sary XXII₁ 389.
 Stasinski XXI*₂ 310, 314, 315, 527, 642, 644, 652.
 Stassano, H. XVII₁ 221, 222, 316, 588, 623.
 Stassen XIX₂ 411.
 Statham XVIII₁ 408, 451, 579.

- Statinéano XVIII₁ 675. — XX₂ 709.
 Staub XIX₂ 465, 502, 503. — XX₁ 50, 368. — XXII₂ 269.
 Stauffacher XX₂ 812, 818, 820, 821.
 v. Stauffenberg XX₁ 50, 333. — XX₂ 534, 540.
 Staunig, K. XVII₂ 505, 541.
 Stawraki XXI₂ 402, 405.
 Stazi, A. XX₂ 837.
 Stazzi XVIII₂ 4, 9, 287, 329, 517, 518, 542, 551, 613, 623, 636. — XX₂ 860.
 Stearn XXIII 150.
 Steckelmacher XX₂ 929, 936, 968.
 Steden XXI 22, 44. — XXIII 35, 85, 86, 380.
 Stedefeder XVIII₁ 553, 589. — XVIII₂ 18, 200, 256.
 Stedman, Ellery XIX₁ 374, 388, 496, 532.
 Stedtfeld, H. XVIII₂ 63, 220, 224, 226, 231.
 van Steeden XXI₂ 301, 303.
 Stehmann XVII₁ 222, 581.
 Steel XVII₂ 75, 79.
 Steele, XVII₂ 92, 101, 102. — XXII₁ 21. — XXIII 270.
 Steen XXIII 664.
 Steenhuis, T. S. XVIII₁ 171, 200.
 Steer, P. XIX₂ 865, 901.
 Stefanelli XIX₁ 527. — XX₂ 313, 339.
 Stefani XVIII₁ 692.
 Stefano XVII₁ 35, 86. — XVIII₁ 675, 748.
 De Stefano, S. XVII₁ 157, 447.
 Stefanowicz XVIII₁ 692, 706, 710.
 Stefansky XVIII₁ 408, 452. — XXI 697, 697. — XXII₂ 411.
 Steffan XXI₂ 186, 187, 942, 950, 953.
 Steffani XVIII₂ 63, 179, 183, 269, 365. — XXII₁ 379, 379, 380.
 Steffen XVII₂ 28, 32, 730, 737, 737. — XX₂ 188, 195, 197. — XXIII 248, 356.
 Steffen, Gustav J. XIX₂ 1163.
 Steffen, L. XVII₁ 35, 81, 86, 222, 520, 521, 522.
 Steffenhagen XVIII₁ 408, 453, 579, 630, 655. — XVIII₂ 63, 73.
 Steffler XVII₁ 35, 136.
 Stefko, W. H. XXI 375, 377, 378, 379, 381, 389, 409, 409, 429, 429. — XXII₁ 687, 693, 694, 695, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 715, 717, 719, 721, 723, 724, 729, 732, 748, 753, 754, 755, 758, 759, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 772, 774, 776, 777, 781, 790, 794, 796, 798, 803, 804, 805, 808, 810, 811. — XXIII 219.
 Stegemann XIX₂ 460, 478. — XXIII 432, 470.
 Stegemann, A. XXII₁ 68, 84, 591, 614, 617.
 Stehli XIX₁ 179.
 Steib XXII₁ 253, 262.
 Steichele XXI₁ 361.
 Steidl XXIII 270.
 Steiger XVII₂ 853, 879, 882. — XVIII₂ 63, 173. — XX₁ 471, 487. — XXI 560. — XXI₁ 123, 207, 510, 514, 574, 575, 587, 589. — XXI₂ 97, 102, 105, 107, 545, 548, 550, 551, 570, 574, 574, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607.
 Steiger, O. XIX₂ 165, 193. — XXI 181.
 Stein XVIII₁ 408, 459. — XVIII₂ 6, 91. — XIX₂ 747, 785, 787, 788, 799. — XX₁ 4, 42, 43, 140, 143, 217, 233, 248, 250, 251, 254, 288, 311, 505, 573. — XXI 560, 657. — XXI₁ 100, 100, 123, 166, 205, 621. — XXI₂ 128, 260, 263, 655, 656, 986. — XXIII 161, 270.
 Stein, A. K. XVIII₁ 285, 297.
 Stein, Benno XIX₂ 863, 873, 895.
 Stein, Bruno XX₁ 50, 278.
 Stein, Conrad XVIII₁ 338, 344.
 Stein, C. H. XVII₁ 208, 459, 460, 650.
 Stein, J. XXI 664, 685.
 Stein, Marianne XX₂ 383, 433, 527.
 Stein, Robert XVIII₂ 679, 769. — XIX₂ 73, 76.
 Stein, R. O. XIX₂ 824, 846. — XXII₂ 70, 155, 166.
 Steinach XVIII₂ 693, 727. — XX₂ 383, 425, 534, 564, 565, 566, 959. — XXI 199, 367. — XXI₁ 182, 451.
 Steinbarter XX₁ 505, 538.
 Steinberg XVII₂ 924. — XVIII₁ 401, 420. — XIX₁ 127, 134, 374, 427, 510. — XX₁ 471, 472, 475, 487. — XXIII 270.
 Steinberg, S. XXII₁ 178, 191.
 Steinberger, J. XVII₂ 243, 249.
 Steinbiss XVII₂ 394. — XVIII₁ 191, 214, 220, 222, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235. — XX₂ 980. — XXII₁ 116, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 339.
 Steinbrenner XVIII₂ 64, 173.
 Steinbrück, H. XVIII₂ 64, 339.
 Steinbuch XIX₂ 736.
 Steinbüchel XX₂ 269, 270, 303.
 Steincke XIX₂ 102.
 Steindl XX₂ 929. — XXIII IX, 2.
 Steindorff XXI₂ 265, 505, 536, 538.
 Steinebach XVIII₂ 693, 797. — XXI₂ 536.
 Steinecke, P. XVIII₂ 476, 481.
 Steiner XX₁ 505, 589. — XXI₁ 244, 252, 283, 299, 343, 344, 348, 361, 452. — XXI₂ 409, 414. — XXII₂ 75, 198.
 Steiner, G. XX₂ 185.
 Steiner, M. XVII₂ 663.
 Steinert, H. XVII₂ 467, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492.
 Steinhaus XVII₁ 35, 222, 572. — XVII₂ 382, 384, 913. — XVIII₁ 122, 637. — XIX₁ 508. — XIX₂ 576, 628, 634. — XXI 550. — XXI₂ 256, 595, 596. — XXII₁ 56, 57, 58. — XXIII 125, 251, 270.
 Steinitz XX₁ 50, 308.
 Steinitz, E. XVII₂ 639, 656, 657.
 Steinke, P. XVIII₂ 568, 572, 573, 574, 576.
 Steinkühler XXI₂ 266, 266.
 Steinlein XVII₁ 861, 876.
 Steinmeier XVII₂ 75.
 Steinmeier, Albr. XVIII₁ 251, 256, 283.
 Steinmetz XXI 688, 690, 690, 693, 694, 695, 696, 700.
 Steinmeyer XVII₂ 75, 79.
 Steinmüller XVII₂ 6, 9.
 Steinhart XXI₁ 268, 287, 288, 289, 290.
 Steinschneider XIX₂ 1090, 1145.
 Steinthal, XIX₂ 963 1161. — XXIII 270, 271.
 v. Stejskal XX₁ 50, 422, 426.
 Stella XX₂ 929, 984. — XXI₁ 215, 226. — XXI₂ 213, 214, 400, 405.
 Stempel XX₁ 50, 143. — XX₂ 803.
 Stempel, W. XVIII₂ 693, 733.

- Stempell XIX₁ 179, 301.
 Stenbeck XVIII₁ 303, 307.
 Stengel XVII₁ 222, 407, 412, 413. — XIX₂ 471, 520, 549.
 Stengele XVIII₁ 251, 283. — XXI₁ 308, 309, 314.
 Stenger XIX₂ 967, 968, 1161. — XX₁ 624, 628, 637. — XXI₂ 393, 395.
 Stenhouse XVIII₁ 570.
 v. Stenitzer XVIII₁ 401, 408, 465, 477, 543, 563, 611, 641.
 Stenitzer, R. XVIII₁ 579.
 Stenson XX₂ 263, 285, 303. — XXI₁ 338.
 Stenström XVIII₂ 453, 456, 457. — XXII₁ 370, 379, 386, 387.
 Stenström, O. XVIII₂ 57, 64, 102, 174, 292, 293.
 Stenström, U. XVIII₂ 6, 93, 95.
 Stensstroem XXIII 394.
 Stent, E. H. XVIII₂ 453, 469, 542, 551.
 Stenvers XXI₂ 392, 396.
 Stenwers XXI₁ 581. — XXI₂ 439, 440.
 Stenzel, R. XX₁ 50, 257.
 Stenzel, W. XVIII₂ 613, 629, 631.
 Stenzler XXI₂ 976, 978.
 Stepanoff-Grigorjeff XVIII₁ 408, 423.
 Stephan XXI₁ 483, 483. — XXII₁ 594, 607. — XXIII 301.
 Stephan, L. XVIII₁ 134, 160. — XVIII₂ 415, 418, 440, 441, 442, 453, 466, 467, 476, 484, 556, 560, 641, 645, 650, 651.
 Stephan, P. XVII₂ 223, 253, 257.
 Stephan, Richard XIX₂ 863, 945, 1059, 1161.
 Stephanskie XX₂ 668, 803.
 Stephansky XVII₂ 795.
 Stephens XVIII₁ 408, 411, 658.
 Stephens, J. XVII₁ 223, 476, 524.
 Stephenson XVII₂ 36. — XX₁ 50, 139. — XXI₁ 363, 582. — XXI₂ 37, 58, 73, 74, 77, 81, 87, 154, 175, 177, 240, 341, 353, 358, 474, 481, 505, 559, 559, 842, 925, 926, 928.
 Stepp XIX₁ 514. — XIX₂ 118, 129. — XX₂ 929, 945, 975, 976. — XXI₁ 123, 180. — XXII₁ 209, 215.
 Sterenberg, A. XVIII₂ 64, 324.
 Steriopollo XVIII₂ 64, 354.
 Steriopulo XIX₂ 330, 346, 347.
 Sterling XX₁ 50, 379. — XX₂ 587, 803. — XXI₂ 136.
 Sterling, St. u. K. XIX, 179, 262, 266.
 Stern XVII₂ 932. — XVIII₁ 264. — XX₂ 313, 325. — XXI₁ 417, 444. — XXI₂ 158, 160, 699, 717. — XXII₁ 628.
 Stern, A. XXIII 35, 232.
 Stern, C. XXIII 271.
 Stern, Felix XX₂ 929.
 Stern, H. XVII₂ 603, 619.
 Stern, M. XXII₁ 316, 528, 530, 533.
 Stern, R. XVII₂ 539. — XVIII₁ 408, 473. — XIX₁ 374, 433, 525. — XX₁ 50, 101, 146, 357, 418, 429, 722, 728. — XXII₂ 75, 143. — XXIII 35.
 Stern, W. XIX₁ 178, 260, 261, 264, 265, 268, 269.
 Stern, Walter G. XIX₂ 165, 310.
 Sternberg, A. XXI 375, 351. — XXI₂ 819, 827.
 Sternberg, Carl XVII, 23, 27, 35, 36, 45, 51, 54, 95, 100, 102, 103, 104, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 122, 125, 128, 131, 132, 134, 223, 563, 564, 583, 736, 739. — XVII₂ 320, 334, 336, 345, 355, 365, 381, 678, 684, 685, 686, 688. — XVIII₁ 4, 19, 158, 251, 579, 625. — XIX₂ 330, 346, 473, 561, 568, 863, 895, 906. — XX₁ 505, 518, 539, 567. — XX₂ 383, 425, 458, 467, 474, 475, 485, 507, 516, 520, 564, 929, 951, 982. — XXI 52, 72, 181, 266, 267, 367, 450, 560, 704, 706. — XXII₁ 81, 96, 228, 235, 243, 248, 254, 269, 287, 328, 594, 607, 608, 617, 618, 619, 620, 805. — XXII₂ 18. — XXIII IX, 2, 35, 55, 82, 104, 123, 125, 126, 127, 147, 148, 174, 180, 191, 193, 194, 196, 198, 234, 236, 237, 239, 240, 247, 271, 274, 281, 282, 283, 290, 309, 333, 351, 356, 366, 373, 432, 447, 452, 473, 495.
 Sternberg, G. M. XVII₂ 448, 457, 463.
 Sternberg, H. XX₁ 25, 60, 233, 272, 363. — XXII₁ 176, 194, 208, 221, 222, 226, 249, 254, 267, 306.
 Sternberg, M. XVII₁ 223. — XVII₂ 463. — XX, 733, 737. — XXI 560. — XXII₁ 186. — XXIII 432, 439, 445, 466.
 Sternberg, S. XXIII 499, 500.
 Sternglas XXI₁ 324, 361.
 Sternthal XIX₂ 829, 830, 846.
 Stetten XXI 560.
 Stettner XIX₂ 973, 1161. — XX₁ 50, 150, 223, 338. — XX₂ 383, 399, 401, 403, 404, 405, 406, 410, 417, 418, 422, 427, 432, 435, 438, 439, 493, 498, 501.
 Steudel XIX₁ 179, 218.
 Steudell XX₁ 475, 487.
 Steudener XXIII 320, 321, 369.
 Steuding XIX₂ 723, 731.
 Steuermann, S. XVIII₂ 668, 670.
 Steuvers XXI 560.
 Stevenin XXI₂ 40.
 Stevens XXI 289, 367. — XXI₂ 101, 119, 220, 318, 326, 367, 398, 498.
 Stevenson XVIII₁ 579. — XIX₂ 741, 799. — XXI₁ 304. — XXI₂ 166.
 Stewart XVII₂ 190, 234, 243, 252, 398, 400, 440, 603, 609, 778, 813, 830, 846. — XIX₁ 374, 402, 405, 406, 415, 416, 496, 497. — XIX₂ 165, 197, 579, 619. — XX₂ 383, 460, XXI 560. — XXI₁ 581. — XXI₂ 460, 462.
 Stewart, G. XXII₁ 395, 413.
 Stewart, H. A. XVIII₂ 415, 417.
 Stewart, P. XXI 560.
 Steyn XXI₂ 201, 501, 660, 675.
 Steyness XX₁ 50.
 Steyskal, V. XVII₂ 419.
 Sthamer XX₁ 506, 534, 535.
 Stheemann XX₂ 929, 934, 955. — XXI₁ 123, 184.
 Stiasny XIX₁ 179, 218. — XXII₂ 75, 117.
 Stich XVIII₁ 311, 312, 315, 317, 318, 320. — XIX₁ 311, 317, 318, 327, 331. — XIX₂ 985, 1020, 1094, 1161. — XX₂ 652, 667, 669, 683, 704, 706, 726, 727, 803.
 Sticker XVII₂ 57, 59, 75, 76, 77. — XX₂ 557. — XXI₁ 33, 34, 510. — XXII₁ 370, 387.

- Sticker, A. XVIII₂ 64, 196, 375, 376, 382, 383, 385, 388, 391, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 399, 400, 453, 469, 470, 471, 613, 615, 625, 631. — XXIII 35, 271.
- Sticker G. XVII₂ 912. — XVIII₁ 408, 486. — XIX, 38. — XIX₂ 969, 970, 1011, 1024, 1033, 1034, 1041, 1060, 1067, 1069, 1093, 1100, 1101, 1104, 1142, 1154. — XXII₂ 34, 75, 161, 162, 189, 197, 206, 261, 263, 264, 335.
- Sticker, H. XX₁ 51, 123, 124, 196, 317, 322.
- Stickler, J. W. XX₂ 834.
- Stiebel XVII₂ 538.
- Stieda XVIII₁ 34, 131. — XIX₂ 579, 639. — XX₁ 51, 160, 161, 162, 163, 165, 240, 289, 358, 413.
- Stiefel XXIII 660, 661.
- Stiefler, G. XIX₂ 1161.
- Stiefler XVIII₁ 692.
- Stieger XX₂ 313.
- Stiegler XX₂ 87, 88, 183.
- Stieler XXIII 26.
- Stiell XXI₂ 984.
- Stiénon XVII₁ 36, 74, 131, 223. — XIX₂ 460, 478.
- Stiénon, M. S. XVII₂ 398, 417.
- Stiénon, L. XVIII₁ 15.
- Stier XXII₂ 18.
- Stieren XXI₁ 415, 444, 389. — XXI₂ 386, 533, 539.
- Stierlin XVIII₂ 770. — XX₁ 51, 415, 506, 515, 603. — XXI₂ 342. — XXIII 271.
- Stierling XX₂ 929, 959.
- Stietenroth, A. XVIII₂ 64.
- Stietz XXII₁ 389, 391.
- Stietzel XVIII₁ 398, 515.
- Stieve XX₂ 534, 564, 929, 959, 960. — XXI 322, 329, 367, 368. — XXII₁ 789, 796, 811. — XXIII 35, 473, 490, 491, 492, 621, 623, 623.
- Stifler XX₁ 51, 412.
- Stigler XXI 592, 610.
- Stiles XVIII₁ 408, 513, 514. — XVIII₂ 64, 348. — XXII₁ 537.
- Still XXII₂ 75, 154, 168.
- Stille XIX₁ 515.
- Stilller XX₁ 51, 62, 69, 106, 126, 130, 134, 137, 160, 164, 166, 192, 353, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 403, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 419, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 427, 428, 429, 431, 506, 604. — XXII₁ 735, 811. — XXII₂ 75, 134, 139, 140, 142, 143, 145, 153, 166. — XXIII 485.
- Stilller, Berth. XIX₂ 5, 5, 6, 21, 34.
- Stilling, A. XXI₁ 68, 69, 71. — XXI₂ 112.
- Stilling, H. XVIII₂ 747. — XX₂ 188, 196, 313, 322, 383, 504. — XXII₁ 573, 574, 574. — XXIII 271, 335.
- Stillmann, Ernest G. XIX₂ 863, 887.
- Stillmann, G. XIX₂ 860, 887, 889, 896.
- Stillwell XVIII₂ 19, 336. — XXI₂ 537.
- Stillwill XXI₂ 904, 912.
- Stimmel XXI₁ 593, 594.
- Stiner, O. XVIII₂ 64, 211.
- Stini, J. XVII₁ 180, 400.
- Stintzing XVII₁ 223, 584. — XVII₂ 877. — XIX₂ 870. — XXII₁ 594, 606.
- Stirl XVII₂ 924, 926, 927.
- Stirling XX₂ 51. — XXI 560. — XXI₂ 398.
- Stirnimann XVII₁ 36.
- Stitt, E. R. XVII₁ 223, 508.
- Stobbing, G. F. XVII₁ 166, 661.
- Stober XVIII₁ 579.
- Stobie XXI₁ 581. — XXI₂ 562, 562, 563, 784, 793, 804.
- Stoccada, F. XVIII₂ 693, 773. — XX₁ 388. — XX₂ 384, 480, 484, 485, 507.
- Stock XVII₁ 223, 654. — XXI₁ 123, 171, 174, 234, 236, 283, 364, 386, 472, 475, 490, 491, 494, 497, 498, 499, 501, 510, 518. — XXI₂ 45, 55, 94, 101, 111, 112, 120, 127, 128, 129, 130, 134, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 157, 198, 199, 200, 204, 205, 206, 207, 253, 254, 276, 277, 279, 283, 286, 377, 408, 409, 411, 415, 467, 471, 589, 590, 591, 592, 707, 710, 733, 741, 752, 783, 791, 793, 798, 799, 803, 834, 836, 839, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 886, 902, 904, 905, 906, 925, 928, 929, 937, 939, 942, 944, 945, 949, 950, 954, 976, 977, 978, 980, 981, 989, 990.
- Stockard XXI 186, 303, 368. — XXI₁ 514, 522, 551, 552, 553, 561, 562.
- Stocké XXI₂ 497.
- Stockelmann, A. XXII₁ 369.
- Stockenius XX₂ 929. — XXI 1.
- Stocker XXI₂ 2, 6, 7, 12, 25, 27, 28, 393.
- Stockert XXIII 366.
- Stockfleth XX₂ 35, 183, 833, 842, 845, 849, 852. — XXI₁ 20, 20, 51, 51.
- Stockhard XXI₁ 519.
- Stockis XXIII 502, 504, 517, 531, 538, 543, 549.
- Stocklów XIX₁ 179, 260.
- Stockman XVIII₂ 442, 586.
- Stockmann XX₂ 840. — XXII₁ 103.
- Stockmann, A. XVII₁ 223, 469.
- Stockmann, R. XVII₁ 223, 415, 416.
- Stockmeier XXI₂ 2, 3, 12.
- Stockton XIX₁ 374, 407, 411. — XX₁ 699, 708, 712, 713, 718.
- Stockwell XX₂ 241.
- Stoddart, Barr XXI₂ 445, 451.
- Stoerber XVII₂ 364. — XXI 655, 684. — XXIII 35, 187.
- Stoerkenius XXII₁ 68, 90.
- Stoecker XX₂ 313, 326. — XXI₂ 35.
- Stöckli XXII₁ 395, 409.
- Stöhr XVII₁ 36, 47, 223, 242, 596, 600, 626, 788. — XVII₂ 107. — XVIII₂ 693, 814. — XXI 568, 630. — XXIII 35, 40, 41, 130, 135, 271, 367, 499, 500.
- Stöhr, Ph., jun. XXII₁ 3, 4, 5, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 32. — XXII₂ 75, 91, 105, 195. — XXIII 182, 183.
- Stoekes XIX₁ 380.
- Stöltling XXI₂ 120, 333, 340, 355, 407, 411.
- Stoeltzner XIX₂ 131, 133. — XX₁ 51, 69, 117, 134, 135, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 322, 391. — XX₂ 16, 64, 79, 181, 183, 199, 313, 322, 323, 326, 327, 328, 337, 338, 340, 341, 384, 399, 497, 500, 501, 929, 976. — XXI₁ 123, 183. — XXII₂ 146.
- Stoelzner XXI 461. — XXII₁ 334.
- Stoenscu XXIII 505, 545, 546.

- Stoerck, E. XIX₁ 12, 22, 49, 55, 57, 58, 61, 73, 74. — XX₁ 49, 51, 101, 135, 142, 145, 174, 179, 218, 220, 243, 248, 252, 255, 264, 268, 275, 282, 283, 285, 301, 309, 312, 343, 351, 363, 364, 371, 506, 558.
- Stoerk XVIII₁ 13. — XIX₂ 470, 541, 544, 545, 1055, 1057, 1161. — XXII₂ 75, 137, 139, 163, 168. — XXIII 82, 372, 373, 376.
- Stoerk, C. XVII₂ 243, 296.
- Stoerk, E. XVII₁ 220, 345, 448, 449, 474, 788.
- Stoerk, O. XVII₂ 235, 293, 294, 602, 603, 616.
- Stöwener XIX₂ 718, 721.
- Stoewer XXI*₂ 44, 61, 475, 480, 482, 483, 484, 485, 500, 508, 660, 666, 676, 902, 922, 968. — XXIII 271, 388.
- Stoffel XXI 175, 181.
- Stoffella XVIII₁ 692.
- Stojanoff XIX₁ 171, 257, 260, 262.
- Stokes XVII₂ 234, 292. — XVIII₁ 408, 410, 437, 481, 579, 614. — XX₁ 496, 583, 588. — XXII 253, 262.
- Stokes, W. R. XVII₁ 223, 374, 375.
- Stoklassa XVIII₁ 197.
- Stoklosinski XIX₁ 164.
- Stokvis XVIII₁ 408, 512. — XX₁ 621, 627, 638, 643, 647, 648, 649, 652, 676, 679, 695, 719, 720, 723, 724, 725, 728, 734. — XXI 415.
- Stoland XX₁ 468, 486.
- Stolkind XVII₂ 744, 745. — XVIII₁ 579.
- Stoll XVII₂ 639, 643, 645. — XVIII₁ 579, 655. — XIX₁ 502. — XX₂ 931. — XXI*₁ 277, 278, 283, 289, 290, 618, 620.
- Stolnik, W. XXI 387, 392.
- Stolper XIX₂ 579, 632. — XXI 560.
- Stolte XVII₂ 396, 406, 427, 428, 429. — XIX₂ 863, 907, 921, 1069, 1073, 1161. — XX₂ 384, 410, 416. — XXII₁ 178, 184, 197.
- Stoltzenberg-Bergius XXIII 35.
- Stolz XVII₂ 28, 32, 777, 778. — XIX₁ 359, 406, 548, 551. — XXII₁ 68, 91, 93. — XXIII 337.
- Stone XVIII₁ 408, 523, 527. — XIX₁ 513.
- Stoner XVIII₁ 400, 536.
- Stoos, M. XVII₂ 813, 817, 822, 838, 848.
- Stoppato XX₂ 929, 959.
- Storath XVIII₂ 64, 149. — XXI*₂ 723. — XXIII 271.
- Storch XVIII₂ 64, 175, 202, 203, 229. — XXI*₁ 15, 15, 16, 402. — XXII₂ 239. — XXIII 271.
- Stordem XXI*₂ 256.
- Storey, L. XVII₂ 316, 338.
- Stork XX₁ 506, 593.
- Storm, van Lecuwen XIX₂ 975, 1161. — XXI*₂ 527.
- Storoscheff, A. XX₂ 284, 303.
- Storp XX₂ 492.
- Stoss XIX₂ 659, 685, 691, 692, 700. — XX₂ 840, 861. — XXII₁ 353. — XXIII 556, 556.
- Stott XVIII₁ 409, 506.
- Stotzer XXIII 473, 490.
- Stoufflet XVII₂ 872, 872.
- Stover, Ch. XVII₂ 448, 455, 457.
- Straat XXI*₁ 581, 582. — XXI*₂ 562, 562.
- van Straaten XX₁ 702, 712, 713, 718.
- Strachow XXI*₂ 185, 189, 418, 538.
- Strada XIX₂ 579, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 608, 624, 639. — XXI 560.
- Strade XX₂ 330.
- Stradivari XIX₁ 127, 144.
- Stradomski, B. XXI 400, 401, 453, 453.
- Stradotti XX₂ 919, 946.
- Straehüber XX₂ 664.
- van der Straeten XXI*₂ 484, 485.
- Straeter, Rud. XIX₂ 118, 120, 122, 131, 144.
- Sträussler XIX₂ 1110. — XXI 560.
- Strague XX₁ 506, 567.
- Strahl XX₁ 642, 676. — XXII₁ 353.
- Strambio XVIII₁ 692, 705, 726, 730, 741, 766, 780, 781.
- Strambio, G., jun. XVIII₁ 692, 700, 703, 710.
- Strandberg XVIII₁ 285, 293, 300. — XXI*₂ 857, 874, 875.
- Strandgaard XX₁ 51, 211.
- Stransky XXI*₂ 201.
- Stranz, J. XVII₂ 600, 617.
- Strasburger, J. XVII₂ 243, 304, 306, 308, 603, 627. — XVIII₂ 693, 694, 758, 766, 767. — XX₁ 643, 676.
- Straschesko, N. D. XVII₂ 448, 457.
- Strassberg XIX₂ 1161.
- Strassburger XVIII₁ 10, 11. — XX₁ 51, 316, 363. — XXI 284, 368. — XXII₁ 284.
- Strasser XVII₂ 865, 917, 932. — XX₂ 803. — XXI 143, 181. — XXII₂ 75, 177.
- Strassmann XVII₂ 595, 598, 599, 656. — XVIII₁ 293. — XIX₁ 127, 139. — XIX₂ 249, 957, 1009, 1161. — XXIII 271, 503, 505, 512, 516, 543, 549.
- Strassmann, F. XX₁ 51, 274. — XX₂ 274, 275, 289, 290, 303.
- Strassmann, G. XVIII₁ 17, 18, 29, 87, 227. — XXII₁ 68, 88, 138, 147, 148, 259.
- Strassmann, R. XVII₁ 223, 572, 690.
- Stratz XVIII₂ 694, 713, 716. — XXI 175. — XXII₁ 687, 688, 691, 751, 811.
- Straub XVII₁ 794, 818, 820, 823. — XVII₂ 308, 509, 913. — XVIII₁ 579, 587, 588, 591. — XIX₁ 12, 36, 104. — XIX₂ 385, 420, 421, 466, 471, 517, 550. — XX₁ 456, 461, 462, 485, 486, 672. — XX₂ 833, 869, 870. — XXI 566. — XXI*₂ 102, 107, 270, 277, 279, 283, 319, 326, 327, 734, 753, 912. — XXIII 395, 395, 396, 487.
- Straube XVII₂ 75, 79.
- Straubel XXIII 394, 401, 403, 410, 411, 419, 420, 424.
- Strauch XVII₂ 917. — XVIII₁ 579, 634. — XX₁ 51, 326, 334. — XXII₁ 371, 395, 400, 404, 407. — XXIII 35.
- Strauch, A. XXI 560.
- Strauch, F. W. XVIII₂ 694, 748.
- Straus XVII₁ 823. — XIX₁ 353.
- Strauss XVII₂ 36, 109, 223, 517, 574. — XVII₂ 751, 751, 752, 781. — XVIII₁ 194. — XVIII₂ 64, 129. — XIX₁ 3, 12, 13, 15, 37, 75, 90, 92, 103, 104, 374, 481. — XIX₂ 1012, 1013, 1138. — XX₁ 471, 472, 487, 490, 502, 506, 516, 517, 577. — XX₂ 384, 519, 548, 929, 984. — XXI 55, 60. — XXII₁ 652, 659. — XXII₂ 206, 208, 209, 210, 211, 216, 289.

- Strauss, H. XVIII₁ 10, 11, 34, 96. — XX₁ 51, 52, 62, 129, 243, 286, 334, 346, 360, 362, 366, 367, 383, 396, 399, 401, 405, 406, 407, 408, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 418, 423, 427, 428, 429. — XXII₁ 68, 78, 79, 136, 151, 176, 178, 188, 189, 209, 221, 439.
 Strauss, J. XVIII₂ 64, 131.
 Strauss, M. XIX₂ 165, 244.
 Strauss, Max XX₁ 52.
 Strauss, O. XX₁ 52, 414.
 Strauß XXI₂ 137, 834, 847, 851. — XXIII 35, 196.
 Strauß, O. XXI₂ 833.
 Stravinski XXII₁ 365.
 Strebel XVII₂ 65, 70. — XX₂ 829, 834, 854, 855. — XXI₁ 123, 197, 207, 450, 459, 466, 478, 479, 551, 552, 587, 589. — XXI₂ 42, 66, 244, 248, 342, 351, 353, 369, 435, 439, 542, 545, 548, 551, 570, 574, 574.
 Strebel, F. XVIII₁ 330, 330.
 Strebel, M. XVIII₂ 542, 546.
 Strebel, R. XXII₁ 178, 202, 203.
 Streckeisen XXII₁ 50.
 Strecker XVII₂ 191.
 Streiff XXI₁ 123, 161, 572, 573, 590, 592, 592, 603, 603, 605, 605, 606, 623, 629.
 Streit XVIII₁ 338, 355.
 Streit, B. XVII₂ 320, 325, 327, 329.
 Streit, Hermann XIX₂ 165, 229, 237.
 Streitberg XXI₁ 16.
 Strelinger XVIII₂ 64, 287, 296.
 Streng XVIII₁ 409, 464, 471, 551, 579, 605, 608, 609.
 Strezeminski XXI₂ 2, 4, 13, 19.
 Stribolt XXII₁ 480.
 van der Stricht XVII₁ 227, 368. — XIX₂ 787, 799. — XXI 551.
 Stricker XX₂ 346, 347. — XXI 554, 563. — XXI₂ 515. — XXII₂ 75, 79.
 Strickler XIX₂ 833, 844. — XXI₂ 73, 87, 219, 220, 301, 358, 521.
 Strickler, A. XVII₁ 215, 221, 520, 521, 533, 542.
 Strina XVIII₁ 692.
 Strindberg XX₁ 423.
 Strisower XVII₁ 223, 566, 567, 574, 577. — XIX₁ 10, 43.
 Strobel XVII₁ 223, 548, 549. — XXI₂ 543.
 Stroe XXII₁ 487, 488, 495.
 Stroebe XVII₂ 748. — XXI 560.
 Ströbe XIX₂ 579, 593. — XXIII 65, 144, 374.
 Ströbel XVII₁ 215, 223, 424, 496, 651. — XVII₂ 505, 535. — XVIII₁ 395, 478.
 Stroehlin XXI₂ 460, 461.
 Ströse XVIII₂ 51. — XXI₁ 1. — XXII₁ 434, 437, 442, 448, 553, 556. — XXIII 554.
 Stroganoff XIX₁ 127, 138, 139, 147.
 Stroh XX₂ 838, 844, 862, 871. — XXII₁ 390. — XXII₂ 290.
 Stroh, G. XVIII₂ 64, 125, 174, 181, 188, 442.
 Strohe XXII₁ 594, 628, 643.
 Strohmänn XX₂ 313, 316.
 Strohmayer XX₁ 52, 138.
 Strommeyer XXIII 473, 496.
 Strohschneider XXIII 671, 672.
 Stroink XIX₁ 13, 39.
 Stromberg XVIII₁ 580, 659.
 Stromeyer XX₁ 469, 471, 486, 506, 559, 561, 599. — XXII₂ 75, 139, 145.
 Strond, E. L. XVIII₂ 453, 469.
 Strong XVII₂ 223, 526, 658, 683. — XVII₂ 744, 744. — XVIII₁ 580, 649. — XXI 410. — XXIII 271, 395, 396.
 Stroß XXI₂ 38, 47, 48, 62, 67.
 Strouse XXI₁ 123, 187.
 Strube, J. XVIII₁ 73.
 Strubell XVIII₂ 65, 264. — XX₁ 476, 487.
 Strubell, A. XVII₂ 398, 420, 422, 424. — XXI 560.
 Strubelt, H. XXII₁ 353, 364, 365.
 Struch XVII₁ 861, 869.
 Strübing XXI₁ 104, 106.
 Strueff XVIII₁ 80. — XXII₂ 217.
 v. Strümpell XVII₁ 36, 223, 461, 650, 656. — XVII₂ 375, 434, 605, 613, 813, 842. — XVIII₁ 196. — XIX₂ 579, 622, 863, 901, 948, 1068, 1118, 1161. — XX₁ 52, 72, 96, 310, 312, 313, 418, 421, 423, 425, 426, 697, 698, 742, 743, 745. — XX₂ 313, 316, 380. — XXI 406, 560. — XXII₁ 633, 653, 675. — XXII₂ 14, 75, 144, 147, 149, 190, 406.
 Strupoff XXI₁ 123, 170.
 Struthers, J. W. XVIII₁ 251, 262.
 Struycken XXI₂ 789.
 Strzelbicki XVII₁ 223.
 Strzeminski XXI₂ 73, 87.
 Stschastnyi XVII₁ 224, 286, 301, 304, 308, 310, 312, 314, 316, 326, 372, 403, 431, 432, 437, 440, 442, 593, 623, 772.
 Stuart XXI₁ 345. — XXI₂ 194, 199, 342.
 Stuart, Hart XIX₂ 462, 472, 489, 555.
 Stub XVIII₁ 16, 248.
 Stubbe XVIII₂ 18, 65, 224, 287. — XXI₂ 101, 106.
 v. Stubenrauch XIX₁ 179.
 Stuber XIX₁ 374, 481, 497. — XIX₂ 165. — XX₁ 481, 482, 506, 545, 562. — XXII₁ 594, 608, 620.
 Stuckenborg XXI₂ 166, 320.
 Stuckey XX₂ 929, 980.
 Stucky XVIII₁ 338.
 Studer XVII₁ 36, 91, 109, 110, 122, 224.
 Studer, R. XX₂ 862, 872, 873, 874.
 Studke XVIII₁ 409, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 446, 447, 448.
 Studnicka XXII₂ 83.
 Studte XVIII₁ 580.
 Stübel XX₁ 574, 676. — XXI₁ 370, 375, 377, 386. — XXI₂ 278, 613, 614, 627, 628.
 Stübel, A. XXI 570, 572, 573, 610. — XXII₁ 38, 60, 61. — XXIII 473, 484, 488, 489.
 Stübel, H. XX₂ 264, 265, 268, 303.
 Stüber XXI 82.
 Stübler, E. XXII₁ 5, 21, 38, 48, 49, 228, 246.
 Stüdemann XXI₁ 216, 226.
 Stühlern XVII₂ 795, 879, 881. — XVIII₁ 409, 454.
 Stühmer XVIII₁ 409, 459.
 Stuelp XXI₁ 543, 547. — XXI₂ 538, 541, 543, 789.
 Stümpke XVII₁ 36, 99. — XVIII₁ 299.
 Stürmer XX₂ 930, 939, 947. — XXI 416.
 Stürtz XIX₂ 21, 28. — XXII₂ 43.

- Stütznern, E. XVII₂ 321, 334.
 Stuhl XVII₁ 36, 124.
 Stuhlweissenburg, O. XVII₂ 321, 359, 360.
 Stukkei, L. XXI 456.
 Stukkey, N. W. XVIII₁ 220, 236, 239.
 Stuly XXIII 271.
 Stumm, F. W. XVII₂ 467.
 Stumme XVIII₂ 682, 779, 780. — XIX₂ 579, 588. — XX₂ 309. — XXI 501, 552.
 Stumpf XVII₂ 367, 382, 383, 384. — XVIII₁ 134, 135, 137. — XVIII₂ 694, 766. — XIX₁ 127, 157. — XIX₂ 166, 206, 579, 583, 612. — XX₂ 113, 183, 270, 303, 631, 659, 929, 947. — XXI 181, 543, 560. — XXI₁ 467, 470, 475, 499, 500, 502, 510. — XXI₂ 835, 836. — XXII₁ 54, 55, 273. — XXIII 271, 296, 298.
 Stumpfer XXI 556.
 Sturhan XVII₂ 57, 58.
 Sturli XVIII₁ 692, 715, 720, 753, 755, 764.
 Sturm XVIII₁ 403, 469. — XX₁ 33, 52, 422. — XXI₁ 107, 107. — XXIII 608, 621, 622, 632, 633, 634.
 Sturm, J. XVIII₂ 42, 222.
 Stursberg XVII₁ 36, 122. — XVII₂ 639, 661. — XVIII₁ 4, 7. — XXI₂ 531, 532.
 Stutz, G. XVII₁ 224, 584, 585, 587, 590.
 Stutzer XVIII₁ 361, 383. — XX₂ 810, 815.
 Stuurmann XVIII₂ 65, 233, 357.
 Stuzer, M. XXI 477.
 Stybel, Wl. XVIII₁ 252, 278.
 Suarez XXI 49, 66, 81.
 Suber XVIII₁ 409, 506, 507.
 Suchanek XXI 560.
 Suckennikowa XX₂ 384.
 Sucky XX₁ 52, 158, 161.
 Suda XXI₂ 789.
 Sudaka XXIII 271.
 Sudeck XXII₁ 138, 142. — XXIII 354.
 Sudhoff XVII₂ 321, 347. — XXIII 356.
 Sudmersen XXII₁ 452, 453, 458. — XXII₂ 364, 372, 378.
 Süpfle XVIII₂ 694, 720. — XXI 54, 57, 58, 60, 63, 64, 65, 66, 72, 79, 81.
 Suess XVIII₂ 63, 370. — XX₁ 50, 400.
 Süssenguth, L. XVIII₁ 34, 75.
 Süßmann, Ph. O. XIX₁ 180, 218.
 Süßwein, Julius XIX₂ 863, 917.
 Suffran, F. XVIII₂ 476, 484, 509, 513.
 Sugai XX₁ 506. — XXI 48, 51.
 Sukanuma XXI₁ 363, 377, 386. — XXI₂ 104, 121, 128, 263, 873, 877, 878, 881, 882, 886, 887, 888, 892, 893, 896, 943, 950, 954.
 Sugg XXI 66, 74.
 Sugi XX₂ 930, 933, 953.
 Sugijama XXI₂ 121.
 Sugita XXI₂ 214, 215.
 Suhatzeanu XXI 615, 682.
 Suker XXI₁ 337, 362, 598, 599. — XXI₂ 153, 157, 220, 258, 272, 276, 319, 358, 368, 378, 381, 390, 396.
 Suleiman Numan Bey XIX₁ 195.
 O'Sullivan, D. XVII₁ 201, 469.
 Sultan XVII₁ 224, 630, 778.
 Sulze XVII₂ 122, 187, 203. — XIX₂ 383, 392, 410.
 Sulzer XXI₁ 400, 401, 409, 444. — XXI₂ 175, 177, 329, 333, 538.
 Sumbal XXII₁ 96, 104, 105.
 Sumbera XVII₂ 924, 932.
 Sumikawa XVIII₁ 175, 176, 180.
 Sumita XVIII₂ 694, 774, 775, 776. — XIX₂ 131, 139. — XX₁ 52, 353, 354. — XX₂ 384, 491, 493, 504.
 Summers, John. E. XIX₁ 374, 442, 495, 498, 513, 535, 536.
 Sundberg XIX₁ 124. — XXIII 265.
 Sundbom XXIII 82.
 Sunde XXI₂ 6, 23.
 Sundt XXII₂ 364.
 Suñer XX₁ 656, 659, 676.
 Sunquist XX₂ 377, 526.
 Sunseri XXI₁ 123, 156.
 Sunwoldt XIX₁ 179.
 Surbeck XX₂ 930, 948.
 Surbek, K. XXII₁ 38, 43, 45, 328, 333.
 Surmont XXII₁ 593, 617.
 Surow XXI₂ 259, 263.
 v. Sury XVII₂ 320, 321, 342, 343, 353. — XX₁ 52, 229, 255, 506, 582, 583.
 Sussig XX₁ 575.
 Sussini, M. XXII₁ 138, 142.
 Sustmann XVIII₂ 407, 408, 415, 415, 542, 546, 547. — XXII₁ 449, 452, 453, 458, 460, 466, 473, 474, 479, 482, 483, 484, 486, 495, 496, 496, 505, 506, 507, 509, 520, 555, 556, 568, 571, 572, 573, 575, 575, 576, 577, 577, 579, 580, 583, 585, 585, 589. — XXIII 561, 563, 611.
 Sustschowa XVIII₂ 694, 770.
 Suter XVIII₁ 8. — XX₁ 52, 361, 363.
 Sutherland XVII₂ 398, 438. — XIX₂ 463, 466, 492, 510, 579, 591, 624. — XX₁ 52, 384, 386. — XXI₂ 402, 404, 491, 492, 495.
 Sutphen XXI₂ 683, 689.
 Sutter XVIII₁ 399, 479. — XIX₂ 822, 826, 846. — XXII₂ 398.
 Sutton XVII₁ 153, 508. — XIX₁ 62, 100. — XXII₁ 325.
 Sutton, G. XVIII₂ 613, 620. — XIX₂ 166, 296, 297.
 Sutzer XVIII₁ 692.
 Suzuki XVIII₁ 409, 432. — XIX₁ 13, 26, 43, 44, 45, 46, 50, 51, 53, 54, 93, 107. — XX₁ 506, 537. — XXI₂ 34. — XXII₁ 594, 614, 617, 619. — XXII₂ 440, 446. — XXIII 37, 186, 273.
 Suzuo, Shingu XVIII₂ 694.
 Svehla XX₁ 269.
 Sven, Johansson XIX₁ 520, 522.
 Svensson, J. XVIII₂ 65.
 Svereva XXI₂ 661, 681.
 Swab XXI₁ 370.
 Swain XXII₂ 343.
 Swainson, M. XVIII₁ 252.
 Swammerdam XX₂ 286, 303.
 Swan XVII₁ 224, 520, 521. — XVIII₁ 580, 591. — XXIII 295.
 Swanzy XXI₂ 586, 587.
 Swarc XXI₂ 449.
 Swart, G. XVII₁ 224, 745.
 Swatikowa-Aschkinasi XXI₂ 297.

Sweet XVIII₁ 312. — XXI₁ 405, 409, 431, 444, 505, 508. — XXII₂ 361, 365, 391, 392.
 Swellengrebel XXII₁ 444, 445, 448.
 Swetlow XXIII 608, 608.
 Swett XXI₁ 118, 159.
 Swiecietti XX₂ 470.
 Swiersewsky XVII₁ 36.
 Swierstra, J. XVIII₂ 65, 144, 342, 613, 629.
 Swift XXII₁ 499, 500.
 Swindells XXI₂ 453, 456.
 Swoboda XIX₁ 180. — XX₂ 230.
 Swonitzki, N. XXI 417, 417, 466, 467.
 Swope XIX₁ 508.
 Swynn XVIII₁ 589.
 Syassen XVII₁ 224, 631.
 Sydenham XXII₁ 83.
 Sydney XXI₁ 363, 386.
 Sydney, Stephenson XIX₂ 166, 269, 272.
 Syk XXI₁ 444.
 Syllaba XX₁ 724. — XXIII 432, 460.
 Sym XXI₂ 74, 82, 221, 501, 509.
 Symanski XVIII₁ 409, 516, 580, 622.
 Syme XXI₁ 466. — XXI₂ 395, 403.
 Symmers XVII₁ 224, 567, 570, 633. — XVIII₁ 307. — XIX₂ 950, 985, 1018, 1100, 1161.
 Symonds XXI₁ 72. — XXI₂ 457, 458.
 Sypkens XXI₁ 123, 151.
 Szabó, J. XXII₁ 138, 142, 143.
 v. Szaboky, J. XVIII₂ 65, 256, 259.
 Szakáll XIX₂ 723, 731.
 Szalai XXI₂ 763, 794.
 Szaravasy XXI₂ 792, 802.
 Szasz-Schwarz XVIII₂ 694. — XXII₁ 305.
 Szezukin XXII₂ 206, 324.
 Szécsi XVII₁ 204, 224, 580, 624, 673, 674, 773, 788. — XXI 603, 610. — XXII₂ 398, 427, 454, 473.
 Szegedi, E. XVIII₂ 613, 633.
 Szegvari XXII₂ 87, 88.
 Székely XVII₂ 924. — XXI₂ 701, 720.
 Szélyes XX₂ 861, 869.
 Szenes XXIII 271, 322.
 Szenis XX₂ 313.
 Szidat XXIII 632, 637.
 Szigeti XIX₂ 1060, 1161.
 Sziklai XXI₁ 612, 614.
 Szili XIX₁ 127, 148, 156.
 Szillat XVIII₂ 524.
 v. Szily, A. XIX₂ 73, 78, 79. — XXI₁ 123, 176, 177, 179, 180, 210, 318, 335, 341, 362, 371, 372, 386, 417, 444, 503, 505, 510, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 520, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 534, 538, 543, 548, 552, 559, 592, 592, 595, 612, 614, 617, 617. — XXI₂ 1, 5, 6, 8, 10, 21, 22, 23, 32, 36, 78, 80, 84, 85, 87, 91, 97, 99, 110, 112, 115, 116, 117, 118, 260, 261, 271, 274, 277, 280, 286, 489, 490, 491, 493, 494, 496, 511, 530, 569, 572, 573, 576, 577, 819, 823, 827, 886, 893, 897, 898, 899. — XXIII 74.
 v. Szily sen. XXI₂ 100, 102, 112, 115.
 Szinitzin XXII₁ 533, 535, 537.
 Szlatorogow XX₂ 587.
 v. Szöllösy XX₁ 566, 598.
 Szokalski, K. XIX₁ 180.

v. Szontagh XVIII₁ 409, 479. — XX₁ 52, 71, 121, 130.
 Sztanojevits XXI₂ 463.
 Szubinski XIX₂ 474, 562.
 Szulisłowska XXIII 548.
 Szuman XXIII 473, 491, 492.
 Szumowski XVIII₁ 692, 761.
 Szwarc XXI₂ 447.
 Szymanowski XXI₂ 58, 409, 415, 893.
 Szymanski XXI₂ 660, 667, 688, 769, 786.
 Szymonowicz XVII₂ 420.

T.

Tabor XXII₁ 369, 373.
 v. Tabora XVII₂ 243, 246, 252, 253, 254, 257, 260, 270, 273, 282, 295, 301, 303, 304, 315, 603. — XIX₁ 374, 490. — XIX₂ 411, 459, 472, 474, 497, 500, 516, 552. — XX₁ 43, 52, 419, 420. — XXIII 484.
 Tabusso XVII₂ 57, 58. — XVIII₂ 68, 192, 431, 436, 584, 600.
 Tach XIX₁ 13, 40, 113.
 Tachau XVII₂ 572, 763, 764, 896.
 Tada XIX₂ 20. — XXI 616, 685.
 Tadahide XXII₂ 397, 398.
 Taddei XVII₁ 224, 577, 692. — XVIII₁ 692. — XXI₂ 460, 462.
 Tadenuma XXIII 177, 203.
 Tadokoro XVIII₁ 338, 349.
 Täuber, B. XVIII₂ 68, 254.
 Tafani XX₂ 188, 195.
 Taft XXI₂ 139, 590, 591.
 Taglicht, F. XXII₁ 209, 217.
 Tagunowa XXI 446, 449.
 Tailley XX₁ 719, 723, 728.
 Tailor XXI₂ 150, 462. — XXIII 186.
 Tait XIX₂ 389, 417. — XXII₁ 181.
 Takács XVIII₁ 692.
 Takagi XXI₂ 123, 124, 135, 201, 205, 588, 588, 589.
 Takahashi XX₁ 52, 359. — XXI₁ 487, 488, 494, 504, 510, 581, 583. — XXI₂ 124, 131, 201, 205, 206, 216, 216, 562, 563, 701, 710, 841, 846. — XXII₁ 253, 260. — XXII₂ 393.
 Takaki XXII₁ 623.
 Takamine XX₁ 462, 486.
 Takashima XIX₂ 166, 204. — XXI₁ 579. — XXI₂ 148, 149, 150, 385, 389, 597, 598.
 Takasu XVII₁ 36, 61, 70, 224, 389, 428, 469.
 Takata XXI₂ 473, 474. — XXII₁ 96, 103, 104, 106, 107, 109.
 Takayama XX₁ 612, 614, 638.
 Takayasu XIX₁ 12, 13, 51, 53, 76, 106, 107. — XXI₂ 119, 125.
 Takehira XXI₂ 841.
 Takeishi XXI₁ 123, 150.
 Takenomata XXIII 33.
 Takesaki XIX₁ 519.
 Takeuchi XVII₂ 781, 783. — XIX₁ 549, 553, 557. — XXII₂ 398, 486. — XXIII 35.
 Takeya XX₂ 551.
 Takuma XXIII 271.
 Talalajeff XXI 410, 410, 411, 441, 442, 446, 449, 455, 455, 477, 479.
 Talamon XVII₂ 761, 908, 908.

- Talbot XX₁ 52, 158.
 Talke XVIII₁ 64, 69.
 Tallei XXI₂ 250, 986.
 Tallgren, H. XVIII₂ 68, 205, 228, 246, 253, 278.
 Tallquist XVII₁ 215, 224, 267, 268, 391, 486. — XXII₁ 594, 600, 620, 622.
 Tallqvist XVII₂ 438, 857, 864, 924, 932, 933.
 Talma XVII₁ 36, 90. — XVII₂ 786, 788. — XX₁ 506, 541, 577.
 Talmey XXI₂ 76, 86, 480.
 Tamamschew XXI₁ 218, 226, 587, 588. — XXI₂ 75, 89.
 Tamaschew, H. XXI₁ 270, 271, 283, 411, 444.
 Tamassia, A. XX₂ 265, 282, 303.
 Tambornino, F. XX₂ 837, 855.
 Tamburini XX₂ 521. — XXI 560.
 Tamburini, A. XVIII₁ 692.
 Tamburini, R. XVIII₁ 692.
 Tamburlini, F. XVIII₁ 692.
 Tamemori XVIII₂ 694, 782. — XX₂ 313.
 Tamura XXI 285, 286, 368.
 Tanabe XVII₂ 781, 783. — XIX₁ 549, 553, 557. — XXII₂ 398, 486.
 Tánago XX₁ 52, 422.
 Tanaka XVII₁ 224, 747. — XVIII₁ 252, 269, 338, 340. — XX₁ 506, 518. — XX₂ 754, 930, 950, 962. — XXI 48, 57. — XXII₁ 336, 452, 453, 456, 457, 458, 460, 466, 474, 474.
 Tanaka, M. XVII₂ 367, 390, 393.
 Tanaka, T. XVII₂ 398, 401, 405, 409, 410, 412.
 Tanaka, Takehiko XIX₂ 474, 567, 572.
 Tanaka, Y. XIX₂ 73.
 Tancré XXI₂ 758, 770, 775. — XXIII 318, 319.
 Tandler, J. XVII₂ 93, 94, 107, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 128, 129, 141, 142, 146, 148, 149, 150, 153, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 217, 325, 494. — XVIII₂ 694, 725, 740, 805. — XIX₂ 330, 331, 332, 333, 348, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 362, 365, 367, 368, 374, 375, 445. — XX₁ 19, 52, 53, 70, 88, 91, 93, 99, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 114, 122, 128, 131, 140, 151, 164, 170, 180, 181, 186, 196, 197, 202, 203, 204, 205, 210, 217, 245, 252, 299, 301, 331, 357, 358, 359, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 396, 397, 407, 408, 410. — XX₂ 330, 384, 424, 429, 512, 516, 525, 538, 546. — XXI 290, 360, 368, 544. — XXI₁ 77, 77. — XXII₁ 13, 17, 19, 716, 728, 733, 734. — XXII₂ 3, 56, 133, 140, 141, 143, 165.
 Tandler-Gross XIX₂ 579, 588, 589.
 Tangl XVIII₂ 694, 762. — XXII₁ 761. — XXIII 414, 414.
 Tannberg XXII₁ 797, 802.
 Tannenberger XXIII 642.
 Tannenberger XXI₁ 43, 44, 58, 62.
 v. Tannenheim XXI 561.
 Tannhauser XXII₂ 470, 470.
 Tanton XVII₁ 159, 319, 660.
 Tanzi XVIII₁ 692, 713.
 Tapia, M. XIX₂ 851, 896.
 Tapken, A. XVIII₂ 556, 564.
 Tappeiner XVII₁ 791, 792, 794, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 805, 808, 809, 810, 811, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 819, 820, 821, 823, 824, 831, 835, 838, 844, 845. — XVIII₁ 692, 768. — XX₁ 506, 664, 696, 698. — XXI₁ 450, 464.
 Tarance XVIII₁ 685.
 Tarassewitsch XVII₁ 224, 314, 402, 437, 623.
 v. Tarchanoff XVII₁ 206. — XXII₂ 329.
 Tarchetti, C. XVII₁ 224, 279, 471.
 Tarchini-Bonfante XX₂ 267, 304.
 Tardieu XVII₂ 730. — XXIII 505, 508.
 Tarejeff XXI 429, 431.
 Tarenezky XXII₁ 770.
 Targett XXIII 295, 332.
 Tarle XXI₂ 408, 410.
 Tarleton XX₂ 304.
 Tarnowsky XX₁ 53.
 Tarozzi XVIII₁ 692. — XIX₂ 799. — XXIII 271.
 Tarsaidse XXI₂ 45, 58.
 Tartakowsky XVIII₁ 580, 631. — XXI 696, 698, 700. — XXII₁ 434, 448, 458.
 Taruffi, C. XX₂ 384, 459, 518, 525.
 Taruffi-Ravaglia XX₂ 470.
 Tarulli XX₂ 330.
 Tashiro XVII₂ 924.
 Tassoni, A. XVIII₁ 692.
 Tatum XX₁ 441, 484.
 Taube XXIII 175.
 Taubert XXIII 696.
 Taubitz XVIII₂ 453, 457.
 Taumi XXI₂ 123.
 Tauscher, W. XXII₁ 353.
 Taussig XVII₁ 224. — XVII₂ 935, 935. — XIX₁ 311. — XIX₂ 469, 533. — XX₂ 803. — XXI₁ 509.
 Taussig, A. E. XVII₂ 243, 301.
 Tausz XVII₁ 224, 393.
 Tauszk, Fr. XVIII₂ 694, 749.
 Taute XVIII₂ 73, 367, 368. — XIX₂ 863, 945.
 Tauton XXIII 271.
 Tavel XVIII₁ 165. — XIX₁ 515. — XIX₂ 166, 199.
 Tavel-Lanz XXII₁ 628.
 Tavernier XXIII 265.
 Tavoni, G. XVIII₂ 535, 536.
 Tawara XVII₂ 111, 112, 113, 115, 133, 139, 175, 176, 218, 227, 404, 413, 430. — XVIII₂ 763. — XIX₂ 349, 354, 358, 360, 361, 364, 367, 369, 373, 377, 457. — XXII₁ 14, 23, 31, 74, 83, 93, 137, 154, 275.
 Tay XXI₂ 144.
 Tay-Sachs XXI₂ 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 582.
 Taylor XVIII₁ 747. — XIX₁ 374, 445. — XIX₂ 703, 712. — XX₁ 53, 271, 680, 728. — XX₂ 274, 304. — XXI 561. — XXI₁ 123, 158, 370, 386. — XXI₂ 69, 148, 149, 150, 243, 406, 407, 409, 413, 454, 456, 459, 595, 597, 598.
 Taylor, A. E. XX₁ 695, 720, 722, 725.
 Taylor, E. XIX₂ 857, 932, 936.
 Taylor, James XXI₂ 597, 598.
 Taylor, Johnson XXI₂ 597, 598.
 Taylor, J. G. XVII₁ 36, 224, 423, 424, 575, 581, 689, 690, 703.
 Taylor, R. S. XVIII₁ 252, 283.
 Taylor, R. W. XX₂ 188, 193, 194, 195, 198, 200, 205.
 Taylor, Seymour XIX₁ 374.
 Taylor, W. J. XVIII₂ 68, 216.
 Tchernogoroff XXI 625.

- Tchitchkine XIX₂ 771, 772, 791, 799.
 Teacher XIX₁ 122, 127, 134. — XXI 685. — XXIII 444, 444, 445.
 Teacher, H.C. XVIII₂ 653.
 Teacher, J. H. XVII₁ 199, 567. — XVIII₁ 252, 283.
 Teague XXI₂ 7, 29, 492.
 Teal, Fr. XXI₂ 944, 948.
 Tebaldi XVIII₁ 692.
 Tecklenburg, F. XVII₂ 505, 511, 512.
 Tecon XXII₁ 138, 142, 149.
 Tédenat XXIII 271.
 Tedeschi XVII₁ 142, 427, 451. — XVII₂ 935. — XVIII₁ 673, 729. — XX₁ 53, 386, 390. — XXI 55, 63, 65.
 Tedesco XXII₁ 711. — XVII₂ 756.
 Tedesco, E. XVIII₁ 303, 305.
 Tedesco, F. XVIII₁ 252, 269, 270.
 Tedesco, Fritz XIX₂ 863, 871, 915, 917, 935.
 Teetz XVII₂ 82, 87. — XVIII₂ 68, 216, 529, 531. — XXIII 649, 653.
 Tegeler XVII₂ 691.
 Teicher XXI₁ 309, 314.
 Teichert, K. XVIII₂ 68, 345.
 Teichmann XIX₁ 180, 217, 243. — XXI 568. — XXII₁ 23.
 Teichmüller XVII₁ 36, 225, 341, 583, 585, 586, 587, 630, 641, 642, 643, 644, 650, 683, 689, 690.
 Teilhaber XXIII 36.
 Teillais XIX₂ 166, 269, 272. — XXI₂ 259, 263, 341, 353, 385, 387.
 Teilleux XVIII₁ 692.
 Teipel XXI₂ 769, 782.
 Teissier XVII₁ 36, 83, 225, 674, 774, 778. — XVII₂ 722, 728, 763, 786, 793. — XIX₂ 1000, 1003, 1024, 1074, 1161. — XX₁ 53, 422, 423. — XXI 51, 52, 54, 56, 57, 66, 81. — XXII₂ 361.
 Teitel XXIII 429.
 Teitz XXI₁ 218, 226.
 Teleky XIX₁ 180, 196. — XX₁ 733. — XX₂ 803.
 Telemann XIX₁ 13, 75.
 Telle XVIII₁ 409, 415. — XVIII₂ 68, 203.
 Telle-Huber XVIII₁ 580.
 Telling XVII₁ 34.
 Tempea XXI₂ 40, 53.
 Tempel XIX₂ 692, 701, 703, 712.
 Tenani XXIII 271.
 Tendeloo XIX₂ 10, 13, 20, 27, 166, 172, 188, 218. — XX₁ 53, 62, 76, 81, 92, 93, 96, 108, 109, 112, 125, 131, 136, 314, 430, 432. — XX₂ 173, 183, 313, 346, 355, 494. — XXI 308, 316, 317, 360, 368. — XXII₂ 43, 44, 75, 102, 171, 172, 173, 200. — XXIII 162, 197.
 Tendlau XXI₁ 524, 541, 542.
 Tennant XVIII₁ 578, 606.
 Tenny XXI₂ 417.
 Tenon XXI₁ 68, 626.
 Tenschert, O. XXII₁ 228.
 Théodosieff XX₂ 313, 328.
 Teplitz, W. XXI 464.
 Tepljaschin XXI₂ 229.
 Tepy XX₂ 36, 183.
 Tepp XX₂ 943.
 Ter-Nichaniantz XVII₂ 506, 588, 592.
 Terav XXI 286, 368.
 Terburgh XVIII₁ 580.
 Terebinski XXIII 271.
 Terebinsky, W. J. XVII₁ 225, 266, 495, 578, 623, 708, 782.
 Terletzki XXI 421.
 Terni XVII₁ 225, 295. — XVIII₁ 692, 693, 748. — XX₂ 811, 818, 827, 830, 837, 839, 851, 852, 853, 854, 856, 857, 858, 860, 865, 908, 910. — XXI₁ 11, 12.
 Terplan XXIII 432, 458.
 Terracol XXI₂ 402, 405, 439, 441.
 Terray XVII₂ 924.
 Terres XIX₁ 195.
 Terrien XVII₂ 786, 790. — XX₁ 36. — XXI₁ 123, 172, 444, 550, 596, 596. — XXI₂ 40, 223, 227, 236, 260, 261, 263, 264, 294, 295, 337, 337, 338, 434, 453, 454, 454, 456, 489, 501, 508, 515, 518, 533, 534, 535, 562, 562, 563, 700, 719, 841, 877, 905. — XXIII 387.
 Terrier XVII₂ 797, 797. — XIX₁ 374, 394, 395, 401. — XXIII 322.
 Terrilon XXIII 271.
 Terson XXI₂ 42, 58, 67, 158, 199, 204, 337, 338, 357, 372, 401, 475, 514, 520, 539.
 Tertsch XXI₁ 623, 626. — XXI₂ 76, 277, 279, 399, 404, 406, 466, 468, 469, 565, 565, 877, 985.
 Terzaghi XVIII₁ 693.
 Teske XIX₁ 180, 218.
 Tessari XVII₂ 924.
 Tesse XVIII₂ 68, 178, 509, 514.
 Tessier XXI₂ 468.
 Testa, G. A. XVIII₂ 694, 699.
 Tettenhammer XVII₁ 225, 291, 295.
 Tetzner XVIII₂ 613, 620, 621.
 v. Teubern XXII₁ 591, 592, 611.
 Teubert XXIII 271.
 Teufel XXIII 323.
 Teuffel XX₁ 53, 256, 260.
 Teulières XXI₁ 322, 362, 412, 444. — XXI₂ 186, 259, 263, 505, 532.
 v. Teutleben, E. XIX₂ 38, 45.
 Teutschländer XIX₂ 105, 116, 131, 979, 1161. — XX₁ 506, 548, 696, 697, 698. — XXIII 35, 36, 152, 153, 160, 178, 183, 193, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 203, 204, 219, 587, 599, 610, 675, 682, 683, 685, 688, 703, 704, 705.
 Tewfik, Salim XIX₁ 195, 241, 248, 251.
 Tezner XVII₂ 319, 331. — XXIII 499, 500.
 Thacher, H. C. XVII₂ 603, 632, 634.
 Thaler XVII₂ 467. — XVIII₂ 694, 802. — XIX₁ 117, 145. — XXIII, IX 2.
 Thalheim XVII₂ 598.
 Thalheimer XX₁ 491. — XXII₁ 532.
 Thalhimer, W. XVII₂ 398, 435, 440, 468. — XIX₂ 863, 882.
 Thaller XIX₂ 470, 546.
 Thalmann XVII₂ 467, 487. — XIX₂ 863, 871, 872.
 Thanner XXI₂ 819, 826, 827.
 Thannhauser XXII₁ 348.
 Thaon XIX₂ 577, 586.
 Thatcher XIX₁ 403.
 Thayer XVII₁ 225, 478, 479, 481. — XVIII₁ 202, 693. — XIX₂ 466, 471, 476, 483, 521, 550, 552, 898. — XX₁ 53, 405.

- Thayer, W. S. XVII₂ 243, 290, 603, 609.
 Thaysen, H. XVII₁ 225, 572. — XVIII₁ 580. —
 XXIII 276, 299, 300.
 Thayssen, Th. XX₂ 930, 940, 977, 978.
 Thea, L. J. XVII₁ 465, 483.
 Thebault XIX₁ 529.
 Thedering XIX₂ 47, 51. — XXI₁ 226, 501, 510.
 Theil XXIII 276.
 Theile XXIII 280, 282.
 Theiler XX₂ 87, 183. — XXI₁ 47, 48, 49. —
 XXII₁ 524.
 Theilhaber XVII₂ 506, 595, 598. — XXII₁
 269, 293. — XXIII 36, 165.
 Theilt XXIII 229.
 Theis, H. XIX₂ 166.
 Theiss XXII₂ 361.
 Theissen XXIII 271.
 Thelemann XX₁ 506, 551.
 Thélin XXIII 271.
 Theobald XVII₂ 639, 641. — XXI₁ 578, 579. —
 XXI₂ 571, 571, 700, 715.
 Theodor XVII₁ 36. — XVII₂ 321, 332, 343.
 Théodoresco XIX₁ 13, 40.
 Theodori XVIII₁ 693, 699.
 Theodoriu XVIII₁ 693.
 Theodorov XXI 667, 685.
 Theohari XX₁ 506, 540.
 Therre, A. XVII₁ 225, 392.
 Theulières XXI₁ 300, 304.
 Theurkauf XIX₁ 311, 320, 321, 327. — XX₂
 576, 582, 586, 667, 669, 683, 703, 704, 803.
 Theuveny XX₂ 188.
 Thévenot XVII₂ 448, 457, 701, 718. — XIX₁
 13, 85. — XX₁ 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453,
 485. — XXI₂ 223.
 Theyssien XXIII 267.
 Thibaut XVII₂ 242, 299, 300, 600, 617. —
 XIX₂ 467, 520, 521. — XX₁ 506, 597.
 Thibert XXI₁ 240, 283. — XXI₂ 658, 679, 680.
 Thibierge XX₁ 53, 315, 324, 343, 377. — XX₂
 188, 195.
 Thiecke XXI₁ 5, 5.
 Thiede XX₁ 506, 601.
 Thieke XXI₁ 561, 561, 564. — XXII₁ 366, 366.
 Thiel XXI₁ 623, 625. — XXI₂ 45, 70, 611,
 614, 623, 654, 659, 660, 661, 663, 664, 671,
 672, 673, 674, 676, 680, 681, 682, 686, 696.
 Thiele XX₁ 635, 638. — XX₂ 384, 418, 435, 876.
 Thielemann XXIII 271.
 Thielke XX₁ 506, 588.
 Thielliez XXI₂ 288, 289, 336, 337, 367, 371.
 Thiem XIX₂ 166. — XX₁ 53, 429. — XXII₁
 306. — XXIII 162, 167, 168.
 Thiem, H. XVIII₁ 285, 285.
 Thiemann XVII₂ 644.
 Thiemich XX₁ 53.
 Thienel XVII₂ 59, 60.
 Thienes XXII₁ 230.
 Thier XXI₁ 690, 591. — XXI₂ 572, 573.
 Thiercelin XXII₂ 305.
 Thierfelder XVII₂ 773, 773. — XVIII₂ 542, 546.
 Thieringer, H. XVIII₂ 68, 69, 70, 110, 148,
 200, 206, 207, 342.
 Thierry XVIII₁ 693, 697. — XXI₁ 35, 37.
 Thiersch XVIII₁ 409, 513. — XVIII₂ 750. —
 XXIII 52.
 Thiéry XXI₂ 484.
 Thies XVIII₁ 409, 464, 468, 580, 641. — XIX₁
 124, 127, 155. — XXI₁ 123, 160, 466, 482,
 483. — XXI₂ 402, 481, 531, 533, 942, 945.
 Thill, O. XXII₁ 269, 304.
 Thilliez XVII₁ 225, 539.
 Thilo XVII₂ 359, 362, 364.
 Thinnés, P. XXII₁ 228, 232, 236.
 Thiriari XIX₁ 374, 390, 494, 539.
 Thiriet XVIII₂ 476, 485.
 Thirion, E. XVIII₂ 668, 672.
 Thiroix XXIII 367.
 Thiroloix XVII₂ 723, 730, 745, 813, 823, 845,
 865, 866. — XIX₁ 549, 552, 557. — XXII₁ 628.
 Thiroux XX₂ 86, 177.
 Thirsch-Bard XXI 434.
 Thiry XVII₂ 809, 833, 848. — XIX₁ 527.
 Thjotta XXII₂ 364.
 Thöle XVII₁ 225, 406. — XXIII 310, 311.
 Thöldte, M. XXII₁ 338, 340, 343, 345.
 Thoenes XXII₁ 253, 257, 258.
 Thöni, J. XVIII₂ 69, 347.
 Thönissen XXIII 505, 523, 535, 540.
 Thoerner XIX₁ 562, 573.
 Thoinot XVII₂ 728, 808, 824. — XIX₁ 180,
 276. — XX₂ 803. — XXII₁ 460, 466, 468. —
 XXII₂ 243.
 Tholen XX₂ 930.
 Thom XVIII₂ 694, 780.
 Thoma XXI₂ 272, 274. — XXIII 324, 366.
 Thoma, E. XIX₂ 848.
 Thoma, R. XVII₁ 584. — XVII₂ 584. — XVIII₁
 15, 18, 181, 182, 187, 276, 280. — XVIII₂
 694, 764, 766, 773, 774, 776. — XX₁ 62, 370.
 — XX₂ 279, 304, 346, 349, 350, 351, 384,
 527. — XXI₂ 364. — XXII₁ 269, 270, 280,
 281, 282, 284, 285, 289, 291, 292, 708. —
 XXII₂ 49. — XXIII 103.
 Thoma, Wilhelm XX₁ 516.
 Thomann XVIII₁ 564.
 Thomas XVII₁ 36, 869. — XVII₂ 639, 644,
 645, 646, 730, 732, 797, 797, 890. — XVIII₂
 694, 783, 785. — XIX₁ 361, 375, 423, 435,
 436, 496, 497, 502. — XIX₂ 166, 248. — XX₁
 53, 247, 248, 267, 389, 390. — XXI₂ 418.
 — XXII₂ 26, 201, 206, 240, 241, 250, 251,
 253, 254, 257, 269, 270, 292, 313, 335, 338,
 342, 348. — XXIII 369.
 Thomas, E. XVII₂ 422, 506, 563, 583. —
 XVIII₂ 30, 266. — XXI 63, 82.
 Thomas, Erwin XVIII₂ 68, 123. — XX₂ 384,
 514, 522, 527, 975.
 Thomas, H. XX₁ 614, 624, 638, 728, 729, 730.
 Thomas, K. XVII₁ 175, 505, 507.
 Thomas, L. XVII₂ 896.
 Thomassen XVIII₁ 580, 589, 622. — XVIII₂
 68, 298, 325. — XXI₁ 107, 109. — XXII₂
 206, 226, 244.
 Thomayer XVIII₁ 158, 285, 296.
 Thomé XVIII₂ 694, 769.
 Thompson XVII₁ 158, 269, 392. — XVIII₁
 409, 512. — XIX₂ 852, 897. — XX₁ 253,
 506. — XXI₂ 3, 16, 148, 339, 352, 353,
 402, 595.
 Thompson, G. W. XVII₁ 225, 478, 481, 488,
 494.

- Thompson, H. XVII₂ 813, 817, 847, 849.
 Thompson, J. A. XX₂ 304.
 Thompson, W. T. XVII₁ 225, 398, 474.
 Thomsen XIX₂ 1138, 1162. — XX₁ 193. —
 XX₂ 188, 190, 199, 203, 204, 206, 209, 211. —
 XXI₁ 175, 543, 545. — XXI₂ 201, 203,
 204, 210, 420, 463, 464, 569, 569, 570, 700,
 702, 708.
 Thomson XX₁ 53, 384. — XXI₁ 123, 172. —
 XXI₂ 74, 81, 103, 121, 209, 386, 393, 396,
 446, 486, 488, 492, 499, 503, 595, 596, 664. —
 XXII₁ 626, 647.
 Thor-Jaeger XVII₂ 205.
 Thoraillier XVII₂ 62, 63, 82, 87.
 Thorat XXI₂ 478, 479.
 Thornburn XXI₂ 687, 690, 701, 702.
 Thordan XX₂ 803.
 Thorek XXIII 271.
 Thorel XVIII₂ 591. — XIX₁ 73. — XIX₂ 168,
 172, 225, 226, 249, 345, 348, 355, 356, 357,
 362, 364, 375, 376, 384, 410, 411, 446, 466,
 513, 515, 1065. — XX₁ 506, 525. — XXIII
 36, 82, 234, 392, 395, 425, 432, 444, 448,
 454, 461, 465, 660.
 Thorel, Ch. XVII₁ 225, 575, 593, 618, 690,
 780. — XVII₂ 6, 20, 93, 118, 122, 126, 127,
 129, 130, 136, 211, 657. — XXII₁ 1, 5, 5, 20,
 26, 32, 34, 38, 39, 45, 48, 54, 56, 68, 77, 96,
 96, 97, 104, 114, 116, 116, 122, 123, 124,
 126, 138, 138, 154, 170, 170, 178, 182, 185,
 202, 205, 249, 253, 257, 262, 296, 338.
 Thornton XXI₂ 368.
 Thormander XXI₁ 97.
 Thornburgh XVII₂ 924.
 Thorner XXI₂ 73, 85, 101, 417, 427, 432.
 Thornton XX₁ 711, 718.
 Thornval, A. XIX₂ 166, 229.
 Thorp XX₂ 936.
 Thorpe XXI₂ 976.
 Thorspecken XVIII₁ 189, 219, 223. — XX₁
 506, 587.
 Thouvenel XVIII₁ 698.
 Thrane XXI₂ 446.
 Thudichum XX₂ 304.
 Thue, H. XVIII₂ 69, 344.
 Thuilier XVII₂ 751, 752.
 Thulin XX₂ 930.
 Thum XVIII₂ 69, 173, 175. — XXI₁ 8, 9, 71.
 Thumin XX₂ 534, 552. — XXI₁ 403.
 Thurlon, Macklin M. XIX₂ 1155.
 Thursfield XVII₂ 603, 610. — XXII₂ 308,
 309.
 Thylmann XXI₁ 612, 613.
 Thyne XVIII₁ 638.
 Tibadi XXII₁ 523, 524.
 Tibaldi XVIII₁ 693.
 Tiberti XVIII₁ 618, 647.
 Tibor, German XVIII₁ 580, 616.
 Ticho XXI₁ 283.
 Tièche XXI 25, 44. — XXI₂ 257.
 Tiedemann XVII₂ 352. — XXI₂ 452, 456.
 Tiedje XX₂ 384, 425, 564.
 Tiefenbach XXII₁ 465, 466.
 Tiegel XIX₂ 32.
 Tiemann, C. XXI 368.
 Tierfelder XXIII 309.
 v. Tiesenhausen XXI 387, 400, 400. — XXIII
 36, 221.
 Tietz XVIII₁ 402, 442, 447, 600, 601.
 Tietze XVII₁ 225, 572. — XVIII₂ 694, 809. —
 XX₂ 900. — XXI₂ 478, 479, 480, 483. —
 XXIII 271, 295, 301, 322.
 Tigerstedt XVIII₂ 699. — XIX₁ 13, 92. —
 XIX₂ 390, 445, 446, 447. — XXIII 473.
 Tigerstedt, C. XVII₂ 603, 628.
 Tigerstedt, R. XVII₂ 187, 192, 193, 194, 461,
 560. — XX₂ 285, 304.
 Tigges, O. XVIII₁ 34, 106.
 Tigri XVIII₁ 693.
 Tileston, W. XVII₁ 225, 505.
 Tilger XVII₂ 892. — XX₁ 580, 590.
 Tilius XVIII₁ 699.
 Tillet XXII₁ 499, 500, 500.
 Tillgreen XVIII₁ 580, 638.
 Tillier XX₂ 406.
 Tillmann XVIII₂ 69, 364.
 Tillmanns XVIII₁ 306.
 Tillnitz XVII₁ 794, 808.
 Tilp XVII₂ 367, 382, 385, 387, 388, 389, 393,
 394. — XVIII₁ 297. — XIX₁ 13, 73, 74,
 194. — XX₁ 506, 589. — XX₂ 930. — XXI
 173, 181. — XXII₁ 66, 67, 68, 80, 81. —
 XXIII 13.
 Timanns XXI 220.
 Timbal XVIII₁ 21.
 Timme XXI 561.
 Timofeew XVII₁ 36. — XIX₁ 13, 79.
 Timofejeff XXI 466. — XXI₂ 615, 617.
 Tinschert XVIII₂ 69, 119.
 Tionen XXI₂ 386.
 Tiraboschi XVIII₁ 693, 755. — XVIII₂ 69, 229.
 Tirelli XVIII₁ 684, 687, 693. — XX₂ 261, 304.
 Tirumurti XXII₁ 379, 383.
 Tischendorf XXIII 505, 527, 532, 540.
 Tischner XXI₁ 123, 159.
 Tiscornia XXI₂ 473, 475.
 Tissier XVII₂ 797, 797, 854.
 Tissot XVII₁ 225, 637, 638. — XX₂ 263, 285,
 304.
 Tittel, K. XXII₁ 138, 163.
 Tittsler XXIII 600, 600, 693, 695.
 Titze XVIII₁ 580, 585, 625, 626, 627, 628. —
 XX₂ 812, 819, 821, 827, 840, 841, 846, 854.
 — XVIII₂ 69, 70, 73, 76, 110, 111, 115,
 117, 135, 136, 148, 155, 196, 206, 207, 223,
 254, 271, 287, 289, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302,
 305, 307, 308, 331, 332, 342, 344, 355, 358, 365.
 Tixier XVII₁ 4, 37, 123, 192, 225, 432, 598,
 600, 605, 607, 608. — XVII₂ 397, 398, 424,
 429. — XVIII₂ 694, 781. — XX₁ 506, 538. —
 XX₂ 313, 317, 329. — XXI₂ 452, 455.
 Tizze XXI₂ 763.
 Tizzoni XVII₁ 410, 789. — XVII₂ 751, 752. —
 XVIII₁ 693, 721, 724, 725, 746, 747. —
 XXII₁ 672, 673, 678.
 Tjanidès XXI₂ 241.
 Tjeenk-Willink XX₁ 508, 595.
 Tleys XIX₁ 375, 395.
 Toale XX₂ 722.
 Tobnitz XIX₁ 13, 40.
 Tobias XVIII₁ 147, 156. — XXI₂ 538, 768,
 815, 821, 828. — XXIII 387, 388.

- Tobiesen XVII₂ 701, 718. — XIX₁ 13, 41. — XXIII 273.
- Tobler XVII₁ 36. — XVIII₂ 694, 699. — XIX₂ 1116, 1118, 1119, 1162. — XX₂ 384, 409. XXI₂ 195, 209, 210, 212. — XXII₂ 75, 113.
- Tocke XXI₂ 911.
- Tockus XXI₂ 571, 571.
- Tocunaga, H. XIX₂ 864, 878, 882, 883.
- Toda XVII₁ 225, 510.
- Todd XVII₂ 796. — XVIII₁ 409, 451. — XXI₂ 320, 322, 471. — XXII₂ 364, 365, 376.
- Toderascu XVIII₂ 70, 140.
- Todyo XVIII₂ 694, 785. — XX₂ 313, 329.
- Tölken, R. XVIII₂ 695, 780.
- Toenniessen, Er. XVIII₁ 580, 659. — XX₁ 53, 76, 99, 107, 108, 109, 112, 113, 114, 117, 127, 131, 135, 155, 178, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 202, 206, 207, 208, 213, 215. — XXI₂ 779, 792, 793, 808. — XXII₂ 75.
- Tönshoff XXI₂ 724.
- Toefer XIX₁ 180, 199, 240, 241, 243, 275, 296, 298, 300, 301, 302. — XX₂ 611, 803.
- Töppich, G. XXII₁ 38, 40, 62, 253, 256, 316, 325.
- Török XVIII₁ 285, 300. — XXI₂ 502, 767, 783, 790, 804.
- Toida XVII₂ 778, 778, 786, 791, 792. — XIX₁ 558. — XXII₂ 398, 486.
- Toilstegaard XXII₁ 623, 641.
- du Toit XXIII₁ 378, 385, 523, 524, 558. — XXIII 554, 582.
- Tojoda XXI₂ 514, 519.
- Tokumitsu XVIII₂ 781.
- Toldt XVIII₂ 694, 695, 772, 793, 794, 795, 796. — XXII₂ 100, 304. — XXIII 75.
- Tolkatschewskaja XXI 423, 429.
- Tolmey XXI₂ 483.
- Tolone XVIII₁ 694.
- Tolot XIX₂ 1060, 1148.
- Tolstoi XXII₂ 67.
- Tolstouchow XXI₁ 221, 226.
- Toma XXIII 350.
- Tomarkin XXI 45, 49, 50, 51, 66, 79, 81.
- Tomaschewski XIX₂ 803, 846.
- Tomaselli XVII₁ 225, 514, 524. — XIX₁ 515. — XXIII 476.
- Tomaszewki XX₁ 460, 485.
- Tomba, M. XVIII₁ 694.
- Tombari XVII₂ 75, 78.
- Tomezak, P. XVIII₁ 578, 655.
- Tomes XVII₁ 885.
- Tomida XVIII₁ 338.
- Tomilowa XXI₂ 522, 523.
- Tommasi XX₁ 53, 278.
- Tommasini XVII₁ 225, 423, 544, 561. — XVIII₁ 694. — XXI₂ 822, 831.
- Tommasoli XX₁ 314.
- Tomomazu XXI₂ 259, 264.
- Tomono XVII₁ 3, 73, 141, 425, 462. — XX₁ 3.
- Tomosaburo, Ogata XVII₂ 903, 906.
- Tomoszewski XVII₁ 36, 106.
- Tomson XXI₁ 400, 410.
- Tong XXI₂ 892.
- Tonney XVIII₂ 70, 347.
- Tonnini XVIII₁ 694, 715, 727, 734.
- Tooke XXI₁ 227, 234. — XXI₂ 876, 903, 925, 928.
- Tooker XXI₂ 224.
- Topham XXII₁ 56.
- Topinard XX₂ 454.
- Topley XIX₁ 180.
- Toporkoff XXI₂ 330.
- v. Torday XVII₁ 36, 40, 87. — XIX₁ 180.
- v. Torday, A. XVII₁ 226, 246, 248.
- Tordeus XVII₂ 758, 758, 924.
- Toreggiani XVII₂ 37, 46.
- Torhorst XVIII₁ 173, 175, 190. — XXII₁ 273.
- Torikata XXII₂ 364.
- Torkel XX₁ 506, 580. — XX₂ 313, 325.
- Tornai XVII₂ 713.
- Tornatola XXI₂ 417, 427, 452, 454, 456.
- Torney XVIII₁ 409, 536.
- Tornier XIX₂ 655, 665. — XX₂ 384, 431. — XXI 205, 368.
- Tornier, Gustav XX₁ 53, 122, 137, 348.
- Torrance XXI₂ 138.
- Torre XVII₁ 147, 264.
- Torres XVIII₁ 694.
- Torres d'Estrada XXI₁ 123, 149. — XXI₂ 294, 294, 984, 986.
- Torresini XVIII₁ 694.
- Torrey XVIII₁ 580.
- Torrighiani XXI₁ 444.
- Torrini, G. XVII₂ 467, 467, 476.
- Torsellini XVIII₁ 694.
- Tossi XVII₁ 36, 100.
- Tóth, A. XVIII₂ 70, 274.
- Touchet XXI 561.
- Toufesco XXI₂ 249.
- Toujan XX₁ 466, 486.
- Toulant XXI₁ 123, 173, 303, 304, 314. — XXI₂ 456, 458, 892, 895.
- Touraine XVII₂ 234, 270. — XVIII₁ 580.
- Tourneux XVII₁ 242, 788. — XIX₂ 664. — XXI 561. — XXI₁ 231, 234.
- Tourneux, J. P. XVIII₁ 285, 300. — XXIII 376.
- Tourtual XXII₂ 292.
- Toussaint XIX₁ 180, 201, 517. — XXII₂ 217.
- Touton XVII₁ 226, 547. — XXIII 361.
- Toutteni XX₂ 838.
- Tower XXI 183, 324, 330, 337, 368.
- Towne XVIII₂ 70, 193.
- Townsend, C. W. XVIII₂ 655, 659. — XXI₁ 72, 110, 111.
- Toyama XX₂ 530.
- Toyosumi XXIII 356.
- Tozky XXI 387.
- Traband XXII₂ 489, 489.
- Trache XVII₂ 786.
- Trachsler XIX₂ 828, 839, 846.
- Trachter XIX₂ 33.
- Train XXII₁ 369, 373, 395.
- Traina XVIII₂ 695, 817. — XXI 693, 694, 694, 698, 699, 700. — XXIII 36, 271.
- Trajan, Hnidai XXIII 309.
- Trambushi XVII₁ 869.
- Trambusti XIX₁ 549, 551. — XXIII 65.
- Tramèr XX₁ 53. — XX₂ 534, 548.
- Tramontano XXI₁ 623, 627.
- Trampp XXII₂ 438, 438.
- Trantas XXI₁ 386, 598, 599. — XXI₂ 297, 297, 302, 418, 457, 458.
- Trapenard XVII₁ 902.

- Trapesonzewa XXI₂ 725, 732, 857, 865, 902, 911, 985.
Trapp XVIII₁ 404, 541.
Trappe XIX₁ 180, 218. — XIX₂ 166, 269, 272, 273, 313. — XXI₂ 342, 352, 353. — XXIII 36, 253, 328, 330.
Traquair XXI₁ 370, 386. — XXI₂ 5, 20, 402, 410, 411, 413, 552, 552, 595, 595.
Trasbot XVII₂ 47, 48, 50.
Trask XVIII₁ 409, 506.
Trattner, K. XX₂ 860.
Traube XVII₂ 303, 455, 526, 552, 535, 575, 698, 880. — XVIII₁ 196. — XIX₁ 14, 92, 102. — XXI₂ 226. — XXIII 8.
Traugott, K. XXII₁ 178, 201.
Trautenroth XXII₁ 628, 636, 647.
Trautmann XVIII₁ 580, 587, 590, 591, 611, 619, 629, 633, 636, 647. — XIX₁ 537. — XX₂ 830. — XXIII 640, 642, 646, 649.
Trautwein XX₂ 841, 849, 850, 858, 886.
Travinski XXI 691, 693.
Teacher XXI₂ 143, 560, 561, 896.
Treadgold XVII₁ 36, 131.
Trebicky XXIII 356.
Tréfousse, H. XXII₁ 209.
Trelat XXI₁ 123, 190.
Treman XVIII₂ 427, 429.
Trembr XVIII₁ 409, 517.
Tremolière XVII₂ 744, 744. — XVIII₁ 580, 637.
Trendelenburg XIX₂ 166, 352, 385, 418, 457, 499. — XXI 587, 600, 610. — XXIII 322, 479, 480, 482, 487.
Trendelenburg, P. XVII₂ 502, 571, 691.
Trepel XX₂ 862.
Trepilin XX₁ 506, 606.
Tresilian XXI₂ 224, 228.
Tresling XXI₂ 159, 160, 161, 162, 172, 473, 474, 593, 594.
Tressau XX₂ 454.
Tretjakoff XXI 408, 556. — XXI₁ 622, 624. — XXII₁ 270, 274.
Trettenero XXI₁ 444, 502, 510. — XXI₂ 659, 677, 678.
Treudel XX₂ 434.
Treuherz XXIII 36, 84, 378, 380.
Treupel XIX₁ 13, 88. — XIX₂ 864, 920, 1000, 1130, 1162.
Treutlein XVIII₂ 70, 139, 614.
Treutler XXI₂ 515, 520.
Treves XXIII 271.
Treves-Keith XVIII₂ 695, 808.
Treviranus, S. R. XX₂ 284. — XXI 343, 368.
Trevisan XVIII₁ 694.
Trevisanello XVII₂ 883. — XXIII 432, 441.
Trevithnick XIX₂ 119, 129.
Trevor, R. XVIII₁ 252, 264.
Trevor, S. XVII₂ 321, 336.
Treyman XVII₂ 773, 887, 887.
Tribe XVII₂ 153. — XIX₂ 387, 434.
Triberti XVIII₁ 694.
Tribondeau XVII₁ 156, 226, 476, 477, 483. — XVIII₁ 409, 465. — XIX₂ 839.
Triboulet XVII₂ 701, 714. — XVIII₁ 409, 497, 581, 637, 638. — XIX₁ 511.
Tricoire, R. XX₁ 62.
Tridon XIX₂ 692, 701.
Triebenstein XXI₁ 50, 51, 123, 183, 195, 229, 234, 554, 554, 555, 572, 573. — XXI₂ 2, 13, 77, 80, 97, 253, 254, 542, 543, 821, 830.
Triepele XXI₁ 551, 552, 553. — XXII₁ 747, 787. — XXII₂ 75, 90.
Trier XIX₁ 8, 38.
van Tright XVII₂ 88, 88. — XXI₂ 311, 312.
Triller XVIII₁ 694.
Trimbach, R. XVII₁ 226, 553.
Trincas, L. XVIII₁ 581, 622.
Trinchera, A. XX₂ 859.
Trinkler XX₂ 804. — XXI 388. — XXI₂ 416. — XXIII 218, 271.
Tripputi XXI₁ 623, 625.
Trist, Mary E. XIX₂ 856, 928.
Tristaino XXI₁ 598. — XXI₂ 77, 81, 478, 700, 720, 821.
Tritscheller XXI₂ 560, 561.
Trnka XVII₂ 509.
Troeger XVIII₁ 409, 507, 521.
Trögle XXI 561.
Troell XVIII₁ 580, 638. — XIX₁ 491. — XX₁ 506, 605. — XXII₁ 652, 667.
Troester XVII₂ 22, 28. — XXII₁ 507.
Troili-Petersson XVIII₁ 409, 516.
Troisier XVII₁ 180, 274. — XVII₂ 398, 424, 851, 879. — XX₂ 189, 196, 930, 982.
Troissin XXII₂ 289.
Troitzkaja-Andreewa XXII₁ 294.
Troitzkaja, Z. XXI 466.
Troitzki XVII₂ 398, 440. — XIX₁ 375, 413, 502.
Troitzky XX₂ 78, 183, 803. — XXI 568. — XXII₁ 694.
Troje XVII₁ 36.
Trolldenier XVIII₂ 542, 545, 655, 660. — XXIII 556, 556.
Trolowa XXI₂ 224.
Trommsdorf XVIII₁ 581, 618, 629.
Trompeo XVIII₁ 694.
Trompetter XVIII₁ 174.
Tron XVII₂ 321, 332, 333. — XXI₁ 123, 183. — XXI₂ 149, 152, 630, 631, 631, 632, 634.
Troncoso XXI₂ 690.
Trossat XXI₂ 402, 403.
Trost XXII₁ 495.
Trotta, G. XVII₂ 761.
Trotter XXI₂ 44, 69.
Trotter, A. M. XVIII₂ 70, 208, 385, 398, 399, 405, 407, 411, 415, 417, 453, 461, 465, 466, 469, 476, 479, 480, 529, 530, 584, 586, 590, 599, 600, 606, 613, 615, 619, 620, 621, 625, 641, 645, 646, 648, 649, 651, 655, 657, 668, 670.
Trotter, B. C. XIX₂ 166, 216, 259.
Trotter, M. XVIII₂ 440, 441, 442.
Troude XXIII 613, 619.
Trouilleur XIX₂ 964.
Trousseau XVII₁ 112. — XVII₂ 526. — XIX₁ 375, 383. — XIX₂ 975. — XX₂ 4, 183, 189, 192, 319. — XXI₂ 492, 496, 565, 565. — XXII₂ 292.
Trouys XXI₂ 292, 292.
Trubin XXI₁ 215, 226.
Truc XXI₂ 586, 587.
Truche XVII₂ 885. — XXII₂ 206, 313.
Trudeau, L. XXII₂ 328.

- Truffi XVII₁ 226, 538, 558, 559, 560, 688, 698, 701. — XIX₂ 804, 806, 812, 819, 846, 847.
 Trukinsholz XX₂ 243.
 Truman, W. Brophy XVII₁ 864.
 Trumpp XX₁ 53, 397.
 Trumpy XXI_{*1} 123, 200.
 Trunecek XVIII₁ 214.
 Truschennikoff XVII₂ 369.
 Tryl, A. XVII₁ 788.
 Trzebinski XX₂ 930, 973.
 Tsachashima XXI_{*1} 578.
 Tsarenko XXI_{*1} 102, 111.
 Tschagowetz XXI 610.
 Tschahotine XXI_{*1} 456.
 Tschamer XX₂ 734. — XXII₁ 228, 232.
 Tschaschin XXI 277, 368.
 Tschawoff XIX₁ 180. — XX₂ 804.
 Tscheboksaroff, M. XVII₂ 399, 421.
 Tschechowskaja, A. XVIII₁ 252, 269.
 Tschekanowsky XXII₁ 776.
 Tschelzoma, O. XXI 375, 379.
 Tschemolossow XXI_{*2} 74, 86, 265, 329, 520, 521, 524.
 Tschenzo XXI_{*1} 123, 204.
 Tschenzow XXI_{*2} 154, 159, 162, 163, 172, 195, 197, 209.
 Tschepurkowsky XXII₁ 772.
 Tscherepmina XXI 423, 426, 428.
 Tscherkassof XVIII₁ 409, 477.
 Tscherkess XXI 375, 382, 423, 424.
 Tschermak XVII₂ 583. — XXII₂ 75, 89, 103, 112. — XXIII 432, 449.
 v. Tschermak, A. XXI 282, 368.
 Tschermak, E. XXI 281, 368.
 Tschermichowski XXI 466, 468.
 Tscherning XXI_{*1} 138. — XXI_{*2} 602. — XXII₁ 652, 659, 668, 669. — XXII₂ 398, 431, 456, 460, 481, 483.
 Tschernischoff XXI 220, 368.
 Tschernogoroff XXI 685.
 Tschernogubow XIX₂ 816, 841.
 Tschernorutzky XVII₂ 644. — XVIII₁ 409, 471. — XXI 375, 383.
 Tschertkoff XIX₁ 9, 16, 104, 113.
 Tschervinsky XXI₁ 777.
 Tschetwerikoff XXI 405, 407.
 Tschiknawerow XXII₁ 672, 678, 679. — XXIII 309.
 Tschirch XX₂ 384, 417.
 Tschirichin XXI 466, 468.
 Tschirkowski XXI_{*2} 44, 63, 185, 187, 200, 220, 268, 357, 358, 408, 413, 414.
 Tschirzinsky XX₂ 384.
 Tschistjakow XXI_{*2} 521.
 Tschistowitsch XVII₁ 226, 405, 435, 507, 719. — XIX₁ 13, 40. — XX₂ 17, 183, 189, 198, 199, 201, 313, 317. — XXI 158, 159, 181, 405, 407. — XXII₁ 314. — XXII₂ 206.
 Tschitschkine XXII₂ 206, 332, 347.
 Tschlenoff XVII₁ 226, 533, 551. — XXI 477, 479.
 Tschudanowsky XVII₂ 751, 751, 752. — XXII₁ 672.
 Tschudy XXIII 271.
 Tschugunoff XXI 460, 463. — XXI_{*2} 139.
 Tschurenkoma XXI 453.
 Tsiwids, A. XVII₂ 701, 712.
 Tsuchiga XVII₂ 853.
 Tsuda XVIII₁ 409, 411. — XXI_{*1} 561, 561.
 Tsujimoto XXI_{*2} 539.
 Tsukahara XXI 54.
 Tsukiyama, K. XVIII₂ 70, 370.
 Tsunoda XVII₁ 226, 567, 570. — XX₁ 506, 597. — XXII₁ 199, 338.
 Tsutsui XXIII 36, 186.
 Tsuzuki XVIII₁ 396, 409, 420, 455, 499, 524, 541.
 Tuccimei XVIII₁ 694.
 Tuchmann XXIII 290, 303.
 Tucker XVII₂ 917. — XVIII₁ 694, 745, 765.
 Tuckett XVIII₁ 213. — XVIII₂ 681, 783.
 Tuczec XVIII₁ 694, 708, 713, 714, 715, 734, 735, 740. — XXIII 80.
 Tuzek, K. XVIII₂ 36, 222, 695, 784. — XIX₂ 73, 88, 96, 97, 98, 102.
 Tüffers XXI_{*1} 609, 609.
 Türk XX₁ 506, 538. — XX₂ 562, 697, 930, 970. — XXI_{*2} 311, 313.
 Türk XVII₂ 852. — XX₁ 53, 288. — XX₂ 674, 706, 709, 716. — XXI 388, 391, 396. — XXIII 125.
 Türk, Martha XIX₁ 13, 43, 44.
 Türk, W. XVII₁ 36, 37, 44, 45, 51, 54, 56, 57, 59, 65, 74, 81, 82, 85, 90, 95, 101, 107, 108, 109, 112, 113, 116, 117, 122, 126, 226, 242, 386, 388, 389, 399, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 504, 505, 506, 507, 510, 511, 513, 514, 515, 524, 635, 727.
 Türkel XVII₁ 37, 75. — XX₁ 643, 676.
 Tuffier XVII₁ 226, 465, 482, 484, 485, 516. — XIX₁ 452. — XX₁ 53, 69, 137, 165, 399, 407, 408, 412, 428. — XXII₂ 75, 139. — XXIII 432, 458.
 Tuffier, Ch. XVII₂ 609, 691, 722.
 Tugendreich XVIII₁ 171, 191. — XX₁ 53.
 Tullidge XIX₁ 180.
 Tuma XXI_{*1} 551, 552.
 Tumberg XXI_{*1} 136, 137.
 Tumelka XXI_{*1} 554, 560.
 Tunekin, N. XXI 421.
 Fupa XXII₂ 364, 376, 384.
 Turan, F. XVII₂ 448, 456.
 Turban XVII₁ 226, 643. — XIX₂ 5. — XX₁ 53, 211.
 Turin, M. XVII₁ 37, 86, 226, 445, 447.
 Turk XXII₁ 752, 757, 758.
 Turnbull XXI_{*2} 486.
 Turnbull, H. Hume XIX₂ 462, 472, 488, 555.
 Turnbull, H. M. XXII₁ 253.
 Turner XXI_{*2} 137, 402, 403, 410, 499, 525, 526. — XXII₁ 788. — XXIII 271, 370.
 Turner, G. J. XIX₂ 166, 277, 288, 298.
 Turney, H. E. XVII₁ 227, 702.
 Turnos, G. XVIII₁ 303, 309.
 Turowsky XXI_{*1} 612, 613. — XXI_{*2} 341, 355.
 Turpin XXI_{*2} 758, 763, 793.
 Turrettini XVII₁ 227, 321, 666. — XX₁ 53, 424.
 Turro XXII₂ 206, 357, 444, 444.
 Turtill, W. J. XVIII₂ 655, 661.
 Turton XXII₂ 206, 323.
 Tuschinski XVII₂ 603, 604. — XX₂ 708, 709, 798, 804.
 Tuszkai XVII₂ 588.

Tutsch XX₁ 54, 282.
 Tuttle XVIII₁ 581, 649.
 Twelmeyer XXI₁ 388, 389, 390, 392, 393,
 396, 398, 410, 428, 429, 430, 431, 435, 438, 444.
 Twietmeyer XXI₂ 193, 197.
 Twoot XVII₂ 785, 790, 791.
 Twort XVIII₁ 581, 598, 599. — XVIII₂ 216. —
 XXII₁ 434, 448, 524, 528, 531, 553, 627. —
 XXII₂ 444.
 Tychsen XXI₂ 219.
 Tydings XXI₁ 417, 444. — XXI₂ 120.
 Tylecote XVII₂ 717.
 Tymms XIX₁ 375.
 Tyon XX₁ 458, 485.
 Tyority XX₁ 506, 589.
 Typaldos XVIII₁ 699.
 Typper XVIII₂ 436.
 Tyschenko XXI 477.
 Tyson XX₁ 728. — XXI₁ 607, 607. — XXI₂
 121, 133, 249, 459, 460, 461, 521, 523, 524.
 Tytgat XVII₁ 227, 564.
 Tytler XIX₂ 897. — XXIII 33, 36, 199, 703.
 Tyvaert XXI₁ 19, 19, 20, 20.
 Tyzzer XVII₁ 150, 231, 391, 554. — XVIII₂
 509, 510, 513, 613, 625, 639. — XXI 64. —
 XXIII 36, 580, 595, 600, 607, 610, 613,
 619, 669, 688.
 Tzélépoglou XX₂ 374, 529.

U.

v. Ubisch XXI₁ 123, 134. — XXIII 175.
 Uccelli XVIII₁ 694.
 Uchermann, V. XIX₂ 166, 227, 229.
 Uchida XXI₁ 602, 602. — XXI₂ 791, 792,
 811, 876, 878.
 Uchino XXII₂ 75, 177.
 Ucke XVIII₁ 6.
 Ucko XXII₂ 76.
 Uddgren XXI₂ 498, 507, 829.
 Udriski, G. XVIII₂ 453, 474, 542, 550.
 Uebel XVIII₂ 533, 534.
 Übelacker XXI₁ 62.
 Uebele XXI₁ 57, 58, 62.
 Ueberreiter XXIII 683, 685.
 Uehlinger, E. XXII₁ 116, 116, 118, 119, 121, 122.
 Ülmura XXIII 370.
 v. Uexküll XXI 184, 348, 349, 368.
 Uffenheimer XXII₂ 206, 209, 236, 341.
 Uffenoorde XXI₂ 399, 405, 445, 451. — XVIII₁
 34, 116, 338, 348.
 Ufferte, L. XIX₁ 375, 421, 455, 496.
 Uffreduzzi XVIII₁ 311, 686. — XX₂ 960.
 Uftageaninoff XIX₁ 243.
 Ugolini XVII₂ 924, 927.
 Uhlemann XVIII₂ 165.
 Uhlenbrock, B. XVIII₂ 70, 88.
 Uhlenhuth, Ed. XX₂ 384, 429, 430, 829, 836,
 840, 843, 844, 848, 856, 858, 886, 887, 889,
 890, 908, 910. — XXI 215, 236, 238, 368. —
 XXI₁ 133.
 Uhlenhuth, P. XVIII₁ 409, 413, 433, 525, 527,
 560, 581, 584, 587, 589, 590, 607, 619, 625,
 626, 629, 635, 651, 653. — XVIII₂ 70, 206. —
 XIX₁ 164, 180, 216, 218, 550, 554, 562, 578,
 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587. —

XIX₂ 864, 879, 883, 891, 892, 898, 906,
 907, 913, 915, 925, 948, 1070, 1162. — XX₂
 886, 891, 896, 898, 900, 903, 911, 912. —
 XXI₂ 35, 51, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762,
 763, 770, 774, 775, 776, 777, 795, 815. —
 XXII₁ 437, 484, 486, 487, 488, 496, 594,
 606, 649, 651. — XXII₂ 206, 227, 228,
 363, 444, 489. — XXIII 36.
 Uhles XXII₁ 178, 201.
 Uhlich XXI₁ 17, 18.
 Uhlig XXIII 287.
 Uhlmann XVII₁ 227, 622. — XIX₁ 5, 88, —
 XX₁ 54, 427, 429.
 Uhlich XIX₂ 739, 799.
 Uthhoff XIX₂ 579, 580, 602, 635. — XX₁ 54,
 139. — XXI₁ 84, 123, 188, 189, 223, 226,
 315, 358, 362, 364, 370, 382, 386, 390, 412,
 435, 444, 493, 494, 502, 510, 548, 550. —
 XXI₂ 37, 45, 46, 59, 61, 76, 85, 86, 103,
 107, 247, 249, 250, 251, 252, 258, 261, 263,
 268, 287, 291, 293, 294, 319, 321, 326, 328,
 330, 332, 333, 334, 344, 415, 419, 424, 433,
 435, 436, 437, 438, 440, 443, 445, 445, 447,
 455, 460, 472, 478, 479, 488, 497, 503, 504,
 505, 510, 513, 514, 514, 517, 521, 523, 524,
 527, 528, 538, 560, 560, 561, 592, 592, 601,
 602, 789, 800, 857, 871, 876, 889, 898, 904,
 924, 928, 961.
 Uimanow, N. XXI 477.
 Ujeno XX₂ 162, 184.
 Ujhelyi XVIII₂ 70, 277.
 Ujie XXII₁ 4, 14, 15.
 Ulbrich XXI₂ 243, 247, 418, 472, 474, 613, 621.
 Ulesko XXIII 339.
 Ulesko-Straganowa XXI 433, 435.
 Ullmann XVII₂ 599. — XX₂ 187, 197, 754. —
 XXI₁ 309, 314, 354, 362.
 Ullmann, E. XIX₁ 379.
 Ullom, J. F. XVII₁ 227, 520.
 Ulrich XVIII₁ 621. — XIX₂ 166, 241, 252. —
 XX₂ 269, 304, 869. — XXI₁ 67, 68. —
 XXI₂ 183, 272, 408, 413, 498, 499, 621, 821.
 — XXIII 326, 364.
 Ullrich, W. XIX₂ 166, 175.
 Ulrichs XVIII₁ 34, 82.
 Ulrici XIX₂ 1126, 1131, 1133, 1157. — XX₁
 54. — XXI₂ 848.
 Ulrick XVII₂ 917, 920.
 Umber XVIII₁ 125 126. — XIX₁ 8, 545. —
 XIX₂ 105, 108, 110, 111, 796, 797, 799. —
 XX₁ 471, 477, 487. — XX₂ 583, 804, 930. —
 XXI₂ 41, 66. — XXII₁ 322. — XXII₂ 75,
 157. — XXIII 306.
 Umecka XVIII₁ 581, 655.
 Umehara XXII₁ 338. — XXIII 36, 186, 190,
 191.
 Umikoff XVIII₁ 237.
 Umnus XVIII₁ 694, 774, 775, 776.
 Undelt XXI₂ 6, 22.
 Underhill XXII₂ 268.
 Underwood XX₂ 189, 192.
 Ungar XVIII₁ 409, 512, 581, 656. — XIX₂
 166, 188. — XX₁ 506, 589.
 Ungar, A. XX₂ 839.
 Ungar, E. XVII₁ 227, 285, 339, 340, 350,
 645, 646.

Ungar, K. XVII₁ 227, 412.
 Ungar, R. XXII₁ 178, 201.
 Unger XIX₂ 692, 701. — XX₁ 54, 236, 387, 392. — XXI 74, 81. — XXI₂ 452, 456. — XXII₂ 263. — XXIII 292.
 Unger, C. XVIII₁ 34, 107, 109, 111.
 Unger, E. XVIII₁ 134, 160.
 Unger, W. XVIII₁ 252, 263.
 Ungermann XVIII₁ 400, 433, 434, 525, 526. — XIX₁ 548, 554, 562, 579, 580, 581, 584. — XX₂ 482, 483, 816. — XXII₂ 364, 366, 398, 427, 454, 473, 476, 494.
 Ungermann, E. XVIII₂ 36, 70, 185, 264, 348. — XIX₂ 864, 888.
 Unglert, R. XXII₁ 369, 375.
 Unna XX₁ 44, 383. — XXII₁ 293, 504, 505, 506, 741. — XXII₂ 75, 172. — XXIII 36, 253, 376.
 Unna, P. G. XVII₁ 37, 46, 97, 227, 850, 905. — XIX₁ 337. — XIX₂ 54, 73, 74, 81, 105, 107, 131, 134, 135, 800, 801, 802, 809, 839, 845, 847. — XX₁ 520. — XX₂ 930, 943, 963. — XXI 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 29, 31, 37, 39, 41, 43, 44. — XXI₁ 243, 245, 250, 252. — XXI₂ 925.
 Unsonoki XX₂ 930.
 Unterberg XIX₁ 493.
 Unterberger XVIII₁ 581. — XX₁ 54. — XX₂ 930, 954. — XXIII 350.
 Unverricht XIX₁ 534.
 Urbach, J. XXII₁ 138, 163, 165.
 Urbain XXI 613, 682. — XXII₁ 366, 367.
 Urbanek XXI₁ 123, 195, 493, 494, 609, 611. — XXI₂ 146, 558, 559, 562, 613, 623, 685, 692, 779, 784, 793, 808.
 Urbani XXI 55, 81.
 Urbantschitsch XVIII₁ 335, 338, 350, 351. — XIX₂ 166, 167, 198, 199, 309. — XXI₂ 457, 458.
 Urbino, G. XVII₁ 227, 429. — XVII₂ 448, 461.
 Urechia XXI₂ 420, 430.
 Uribe-Troncoso XXI₂ 613, 614, 625, 687, 701, 702.
 Uriburi XIX₂ 827, 847.
 Urmetzer XXI₁ 612, 616.
 Urra XXI₁ 371, 386, 554, 557. — XXI₂ 201, 206, 216, 260, 468, 469.
 Urrets XXI₂ 44, 683, 697.
 Urssin XXIII 271.
 Urva XXI₁ 287, 290.
 Uschida XVIII₂ 695, 814.
 Uschino XXI 144, 180.
 Uschinski, N. XXI 423.
 Usener XXII₂ 364, 385, 389. — XXIII 271.
 Usher XXI₁ 124, 207, 303, 304, 354, 362, 543, 544, 545, 554, 555, 602, 602, 623, 625. — XXI₂ 76, 78, 93, 553, 553, 565, 565, 566, 566, 574, 574, 580, 581, 583, 585, 597.
 Uskoff XVII₁ 99, 227, 388, 781. — XIX₁ 180, 243. — XX₂ 698, 699, 804.
 Uspensky XVII₁ 227, 506.
 Ussow XXII₂ 6.
 Ustinowsky XXI 477, 479.
 Ustvedt XVIII₁ 409, 499, 506. — XIX₁ 512.

Usui XXIII 111, 232, 365.
 Utendörfer XVII₁ 227, 392, 398, 435. — XVIII₂ 70, 156.
 Utgenannt XXI₂ 335, 336.
 Uthlov XXI₂ 770.
 Uthy XXI 561.
 Uvi XXII₁ 628, 630.
 Uydulena XXI 561.

V.

Vacca, L. XVIII₁ 694.
 Vacca-Berlinghieri XVIII₁ 694.
 Vaché, H. XVIII₂ 668, 670, 675.
 Vacher XIX₂ 151. — XX₁ 54, 256. — XXI₁ 510. — XXI₂ 558.
 Vachetta XXI₁ 72.
 Vadala XVII₁ 486, 789.
 Vaerst XXI 654, 685.
 Vagedes XVIII₁ 621, 647. — XIX₂ 864, 919. — XXI 108, 119.
 Vaglio XX₂ 313, 329.
 Vahl XVIII₂ 716.
 Vahle XXI₁ 455, 457.
 Vaida XXIII 574, 576, 600, 602, 603, 603, 613, 615, 640, 642, 675, 676, 683, 685, 685, 687, 689, 697, 698.
 Vaidya XXI₂ 658, 664.
 Vail XXI₂ 501, 502, 507, 512, 868.
 Vaillant-Hovius, L. XVII₁ 141, 142, 422.
 Vaillard XVII₂ 750. — XX₁ 731. — XXI₂ 23, — XXII₁ 647, 669, 671, 673. — XXII₂ 206, 303, 313, 314, 319, 333, 338, 339, 365, 376, 379, 380, 391, 398, 410, 413, 441, 448, 479, 482.
 Vaisey XVII₂ 918.
 Vajda XXI₁ 609, 611.
 Valade XVIII₂ 641, 642.
 Valassopoulo XVII₂ 917. — XXII₁ 654, 654. — XXII₂ 488, 488, 489.
 Valberg XVIII₂ 695, 805.
 Valdes, A. XXII₁ 38, 60, 61.
 Valenta, S. XVIII₂ 437, 439.
 Valenti XVIII₁ 581.
 Valentin XVIII₁ 338, 350, 351. — XIX₁ 127. — XX₂ 261, 282, 304, 384, 434. — XXIII 271, 568, 571.
 Valentine XXI₁ 124, 136, 335, 362. — XXI₂ 123.
 Valenzano XXI₂ 893.
 Valera y Jimenez XVIII₁ 694.
 Valerani XVIII₁ 694.
 Valero, R. XXI₂ 393.
 Vales XVIII₁ 694, 782.
 Valettas XXI₂ 302, 302, 303.
 Valette XVII₁ 37.
 Valette, P. XVII₁ 142, 382, 383, 404, 408.
 Valière, Vialeix XXI₂ 454, 456.
 Valk XXII₁ 672, 681.
 Valkanyi XXI₁ 551, 552.
 Vallardi XVIII₁ 398, 478, 670, 694, 722, 724, 725.
 Vallatte XVII₂ 243, 306.
 Valle, A. XVIII₁ 694. — XXI₂ 39.
 del Valle, D. XXI 559.

- Vallée, H. XVIII₂ 59, 70, 71, 133, 137, 144, 145, 146, 156, 225, 232, 236, 238, 239, 242, 244, 252, 256, 258, 287, 328, 332, 333, 350. — XX₂ 825, 827, 828, 840, 841, 852, 853, 855, 889, 897. — XXI₂ 763, 801. — XXII₁ 482. — XXII₂ 238, 244, 247.
- Della Valle, P. XXI 205, 212, 355.
- Valleix XX₂ 189, 192.
- Vallen, S. XXII₂ 446, 488.
- Vallery-Radot XIX₁ 13, 14, 85, 89.
- Vallet, G. XVIII₁ 581, 629.
- Valette, A. XIX₂ 350, 381.
- Valli XVIII₂ 742. — XXI₁ 240, 283, 286, 287, 290. — XXI₂ 35.
- Vallilo XVII₁ 37, 227, 269, 295, 584, 585, 709, 710, 761, 765, 770, 771, 786.
- Vallilo, G. XVIII₂ 71, 263, 453, 467, 556, 560. — XX₂ 838, 860, 865, 867, 868, 871.
- Valois XXI₂ 532.
- Valsanu, V. XVIII₂ 49, 126. — XXII₂ 287.
- Valtelina XVIII₁ 694.
- Valter XXI₁ 124, 158.
- Valtis XXII₁ 449, 451.
- Valtorta XVIII₁ 694.
- Valude XIX₂ 167, 276. — XX₂ 268, 304. — XXI₁ 277, 283, 618, 621. — XXI₂ 119, 143, 148, 304, 304, 358, 367, 393, 396, 477, 492, 496, 536, 944, 955.
- Vámos XVIII₂ 71, 186. — XVII₂ 57, 58.
- Vancea XXI₁ 120, 136, 226. — XXI₂ 394, 396, 661, 673, 985.
- Vandegrift XXI₂ 222.
- Vanderheyden XVIII₂ 71, 233, 237, 240, 244.
- Vanderleek XVIII₁ 400, 416, 558, 604.
- Vanderlinden XX₁ 724, 728.
- Vandervelde XXI₁ 72.
- Vaney, A. XVIII₂ 54, 238.
- Vanhill XVIII₁ 409.
- Vannas XXI₂ 661, 673.
- Vanucci XXIII 271.
- Vanverts, J. XIX₂ 167, 198.
- Vanzetti XVIII₁ 285, 293, 407, 511.
- Vaquez XVII₁ 37, 136, 172, 227, 405, 409, 476, 484. — XVII₂ 257, 261, 273. — XVIII₁ 58, 134, 148. — XIX₁ 127, 146. — XIX₂ 461, 484.
- Varaldo, F. XVII₁ 227, 696. — XX₂ 313, 328.
- Varda XXI 561.
- Varela XXII₂ 396, 398, 430, 456, 491.
- Varelmann XXI₂ 587, 588.
- Vargas XVIII₁ 409, 544. — XXI₁ 366, 386.
- Vargas Suárez XVII₁ 227, 319, 321, 663, 667, 671, 672, 777.
- Variot, G. XVII₂ 399, 405. — XX₁ 54, 324, 344, 381. — XX₂ 384, 416, 441, 442, 508, 534, 543, 555.
- Varnav XVIII₁ 699.
- Varney, J. XVIII₂ 543, 550.
- Varro XIX₂ 680.
- Vas XX₁ 54, 424, 444, 447, 484. — XXI₁ 62.
- Vaschide XX₁ 54, 158.
- Vasek XXI₂ 44.
- Vasilii XVIII₁ 664. — XXI₂ 576.
- Vasquez-Barrière XXI₂ 185, 187.
- Vassale XVIII₁ 694, 716, 728, 740, 741, 745. — XVIII₂ 695, 770. — XIX₁ 127, 143, 144, 182, 192, 220, 275. — XIX₂ 579, 587.
- Vassmer XX₁ 506, 567.
- Vasta XVII₂ 813, 831.
- Vaubonnais XVII₂ 330.
- Vaucea XXI₁ 215.
- Vaucher XVII₁ 145. — XXI₂ 220. — XXII₂ 478.
- Vaucresson, de XXI₂ 290, 291.
- Vaudet XVIII₁ 284, 300.
- Vaughan XXI 144. — XXI₂ 533, 534.
- de Vauréal XX₂ 263, 304.
- Vaurette XVIII₁ 576, 632.
- Vautnier XVIII₁ 694.
- Vauthrin XVIII₂ 453, 456, 613, 621.
- Vauttenberghe XVII₁ 37.
- Vávra XIX₂ 703, 712.
- Vay, A. XVIII₁ 694.
- Vayssière XVIII₁ 4, 20.
- Vaz XXII₂ 363, 365.
- Vazquez XXI₂ 418.
- Veacey XXI₁ 265, 268, 277, 283, 287, 291. — XXI₂ 4, 19, 20.
- Veasey XXI₂ 416.
- Veasey-Joung XXI₁ 417, 445.
- Véber XX₁ 507, 571.
- Vecchi XXIII 271.
- de Vecchi, B. XVII₂ 399, 436. — XVIII₂ 71, 89.
- Vedder, E. B. XVII₁ 227. — XXIII 693, 694.
- Vedel XVII₁ 37, 72, 228, 553. — XIX₁ 375, 418, 502, 533.
- della Vedova XX₁ 54, 414, 507, 541.
- Vedowa XXIII 271.
- Vedrani XVIII₁ 695, 713.
- Veeder XXI₂ 983.
- van den Veen XVIII₂ 542.
- Veenendaal XXI₁ 15, 38, 44, 52, 54, 55, 57, 74, 84, 85, 109.
- van der Veer XIX₁ 375. — XXIII 325.
- de la Vega XXI₁ 510. — XXI₂ 41, 42, 60, 195, 197, 481, 482, 842, 845, 893, 895.
- Vegesack XXIII 324.
- Vegni XXI₂ 493, 494.
- Veiel XVII₂ 813, 838. — XVIII₁ 134, 151, 159. — XX₂ 876, 880.
- Veil XVII₂ 603, 617. — XX₁ 54, 422. — XXI₁ 265. — XXI₂ 562. — XXII₂ 75.
- Veit XVIII₁ 62, 63, 90. — XIX₁ 126, 127, 137, 149, 150, 151. — XIX₂ 180, 317. — XX₁ 54, 93, 162, 164, 287, 357. — XXI₁ 5, 6, 6.
- Veith XX₁ 505, 605. — XX₂ 806.
- Vejdowsky XXI₁ 124, 175. — XXI₂ 44, 53, 54.
- Vejnar XVII₁ 37.
- Vel XVII₂ 872, 873. — XXII₁ 672, 673.
- Velarde XVII₂ 813, 835, 847. — XIX₁ 375, 450, 490.
- v. Velasco, A. XVIII₁ 71, 287.
- Velasko XVIII₂ 71, 269.
- Velasquez XX₂ 384, 452.
- van de Velde, G. XVIII₂ 71, 280, 323. — XIX₁ 127.
- v. d. Velde, J. XXII, 2, 30.
- von den Velden XVII₁ 177, 490. — XVII₂ 511, 626. — XVIII₁ 74. — XIX₂ 38, 42, 167. — XX₁ 16, 54, 66, 94, 207, 329, 331, 334, 335, 350, 410, 422, 424, 425, 438, 468, 469, 470, 471, 475, 477, 478, 486, 487. — XX₂ 531, 541.

- Velebil, A. XVIII₁ 252, 257.
Vélez XXI₂ 768, 782, 791, 804.
Velhagen XIX₂ 167, 270, 272. — XX₂ 930, 984. — XXI₁ 214, 226, 305, 306, 314, 327, 335, 343, 362, 365, 386, 524, 532, 534, 543, 546, 554, 555, 584, 585, 586, 602, 602. — XXI₂ 1, 77, 79, 92, 93, 176, 177, 190, 192, 341, 342, 345, 346, 348, 353, 497, 498, 500, 505, 528, 530, 559, 559, 571, 571, 914. — XXIII 388.
Velhagen jun. XXI₂ 9.
Velich XVII₂ 198. — XVIII₂ 476, 480. — XIX₁ 531. — XX₁ 463, 486.
Velichi XX₂ 277, 304.
Velits XX₂ 221, 313, 325.
Vellery-Radot XXI₂ 40.
Velmelage, H. XVIII₂ 655, 657, 658.
Velter XXI₁ 119, 121, 162, 187, 427, 445, 524, 616, 617. — XXI₂ 79, 94, 308, 314, 398, 401, 404, 405, 407, 408, 414, 418, 576, 578, 642, 644, 652, 944, 947.
Veludo XVIII₁ 695.
Velzen, P. XVIII₁ 581, 625.
Venable XXI₁ 452, 456.
Vendeuvre XXI₁ 396, 397, 409.
Venedy XXI 172, 181.
Venema XVII₂ 795. — XVIII₁ 409, 464, 581. — XIX₁ 180, 550.
Venkataraugam XXI₁ 459, 467.
Vennemann XXI₂ 319, 599, 600.
Vennerholm XVII₂ 65, 67, 68, 69. — XVIII₂ 453, 457, 584, 603, 668, 670. — XXI₁ 72, 108.
Venturi XVIII₁ 695.
Venulet, F. XVII₂ 701, 707. — XIX₂ 474, 567.
Veraguth XX₂ 189, 196. — XXIII 271.
Verardini, F. XVIII₁ 695.
Veratti XXI 230, 369. — XXII₁ 525, 530, 533.
Verbitzki, E. XXI₂ 842, 843, 859.
Verbizier XVII₂ 786, 789.
Verdeau XXII₂ 363.
Verderame XXI₂ 3, 4, 16, 240, 253, 255, 500, 509, 661, 671, 872.
Verdereau XXI₁ 124, 176.
Verdon, H. W. XVII₂ 448, 454, 455, 456.
Verdozzi, C. XVII₁ 228, 384, 525, 526.
Verdun XVII₁ 145, 548. — XX₂ 483.
Verébely XX₂ 534, 553. — XXIII 350.
v. Veress XVII₁ 794, 849. — XVIII₁ 695, 733, 782.
Verga, A. XVIII₁ 695, 710, 726, 727, 728.
Verga, G. B. XVIII₁ 695.
Vergari XVIII₁ 695.
Verge XXIII 587, 593, 697.
Vergely XVII₂ 701, 714.
Vergne XXI₂ 276.
Vergotz XXIII 271.
Verhoeff XXI₁ 124, 156, 157, 166, 218, 224, 227, 229, 243, 269, 283, 295, 304, 386, 399, 400, 401, 402, 404, 410, 460, 466, 502, 510. — XXI₂ 36, 60, 61, 137, 141, 168, 304, 306, 310, 342, 348, 357, 358, 360, 363, 365, 501, 686, 693, 723, 733, 801, 868, 881, 902.
Verjans XXI₁ 19, 19.
Verliac XVII₂ 678, 681.
Vermast XXI₁ 62.
Vermehren XVIII₂ 739. — XX₁ 443, 445, 484.
Vermes XXI₁ 386, 415, 416, 445.
Vermeulen XIX₂ 692, 701. — XXI₁ 36, 37, 37, 110, 111.
Verming XVII₂ 467.
Vernes, A. XVII₂ 602, 604.
Vernet XVII₁ 30, 61, 208, 228, 389, 462, 524.
Vernoni, G. XVII₂ 399, 440. — XVIII₁ 695, 728, 729, 733, 746.
Verocay XVII₂ 22, 23, 321, 329, 354. — XVIII₁ 4, 7. — XX₁ 54, 145. — XXI 440. — XXII₁ 328, 333. — XXIII 142, 376, 649.
Véron XIX₁ 515.
Veronese XVII₂ 416.
Verotti, G. XVII₁ 228, 540, 552, 559.
Verrati XXIII 209.
Verreaux, Jules XX₁ 640.
Verrey XXI₁ 124, 150.
Verron XXI 561.
Versari XXI₁ 520, 522, 601.
Versé XVII₂ 367, 386, 388, 390, 701, 702, 703. — XVIII₁ 122, 126, 128, 129, 142, 144, 252, 257, 270, 271, 280, 281, 293, 298. — XVIII₂ 695, 815. — XIX₁ 13, 47. — XIX₂ 222, 864, 963, 964, 1132, 1143, 1162. — XX₁ 507, 594, 597, 598. — XX₂ 190, 210, 930, 935, 978, 979. — XXI 181, 428, 561. — XXI₁ 570. — XXI₂ 222. — XXII₁ 68, 74, 96, 113, 228, 230, 232, 233, 274, 278, 293, 338, 340, 341, 342, 343, 345, 347, 348, 497. — XXIII 2, 18, 36, 162, 168, 324, 467.
Versluys XIX₁ 181.
Vértés XIX₁ 127, 152.
Verusky XIX₂ 801, 809, 847.
Verwey XXI₂ 310, 314, 642, 644, 789.
Verworn XVIII₂ 737. — XX₁ 54, 64, 73, 74, 75, 80. — XX₂ 285, 304, 346, 356. — XXII₂ 75, 145, 162.
Verzar, Fr. XXII₂ 407.
Vesalius XIX₂ 2.
Vespra XVIII₂ 613, 623.
Veszprémi XVII₁ 37, 117. — XX₂ 629, 734.
Vethy XXI₁ 72.
Vetrano XVII₂ 755, 760, 786, 791, 888. — XXII₂ 398, 486.
Vetter XXI₂ 442, 444.
Vezprémi, D. XVIII₁ 134, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145.
Viala XXII₁ 532, 532.
Vialatte, Ch. XIX₁ 178, 192, 198, 199, 203, 239, 271, 294, 301.
Viana XVII₁ 23, 128, 228, 718.
Viaud XVIII₂ 517, 517.
Vibert XXIII 502, 505, 516, 517, 518, 520, 527, 528, 536, 544.
Vicarelli XVII₁ 228. — XIX₁ 127, 137, 144.
de Vicariis XVII₁ 228, 553.
Vickery, H. F. XVII₁ 228, 478, 480.
della Vida, M. L. XVII₁ 228, 384, 525, 526.
Vidal XVII₁ 37, 89, 335, 789. — XVII₂ 917. — XVIII₁ 695. — XVIII₂ 668, 675. — XXI 561. — XXII₁ 673.
Viddich XXI₂ 531, 531.
Vidéky XXI₂ 240, 434, 438.
Videmar, G. XVIII₁ 695, 700, 741, 781.
Vidoni XVIII₁ 695, 697, 719, 720.

- Vidoni, G. XVII₁ 37, 84, 88, 228, 428, 466.
 Viecenz XXI₂ 41, 47.
 Viehweg, E. XXI 561.
 Vieillard XVIII₂ 491, 495, 582, 602. — XXII₁ 413.
 Vieillard-Baron XVII₂ 786, 787.
 Vielhauer, K. XVIII₂ 415, 416.
 Viereck XVIII₁ 560, 634. — XX₁ 454. — XXI₂ 530, 530.
 Vieregge XXI₂ 853.
 Vierhuff XX₂ 930, 968, 969.
 Vierordt, H. XVIII₁ 11, 14. — XVIII₂ 695, 699, 712. — XX₁ 54, 173, 183, 651. — XXII₁ 17, 805. — XXII₂ 75.
 Vierordt, O. XVII₁ 228, 645. — XVII₂ 924. — XXIII 438.
 van Viessen XX₂ 810.
 Vieting XIX₁ 181.
 Vieusse XXI₂ 586, 587.
 Vigadi XVIII₂ 72, 177.
 Vignano XVIII₁ 409, 475, 581, 610. — XXI₁ 510. — XXI₂ 502. — XXII₂ 365.
 Vignier XXI₂ 385.
 Vigna, C. XVIII₁ 695.
 Vignal XVII₂ 158. — XXI 688, 690. — XXII₁ 434, 442, 447. — XXII₂ 289.
 Vignard XXIII 271.
 Vignier XVII₂ 918. — XVIII₂ 72, 226.
 Vignol XVII₂ 786.
 Vignoli, A. XVIII₁ 695.
 Vignolo XVIII₁ 325.
 Vigouroux XVIII₁ 299. — XX₁ 54, 324.
 Viguier XIX₂ 816, 841.
 Viguri XXI₂ 309, 659, 676.
 Vidyázo, J. XVII₂ 243, 269.
 Villa, G. XVIII₁ 695.
 Villa, L. XXII₂ 363, 367.
 Villach XX₂ 870.
 Villafranca XXI₂ 565, 565.
 Villain XX₂ 877, 882.
 Villard XVIII₁ 252, 283. — XIX₁ 375, 449, 498. — XXI₁ 268, 510. — XXI₂ 259, 262, 288, 289, 385, 387. — XXII₁ 628, 636.
 Villard, E. XIX₂ 167, 197.
 Villaret XVII₁ 37. — XVIII₁ 134, 581, 637. — XXI 311, 369.
 Villargoitia XVIII₁ 695.
 Villasevaglios XXI₁ 551, 552.
 Villeemsen XXI₁ 2.
 Villegas XXI₁ 561.
 Villejean XVIII₂ 71, 350.
 Villement XXIII 271.
 Villemín XVIII₂ 655, 659.
 Villemonte XXI₂ 552, 552.
 Villinger XVII₁ 37. — XX₁ 278.
 Vincent XVII₁ 228, 319, 524, 663, 669. — XVII₂ 420, 573, 786, 790, 865, 866. — XVIII₁ 409, 480, 530, 532, 536. — XIX₁ 550, 550. — XXI₁ 610. — XXI₂ 46, 457, 459, 630, 641. — XXII₁ 628. — XXII₂ 407, 490.
 Vincent, H. XVIII₁ 581, 623, 642.
 Vincent, M. H. XXII₁ 365, 392, 397, 398, 486.
 Vincent, S. XVII 228.
 de Vincentiis XXI₂ 394, 396.
 Vincenzi XVIII₁ 409, 455, 475. — XXII₁ 433, 444, 445, 446, 448.
 de Vine XVIII₂ 72, 227, 336.
 Vine, S. B. XVIII₂ 72, 194.
 Viner XXI₂ 209, 211.
 Vinit, A. XVIII₁ 285, 296.
 Vinsonneau XXI₂ 402, 405, 453, 456, 532, 532.
 Vio Bonato XVIII₁ 695.
 Viola XX₁ 54, 181, 184, 185, 336, 337, 343, 507, 527. — XXII₁ 799.
 Violle XIX₁ 557, 559. — XXII₁ 672, 682. — XXII₂ 365.
 Viollet XVII₁ 228, 690, 766.
 Viramontes XXI₁ 124, 205.
 Virchow, Hans XVII₂ 93, 94. — XX₂ 161, 184.
 Virchow, R. XVII₁ 38, 63, 67, 69, 89, 94, 102, 228, 238, 910. — XVII₂ 368, 393, 430, 813, 818, 846, 849, 880, 880. — XVIII₁ 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 37, 47, 80, 172, 180, 330. — XVIII₂ 658, 695, 773. — XIX₁ 311, 312, 313, 314, 317, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 327, 330, 342. — XIX₂ 105, 106, 173, 249, 322, 653, 742. — XX₁ 54, 55, 63, 68, 87, 122, 130, 133, 143, 170, 187, 199, 202, 224, 285, 287, 289, 347, 348, 360, 361, 364, 365, 366, 369, 549. — XX₂ 3, 4, 46, 47, 154, 189, 195, 200, 226, 228, 234, 241, 346, 347, 348, 349, 351, 352, 355, 356, 357, 358, 361, 362, 363, 384, 385, 450, 462, 465, 466, 477, 479, 489, 490, 518, 520, 529, 534, 558, 576, 577, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 599, 611, 616, 652, 667, 669, 680, 703, 758, 760, 762, 769, 794, 804. — XXI₁ 1, 29, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 41, 44, 144, 167, 248, 338, 349, 350, 369, 434, 565. — XXI₂ 92, 211, 212, 214, 301, 402, 417, 419. — XXI₃ 546. — XXII₁ 70, 118, 276, 283, 332, 335, 397, 673, 718, 768. — XXII₂ 6, 12, 63, 65, 69, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 103, 104, 105, 147, 158, 173, 195, 292. — XXIII, IX 1, 2, 4, 10, 16, 37, 45, 55, 56, 63, 65, 67, 72, 87, 89, 90, 96, 97, 98, 99, 126, 127, 129, 147, 148, 154, 155, 163, 174, 179, 224, 225, 227, 231, 233, 235, 236, 276, 288, 289, 295, 307, 312, 323, 357, 366, 368, 372, 376.
 Vires, J. XVII₂ 603, 604.
 Vischer, M. XXII₁ 68, 85, 90, 91, 93.
 Vischia, Ch. XXII₁ 353.
 Viscontini XVII₂ 692, 693. — XX₁ 55, 256. — XXI 561.
 de Visscher XIX₂ 739, 799.
 Vissich XXI₁ 432, 438, 439, 445, 618, 621.
 Vita XXI₂ 310, 314, 642, 644, 686, 695.
 Vitecek XIX₁ 181.
 Vitello, G. XVII₂ 399.
 Vitense XX₁ 507, 573.
 Viterbi XXI₁ 214.
 Viti XVII₂ 360. — XXII₁ 27. — XXII₂ 276.
 Vitolo XXIII 271.
 Vittoz XVIII₂ 53, 177.
 Viusa XXI₂ 542, 543.
 Vivaldi XVIII₁ 581, 621.
 Vivien XVII₂ 82, 84.
 Vivier XX₁ 55.
 Vleming XVIII₂ 65, 233, 668, 670.
 van Vleuten XXI 567.
 van der Vliet XIX₂ 723, 732.
 Vöchting XXI 59. — XXI₂ 30, 31.

- Voeckler XXIII 324, 325.
 Voegelman XVII₂ 562. — XIX₁ 13, 93.
 Vögtlin XVII₂ 573. — XX₂ 308, 313, 329.
 Völkel XVII₂ 409. — XX₂ 524.
 Völcker XVIII₁ 73. — XIX₁ 375, 394, 496. — XIX₂ 167, 183.
 Völckers XXI 676, 685.
 Voelkel XX₁ 55, 382. — XXII₂ 6, 19.
 Völker XIX₁ 128, 145. — XXIII 574, 582, 587, 590, 591, 603, 603, 604, 605, 606, 608, 611, 613, 618, 649, 669.
 Völpel XXIII 505, 513, 543.
 Völsch XXI₂ 407, 411, 412.
 Voerner XIX₂ 847.
 Vogel XVII₂ 37, 38, 75, 80. — XIX₁ 521, 522. — XIX₂ 167, 180, 473, 558. — XX₁ 507. XXI₁ 16, 71. — XXI₂ 5, 20, 272, 274, 368, 370. — XXIII 649, 655.
 Vogel, C. XIX₂ 864, 868, 921.
 Vogel, E. XVII₂ 301. — XVIII₂ 72, 173, 453, 467.
 Vogel, K. XX₁ 55, 138, 145, 636, 728, 729, 730. — XXII₂ 75, 140, 145.
 Vogel, Klaus XXII₁ 672, 681, 684.
 Vogel, M. XVIII₂ 695, 780. — XIX₁ 579, 583.
 Vogel, R. XX₂ 283, 304.
 Vogel, W. XVII₁ 817.
 Vogelfins XXII₁ 711.
 Vogelin XXIII 266.
 Vogelmann XVIII₁ 158.
 Vogelsang XXI₂ 276, 687, 688. — XXIII 271.
 v. Vogelweid XXIII 332.
 Voges XXI₁ 20, 21.
 Voges, O. XVIII₂ 375, 375, 385, 392, 585, 591. — XIX₂ 864, 877, 878, 882.
 Voges-Proskauer XVIII₁ 582.
 Vogler XXIII 113, 114, 279.
 Vogt XVII₂ 382, 460, 612, 620, 622, 921, 930. — XVIII₂ 72, 161, 173, 177. — XIX₁ 560, 577. — XIX₂ 995, 1146, 1162. — XX₁ 28, 240.
 Vogt, A. XVII₂ 506, 509, 528, 529, 701, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 710, 711, 713, 716, 717. — XXI₁ 117, 124, 125, 127, 128, 131, 132, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 150, 153, 158, 160, 162, 163, 164, 165, 167, 168, 170, 174, 180, 186, 189, 190, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 200, 201, 203, 208, 209, 210, 411, 438, 445, 449, 457, 458, 459, 462, 466, 475, 477, 478, 514, 554, 555, 578, 580, 581, 583, 586, 596, 597, 598, 598. — XXI₂ 40, 56, 63, 79, 80, 93, 94, 104, 106, 109, 110, 116, 138, 139, 139, 140, 141, 143, 194, 196, 197, 207, 343, 369, 370, 371, 400, 468, 481, 482, 483, 504, 506, 510, 512, 560, 562, 562, 565, 566, 567, 568, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 590, 590, 601, 606, 701, 704, 705, 706, 713. — XXII₁ 379, 384, 767.
 Vogt, Alfr. XX₁ 55.
 Vogt, C. XXII₁ 334. — XXII₂ 6, 19, 30.
 Vogt, E. XIX₂ 167, 254.
 Vogt, H. XVII₁ 182, 402. — XX₁ 55, 384, 387, 389, 391. — XX₂ 385, 500, 501, 508. — XXI 610. — XXI₂ 137.
 Vogt, L. XVIII₂ 476, 485.
 Vogt, O. XXI 408. — XXII₁ 334. — XXII₂ 6, 19, 30.
 Vogt, W. XX₂ 377, 429, 534. — XXI 230, 369.
 Vohwinkel, K. H. XXII₁ 39, 59, 60.
 Voigt XVIII₁ 409, 515. — XVIII₂ 766. — XXI 357. — XXI₂ 514, 516. — XXIII 348.
 Voigtel XVII₂ 330.
 Voigtländer XXIII 649, 657.
 Voigts XVIII₁ 173. — XXII₁ 273.
 Voirin, V. XVIII₂ 585, 602. — XIX₂ 703, 712, 723, 732.
 Voisin XX₁ 55.
 Voit XVII₂ 368. — XX₁ 341, 643. — XX₂ 313, 322, 381, 452.
 Voit, Erwin XX₂ 78, 184.
 Voit, F. XX₁ 485.
 v. Voit XX₂ 265.
 Voland, P. XXI₂ 925.
 v. Volckamer, H. XVII₂ 506, 543.
 Voldagsen XXII₂ 227, 439.
 Volenta XXI 561.
 Volhard XVII₂ 290, 294, 310, 506, 556, 558, 574. — XIX₁ 13, 16, 18, 39, 41, 50, 52, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67, 78, 79, 85, 89, 92, 94, 98, 102, 104, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 127, 141. — XIX₂ 38, 1075. — XX₁ 438, 440, 484. — XXI 463. — XXI₂ 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 234, 237, 238, 239, 242, 245, 290. — XXII₁ 178, 197, 198, 316, 322, 324.
 Volk XXI 57, 58, 59, 63, 66, 67, 68. — XXII₁ 452, 453, 458.
 Volk, R. XVII₁ 228, 460, 529, 536. — XVIII₂ 39, 211.
 Volkhardt, Th. XX₂ 264, 274, 289, 304, 930. — XXII₁ 5, 34, 35.
 Volkmann XVII₂ 75, 79, 220. — XVIII₂ 453, 465, 585, 587. — XX₁ 507, 516, 517. — XXI 82, 552. — XXII₂ 354. — XXIII 354, 355, 478, 479.
 Volland XVIII₂ 517, 518, 519. — XX₁ 55, 224, 259.
 Vollbrecht XVIII₁ 193.
 Vollert XXI₂ 538.
 Vollmer XX₁ 752, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 763, 764.
 Volmer XXI 620, 685. — XXI₁ 84, 125, 174, 439, 445, 619, 621, 623, 626. — XXI₂ 4, 6, 17, 23, 80, 553, 555, 770.
 Volpi XVIII₁ 696.
 Volpino XVIII₁ 409, 510, 511, 582, 632, 696, 723, 724, 763. — XX₂ 209.
 Volterra XXII₂ 75, 97.
 Volz XVIII₂ 72, 246.
 Voorhoeve XXI₁ 581, 582, 583. — XXI₂ 563.
 Vorbach, F. XVII₁ 38, 228, 501, 637, 641.
 Vorländer XXIII 169.
 Voronine XVII₁ 38.
 Vorpahl XVII₂ 366, 368, 369. — XVIII₁ 34, 113, 114, 115, 117, 252, 269, 270, 271. — XIX₁ 6, 13, 40, 47. — XIX₂ 226, 235, 1091, 1162. — XX₁ 55, 139, 424. — XX₂ 919, 970. — XXIII 10.
 Vorschütz XXI₂ 335, 434, 438. — XXII₁ 138, 147. — XXIII 271.
 Vorster XX₁ 723.
 Vosgien XVIII₂ 72, 351, 352. — XXIII 592, 604, 605, 609, 618, 627, 646, 646.

Voss XVIII₁ 338, 349. — XVIII₂ 695, 801. — XIX₂ 167. — XX₁ 55, 254. — XX₂ 226. — XXI₁ 445. — XXII₁ 595, 614.
 Voss, W. XVIII₂ 72, 265.
 Vossius XXI₁ 125, 181, 182, 194, 195, 196, 208, 238, 283, 403, 427, 445, 596, 597. — XXI₂ 2, 3, 4, 144, 145, 148, 150, 151, 158, 176, 177, 271, 272, 288, 289, 290, 291, 328, 372, 473, 474, 539, 554, 592, 593, 642, 649, 650, 652, 792, 811, 902, 911. — XXII₂ 365. — XXIII 84.
 Vourloud XXII₁ 444, 448.
 Voswinkel XVII₁ 38, 119, 228, 451, 573, 574. — XVIII₁ 582, 639. — XIX₂ 30.
 de Vries XVII₂ 321, 364. — XVIII₁ 430, 659. — XXI 281, 303, 369. — XXI₁ 548, 548. — XXI₂ 74, 200, 207.
 Vries, W. XXI 561.
 de Vries-Reilingh XIX₂ 473, 556.
 Vrolik XX₂ 248, 502, 503.
 Vryburg, A. XX₂ 837.
 Vüllers XXI₂ 811.
 Vulowitsch XXI₂ 394.
 Vulpian XVII₁ 154, 272, 335, 347. — XX₁ 462, 486.
 Vulpus XXI₂ 833.
 Vurpas XX₁ 54, 158.
 Vysin XVII₂ 803.

W.

de Waal XVIII₂ 22, 129.
 Waaler XXI₂ 607, 608, 609.
 Waardenburg XXI₁ 125, 207, 571, 578, 587, 589, 623, 624. — XXI₂ 79, 94, 149, 149, 209, 210, 567, 572, 574, 597, 597.
 Wachenfeld XVII₂ 187.
 Wacher, J. XVII₂ 701, 714.
 Wachholz XVIII₁ 582. — XX₂ 265, 304. — XXIII 505, 511, 512, 513, 521, 522, 525, 526, 529, 530, 531, 534, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546.
 Wachs XVII₁ 206. — XXI 197, 204, 369. — XXI₁ 125, 132, 134.
 Wachsner XIX₂ 5, 9.
 Wachtel XVII₁ 38.
 Wachter XIX₂ 864.
 Wachtler XXI₁ 125, 191. — XXI₂ 45, 59.
 Wack XXIII 286.
 Wacker, L. XVIII₁ 171, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 220, 238, 239, 240, 241, 244, 245. — XVIII₂ 695, 814, 815. — XIX₂ 119, 120. — XX₂ 261, 267, 275, 279, 283, 285, 288, 289, 301, 304, 930, 943, 963, 967, 978, 979, 981, 982. — XXII₁ 4, 5, 34, 35, 280, 342. — XXII₂ 75, 160. — XXIII 35, 36, 153, 178, 187, 188, 660.
 Wackernagel XIX₁ 181.
 Wada XIX₂ 837, 847.
 Wade, H. W. XIX₂ 864, 934.
 Wadi, W. XXIII 395.
 Wadscha XIX₂ 808.
 Wadstein XVIII₁ 6.
 Wächter XVII₂ 437. — XXIII 365.
 de Waede XXI 66, 74.
 Waegener XVIII₁ 182.

Waelder, M. XVIII₁ 134, 159.
 de Waele XIX₂ 781, 799. — XXI₁ 125, 155, 157, 192. — XXI₂ 320, 326, 515.
 Waelsch XIX₂ 832, 847. — XXII₁ 504, 506.
 Wätjen XIX₂ 864, 894, 977, 978, 980, 982, 983, 1004, 1008, 1110, 1013, 1019, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1044, 1112, 1162. — XXII₁ 65, 66, 67, 68, 80, 81, 82, 85, 93, 178, 187, 225, 226, 228, 251, 257, 308, 308, 309, 312.
 Wätzold XVIII₂ 556, 559. — XXI₁ 125, 211, 217, 226, 237, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 255, 261, 265, 266, 267, 274, 275, 283, 284, 331, 338, 341, 346, 348, 350, 353, 362, 379, 383, 387, 387, 419, 426, 429, 431, 434. — XXI₂ 44, 51, 65, 72, 104, 490, 491, 527.
 Wagenaar, D. B. XVIII₂ 668, 676.
 Wagener XVIII₁ 18. — XXI₁ 601, 601. — XXI₂ 79, 84, 224, 244, 245, 247, 373, 446, 451, 474, 504, 511. — XXIII 693.
 Wagener, C. XVII₂ 97.
 Wagener, H. XIX₁ 311.
 Wagenhäuser XXI₂ 201, 204.
 Wagenmann XIX₂ 273. — XXI₁ 125, 126, 152, 189, 215, 226, 324, 333, 343, 350, 362, 375, 376, 386. — XXI₂ 190, 268, 273, 274, 356, 369, 370, 466, 469, 473, 474, 487, 490, 491, 533, 624, 726, 789, 799, 901, 940.
 Waghorn, R. XVIII₂ 542, 548.
 Wagler XX₁ 640.
 Wagner XVII₁ 38, 40, 67, 70, 84. — XVII₂ 603, 617. — XIX₁ 128. — XX₁ 507, 568. — XX₂ 312, 316, 341. — XXI 592, 648. — XXI₁ 478, 479, 524. — XXI₂ 3, 14, 310. — XXII₂ 395, 429, 456, 491. — XXIII 269, 271, 275, 281, 317, 331, 351, 361, 586, 587, 632.
 v. Wagner XX₁ 55, 212.
 Wagner, Albr. XXII₁ 628, 641.
 Wagner, E. XVII₁ 228, 335. — XVII₂ 731, 738, 738, 743, 767. — XX₁ 55, 84, 179. — XXI 561, 674, 675, 685. — XXIII 649, 650.
 Wagner, E. L. XVII₂ 924, 926, 927. — XIX₁ 562, 563.
 Wagner, Fr. XVII₂ 678, 687.
 Wagner, Fritz XIX₁ 375, 471, 497.
 Wagner, G. XVII₂ 107. — XVIII₁ 409, 459, 467, 481, 482. — XIX₂ 167, 176, 180, 184, 210, 763, 799. — XXI 685. — XXII₁ 573, 575.
 Wagner, Gerhard XVIII₁ 15, 582, 588, 599. — XIX₁ 181, 360, 375, 548, 554. — XIX₂ 864, 893. — XXII₁ 595, 613.
 Wagner, G. A. XVIII₂ 556, 564. — XIX₂ 1023, 1162. — XX₂ 313, 325.
 Wagner, Hans XXIII 432, 443, 444, 445.
 Wagner, K. E. XVII₁ 228, 483. — XVIII₁ 107.
 Wagner, R. XIX₁ 181. — XX₂ 532, 804. — XXI 564, 609. — XXII₁ 308, 309, 313, 314.
 Wagner von Jauregg XX₁ 55, 197. — XX₂ 373, 385, 478, 479.
 Wagstoffe XVII₂ 335.
 Wahl XVIII₁ 696. — XX₂ 189, 197. — XXI₂ 35. — XXIII 143.
 Wahl, H. R. XIX₂ 864, 932, 936.
 Wahlgren XXII₂ 75, 123.

- Wahncon XX₂ 272, 304.
 Waichi Hiro Kawa XXII₂ 398, 486.
 Wail, S. XXI 423, 424, 426, 443, 445, 455, 476, 478. — XXII₁ 228, 241. — XXIII 209.
 Wain, R. XVII₁ 228, 717.
 Wainstein XXI₂ 120, 127, 168, 536, 902, 913.
 Weissmann, D. XXI 421.
 Wajid Ali Khan XXI₂ 576, 577.
 Wakelin, Barratt XIX₂ 864, 896. — XXIII 36.
 Wakelin, J. O. XIX₂ 864.
 Wakemann XX₁ 460, 485.
 Walbaum XX₁ 507, 570.
 le Wald XX₁ 492, 588.
 Waldeck XXI₂ 902, 911.
 Waldenburg, L. XVII₁ 228, 645.
 Waldeyer XVII₁ 38, 907. — XVII₂ 156. — XVIII₂ 782. — XX₁ 511, 516. — XX₂ 189, 194. — XXI 23, 44, 434, 455, 568, 569, 583. — XXII₁ 716. — XXII₂ 31, 40, 55, 91. — XXIII 102, 103, 113.
 v. Waldheim XIX₂ 181, 196.
 Waldheim XX₂ 804.
 Waldmann XVII₂ 2, 2, 577. — XIX₂ 703, 712. — XX₂ 812, 829, 830, 841, 849, 850, 854, 858, 872, 888, 889, 890, 891, 893, 895, 896, 900, 901, 903, 906, 910. — XXI 375, 397, 399, 410, 446, 448. — XXI₂ 288, 289.
 Waldmann, A. XVIII₁ 582, 585.
 Waldmann, J. XVIII₂ 453, 474, 584, 593, 618.
 Waldmann, O. XX₂ 886, 908.
 Waldo XX₁ 720, 722, 728.
 Waldstein XVII₁ 38, 73, 87, 228, 515.
 Wale, J. S. XVII₁ 228.
 Waledinsky XVII₂ 6, 15, 16. — XX₁ 55, 242.
 Walgren XVII₁ 51.
 Wali-Chan XXI₂ 300, 304.
 Walker XVIII₁ 578, 582, 696, 779. — XIX₁ 529. — XX₂ 265. — XXI 561. — XXI₂ 366, 386, 524, 537. — XXI₂ 1, 9, 169, 171, 369, 400, 404, 419, 432, 440, 441, 442, 443, 454, 456, 498. — XXIII 36, 271, 388.
 Walker, C. E. XVII₁ 11, 229, 355, 730.
 Walker, F. XIX₂ 167, 221.
 Walker, J. XXII₂ 362.
 Walkhoff XVII₁ 861. — XXII₂ 88. — XXIII 36, 77, 271.
 Walko XIX₁ 181, 271, 541. — XX₂ 804. — XXI 81. — XXII₁ 667. — XXII₂ 437, 459, 473.
 Walkoff XVIII₁ 15, 16.
 Walkowski, J. XX₂ 876, 879.
 Wall XVIII₂ 72, 160, 169. — XXI₂ 72.
 Wallace XVII₁ 886. — XVIII₂ 613, 614. — XX₁ 491, 603. — XXI 345. — XXI₂ 468, 471, 490, 491.
 Wallace, Arthur J. XIX₂ 167, 206.
 Wallart XX₂ 313, 314, 325.
 Wallbaum XXI₂ 407.
 Walldorf, P. XVII₁ 229, 245.
 van der Walle XXIII 689, 692, 693, 695.
 Wallenberg XXI₂ 186, 187, 499.
 Waller XX₂ 263, 304. — XXII₁ 315.
 Walley XXI₂ 7, 9.
 Walley, Th. XVIII₂ 453, 468, 476, 484, 485, 543, 549, 584.
 Wallgren XXII₁ 316, 322.
 Wallis XX₁ 420.
 Walliczek XX₂ 162, 184.
 Wallner XXI₂ 483. — XXII₁ 573, 575. — XXIII 36, 192.
 Walls XVIII₁ 656.
 Walser XVIII₁ 582.
 Walter XVIII₁ 403, 416, 441. — XIX₁ 128. — XX₂ 385, 432. — XXI₂ 22, 23, 125, 158, 166, 191, 461. — XXI₂ 143, 340, 354, 379, 383, 463, 464. — XXIII 271.
 Walter, E. XX₂ 534, 567.
 Walter, F. K. XIX₂ 1104, 1124, 1158, 1162. — XXI 206, 369.
 Walter, F. R. XVIII₂ 695, 786.
 Walter, H. XXII₁ 228, 233, 234, 235. — XXIII 432, 467.
 Walter, J. XIX₂ 466, 517.
 Walter-Sallis XVII₂ 914. — XIX₁ 375, 456, 510.
 Walthard XVII₂ 506, 594. — XVIII₂ 805.
 Walther XVIII₁ 582, 638. — XIX₁ 375, 451, 496. — XX₁ 505, 605. — XX₂ 834, 848, 850, 876, 881. — XXI₂ 490.
 Walther, Ch. XVIII₁ 302, 306.
 Walther, H. XVIII₁ 303, 307.
 Walther, H. E. XVII₂ 243, 267.
 Walther, P. XVIII₁ 34, 106.
 v. Walther XXI 34, 44.
 Walthers XXIII 555.
 Walton XX₁ 55, 155. — XXI 561.
 Waltz XIX₂ 321.
 Walz XVII₁ 38, 117, 229. — XVII₂ 640. — XXII₁ 105, 250. — XXIII 36, 222, 432, 443.
 Walz, K. XX₂ 267, 304. — XXII₁ 228.
 Walzberg XXII₁ 523, 523.
 Walzer XIX₂ 468, 530.
 Walzka XXIII 272.
 Wanach XXIII 272, 359.
 Wandel XIX₂ 803, 847.
 Wandless XXI₂ 137, 141, 142.
 Wangler XXI₂ 4, 19.
 Wanhill XVIII₁ 409, 516.
 Wanke XXI 621, 685.
 Wankel XVII₂ 449, 459. — XXI₂ 723. — XXIII 444, 445.
 Wankmüller XVIII₂ 613, 631.
 Wanner XIX₂ 1162.
 Wanscher, E. XVII₁ 794, 848, 849.
 Wanstrom XXII₁ 484, 485, 496.
 Warburg XVII₁ 229, 469, 471. — XX₁ 55, 167. — XXII₂ 75, 199. — XXIII, IX 3, 36, 196, 211, 212, 213, 214.
 Warburton XIX₁ 181, 204, 302.
 Ward XVII₂ 924. — XVIII₁ 318. — XVIII₂ 72, 237, 352, 529, 531. — XX₁ 9, 422. — XXI₂ 219. — XXIII 554, 565, 595, 596, 618, 642.
 Ward, G. R. XVII₁ 38, 229, 475, 488, 574.
 Wardenberg XXI₂ 818.
 Wardrop, Griffith XIX₂ 471.
 Wardrop XXIII 583.
 Ware XIX₁ 13, 91.
 Warischtscheff, W. K. XVIII₁ 220, 235.
 Warlomont XXI 63. — XXI₂ 76, 81.
 Warmbs XXI₂ 463, 465.
 Warnecke XVIII₁ 72, 276, 333, 337.
 Warnecke, F. XVII₁ 229, 285, 567, 570, 633.

- Warneke, W. XXII, 353, 363, 364.
 Warnekros XVII, 861, 908. — XXI*, 495. — XXII, 206, 284.
 Warnesson, E. XX, 836.
 Warnock, J. XVIII, 696, 713.
 Warren XVIII, 397, 454. — XIX, 358. — XX, 599. — XXIII 309.
 Warren, J. W. XX, 283, 304.
 Warschawsky XXI*, 538.
 Warstatt XXIII 354.
 Wart XX, 585.
 van Wart XXI 556.
 Warthin XVII, 9, 38. — XXII, 102, 105, 484, 485, 486, 487, 491, 496. — XXII, 290.
 Warthin, A. S. XVII, 229, 298, 410, 519, 582. — XIX, 167, 292, 293, 297, 299.
 Warthin, Scott XVII, 669, 674, 675.
 Warthon XX, 55, 173. — XXI*, 84.
 Waschetko, N. P. XVIII, 695, 796.
 Wasek XXI*, 58.
 Waser, Br. XX, 385, 416, 419, 435.
 Washbourn XVIII, 375, 376, 452, 453, 469, 470, 471.
 Washburn, H. J. XVIII, 46, 67, 97, 103, 182, 230, 275, 295, 359.
 v. Wasielewski XIX, 181, 211, 213. — XX, 507, 602. — XXI 70, 71, 82. — XXII, 520. — XXIII 36, 565, 567, 705.
 Wasmund XXI*, 45, 52.
 Wasserberg XVII, 221, 425, 426, 428, 452, 464.
 Wasserfuhr XXII, 253.
 A. v. Wassermann, XVII, 38, 76. — XVII, 769. — XVIII, 72, 258, 259. — XIX, 5, 5, 792, 864, 866, 872, 911, 917. — XX, 8, 55, 211, 279, 400. — XX, 185. — XXI 63, 82, 84, 118. — XXI*, 769, 770, 771, 787, 788. — XXII, 495, 496, 644. — XXII, 206, 260, 261, 275, 282, 287, 299, 303, 362, 365, 377, 378.
 Wassermann, F. XX, 55, 343, 344. — XXII, 76, 100, 127.
 Wassermann, M. XVIII, 409, 530, 534, 607, 613, 621.
 Wassermann, S. XIX, 969, 1042, 1043, 1162.
 Wasserthal XX, 241.
 Wassertrüdingen XXIII 272.
 Wassidlo XIX, 13, 27.
 Wassiliewski, W. XVII, 449, 454, 460, 461, 462.
 Wassiljeff XVII, 813, 820, 924, 932. — XIX, 562, 577. — XXI 421, 442, 466. — XXII, 270, 778.
 Wassiljewa XXI 421, 422.
 Wassilowa XXI 477, 479.
 Wassing XXI 549. — XXI*, 504, 505, 510. — XXI*, 841, 846.
 Wassjutinski XXI*, 297.
 Wassjutotschkin XXIII 689.
 Wasteneys, H. XVII, 191, 195.
 Watanabe XXI*, 36, 200. — XXII, 270, 303, 327, 445.
 Waterhouse XX, 55, 256. — XXII, 628, 645.
 Waterhouse, Herb. F. Gallstones XIX, 375, 446, 539.
 Waterhouse, R. XVII, 151, 500.
 Watermann XVIII, 216. — XXI*, 535, 540. — XXIII 36, 196, 209.
 Waterstone XVII, 22, 25. — XXIII 649, 650.
 Wathen XIX, 375, 445.
 Watney, H. XVII, 229, 596.
 Watson XVIII, 396, 523, 696. — XIX, 13, 41, 513. — XIX, 161, 260. — XXI*, 341, 402, 405. — XXII, 387. — XXIII 272, 649, 653, 656.
 Watson, Ch. XVIII, 453, 463.
 Watt, James XVIII, 582, 639.
 Watters XVIII, 410, 539. — XXI*, 229.
 Watts XVIII, 315. — XXI*, 435, 436.
 Waubke XXI*, 470. — XXI*, 270, 833, 834, 836, 839, 959, 964.
 Waugh, Fr. W. XVIII, 171, 200.
 Waugh, W. F. XVIII, 696, 782.
 Wayne, W. XX, 523.
 Wearn XXIII 432, 468.
 Weaver XXI*, 858, 868.
 Weaver, S. J. XX, 304.
 Webb XVII, 65, 66, 75, 79. — XVIII, 402, 532.
 Webb-Johnson XXII, 595, 608, 617, 618.
 Webber XVIII, 584, 604. — XXIII 272.
 Webel XVIII, 582, 630.
 Weber XVII, 53, 56. — XVIII, 194, 201. — XVIII, 695, 776, 805. — XIX, 167, 277, 285, 286, 292, 295, 298, 386, 425, 468, 530. — XX, 631, 765, 894, 896, 899, 900, 901, 903, 910, 911. — XXI 561, 698, 699, 700. — XXI*, 39, 40, 44, 602, 603. — XXI*, 442, 445, 452, 453, 455, 456, 693, 763. — XXII, 215. — XXII, 18, 54, 204, 232. — XXIII 272, 281, 353, 579.
 Weber, A. XVII, 243, 290. — XVIII, 528, 589, 590. — XVIII, 38, 72, 73, 101, 102, 107, 115, 135, 136, 184, 208, 219, 289, 298, 301, 302, 305, 307, 331, 332, 348, 354, 355, 358, 361, 362, 365, 367, 368. — XIX, 513. — XIX, 471, 550. — XXII, 209, 215. — XXII, 209, 232.
 Weber, Arth. XVIII, 410, 520.
 Weber, C. O. XX, 314, 317, 323. — XXII, 76, 79.
 Weber, E. XVII, 243, 245. — XXII, 369, 373. — XXII, 6.
 Weber, E. P. XVII, 229.
 Weber, F. XVIII, 4, 5, 7.
 Weber, F. B. XVIII, 696.
 Weber, F. P. — XVII, 38, 113, 125, 126, 129. — XXII, 321, 339, 430. — XVIII, 4, 32, 111.
 Weber, F. W. A. XX, 55, 161, 162.
 Weber, Friedl XX, 385.
 Weber, G. XVIII, 73, 263.
 Weber, Hermann XVIII, 695, 699.
 Weber, H. XX, 534, 561.
 Weber, Hans H. XX, 288, 304.
 Weber, J. P. XVII, 229, 412, 420, 789.
 Weber, M. XXII, 6, 28.
 Weber, O. XXIII, 499.
 Weber, Parker XXI, 453.
 Weber, P. F. XVII, 229, 785.
 Weber, P. T. XVII, 229, 567.
 Weber, R. XVIII, 38. — XX, 886.
 Weber, S. XIX, 13, 76.
 Weber, T. XVII, 229, 566, 567, 569, 698.
 Weber, W. XX, 730.

- Websten XXI 563.
 Webster XIX₂ 1025. — XXI*₁ 169. — XXI*₂ 240, 319, 326, 327, 683, 694. — XXII₁ 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 458, 460, 461, 462, 463, 465, 466.
 Webster, Clarence J. XVII₂ 592.
 Wechseltmann XVII₁ 38, 100, 229, 546, 567. — XX₁ 56, 144, 507, 594. — XXI*₂ 537, 538.
 Wechsler XXI*₂ 420, 424.
 de Wecker XXI*₁ 268.
 Wedding, M. XVII₁ 794, 831. — XVIII₁ 696, 768.
 Wedekind XXI 202, 369.
 Wedemeyer XX₂ 228, 582, 584, 804.
 Wedensky, K. XVIII₂ 73, 89.
 Wedl XXI*₁ 37, 50, 91.
 Weekers XXI*₁ 309, 310, 314, 379, 445. — XXI*₂ 36, 37, 59, 122, 123, 199, 206, 301, 357, 360, 435, 487, 489, 504, 513, 613, 614, 615, 621, 622, 627, 628, 659, 660, 677, 680, 681, 685, 686, 696, 700, 720, 985, 990, 991.
 Weeks XXI*₁ 272, 354, 362, 428, 436, 445. — XXI*₂ 4, 20, 275, 770, 783, 790, 801, 804.
 Weeney, Edm. XVII₂ 669, 673.
 Weese XVII₂ 330. — XXI*₁ 62.
 Wegefarth, A. XVII₁ 223, 374, 375.
 Wegforth XXI*₂ 278, 284.
 Wegele XX₁ 507, 594.
 Wegelin XVII₂ 320, 321, 325, 327, 329, 354, 361, 367, 367, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 381, 499, 499, 500, 501. — XVIII₁ 272. — XIX₁ 13. — XIX₂ 864, 901, 902, 922, 962, 965, 971, 984, 992, 997, 1013, 1023, 1046, 1047, 1049, 1060, 1062, 1068, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1089, 1097, 1125, 1138, 1162. — XX₁ 56. — XX₂ 385, 422, 430, 477, 479, 482, 486, 930, 949, 964, 968, 969. — XXII₁ 39, 39, 40, 42, 44, 45, 59, 90, 127. — XXIII 36, 354.
 Wegelius XXII₂ 207, 315. — XXIII 272.
 Wegener XIX₁ 311. — XX₂ 804. — XXI*₂ 473, 676. — XXIII 301, 302.
 Wegener, H. XIX₁ 311.
 Wegener, W. XX₁ 56, 420.
 Wegner XXI*₁ 226, 234 — XXI*₂ 501, 507, 511, 660.
 Wegner, Georg XVIII₂ 695, 724. — XX₂ 85, 184, 189, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 202, 207, 208.
 Wegner, M. XXI*₁ 324, 332, 362.
 Wegner, R. XVII₂ 465, 467, 492
 Wehefritz XXI*₁ 510.
 Wehland XXIII 331.
 Wehlin XVIII₁ 565.
 Wehner XXIII 272, 336.
 Wehrbein XVIII₂ 524, 524, 525, 526.
 Wehrle XX₂ 811.
 Wehrli XVIII₂ 73, 83. — XIX₂ 579, 648. — XXI*₁ 141, 371. — XXI*₂ 6, 25, 409, 413, 414, 560, 561. — XXIII 389.
 Wehrlin XVIII₁ 403, 416, 441.
 Weibel XXII₂ 221. — XXIII IX 2.
 Weichard XXI 81.
 Weichardt XVII₁ 215, 216, 429, 434, 436, 437, 492, 656. — XVII₂ 813, 840. — XVIII₁ 394, 410, 475, 522. — XXI*₂ 757, 819, 823, 828.
 Weichbrodt, R. XIX₂ 849, 910, 911, 926, 927, 928.
 Weichel XVIII₁ 580, 582, 584, 590, 624, 625, 627, 628, 655.
 Weichert XVIII₁ 311, 329. — XXIII 272.
 Weichardt XIX₁ 128, 149, 150, 151, 153, 154, 512. — XXII₂ 364, 403, 444, 494.
 Weichsel XVII₂ 321, 342.
 Weichselbaum XVII₂ 473. — XVIII₁ 144. — XIX₁ 181. — XX₁ 56, 69, 278, 285, 359. — XXI 561. — XXI*₂ 275, 277. — XXII₂ 163, 207, 223, 224, 275, 278, 284, 289. — XXIII 286.
 Weichselmann XX₁ 33.
 Weickel XVIII₁ 4, 20. — XIX₂ 579, 581.
 Weidanz XVIII₂ 70, 73, 196, 355, 365. — XXIII 36.
 Weidemann XXI*₁ 445.
 Weidenfeld XIX₁ 181.
 Weidenreich, F. XVII₁ 38, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 57, 58, 80, 83, 84, 85, 94, 101, 159, 229, 230, 237, 245, 257, 284, 285, 287, 288, 289, 294, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 364, 365, 366, 368, 372, 401, 410, 437, 481, 580, 582, 597, 598, 599, 600, 611, 612, 613, 615, 623, 649, 667, 695, 714, 725, 732, 735, 736, 739, 742, 743, 749, 750, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 759, 772, 776, 777. — XIX₂ 47, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 73, 87, 100. — XX₁ 56, 228. — XXII₁ 741, 777, 778, 779, 810, 811. — XXII₂ 6, 22, 76, 165. — XXIII 36, 80, 367, 683.
 Weidler XXI*₁ 125, 171, 278, 284, 328, 334, 335, 362. — XXI*₂ 393, 395.
 Weidmann XVIII₂ 73.
 Weidner XXI*₂ 6, 23, 523.
 Weigandt XXI 561.
 Weigel XX₂ 878. — XXI 215, 369. — XXI*₂ 466, 470.
 Weigelt XIX₂ 73, 76. — XXI 603. — XXI*₂ 40, 67, 68. — XXII₁ 228, 235, 236.
 Weigelin XXI*₁ 295, 297, 299, 304. — XXI*₂ 221, 240, 258, 259, 262, 291, 291, 343, 344, 355, 791, 802, 804. — XXIII 388.
 Weigert, Carl XVII₁ 843. — XVII₂ 408, 743, 766, 767, 768. — XVIII₂ 73, 123. — XIX₂ 55. — XX₁ 31, 50, 274, 304, 308, 417. — XX₂ 346, 349, 355, 361, 935, 961. — XXI 561, 668. — XXI*₁ 399, 402, 404. — XXI*₂ 429, 768. — XXII₁ 262, 321, 422. — XXII₂ 103, 207, 283, 299, 301, 341, 346, 354, 355, 357. — XXIII 174, 287.
 Weigner XXII₁ 209, 220.
 Weihrach, K. XVIII₂ 73, 222.
 Weil XVII₁ 7, 13, 38, 39, 83, 168, 187, 210, 245, 391, 484, 509, 549. — XVII₂ 803, 806, 822, 888. — XVIII₂ 507, 515. — XIX₂ 388, 441, 1062, 1077, 1079, 1157. — XX₂ 690, 804. — XXI*₁ 423, 432, 438, 445. — XXI*₂ 236, 459, 462. — XXII₁ 452, 468. — XXIII 272, 368.
 Weil, A. XVII₂ 924, 925, 926, 930, 931. — XVIII₂ 678. — XIX₁ 562, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 572, 575, 576.

- Weil, Alfred XIX₂ 460, 479, 480, 484. — XXII₁ 178, 197, 198, 199.
- Weil, Artur XX₂ 385, 425, 426, 433, 545.
- Weil, E. XVII₁ 139, 230, 381, 504, 506, 509, 510, 567, 598, 600, 604, 612, 697. — XIX₁ 181, 257, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 266, 267, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 311, 333. — XX₂ 772. — XXI 83, 85, 86, 87.
- Weil, F. XX₂ 930.
- Weil, P. XVIII₁ 252, 259.
- Weil, P. E. XVII₁ 185, 482, 488, 491, 749.
- Weil, Pierre M. XVII₁ 182, 494, 585, 586, 629, 761, 780.
- Weil, S. XVIII₁ 34, 132. — XX₂ 930, 986.
- Weil-Kaffka XX₂ 584, 772.
- Weiland XVII₁ 216, 656. — XVII₂ 399, 415, 572. — XIX₂ 389, 436, 472, 552. — XXII₂ 387.
- Weiland, W. XVII₂ 244, 275.
- Weiler XIX₁ 13, 50.
- Weill XVII₁ 146, 150, 230, 523, 783. — XIX₁ 1, 13, 14, 15, 84, 85, 86, 375, 452, 496, 535. — XX₂ 931, 985. — XXI₁ 524, 539. — XXI₂ 46, 56, 221, 293, 294, 409, 411, 497, 507, 684, 692. — XXII₁ 96, 99.
- Weill, A. XVII₁ 232, 523. — XVII₂ 701, 714.
- Weill, E. XVII₂ 399, 428.
- Weill, P. XVII₁ 788.
- Weill, P. E. XIX₂ 1000, 1162.
- Weill-Hallé XXI₂ 758, 763, 793.
- Weimann XX₂ 385, 488. — XXI 172, 181. — XXII₁ 328, 334, 335.
- Weinberg XVIII₁ 220, 410, 434, 484, 582, 629. — XVIII₂ 383, 688. — XX₁ 507, 587. — XX₂ 163, 311, 313, 327, 494, 562. — XXI 84, 119, 305, 369, 447, 452, 549. — XXI₂ 242, 605. — XXIII 356, 600.
- Weinberg, Fritz XX₁ 62.
- Weinberg, M. XVII₁ 230, 231, 483, 484, 485, 486, 488, 489, 491, 492, 493, 495, 679, 788, 789. — XIX₂ 864. — XX₁ 391.
- Weinberg-Hedin XXI 416.
- Weinberger XVII₁ 39, 131. — XIX₁ 128, 131. — XXII₁ 669. — XXII₂ 398, 416, 450, 481, 482.
- Weindl, Th. XIX₂ 54, 58.
- Weinek XXI₂ 319, 322.
- Weinert XXII₁ 300.
- Weinfurter XIX₁ 375, 550, 455. — XXI₂ 223.
- Weinhold XVIII₂ 477, 485, 499, 500.
- Weinkauff XXI₂ 484, 485.
- Weinland XX₁ 507, 525, 529.
- Weinmann-Findley XIX₁ 375, 419, 498.
- Weinoldt XXII₂ 6, 26.
- Weinschall XIX₁ 181, 275, 276.
- Weinstein XXI 441, 477, 479. — XXI₂ 3, 272, 472, 474.
- Weinstock XVII₁ 861.
- Weintraub, S. XVII₂ 449, 456. — XVIII₁ 34, 105. — XXI₂ 254, 255, 687, 689.
- Weintraud XVII₂ 269, 723, 852. — XXII₂ 76.
- Weir, W. H. XVII₁ 231, 580, 627, 628, 764, 769.
- Weirt, R. XXIII 359.
- Weis XX₂ 314.
- Weisbach XVII₂ 876, 877.
- Weise, G. XVII₂ 467, 480.
- Weisel XXI₂ 592, 593.
- Weisenberg XXI₂ 169, 407, 533, 534.
- Weisenburg XXI 561. — XXI₂ 413, 445, 447, 452, 456.
- Weiser XVII₂ 244, 262. — XIX₂ 460, 461, 463, 464, 477, 480, 482, 492, 502. — XXI₂ 525. — XXIII 272.
- Weisgerber XXIII 600, 602.
- Weishaupt XXI₁ 339, 340, 362. — XXI₂ 359.
- Weismann, Aug. XVII₂ 94, 95. — XVIII₂ 695, 699, 711, 751. — XX₁ 195. — XX₂ 568. — XXI 189, 191, 194, 204, 221, 237, 242, 243, 258, 263, 267, 272, 277, 284, 294, 308, 323, 339, 344, 357, 369. — XXI₂ 546.
- Weisner XXI₂ 497.
- Weiss XVIII₁ 158, 194, 330, 331. — XIX₂ 742, 799. — XXI₁ 22, 22, 125, 194, 476, 477, 479. — XXI₂ 45, 54, 58, 124, 308, 329, 332, 333, 335, 336, 615, 625, 626, 642, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 751. — XXIII 272.
- Weiss, E. XVIII₁ 696, 748. — XX₁ 56, 178. — XXII₁ 96, 98.
- Weiss, Eugen XIX₁ 13, 36, 37, 58.
- Weiss, F. XXII₁ 316, 325.
- Weiss, G. A. XVII₂ 321, 339.
- Weiss, J. XVII₁ 39, 231, 274, 282, 283, 294, 307, 354, 356, 370, 410, 572, 641, 642, 645, 654, 703. — XXII₂ 76.
- Weiss, L. XVIII₂ 695, 815.
- Weiss, M. XVII₂ 813, 823, 924, 925, 927, 931. — XX₁ 56, 413.
- Weiss, O. XX₁ 507, 520, 521. — XX₂ 611.
- Weiss, P. XXI 205, 206, 207, 366, 369.
- Weiss, Th. XX₁ 727.
- Weiss-Eder XX₁ 56, 424. — XXI₂ 453, 456.
- Weissblum XXIII 308.
- Weissenbach XVIII₁ 301, 309. — XXI₁ 125, 144.
- Weissenberg XVII₂ 918. — XVIII₂ 695, 713, 716, 717, 719, 730. — XX₂ 438, 439. — XXI₂ 278, 456. — XXII₁ 687, 688, 696, 699, 717.
- Weissflog XVII₂ 37, 44. — XIX₂ 718, 721.
- Weisske XX₂ 314, 322.
- Weisskopf XVIII₁ 410, 437, 443, 445, 448, 449, 450, 582. — XXIII 568, 572.
- Weissmann XXI₂ 46.
- Weissmann, Karl XIX₂ 863, 895.
- Weisz XVIII₂ 668, 669.
- Weitbrecht XXI₂ 201, 204.
- Weitemeyer XVII₂ 877.
- Weith XX₁ 47, 424.
- Weitz XVIII₁ 252, 255, 256, 280, 282. — XXI₂ 480, 483. — XXIII 473, 485.
- Weizmann, M. XVIII₁ 4, 15, 16, 17, 18.
- v. Weizsäcker XVII₂ 187, 191. — XXIII 395, 416.
- Wel XVII₂ 864, 866.
- Welch XVII₂ 321, 331. — XIX₁ 128, 356, 402, 550, 550.
- Welcker XVIII₂ 695, 776. — XXIII 649, 650.
- Weldige-Cremer, de XXI₁ 412, 415, 445.
- Weleminsky, F. XVIII₂ 73, 140, 273.
- Welker XX₂ 462. — XXII₁ 774. — XXIII 358.
- Well XVII₁ 231, 520.
- Wellin, J. E. XXI₁ 209, 220.

- Wellmann XVIII₁ 696. — XXI 561. — XXIII 23.
 Wells XVII₁ 231, 765, 766. — XVII₂ 403, 741, 742, 744. — XVIII₁ 338, 357, 582, 647, 649. — XVIII₂ 267, 635. — XIX₁ 128. — XIX₂ 1090, 1162. — XXI₁ 229, 234, 342, 343. — XXI₂ 847. — XXIII 34, 35, 263, 354, 583, 584.
 Wels XX₁ 457, 458, 465, 485.
 Welsch XVII₂ 244, 266, 645. — XX₃ 931.
 Welsh, D. A. XVII₁ 39, 84, 143, 231, 248, 483, 484, 490.
 Welsmann, L. XXII₁ 39, 40.
 Weltmann, O. XVII₂ 399, 425, 467, 483, 484. — XVIII₁ 167, 171, 204, 205, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 220. — XIX₁ 181, 257. — XX₂ 576, 804, 913, 931, 933, 939, 976, 981, 982, 983. — XXII₁ 116, 122, 434, 440, 445, 448. — XXII₂ 398, 439, 439.
 Welton XVIII₁ 696, 712. — XXI₂ 336.
 Welty XIX₂ 167.
 Weltz XXIII 394, 401, 403, 410, 411, 419, 420, 424.
 Welz XVIII₁ 410, 414. — XIX₁ 13, 40, 311. — XX₂ 804.
 Wenekebach XVII₂ 6, 17, 18, 244, 246, 247, 251, 255, 257, 261, 281, 286, 308, 311, 506, 508, 530. — XIX₂ 2, 10, 21, 36, 38, 42, 43, 45, 355, 385, 390, 411, 415, 420, 421, 453, 454, 459, 460, 472, 475, 479, 486, 490, 493, 495, 514, 515, 554, 1052, 1063, 1162. — XX₁ 56, 353, 402, 403, 404, 405, 408, 409, 413. — XX₂ 314, 804. — XXII₁ 241, 270. — XXII₂ 35. — XXIII 427, 430, 431, 432, 446, 449, 450, 452, 464.
 v. Wenzel, Th. XVIII₁ 35, 36.
 Wende XVII₁ 39.
 Wende, G. N. XVII₁ 231, 539, 558, 686.
 Wende, G. W. XVIII₁ 696.
 Wendel XVII₂ 644. — XVIII₁ 158. — XX₁ 507, 518. — XXIII 272.
 Wendell XXI₁ 623, 628.
 Wendenburg XX₁ 56, 422. — XXI₂ 407.
 Wenderhold XXI₁ 15, 16.
 Wendland XIX₁ 181.
 Wendt XIX₁ 128, 132, 137, 139. — XX₁ 507, 607. — XXI₁ 445, 623, 625. — XXI₂ 655, 656, 725, 737, 744, 756, 905. — XXIII 505, 519.
 Wengler XVII₂ 743. — XXI₂ 200, 206, 215.
 Wenglowsky XXI 443.
 Wengraf XX₂ 385, 500. — XXIII 328.
 Wenig XXI₂ 76, 92, 93.
 Wenner XIX₂ 828, 829, 847.
 Wenulet, F. XVII₂ 398, 529.
 Wenzel XVIII₂ 74, 194, 198. — XXI₁ 268.
 Wenzke XIX₁ 375, 423, 510.
 Wepfer XXI 685.
 Werber XX₂ 252, 257.
 Werbitzki XVIII₁ 410, 440, 441, 443, 445, 582, 602. — XXI₁ 218, 226, 284.
 Werdenberg XXI₂ 186, 189, 726, 737, 738, 744, 754, 755, 756, 790, 796, 797, 804, 808.
 Werdenburg XXI₁ 524.
 v. Werdth XVII₂ 321, 350. — XIX₂ 907. — XX₁ 56, 295. — XXI 159, 173, 176, 179, 180, 181. — XXII₁ 652, 660, 668, 669. — XXII₂ 431, 437, 456, 457, 459, 462, 479, 482. — XXIII 296, 331, 350.
 Weretschagina XVII₂ 871, 875. — XXII₁ 671, 672, 677.
 Weretschinski XXI 463, 463.
 Werewkin XXI 417, 417.
 Werhahn XX₁ 507, 589.
 Werhovsky XVII₂ 432, 725.
 Werigo XVII₂ 782.
 Werk XXII₁ 370, 379, 383, 384, 385, 408.
 Werlich XVII₂ 669, 670, 674, 675. — XVIII₁ 294. — XXII₁ 102, 105.
 Werbter XXII₁ 270, 274, 305.
 Wermuth, H. XXII₁ 370, 373.
 Werncke XXI₁ 284, 310, 311, 314, 327, 328, 362. — XXI₂ 36, 258, 302, 303, 538, 539.
 v. Werdth XXIII 36.
 Werner XVII₂ 6, 16, 813, 824, 844, 846. — XVIII₂ 74, 129, 543, 546, 552. — XIX₁ 13, 43, 111, 128, 141. — XXI₁ 181, 182. — XXI₂ 35, 76, 190, 192, 298, 299, 498. — XXIII 697, 699.
 Werner, M. XVII₂ 93, 94.
 Werner, Paul XX₂ 385, 509, 805.
 Weerner, R. XVIII₂ 681, 750. — XXI₁ 502, 510. — XXIII 25, 36, 37, 188, 206.
 Werner, Sigurd XXI₂ 848, 850.
 Wernick XXIII 505, 509, 524, 528, 540.
 Wernicke XVIII₂ 385, 400, 402, 584, 588, 613, 628, 642, 645. — XX₁ 507. — XXI₂ 36, 101, 103, 120, 125, 409, 684, 699. — XXIII 623, 628, 631, 682, 685, 688, 697, 704, 705.
 Wernicke, Carl XIX₂ 200. — XX₂ 660. — XXI 406.
 Wernicke, Er. XVIII₁ 622. — XXII₂ 207 303.
 Wernizki XVII₁ 231.
 Wernstedt XVII₁ 39, 68. — XX₁ 507, 514, 518, 519.
 Werrmann XVIII₁ 361, 375.
 Wersberg XVII₁ 2.
 Wersén XXI₂ 522, 524.
 Wersiloff XXI 429, 431.
 Wersilowa XVIII₁ 404, 462.
 Wertheim XVIII₁ 36, 66. — XXI₂ 399.
 Wertheim-Salomonson XX₁ 56, 154.
 Wertheimer XIX₁ 181. — XXI₁ 101, 101. — XXII₂ 55.
 Werthemann XXII₁ 96, 110, 178, 193.
 Werther XVII₁ 231, 548, 549. — XVII₂ 924.
 Werther, M. XX₂ 283, 304.
 Werzberg, A. XVII₁ 139, 231, 251, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 326, 327, 441, 451, 465, 526, 658, 659, 742, 743, 745, 774.
 Wesbrock XVII₁ 172, 244, 373, 585, 589, 590.
 Wescott XXI₁ 362.
 Wesemann, Fr. XXII₁ 228, 233.
 Wesenberg XVIII₁ 252, 283, 582. — XIX₁ 181, 217, 218. — XXI 86, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 113, 114, 115, 118, 119.
 Wesener XVIII₂ 789. — XXII₂ 397, 408.
 Weskott XXII₂ 76.
 Wessel XXII₃ 71. — XXIII 272.
 Wesselkin, N. W. XVIII₁ 220, 236, 237, 238, 239. — XX₂ 931, 979.
 Wessely XIX₂ 1020, 1098, 1162. — XXI₁ 87, 87, 125, 132, 151, 169, 171, 175, 179, 187, 189, 206, 265, 284, 410, 426, 427, 429, 436,

- 445, 510, 545. — XXI₂ 37, 42, 46, 61, 122, 158, 194, 216, 216, 222, 226, 237, 294, 294, 295, 316, 489, 491, 497, 513, 611, 625, 626, 629, 633, 635, 638, 639, 657, 658, 662, 665, 669, 670, 675, 698, 723, 767, 869, 886, 983, 986, 987, 989, 990, 992. — XXII₁ 353.
- Wessl XIX₂ 692, 701.
- Wessler XVIII₁ 4, 20. — XX₁ 5, 424.
- Westcott XIX₁ 375, 404, 443, 496, 497, 502.
- Westenhöfer XVIII₂ 74, 141, 342. — XIX₂ 1103, 1162. — XX₁ 56, 150, 230, 247, 277. — XXI 657, 685. — XXII₁ 77, 78, 270, 277, 279, 628. — XXII₂ 6, 10, 48.
- Westenhoff XXI 561.
- Wester XVIII₂ 74, 191, 524, 525, 543, 552, 553. — XX₂ 859, 862, 872. — XXIII 697.
- Westermann, A. XVII₂ 321, 333. — XXIII 272.
- Westermarck XX₁ 719, 728. — XXIII 37, 272.
- Westhoff XXI₂ 538, 552, 552.
- Westhues XXI₁ 125, 208. — XXIII, IX.
- Westlake XXI₂ 393, 395.
- Westman XXIII 272.
- Weston XVIII₁ 410, 536. — XIX₂ 718, 721. — XX₂ 931, 941.
- Westphal XXI₂ 454, 456. — XXIII 376.
- Westphal, A. XVII₁ 231, 337, 338. — XXI₂ 37, 69, 138, 140, 141, 142.
- Westphal, E. XVII₁ 39, 231.
- Westphal, Karl XX₁ 56, 414, 507, 543, 544, 552, 553, 558, 560, 561, 566. — XXII₁ 316, 325.
- Westphalen XXII₁ 305.
- Westrum XXI₁ 109.
- von der Weth, Gerh. XIX₂ 167, 218, 219.
- Wetter XVII₁ 39, 132. — XXIII 37.
- Wetter, Mary XIX₂ 119, 129, 130.
- Wetterdal XXIII 272.
- Wetterstrand XXI₂ 842.
- Wetzel XIX₂ 655. — XX₂ 230, 844. — XXI 217, 369. — XXII₁ 784.
- Wetzel, J. XX₂ 836.
- Wetzel, T. XVIII₂ 74, 360.
- Wetzstein, G. XVIII₂ 74, 172, 188.
- Weve XXI₂ 41, 42, 44, 52, 56, 57, 70, 373, 374, 375, 439, 902, 924.
- Wever, E. XIX₂ 167, 313.
- v. d. Wey XVII₁ 39, 117.
- Weyert XXI₁ 515.
- Weygandt XVIII₁ 216, 286. — XX₁ 56, 62, 298, 373, 387, 389. — XX₂ 385, 454, 467, 479, 482, 484, 502.
- Weyl XVIII₁ 616. — XXI₂ 452, 455. — XXII₂ 204, 216.
- Weymann XXI₁ 548, 550.
- Whaland XXIII 253.
- Whale XXI 561.
- Whaley XVIII₁ 696, 712.
- Wharton-Jones XVII₁ 231.
- Whelan XXI₂ 403, 405.
- Wherry XVII₁ 231, 476. — XVIII₁ 582, 628, 630. — XXI₂ 567.
- Whibaut XXI₂ 483.
- Whiler XXI₁ 208.
- Whilfield XIX₂ 835.
- Whipple, G. H. XVII₁ 231, 486.
- Whitaker XVII₂ 876, 878, 928.
- White XVII₁ 231, 335, 336, 337, 548, 549, 554, 560. — XVII₂ 918. — XVIII₁ 557, 649, 696. — XVIII₂ 695, 725. — XIX₂ 383, 390, 404, 453. — XX₁ 444, 453, 484. — XX₂ 931. — XXI₂ 257, 379, 383, 393, 395, 400, 403, 404, 405, 439, 440, 441, 447, 449, 533, 534. — XXII₁ 558. — XXIII 253.
- White, C. XVII₁ 208, 567.
- White, C. J. XVII₁ 231.
- White, D. S. XVIII₂ 14, 241.
- White, F. W. XIX₁ 514.
- White, Georg. B. XIX₂ 864, 932, 936.
- White, P. D. XIX₂ 461, 464, 472, 483, 501, 551. — XXII₁ 65, 82.
- White, S. M. XVII₁ 231.
- White, Thomas XX₁ 56.
- White, W. H. XVII₁ 231.
- Whitehead XXI₂ 190, 192, 390, 397, 398, 724, 904, 926, 928, 985.
- Whitfield XVII₁ 197, 232, 539, 558, 561. — XX₂ 305.
- Whitham XXI₁ 619, 621.
- Whiting XXI₁ 125, 190, 268, 284.
- Whitman, R. C. XXII₁ 68, 81.
- Whitman, O. D. XXI 345, 369.
- Whitmire XX₁ 56, 230.
- Whitmore XXII₂ 395, 398, 456, 460, 495.
- Whitnall XXI₁ 623, 627.
- Whitshead XXI₁ 459, 466.
- Whitson XXIII 272.
- Whittington-Gorham XXIII 271, 272.
- Whyte, G. D. XVII₁ 232, 394, 454, 469, 473, 476, 477.
- Wibaut XXI₁ 125, 191, 607, 607. — XXI₂ 358, 367.
- Wibo XVII₁ 861, 866. — XXI₁ 238, 280, 284. — XXI₂ 737, 793, 811, 822.
- Wicherkiewicz XXI₁ 226, 284, 286, 291, 524, 539. — XXI₂ 36, 52, 119, 125, 539, 573, 573, 683, 688.
- Wichern XVIII₁ 252, 263, 265, 275, 279, 583, 593. — XXI₂ 257, 257. — XXIII 320, 322.
- Wichert, M. XXI 463.
- Wichmann XVII₂ 383. — XXI₂ 781, 790, 986, 992.
- Wichmann, F. W. XXII₂ 364.
- Wick XX₂ 314, 316. — XXI₁ 125, 202, 223, 226, 293, 304, 412, 445, 524, 539, 554, 558, 594. — XXI₂ 103, 104, 108, 859, 873.
- Wickham XXI₁ 226.
- Wicklein XVII₂ 776.
- Wickmann XVIII₁ 361, 365, 388. — XXII₁ 276.
- Wiczynski XX₁ 56, 372.
- Widal XVII₁ 154, 232, 319, 320, 321, 489, 523, 565, 567, 568, 581, 633, 660, 661, 662, 664, 667, 669, 670, 672, 705, 765, 773. — XVII₂ 701, 714, 852, 857, 869, 869. — XVIII₁ 583, 637, 638. — XIX₁ 13, 14, 15, 84, 85, 86, 89, 96, 102, 109, 113, 375. — XX₁ 56. — XX₂ 931. — XXI 561. — XXI₂ 220, 221, 236, 293, 294. — XXII₁ 597, 608, 628, 631, 646, 649, 656, 665. — XXII₂ 207, 304, 361, 395, 408, 416.
- Widen XIX₁ 128, 142.
- Wider XXI₂ 584.
- Widerhofer XXII₂ 275.

- Wideroe XVIII₁ 252, 254. — XVIII₂ 695, 761, 777, 778, 781, 782. — XIX₁ 14, 62.
- Widmann XIX₁ 182, 199, 204, 206, 207, 215, 218.
- Widmark XXI*₁ 458, 460. — XXI*₂ 184, 498, 509, 533, 535, 536, 541.
- Widmer, Ch. XX₁ 56, 235.
- Wieber XVIII₁ 403, 493.
- Wiechert XVII₂ 385, 388, 389, 393. — XVIII₁ 583, 621, 647.
- Wiechmann XXI*₁ 581. — XXI*₂ 562, 563. — XXIII 432, 464.
- Wiechowski-Schwarz XX₁ 442, 484.
- Wiedemann XVII₁ 844. — XVII₂ 813, 823, 844, 846. — XVIII₁ 289, 290, 292, 410, 541. — XIX₁ 128, 133. — XXI*₂ 789. — XXII₁ 520. — XXIII 640.
- Wieden XXI*₂ 503.
- Wiedersheim XVIII₂ 696, 720. — XX₁ 56, 57, 150, 152, 162, 166, 167, 188, 189, 191, 193, 352. — XXI*₁ 484, 492, 494, 506. — XXII₂ 6, 7, 61, 66.
- Wiedkopf XX₁ 57, 408.
- Wiedow XX₁ 57, 161.
- Wiegmann XXI*₁ 592, 592, 596, 596. — XXI*₂ 155, 157, 240, 289, 293, 421, 490, 573, 789, 858, 875, 925, 959.
- Wieland XIX₂ 1162. — XX₁ 57, 71, 118, 122, 123, 125, 388, 507, 519.
- Wieland, E. XVII₂ 321, 357. — XX₂ 189, 199, 205, 212, 385, 493, 497, 499, 501, 502, 529.
- Wieland, O. XVIII₁ 252, 262.
- Wiemann XVIII₂ 205. — XX₁ 57, 272. — XXI 648, 685.
- Wien XX₁ 721, 723, 728. — XXI*₁ 448.
- Wiener XVIII₁ 583, 604, 660. — XVIII₂ 696, 705. — XIX₁ 311. — XIX₂ 283, 746, 764, 799. — XX₁ 681, 695. — XXI*₁ 576, 578. — XXI*₂ 504, 701, 716. — XXII₂ 207, 221.
- Wiener, E. XIX₁ 182, 257. — XX₁ 27, 236, 421. — XXII₁ 68, 85.
- Wiener, G. XXI 44.
- Wiener, H. J. XVII₁ 39, 84, 232, 656, 658, 882.
- Wienfried XXIII 335.
- Wienke XVIII₂ 453, 461, 477, 485.
- Wiens XVII₁ 39, 76, 330. — XVII₂ 758, 865, 867, 869. — XVIII₁ 410, 450. — XXII₁ 628, 633, 634, 646.
- Wiereszinski XXI 230.
- Wieringa XIX₂ 387.
- Wiesbader XXII₂ 72, 163.
- Wieschke, O. XVII₁ 232, 404, 408.
- Wiese XXIII 366.
- Wiese, O. XIX₂ 864, 873, 922, 1126, 1127, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1162. — XXI*₂ 820, 829, 986, 992.
- Wiesel XVII₁ 200, 232, 444, 446, 449, 595, 607, 608, 609, 611, 615, 616. — XVII₂ 420, 431, 560, 563, 565, 567, 573, 666. — XVIII₁ 13, 192, 202, 203, 221, 260, 295. — XVIII₂ 739. — XIX₁ 14, 54, 95. — XIX₂ 1053, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1162, 1163. — XX₁ 38, 48, 57, 134, 140, 141, 146, 147, 148, 149, 159, 164, 192, 216, 217, 220, 223, 224, 228, 229, 238, 241, 242, 247, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 260, 261, 264, 265, 267, 269, 278, 289, 293, 294, 295, 296, 299, 300, 303, 312, 313, 344, 357, 361, 371, 433, 457, 459, 466, 485. — XX₂ 738, 754, 755, 931. — XXII₁ 221, 228, 243, 244, 294, 331. — XXII₂ 76, 163, 165, 167. — XXIII 312, 369, 457, 473, 485.
- Wiesenthal XXI*₁ 445.
- Wieser XXI*₂ 601.
- Wiesermann XX₂ 385, 494.
- Wiesinger XVIII₁ 158. — XIX₁ 121, 151.
- v. Wiesner XVII₁ 861. — XVIII₁ 288, 294. — XVIII₂ 407, 410. — XIX₂ 865, 893, 901, 902, 903, 905, 906, 909, 910, 957, 988, 1010, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1031, 1042, 1054, 1064, 1088, 1115, 1120, 1163. — XX₁ 57, 140, 143, 254. — XXI*₁ 26, 26, 125, 134. — XXII₁ 257, 258, 331, 595. — XXII₂ 165. — XXIII 80.
- Wiessner XIX₁ 128, 146.
- Wieszeniewski XIX₁ 14, 44, 45.
- Wieting XVII₁ 39, 75. — XVII₂ 321, 331. — XVIII₁ 252, 278, 311, 323, 324, 326. — XIX₂ 73, 83, 213, 1045, 1163. — XXIII 272.
- Wiette XXI 561.
- Wieworowski XVIII₁ 310, 324, 325, 326.
- Wiget XXI 179.
- Wiggers, K. XIX₁ 562.
- Wiggin XXI 654, 684.
- Wigodsky XXI*₁ 445. — XXI*₂ 538.
- Wijnhausen, O. J. XVII₁ 232, 428, 673.
- Wilbert XVIII₂ 407, 414, 431, 436, 524, 525. — XXI*₂ 762.
- Wilbrand XXI*₂ 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 23, 41, 42, 46, 128, 132, 140, 144, 149, 150, 151, 185, 187, 250, 261, 268, 287, 292, 293, 298, 337, 368, 370, 375, 378, 387, 388, 404, 415, 421, 422, 430, 435, 437, 443, 513, 540, 553, 553, 554, 959.
- Wilbrandt XXII₂ 76, 198.
- Wilczynski XXIII 354.
- Wild XVII₂ 382, 384. — XIX₁ 128. — XX₁ 591. — XX₂ 325. — XXI 170. — XXI*₂ 744. — XXII₁ 56, 57, 58. — XXIII 272.
- Wildbolz XVIII₂ 74, 233. — XX₂ 385, 469.
- Wilde XXI*₂ 501, 508, 584. — XXIII 395, 424.
- de Wilde XXI*₂ 122, 127.
- van den Wildenberg XXI*₂ 401, 405.
- Wilder XXI*₁ 265, 270, 284, 506, 510. — XXI*₂ 244, 245, 391, 396.
- Wilder, J. XXII₁ 366, 366.
- Wilder, M. R. XIX₁ 176, 182, 185, 195, 196, 197, 198, 201, 202, 220, 227, 229, 230, 239, 245, 275, 279, 290, 291, 294, 297, 298.
- Wildhagen XXII₁ 229, 249. — XXIII 272.
- Wildi XXI*₁ 125, 131, 216, 226, 244, 250, 251, 284, 297, 304. — XXI*₂ 822.
- Wildsfeuer XX₂ 840.
- Wile, J. S. XVII₁ 39, 55, 232, 428, 455, 468, 472, 473, 502, 515.
- Wilenko XVII₂ 190. — XVIII₁ 696. — XIX₁ 182. — XX₂ 804.
- Wilensky XXIII 256.
- Wilga XX₁ 57.
- Wilhelm XVIII₂ 453, 474, 499, 503, 613, 625. — XX₂ 771, 772, 804, 869. — XXI*₁ 71.

- Wilhelm, A. XVII₁ 233.
 Wilhelm, E. XIX₁ 367, 476, 497, 503, 506.
 Wilhelmi XXI 49.
 Wilhelmi, A. XVIII₂ 613, 618, 619.
 Wilis, W. XIX₁ 376, 415.
 Wilke XVII₂ 603, 606, 607, 608. — XVIII₁
 122, 276. — XIX₁ 137. — XIX₂ 167, 277,
 290, 292. — XXIII 312.
 Wilken, Ernst XVIII₂ 696, 723, 737, 752.
 Wilkens XXI 622, 685.
 Wilkens, G. D. XXI₁ 209, 224.
 Wilker XXIII 31.
 Wilkie XVIII₂ 585, 589. — XX₁ 507, 551.
 Wilkinson XVII₁ 39, 117, 127, 233, 567. —
 XIX₂ 471, 550. — XX₁ 492, 584, 586. —
 XXI₁ 125, 201, 491, 494. — XXI₂ 385, 389.
 Will XVIII₂ 74, 194. — XXI₂ 75.
 Willach XX₂ 834, 859. — XXI₁ 62, 71.
 Willanen XIX₂ 794, 799.
 Willaume-Jantzen XVIII₁ 338.
 Willcock XVIII₁ 696, 761.
 Willcox XXII₁ 595, 607, 620.
 Wille XVII₂ 74, 340.
 Willebrand XVII₁ 224, 267, 268, 391.
 Willemer XXI₁ 387.
 Willemm XVIII₁ 696.
 Willems XXI₂ 522, 524.
 Willet XXI₂ 36, 59.
 Willets XVIII₁ 696.
 v. Willett, Th. XVIII₁ 35, 111.
 Willgerodt, H. XX₂ 282, 296.
 Willheim XIX₁ 182, 243.
 William XVIII₁ 570. — XXI₂ 560.
 William, N. XVII₂ 321, 364, 365.
 Williams XVII₁ 151, 371, 540. — XVII₂ 33,
 34, 778, 780, 918. — XVIII₁ 410, 457, 458.
 — XIX₁ 375. — XIX₂ 467, 468, 525, 529,
 860, 897. — XX₁ 57, 161, 162, 706, 718. —
 XXI₁ 45, 48, 49, 524, 539, 603. — XXI₂ 320,
 326, 328, 399, 403, 405, 472, 475. —
 XXII₁ 628, 636. — XXIII 272, 307, 339, 342.
 Williams, Eleanor XXII₁ 457.
 Williams, E. M. XVIII₁ 134, 158.
 Williams, E. T. XVII₁ 233, 351, 352, 356.
 Williams, H. B. XVII₂ 241, 299.
 Williams, H. U. XVII₁ 233, 479.
 Williams, W. E. XVIII₁ 168, 200.
 Williamsohn XX₂ 664.
 Williamson XVII₁ 39, 96. — XVII₂ 321, 323,
 345. — XXI₁ 278, 284, 339, 361, 362, 395,
 410, 445. — XXI₂ 195, 244, 359, 407, 412,
 466, 468. — XXII₁ 178, 189. — XXIII
 395, 400.
 Williamson-Noble XXI₂ 45, 69, 124, 195,
 196, 944, 958.
 Willies XX₂ 36, 46, 65, 66, 184.
 Williger XVII₁ 861, 878, 879, 886.
 Willigk XXIII 623, 630.
 Willmizik XXI₂ 533, 534.
 Willmarth XX₁ 389.
 Willmore XXII₂ 364.
 Wills XIX₂ 579, 628. — XX₂ 226. — XXI 561.
 Willstätter XIX₂ 119, 128. — XX₁ 609, 611,
 629, 638. — XX₂ 931, 966. — XXI 231.
 Willutzki XXIII 332.
 Wilm XVII₂ 775, 912.
 Wilmaers XXIII 394, 409.
 Wilmans XXIII 505, 511, 520, 525, 529, 548.
 Wilmer XXI₂ 124, 150, 531, 532, 553.
 Wilms XVIII₂ 565, 696, 772. — XX₂ 216,
 251. — XXII₁ 138, 140. — XXIII 37, 220,
 272, 323, 332, 334, 344, 345.
 Wilmsen XXI₁ 445.
 Wilson XVII₂ 639, 651. — XVIII₂ 74, 251. —
 XIX₁ 128, 145, 146, 376, 438, 491, 494. —
 XIX₂ 210, 241, 242, 350, 373, 387, 437,
 657, 663. — XX₁ 507, 600. — XXI₁ 122,
 162. — XXI₂ 527. — XXIII 272.
 Wilson, C. H. XIX₂ 858, 697.
 Wilson, E. O. XXI 289, 369.
 Wilson, Fr. N. XIX₂ 462, 478.
 Wilson, G. A. XVII₂ 467, 493, 595, 597.
 Wilson, H. XXII₁ 379, 379.
 Wilson, J. A. XIX₂ 849, 865, 935.
 Wilson, J. G. XVII₂ 93, 174, 175, 176, 227.
 Wilson, R. N. XVII₂ 399, 438.
 Wilson, S. A. Kinnier XVIII₁ 696.
 Wilson, W. XVIII₁ 583, 659.
 Wilson, W. J. XVIII₁ 410, 421, 458, 467, 468,
 482. — XIX₁ 182, 257, 258, 259, 266, 270,
 278, 285, 287. — XIX₂ 865, 901.
 Wiltshire XX₂ 189.
 Wimmer XVIII₂ 655, 662. — XIX₁ 128, 146. —
 XXI₁ 35, 37, 525, 530. — XXI₂ 408, 413.
 Winch XX₁ 507, 605.
 v. Winckel XIX₂ 659, 672. — XX₂ 315, 321,
 332, 514. — XXIII 493, 494.
 Winckler XX₂ 385, 407.
 Wind XXII₂ 76, 199. — XXIII 214.
 Windaus XVIII₁ 171, 204, 212. — XX₂ 931,
 941, 944, 945, 977, 983.
 Windbiel XXI₂ 418.
 Windesheim XXI₂ 486, 489.
 Windholz XXII₁ 2, 30. — XXIII 432, 438.
 Windieck XVII₁ 232, 392.
 Windisch XIX₁ 128.
 Windle XIX₂ 460, 469, 477, 555.
 Windle, B. C. A. XX₂ 385, 454, 457, 468.
 Windle, J. D. XVII₂ 244, 306. — XIX₂ 472.
 Windmüller XXI₂ 407.
 Windrath XXIII 37, 310, 313.
 Windscheid XVII₂ 924, 926. — XVIII₁ 171,
 217, 218. — XXII₁ 304.
 Windsor XVII₂ 778, 780. — XVIII₁ 410, 458,
 583, 638. — XIX₁ 376, 442. — XXII₁ 595,
 600, 617, 618, 620, 622, 628, 636.
 Winfield, T. M. F. XVII₁ 233, 539.
 Winge XX₂ 189, 192. — XXI₂ 564, 564.
 Winiwarter XX₁ 507, 551.
 Winkel XX₂ 822, 888, 889, 903, 904, 907.
 zum Winkel XIX₂ 473, 561, 562.
 Winkel, A. J. XVIII₂ 74, 205, 215. — XX₂ 886.
 Winkelmann XX₂ 815.
 Winkelsteiner XXII₂ 484.
 Winkler XVII₂ 107, 370, 678, 683. — XVIII₁
 252, 282. — XIX₁ 128, 131, 133, 135, 136,
 137. — XX₂ 876, 884. — XXI 368. —
 XXI₁ 125, 189, 561. — XXI₂ 138, 141,
 550. — XXII₂ 445.
 Winkler, A. XXII₁ 270, 282.
 Winkler, F. XVII₁ 39, 233, 277, 294, 307,
 331, 332, 333. — XIX₂ 73, 82.

- Winkler, F. W. XXI 45.
Winkler, H. XXI 192, 286, 369.
Winkler, Hch. XIX₂ 168, 216, 219, 220.
Winkler, Junius XXIII 689, 693, 695.
Winkler, K. XXIII 22, 37, 50, 58, 62, 65, 73, 177, 178, 183, 185, 202, 203, 204, 212, 213, 214, 219, 227, 228, 232, 276, 277, 282, 292, 324, 333, 346, 364, 381.
Winkler-Schulze XXI 231.
Winnen XXIII 365.
Winogradoff XX₁ 57, 422. — XXI 412, 414, 417, 419.
Winogradoff, K. XVII₁ 233, 410, 494, 675.
Winogradoff, W. XVII₁ 234, 244, 252, 670. — XIX₂ 168, 196. — XXII₁ 178, 191.
Winokuroff XVIII₂ 477, 485, 556, 560, 655, 661. — XX₂ 804. — XXIII 640, 645, 704.
Winselmann XXI₂ 621.
Winslow XIX₂ 865. — XXIII 272, 295.
Winston XVII₂ 784, 786.
Winter XVII₂ 595, 596, 597. — XXI₁ 84, 349. — XXIII 12, 338, 339.
Winterberg XVII₂ 187, 195, 226, 232, 243, 261, 264, 282, 308, 309. — XIX₂ 384, 387, 388, 389, 390, 398, 403, 408, 418, 419, 427, 428, 436, 437, 438, 441, 442, 452, 462, 464, 465, 490, 494, 496, 497, 498, 499, 503, 504.
Winterfeld XIX₂ 383.
Winternitz XVII₁ 39, 65. — XVIII₁ 554, 616, 696. — XIX₂ 980. — XX₂ 230. — XXIII 272.
Winternitz, W. XVIII₁ 134, 153, 154.
Winterstein XVII₂ 191. — XIX₂ 385, 416. — XX₂ 261, 263, 264, 283, 285, 287, 288, 289, 305. — XXI₁ 137, 306, 369, 371, 384. — XXII₁ 5, 33.
Wintersteiner XX₂ 628. — XXI₁ 298, 381. — XXI₂ 168, 175, 177, 459, 460, 461. — XXIII 389.
Winthrop XVIII₁ 671.
Wintz XVIII₂ 693, 725. — XX₂ 928, 959, 976. — XXI₁ 488, 491, 495, 496, 498.
Winzer XVIII₁ 583, 627.
Wipper XXI₂ 684, 692.
Wirsing XXI₂ 525.
Wirth XX₂ 39, 184, 806, 808, 809, 813. — XXI₁ 284, 581, 583. — XXI₂ 44, 58, 241, 560, 560. — XXII₁ 508.
Wirth, Am. XVII₂ 321, 348, 349.
Wirth, D. XVIII₂ 584, 595.
Wirths XXI₁ 125, 171, 193, 215, 226, 566, 566, 568. — XXI₂ 391, 397.
Wirths, M. XVIII₂ 74, 83.
Wirtz XXI₁ 37, 240, 241, 445. — XXI₂ 195, 343, 351, 352, 353, 378, 380, 382, 723, 739, 783, 800.
Wirtz, A. XVIII₁ 35.
Wischhusen XXI₁ 269, 271, 284.
Wischnewski XVII₂ 639, 644. — XXI₂ 659, 676.
Wiskowie XX₂ 804.
Wislocki XX₁ 11, 292, 293.
Wisniewski XVIII₂ 382, 382. — XIX₂ 168, 277.
Wisselink XXI₂ 467, 468, 470.
Wisshaupt XVII₁ 869. — XVII₂ 813, 815, 848.
Wissig XX₁ 520.
Wisskirchen XX₂ 931, 958.
Wissokowitsch XXII₁ 467.
Wissoczky, N. XVII₁ 233, 285.
Wißmann XXI₂ 226, 237, 241, 242, 277, 285, 392, 395, 408, 412, 460, 461, 484, 486, 492, 504, 509.
Wister XIX₁ 515.
Wistrand XXIII 505, 523.
Witham XXI₁ 232, 234.
Withers XXI₁ 226, 273, 505, 510.
Witkina XXI₂ 726, 737, 738.
Witschi, C. XXI 369.
Witt XVIII₂ 74.
de Witt, L. XXI₂ 847.
Wittber XXI₁ 125, 206.
Witte XVIII₁ 138. — XXI₂ 103, 106. — XXII₁ 253, 255, 525, 533. — XXIII 325.
Wittemann, J. XVII₁ 233, 452.
Witter XXIII 272.
Wittern XXI 561.
Wittgenstein XVIII₂ 50, 91. — XXI₂ 630, 633, 635, 636.
Wittgenstein, A. XXII₁ 96, 103, 103.
Witthauer XX₂ 385.
Wittich XIX₁ 14, 73. — XXI₂ 277, 279, 857, 872, 873, 976, 980. — XXIII 632.
Wittigham XXIII 36.
Wittmaack XVIII₁ 338, 339, 340, 346, 347, 351, 352. — XVIII₂ 815.
Wittner XVIII₁ 696.
Wittness XXI₁ 125, 159.
Wittorff XXI 411, 413.
Witzel, XIX₂ 168, 215.
Witzel, A. XVII₁ 861, 863.
Witzel, J. XVII₁ 861, 884, 899, 900.
Wjerescinski XXI 369.
Wladimiroff XVII₂ 773, 773, 887, 888. — XVIII₁ 583, 613.
Wlados XXI 429, 431.
Wladyczko XXI₂ 660, 667, 688.
Wladyzensky XXI₂ 528.
Wlaeff XVII₁ 233, 405, 450, 484.
Wlassow XXIII 333.
Wobst XXII₁ 379.
Wodarz, H. XXII₁ 224, 250. — XXIII 272.
Wodsworth XXI 561.
Woegand XXIII 275.
Wöhler, F. XVII₁ 233.
Wöhlisch, E. XXII₁ 286.
Wöhner XVIII₂ 407, 410, 491.
Wölfel, K. XVIII₂ 74, 244.
Wölfer XX₁ 507, 606, 607.
Wölfflin XXI₂ 122, 125, 558, 558, 607, 608.
Wölfler XVII₂ 534, 535. — XVIII₂ 696, 779. — XXIII 260, 365.
Woerdemann XXI₁ 125, 133, 168.
Woerner XXI₁ 57, 58.
Wörz XXI₁ 20, 21.
Woestendieck XX₂ 842.
Wohak XXIII 473, 496.
Wohl XXII₁ 628, 640.
Wohlauer XX₂ 385, 499.
Wohlgemuth XIX₁ 14, 90. — XXI 603, 610. — XXI₂ 636.
Wohlrabe XIX₂ 1093, 1151.

- Wohlsley XX₁ 736.
 Wohlwill XX₂ 628, 804. — XXI₂ 35, 69. —
 XXII₁ 225, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234,
 328, 335. — XXIII 433, 458.
 Wohrizek, Th. XVII₂ 694.
 Woimant XIX₁ 515.
 Woino XXI 399.
 Woino-Oransky XVII₁ 233.
 Woirhave XVII₂ 865, 866.
 Woitaschewski XXI 475, 475.
 Woithe XVIII₁ 402, 410, 422, 465. — XIX₁ 266.
 Wojatschek XXI 443.
 Wolbach XIX₁ 440. — XIX₂ 865, 896, 1032,
 1163. — XX₂ 838.
 Wolf XVII₁ 287. — XVIII₁ 410, 442, 583. —
 XIX₁ 548, 559. — XXI 84, 119, 168. —
 XXI₁ 30, 31. — XXI₂ 950.
 Wolf, A. XXII₁ 379.
 Wolf, H. F. XVII₂ 244, 252.
 Wolf, H. XXI₂ 943.
 Wolf, J. E. XIX₂ 865, 878, 895, 902, 903.
 Wolf, J. XXIII 37.
 Wolf, Kurt XXI 561.
 Wolf-Danilowgrad XX₁ 57, 397.
 Wolfberg XXII₂ 265.
 Wolfe, J. XVIII₁ 696, 745.
 Wolfensberger XXIII 301.
 Wolfer, P. XVII₂ 603, 620.
 Wolff XVII₂ 644. — XVIII₂ 453, 473, 696,
 699, 732. — XIX₁ 14, 110, 128, 371, 373,
 497, 556. — XX₁ 507, 566, 591, 593. — XXI₁
 18, 19, 20, 20, 35, 37, 62, 109, 132. — XXI₂
 36, 47, 416, 660, 661, 678. — XXII₁ 473,
 474. — XXII₂ 446, 477, 477. — XXIII 272.
 Wolff, A. XVII₁ 24, 39, 40, 50, 87, 89, 106,
 117, 119, 126, 195, 233, 296, 388, 416, 455,
 457, 502, 543, 637, 714, 736, 739, 777. —
 XVII₂ 504, 596, 599. — XVIII₁ 80. — XX₁
 57, 311. — XX₂ 269, 270, 305.
 Wolff, B. XVIII₂ 499, 503. — XIX₁ 311, 318,
 — XX₂ 269, 270, 305.
 Wolff, Bruno XX₁ 57, 69, 323, 324, 326, 328,
 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 338, 339, 350, 375,
 376, 378, 379, 380. — XIX₂ 655. — XX₂
 385, 468, 514, 515, 534, 537, 538, 554, 804.
 Wolff, C. F. XXII₂ 76, 81, 86.
 Wolff, E. XIX₂ 168, 252. — XX₂ 919. — XXII₁
 229, 251. — XXIII 31, 183, 210, 215, 241, 433.
 Wolff, E. K. XIX₂ 1022, 1060, 1077, 1154. —
 XXI₂ 288. — XXII₁ 66, 83, 245, 226, 227, 245.
 Wolff, Ella XVIII₁ 338.
 Wolff, Erich XIX₂ 909.
 Wolff, Fritz XIX₁ 376, 520, 522, 524, 525,
 528. — XIX₂ 168, 265.
 Wolff, G. XIX₁ 182. — XIX₂ 862, 881, 884,
 890, 913, 915, 925, 1001, 1003, 1160. —
 XXI 204, 206, 369.
 Wolff, J. XVIII₂ 696. — XXI 188, 369. —
 XXIII 37, 162.
 Wolff, Gustav XX₁ 57, 163.
 Wolff, L. K. XXI₁ 271, 284. — XXI₂ 743,
 745, 788, 789, 801, 841, 983, 984.
 Wolff, M. XXI 561. — XXII₂ 207, 268, 327,
 355, 356.
 Wolff, N. XXII₂ 288.
 Wolff, W. XVIII₁ 272. — XXII₁ 178, 192, 193.
 de Wolff, J. XVIII₁ 696.
 Wolff-Eisner XVII₁ 40, 89, 99, 104, 424, 789. —
 XVIII₁ 410, 479. — XVIII₂ 74, 239, 247, 248. —
 XIX₁ 128, 152. — XX₁ 57, 281, 311. — XXI₂
 745, 767, 770, 771, 778, 780, 781, 782, 990.
 Wolff-Reiboldsgrün XX₁ 57, 211.
 Wolffberg XXI₂ 265.
 Wolffheim XIX₁ 14, 88. — XXIII 272.
 Wolffhügel XVII₂ 59, 61. — XIX₂ 764, 799. —
 XXII₁ 571. — XXIII 632, 638.
 Wolfler XXIII 235.
 Wolfram XXII₁ 777. — XXIII 272.
 Wolfring XXII₂ 207, 252, 257, 269.
 Wolfrum XXI₁ 211, 214, 215, 217, 242, 243,
 244, 245, 246, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253,
 254, 262, 265, 292, 304, 308, 310, 314, 319,
 323, 324, 327, 338, 341, 354, 525, 533, 596,
 605. — XXI₂ 75, 91, 211.
 Wolfsohn XIX₁ 557.
 Wolfson, E. XXI 477, 479.
 Wolkhoff XXIII 432, 435, 660, 661.
 Wolkoff, K. XXII₁ 5, 25, 270, 271, 288, 291,
 301, 340, 353, 356, 357, 358, 359, 362, 395,
 406, 407, 410, 413, 414, 415. — XXII₂ 57.
 Wolkonenko XXI₂ 516, 517.
 Wolkow XX₁ 57, 183, 359, 405, 406, 409.
 Wolkowitsch XXI 475. — XXIII 272.
 Woll XVIII₂ 74.
 Wollenberg XXI₁ 125, 147. — XXI₂ 701, 706.
 — XXII₁ 334.
 Wollenweber XVIII₁ 567, 583, 621, 640, 647.
 Wollermann XIX₁ 182.
 Wolley XXIII 272.
 Wollmann, E. XXII₂ 444, 445.
 Wollner XIX₂ 1138, 1163.
 Wollstein XVIII₁ 410, 528. — XXII₂ 365,
 376, 406, 445.
 Wollstein, Martha XIX₂ 865, 909, 924, 927,
 928, 936, 1104, 1125, 1163.
 Wolmin XXII₁ 780.
 Wolodin XXI 423, 427.
 Wolokonenko XXI₂ 44, 57.
 Woloschin XVIII₁ 303, 304, 305. — XX₁
 508, 596, 601.
 Wolostnich XVII₂ 508.
 Wolowelsky XX₁ 508, 563, 564.
 Wolownik XVII₁ 233, 702. — XVIII₂ 696, 768.
 Wolpe XX₁ 508, 583.
 Wolpert XVIII₂ 655, 659. — XXI 174, 175,
 176, 181, 561.
 Wolpianski XVII₁ 40.
 Wolstenholme, J. B. XVIII₂ 585, 591.
 Wolter XVIII₁ 410, 486.
 Wolter, B. XXI 446.
 Wolter, F. XIX₁ 182, 196.
 Wolter-Pecksen XXIII 505, 538, 545, 546,
 547, 548.
 Wolters XVII₁ 234, 548. — XXIII 272.
 Woltmann, H. XVII₁ 234, 392, 431, 432, 441,
 442, 582, 755, 756, 771.
 Wolz, O. XXI₂ 558, 558.
 Wood XVII₁ 234, 418, 637. — XVIII₁ 318. —
 XXI 600, 610, 659, 660, 685. — XXI₁ 445.
 — XXI₂ 76, 102, 158, 159, 160, 221, 379, 390,
 499, 502, 521, 523, 533, 535, 543, 552, 552,
 566, 567, 593, 593, 594, 837. — XXII₁ 218.

- Wood, E. J. XVIII₁ 696, 748, 779.
 Woodcock XXII₁ 396, 420, 452, 472.
 Woodhouse XVIII₁ 410, 503, 506, 517.
 Woodland, W. N. F. XXI₁ 209, 217.
 Woodruff XVIII₂ 696, 753. — XXI₂ 186, 187, 319, 325, 369, 379, 382, 527.
 Woods XVIII₂ 427, 428. — XXI₂ 216, 240, 368, 370, 410, 411, 456, 457, 458, 537, 542, 685, 697.
 Woods Hutchinson XVII₂ 786, 789.
 Woodward XVIII₁ 402, 506. — XIX₁ 367, 437, 439, 498. — XXI₂ 292, 293, 944. — XXII₁ 652, 654.
 Woodward, S. M. XVIII₂ 524.
 Woodwark XX₁ 420.
 Wooldridge XVIII₂ 74, 156, 406, 411, 414, 417, 420, 422, 424, 424, 453, 454, 459, 471, 472, 477, 478, 543, 548, 556, 564, 613, 620, 626, 642, 643. — XIX₂ 685, 691. — XXIII 568, 569.
 Wooley, P. G. XVIII₁ 285, 300.
 Woolesey XXIII 272.
 Woothon XXI₂ 75.
 Wopfner XXI₂ 275, 279.
 Worcester XXI 561.
 Wordley XXIII 433, 467.
 Wordruff XX₂ 436, 563.
 Woringer XXII₂ 478.
 Work XX₁ 508, 549.
 Worm-Müller XX₂ 274, 303.
 Worms XIX₁ 376, 454, 455, 495, 539. — XXI 558. — XXI₂ 298, 299. — XXII₁ 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 490, 493, 495, 496. — XXII₂ 398, 432, 460, 495, 496. — XXIII 272, 428, 450, 463.
 Wormser XIX₁ 128, 150, 151.
 Worobiew XXII₁ 5, 26, 29, 774.
 Woronichin XVII₁ 861, 869.
 Woronina, E. XXI 397, 399.
 Woronoff XXII₁ 435, 442, 448.
 Worster XXI₂ 460, 462.
 Wortberg, M. XXII₁ 39, 42.
 Worthington XXI₂ 243.
 Wortmann XVII₂ 321, 336, 337, 362. — XX₁ 508. — XXIII 272, 613, 617.
 Worton XXI₂ 75, 100, 148, 151.
 Woskressenski XVII₁ 40, 99. — XIX₂ 685, 691. — XXI 464, 466.
 Wostokoff XXI₂ 859.
 Woudenberg, N. P. XVIII₂ 454, 473, 568, 570, 613, 634.
 Woyer XIX₁ 137. — XX₂ 270, 305.
 Wray XXI₂ 230, 234. — XXI₂ 190, 392, 396.
 Wrede XVII₂ 199. — XXII₁ 178, 204.
 Wreden-Wendt XXIII 519.
 Wright XVII₁ 789. — XVII₂ 776. — XVIII₁ 293, 410, 465, 473, 481, 534, 538. — XIX₁ 376, 420. — XXI₁ 322, 362, 445, 459, 467, 471, 475, 543, 574, 574, 576. — XXI₂ 394, 396, 435, 436, 437, 439, 778. — XXII₁ 524, 525, 527, 528, 531, 533, 628, 632, 645. — XXII₂ 207, 323, 488, 489, 489. — XXIII 309, 325.
 Wright, A. E. XVIII₂ 75, 264.
 Wright, B. L. XVII₁ 234, 520, 525.
 Wright, H. W. S. XXII₂ 488, 489, 489.
 Wright, J. H. XIX₂ 194, 195. — XX₂ 931, 948, 955.
 Wrobel XXIII 273.
 Wrzosek XVII₂ 778, 778.
 Wucherer XVII₂ 75, 76. — XXI₁ 97.
 Wülfing XXIII 273.
 Wülker XIX₁ 182, 213, 218. — XX₁ 507, 602. — XXIII 36, 565, 567.
 Willenweber XXI₂ 41, 67, 68, 443, 445.
 Wünsch XX₂ 87, 184.
 Wünsche XXIII 608, 611, 697.
 Würcker XIX₂ 768, 769, 770, 772, 774, 799.
 Würdemann XXI₁ 427, 445. — XXI₂ 308, 318, 339, 343, 353, 490. — XXIII 273.
 Würz XXIII 162.
 Würzburg XXII₂ 281, 282.
 Würzel XVIII₁ 696.
 Wüstefeld XXI₂ 585, 585, 821.
 Wüstenberg XXI₂ 501, 508.
 Wütig XXIII 675.
 Wulf XXI₁ 107.
 Wulff XVII₂ 244, 292. — XIX₂ 468, 527, 531, 532. — XX₂ 35, 184.
 Wulffius XXII₁ 68, 68, 69.
 Wulfsberg XXII₁ 379, 380, 381.
 Wullstein XX₁ 508, 526, 527, 531.
 Wunderlich XVII₁ 40, 112. — XX₁ 57, 67, 111, 180, 393, 508, 593. — XXI₁ 306, 314. — XXI₂ 528. — XXII₂ 76, 138, 144. — XXIII 304, 305, 308.
 Wundt XX₁ 80. — XX₂ 346, 353, 354. — XXII₂ 6, 26, 29.
 v. Wunschheim XVIII₁ 410, 437, 442, 443, 549, 583, 589, 629. — XIX₁ 376, 401, 496. — XXII₂ 202, 260, 261, 344.
 Wurm, H. XVIII₂ 75, 208.
 Wurmbrand XIX₂ 579, 592, 620. — XXI 561. — XXIII 273.
 Wurtz XVII₁ 234, 476, 488, 493, 683, 708, 766, 771. — XVIII₁ 410, 437. — XXI 54, 81.
 Wutscher XVII₁ 28.
 Wwedensky XVIII₁ 153.
 Wybauw XVII₂ 187, 203, 244, 253, 277. — XIX₂ 382, 388, 391, 392, 436.
 Wyder XIX₁ 128, 148.
 Wydler XVIII₁ 134, 166, 167. — XXI₁ 459. — XXIII 505, 535, 536.
 Wygotschikoff XXI 412, 413.
 Wylér XXI₂ 213, 215.
 Wylie XXI₂ 259, 263, 440, 441.
 Wymer XVIII₁ 578, 594.
 Wyneken, A. XVII₂ 244, 290, 294.
 Wynhausen XVII₁ 40, 116, 130. — XX₁ 508, 595.
 Wynhausen, O. J. XVII₁ 234, 464, 553.
 Wynn, W. H. XIX₂ 865, 928.
 Wyschegorodzewa XXI 444, 445.
 Wyschelessky, S. XVIII₂ 75, 260, 263, 264.
 Wyss XX₂ 376, 386, 422, 488. — XXI₂ 6, 23.
 v. Wyss XIX₂ 470, 545.
 v. Wyss, H. XVIII₁ 35, 96.
 v. Wyss, R. XX₂ 386.
 Wyssikowitz XIX₂ 741.
 Wyssmann, E. XVIII₂ 75, 175, 187, 216, 415, 417, 418, 419, 454, 459, 509, 511, 556, 559, 613, 630. — XXI 625, 685. — XXII₁ 370, 371, 379, 382.

Wysokowitsch XVII₂ 755, 781, 782. — XVIII₁ 410, 454. — XIX₁ 557, 557. — XXII₁ 468.
Wytshchegshanin XVIII₂ 75, 82.

X.

Xamben XVII₂ 395.
Xylander XVIII₁ 581, 583, 590, 630. — XVIII₂ 70, 206. — XXI 51.

Y.

Yagi, S. XVII₁ 234, 487.
Yagle, Elizabeth XIX₂ 856, 928.
Yakimoff, V. L. XVII₁ 40, 234, 415, 525.
Yakimoff, W. L. XVII₁ 234, 270.
Yamada XXI 561. — XXII₁ 337, 340.
Yamagiwa XVII₁ 345, 789. — XVIII₁ 187. — XX₁ 508, 565. — XXII₁ 270. — XXIII 3, 37, 163, 186, 273.
Yamaguchi XXI₁ 50, 51. — XXI₂ 220, 240, 541, 543.
Yamakami XXIII 505, 514, 516, 547, 549.
Yamakawa XVIII₁ 583, 586, 638.
Yamamoto XXI 47, 48, 54. — XXI₂ 42, 47. — XXIII 202.
Yamanaka XXI₁ 598, 599. — XXI₂ 123, 124, 129, 134, 588, 589, 687, 695.
Yamane XX₁ 592.
Yamanoiichi XVIII₁ 311, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 317, 318, 320, 321, 322, 327.
Yamanouchi XIX₂ 865, 932, 936. — XXI₂ 50.
Yamasaki XVII₁ 40, 92, 111, 234, 546, 567.
Yamato XXIII 473, 475, 476, 477, 489, 490.
Yamazaki XXI₂ 601, 605.
Yanagisawa XIX₂ 865, 937.
Yan Chow XXI₁ 612.
Yane XXI₁ 525, 590.
Yano XXI₂ 166, 166, 853, 855.
Yates XIX₁ 515. — XX₁ 590. — XXI₂ 515, 518. — XXIII 273.
Yatho XX₁ 57.
Yatsushiro XVIII₁ 35, 57, 59. — XVIII₂ 75, 266. — XIX₂ 168, 265, 266.
Yeo XVII₂ 797, 797.
Yerger XXI₂ 394.
Yersin XIX₁ 182, 192, 220, 275. — XX₂ 806.
Ylppö XIX₂ 10, 20. — XX₁ 508, 523, 567. — XX₂ 386, 409.
Ymada XVIII₁ 583, 639.
Ymanouchi XVIII₁ 583, 611.
Yohida XVIII₁ 583, 653.
Yokoh XXII₂ 365, 392.
Yokoyama XX₁ 57, 143, 228, 262, 264, 266. — XXII₂ 144.
Yonkichi Onomura XXII₂ 398, 469, 475, 487.
Yoshida XVIII₂ 691, 769. — XXI₁ 125, 192. — XXI₂ 38, 59, 687, 690, 701, 703. — XXII₂ 365.
Yoshii XVIII₁ 337, 338, 339, 352, 353.
Yoshimura XVIII₁ 410, 420.
Yoshinaga XVIII₁ 410, 530.
Yoshine XXI₁ 464, 467.
Yoshioka XXII₂ 363, 365.
Youat XXI₁ 19, 19.

Young XVII₂ 924. — XVIII₂ 75. — XXI₁ 125, 149, 418, 419, 445. — XXI₂ 393, 395, 402, 403, 536, 541, 542, 543. — XXIII 150, 273.
Yow XXI₂ 457, 458.
Yu XXI₂ 776.
Yudkin XXI₂ 630, 631, 633, 635, 636, 639.
Yu Kon XXI 561.
Yukowa XX₁ 508.
Yutaka Kon XXIII 37.
van Yzeren XX₁ 508, 541.

Z.

Zaaijer XXI 19, 44. — XXI₂ 460.
Zabel XVIII₁ 338, 357. — XIX₁ 182.
Zabl, B. XVII₁ 218, 242, 415.
Zabludowski XXI 387.
Zaboj XXI₂ 860.
Zabougin XXII₁ 809.
Zaccarini, G. XVIII₂ 696, 776. — XX₂ 931, 956.
Zacharias XVIII₂ 696, 745. — XX₂ 931.
Zacharow XVIII₂ 696, 768. — XXIII 264.
Zacher XXII₁ 595, 601, 628.
Zacherl XXIII 341.
Zack XVII₁ 21, 119. — XIX₂ 580, 598, 628.
Zack, E. XVIII₁ 4. — XIX₂ 168.
Zade XIX₁ 14, 110. — XXI₁ 454, 478. — XXI₂ 277, 279, 285. — XXII₂ 398, 416, 450, 496.
Zadek XVII₂ 399, 433, 482. — XX₁ 508, 567. — XXI₂ 764.
Zagari XVII₂ 786, 787. — XXI 63. — XXII₁ 434, 436, 448.
Zahn XXI₁ 125, 171, 387. — XXI₂ 334, 335, 391, 396, 599, 600.
Zahn, A. XVII₂ 185, 187, 203, 205, 206, 207, 209, 231, 232. — XIX₂ 376, 382, 383, 386, 388, 394, 396, 397, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 415, 424, 440, 441, 454, 527.
Zahn, E. XVII₁ 40, 336, 789. — XVIII₁ 37, 40, 45, 57, 59. — XXII₁ 131. — XXIII 52, 273, 275, 279, 334, 354.
Zahn, G. XVIII₁ 583, 605.
Zahradnik XXIII 273.
Zak XVIII₁ 60.
Zak, E. XXI 561.
Zaki XXI₂ 493, 495.
Zakowsky XX₂ 530.
Zaky, Ali XVII₁ 154.
Zaleski XVII₁ 206, 323, 328. — XX₁ 609, 612, 613, 615, 620, 625, 637.
Zalewski XVII₁ 29.
v. Zalka XXII₁ 253, 264.
Zaloziecki XVIII₁ 338, 356.
Zambacco XXII₂ 207, 302.
Zambelli XVIII₁ 696.
Zamora XXI₂ 260, 262.
Zamorani XVII₁ 167, 442.
Zan XXII₂ 444, 488, 488.
Zanardini XVII₂ 813, 840.
Zancan, A. XVII₁ 234, 407, 412, 413.
Zancani XVIII₁ 134, 162, 163, 164.
Zand, G. XVII₁ 234, 513.

- Zandek XXII₁ 749.
 Zander XXII₂ 6. — XXIII 275.
 Zander, Emil XIX₂ 467, 521, 865, 889.
 Zander, O. XVIII₂ 75, 221.
 Zander, P. XVII₂ 449, 455, 639, 661.
 Zanders XVIII₂ 655, 660.
 Zanelli, A. XVIII₁ 696.
 Zanelli, F. XVIII₁ 697.
 Zanetti, F. XVIII₁ 697, 705.
 Zanfrognini XVIII₂ 568, 576, 695, 770. — XIX₁ 128, 144.
 Zange XVIII₁ 338, 348, 351, 353.
 Zangemeister XVII₁ 40, 70, 75, 86, 96, 234, 516. — XIX₁ 14, 43, 111, 128, 146, 147, 155. — XX₂ 386, 411, 514. — XXI*₂ 242.
 Zangger XVIII₂ 696, 745. — XXII₂ 76, 111, 130.
 Zani XXI*₂ 121, 259, 262, 527.
 Zannini XXIII 565, 567, 580.
 Zannoni XXI*₁ 227, 228, 234. — XXI*₂ 139.
 Zanoletti XXII₁ 391.
 Zanon XVIII₁ 697, 719.
 Zapata XIX₂ 896.
 Zappert XVII₁ 40, 67, 74, 82, 92, 104, 106, 117, 234, 344, 385, 387, 388, 389, 394, 429, 435, 455, 469, 497, 499, 503, 506, 510, 511, 515, 520, 524, 529, 531, 532, 533, 537, 538, 542, 551, 574. — XXI*₂ 454.
 Zappola XIX₂ 838, 847.
 Zarembo XXI*₂ 278.
 Zarfl XVII₁ 221, 525.
 Zarla XVIII₁ 697.
 Zartarian XVIII₁ 697.
 Zarzycki, St. XIX₁ 376, 435, 468, 504, 550.
 Zashi XXI*₁ 525.
 Zaud XVII₁ 40.
 Zaun XXI*₁ 578, 579. — XXI*₂ 685, 695.
 Zausch XXIII 37.
 Zavalia XXI*₂ 330, 683, 697.
 Zavrnik, Fr. XXII₁ 353.
 Zawarykin XVII₁ 234, 273.
 Zborowsky XXI*₂ 45, 53.
 Zdansky XXII₁ 524, 525, 526, 532, 648.
 Zebrowski XVIII₁ 229.
 Zech XVIII₂ 75, 350.
 Zechmeister, M. XVIII₁ 35, 132.
 Zedda XXI 66.
 Zeeb XXII₂ 71, 149.
 Zeemann XXI*₁ 53, 57, 125, 135, 205, 554, 560, 587, 588, 589. — XXI*₂ 29, 36, 40, 47, 60, 110, 122, 163, 164, 194, 196, 198, 199, 269, 574.
 Zehbe XX₂ 931, 964. — XXII₁ 138, 142, 149, 178, 198.
 Zehden XXI*₂ 253, 254, 255, 255, 358, 360, 367, 459.
 v. Zehender XXI*₁ 384.
 Zei, V. XVIII₂ 382.
 Zeidler XVII₂ 795. — XXII₁ 253, 257, 258, 676, 684.
 Zeir XVII₂ 832.
 Zeiser XXI*₁ 566, 570. — XXI*₂ 559, 559.
 Zeisler, L. XIX₂ 1047, 1163.
 Zeiss XIX₁ 182, 286, 287. — XX₁ 664, 676. — XXI 570. — XXI*₁ 217, 221, 225, 373, 387, 478. — XXI*₂ 628.
 Zeissier XVII₂ 467, 483.
 Zeissler, Johannes XIX₂ 865, 892, 906, 908.
 Zeitz XX₂ 243.
 Zeleneff, J. F. XVII₁ 234, 552, 637, 639.
 Zelenski XVIII₂ 696, 771.
 Zelenski, T. XVII₁ 234, 379, 380, 464, 553.
 Zelensky XVII₁ 40, 76.
 Zelisny XVII₁ 41.
 Zeller XVII₁ 794, 812. — XVIII₁ 583, 627. — XVIII₂ 76, 104, 358. — XIX₁ 344. — XXI*₂ 40, 54. — XXIII 37, 194.
 Zellhuber XVIII₂ 556, 560.
 Zellweger XX₁ 58, 150, 230, 280, 285.
 Zeltner XIX₂ 10, 14.
 Zemann XVIII₁ 338, 344. — XIX₁ 311. — XIX₂ 168. — XX₂ 804.
 Zembo XVIII₁ 697.
 Zemsch XVIII₂ 454, 465.
 Zenin, A. XXI 476, 477.
 Zenker XVII₁ 234, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 342, 349, 645. — XVII₂ 430. — XIX₂ 282. — XX₂ 579, 581, 720, 721. — XXI 103, 561. — XXI*₁ 416. — XXI*₂ 217. — XXII₁ 51. — XXIII 226, 275, 277, 322.
 Zenneck XXII₁ 553, 556.
 Zenoni XVII₁ 234, 267. — XVIII₁ 4, 5, 7.
 Zentmayer XXI*₁ 125, 196, 226, 415, 445, 510. — XXI*₂ 5, 20, 73, 75, 87, 89, 119, 148, 152, 154, 157, 175, 178, 185, 186, 193, 196, 197, 303, 304, 304, 306, 319, 320, 329, 336, 337, 338, 339, 352, 355, 379, 385, 386, 388, 389, 398, 445, 447, 483, 484, 516, 520, 560, 943, 955.
 Zerfas XXI*₂ 533, 534.
 Zeri XVII₁ 40. — XIX₂ 390, 443.
 Zesas XX₁ 508, 584. — XXIII 273.
 Zésas, D. G. XVII₂ 688, 688, 689, 690, 691. — XVIII₁ 134, 164.
 Zethelius XXI*₂ 522, 524.
 Zetkin XXIII 358.
 Zetkowski, M. S. XXI*₂ 821.
 Zetlin XIX₁ 14, 42.
 Zetler XXIII 640, 642, 644, 649.
 Zettnow XIX₁ 295.
 Zeuner XVIII₂ 75, 333. — XXI*₂ 763, 983.
 Zevalia XXI*₂ 5, 20, 61.
 v. Zeynek XVIII₁ 177. — XX₁ 611, 620, 639, 654, 693, 724.
 v. Zezschwitz XXII₁ 138, 143, 153, 170, 174.
 Zhebroff XVII₂ 831. — XIX₁ 376, 402, 496, 534, 537, 538.
 Zickgraf XVII₁ 234, 636, 643, 650, 703, 784. — XIX₂ 5, 7. — XX₁ 58, 358.
 Ziegenspeck XX₁ 58, 410. — XX₂ 314, 325. — XXI*₂ 497.
 Ziegler XXI*₁ 125, 162, 211, 442. — XXI*₂ 338, 521, 522, 523, 524, 685, 697.
 Ziegler-Aschoff XXII₁ 594.
 Ziegler, E. XVII₂ 725. — XVIII₁ 277. — XVIII₂ 34, 110, 111, 520. — XIX₁ 61, 67, — XIX₂ 1042, 1163. — XX₂ 12, 14, 15, 184, 314, 346, 348, 349, 350, 357, 358, 364, 367. — XXI 233, 369, 370. — XXI*₁ 490, 491. — XXII₁ 345. — XXII₂ 137. — XXIII 38, 46, 68, 103, 112, 148, 149, 243, 335.
 Ziegler, H. E. XX₁ 58, 72, 98, 196, 206, 207.

- Ziegler, K. XVII₁ 20, 40, 51, 53, 74, 85, 87, 88, 105, 106, 107, 116, 117, 127, 135, 235, 285, 423, 440, 498, 505, 511, 512, 515, 566, 567, 569, 633, 702, 735. — XIX₁ 80.
- Ziegler, M. XVIII₂ 75. — XXII₁ 395, 425, 426, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546.
- Zieglwallner XX₂ 931, 935.
- Ziehen XX₁ 58, 154, 209, 387, 392. — XXI 568, 610.
- Ziehl XXII₂ 300.
- Ziehl-Neelsen XXII₁ 109.
- Zielaskowskie XXII₂ 204, 322.
- Zieler XVII₁ 235, 548, 621, 782, 794, 852. — XX₁ 58, 422. — XXI₂ 540, 775. — XXIII 26.
- Zielinska, M. XVIII₂ 568, 571.
- Zielinski XX₁ 58, 160, 640, 674, 676.
- Ziem XIX₂ 21, 33. — XXI₂ 492.
- Ziemann, H. XVIII₂ 543, 549, 552.
- Ziemann XX₂ 86.
- Ziembicke XXIII 273.
- Ziembicki, W. XVIII₁ 4, 20.
- Ziemke XIX₂ 168, 290, 322, 323. — XX₁ 614, 625, 639. — XXI 675, 676, 685. — XXIII 505, 515, 516, 517, 531, 546.
- Ziemssen XXI₁ 351, 362. — XXII₁ 184.
- v. Ziemssen XIX₁ 533.
- Zien, O. XXII₁ 353, 356, 381.
- Ziesché XVIII₁ 252, 264. — XX₁ 508, 590, 591, 592. — XXIII 273, 303, 304, 308.
- Ziesler XVIII₂ 556, 562.
- Zietzschmann XIX₂ 681, 723, 732. — XX₂ 840. — XXIII 554, 555, 560, 565, 573.
- Zietzschmann, H. XVIII₂ 75, 163, 499, 504, 509, 512, 518, 520, 521, 543, 550, 556, 558, 566, 568, 573, 642, 650, 655, 662, 668, 675.
- Zietzschmann, O. XVII₁ 235, 270, 273, 274, 285, 287, 585, 761. — XXII₁ 353, 354.
- Zikmund XXIII 273.
- Zilberberg XVII₁ 41.
- Zilles XXI₂ 273.
- Zillessen XX₂ 314, 315.
- Zilz XVII₁ 862, 868, 869, 870, 904.
- Zimdars XX₁ 508, 588.
- Zimmer XVIII₁ 252, 259, 295. — XXII₁ 595, 598, 620, 622.
- Zimmerl XVII₂ 6, 8, 59, 61.
- Zimmermann XVII₂ 93, 94, 100, 580, 911. — XVIII₁ 583, 618, 620, 627, 631. — XVIII₂ 75, 198, 696, 725. — XIX₂ 703, 712, 1098, 1163. — XX₁ 498, 572. — XXI₁ 50, 51, 77, 104, 106, 125, 194. — XXI₂ 44, 59, 288, 289, 480, 483, 499, 504, 508, 789, 820. — XXII₁ 354, 355, 362. — XXIII 26, 37, 273.
- Zimmermann, A. XVIII₂ 491, 491, 499, 500, 509, 510, 542, 547. — XXII₁ 353.
- Zimmermann H. XXII₂ 76, 103.
- Zimmermann, Alf. XX₂ 386, 528, 806.
- Zimmermann, G. XXI 455, 455.
- Zimmermann, K. XXII₁ 353, 361.
- Zimmern XVII₂ 506, 572.
- Zindahl XXI₁ 362.
- Zingerle XX₂ 386, 482.
- Zingher XXII₂ 207, 260.
- Zink XVIII₂ 384, 398.
- Zinkeisen XVII₁ 41.
- Zinn XVII₂ 517, 518. — XVIII₁ 120. — XIX₁ 168, 309. — XX₁ 681, 738, 740, 741. — XXI 575. — XXI₂ 84, 85, 102, 180, 718.
- Zinnin, A. N. XX₂ 305.
- Zinserling XVII₂ 82, 86. — XX₂ 757, 804, 931, 979, 984. — XXII₁ 270, 277, 294, 338, 340, 357, 381, 395, 399, 402, 411, 412, 413, 417.
- Zinserling, W. XXI 387, 389, 401, 401, 423, 427, 454, 455.
- Zinserling, W. D. XVIII₁ 171, 172, 174, 175, 202, 204, 220, 220.
- Zinsser XVII₁ 862, 868. — XVII₂ 813, 835. — XVIII₁ 410, 458. — XIX₁ 14, 111, 128, 141, 376, 438, 498, 515. — XXII₂ 362. — XXIII 350.
- Zipfel XVIII₁ 583, 615, 616.
- Zippelius XX₂ 86, 184.
- Ziren XXI₂ 922.
- Zirkulenko XXI₁ 525, 536.
- Zirm XXI₁ 623, 626. — XXI₂ 577.
- Zironi XIX₁ 129. — XX₁ 508, 541.
- Zislin XXII₁ 178, 202, 203.
- Zitowsky XXI₁ 393, 396, 397, 400, 410, 433, 445. — XXI₂ 453.
- v. Zittel XXI 339, 370.
- Ziveri XVIII₁ 697. — XX₂ 931, 961.
- Zlataroff, As. XVIII₂ 696, 707.
- Zlatogoroff XVIII₁ 410, 476, 583, 607, 642. — XXII₁ 434, 436, 443, 444, 445, 446, 448, 672, 681.
- Zlatorovic XVIII₁ 697, 713, 745.
- Zlobin XVII₂ 755, 786, 791. — XIX₁ 558.
- Zlocisti XIX₁ 172, 182, 189, 201, 254, 262, 267.
- Zniniewicz XXI₁ 41, 44.
- Zobel XX₂ 46, 184. — XXI₂ 402.
- Zoeller, Chr. XXII₂ 365, 393.
- Zöllner XIX₂ 580, 598. — XXI 561.
- Zöllner, Friedr. XX₂ 386, 474.
- Zoepffel, H. XIX₂ 983, 984, 1008, 1157.
- Zörkendörfer XXI 685.
- Zoja, L. XVII₁ 235. — XX₁ 615, 616, 637, 639, 683. — XXI 285, 370.
- Zoja, R. XXI 285, 370.
- Zollikofer, R. XVII₁ 235, 277, 387, 544, 562. — XIX₂ 828, 829, 847.
- Zondek XX₁ 58, 194, 266, 367, 397, 398. — XXII₂ 72, 76.
- Zondek, Herm. XIX₁ 14, 31, 86, 88, 92, 93. — XX₁ 58, 274. — XXII₁ 67, 68, 78, 79, 87. — XXII₂ 76, 121. — XXIII 394, 395, 426.
- Zorn XXI₂ 581, 585.
- Zoth XXI₁ 452, 456.
- Zrunek, Kl. XVIII₁ 252, 261, 285, 301.
- Zschesche XXII₁ 370, 376.
- Zschocke XVII₂ 37, 43, 59, 62, 65, 70. — XVIII₁ 583, 629. — XIX₂ 685, 691. — XX₂ 262, 812, 838, 847, 864, 865, 867, 872. — XXI 625, 685. — XXI₁ 15. — XXII₁ 389. — XXIII 335, 505, 523, 524, 540, 607, 611, 685.
- Zschocke, A. XVIII₂ 75, 76, 173, 189, 236, 237, 238, 407, 413. — XXII₁ 395. — XXII₂ 6, 13.
- Zschocke, E. XVIII₂ 75, 191, 284, 404. — XX₂ 860.
- Zsigmondy XVII₁ 862, 872.
- Zsupán XVIII₁ 583, 631.

- Zubizarreta XX₁ 58.
Zubrzycki XXII₂ 203, 322, 331.
Zuccari XVIII₁ 697.
Zucker XIX₁ 179, 183, 203, 218.
Zuckerkindl XVII₂ 184. — XVIII₂ 695, 793, 794, 795.
Zuckermann XXI 561.
Zuckermann, E. XXI 477, 479.
Zuckermann-Zicha XXI₁ 554, 556.
Zuelzer XIX₁ 182, 183, 185, 243, 271, 272. — XIX₂ 1072, 1139, 1163. — XX₁ 460, 485. — XX₂ 582, 804. — XXII₁ 484, 489, 494, 495, 496. — XXII₂ 292.
Zuensel XXIII 273.
Zürrn XVIII₂ 76, 191. — XX₂ 809, 814. — XXI₁ 72. — XXII₁ 507, 517, 520, 533, 537, 546, 546, 547, 553, 556, 557, 558, 559, 562, 564, 566, 567, 568, 572, 577, 572, 583, 585, 589. — XXIII 554, 613, 631, 632, 643, 661, 663.
Züsgen XX₁ 471.
Zulzer XVII₂ 843, 844.
v. Zumbusch XVII₁ 235, 539, 548, 549, 689.
Zumpe XXII₁ 502.
Zundel XX₂ 88, 184, 242.
Zuntz XVII₁ 41. — XVII₂ 638, 665. — XIX₁ 118, 158. — XX₁ 508, 567, 612. — XX₂ 314, 326, 337. — XXII₁ 763. — XXIII 394, 397, 414, 414.
Zupnik XVII₂ 924, 932. — XVIII₁ 410, 476, 583, 590, 607, 619, 641, 656. — XIX₁ 183, 218, 302. — XXII₁ 595, 628, 633, 644.
Zurhelle XVIII₁ 36, 48, 50, 89. — XIX₂ 189, 191. — XX₂ 919, 920, 964, 985. — XXI₁ 247, 286. — XXI₂ 40, 41, 43, 49. — XXII₁ 116, 127, 132, 133. — XXIII 27.
Zurstrassen XX₂ 407.
Zusch, Otto XX₁ 58, 411.
Zwaenepoel XVIII₂ 528, 529, 556, 558.
v. Zwaluwenberg XVII₂ 244, 300. — XIX₂ 473, 556. — XXI₂ 393, 395.
Zweibaum XXIII 37.
Zweifel XVIII₁ 50, 63. — XIX₁ 129, 155. — XIX₂ 168, 242. — XX₂ 270, 305, 314, 316, 323. — XXI 109, 112, 113, 119. — XXI₁ 214.
Zweifel, E. XVII₁ 41, 235, 475.
Zweifel, G. XVIII₁ 584, 624, 633.
Zweig XVIII₁ 410, 499, 502, 505, 507, 526. — XIX₁ 512. — XIX₂ 462, 490. — XX₁ 58, 167, 419.
Zwick XVIII₁ 584, 590, 624, 625, 627, 628, 630, 655. — XVIII₂ 76, 102, 104, 196, 202, 223, 287, 330, 357, 358, 543, 544, 546. — XIX₂ 718, 722. — XX₂ 35, 64, 88, 178, 811, 839, 840. — XXI 679, 680, 685. — XXI₁ 6, 31, 35, 79. — XXII₁ 495, 506, 507, 525, 533, 537, 547, 556, 557, 559, 568, 570. — XXIII 554, 556, 603, 604, 626, 669, 697.
Zwijenberg, H. XXII₁ 389, 389.
Zwingmann XVIII₁ 182.
Zydek XX₂ 534, 559. — XXI₂ 576, 578, 579.
Zypkin XVII₁ 41, 115, 118, 130. — XX₁ 508, 569.
Zypkin, S. M. XVIII₁ 252, 254, 282.
Zypkin, S. XXI 447, 451.
Zzradek XIX₂ 108.

Sachverzeichnis.

Die römischen Zahlen bedeuten die Zahl des Jahrgangs, die kleinen arabischen dahinter die Nr. der Abteilung des betreffenden Jahrgangs. * bedeutet Ergänzungsband.

A.

- Aal, Nierenadenom beim XVIII₂ 563.
Aalserumeinspritzungen in die Vorderkammer XXI_{*1} 156.
Abderhaldens optische Methode und Dialysierverfahren bei Tuberkulose der Tiere XVIII₂ 265.
Abderhaldensches Dialysierverfahren bei Katarakt XXI_{*1} 155.
Abdominaltyphus XVII₂ 430, 728—741, 745—748, 808—851. — XVIII₁ 308—545. — XIX₁ 413ff., 460, 501—504. — XIX₂ 1135. — XX₂ 577. — XXI 393. — XXI_{*2} 293. — XXII₂ 270, 271, 272.
— Hämatorporphyrie bei XX₁ 731.
— Perforation der Gallenblase bei XIX₁ 413, 414, 423—425, 436, 439, 440, 443, 501—504.
— Veränderungen der Herzmuskulatur bei XVII₂ 430—432, siehe ferner unter Typhus abdominales.
Abducenslähmung, angeborene XXI_{*1} 626.
— doppelseitige XXI_{*2} 67.
— Facialislähmung und, doppelseitige angeborene XXI_{*1} 627.
— Herpes zoster ophthalmicus und XXI_{*2} 20.
Abiotropie, Beziehungen zwischen Asthenie und XX₁ 417, 418.
Abiotrophien XXI_{*2} 547.
— (Aufbrauchkrankheiten), Erblichkeit XXI 312.
Abklatschkrebse XXI_{*1} 223.
Abklatschmetastasen XXI_{*1} 273.
— und Impfmetastasen der melanotischen Gewächse XXI_{*1} 268.
Ablatio retinae XXI_{*1} 104.
— — siehe Netzhautablösung.
Abnutzungspigmente XVIII₂ 757, 758. — XIX₂ 119—127. — XX₂ 955, 857, 965. — XXII₂ 61.
— Chemie der XIX₂ 121—123.
— Färbbarkeit der XIX₂ 120.
— Fettfärbung der XIX₂ 122, 123.
— Fundorte der XIX₂ 124, 125.
— des Herzmuskels XXI_{*1} 61.
— lipoide in den Nieren XX₂ 957.
— — — der Schilddrüse XX₂ 955.
Absorptionsgrenzen der Hornhaut bei Tieren und beim Menschen XXI_{*1} 454.
Absorptionsmethode zur Differenzierung der Paratyphusbazillen XVIII₁ 607.
Absorptionsmethode von E. Klebs zur Erkennung menschlicher und tierischer Tuberkulose XVIII₂ 203, 204.
Abstammungslehre, Gültigkeit der XXI 339.
Absterben der Haut beim Geflügel XXIII 698.
Abszesse, Aderhaut s. d.
— Cornea s. d.
— der Leistengegend, paratyphöse XVIII₁ 638.
— periproktale, Vorkommen von Paratyphusbazillen bei XVIII₁ 637.
— periostale, Vorkommen von Paratyphusbazillen bei XVIII₁ 637.
— retrobulbäre XXI_{*1} 6.
— tuberkulöse im Myokard XXII₁ 99.
Acanthosis nigricans XXI 479.
— — Carcinom und XXIII 8.
Acardii bei Tieren XIX₂ 658—660.
— — — Einteilung der nach Schwalbe XIX₂ 660.
— — — Entstehung der XIX₂ 659.
— — — Häufigkeit der XIX₂ 659.
— — — Morphologie der XIX₂ 659.
Acardius acephalus XVII₂ 325. — XIX₂ 660.
— amorphus XVII₂ 325. — XIX₂ 660, 686.
— completus XVII₂ 325.
Acephalus bipus bei Ziegen XIX₂ 691.
Acervulome XXIII 243.
Achillessehne, Luxation der, bei jungen Gänsen und Enten XXIII 685.
— Verfettung der XXI 427.
Achondroplasie XX₂ 489.
— endokrine Drüsen und XXI 430.
Achorion gallinae XXIII 706.
— — XIX₂ 805.
— gypseum XIX₂ 804, 805.
— Quinckeanum XIX₂ 803, 804, 805, 814.
— Schoenleinii XIX₂ 801, 803, 804.
— violaceum XIX₂ 806.
Achselvene, traumatische Thrombose der XVIII₁ 108, 109.
Achyilia gastrica XVII₁ 618. — XX₁ 177, 275, 419—421, 574.
— — Beziehung zwischen vasomotorischen Dermatosen und XX₁ 420.
— — Darmstörungen bei XX₁ 421.
— — Histoeosinophilie bei XVII₁ 618, 919.
— — sekundäre oder primäre Natur der XX₁ 420, 421.
— — Verhalten der Magenschleimhaut bei XX₁ 574, 575.
Acranie XIX₂ 666, 689.
Acrodermatitis atrophicans XXI 477.

- Adaktylie bei Tieren XIX₂ 606, 608, 674, 706.
 Adalinvergiftung des Auges XXI₂ 534.
 Adamantinom XXI 443, 444.
 Adamantinode bei Tieren XVIII₂ 577, 578, 594.
 — der Zähne XVII₁ 880, 881.
 Adams-Stokesche Krankheit XVII₂ 289—303, XIX₂ 526—541, XX₂ 950. — XXII₁ 101.
 — anatomische Veränderungen des Reizleitungssystems des Herzens bei XIX₂ 526—541.
 — Beziehungen zwischen Dissoziation des Herzens und XVII₂ 290, 294, 296.
 — Einteilung der XIX₂ 518—520.
 — Erklärung der Anfälle bei XVII₂ 302, 303.
 — extrakardiale Ursache der Dissoziation des Herzens bei XVII₂ 299—302.
 — Lymphangioendotheliom des Tawaraknotens bei XVII₂ 292.
 — Mischformen zwischen muskulärem und Reizleitungstypus der XIX₂ 523—525.
 — ohne anatomische Veränderungen des Herzens XVII₂ 299—301.
 — pathologisch-anatomische Befunde bei XVII₁ 291—299.
 — Reizleitungs- und muskulärer Typus der XIX₂ 520—523.
 — Symptomatologie der XVII₂ 289, 290.
 Adams-Stokescher Symptomenkomplex, Hisches Atrioventricularbündel bei XX₂ 950, 951.
 — Myocarditis tuberculosa und XXII₁ 101.
 Adaptation der Netzhaut bei Dämmerungsehen XXI₁ 456.
 Addisonische Krankheit, Beziehungen zwischen Status thymico-lymphaticus und XX₁ 289—292.
 — familiäres Vorkommen der XX₁ 291.
 — Kombination von Basedowscher Krankheit und XX₁ 294.
 — Verhalten der oxyphilen Leukozyten bei XVII₁ 444, 445.
 Adenocarcinom des Dünndarms XXIII 580.
 — bei Hühnern XXIII 631.
 — der Lunge beim Sittich XXIII 607.
 — primäres der Gallenblase XXIII 595.
 — in der Leber eines Papageis XXIII 595.
 Adenochondromyxom der Orbita XXI₁ 438.
 Adenokarzinom der Aderhautgeflechte beim Pferd XVIII₂ 639.
 — des Bauchfells bei Tieren XVIII₂ 639.
 — Darms bei Tieren XVIII₂ 615—617.
 — Eierstocks bei Tieren XVIII₂ 627, 628.
 — der Eileiter bei Tieren XVIII₂ 629.
 — Gallenblase bei Tieren XVIII₂ 620, 621.
 — Gallenwege bei Tieren XVIII₂ 621.
 — Harnblase bei Tieren XVIII₂ 626.
 — Haut bei Hunden XVIII₂ 614.
 — — — Mäusen XVIII₂ 614, 615.
 — Hoden bei Tieren XVIII₂ 626, 627.
 — Leber bei Tieren XVIII₂ 618—620.
 — Lungen bei Tieren XVIII₂ 622—624.
 — des Magens bei Tieren XVIII₂ 615.
 — der Meibomschen Drüsen XXI₁ 221.
 — Milchdrüse bei Tieren XVIII₂ 630—634.
 — Nasenschleimhaut bei Tieren XVIII₂ 622.
 Adenokarzinom der Nebennieren bei Tieren XVIII₂ 637—639.
 — Nieren bei Tieren XVIII₂ 624—626.
 — Orbita XXI₁ 435.
 — Schilddrüse bei Tieren XVIII₂ 634—637.
 — Speicheldrüse bei Tieren XVIII₂ 617.
 — Speiseröhre bei Tieren XVIII₂ 615.
 — Stirnhöhle bei Tieren XVIII₂ 621.
 — des Uterus bei Tieren XVIII₂ 629, 630.
 Adenokystom des Eierstocks beim Huhn XXIII 629.
 Adenokystome der Bindehaut XXI₁ 240.
 Adenom der Bauchspeicheldrüse bei Tieren XVIII₂ 561.
 — Bindehaut s. d.
 — Ciliarkörper s. d.
 — des Darmkanals bei Tieren XVIII₂ 558, 559.
 — der Gallenblase bei Tieren XVIII₂ 560.
 — Harnblase und Harnleiter bei Tieren XVIII₂ 563, 564.
 — Harderschen Drüse bei Tieren XVIII₂ 557.
 — Hornhaut XXI₁ 286.
 — der Leber bei Tieren XVIII₂ 559, 560.
 — Lider XXI₁ 217.
 — der Lunge bei Tieren XVIII₂ 561.
 — des Magens XX₁ 594.
 — der Nebennieren bei Tieren XVIII₂ 572—576.
 — Netzhaut s. d.
 — der Nieren und des Nierenbeckens bei Tieren XVIII₂ 562, 563.
 — Nickhaut XXI₁ 48, 49.
 — pigmentiertes der Netzhaut XXI₁ 365.
 — der Schilddrüse bei Tieren XVIII₂ 568—571.
 — Talgdrüsen bei Hunden XVIII₂ 556, 557.
 — Tränenrüse-XXI₁ 230.
 Adenoma endotheliale XXIII 104.
 Adenomähnliche Bildungen in der Meerschweinchenlunge XXI 704.
 Adenome siehe Hypophysengeschwülste.
 — der Nieren.
 — Schilddrüse.
 — multiple des Dünndarms beim Haushuhn XXIII 579.
 — im Ovarium beim Huhn XXIII 629.
 — pigmentierte der Nebennieren XX₂ 965.
 — in der Vogelniere XXIII 619.
 Adenomyom der Eileiter beim Huhn XVIII₂ 433.
 Adenomyom, sarkomatös degeneriertes des Uterus XXIII 135.
 Adenomyome beim Huhn XXIII 579.
 — multiple in dem Eileiter bei einem Huhn XXIII 636.
 Adenomyosarkom der Niere XXIII 330.
 Adenosarkom der Nebennieren beim Rind XVIII₂ 538.
 — Niere XXIII 327, 329.
 — Nieren bei Schweinen XVIII₂ 538.
 Adenosarkome, embryonale beim Kaninchen XXI₁ 574.
 Aderhaut, Albinismus der XXI₁ 75, 76.
 — Gumma der XXI₁ 315. — XXI₂ 36, 61.
 — Melaninbildung in der XXI₁ 320.
 — Melanose der XXI₁ 77.
 — Pigmentnävus der XXI₁ 317.

- Aderhaut Verknöcherung der XXI₂ 209, 216.
— Wunden der XXI₁ 86.
— Zerreibungen der XXI₁ 86.
— siehe auch Chorioidea.
- Aderhautablösung XXI₂ 513.
— postoperative, Pigmentstreifenbildung der Netzhaut nach XXI₂ 182.
- Aderhautabscess, Lochbildung in der Macula lutea und XXI₂ 198.
- Aderhautarterien, Blutdruckbestimmungen XXI₂ 648.
- Aderhautatrophie XXI₂ 581.
- Aderhautgefäße, Blutdruck in den, Bestimmung XXI₂ 648.
— Kreislaufstörung in den, als Ursache des Glaukoms XXI₂ 695.
- Aderhautgeflechte des Gehirns, Adenokarzinom des bei Tieren XVIII₂ 566.
— — — Altersveränderungen der XVIII₂ 812.
— — — Krebs der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 639.
- Aderhautgewächse XXI₁ 84, 314, 360.
— Angiolenkosarkom XXI₁ 322.
— Angiome XXI₁ 316.
— bösartige, bindegewebige XXI₁ 319.
— Chlorom XXI₁ 319.
— Enchondrom XXI₁ 84.
— Fibrome XXI₁ 315.
— Geschlecht und XXI₁ 354.
— gutartige bindegewebige XXI₁ 315.
— Hämangiom, kavernöses XXI₂ 193.
— klinische Kennzeichen XXI₁ 317.
— Leukosarkom, operative Behandlung XXI₁ 350.
— Lochbildung in der Macula lutea bei XXI₂ 198.
— Lymphome XXI₁ 318.
— Lymphosarkom XXI₁ 319.
— Melanome XXI₁ 318.
— metastatische XXI₁ 323, 353.
— Netzhaut bei XXI₂ 192.
— Netzhautablösung bei XXI₂ 505, 509.
— Neurofibrome XXI₁ 315.
— Pseudosarkom XXI₁ 319.
— Sarkome XXI₁ 84.
— Schrifttum XXI₁ 359ff.
— Stellung der XXI₁ 322.
— Ursprung und Bezeichnung XXI₁ 319.
- Aderhautkolobom, atypisches XXI₁ 535.
— Entstehungsweise XXI₁ 535, 537.
— Melanosarkom der Aderhaut und, Zusammenkommen XXI₁ 535.
— Myxosarkom der Orbita und, Zusammenkommen XXI₁ 535.
— typisches XXI₁ 534.
- Aderhautkrebs, Behandlung XXI₁ 355, 502, 508.
— Entstehungsweise der Metastase, Kapillarembolien XXI₁ 357, 358.
— klinische Erscheinungen XXI₁ 354.
— metastatische, Häufigkeit XXI₁ 354.
— seltene Fälle XXI₁ 356.
— Sitz der Embolien in der Choriokapillaris XXI₁ 358.
— Versuche über Behandlung der XXI₁ 345, 349.
- Aderhaut-Netzhautkolobome, typische XXI₁ 73.
- Aderhautsarkom XXI₁ 319. — XXIII 388.
— Ätiologie XXI₁ 345.
— Altersstatistik XXI₁ 337.
— alveoläres und tubulöses XXI₁ 322.
— Diagnose XXI₁ 350.
— Einäugiges mit XXI₁ 408.
— Entwicklung und Wachstum XXI₁ 323.
— in der Exkavation des Sehnerven XXI₁ 343.
— flächenhafte Ausbreitung XXI₁ 327.
— Folgeerscheinungen XXI₁ 339.
— Glaukom und XXI₁ 339.
— Histologie XXI₁ 323.
— Metastasen XXI₁ 342.
— Methoden zur Frühdiagnose XXI₁ 351.
— Nekrosen bei XXI₁ 338.
— Netzhautablösung, Ursachen der XXI₁ 325.
— Ophthalmie, sympathische bei XXI₁ 341.
— Rezidivbildungen XXI₁ 343, 344.
— Röntgenbehandlung XXI₁ 502, 509.
— sekundäre Natur derartiger Gewächse XXI₁ 328.
— Spätmetastasen XXI₁ 343.
— Spontanruptur des Bulbus XXI₁ 334.
— Strahlenbehandlung XXI₁ 349, 494.
— Trauma und XXI₁ 345, 346, 347.
— ungewöhnliche Verbreitungsart XXI₁ 325.
— Vererbung XXI₁ 345. — XXI₂ 573.
— Voraussage und Behandlung XXI₁ 347.
— Vorteile und Nachteile der Meisnerschen Methode XXI₁ 352, 353.
— Wachstum des XXI₁ 334.
— Zellformen XXI₁ 335.
— zwei in einem Auge XXI₁ 327.
- Aderhauttuberkulose XXI₁ 83, XXI₂ 325.
— anatomische Befunde XXI₂ 930.
— Chorioiditis disseminata XXI₂ 929.
— Differentialdiagnose (Gliom, Sarkom) XXI₂ 934.
— diffuse XXI₂ 933, 934.
— geschwulstartige XXI₂ 934, 935.
— Häufigkeit XXI₂ 928.
— Histologie XXI₂ 936.
— Miliartuberkulose der Aderhaut XXI₂ 927.
— Netzhautveränderungen bei XXI₂ 957.
— pathologische Anatomie XXI₂ 928.
— umschriebene XXI₂ 933, 934.
- Aderhautvenen, Blutdruckbestimmungen in XXI₂ 648.
- Adipositas dolorosa siehe Dercumsche Krankheit.
— — atypischer Fall XXI 431.
- Adrenalin XVII₁ 427. — XVII₂ 422, 440, 561 bis 573, 626. — XIX₂ 59—70. — XX₁ 267, 268, 303, 456—465. — XXI₂ 670—673.
— Abhängigkeit der Bildung des von der Niere XVII₂ 561, 562.
— Ableitung des Dioxyphenilalanin von XIX₂ 65, 66.
— Anwendung bei Glaukom XXI₂ 671, 696.
— Augendruck nach XXI₂ 70.
— Beziehungen zwischen Melanin und XIX₂ 59—62, 63, 67, 70.
— Erzeugung von Magengeschwüren durch XX₁ 536, 537.
— experimentelle Myokarditis durch XVII₂ 440.

- Adrenalin, Gehalt der Nebennieren an XX_1 267, 268, 293, 303.
— Glykosurie nach Injektion von XX_1 458, 459.
— Heilwirkung bei Osteomalazie XX_2 327.
— in der Behandlung des Fleckfiebers XX_2 768.
— morphologischer Nachweis des in Organen $XVII_2$ 563, 564.
— Nachweis des im Blut $XVII_2$ 569—571.
— quantitativer Nachweis des in der Nebenniere $XVII_2$ 566, 567.
— Tierversuche XXI_2 673.
— Wirkung auf den Augendruck XXI_2 671.
— des auf das Blutbild $XVII_1$ 427, 428.
— — bei Glaukom XXI_2 673.
— — des auf die Harnausscheidung bei Menschen mit gesunden Nieren und Nebennieren XX_1 458.
— — von auf die Harnausscheidung bei Nierenkranken XX_1 458, 459.
— — intravenösen und subkutanen Einspritzungen von auf die Harnausscheidung XX_1 456, 457.
— Zunahme des in der Nebenniere bei Herzhypertrophie $XVII_2$ 626.
Adrenalinämie, Beziehungen zwischen Blutdrucksteigerung und $XVII_2$ 572, 573.
Adrenalinglykosurie XX_1 458—465.
— Unabhängigkeit der vom Blutdruck XX_1 463, 464.
— Zustandekommen der XX_1 461—464.
Adrenalin-Injektion, intravenöse Augendrucksenkung nach XXI_2 670.
— retrobulbäre, Augendruck nach XXI_2 670.
Adrenalinnekrose, experimentelle der Arterien $XVIII_1$ 224—226.
— — — Unterschiede zwischen der menschlichen Arteriosklerose und der $XVIII_1$ 225.
Adrenalinreaktion der Leukozyten $XVII_1$ 333.
Adrenalinverlust, Beziehungen zwischen Diphtherietod und $XVII_2$ 422, 423.
— als Todesursache bei sportlicher Überanstrengung $XVII_2$ 666, 667.
Aerophthalmie, infektiöse bei Fischen XXI_1 11.
Äskulinnährboden für Paratyphusbazillen $XVIII_1$ 604.
Äther, Thrombenbildung nach Einspritzung von $XVIII_1$ 99, 100.
Äthylendiamin XIX_2 740.
Ätiologie der Grippe XIX_2 865, 917—918.
Affe, Thyphusinfektion von $XVIII_1$ 434, 435.
— Tuberkulose beim $XVIII_2$ 200.
— Vorkommen von Parathyphusbakterien beim $XVIII_1$ 629.
— experimentelle Übertragung des Fleckfiebers auf XIX_1 184—188.
— Übertragungsversuche mit Influenza bei XIX_2 932—933, 937—939.
Affenrachitis siehe Rachitis.
Afrika, Grippeerkrankungen in XIX_2 867—868, 874.
Afteröffnung, Entwicklung der bei Tieren XIX_2 677.
Agnesis XIX_2 681, 725, 726, 727, 729.
— der Blinddärme bei Vögeln $XXIII$ 574.
Agglutination siehe Bacillus proteus.
Agglutination in der Augenheilkunde XXI_2 786.
— von Bakterium coli durch Typhusserum $XVIII_1$ 421, 422.
— der Blutplättchen bei der Thrombose $XVIII_1$ 42, 43.
— Kali-, Bedeutung der $XXII_1$ 644.
— Kurve der gegen Proteus X bei Fleckfieber XIX_1 262, 263.
— durch Paratyphusbakterien $XVIII_1$ 605—607, 641, 642.
— der Ruhrbazillen durch Typhusserum $XVIII_1$ 422.
— — Typhusbazillen $XVIII_1$ 419—423, 466ff.
— — — bei Erkrankungen der Gallenwege $XVIII_1$ 466, 467.
— — — — Tuberkulose $XVIII_1$ 466, 467.
— — — Technik der Ausführung der $XVIII_1$ 419, 420, 465, 466.
— — — praktische Bedeutung der bei Typhus $XVIII_1$ 461ff.
— — — zeitliches Auftreten der bei Typhus $XVIII_1$ 463, 464.
— verschiedener Mikroorganismen durch Fleckfieberserum XIX_1 256—268.
Agglutinine siehe Blut.
— bei Pocken XXI 47.
Agglutinationsprobe zur Erkennung der Säugetiertuberkulose $XVIII_2$ 254, 255.
— — — Vogeltuberkulose $XVIII_2$ 366.
Aggressine der Paratyphusbazillen $XVIII_1$ 610.
Aglossie, angeborene beim Huhn $XXIII$ 556.
Agnathie $XVII_1$ 908.
— bei Tieren XIX_2 669.
Agonie, Nystagmus in der XXI_1 15.
Agranulopoëse beim Fleckfieber XX_2 711, 724.
Akanthoide, harte Nävi Unnas XXI 5.
Akardiale Missgeburten siehe Teratome.
Akardie $XVII_2$ 324—329. — XIX_2 658—660. — XX_2 216.
— Entstehungsweise der $XVII_2$ 328, 329.
— Kasuistik der $XVII_2$ 325—328.
Acardier, amorphe, histologischer Vergleich zwischen Dermoidkystomen und XX_2 216.
Akardier, Extremitätenanlagen bei, höchste Ausbildung der distalsten Teile XX_2 244, 245.
Akardius, Bezeichnung XX_2 238.
Akarusräude beim Kaninchen $XXII_1$ 569.
Akkommodation, Linse bei der XXI_1 137.
Akkommodationstheorie, Helmholtz'sche XXI_1 138.
Akne der Haut, oxyphile Leukozytose bei $XVII_1$ 542.
Akromegalie $XVII_1$ 870. — $XVII_2$ 47, 693. — XXI 422, 547. — XXI_1 8, 34. — XXI_2 451. — $XXII_1$ 110, 193, 196. — $XXIII$ 593.
— Hypophyse bei XX_2 522.
— Beziehungen zwischen Hypophyse und XIX_2 657. — XXI_1 506ff.
— Hypophysenadenom, subsellares und XXI 512.
— oxyphile Leukozytose bei $XVII_1$ 450.
— Literatur XXI 549.
— Partialhyper- und Partialhypopituitarismus XXI 518, 519.
— Riesenwuchs und, Ansicht einer Identität von XX_2 520; Beziehungen 521, 522.

- Akromegalie, rudimentäre bei normaler Gravidität XXI 508.
 — Verbindung zwischen Dystrophia adiposogenit. und XIX₂ 647.
 Akropachia ossea beim Geflügel XXIII 682.
 Aktinimeter zur Strahlenmessung XXI₁ 469.
 Aktinomykose XVII₁ 870. — XVII₂ 47, 693.
 — XXI 422. — XXI₁ 8, 34. — XXI₂ 451.
 — XXII₁ 110, 193, 496. — XXIII 593.
 — Beziehungen zwischen Zahnkaries und XVII₁ 870.
 — der Herzmuskulatur bei Menschen XVII₂ 47.
 — — — beim Menschen XVII₂ 693.
 — bei Kaninchen XXII₁ 496.
 — Leber beim Geflügel XXIII 593.
 — der Lider XXI₁ 34.
 — — Oberkieferhöhle XXI 422.
 Aktinomykotische Erkrankungen der Herzmuskulatur XXII₁ 110.
 — Neubildung in der Orbita XXI₁ 8.
 — Perikarditis XXII₁ 193.
 Aktinomyzes, Polypenbildung im Tränenröhrchen bei XXI₁ 226.
 Akzessorische Gewebsanlagen, Tumorbildung aus XXIII 171.
 Albinismus XXI₁ 602. — XXI₂ 92.
 — histologische Untersuchungen XXI₁ 602.
 — innersekretorische Störungen und XXI₂ 264.
 — irridis et chorioideae XXI₁ 75.
 — Nystagmus und XXI₁ 628.
 — oculi XXI₁ 75.
 — partieller mit Nystagmus XXI₂ 566.
 Albinus, rezessive XXI₂ 565.
 — Schrifttum XXI₁ 602.
 — Vererbung XXI₁ 602, 603. — XXI₂ 566.
 — vollständiger, Vererbung des XXI₂ 565.
 Albuminurie, lordotische XXI₂ 56.
 — orthotische XX₁ 421—426. — XXII₂ 56.
 — — — Beziehungen zwischen Asthenie und XX₁ 421—423.
 — — — Lordose und XX₁ 424.
 — — — Nierenerkrankungen und XX₁ 425, 426.
 — — — Einfluss der Schilddrüse auf die XX₁ 453—455.
 — — — erbliches und familiäres Vorkommen der XX₁ 426.
 — Säuretheorie der XIX₁ 75, 76.
 — tubulogene und glomerulogene XIX₁ 75.
 Aldehydreaktion der oxyphilen Leukozyten XVII₁ 294.
 Aleuronatentzündung, Verhalten der oxyphilen Leukozyten bei experimenteller XVII₁ 621.
 Alizarinagar XVIII₁ 603.
 Alkaloidvergiftungen, Differentialdiagnose zwischen Botulismus und XIX₂ 746.
 Alkalose des Blutes bei Glaukomkranken XXI₂ 699.
 Alkaptonurie, Beziehungen zwischen Ochro-nose und XIX₂ 108, 109.
 — Fermentgehalt des Bluts bei XIX₂ 110.
 — Vererbung der XIX₂ 110.
 Alkohol, ätiologische Bedeutung des für die Arteriosklerose XVIII₁ 196, 197.
 — — — — beim Morbus Brightii XIX₁ 41.
 Alkohol, Bindegewebsorgan und XXII₂ 190.
 — Einfluss des auf Leber und Hoden des Kaninchens XX₂ 923.
 — — — — die Tiertuberkulose XVIII₂ 124.
 — Entstehung von Herzhypertrophie durch bei Tieren XVII₂ 36.
 — Erzeugung von Magengeschwüren durch XX₁ 539, 540.
 — experimentelle Myokarditis durch XVII₂ 440.
 — — Untersuchungen über den Einfluss der auf die Arterien XVIII₁ 196, 227, 228.
 — Gehalt des Bluts und der Organe an bei Alkoholismus XVIII₁ 197, 198.
 — Gehalt des normalen Bluts an XVIII₁ 197.
 — ossifizierende Entzündung des Ohrlabrynth bei Mäusen durch XVIII₁ 349.
 Alkohol-Tabak-Amblyopie XXI₂ 514.
 — Blutuntersuchungen XXI₂ 516.
 — Form der Sehstörung XXI₂ 517.
 — Statistik XXI₂ 516, 517.
 — Wesen der Tabak-Alkoholschädigung XXI₂ 518.
 — Zunahme nach dem Kriege XXI₂ 517.
 Alkoholeinspritzung in das Ganglion Gasseri, Amaurose nach XXI₂ 448.
 — in die Nervenstämme XXI 474.
 Alkoholismus XVII₂ 374. — XVIII₁ 196 bis 198, 227, 228. — XX₂ 956. — XXI 420. — XXIII 470.
 — chronischer, Beziehungen zwischen Herzmuskelverfettung und XVII₂ 374.
 — Gehirnsyphilis und XXI 420.
 — Leberverfettung bei chronischem XX₂ 956.
 Alkoholvergiftung, chronische, Herzganglienveränderungen bei XXIII 470.
 Allantiasis XIX₂ 733.
 Allergie, chemische Beziehungen zwischen Krankheitsdiathese und XX₁ 116.
 Allorhythmie des Herzens XIX₂ 413, 414.
 — — — Unabhängigkeit der von Veränderungen des Reizleitungssystems XIX₂ 420.
 Alopecia acquisita der Hausvögel XXIII 697.
 — areata beim Geflügel XXIII 697.
 — congenita der Hausvögel XXIII 697.
 Alopecie, allgemeine beim Geflügel XXIII 697.
 Alter siehe Lebensalter.
 — Abschätzung beim Menschen XX₂ 536.
 Altern XVIII₂ 698—759. — XX₂ 530—535, 559, 561, 567. — XXII₂ 201, 208, 248, 354—358.
 — Abnutzungspigmentierung beim XVIII₂ 757, 758.
 — Abnutzungstheorie des XVIII₂ 735, 736.
 — allgemeine Kennzeichen des XVIII₂ 755—759.
 — Arteriosklerose und XXII₁ 293.
 — Begriff des XVIII₂ 731, 732.
 — Beziehungen zwischen Darmfäulnis und XVIII₂ 740, 741.
 — — — Gehirn und XVIII₂ 741, 742.
 — — — — Geschlechtsorganen und XVIII₂ 740.
 — — — innerer Sekretion und XVIII₂ 738 bis 740.
 — — — Krebskrankheit und XVIII₂ 749—751.
 — — — Lebensdauer und XVIII₂ 711, 712.
 — — — Wachstum und XVIII₂ 706—708.
 — Erscheinungen des XVIII₂ 709.

Altern, funktionelle Störungen beim XVIII₂ 758, 759.
— Kolloidtheorie des XVIII₂ 738.
— morphologische Veränderungen der Zellen und Gewebe beim XVIII₂ 744—747.
— Pathologie des XX₂ 530, 535.
— Stoffwechselschlacken Theorie des XVIII₂ 752.
— ungleichmäßiges XX₂ 559.
— Ungleichmäßigkeit des in den einzelnen Geweben und Organen XVIII₂ 708, 742—744.
— Unterscheidung zwischen Alterskrankheiten und XVIII₂ 732.
— Ursachen des XX₂ 567.
— Verfettungen der Zellen und Gewebe beim XVIII₂ 758.
— verlangsamtes XX₂ 561.
— Wachstum und XX₂ 534: Grenze zwischen 535.
— Wesen des XVIII₂ 735—742.
Altersatrophie XVIII₂ 756, 757.
Altersdegeneration der Netzhautperipherie XXI₂ 191.
Altersdisposition, Bedeutung der bei Krankheiten XVIII₂ 747—751.
— Infektionskrankheiten und, siehe Infektionskrankheiten.
— Infektionskrankheiten und XXII₂ 201.
— — — chemische Einflüsse XXII₂ 354.
— — — mangelhafte Begründung XXII₂ 358.
— — — beim Menschen XXII₂ 248.
— — — Neufeldsche Theorie XXII₂ 357.
— — — Theorie von R. Turro und A. Piy Suner XXII₂ 357.
— — — bei Tieren XXII₂ 208.
— — — Ursachen des ungleichen Verhaltens des Organismus zu Infektionen auf den verschiedenen Altersstufen XXII₂ 285.
— — — Wassergehalt der Gewebe und XXII₂ 356.
— für Typhus XVIII₂ 494.
Altersforschung, Literatur über XVIII₂ 698—700.
— praktische Bedeutung der XVIII₂ 733, 734.
— Umfang der XVIII₂ 696—698.
Altersglaukom, Pathogenese XXI₂ 685.
Altersmaculadegeneration XXI₂ 196.
Altersprozess, Diagnose und Abschätzung der Störungen im XX₂ 536.
Altersprozesse, reine XX₂ 395.
Alterssäbelscheidenluftröhre XVIII₂ 788.
Altersstar XXI₁ 138.
— Abderhaldensches Dialysierverfahren bei XXI₁ 155.
— Beginn des XXI₁ 95.
— Bedeutung der Vererbung XXI₁ 142.
— Blutdruck und Augendruck bei XXI₁ 154.
— Entstehung XXI₁ 138.
— Jodbehandlung XXI₁ 158.
— klinisches Bild XXI₁ 144.
— Lichtwirkung und XXI₁ 143.
— Maculadegeneration und XXI₁ 199.
— nichtoperative Behandlung des gebinnenden XXI₁ 158.
— Selbstheilung des XXI₁ 149.
— Statistisches XXI₁ 143.
— subkapsulärer, Entstehung XXI₁ 139, 140, 141, 143.

Alterstar, Tetanie und XXI₁ 183.
— Vererbung des XXI₁ 139. — XXI₂ 576, 579.
— siehe auch Cataracta senilis.
Altersstatistik der postoperativen Thrombose XVIII₂ 49.
— über die Tuberkulose des Schlachtviehs XXII₂ 233.
Alterstod der Bienen XX₂ 567.
— des Menschen XX₂ 566.
Altersveränderungen der Arterien des Bindegewebes XXII₂ 169.
— — — bei Tieren XXII₁ 356.
— des Auges XXI₁ 117, 136. — XXI₂ 215.
— — — siehe Sehnerv.
— der einzelnen Gewebe XX₂ 559.
Altruismus der Zellen XX₁ 148.
Alveolarperiostitis bei Kaninchen XXII₁ 579.
Alveolarpyorrhoe XVII₁ 902—903.
Alveolarsarkom XXIII 70.
— Einteilung (drei Gruppen) XXIII 72.
— Histologie XXIII 71.
Amanita phalloides siehe Knollenblätter-schwammvergiftung.
Amaurose, Brustseuche s. d.
— eklamptische XXI₂ 241, 242.
— tapetoretinale Degeneration und XXI₂ 125.
— siehe Tapeto-Retinalentartung.
Amblyopie, angeborene XXI₂ 100.
Amblyopia ex anopsia XXI₂ 101.
Amelie bei Tieren XIX₂ 674, 707.
— — — Veränderungen des Nervensystems bei XIX₂ 707.
Ammoniakverätzung, Cataracta complicata nach XXI₁ 160.
Amniogene Entstehung der Lidkolobome XXI₁ 613.
— Spontanamputation bei Tieren XIX₂ 674.
Amnion, Bedeutung des für Entstehung von Doppelbildungen XIX₂ 656.
Amöben siehe Entamoeba cuniculi.
Amoebenenteritis, Histoeosinophilie bei XVII₁ 683.
— oxyphile Leukozytose bei XVII₁ 526.
— Vorkommen Charcot-Leydenscher Kristalle bei XVII₁ 343, 526, 659.
— — oxyphiler Leukozyten im Darminhalt bei XVII₁ 326, 658.
Amoebiasis XXII₂ 488.
Amorphe Akardier siehe Akardier.
— Missgeburten bei Rindern XX₂ 235.
Amorphi, einfache XX₂ 236.
Amorphus globosus XIX₂ 685.
Amotio retinae siehe Netzhautablösung.
Amphibien, Blutgranulozyten der XVII₁ 258 bis 260.
Amygdalitis linguae acuta XXI 455.
Amyloid XVII₂ 382—384. — XXI₁ 120—177, 455. — XXII₁ 56, 396. — XXII₂ 173—179. — XXIII 588, 614.
— allgemeines beim Geflügel XXIII 588, 614.
— Gesamtstoffwechsel und, Beziehungen zwischen XXI 161. — XXII₂ 174.
— Gewebsneubildung und -schädigung und XXI 166, 167.
— in der Haut XXI 165.

- Amyloid im Herzen XVII₂ 382—384.
 — — — Form und Lokalisation der XVII₂ 383.
 — — — Versagen der XVII₂ 384.
 — Lokalisation, ungewöhnliche XXI 167, 168.
 — an den Oberflächen XXI 163.
 — ohne erkennbare Ursache XXI 167.
 — Organfunktion und XXI 165.
 — Tumoren und XXI 166.
 — tumorförmige in den Harnwegen und anderen Organen XXI 173.
 — — Entzündungsvorgänge und XXI 174, 175.
 — Chondroitinschwefelsäure und XXI 128.
 — eiweissabbauende Zellen und XXI 149
 — nach Kaseinfütterung und -Einspritzung und XXI 103.
 — künstliche Darstellung durch Autolyse XXI 150.
 — Eiweissnatur des XXI 123.
 — Eiweisszerfall und XXII₂ 179.
 — Elementaranalysen XXI 124.
 — Entstehung XXII₂ 174.
 — — bakterielle Theorie, Widerlegung XXI 121, 122.
 — — durch mangelhaften Abbau hochmolekularer Eiweisskörper und Fermentwirkung XXI 144, 145.
 — — Mannigfaltigkeit der zur Amyloidbildung führenden Einflüsse XXI 120.
 — Erkrankung, spontane bei krebs- und sarkomkranken weissen Mäusen XXI 120.
 — experimentelle Erzeugung XXII₂ 176.
 — Farbenreaktionen XXI 132, 133.
 — — Beziehungen der Farbenreaktionen zu einander XXI 134.
 — — Gruppenverwandtschaft XXI 137.
 — Grundsubstanz XXI 137.
 — herdförmiges der Haut bei Acrodermatitis atrophicansdiffusa XXI 172.
 — Histidingehalt? XXI 125.
 — Hyaloidin und XXI 140.
 — Hyalin und XXI 177.
 — intrazelluläre Entstehung XXI 164.
 — Karbinolotropie des XXI 127.
 — Knochen- und Knorpelablagerung im XXI 176, 177
 — Kongorotreaktion XXI 141.
 — kristallinische Ablagerung des XXI 157.
 — künstliches und natürliches, Unterschiede XXI 153.
 — lokales XXI 169.
 — — Abgrenzung gegenüber allgemeiner Amyloidose XXI 170.
 — der Leber XXIII 588.
 — Lymphknoten XXI 167.
 — der Milz XXII₁ 396, 397.
 — Präamyloid, Vorstufe des XXI 154.
 — Reaktionen, Beziehungen zu seinem chemischen Bau XXI 139.
 — Resorbierbarkeit XXI 160.
 — Rest-N-Vermehrung und XXI 147.
 — Schwefelfütterung und XXI 149, 150.
 — Schwefelsäuren, Zurückhaltung gepaarter, als Ursache für die Entstehung von XXI 155.
 — Spaltungsprodukte XXI 125.
 — Sulfatschwefelgehalt der Organe bei XXI 129.
 Amyloid, Trypanblaufärbung, vitale XXI 142.
 — Vorkommen an den Augengefässen XXI₂ 323.
 Amyloidkörper, siehe corpora amylacea.
 Amyloidtumoren XXI 169, 172.
 — metastasierende XXI 175, 176.
 Amyloidose experimentelle, Vitalchemoskopie XXI 127.
 — lokale des Herzens XXI 162, 168. — XXII₁ 56.
 — Lymphogranulomatose und XXI 164, 169.
 Anaemia pseudoleucaemica infantum XVI₁ 130.
 — perniciosa, Ätiologie XXII₂ 478.
 — splenica XVII₁ 130.
 Anämie siehe auch bei Ödem.
 — Beziehungen zwischen Herzmuskelverfettung und chronischer XVII₂ 372—374.
 — Blutbild bei kindlicher XXII₁ 756
 — infektiöse der Küken XXIII 667.
 — — — Pferde, Intimaverdickungen bei XXII₁ 411.
 — perniziöse, Augenhintergrund bei XXI₂ 256.
 — — Bluttransfusion bei, Einfluss auf Netzhautblutungen XXI₂ 257.
 — — chronische Gastritis bei XX₁ 576, 577.
 — — Hämatorporphyrie bei XX₁ 680.
 — — Maculablutungen nach Bluttransfusionen bei XXI₂ 257.
 — bei Vögeln XXIII 666.
 — Ziegenmilch- XX₂ 975.
 Anämien, Kinder-Blutbild bei XXII₁ 756.
 Anaphylaktische Wirkung des Hungers auf den Mechanismus des anaphylaktischen Schocks XXI 382.
 Anaphylaxie XVII₁ 430—442, 458, 459, 489 bis 496, 651. — XVIII₁ 477—480, 610. — XVIII₂ 263. — XIX₁ 151—153.
 — Beziehungen zwischen Bronchialasthma und XVII₁ 458, 459, 651, 652.
 — — — allgemeiner Eosinophilie und XVII₁ 430—442.
 — bei Paratyphus XVIII₁ 610.
 — helminthiastischer Eosinophilie und XVII₁ 489—496.
 — — — Heufieber und XVII₁ 457, 458.
 — bei Typhus XVIII₁ 477—480.
 — Verwertbarkeit der zum Nachweis der Tuberkulose bei Tieren XVIII₂ 263.
 Anaphylaxiethorie der Puerperaleklampsie XIX₁ 151—153.
 Anaplasmenartige Gebilde bei normalen Kaninchen XXII₁ 523.
 Anastomose arteriovenöse XVIII₁ 322—327.
 — kongenitale der Netzhautgefässe XXI₂ 84.
 — der Papillen- und Netzhautgefässe XXI₁ 601.
 — pathologische, der Netzhaut- und Papillengefässe XXI₂ 372.
 — — beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 368.
 — — Verhalten des Blutstroms in der XVIII₁ 324, 325.
 — — therapeutische Brauchbarkeit der XVIII₁ 325, 326.
 — spheno-femorale XVIII₁ 327—329.
 Anatomische Veränderungen beim Hunger XXII₁ 687.

- Anchylostomiasis*, allgemeine Eosinophilie bei XVII₁ 469—472.
— — — — frühzeitiges Eintreten der XVII₁ 470.
— — — — Verlauf und Dauer der XVII₁ 471, 472.
— Auftreten Charcot-Leydenscher Kristalle bei XVII₁ 344, 345.
Anezenphalie, Auge bei XXI₁ 564. — XXI₁ 618.
— beim Geflügel XXIII 689.
— bei Tieren XIX₂ 667, 698, 701.
— Schrifttum XXI₁ 564.
Aneurysma XVII₂ 75—80, 322, 360, 361, 463, 464, 490. — XVIII₁ 246—283. — XVIII₂ 80. — XX₂ 741. — XXI₂ 280, 324, 346, 374, 444, 700, 708. — XXII₁ 219, 224, 248—250, 377—387. — XXIII 438, 658, 662.
— angeborenes des Herzens XVII₂ 332.
— der Herzkappen XVII₂ 360, 361.
— *Arteria communicans anterior* XXII₁ 219.
— arteriovenosum, mykotische Auflagerungen bei Endocarditis lenta XXII₁ 250.
— arteriell-venöses XVIII₁ 278.
— der Arterien bei Tieren multiples XVIII₂ 80.
— — — — durch Sklerostomum equinum XVII₂ 76—77.
— arteriovenosum bei Tieren XVII₂ 75—80.
— (Aneurysmen) Blutungen aus Einfluss auf den Sehnerven XXI₂ 444.
— — dissecans der Zentralarterie XXI₂ 324, 325.
— — embolisches der Zentralarterie XXI₂ 280.
— — miliare, der Netzhautgefäße bei Glaucoma absolutum XXI₂ 700, 708.
— — Plexus chorioideus s. d.
— — racemosum retinae XXI₂ 374.
— — septisch-embolisches, der Zentralarterie XXI₂ 346.
— des Herzens XVII₂ 463, 464.
— der Herzschlagadern XXII₁ 249. — XXIII 437.
— — embolisch-infektiöse XXIII 438.
— multiple A. der Lungenarterien XXII₁ 224.
— mykotisch-embolisches bei Streptokokken-endokartitis XVII₂ 490.
— mykotisches XXII₁ 248.
— — siehe Ductus Botalli.
— — des Ductus Botalli XXII₁ 215.
— — Entstehung, Lokalisation XXII₁ 248, 249.
— — Kindesalter XXII₁ 250.
— bei Tieren XXII₁ 377, 384.
— verminosum der Pferde XXII₁ 385.
— — — — Entstehungsweise XXII₁ 386.
— — — — pathologisch-anatomische Befunde XXII₁ 387.
Aneurysmatische Erweiterungen beim Fleckfieber XX₂ 741.
Aneurysmen beim Geflügel XXIII 662.
— des Herzens bei Vögeln XXIII 658.
Angelhakenverletzung, Wundstar durch XXI₁ 191.
Angina, ätiologische Bedeutung der bei Nephritis XIX₁ 39.
— pectoris siehe Stenokardie.
— — Aortalgietheorie XXIII 448.
— — Coronarsklerose und XXIII 448.
Angina pectoris, Coronarspasmus XXIII 455.
— — Geschichtliches XXIII 447.
— — Geschlecht und XXIII 462.
— — pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen XXIII 452.
— — operative Nervenausschaltung XXIII 458.
— — Ursachen der XXIII 461.
— — — — Bleivergiftung XXIII 462.
— — — — Giftwirkung des Nikotins XXIII 461.
— — — — Syphilis XXIII 462.
— — Wesen und Entstehung der XXIII 447.
— tonsillaris, Leberveränderungen bei XVII₂ 756.
— — Sinusthrombose bei XVIII₁ 115, 118.
— typhosa XVIII₁ 456, 484.
— Verhalten der oxyphilen Leukozyten bei XVII₁ 515.
Angioblastome XXIII 102.
Angioendotheliom, primäres der Leber XXIII 110.
Angioepitheliome XXIII 109.
Angiofibrom siehe Orbitalgewächse.
Angiofibrosarkom der Orbita XXI₁ 428.
Angiogliomatosis retinae XXI₁ 549.
— — siehe Netzhaut.
Angioleukosarkom siehe Aderhautgewächse.
Angiom, Aderhaut XXI₁ 316.
— Bindehaut XXI₁ 45, 46.
— des Gehirnanhangs beim Pferde XXII₁ 391.
— der Lider XXI₁ 215, 506—508.
— — Netzhaut XXI₁ 363. — XXI₂ 159.
— — Orbital XXI₁ 412.
— — Sehnerven XXI₁ 394.
Angioma arteriale racemosum XVIII₁ 330.
— arterio-venosum racemosum XXI 438.
— cavernosum XXI 3, 34.
— — der Tränenkarunkel XXI₁ 20.
— iridis XXI₁ 294.
— polyposum XXI 34.
— sarcomatodes XXIII 103.
— simplex siehe glomeruliforme XXI 3, 34.
— venosum racemosum XXI 438.
Angiomalazie, Begriff XXII₁ 284.
Angiomatosis hepatis XXII₁ 265.
— retinae XXI₁ 363. — XXI₂ 159.
— — Angiome anderer Körperteile XXI₂ 162.
— — familiäres Vorkommen XXI₂ 161.
— — ophthalmoskopische und anatomische Befunde XXI₂ 160.
— — Schrifttum XXI₂ 158.
— — Vererbung XXI₂ 593.
Angiome, atypische XXIII 103.
— Leber- beim Geflügel XXIII 595.
— Rankenangiom s. d.
Angiomelanosarkom der Bindehaut XXI₁ 271.
— der Lider XXI₁ 218.
Angiopathia retinae-traumatica XXI₂ 481.
Angioplastische Sarkome am Augenhid XXIII 387.
Angiosarkom XXIII 102, 103, 104, 105.
— siehe Ciliarkörper.
— siehe Netzhaut.
— der Augenlider bei Pferden XVIII₂ 521.

- Angiosarkum des Bauch- und Brustfells bei Kühen XVIII₂ 522.
— der Milchdrüse bei Hunden XVIII₂ 521.
— des Nierenhilus bei Hunden XVIII₂ 521.
— primäres, in der Leber eines Schweines XXII₁ 391.
— beim Rind XXII₁ 391.
— bei Tieren XVIII₂ 520—523.
— — — generalisiertes XVIII₂ 522.
Angliosarcoma endotheloides XXIII 103.
— gigantocellulare in der Brust- und Bauchhöhle eines Huhns XXIII 663.
Angiosarkoma peritheliale der Iris XXI₁ 300.
Anguillula intestinalis, allgemeine Eosinophilie bei Erkrankungen durch XVII₁ 473.
Anilinbetriebe, Blasenkrebs und XXIII 6.
Aniridia congenita XXI₁ 584.
— Schrifttum XXI₁ 584.
Aniridie XXI₁ 75.
— Aplasie der Macula bei XXI₂ 93.
— Glaukom und XXI₂ 691.
— Vererbung XXI₂ 571.
Anisokorie, Häufigkeit bei Luikern XXI₂ 67.
— pathologische XXI₁ 66.
Anisotrope Fettsubstanzen siehe Fettsubstanzen.
Anisotropie siehe Verfettung.
Anisometropie, Augenhintergrundanomalien bei XXI₂ 101.
— Vererbung XXI₂ 607.
— Zwillinge s. d.
Ankyloblepharon XXI₁ 27, 611, 616.
Ankylosen beim Geflügel XXIII 680.
Ankylostomiasis, Netzhautblutungen bei XXI₂ 542.
Anophthalmie beim Geflügel XXIII 689.
— bei Kaltblütern XIX₂ 693.
Anophthalmus congenitus XXI₁ 1, 551, 552.
— — doppelseitiger XXI₁ 552.
— — familiäres Auftreten XXI₁ 551.
— — Orbitalzyste XXI₁ 548.
— — Schrifttum XXI₁ 551.
— — Vererbung XXI₁ 552. — XXI₂ 570.
Anorchie, kongenitale XX₂ 469.
Anprallschwielen des Endokards bei Aorteninsuffizienz XVII₂ 606—609.
— — — Histologie der XVII₂ 609.
Anthropometrie siehe Wachstum.
— Bedeutung der für die Pathologie XVIII₂ 701, 719—721.
— Verwendung der zur Bestimmung der Konstitution XX₁ 181—186.
Antifebrin, Hämatorporphyrie bei Vergiftungen mit XX₁ 739.
Antigene, Biochemie der XXII₂ 364.
Antigenfunktion der Linse XXI₁ 137, 157.
Antikörper siehe Pocken.
— siehe Vakzination.
— Herkunft der XXI 63.
— Hungern und XXI 380.
Antikörperbildung, Reticuloendothelialsystem bei der XXII₂ 393.
Antikörperübertragung von Mutter auf Kind XXII₂ 313.
Antimonvergiftung, oxyphile Leukozytose bei XVII₁ 415, 416.
Antipepsin, Bildung von im Magen XX₁ 521, 529.
— Gehalt des Blutes an XX₁ 528.
Antiphymato Klimmer, Herstellung des XVIII₂ 304, 305.
— Rinderschutzimpfung gegen Tuberkulose XVIII₂ 304—314.
— — — mit, experimentelle Nachprüfung der XVIII₂ 306—309.
— — — — ungünstige Ergebnisse der in der Praxis XVIII₂ 309—314.
Antipyrinvergiftung, Sehstörungen bei XXI₂ 534.
Antitoxine, Übergang durch die Plazenta XXII₂ 314.
Antituberkulin XXI₂ 770.
Aolan, Anwendung in der Augenheilkunde XXI₂ 826, 830.
Aorta XVII₂ 75—80, 353—357. — XVIII₁ 8—14, 21, 101—104, 139, 140, 172, 184—189, 212, 253—257, 280—297, 300—304, 331, 332. XVIII₂ 198. — XIX₂ 255. — XX₁ 148, 360 bis 370. — XX₂ 548, 741, 746, 979, 983. — XXII₁ 212—221, 240, 253, 257, 263—265, 276—284, 329, 330, 344, 354, 370—380, 385, 392, 399, 406, 420.
— abdominalis, Anomalien XXII₁ 218.
— abnorme Enge der XVIII₁ 8—14.
— — — Beziehungen zwischen Status thymico-lymphaticus und XVIII₁ 13, 14.
— — — postoperative Todesfälle bei XVIII₁ 12, 13.
— — — Verhalten des Herzens bei XVIII₁ 11—13.
— Aneurysma der bei Tieren XVII₂ 75—80. — XXII₁ 385.
— angeborene entzündliche Atresie der XVII₂ 356, 357.
— — Stenose des Ostiums, Entstehungsweise der XVII₂ 354—356.
— angusta XXII₁ 220.
— Atherosklerose durch Cholesterinämie XX₂ 979, 983.
— — experimentelle XXII₁ 344.
— Atresie der XVIII₁ 6—8.
— Beziehungen zwischen Arteriosklerose und Intimaverfettung der XVIII₁ 172.
— — Syphilis und Aneurysma der XVIII₁ 253—257.
— Cholesteringehalt der atheromatösen XVIII₁ 212.
— — — normalen XVIII₁ 212.
— Durchmesser der XVIII₁ 8, 9.
— Elastizität der, Abhängigkeit von der Anordnung der Fasern XXII₁ 286.
— Embolie der XVIII₁ 104, 105. — XIX₂ 255, 256.
— Enge der, Beziehungen zwischen Chlorose und XX₁ 364, 365.
— — — — chromaffinem System und XX₁ 148.
— — — — Herzveränderungen und XX₁ 366—368.

Aorta, Enge der, Beziehungen zwischen Infantilismus und XX₁, 360 bis 370.
 — — — — — Stat. thymoco-lymphaticus und XX₁, 361.
 — — — — — Einfluss der auf den Verlauf von Infektionskrankheiten XX₁, 365.
 — — — — — Nachweis der XX₁, 361, 362.
 — — — — — als prädisponierendes Moment XX₁, 364—370.
 — — — — — bei Zwergwuchs XX₁, 365.
 — bei Fleckfieber XX₂, 741, 746. — XXII₁, 240.
 — Gewicht der XVIII₁, 9.
 — glatte Muskulatur in der Intima der XVIII₁, 184.
 — Hypoplasie der XX₂, 548.
 — Infantilismus der XVIII₁, 10.
 — Intimaverdickung, physiologische XXII₁, 282.
 — „Intimaverfettungen“, Arteriosklerose und XXII₁, 276.
 — Intimawucherungen als Folge der Angiomalazie XXII₁, 284.
 — Isthmusstenose der XVIII₁, 5. — XXII₁, 212.
 — — Aortenruptur bei XXII₁, 213.
 — Isthmusstenose bei Mesaortitis syphilitica XXII₁, 257.
 — Kalkeinlagerungen XXII₁, 329, 330.
 — kavernoöses Angiom der XVIII₁, 331, 332.
 — Klappen- und Strangbildungen der XVIII₁, 21, 22.
 — Knochen- und Knorpelbildung bei Tieren XXII₁, 406.
 — Lipoidablagerungen XXII₁, 276.
 — melanotisches Gewächs bei Pferden XXII₁, 392.
 — Messungen, normale Weite XXII₁, 220.
 — — Verhältnis zwischen Aorten- und Lungenarterienweiten XXII₁, 221.
 — mykotisches Aneurysma der XVIII₁, 140.
 — Perforation von Aneurysmen der XVIII₁, 281, 282.
 — physiologische Intimaverdickung der XVIII₁, 184, 185.
 — Ruptur, Isthmusstenose und XXII₁, 213.
 — — spontane bei Tieren XXII₁, 379, 380.
 — Sarkom der XVIII₁, 332, 333.
 — Spirochäten in der, bei progressiver Paralyse XXII₁, 253.
 — spontane Zerreißung der XVIII₁, 304, 305.
 — Stenose angeborene der XVIII₁, 4—8.
 — — des Ostiums der XVII₂, 353—357.
 — Syphilis der XVIII₁, 285—297.
 — thoracica der Katze, Lymphgefäße in der XXII₁, 354.
 — Thrombose der XVIII₁, 101—104.
 — — — vorderen bei Tieren XXII₁, 373.
 — — bei Wurmaneurysma der Pferde XXII₁, 370.
 — Todesursachen bei Aneurysma der XVIII₁, 281.
 — traumatische Zerreißung der XVIII₁, 303, 304.
 — Tuberkulose der XVIII₁, 300, 301. — XXII₁, 263, 264.
 — — — beim Hund XVIII₂, 198.
 — — bei Tieren XXII₁, 420.
 — Verfettung, anisotrope der Intima bei Infektionskrankheiten XX₂, 983.

Aorta, Verhalten der bei angeborener Isthmusstenose XVIII₁, 188, 189.
 — Verkalkungen bei Tieren XXII₁, 399.
 — Verlauf und Folgeerscheinungen der Aneurysmas der XVIII₁, 280—282.
 — Wellenlinien als trajektorielle Strukturen XXII₁, 283
 — Zerreißung der bei eitriger Aortitis XVIII₁, 139.
 Aortalgiethorie der Angina pectoris XXIII 448.
 Aortenaneurysmen bei Tieren XXII₁, 385.
 Aortenbogen, Fehlen des XXII₁, 211.
 — Verlagerung des XXII₁, 211.
 Aortenbögen, Erhaltenbleiben der XXII₁, 210.
 Aortenintima bei Tieren, Entwicklung der XXII₁, 358.
 Aortenklappen, angeborene Vermehrung und Verminderung der XVII₂, 360.
 — Verkalkungen der, bei alten Vögeln XXIII 658.
 Aortenlues siehe Mesaortitis.
 Aortenlumen, Strangbildung im XXII₁, 211.
 Aortenostium, Brandungs- und Anprallschwielen des Endokards bei Insuffizienz des XXII₂, 606—609.
 — Insuffizienz des XVII₂, 604—609, 651, 657.
 — — Beziehungen zwischen Syphilis und XVII₂, 604, 605.
 — Stenose des XVII₂, 610.
 — — — traumatische XVII₂, 651.
 Aortenumfang und Herzgewicht XXII₁, 222.
 Aortenverschluss, vollständiger XXI 449.
 Aortenwand, schwierige Umwandlung der, nach Grippe XXII₁, 242.
 Aortitis XVIII₁, 135—140. — XXII₁, 246ff., 253—257.
 — akute primäre XVIII₁, 135—137.
 — gonorrhöische XXII₁, 248.
 — lucica congenita XXII₁, 257.
 — phlegmonöse XVIII₁, 137.
 — primärfektiöse XXII₁, 246.
 — productiva XXII₁, 253.
 — — Ursachen der Lokalisation der XXII₁, 255.
 — sekundäre XVIII₁, 137—140.
 — — metastatische XVIII₁, 139.
 — — von der Nachbarschaft fortgeleitete XVIII₁, 138.
 — ulzeröse XVIII₁, 136.
 Aphakie, angeborene XXI₁, 86, 117, 171.
 — Funktionsstörungen des aphakischen Auges XXI₁, 463.
 Aphanozoon, Infektionen XIX₂, 866, 930.
 Aphthenseuche beim Geflügel XXIII 700.
 — bei Kaninchen XXII₁, 498.
 Aphthomonas infestans XX₂, 818.
 Aplasia nervi optici XXI₁, 522, 559, 560.
 — ovarii et tubae beim Schwein XIX₂, 728.
 — pilorum intermittens XXI 478.
 — retinae et nervi optici XXI₁, 101.
 Aplasie, angeborene, der äusseren Augenmuskeln XXI₁, 622, 624.
 — Fovea s. d.
 — Hypertrophie der anderen Niere XXIII 613.
 — Macula s. d.
 — der Niere beim Huhn XXIII 613.

- Apodie bei Tieren XIX₂ 674.
 Apoplexia retinae XXI₂ 389.
 Apoplexie bei Grippe XIX₂ 1074.
 Apoplexien beim Fleckfieber XX₂ 661.
 Appendix, weibliche Geschlechtsorgane und XXI 467.
 Appendizitis XVII₂ 628, 799, 863. — XVIII₁ 130, 460, 638. — XIX₁ 456ff., 509ff. — XIX₂ 216, 1074. — XX₁ 544, 741. — XXI₁ 456, 459. — XXII₂ 463.
 — akute XXI 459.
 — bei Grippe XIX₂ 1074.
 — Beziehungen zwischen Cholelithiasis und Cholezystitis und XIX₁ 456, 457, 509, 510.
 — — — Magengeschwür und XX₁ 544.
 — — — Pfortaderthrombose und XIX₂ 216.
 — — — Thrombophlebitis der Pfortader und XVIII₁ 130.
 — — — Typhus und XVII₂ 799.
 — chronische XXI 459.
 — Differentialdiagnose zwischen akuter Hämatoporphyrie XX₁ 741.
 — Komplikationen XXI 456, 459.
 — paratyphosa XVII₂ 863. — XVIII₁ 638.
 — typhosa XVIII₁ 460.
 — Ulcus duodeni und Cholezystitis XXII₂ 463.
 — Verhalten der oxyphilen Leukozyten bei XVII₁ 628, 629.
 Aprosopie bei Tieren XIX₂ 668, 671, 698.
 Aprosopus peromelus anotus accaudatus XIX₂ 695.
 Aqua zeozoni, Lichtschutz für Filmschauspieler XXI₁ 478.
 Arachnitis, umschriebene Stauungspapille bei XXI₂ 456.
 Arachnodaktylie XX₂ 526.
 Archinencephalie bei Tieren XIX₂ 667, 668.
 Arcus juvenilis XXI₁ 570.
 Aresie siehe Eileiter.
 Argasinae (Hühner- und Taubenzecken) XXIII 706.
 Argyll-Robertsonsches Phänomen, Schädeltrauma und XXI₂ 69.
 — — umgekehrtes XXI₂ 69.
 Arhinenzephalie, Zyklopie und, familiäres Vorkommen XXI₁ 562.
 Arion empiricorum, Vorkommen von Hämatoperphyrin XX₁ 640.
 Arndt-Schultzsches Gesetz XXI₁ 159.
 Aromegalie, Gravität und XXI 509.
 Arrhythmia infantilis XVII₂ 246.
 — perpetua XIX₂ 497—514.
 — — pathol. anatom. Veränderungen des Herzens bei XIX₂ 504—514.
 Arrhythmie, extrasystolische des Herzens XVII₂ 273—283.
 — perpetuelle des Herzens XVII₂ 308—315.
 — — — anatomische Veränderungen des Sinus- und Tawaraknotens bei XVII₂ 312 bis 314.
 — — — Beziehungen zwischen Extrasystolen und XVII₂ 311.
 — — — Entstehungsweise der durch Vorhofsflimmern XVII₂ 309, 310.
 — — — Wirkung der auf den Kreislauf XVII₂ 315.
 Arrosion der Blutgefäße XVIII₁ 308, 309.
 Arrosionsaneurysma XVIII₁ 260, 261.
 Arsacetin, anatomische Untersuchungen XXI₂ 541.
 — Sehnervenerkrankungen durch XXI₂ 535.
 Arsen, Einfluss auf verpflanztes embryonales Gewebe XXIII 159.
 Arsengebrauch, oxyphile Leukozytose bei XVII₁ 415.
 Arsenige Säure, Bedeutung der, für künstliche Geschwulstbildungen XXIII 25, 204.
 Arsenobenzol siehe Salvarsan.
 Arsenpräparate, Anwendung bei Augentuberkulose XXI₂ 852.
 — Vergiftung mit, klinisches, Anatomisches und Experimentelles XXI₂ 540, 541.
 Arsenverbindungen, chemische Konstitution und Giftwirkung XXI₂ 541.
 — Wirkung auf das Auge XXI₂ 535.
 Arsenwasserstoffvergiftung XXI 386.
 Arteria basilaris, Thrombose der XXI 449.
 — carotis, Anomalien bei Tieren XXII₁ 367.
 — — interna des Pferdes, Histologie XXII₁ 357.
 — centralis retinae siehe Zentralarterie.
 — — — Einteilung der XIX₂ 273.
 — — — embolische XIX₂ 266—268.
 — — — thrombotische XIX₂ 269—271.
 — — — Verstopfungen der XIX₂ 266—275.
 — — — communicans anterior, Aneurysmen und Bildungsfehler der XXII₁ 219.
 — femoralis, Embolie der XIX₂ 256, 257.
 — — Verkalkung XXII₁ 332.
 — hyaloidea, erhaltene Reste der XXI₁, 598.
 — — pathologische und physiologische Reste der XXI₁ 174.
 — — persistens XXI₁ 97. — XXI₂ 80.
 — basilaris, iliaca communis, Verdoppelung der XXII₁ 218.
 — — interna dextra, Fehlen der beim Pferde XVII₂ 60.
 — ovarica, Bau der, bei Eierstockgeschwülsten XXII₁ 305.
 — poplitea, Thrombose der XIX₂ 201.
 — pulmonalis siehe Lungenarterien.
 — spermatica, Hypoplasie als Ursache des Kryptorchismus XXII₁ 223.
 — stapedia, Persistenz der XXII₁ 219.
 — subclavia, Anomalien der XVIII₁ 21.
 — — dextra, Anomalien der XXII₁ 218.
 — — — Ursprung, abnormer XXII₁ 218.
 — — — uterina media des Rindes, Maße XXII₁ 355.
 Arterien XVII₂ 61—70, 83—87, 629. — XVIII₁ 20, 21, 174—184, 196, 224—230, 258, 259, 273—278, 297—299, 306—316. — XVIII₂ 764—767. — XX₂ 279, 292. — XXI₁, 600, 601. — XXI₂, 82. — XXII₁ 242—245, 264, 281, 284, 329, 354, 356, 363, 366, 398, 406 bis 408, 411—416, 420. — XXIII 275.
 — Altersveränderungen der XVIII₂ 765, 766.
 — — bei Tieren XXII₁ 356.
 — Anomalien bei Tieren XXII₁ 366.
 — autoplastische Transplantation von XVIII₁ 315, 316.
 — Atherosklerose der bei Tieren XVII₂ 85—87.
 — Beziehungen zwischen Arteriosklerose und Altersveränderungen der XVIII₂ 766, 767.

- Arterien, Beziehungen zwischen Blutdruck und Bau der XVIII₂ 765, 766.
- — — Syphilis und Aneurysma der peripheren XVIII₁ 258, 259.
 - Blutleere, postmortale, Ursachen XX₂ 292.
 - Ciliar s. d.
 - ciliochorioideale XXI₁ 600, 601.
 - cilioretinale XXI₂ 82.
 - Elastizität der XXII₁ 284, 363.
 - Entzündungen XXII₁ 420.
 - — der bei Tieren XVII₂ 83, 84.
 - Fibrinknötchen der bei Staphylokokkeninfektion XXII₁ 245.
 - Fremdkörper der bei Tieren XVII₂ 70.
 - funktionelle Bedeutung der Gitterfasern der XVII₂ 629.
 - Heilung von Wunden der XVIII₁ 312—314.
 - Histologie bei Tieren XXII₁ 356.
 - infektiöse Anämie der Pferde und XXII₁ 411.
 - Intima, asteroide Entartung der XXII₁ 398.
 - — Fetteinlagerungen in normaler und verdickter XXII₁ 411, 412.
 - Intimaverdickungen, Bedeutung des Alters und von Krankheiten XXII₁ 416.
 - — bei Tieren XXII₁ 406.
 - Intimaverfettung der XVIII₁ 174—177.
 - Intimaverkalkung XXII₁ 329.
 - Mediaverkalkung XXII₁ 329.
 - — der XVIII₁ 177—179.
 - Messungen bei Huftieren XXII₁ 354.
 - optociliare XXI₁ 601. — XXI₂ 82.
 - parasitäre und infektiöse entzündliche XXII₁ 408.
 - periphere bei Grippe XXII₁ 242.
 - — — Kreislaufschwäche XXII₁ 243.
 - — Tuberkulose der XXII₁ 264.
 - starre, postmortale XX₂ 279.
 - primäre Sarkome der XXIII 275.
 - Radiärfasern der XVIII₁ 182—184.
 - sekundäre Geschwulstbildung an XXIII 275.
 - Schlängelung der XXII₁ 281.
 - Syphilis der kleinen XVIII₁ 297—299.
 - traumatisches Aneurysma peripherer XVIII₁ 273—278.
 - Thrombose und Embolie der bei Tieren XVII₂ 65—67.
 - Ursprungsanomalien der bei Tieren XVII₂ 61.
 - Veränderungen der durch Adrenalin XVIII₁ 224—226.
 - Verlaufsanomalien der XVIII₁ 20, 21.
 - verschiedene Lebensperioden der XVIII₂ 764, 767.
 - Wirkung des Alkohols auf die XVIII₁ 196, 227, 228.
 - — von Bakterien und Bakteriengiften auf die XVIII₁ 230.
 - — der Milchsäure auf die XVIII₁ 226, 227.
 - — von Nikotin und Tabakrauch auf die XVIII₁ 228—230.
 - Zerreißen peripherer XVIII₁ 306, 307.
 - Zerreißen der bei Tieren XVII₂ 64.
 - Zirkuläre Naht der XVIII₁ 311, 312.
- Arterienaneurysma arteriosklerotisches XVIII₁ 264, 265.
- Arterienaneurysma, Bedeutung der Zerstörung elastischer und kollagener Fasern der Media für die Entstehung des XVIII₁ 254, 255.
- Beziehungen zwischen Infektionskrankheiten und XVIII₁ 259—264.
 - — — Syphilis und XVIII₁ 253—257, 259.
 - — — dissecans XVIII₁ 264—273.
 - — — Entstehungsbedingungen des XVIII₁ 268.
 - — — Histologie des XVIII₁ 269.
 - — — Perforation und Rückperforation des XVIII₁ 270—273.
 - — — experimentelle Erzeugung von XVIII₁ 277.
 - — — Histologie des XVIII₁ 257, 258.
 - — — mykotisch-embolisches XVIII₁ 261—264.
 - — — Pathologie des XVIII₁ 246—283.
 - — — rheumatisches XVIII₁ 260.
 - — — der bei Tieren XVII₂ 75—80
 - — — traumatisches XVIII₁ 266 ff.
 - — — traumatisch-embolisches XVIII₁ 275—278.
 - — — Verlauf und Folgen der XVIII₁ 280—283.
- Arterien-schlingen, in den Glaskörper vordringende XXI₁ 600, 601.
- Arterienverkalkung, experimentelle XXII₁ 336.
- Lokalisation XXII₁ 332.
 - Neugeborene XXII₁ 333.
 - Säuglingsalter XXII₁ 334.
 - Syphilis, angeborene XXII₁ 333.
 - Tiere XXII₁ 399.
- Arterienwand, ödematöse Durchtränkung der XXII₁ 228, 243.
- Arteriitis exanthematica XIX₁ 349.
- mykotische bei Grippe XXII₁ 241.
 - nekrotisierende XXII₁ 251.
 - nodosa rheumatica XXII₁ 251.
- Arteriolen, Entstehungsweise der Hyalinablagerungen XXII₁ 317.
- hyaline Sklerose der XXII₁ 317.
- Arteriolenekrose XXII₁ 321.
- Arteriolo-sklerose XXII₁ 314.
- Arterione-krose, Bedeutung der Sympathicusreizung XXII₁ 339.
- experimentelle XXII₁ 338.
- Arteriosklerose XVII₂ 85—89, 447—453. — XVIII₁ 167—246. — XXII₁ 266, 349. — XXII₂ 158—161. — XXIII 433—453.
- ätiologische Bedeutung des Alkohols für die XVIII₁ 196, 197.
 - — — der Bleivergiftung für die XVIII₁ 199, 200.
 - — — des Nikotins für die XVIII₁ 198, 199.
 - — — von Verdauungsstörungen für die XVIII₁ 200, 201.
 - Alters- und Abnutzungs-krankheit XXII₁ 293.
 - Arteria centralis retinae XXII₁ 304.
 - Auffassung der als Alters-krankheit XVIII₁ 179.
 - — — — Entzündung XVIII₁ 180.
 - — — — funktionelle Abnutzungs-krankheit XVIII₁ 181—185.
 - Augensymptome XXI₂ 60.
 - Bedeutung von Blutdruckschwankungen für die Entstehung der XVIII₁ 192, 193, 195.

Arteriosklerose für nervöser und seelischer Einflüsse für die Entstehung der XVIII₁ 194, 195.
— — von Störungen des Cholesterinstoffwechsels für die XVIII₁ 204ff.
— — zwischen Altersveränderungen der Arterien und XVIII₂ 766, 767.
— — — Augenveränderungen und XVIII₂ 817.
— — — Intimaverfettung der Arterien und XVIII₁ 173, 174.
— — — Mediaverkalkung der Arterien und XVIII₁ 178, 179.
— — — Stoffwechselstörungen und XVIII₁ 214, 215.
— — — — traumatischer Neurose und XVIII₁ 215—217.
— — — Unfall und XVIII₁ 215—218.
— — — Carcinomerkrankung und XXII₁ 298.
— — — cerebrale, Frühdiagnose aus dem Netzhautbefund XXI₂ 325.
— — — Cholesterinstoffwechselstörungen und mechanische Einflüsse als Ursache der Fettflecken XXII₁ 278.
— — — Definition XXII₁ 270.
— — — Eierstocksarterien XXII₁ 305.
— — — Einfluss der auf die Lage des Herzens XVII₂ 698.
— — — Entstehung durch Cholesterinfütterung und -einspritzung XXII₁ 339.
— — — erbliche Disposition für XVIII₁ 193, 194.
— — — Erblichkeit XXI 312.
— — — Ernährung und XXII₁ 294.
— — — experimentelle XVIII₁ 221—246. — XXII₁ 337.
— — — familiäre XXII₁ 297.
— — — durch Fütterung mit Cholesterin XVIII₁ 238—245.
— — — — tierischem Eiweiss XVIII₁ 231 bis 237.
— — — gastrointestinale XVIII₁ 200, 201.
— — — Gehirnarterien XXII₁ 303.
— — — Gründe für die Lokalisation der XVIII₁ 187.
— — — Hautgefäße XXII₁ 302.
— — — Herzhypertrophie bei XVII₂ 581—586.
— — — — Bedeutung von Nebennierenveränderungen für die XVII₂ 583.
— — — — des nervösen Depressor für die Entstehung der XVII₂ 583—586.
— — — — von Nierenveränderungen für die Entstehung der XVII₂ 581, 582.
— — — — Hypoplasien und XX₂ 548.
— — — — infectiös-toxische Theorie der XVIII₁ 201 bis 203.
— — — — Vorgänge und XXII₁ 294.
— — — „Intimaverfettung“ der Aorta und XXII₁ 276.
— — — Jugendliche und XXII₁ 298.
— — — — familiäre XXII₁ 223.
— — — bei Kindern und Jugendlichen XVIII₁ 171—174.
— — — Konstitution und XXII₁ 297.
— — — Kriegsteilnehmer und XXII₁ 298.
— — — der Lungenschlagader XVIII₁ 190—192.
— — — mechanische Theorie der XVIII₁ 186—191, 221—224.
— — — menschliche XXII₁ 346.

Arteriosklerose, menschliche Bedeutung des Cholesterins bei der XXII₁ 347.
— — — Nervenstörungen und XXII₁ 292.
— — — Netzhautblutungen bei XXI₂ 326.
— — — Netzhaut- und Sehnervenveränderungen bei XXI₂ 322.
— — — Nikotin und XXII₁ 296.
— — — örtliche, Organbeanspruchung und XXII₁ 302.
— — — Pathogenese XXII₁ 271 ff.
— — — Schilddrüsenarterien XXII₁ 304.
— — — Schrumpfniere und, bei Jugendlichen XXII₁ 300.
— — — Stoffwechselstörungen und XXII₂ 161.
— — — bei Tieren XXII₁ 414.
— — — Todesursachen und XXII₁ 306.
— — — toxische Theorie der XVIII₁ 195—201.
— — — Trauma und XXII₁ 306.
— — — Tuberkulose und XXII₁ 295.
— — — Unterschiede zwischen Aetzeniaerterienekrose und XVIII₁ 225.
— — — Uterusarterien XXII₁ 305.
— — — vergleichend-anatomische Untersuchungen über XVIII₁ 220.
— — — Verhalten der Arterienintima bei der XVIII₁ 174—177.
— — — des Blutdrucks bei XVII₂ 580, 581.
— — — der Media bei der XVIII₁ 177—179.
— — — Versuche über die mechanische Entstehungsweise der XVIII₁ 221—224, s. auch unter Atherosklerose.
Arthigon, Anwendung in der Augenheilkunde XXI₂ 826.
Arthritis siehe auch Gelenkentzündungen.
— — — alcaptonurica XIX₂ 111, 112.
— — — deformans XXII₂ 155.
— — — — endemica XXI 476.
— — — dysenterische XXII₂ 495.
— — — gonorrhoeica XXI 476.
— — — tuberkulosa bei den Vögeln XXIII 682.
— — — urica beim Geflügel XXIII 681.
Arthritismus XXII₂ 155.
— — — Arteriosklerose und XXII₂ 158.
— — — Beziehungen zwischen Erkältungsanlage und XX₁ 317, 318.
— — — — Lithämie und XX₁ 314, 316.
— — — Erscheinungsform des in verschiedenen Lebensaltern XX₁ 320, 321.
— — — Habitus bei XX₁ 313, 314.
— — — infantiler XX₁ 312, 313.
— — — Symptomatologie des XX₁ 315.
— — — Tuberkulose und XXII₂ 161.
— — — Verschiedene Formen des XX₁ 320, 321.
— — — Wesen des XX₁ 314—317. — XXII₂ 162.
Arzneimittel, Kataraktbehandlung durch XXI₁ 158.
— — — Netzhaut- und Sehnervenerkrankungen bei Gebrauch verschiedenartiger XXI₂ 533.
— — — Wirkungen auf das Auge XXI₂ 513.
Ascariden, Papillitis beider Optici infolge von XXI₂ 542.
Ascaris lumbricoides XXI 417.
— — — oxyphile Leukozytose bei Erkrankungen durch XVII₁ 472.
Aschoff-Ta warascher Knoten, Blutversorgung des XXII₁ 23, s. auch unter Atrio-ventriculärsystem und Ta warascher Knoten.

Askariden, Dysenterie und XXII₁ 662.
— Wandertrieb der XXI 417.
Aspergillose des Geflügels XXIII 577, 582.
— Haut- bei Tauben XXIII 702.
— Herzbeutel s. d.
— beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 500.
— Knochen- bei Vögeln XXIII 681.
— der Leber beim Geflügel XXIII 593.
— — Luftzellen XXIII 612.
— — Lungen beim Geflügel XXIII 605, 606.
— Nieren bei XXIII 618.
— des Pleuro-Peritoneum beim Geflügel XXIII 610.
Aspergillus fumigatus XXII₁ 500.
— — im Glaskörper XXI₁ 100.
— — Züchtung XXII₁ 501.
— Keratitis parenchymatosa durch XXI₁ 53.
Aspergillusmykose des Magens XX₁ 548.
Aspirationspneumonie bei den Vögeln XXIII 604.
Asteroide, Entartung der Intima XXII₁ 398.
Asthena universalis XX₁ 166, 335, 393 bis 399, 401 ff., 407—430. — XXII₂ 139, 140.
— — als angeborene Anomalie XX₁ 398.
Asthena universalis XX₁ 166, 335, 393—399, 401 ff., 407—430. — XXII₂ 139, 140, als angeborene Anomalie XX₁ 398.
— — Bedeutung der beweglichen 10. Rippe XX₁ 396.
— — — von Rippenanomalien bei XX₁ 166, 167.
— — — des Thorax paralyticus bei XX₁ 399.
— — Beziehungen zwischen Abiotrophie und XX₁ 417.
— — — chronischem Magengeschwür und XX₁ 414, 415.
— — — Galaktosurie und XX₁ 427.
— — — Infantilismus und XX₁ 335, 393 bis 395, 428, 429.
— — — Krankheiten und XX₁ 398, 399.
— — — nervöser Dyspepsie und XX₁ 428.
— — — orthotischer Albuminurie und XX₁ 421—423.
— — — Phosphaturie und XX₁ 426.
— — — renalem Diabetes und XX₁ 426, 427.
— — Achylia gastrica und XX₁ 419—421.
— — Enteroptose bei XX₁ 407—413.
— — Gallensteine und XX₁ 416.
— — Magen- und Duodenalgeschwür bei XX₁ 414, 415.
— — morphologische und funktionelle Kennzeichen der XX₁ 394, 395, 401 ff.
— — Pseudoanämie bei XX₁ 413.
— — Schlawheit des Bindegewebes und der Muskulatur XX₁ 399.
— — Störungen der inneren Sekretion als Grundlage der XX₁ 429, 430.
— — Verhalten des Brustkorbs bei XX₁ 395, 396.
— — — — Herzens bei der XX₁ 402—407, 412.
— — — — Wesen der XX₁ 428—430.
Asthenie XXII₂ 139.
— Merkmale und Wesen der XXII₂ 140.
Asthma bronchiale, Auffassung des als anaphylaktische Erkrankung XVII₁ 458, 459, 651, 652.

Asthma bronchiale, Beziehungen zwischen exudativer Diathese und XVII₁ 461, 462.
— — — — Gicht und XVII₁ 459.
— — — — Entstehungsweise der oxyphilen Leukozytose bei XVII₁ 455—457.
— — oxyphile Leukozytose bei XVII₁ 82, 83, 455 ff.
— — Sputumeosinophilie XVII₁ 325, 326, 339, 340, 644—652.
— — Vorkommen Charcot-Leydenscher Kristalle im Auswurf bei XVII₁ 338—340, 645.
— — cardiale XXIII 464.
— — — Entstehung XXIII 464.
— — pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen XXIII 465.
Astigmatismus XXI₂ 100.
— — irregulärer der Linse XXI₁ 137.
— — Megalokornea und XXI₁ 575.
— — Orbitaltumor und XXI₁ 411.
— — Vererbung XXI₂ 606.
Astrocyten XXIII 63.
— rudimentäre XXIII 64.
Asymmetrie, horizontale, der Augen XXI₁ 629.
Atavismus, Beziehungen zwischen abnormer Konstitution und XX₁ 187, 188.
Ataxie, Friedreichsche, Sehnervenschwund bei XXI₂ 462.
— — oculare, der Tabiker XXI₂ 66.
Atembewegung, Einfluss der auf die Lage der Eingeweide XX₁ 409.
Atemstörungen, einseitige, Wirkungen der auf die Brustkorbform XIX₂ 24, 25, 32, 33, 41.
Atheromatose, Abnahme während des Krieges und in der Nachkriegszeit XXII₁ 278.
Atherome, multiple der Haut bei Tieren XVIII₂ 657, 658.
Atherosklerose XXI 426.
— — alimentäre der Arterien, Histologie der XVIII₁ 233, 240—244.
— — der Arterien bei Tieren XVII₂ 85—87.
— — — — Histologie der XVII₂ 86.
— — — — Bedeutung der Hypercholesterinämie für die Entstehung der XVIII₁ 245, 246.
— — der Carotis communis XXII₁ 289.
— — durch Cholesterinämie XX₂ 979, 983.
— — experimentelle XXI 427.
— — beim Geflügel XXIII 661.
— — Karzinom und XXI 444.
— — der Kranzschlagadern XXIII 433.
— — primäre der Herzklappen XXI 427.
— — Verhalten der elastischen Fasern bei der XVIII₁ 173, 178, 181, 182, 242, 243, s. auch unter Arteriosklerose.
Atherosklerosesterblichkeit, Statistik der XXIII 436.
Athyreosis XX₂ 482, 485.
Atmungsapparat beim Geflügel XXIII 598.
Atmungsorgane bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 666.
— Vorkommen von Typhusbazillen in den XVIII₁ 456.
Atmungsstörungen beim Fleckfieber XX₂ 770.
Atmungswege, Altersptose der XVIII₂ 786.
Atoxyl, anatomische Untersuchungen XXI₂ 540.

- Atoxyl, Sehnervenerkrankungen durch XXI₂, 535.
- Tierversuche XXI₂, 541.
 - Atresia ani, Entstehung der XIX₂, 678.
 - bei Tieren XIX₂, 678, 711, 715, 716.
 - — urethralis XIX₂, 678.
 - — et recti XIX₂, 678.
 - — vaginalis XIX₂, 678.
 - — vesicalis XIX₂, 678.
 - ductus nasolacrimalis XXI₁, 609.
 - oris, Entstehungsweise der XIX₂, 671.
 - ostii nasalis canalis nasolacrimalis XXI₁, 16.
 - palpebrarum XXI₁, 22.
 - Atresie, angeborene der Aorta XVIII₁, 6—8.
 - der Tränenpunkte XXI₁, 17, 610.
 - Atrioventrikulärbandel des Herzens siehe Hisssches Bündel.
 - — — Veränderungen des, bei Diphtherie XX₂, 950.
 - Atrioventricularklappen siehe Herz.
 - Atrioventrikulärknoten siehe Tawarascher Knoten.
 - Atrioventriculärsystem des Herzens XVII₂, 17—20, 29, 111—119, 123—136, 204, 218, 219, 227, 283—316, 412—415. — XIX₂, 331—381, 392—453, 474—496, 505—513, 526—540, 561—563, 741. — XX₂, 950. — XXII₁, 31, 153, 161.
 - — — anatomische Veränderungen des, bei perpetueller Arrhythmie XIX₂, 505—513.
 - — — — — vollständigem Herzblock XIX₂, 526—540.
 - — — — — Vorhofflimmern und -flattern XIX₂, 492, 495, 496.
 - — — — — Bedeutung des Kammerteils des als automatisches Zentrum 3. Ordnung XIX₂, 407, 408.
 - — — — — Beziehungen zwischen dem Bindegewebe des Herzens und dem XIX₂, 370, 371.
 - — — — — der Entwicklung der Herzklappen und der des XIX₂, 344—346.
 - — — — — Herzschwäche, plötzlichem Herztod und anatomischen Veränderungen des XIX₂, 563—574.
 - — — — — Nervensystem und XIX₂, 372 bis 374.
 - — — — — der subendokardialen Blutungen zum XIX₂, 561—563.
 - — — — — Blutgefäßversorgung des XIX₂, 371, 372.
 - — — — — Differenzierung des mit Auftreten von Nervenzellen XIX₂, 741.
 - — — — — Einfluss des extrakardialen Nerven auf das XIX₂, 429—445.
 - des Herzens, Einteilung des in zwei Abschnitte XIX₂, 381.
 - — — — — der Störungen des XIX₂, 474 ff.
 - — — — — Entstehung und Ausbreitung der Erregung im XIX₂, 429 ff.
 - — — — — Entwicklungsgeschichte des XIX₂, 331—348.
 - — — — — Entwicklung des aus dem Ohrkanal XIX₂, 331—335.
 - — — — — Erregungsleitung im XIX₂, 409—429.
- Atrioventriculärsystem des Herzens, Glykogengehalt des XIX₂, 360, 361, 366, 367, 379.
- — — — — grob-anatomischer Nachweis des XIX₂, 352—355.
 - — — — — histologische Kennzeichen des XIX₂, 360—374.
 - — — — — Leitfähigkeit der peripheren Abschnitte des XIX₂, 417—421.
 - — — — — Nebenverbindungen des während der Entwicklung XIX₂, 337—339.
 - — — — — normale Anatomie des XIX₂, 351—381.
 - — — — — Reizbildung im XIX₂, 392—409.
 - — — — — rückläufige Leitungsfähigkeit im XIX₂, 421, 422.
 - — — — — Tawarascher Knoten des XIX₂, 369, 370.
 - — — — — vergleichend anatomische und vergleichend physiologische Untersuchungen über das XIX₂, 422—424.
 - — — — — Verhalten des bei Herzmissbildungen XIX₂, 334—341.
 - — — — — der Kittlinien im XIX₂, 367, 368.
 - — — — — Wirkung der Extrasystolen auf das Zeitmaß der Reizbildung im XIX₂, 452, 453.
 - — — — — Zurücktreten der Automatie in den nebengeordneten Zentren des XIX₂, 451, s. auch unter Reizleitungssystem und Tawarascher Knoten.
- Atrophia chorioidea et retinae gyrata et totalis XXI₂, 125, 581, 582, 585.
- cutis maculosa XXI 479.
 - nervi optici XXI₁, 109.
- Atrophie, postneuritische, nach Gesichtserysipel XXI₂, 387.
- Atropin, Wirkung auf den Augendruck XXI₂, 671.
- Attraxine XXIII 187.
- Aufbrauchkrankheiten XX₁, 417.
- Augapfel, Dehnungsfähigkeit der elastischen Elemente des XXI₂, 700, 711.
- Dermoide des XXI₁, 618, 619.
 - Netzhautablösung und -risse XXI₂, 470.
 - Netzhautveränderungen XXI₂, 468.
 - Neuritis und Stauungspapille XXI₂, 471.
 - Pigmentierungen XXI₂, 470.
 - spontane Berstung des XXI₂, 719.
 - Verletzungen, stumpfe XXI₂, 466.
 - Wirkung auf den Sehnerven XXI₂, 468.
- Augapfelgefäße, Blutdruck in den XXI₂, 641.
- Tabelle XXI₂, 652.
- Auge XVII₁, 652, 653, 866—867. — XVIII₁, 712. — XVIII₂, 174, 188, 387, 402, 457, 459, 590, 591, 662, 815—817. — XIX₂, 293, 312, 313, 1020, 1096. — XXI₁, u. 2.
- Altersveränderungen des XVIII₂, 815—817.
 - Beziehungen zwischen Zahnkrankheiten und Erkrankungen des XVII₁, 866, 867.
 - experimentelle Luftembolie des XIX₂, 312, 313.
 - Geschwülste des bei Tieren XVIII₂, 402, 403.
 - Kankroid des bei Rindern XVIII₂, 590, 591.
 - Rundzellensarkom des XVIII₂, 457—459.
 - Sarkome des XXIII 387.
 - Teratom des XVIII₂, 662.
 - Tuberkulose des beim Rind XVIII₂, 174.

- Auge, Tuberkulose des beim Schwein XVIII₂ 188.
— Veränderungen des bei Fettebolie XIX₂ 293.
— — — Grippe XIX₂ 1020, 1096.
— — — Pellagra XVIII₁ 712.
Augen, Allgemeines XXI₁ 211.
— Altersveränderungen XXI₂ 215.
— Anenzephalie und XXI₁ 565.
— Asymmetrie, horizontale XXI₁ 629.
— der Tiere, pathologische Anatomie XXI₁ 1.
— Druckunterschied zwischen beiden XXI₂ 659, 680.
— Entwicklungsgeschichte XXI₁ 519.
— beim Fleckfieber XX₂ 721. — XXI₁ 390, 391.
— fötale, Strahlenwirkung auf XXI₁ 372.
— gefleckte XXI₁ 75.
— Gewächse XXI₁ 211.
— Hochstand der XXI₁ 629.
— Schrifttum XXI₁ 213 ff.
— siehe Lipoide und Lipidablagerungen.
Augenanlage, Art und Ort der ersten XX₁ 561.
Augenarzt als Gutachter, Lehren des Krieges für den XXI₁ 346, 362.
Augenbecherspalte, Problem der XXI₁ 528.
Augenbewegungen, Augendruck und XXI₂ 665.
Augenbindehaut, Vorkommen von oxyphilen Zellen in der bei Heufieber und Frühjahrskatarrh XVII₁ 652, 653, s. unter Bindehaut, Conjunctiva, Conjunctivitis, Conjunctiva, Conjunctivitis.
Augenbindehautentzündung beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 587.
Augenblase, Zyste der primären XXI₁ 548.
Augendruck, Adrenalinwirkung auf den XXI₂ 671.
— Augapfelhülle XXI₂ 664.
— Bedeutung des Füllungszustandes der intraokularen Gefäße XXI₂ 669.
— Blutbeschaffenheit und XXI₂ 677.
— Blutdruck und XXI₂ 667, 675.
— Gefäßwanddurchlässigkeit und Augendruckschwankungen XXI₂ 675.
— Glaukom und XXI₂ 654, 662.
— Hypophyse und XXI₂ 681.
— innere Sekretion und XXI₂ 681.
— Insulin und XXI₂ 678.
— Körperhaltung und XXI₂ 676.
— Lidschluss, krampfartiger und XXI₂ 666.
— Muskeleinwirkung auf den XXI₂ 666.
— Nervensystem, vegetatives und XXI₂ 678.
— Physiologie, normale und pathologische XXI₂ 654.
— Schilddrüse und XXI₂ 682.
— Schrifttum XXI₂ 657.
— Schwankungen, regelmäßige XXI₂ 662.
— Sclera und XXI₂ 664.
— Tierversuche XXI₂ 668, 673.
— Unterschied zwischen beiden Augen bei cerebralen Hemiplegien XXI₂ 680.
— Untersuchungen bei Rechts- und Linkshändern XXI₂ 664.
— Verhalten des Glaukomauges XXI₂ 663.
— Wirkung von Arzneimitteln auf Blut- und XXI₂ 671.
Augendruckkurve, Umkehrung der, bei Sekundärglaukom mit Netzhautablösung XXI₂ 664.
— Verlauf von Massage an Tier- und Menschenaugen XXI₂ 668.
Augendruckmessung XXI₂ 655.
Augenentzündung, periodische XXI₁ 77, 82.
Augenentzündungen, bacillärtuberkulöse und tuberkulotoxische Hypothese XXI₂ 993.
— Experimentelles XXI₂ 989, 990.
— Phlyktäne als eine tuberkulotoxische Erscheinung XXI₂ 990.
— Phlyktänen als Tuberkulide der Bindehaut XXI₂ 989.
— — ohne sonstige Anzeichen einer Tuberkulose XXI₂ 992.
— phlyktanuläre XXI₂ 983, 988.
Augenerkrankungen, Augenflüssigkeiten, Reaktion der, Bestimmung durch colorimetrische Methoden XXI₂ 641.
— bei Rückfallfieber XXI 398.
— — angeborenen Hämatorporphyrie XX₁ 755, 756.
— entzündliche, Radiumbehandlung XXI₁ 504.
— Mandeln s. d.
— skrofulöse (in der Einteilung von Liebermeister) XXI₂ 749.
— Zähne s. d.
Augenheilkunde, Geschichtliches XXI₁ 126.
— Vererbung in der XXI₁ 142.
Augenhöhle siehe Orbita.
Augenhöhlen, Sarkom der XXIII 353.
Augenkammer, vordere, Entwicklung der XXI₁ 521.
— — Parasiten in der XXI₁ 71.
Augenkomplikationen, dysenterische XXII₂ 416, 495.
Augenleiden, Herzfehler und Korrelation der Vererbung XXI₁ 207.
— Vererbung von XXI₂ 544.
Augenlider, Angiosarkom des bei Pferden XVIII₂ 521.
— Kankroid des bei Tieren XVIII₂ 588—590.
— Missbildungen der XXI₁ 22.
— Parasiten der XXI₁ 35.
— Ptosis der XXI₁ 29.
— Rundzellensarkom des bei Tieren XVIII₂ 457, 458.
— Stellungsabweichungen der XXI₁ 27.
— Wunden der XXI₁ 24, s. auch Conjunctiva der
Augenlidekzem XXI₁ 27.
Augenlidentzündungen, ulzeröse und phlegmonöse Form XXI₁ 24, 25.
Augenlidererkrankungen beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 587, 588.
Augenlidgeschwülste XVIII₂ 457, 458, 521, 588—590. — XXI₁ 31—34.
— Botryomykome XXI₁ 34.
— Fibrome XXI₁ 32.
— Hauthörner XXI₁ 32.
— Karzinome XXI₁ 33.
— Melanome XXI₁ 33.
— Papillome XXI₁ 32.
— Sarkome XXI₁ 33.
— Tuberkulome XXI₁ 34.

- Augenlidgeschwülste, Warzen XXI₁ 32.
— Zysten XXI₁ 33.
Augenlidkolobom XXI₁ 22.
Augenlidödem XXI₁ 5.
Augenlinse, Wachstum und Altersveränderungen der XVIII₂ 816.
Augenlosigkeit, angeborene XXI₁ 1.
Augenmuskeln, Abnormitäten, anatomisch nachgewiesene XXI₁ 627.
— Anomalien der XXI₁ 626.
— Aplasie der äusseren XXI₁ 622, 624.
— Erkrankungen, syphilitische XXI₂ 66.
— Innervation, Anomalien der XXI₁ 626.
— Lähmung, angeborene XXI₂ 553.
— — aller äusseren durch Geburtstraumen XXI₁ 627.
— — Herpes zoster und XXI₂ 20.
— — Vererbung XXI₂ 554.
— Tenotomie der, Einwirkung auf den intraokularen Druck XXI₂ 666.
Augenreflexe, vestibuläre, bei kongenitaler Ophthalmoplegie der äusseren Augenmuskeln XXI₁ 623.
Augenschutzgläser XXI₁ 477.
Augenskrofulose XXI₂ 987.
— Keratitis interstitialis s. d.
— Lichtbehandlung XXI₂ 836.
— Reizbehandlung, unspezifische XXI₂ 828, 831.
— tuberkulöse Ätiologie XXI₂ 987.
Augenspalte, Verschluss der fetalen XXI₁ 520.
Augensyphilis siehe Syphilis.
— experimentelle, histologische und parasitologische Befunde XXI₂ 49 ff.
Augentuberkulose XXI₂ 722.
— Aderhauttuberkulose s. d.
— Ätiologie, Beteiligung der verschiedenen T.B.-Typen XXI₂ 727.
— — Typus humanus und bovinus XXI₂ 728.
— Allgemeines, Schrifttum XXI₂ 722.
— Allergie und Anergie bei XXI₂ 768, 796.
— Anwendung der Rankeschen Einteilung XXI₂ 756.
— Augenhöhle s. d.
— Ausbreitung auf dem Lymphwege XXI₂ 734.
— — von älteren tuberkulösen Erkrankungen in der Nase, in den Nebenhöhlen oder im Gebiet des Halses XXI₂ 734.
— Behandlung, Anzeichen und Gegenanzeigen für spezifische Behandlung XXI₂ 816.
— — mit Partialantigenen und Bacillenemulsionen XXI₂ 802, 808.
— — Berücksichtigung des Immunitätsstandes XXI₂ 805.
— — chemische Krysolganbehandlung XXI₂ 848.
— — — Sanocrysin XXI₂ 850.
— — — Wismut, Candiolin, Jod, Arsen, Melubrin, Kalk XXI₂ 852.
— — Eigenblutbehandlung XXI₂ 831.
— — Erfolge der Milchbehandlung XXI₂ 828.
— — Ergebnisse der Reizkörpertherapie XXI₂ 831.
— — Friedmannsches Mittel XXI₂ 810.
— — Herdreaktion XXI₂ 795, 815.
Augentuberkulose Behandlung, Lichtbehandlung, Anwendung verschiedener Strahlen XXI₂ 834.
— — — örtliche Bestrahlung XXI₂ 837.
— — — Technik der örtlichen Lichtbehandlung XXI₂ 839.
— — — Ultraviolettbestrahlung XXI₁ 470.
— — — Wirkungen allgemeiner Bestrahlung XXI₂ 836.
— — Milch, Serum, Ophthalmosan, Vaccine usw. XXI₂ 826.
— — Ponndorfsches Verfahren XXI₂ 807.
— — Proteinkörperbehandlung XXI₂ 824.
— — Radiumbehandlung XXI₂ 840, 845.
— — Röntgenbehandlung, Erfolge XXI₂ 842.
— — — der Uvealtuberkulose XXI₂ 845.
— — spezifische XXI₂ 794.
— — — Behandlung im 2. und 3. Rankeschen Stadium XXI₂ 818.
— — Tuberkulinkur nach v. Hippel XXI₂ 800.
— — unspezifische Reiztherapie XXI₂ 819.
— — verschiedene Beurteilung der spezifischen Behandlung XXI₂ 799.
— — Ziele und Erfolge der spezifischen Behandlung XXI₂ 797, 813.
— Beziehung zur Tuberkulose anderer Organe XXI₂ 739.
— Bindehauttuberkulose s. d.
— Diagnostik, spezifische XXI₂ 780.
— Eintrittspforten und Infektionswege XXI₂ 729.
— Entstehung durch endogene Metastasierung XXI₂ 733, 735.
— focal infection und XXI₂ 742.
— Geschlecht und XXI₂ 736.
— Glaskörper s. d.
— Glaskörperblutungen s. d.
— hämatogene Infektion XXI₂ 733.
— Häufigkeit der XXI₂ 735.
— — — Erkrankungen der einzelnen Teile des Sehorgans XXI₂ 725, 740, 741.
— Hornhauttuberkulose s. d.
— im Lichte der neueren Tuberkuloseforschung XXI₂ 744, 752.
— Infektion, exogene XXI₂ 731.
— — des Auges auf dem Lymphwege XXI₂ 733.
— Infektionswege des Tuberkelbacillus bei XXI₂ 729.
— Lebensalter und XXI₂ 736.
— Lederhaut s. d.
— Lider s. d.
— Linse s. d.
— Lues und, im gleichen Auge XXI₂ 743.
— Lungenbefunde bei XXI₂ 737.
— Myopie und XXI₂ 743.
— Netzhautablösung bei XXI₂ 955.
— Netzhauttuberkulose s. d.
— Ophthalmie s. d.
— Panophthalmie s. d.
— posttraumatische XXI₂ 724, 731.
— Proliferation und exsudativer Typus XXI₂ 755.
— Retinochorioiditis s. d.
— Retinitis proliferans als Ursache XXI₂ 956.
— Schrifttum XXI₂ 767.
— Sehnerv s. d.

Augentuberkulose, Serodiagnostik XXI₂ 786.
 — Spontanheilung XXI₂ 799.
 — Statistisches XXI₂ 736.
 — Syphilis und XXI₂ 743.
 — Tarsustuberkulose s. d.
 — der Tiere XXI₂ 724.
 — Tonsillen und XXI₂ 734.
 — Trachom und XXI₂ 742.
 — Tränenorgane s. d.
 — Tuberkulinreaktion XXI₂ 780.
 — Uvealtuberkulose s. d.
 — Verbindung mit anderen Lokalisationen XXI₂ 737.
 — Verletzungen, perforierende und XXI₂ 732.
 — Vorkommen der verschiedenen Formen XXI₂ 752.
 Augenverletzungen, anaerobe Bacillen bei XXI₂ 268.
 — Kriegsverletzungen XXI₂ 489.
 — Netzhautablösung nach XXI₂ 507.
 — Röntgenbehandlung nach XXI₁ 499.
 — Stachel der Edelkastanienfrucht XXI₁ 191.
 — Strahlenbehandlung XXI₁ 510.
 — Wespenstich, anatomische Befunde XXI₁ 192.
 Augenzittern XXI₁ 15.
 Ausatmung, Rolle elastischer Kräfte bei der XIX₂ 12, 13.
 Ausdifferenzierung, fehlende XXIII 205.
 Auspflanzung embryonaler Herzen XXII₁ 5, s. auch unter Explantation, Gewebeskulturen
 Ausscheidung von Tuberkelbazillen durch die Galle XVIII₂ 112.
 — — bei latenter Tuberkulose XVIII₂ 119 bis 122.
 — — — durch die Milch XVIII₂ 112—122.
 — — — — bei gesundem Euter XVIII₂ 117—119.
 Austern, Paratyphusinfektion durch XVIII₁ 621.
 — Vorkommen von Paratyphusbakterien in XVIII₁ 624.
 Austrocknung, Widerstandsfähigkeit des Fleckfiebertvirus gegen XIX₁ 242.
 Autointoxikation, Augenerkrankungen durch XXI₂ 541.
 Autointoxikationen, Verhalten der oxyphilen Leukozyten im Blut bei XVII₁ 429.
 Autolyse, Chemismus der XX₂ 972.
 — siehe Fettbildung.
 Autosit XIX₂ 663.
 Autotransplantation der Linse XXI₁ 133.
 Autoxydation der Linse XXI₁ 136.
 Avitaminose des Geflügels XXIII 694.
 — Sehpurpur bei XXI₁ 467.
 Avitaminosen XX₂ 415.
 — experimentelle XXI 382, 383.
 — osteomalazische Prozesse als XX₂ 340.
 Avitaminotische Störungen des Lichtsinns XXI₁ 464.
 Avulsio oculi intra partum XXI₂ 486.
 Axishirsch, Periarteritis nodosa beim XVII₂ 84, 85.
 Axolotl, experimentelle Umwandlung der in Molch XX₁ 152.
 Azofarbstoffe XX₂ 932, 940.

B.

Bacillen, Gläser-Voldagsengruppe XXII₂ 439.
 Bacillen, Gläser-Voldagsengruppe XXII₂ 439.
 — anaerobe bei Augenverletzungen XXI₂ 268.
 Bacillennruhr, Geschichte und Kasuistik XXII₁ 654.
 — Leber- und Gallenwegeerkrankungen bei XXII₁ 653.
 — okulo-artikuläre Spätkomplikationen bei XXII₂ 432, 495.
 Bacillus botulinus XIX₂ 743, 766—780.
 — — anaerobe Kulturen des XIX₂ 775.
 — — Bedeutung der Reaktion des Nährbodens für Wachstum und Giftbildung des XIX₂ 772—774.
 — — Beweglichkeit und Geißelbildung des XIX₂ 766, 767.
 — — Gasbildung in Kulturen des XIX₂ 769, 771, 773.
 — — Giftbildung des im Organismus und in den Kulturen XIX₂ 741—743, 773, 776, 777, 780—786.
 — — Giftnachweis beim XIX₂ 777—778.
 — — Isolierung des aus Nahrungsmitteln XIX₂ 777.
 — — kulturelles Verhalten des XIX₂ 768—775.
 — — mikroskopischer Nachweis des XIX₂ 777.
 — — Morphologie und Färbbarkeit des XIX₂ 767.
 — — Sporenbildung bei XIX₂ 767.
 — — Temperaturoptimum des XIX₂ 776.
 — — Wachstum des in Gelatine XIX₂ 768, 769.
 — — — — Organbrühe XIX₂ 770.
 — — — — Milch XIX₂ 769.
 — — — — des auf bes. Nährboden XIX₂ 771.
 — — — — in Tarozzibouillon XIX₂ 769, 770.
 — — — — auf Traubenzuckeragar XIX₂ 769.
 — — Wachstumshemmung des durch hohen Kochsalzgehalt XIX₂ 775.
 — — Züchtungsmethoden des XIX₂ 767, 778 bis 780.
 — bronchosepticus XXII₁ 452.
 — enteridis Gaertner, Beziehungen zwischen Paratyphusbakterien und XVIII₁ 587, 589.
 — — — Agglutination der durch Typhusserum XVIII₁ 468.
 — — — Vorkommen des bei Darmkatarrh der Kinder XVIII₁ 627.
 — faecalis alcaligenes XXII₂ 440.
 — — Einfluss des auf Typhusbazillen XVIII₁ 414.
 — — — als Erreger typhusartiger Erkrankungen XVIII₁ 483, 587.
 — febris exanthematici Mandshurici, Züchtung des XIX₁ 277.
 — — — Agglutination des durch Fleckfieberserum XIX₁ 258, 277.
 — lactis aërogenes, Lebererkrankungen durch XVII₂ 776.
 — lepisepticus XXII₁ 474.
 — opale agliaceus XXII₁ 445.
 — F. Petruschkys, Vorkommen des bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 283.

Bacillus Predtjeschensky, Agglutination des durch Fleckfieberserum XIX₁ 257.
— — Züchtung des aus dem Blut Fleckfieberkranker XIX₁ 279.
— proteus siehe unter *Proteus* XIX₁.
— — Abarten XXI 102.
— — Agglutination XXI 101, 103.
— — Eigenschaften, Gelatineverflüssigung XXI 100.
— — Gramfärbung XXI 99, 100.
— — Identifizierung des XXI 99.
— — Indolbildung XXI 101.
— — Milchgerinnung XXI 100.
— — Nahrungsmittelvergiftungen durch XXI 98.
— — Neutralrot- und Malachitgrünährböden XXI 101.
— — pathogene Bedeutung XXI 84.
— pseudotuberculosis rodentium Pfeiffer XXII₁ 433, 435.
— pullorum XXIII 627.
— — Schwärmen der Gelatinekultur XXI 100.
— — Vorkommen in Nahrungsmitteln XXI 111.
— — — bei Tieren XXI 111.
— — Wirkungsweise bei Nahrungsmittelvergiftung XXI 105.
— — Zuckervergärung XXI 100, 101.
— pyogenes als Erreger chronisch-eitriger Bronchopneumonien beim Rinde XVIII₁ 215.
— pyocyaneus, Ikterus durch Infektion mit XVII₂ 913.
— tumefaciens XXIII 150.
— typhi exanthematici Plötz, Agglutination des durch Fleckfieberserum XIX₁ 258, 259, 281.
— — — Komplementbindung des bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 268, 281.
— — — Vorkommen und Züchtung des bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 280—283.
— violentus, Agglutination des durch Fleckfieberserum XIX₁ 258.
— — Züchtung des aus Fleckfieberblut XIX₁ 279, 280.
Bacteriamia dysenterica XXII₂ 394.
— — Bakteriophagenlehre und XXII₂ 444.
— — echte XXII₂ 409.
— — Kombination mit Tuberkulose XXII₂ 434.
— — Mikroben bei XXII₂ 408.
— — Pathologie, allgemeine XXII₂ 442.
— — Schrifttum XXII₂ 394.
— — Tierversuche XXII₂ 469.
— — tabellarische Übersicht über die Gesamtkasuistik XXII₂ 448 ff.
Bakteriämie, Beziehungen zwischen Sepsis und XVII₂ 903, 904.
— ruhrähnliche Erkrankungen und XXII₂ 437.
Bactericidie der Gewebe XXII₂ 444.
— — siehe Serum.
Bakterien, Bedeutung der für die postoperative Thrombose XVIII₁ 62—73.
— — — — — puerperale Thrombose XVIII₁ 91—93.
— — — — — Thrombose bei Infektionskrankheiten XVIII₁ 95—97.
— Befunde von bei Mittelohreiterungen XVIII₁ 342, 343.

Bakterien, Blastomgenese und XXIII 149.
— der Fleischvergiftung XVIII₁ 587, 589, 590.
— der Paratyphusgruppe XVIII₁ 586—591.
— — — Einteilung der XVIII₁ 586, 587.
— säurefeste Reinfektionsversuche XXIII₂ 758.
— Wasserbakterien s. d.
Bakterienextrakte, Erzeugung von Thromben durch XVIII₁ 65.
Bakterientötende Wirkung der ultravioletten Strahlen XXI₁ 469.
Bakterioskopische Befunde bei Fleckfieberexanthem XX₂ 611.
Bacterium coli, Agglutination des durch Typhusserum XVIII₁ 421, 422, 468.
— — Cholangitis und XXII₁ 624.
— — Cholecystitis und XXII₁ 624.
— — Ikterus bei Infektion mit XVII₂ 865—868.
— — Infektionen beim Meerschweinchen XXI 693.
— — Koliagglutination s. d.
— — Koliperitonitis s. d.
— — Kolisepsis s. d.
— — Kolivaccinebehandlung s. d.
— — Lebererkrankungen bei Infektion mit XVII₂ 748.
— — mutabile XVIII₁ 657, 659.
— — Nagelvereiterungen und XXII₁ 647.
— — Parotitis s. d.
— — Übergänge zwischen Typhusbazillen und XVIII₁ 425, 657.
— — Wirkung der Galle auf XVII₂ 788, 790, 791.
— enteritidis Gärtner, Cholangitis und Colecystitis durch XXII₁ 650.
— Lavensches XXII₁ 472.
— lepiSepticum XXII₁ 452.
— maidis XVIII₁ 744, 745, 752.
— suipestifer, Beziehungen zwischen den Paratyphusbakterien und XVIII₁ 587, 588.
— — Vorkommen des bei Schweineseuche XVIII₁ 626.
— Aularensis XXII₁ 446.
Bakteriophagen siehe Duodenalsaft.
Bakteriophagenlehre, Dysenterämie und XXII₂ 444.
Bakteriophagenwirkungen im Blut XXII₂ 477.
Bakterizidie bei Grippe XIX₂ 915.
Balantidiasis XXI 414, 415.
Balantidium coli Histoeosinophilie bei Colitis durch XVII₂ 683.
Ballennekrose der Vögel XXIII 685.
Bandwürmer beim Geflügel XXIII 582.
Bandwurmfinnen bei Kaninchen XXII₁ 538.
Bandwurmkrankheiten, oxyphile Leukozytose bei XVII₁ 474, 475.
Bandwurmseuche bei Kaninchen XXII₁ 537.
Bändertrübungen der Cornea XXI₁ 57.
— Haabsche im hydrophthalmischen Auge XXI₂ 712.
Bangs Tuberkulosestillungsverfahren XVIII₂ 276—280.
Bantische Krankheit XXII₂ 194.
Bariumvergiftung, Neuroretinitis bei XXI₂ 527.
Barlowsche Krankheit XXI 384.
— — siehe Möller-Barlowsche Krankheit.

Basaliome XXIII 246.
Basalzellenkrebs der Haut XXIII 245.
— — Lider XXI₁, 220.
— — Orbita XXI₁, 435.
Basalzellennävi XXI 13.
Basedowsche Krankheit XVII₁ 85, 93, 446
bis 449, 610. — XVII₂ 538—546. — XVIII₂
570. — XX₁ 294—304, 447. — XX₂ 949. —
XXI₁, 10. — XXI₂ 263, 682. — XXIII 12.
— — Auffassung der als Hyperthyreose XVII₂
546, 547.
— — Augendruck bei XXI₂ 682.
— — Beziehungen zwischen Kropfherz und
XVII₂ 538—540.
— — Frage der Hyper- und Dyssthyisation
bei XX₁ 302, 303.
— — Kombination von Addisonscher Krank-
heit und XX₁ 294.
— — Konstitutionelle Anlage der XX₁ 297
bis 300.
— — bei Kühen XVIII₂ 570.
— — Leukopenie bei XVII₁ 93.
— — Lymphozytose bei XVII₁ 85, 86.
— — Neuritis retrobulbaris bei XXI₂ 263.
— — Status thymico-lymphaticus bei XX₁
294—304.
— — thymogene, thyreogene und thymothy-
reogene Form der XX₁ 302.
— — Verhalten der oxyphilen Zellen bei XVII₁
446—449.
— — — — — Thymushyperplasie in der
XVII₁ 610.
— — — — — des Thymus bei der XX₁ 294—296.
— — — — — der Harnausscheidung bei XX₁ 447.
— — — — — von Fett in der Muskulatur bei XX₂
949.
Basis cranii, Dermoidzysten der XXI 443.
— — Polypen der XXI 443.
Bauch, Becken und, Einfluss der Körper-
haltung auf XXII₂ 36.
— und Beckenorgane, Einfluss der auf-
rechten Körperhaltung auf XXII₂ 52
Bauchdeckendesmoide XXIII 364.
Bauchdeckenfisteln, Vorkommen von bei
Typhus XIX₁ 505, 506.
Baucheier beim Geflügel XXIII 608.
Baucheingeweide, Arterien der, mykotische
Aneurysmen XXII₁ 249.
Bauchfell, Adenokarzinom des bei Tieren
XVIII₂ 639.
— Carcinoma solidum des bei Tieren XVIII₂
651.
— prim. Krebsd. XXI 445.
— Spindelzellensarkom des bei Ratten XVIII₂
484, 485.
— Tuberkulose des bei Hühnern XXIII 609.
Bauchfellentzündungen, kryptogene XXI
463.
Bauchfellraum, Befunde bei der Leichen-
öffnung Ertrunkener XXIII 533.
Bauchhöhle, Blutgefäße der, bei Katzen,
Innervation XXII₁ 351.
— Fibrosarkom der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 503.
— Lymphosarkom der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 515.
Bauchhöhlenwassersucht beim Kaninchen
XXII₁ 581.

Bauchspeicheldrüse, Adenom der bei Tieren
XVIII₂ 561.
— Befunde beim Ertrinkungstode XXIII 537.
— Echinokokkus der XXI 416.
— bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 681, 683.
— der Hausvögel XXIII 596.
— Hungern und XXI 379.
— Tuberkulose der, beim Geflügel XXIII 597,
s. auch unter Pankreas.
Bauchtyphus siehe Typhus abdominalis.
Bauernwurstmilz bei Lymphosarkomatose
XXIII 282, 283.
Batesonsche Präsenz-Absenzhypothese
XXI 283.
Becken bei Chondrodystrophie XX₂ 490, 491.
— Veränderung des bei Infantilismus XX₁
356, 357.
Beckenarterien, Kalkablagerungen XXII₁
329, 332.
Beckenbelastung, Abhängigkeit der von der
Körperhaltung XXII₂ 35.
Bedingungslehre XX₁ 73—75.
Behaarung, Abnormitäten der bei Anomalien
der weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane XX₁ 159,
160.
Beischilddrüsen siehe unter Epithelkörper-
chen XIX₁.
Belgien, Erfolge des Bangschen Tuberkulose-
teilungsverfahrens in XVIII₂ 280.
— staatliche Maßnahmen zur Bekämpfung der
Säugetiertuberkulose in XVIII₂ 335, 336.
Benzol, Beeinflussung der Leukämien durch
XVII₁ 105, 135, 136.
Benzolvergiftung, Leukopenie bei XVII₁ 93.
— Schstörungen bei XXI₂ 535.
Beriberi, zentrales Skotom bei XXI₂ 543.
Beriberiähnliche Erkrankung beim Kan-
nichen XXII₁ 589.
Besredkasehe Reaktion bei der Diagnose
der Augentuberkulose XXI₂ 768, 769, 787.
Bestrahlungslampe, Birch-Hirschfeld-
sche XXI₁ 468, 469, 472.
Biersche Halsstauung, Einfluss auf die intra-
okulare Blutfülle XXI₂ 316.
Bilihämotoporphyrie XX₁ 618.
Bilirubin, Beziehungen zwischen Bildung von
Hämosiderin und XIX₂ 142, 143.
Bindegewebe XX₁ 138—146, 251—255,
XXII₂ 70—200. — XXIII 40—43.
— Abwehrleistung des XXII₂ 130.
— Altersveränderungen des XXII₂ 169.
— Amyloid und XXI 164.
— Auffassungen von M. Heidenhain und
Rindfleisch XXII₂ 80.
— Bedeutung der Grundsubstanz XXII₂ 85.
— Beziehung zwischen Knochenbrüchigkeit,
Status lymphaticus und XX₁ 140, 141, 146.
— Rolle der im Alter XX₁ 255.
— Buttersacks „Muttergewebe“ XXII₂ 81.
— Capillarwand und XXII₂ 109.
— chemische Reizung des XXII₂ 190.
— Degenerationen XXII₂ 171.
— Diathese, exsudative s. d.
— Einteilung und Vorkommen XXII₂ 95.
— embryonales XXIII 42. — XXII₂ 95.
— Entwicklung und Bau XXII₂ 83.

Bindegewebe, Epithel und, Wechselbeziehungen XXII₂ 196.
 — erbliche konstitutionelle Schwäche des XX₁ 138, 139—143.
 — fibrilläres XXIII 43.
 — „Fibro- und Histiocyten“; v. Moellendorffs Auffassung XXII₂ 91.
 — fibröse Texturen XXII₂ 99.
 — gallertiges XXIII 43.
 — geflechtartiges XXII₂ 99.
 — geformt fibrilläres XXII₂ 98.
 — Geschichtliches über die Wertung des XXII₂ 76.
 — Gewebskulturerfahrungen XXII₂ 94.
 — Konstitution und XXI 374. — XXII₂ 132.
 — Leitungsfunktion des XXII₂ 105.
 — lockeres XXII₂ 97.
 — Lymphe und XXII₂ 107.
 — Lymphspalten und XXI 565.
 — membranöses XXII₂ 98.
 — morphologische und kolloidchemische Untersuchungen XXII₂ 82.
 — Namensgebung XXII₂ 83.
 — Ödem und XXII₂ 179.
 — Parenchymerkrankungen und XXII₂ 192.
 — pigmentiertes XXIII 43.
 — Regulationsbeteiligung des, bei Aufrechterhaltung der H-OH-Isoionie XXII₂ 128.
 — reticuläres XXII₂ 96.
 — Rolle der im Alter XX₁ 255.
 — Schrifttum XXII₂ 70.
 — Schloffheit des bei Asthenia universalis XX₁ 399.
 — Selbständiges Leben aller Bindegewebssteile XXII₂ 104.
 — sesshafte und wandernde Zellen XXII₂ 90, 91.
 — Status asthenicus und XXII₂ 144.
 — Stellung von Reichert, Virchow und seiner Schule XXII₂ 78.
 — Stoff und Flüssigkeitsaustausch zwischen Blut und XXII₂ 110.
 — Temperaturempfindlichkeit XXII₂ 189.
 — Transsudationsvorgang und XXII₂ 109.
 — Zellige Bestandteile des XXII₂ 90.
 — Zwischenzellenmasse XXII₂ 86.
 Bindegewebsdiathese XX₁ 251—255.
 — Beziehungen zwischen Status thymico lymphaticus und XX₁ 253, 254.
 Bindegewebselastizität XXII₂ 101.
 Bindegewebserkkrankungen, Verlauf der XXII₂ 169.
 Bindegewebsfasern, Bildungsweise der XXII₂ 87.
 — Grundsubstanz als Vorläufer des faserigen Bindegewebes XXII₂ 88.
 Bindegewebsgeschwülste im Lichte der neuen Anschauungen über Entwicklung XXI 261.
 Bindegewebsorgan, Abwehrfunktion XXII₂ 130.
 — biochemische Funktionen XXII₂ 103.
 — degenerative Vorgänge XXII₂ 171.
 — Konzentrationsregelung und XXII₂ 127.
 — Nahrungstoffwechsel XXII₂ 124.
 — Pathologie XXII₂ 132.

Bindegewebsorgan physikalische (mechanische) Funktionen XXII₂ 100.
 — Physiologie XXII₂ 76.
 — Salzstoffwechsel und XXII₂ 123.
 Bindegewebschwäche XXII₂ 141.
 — Bedeutung bei verschiedenen Krankheiten, besonders Infektion XXII₂ 141 ff.
 Bindegewebszellen XXIII 41.
 — embryonale, Nävuszellen, Abkömmlinge der XXI 29, 30.
 — Maximows Explantationsversuche und seine neue Ansicht über XXI 232.
 — metaplastische Entstehung oxyphiler Leukozyten aus XVII₁ 769—770.
 Bindehaut des Auges, Adenome XXI₁ 240.
 — angeborene Abweichungen XXI₁ 35.
 — Angiome XXI₁ 45, 46.
 — Botryomykome XXI₁ 45, 46.
 — Dermoide der XXI₁ 35, 36.
 — Eintrittspforte infektiöser Prozesse der Orbita XXI₂ 387.
 — Ektropium s. d.
 — Epitheliome XXI₁ 239, 268.
 — erworbene Krankheiten XXI₁ 37.
 — Fibrome XXI₁ 45, 46.
 — — angeborene XXI₁ 608.
 — Flügelfell der XXI₁ 44.
 — Gewächse XXI₁ 234.
 — — bei Tieren XXI₁ 45.
 — — Behandlung XXI₁ 275.
 — — bösartige XXI₁ 269.
 — — — Trauma und XXI₁ 269, 270, 272.
 — — — epitheliale XXI₁ 272.
 — — Ursachen XXI₁ 273.
 — — Schrifttum XXI₁ 279 ff.
 — Granulome XXI₁ 235, 236.
 — Hämangiome XXI₁ 238.
 — Herpes zoster und XXI₂ 11.
 — Karzinom XXI₁ 45, 46.
 — — Radiumbehandlung XXI₁ 506, 508.
 — Krankheiten der XXI₁ 35.
 — Lichen scrophulosorum der XXI₂ 872, 988.
 — Lipome XXI₁ 45, 238.
 — Lupoid miliare s. d.
 — Lupus der XXI₂ 865.
 — Lymphangiome XXI₁ 238, 239.
 — Lymphome XXI₁ 237.
 — Melanose der XXI₁ 605, 606.
 — Melanosis congenita XXI₁ 35.
 — Mischgeschwülste XXI₁ 277.
 — — Entstehung XXI₁ 277.
 — Myxome XXI₁ 238.
 — Osteom, Aeratoides XXI₁ 608.
 — Papillome XXI₁ 45, 46, 239, 240.
 — — pigmentierte XXI₁ 241.
 — Parasiten der XXI₁ 50.
 — Pemphigus der, und angeborene Syphilis XXI₂ 54.
 — Pigmentflecke und Pigmentgeschwülste bei verschiedenen Rassen XXI₁ 252.
 — Plasmazytome XXI₁ 235.
 — Plasmon der XXI₁ 235.
 — Plica semilunaris s. d.
 — Polypen der XXI₁ 45.
 — Primäraffekte XXI₂ 53.
 — Recklinghausensche Erkrankung s. d.

- Bindehaut, Röntgenkeratose der XXI₁, 488.
— Rüsselkörperchentumor XXI₁, 236.
— Sarkoid (Boeck) s. d.
— Sarkom der XXI₁, 45, 46.
— Schürzenbildungen, angeborene XXI₁, 607.
— Tuberkulide der (Dariesche Form) XXI₂, 871.
— tuberkulöse Geschwüre der, Milchsäurebehandlung XXI₂, 852.
— Tylome XXI₁, 236.
— Zyste, angeborene XXI₁, 608.
Bindehautentzündung XXI₁, 37.
— blennorrhöische XXI₁, 41.
— diphtheroide XXI₁, 43.
— fetale XXI₁, 608.
— folliculäre XXI₁, 39.
— krupöse bzw. fibrinöse XXI₁, 42, 43.
— pseudomembranöse XXII₁, 42, 43.
— skrofulöse, Reizkörperbehandlung XXI₂, 831.
— syphilitische XXI₂, 54.
— Spirochätenbefund XXI₂, 54.
— tuberkulöse XXI₁, 44.
— ulzeröse XXI₁, 43.
— Ursachen und Entstehungsweise XXI₁, 37, 38.
Bindehautgefäße, Syphilis und XXI₂, 54.
Bindehaut-Hornhautdermoide beider Augen XXI₁, 620.
Bindehautphlyktäne XXI₂, 915.
— Anatomie, pathologische XXI₂, 988.
Bindehautsarkom XXIII 388.
Bindehauttuberkulose XXI₁, 44. — XXI₂, 856.
— Einteilung XXI₂, 862.
— Eyresche Form XXI 869.
— experimentelle XXI₂, 858, 859.
— Finsenbehandlung XXI₁, 470.
— Parinaudsche Conjunctivitis und XXI₂, 867.
— Primäraffekt, conjunctivaler XXI₂, 862.
— primäre und sekundäre XXI₂, 732, 864, 865.
— Radiumbehandlung XXI₁, 504. — XXI₂, 845 ff.
— Röntgenbehandlung XXI₁, 498.
— Ultraviolettbestrahlung XXI₁, 471.
— vier Gruppen nach Sattler XXI₂, 861.
Bindesubstanz, homogene XXIII 42.
Bindesubstanzgewächse, homologe, „maligne Entartung“ zu sarkomatösen Tumoren XXIII 52.
Biochromoreaktion der Typhusbazillen XVIII₁, 423.
Biologische Trägheit XXI 246.
Biophysikalisches Verhalten der Augengewebe XXI₁, 129.
Bioreduktive Vorgänge XXI 374.
Birkaugen XXI₁, 75.
Birnthorax XIX₂, 37, 43.
Blähsucht bei Kaninchen XXII, 580.
Bläschenzellen Kromayers XXI 19, 42.
Blasenmole, Puerperaleklampsie bei XIX, 184.
Blasenriss, extraperitonealer XXI 464.
Blastine XXIII 212.
Blastolyse durch osmotische und toxische Einwirkungen XX, 254.
Blastome, erworbene Zustände in ihrem Einfluss auf die Entstehung von XXIII 5.
Blastome, Erzeugung bei Kaltblütern XXIII 4.
— maligne XXIII 52.
— Milz- beim Geflügel XXIII 671.
— perivascularäre XXIII 99, s. auch unter Geschwülste und Gewächse.
Blastomgenese, Bakterien und XXIII 149.
— Infektionstheorie XXIII 149, 151.
— Parasiten, tierische und XXIII 151.
— Transplantation embryonaler Gewebsteile zur Erforschung der XXIII 159.
Blastomykose der Haut XXI 480.
— der Herzmuskulatur XXII, 113.
— beim Kaninchen XXII₁, 113.
Blastophthorie XX₁, 197, 198.
Blauäugigkeit XXI₁, 75.
Blechwälzwerke, Star bei Arbeitern in XXI₁, 203.
Blei, Bindegewebsorgan und XXII₂, 192.
Bleispritzererletzungen der Linse XXI₁, 189.
Bleivergiftung XVII, 416. — XVIII, 199. XIX₁, 36. — XX₁, 732—735.
— Angina pectoris und XXIII 462.
— Beziehungen zwischen Arteriosklerose und XVIII₁, 199, 200.
— chronische Hämatorporphyrie bei XX₁, 732, 733.
— — — — Tierversuche über XX₁, 733, 734.
— — mangelnder Parallelismus zwischen Hämatorporphyrie und Blutveränderungen bei XX₁, 734, 735.
— Neuroretinitis XXI₂, 527.
— Nierenerkrankungen bei der experimentellen XIX₁, 36.
— Veränderung des Blutes bei XVII₁, 416.
Blepharitis XXI₁, 24.
— ciliaris XXI₁, 24.
— diffusa XXI₁, 24.
— diphtheroide XXI₁, 25.
— marginalis XXI₁, 24.
Blepharochalasis XXI₁, 30.
— Vererbung XXI₂, 552.
Blepharophimosis XXI₁, 23.
Blepharoptosis siehe Ptosis.
Blepharospasmus XXI₁, 31.
— Augendruck bei XXI₂, 666.
Bliedungsche Methode zur Bestimmung des Blutdrucks in den Netzhautgefäßen XXI₂, 644.
Blinddärme der Vögel, Coccidien in den XXIII 578.
— — — Fadenwürmer in den XXIII 578.
— — — Missbildungen der XXIII 574.
Blindheit, Syphilis und XXI₂, 70.
Blitzschlag, Katarakt durch XXI₁, 196, 463.
Blut, Adrenalingehalt des bei Nephritikern XVII₂, 571, 572.
— Agglutinin und Opsoningehalt, Verschiedenheiten bei Neugeborenen und Erwachsenen XXII₂, 323.
— aktive Immunisierung gegen Fleckfiebervirus durch XIX₁, 247—250.
— Altersveränderungen des XVIII₂, 767, 768.
— Anämie s. d.
— Antipepsingehalt des XX₁, 528.

Blut, Bakterienbefunde im bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 275—289.
 — Bakteriophagenwirkung im XXII₂ 477.
 — Befunde beim Ertrinkungstode XXIII 539.
 — beim Fleckfieber, Veränderungen XX₂ 707.
 — Bestimmung der Gesamtmenge des durch intravenöse Hämatorporphyrinjektionen XX₁ 657, 658.
 — chemische Veränderungen des bei Puerperal- eklampsie XIX₁ 156, 157.
 — Chlorgehalt im Blute der Herzkammern beim Ertrinkungstode XXIII 549.
 — Cholestearingehalt des XVIII₁ 204—206, 209—213.
 — Degeneration des bei allgemeiner Eosino- philie XVII₁ 398—401.
 — Dysenteriebacillenbefunde XXII₂ 409, 469.
 — Einfluss des Sonnenlichts auf die Zusammen- setzung des XVIII₁ 720.
 — — — Thymus auf das XX₁ 244—246.
 — Erythrocyten des Geflügels XXIII 664.
 — Fettsplittingsvermögen XX₂ 945.
 — Hämoglobingehalt beim Geflügel XXIII 664.
 — Häufigkeit des Vorkommens von Typhus- bazillen im XVIII₁ 453, 454, 484, 485.
 — Hungern und XXI 379.
 — Leukozyten, eosinophile beim Geflügel XXIII 665.
 — — granuliert beim Geflügel XXIII 665.
 — — Menge der, beim Geflügel XXIII 664.
 — Leukosen s. d.
 — Lipoide des XX₂ 944.
 — Luft im, beim Ertrinkungstode XXIII 550.
 — Lymphozytose des, Beziehungen zwischen Konstitutionsanomalien und XX₁ 242, 243.
 — — — bei Typhus hypoplasticus XX₁ 240.
 — Lymphocyten beim Huhn XXIII 665.
 — Mastzellen XXIII 665.
 — Menge des aufgenommenen beim Saugakt der Kleiderläuse XIX₁ 206, 207.
 — Monocyten s. d.
 — Nachweis des Adrenalins im XVII₂ 569—571.
 — — der Paratyphusbazillen im XVIII₁ 641.
 — — — Typhusbazillen im XVIII₁ 450—454.
 — Oxygenasegehalt des nach Tuberkulinprobe bei Kindern XVIII₂ 227.
 — photodynamische Wirkung des Lichtes auf das XVII₁ 798—803.
 — Veränderungen des bei Eunuchoidismus XX₁ 380.
 — — — — exsudativer Diathese XX₁ 309 bis 311.
 — — — — Fleckfieber XIX₁ 328, 342—344.
 — — — — nach Milzexstirpation XVII₁ 401—407.
 — Verhalten des bei akuter genuiner Häma- toporphyrurie XX₁ 709, 710.
 — — — — angeborener Hämatorporphyrurie XX₁ 757.
 — — — — der Bornaschen Krankheit des Pferdes XVIII₁ 363.
 — — — — chronischer Hämatorporphyrurie XX₁ 748.
 — — — — Hämatorporphyrins bei Erkrankungen des XX₁ 680, 685.
 — — — — im bei verschiedenen Krankheiten XX₁ 692, 693.

Blut, Verhalten des bei Pellagra XVIII₁ 719, 720.
 — — — — Status thymico-lymphaticus XX₁ 225, 226, 240.
 — — — — der Viskosität des nach Operationen XVIII₁ 75—77.
 — Vorkommen des Fleckfiebers im XIX₁ 220—225.
 — — — von Hämatorporphyrin im XX₁ 647, 648.
 — — — — Influenzabazillen im XIX₂ 898, 906 bis 907.
 — — — — Tuberkelbazillen im strömenden XVIII₂ 147—150.
 — Zusammensetzung des in verschiedenen Lebensaltern XVIII₂ 770—772.
 Blutalkaleszenz bei Kataraktösen XXI₁ 154.
 — Immunität und XXII₂ 353.
 Blutalkalose, experimentelle und Augendruck XXI₂ 678.
 — bei Glaukomkranken XXI₂ 699.
 Blutaustritte bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 603.
 — neurogene und ihre Folgezustände XX₂ 752.
 — primäre und sekundäre XX₂ 585.
 — verschiedene Pathogenese der XX₂ 604, s. auch unter Blutung.
 Blutbereitungsorgane, allgemeine Charak- teristik der parenchymatösen Veränderungen XX₂ 706.
 — bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 696.
 Blutbeschaffenheit, Augendruck und XXI₂ 677.
 — bei Glaukomkranken XXI₂ 698.
 Blutbild bei akuter lymphatischer Leukämie XVII₁ 121.
 — — — myeloischer Leukämie XVII₁ 118.
 — — — Anaemia pseudoleucaemica infantum XVII₁ 130.
 — — — chronischer myeloider Leukämie XVII₁ 106.
 — — — — Einwirkung lokaler Hautreize auf das XVII₁ 544, 545.
 — — — — Einwirkung neurotroper Gifte auf das XVII₁ 424—428.
 — — — — von Quecksilber auf das XVII₁ 417.
 — — — — Ernährungseinfluss bei verschiedenen Rassen XXII₁ 753.
 — — — — Fleckfieberkranker XXI 391.
 — — — — bei Fleckfieber XXI 391.
 — — — — bei Gelbfieber XXI 401.
 — — — — bei Grippe XIX₂ 1093.
 — — — — Hungern und XXII₁ 747.
 — — — — des Huhns XXIII 664.
 — — — — Kinderanämien XXII₁ 756.
 — — — — bei Malaria XXI 413.
 — — — — bei Muskelbewegungen XXI 475.
 — — — — neutrophiles XVII₁ 58, 59.
 — — — — Ödemkrankheit und XXII₁ 749.
 — — — — Proteine und XXI 449.
 — — — — nach Splenektomie XXI 453.
 — — — — Veränderungen XXIII 665.
 Blutbildendes Gewebe, Sarkome des XXIII 117.
 Blutbildung in der Leber beim Hungern XXII₁ 744.
 Blutcapillaren, Durchlässigkeit für Nema- todenlarven XXII₁ 377.

Blutcholesterin XX₂ 977, 982.
Blutcysten, angeborene an der Leber von Kälbern XXII₁ 389.
Blutdichte als Zeichen des Ertrinkungstodes XXIII 545.
Blutdruck, allgemeiner, beim akuten und chronischen Glaukom XXI₂ 698.
— — Augendruck und, Beziehungen XXI₂ 675.
— Altersstar s. d.
— Bedeutung des für die Entstehung der Arteriosklerose XVIII₁ 192, 193, 195.
— Bestimmung in Aderhautarterien und -venen XXI₂ 648.
— — — Ciliararterien XXI₂ 650.
— — — Ciliarvenen XXI₂ 651.
— — — den intrascleralen Venen (Schlemm-scher Kanal) XXI₂ 651.
— — — Irisarterien XXI₂ 649.
— — — den Netzhautgefäßen XXI₂ 644.
— — — — Uveagefäßen XXI₂ 648.
— — — — vorderen Ciliargefäßen XXI₂ 650.
— Beziehungen zwischen Adrenalinämie, Hyperglykämie und XVII₂ 572, 573.
— Glaukomkranke s. d.
— Hypercholesterinämie und XXII₁ 344.
— intraokularer in Aderhautschlag- und blutadern XXI₂ 648.
— — Bestimmung des Blutdrucks in den Netzhautschlagadern XXI₂ 644.
— — in Irisschlagadern XXI₂ 649.
— — Messung des XXI₂ 641.
— — Methodik XXI₂ 643.
— — in Netzhautvenen und Netzhautcapillaren XXI₂ 646.
— lokaler Bedeutung für den Augendruck XXI₂ 667.
— Sinken des bei Grippe XIX₂ 957, 987.
— Sport und XXIII 413.
— Steigerung des bei Nierenerkrankungen XVII₂ 553, 554.
— Tabelle über den Blutdruck in den Gefäßen des Augapfels XXI₂ 652.
— Unabhängigkeit der Adrenalinglykosurie von XX₁ 463, 464.
Blutdrucksenkung beim Fleckfieber XX₂ 760.
Blutdrucksteigerung bei Brightscher Nierenkrankheit XVII₂ 553, 554. — XIX₁ 91—102.
— — — Adrenalinanhäufung als Ursache der XIX₁ 94—96.
— — — chemische Theorie der XIX₁ 92 bis 96.
— — — mechanische Theorie der XIX₁ 97—101.
— — — physiologische Theorie der XIX₁ 101.
— und Cholesterinämie XX₂ 983.
— bei Puerperaleklampsie XIX₁ 146, 147.
— Zerfallstoffe der Nierenzellen als Ursache der XIX₁ 92—94.
Blutdrüsenklerose, multiple, Senilitas praecox und XX₂ 557.
Bluteindickung während des Hungerns XXII₁ 748.
Blutentnahme bei Vögeln XXIII 665.

Bluteosinophilie, Veränderungen des Knochenmarks bei XVII₁ 595—702.
Blutfette, Maskierung der XX₂ 971.
Blutgefäße XVII₂ 150—153, 259. — XVIII₁ 1—333. — XIX₁ 330. — XXII₁ 207—349, 351—431. — XXIII 433—443, 447—454, 464—469, 470—501.
— anatomische Veränderungen der bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 330, 342.
— Arrosion von XVIII₁ 308, 309.
— Bauchhöhle s. d.
— Bedeutung von Wandveränderungen der für die Thrombenbildung XVIII₁ 56—62.
— Einheilung von Fremdkörpern in XVIII₁ 322.
— Encephalitis epidemica s. d.
— des Endokards XVII₂ 183.
— Erkrankungen der bei Tieren XVII₂ 59—90.
— siehe Gefäßsystem.
— beim Geflügel, Aneurysma XXVIII 662.
— — — Atherosklerose, Arteriosklerose XXIII 661.
— — — entzündlichen Veränderungen XXIII 663.
— — — Geschwülste XXIII 663.
— — — Melanosis XXIII 660.
— — — Missbildungen XXIII 660.
— — — Thrombose und Embolie XXIII 662.
— — — Zusammenhangstrennungen, Zerreissungen XXIII 660.
— Geschwülste der bei Tieren XVII₂ 88.
— Giftwirkung auf die XXI 448.
— der Herzklappen XVII₂ 149.
— Heteroplastische Transplantation von XVIII₁ 320.
— histologische Veränderungen nach Sympathektomie XXI 448.
— Homöoplastische Transplantation von XVIII₁ 318—320.
— Hypoplasie der als konstitutionelle Grundlage von Gehirnkrankheiten XX₁ 309.
— siehe Hypoplasien.
— Nävusentwicklung s. d.
— siehe Netzhautgefäße.
— Pathologie XXII₁ 207.
— — der XXIII 471.
— des Perikards XVII₂ 183.
— Sarkome, pigmentierte s. d.
— Sarkometastasierung und XXIII 227.
— der spezifischen Fasersysteme des Herzens XVII₂ 150—153.
— — Tiere, Anatomie und Histologie, normale XXII₁ 351.
— — — Ektasien, Varizen, Neubildungen XXII₁ 389.
— — — Metamorphosen, Sklerosen, Entzündungen XXII₁ 392.
— — — Pathologie XXII₁ 350.
— — — Rupturen und Aneurysmen XXII₁ 377.
— — — Variationen und Bildungsanomalien XXII₁ 365.
— tierische Parasiten der bei Tieren XVII₂ 88, 89.
— Veränderungen der des Herzens bei paroxysmaler Tachykardie XVII₂ 259.
— Versorgung der Herzmuskulatur mit XVII₂ 145—149, s. auch Arterien und Venen.

- Blutgefäßgeschwülste bei Tieren XXII₁ 391.
— XXIII 103.
Blutgefäßwand, Zwischensubstanz der XXII₁ 362.
Blutgerinnsel, Unterschiede zwischen Thromben und XIX₂ 186, 187.
Blutgerinnung, Beziehungen zwischen Thrombose und XVIII₁ 44—46, 74—78.
Blutharnen beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 584.
Blutkörper, Beziehungen der Fleckfiebertvirus zu den XIX₁ 223—225.
— histologische Veränderungen der bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 343, 344.
Blutkörperchen, rote, Beziehungen zwischen Blutplättchen und XIX₂ 196.
— — — oxyphilen Leukozyten und, siehe auch Erythrozyten.
— — beim Fleckfieber XX₂ 710.
— — photosensibilisierende Wirkung des Hämatoporphyrins auf XX₁ 665, 666.
— — Senkungsgeschwindigkeit bei Glaukomkranken XXI₂ 677.
— — Zählung der, als diagnostische Methode beim Ertrinkungstode XXIII 544.
— weisse, siehe Leukozyten und Lymphozyten.
Blutkrankheiten, chronische, Herzmuskelverfettung bei XXII₁ 41.
— Netzhaut- und Sehnervenveränderungen bei XXI₂ 249.
Blutkreislaufstörungen beim Fleckfieber XX₂ 598.
Blutnährboden für Influenzabazillen XIX₂ 876—883.
Blutpigment, Beziehungen zwischen oxyphilen Granulationen und XVII₁ 289—291.
Blutplättchen XVIII₁ 38—43, 53, 54. — XIX₂ 193—197. — XXIII 665.
— Agglutination der XVIII₁ 42, 43.
— Beziehungen der zu den Erythrozytenkernen XIX₂ 197.
— — — Megakaryozyten des Knochenmarks XIX₂ 194—196.
— Entstehung der XVIII₁ 43. — XIX₂ 193 bis 197.
— beim Geflügel XXIII 665.
— Rolle der bei der Thrombenbildung XVIII₁ 38, 39, 42, 53, 54.
— Verhalten der bei Hämophilie und Purpura XIX₂ 193.
— Zahl der beim Fleckfieber XX₂ 710.
Blutsera, Wirkung auf das isolierte Herz XXI 424.
— — — den isolierten Uterus XXI 424.
Blutserum, aktive Immunisierung geben Fleckfieber mit XIX₁ 250, 251.
— Chondroitinschwefelsäure im XXI 130.
— Einspritzung ins Auge, Pigmentdegeneration der Netzhaut nach XXI₂ 216.
— Haltbarkeit des Fleckfiebertvirus im XIX₂ 241.
— Vorkommen des Fleckfiebertvirus im XIX₁ 223.
Blutsverwandtschaft, Nachtblindheit s. d.
— Pigmentartung der Netzhaut und XXI₂ 580.
— Vererbung von Augenleiden und XXI₂ 545.
Blutungen, Darm- s. d.
— Geflügelpest s. d.
— Gehirn- beim Geflügel XXIII 689, 690.
— Glaskörper s. d.
— bei Grippe XIX₂ 957, 1095.
— hämophile, Milzbestrahlung XXI₁ 500.
— Haut- beim Geflügel XXIII 698.
— Herzbeutel s. d.
— der Herzklappen XVII₂ 652.
— Leberblutungen s. d.
— Milz s. d.
— Muskelmagen der Hausvögel XXIII 571.
— Myokard s. d.
— Netzhaut s. d.
— postlenticuläre XXI₁ 190.
— präretinale XXI₂ 370.
— — bei stumpfen Verletzungen des Augapfels XXI₂ 468.
— spontane, in atrophischen Augen XXI₂ 370, 371.
— subendokardiale, Beziehungen zwischen Atrioventrikularsystem und XIX₂ 501—503.
— — Entstehungsweise der XVIII₂ 413.
— — beim Geflügel XXIII 658.
— — traumatische XVII₂ 650.
— Vorkommen von bei Fettembolie XIX₂ 292, 293.
Blutuntersuchungen bei kataraktosen Tieren XXI₁ 208.
— bei Tabak-Alkohol-Amblyopie XXI₂ 516.
— bei Varizen XXIII 487.
Blutverlust, Störungen nach XXI₂ 336.
— disponierende Bedeutung von für die postoperative Thrombose XVIII₁ 74.
Blutzellen, weisse, Vermehrung der, bei den Vögeln XXIII 665.
— — Verschiedenheiten der Zahl und Art im Säuglings- und Kindesalter XXII₂ 324.
Boecksches Sarcoid XXIII 387.
Bogengänge, halbzirkelförmige des inneren Ohres bei jungen mit Hühnerpest infizierten Tauben XXIII 691.
Borkenflechte siehe Herpes tonsurans.
Bornasche Krankheit der Pferde XVIII₁ 359—392.
— — — bakteriologische Befunde bei XVIII₁ 376—382.
— — — Bedeutung der Bornastreptokokken bei der XVIII₁ 380—382.
— — — Beziehungen zwischen Hundestaupe und XVIII₁ 388.
— — — — Meerschweinchenlähme und XVIII₁ 389.
— — — — spinaler Kinderlähmung und XVIII₁ 388, 389.
— — — — Tollwut und XVIII₁ 387, 388.
— — — — Trypanosomenkrankheiten und XVIII₁ 389.
— — — — Blutveränderungen bei XVIII₁ 363.
— — — — chemische Veränderungen des Hirnwassers bei XVIII₁ 364.
— — — — Dauer der XVIII₁ 362.
— — — — Infektionsmodus bei der XVIII₁ 374, 375.

- Bornasche Krankheit der Pferde, Infiltrate des nervösen Gewebes bei XVIII₁ 369.
- — — — Lokalisation der Veränderungen im Zentralnervensystem bei XVIII₁ 372 bis 374.
- — — — Pathogenese der XVIII₁ 374—376.
- — — — pathologische Anatomie und Histologie der XVIII₁ 363—376.
- — — — perivaskuläre Infiltrate des Gehirns und Rückenmarks bei XVIII₁ 367 bis 369.
- — — — Symptomatologie und Verlauf der XVIII₁ 362, 363.
- — — — Veränderungen der Ganglienzellen bei XVIII₁ 370—372, 382—387.
- — — — — — — — — — Riechkolben bei XVIII₁ 373, 374.
- — — — — — — — — — weichen Hirnhaut bei XVIII₁ 366, 367.
- — — — — — — — — — Wesen der XVIII₁ 371, 372, 391, 392.
- — — — — — — — — — zytologische Veränderungen des Hirnwassers bei XVIII₁ 365.
- Bothriocephalusanämie, Netzhautblutungen bei XXI₂ 542.
- Botryomykome der Augenlider XXI₁ 34.
- in der Bindehaut XXI₁ 45, 46.
- Botulismus XIX₂ 743—797.
- ältere Kasuistik des XIX₂ 736, 737.
- Beziehungen zwischen Ptomainvergiftung und XIX₂ 739, 740.
- — — — russischer Salzfischvergiftung und XIX₂ 745, 743.
- Differentialdiagnose des XIX₂ 746.
- Entstehung des durch verschiedene Nahrungsmittel XIX₂ 752—760.
- durch Fische XIX₂ 740.
- Geschichtliches über XIX₂ 733—746.
- Häufigkeit des in Preussen seit 1897 XIX₂ 748—760.
- — — — im übrigen Deutschland XIX₂ 760 bis 762.
- histologische Veränderungen der Organe bei XIX₂ 788.
- Immunität bei XIX₂ 794.
- Inkubationsdauer des XIX₂ 743.
- Kernveränderungen im Gehirn bei XIX₂ 787.
- Krankheitsanzeichen bei XIX₂ 744, 745.
- pathologisch-anatomische Befunde bei XIX₂ 746—748.
- — — — experimentellen XIX₂ 786—789.
- Sehnerven- und Netzhautveränderungen XXI₂ 542.
- Sterblichkeit bei XIX₂ 745.
- Therapie des XIX₂ 797.
- Todesursachen bei XIX₂ 745.
- Verschiedene Formen des XIX₂ 749.
- Botulinusgift XIX₂ 780—786. — XX₂ 970. — XXI₂ 542.
- absolute Immunität von Fröschen und Fischen gegen XIX₂ 785.
- Bindung des XIX₂ 782.
- heilende und vorbeugende Wirkung von Antitoxin gegen XIX₂ 795, 796.
- Immunisierung gegen das XIX₂ 791—794.
- Botulinusgift, relative Immunität von Hunden, Hühnern und Katzen gegen XIX₂ 783, 785.
- Stärke des XIX₂ 786.
- Wirkung des auf Affen XIX₂ 782, 785.
- — — — Kaninchen XIX₂ 783, 784, 785.
- — — — Katzen XIX₂ 783, 784.
- — — — Mäuse XIX₂ 782, 784.
- — — — Meerschweinchen XIX₂ 782, 783, 784, 785. — XX₂ 970.
- — — — Menschen XIX₂ 782.
- — — — Pferde und Ziegen XIX₂ 785.
- Botulinusstämme, Verschiedenheit der 789 bis 791.
- Bouillonnutrosemalachitgrünagar XVIII₁ 441.
- Bovovakzination nach v. Behring XVIII₂ 287—298.
- — — — praktische Verwendbarkeit der XVIII₂ 290—296.
- — — — Vorkommen lebender Tuberkelbazillen in Organen von Impflingen bei XVIII₂ 298.
- — — — Wirkung der gegen künstliche Infektion XVIII₂ 288, 289.
- Bovotuberkulol, Augenprobe mit bei Rindern XVIII₂ 246—248.
- Brachydaktylie, Erblichkeit XXI 310.
- Brachygnathie bei Tieren XIX₂ 669, 694, 696, 697.
- — — — Vögeln XXIII 556.
- Brachyprosopie bei Tieren XIX₂ 668.
- Brachycephalie bei Mongolismus XX₁ 387.
- Bradykardie XVII₂ 265—273. — XIX₂ 476—484, 549.
- anatomische Veränderungen des Herzens bei XIX₂ 477, 478, 479.
- angeborene XIX₂ 549.
- — und familiäre XVII₂ 265, 266.
- atrioventrikuläre XIX₂ 483, 484.
- bei chronischer Nephritis und Urämie XVII₂ 270.
- dauernde XIX₂ 476, 477.
- — Veränderungen des Herzens bei XIX₂ 477.
- nach Diphtherie XVII₂ 271.
- Einfluss der auf den Kreislauf XVII₂ 273.
- bei Erhängungstod XVII₂ 266.
- falsche XVII₂ 272.
- bei Ikterus XVII₂ 268, 269.
- — Infektionskrankheiten XVII₂ 270, 271.
- nervöse XIX₂ 477.
- paroxysmale XIX₂ 478—480.
- puerperale XVII₂ 271, 272.
- reflektorische XVII₂ 267, 268.
- respiratorische XIX₂ 477, 478.
- nach Scharlach XVII₂ 270.
- toxische XVII₂ 268—270.
- durch Vagusreizung XVII₂ 266, 267.
- Bradysphygmie XVII₂ 272.
- Bradysystolie XVII₂ 273.
- Bradytrophie siehe Wachstum.
- „Bradsot“ der Schafe, Altersveranlagung bei XXII₂ 240.
- Brillantgrünbouillon zur Anreicherung von Paratyphusbakterien XVIII₁ 596.
- Brillantgrünpikrinsäureagar XVIII₁ 445, 602.

Brills Krankheit, Beziehungen zwischen Fleckfieber und XIX₁ 219.
Bronchialasthma siehe Asthma bronchiale.
Bronchialatonie bei Grippe XIX₂ 987.
Bronchialdrüsen, Vorkommen von Influenzabazillen in XIX₂ 904.
Bronchialkrebs, Zunahme der XXIII 6, 7, 8.
Bronchiallungenkrebs, primärer XXI 445.
Bronchiektasie bei Grippe XIX₂ 987, 995.
Bronchien, Sarkome der XXIII 285.
— Veränderungen der bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 327.
— — — Grippe XIX₂ 986 ff.
Bronchiolitis obliterans bei Grippe XIX₂ 954.
Bronchialschleimhaut, Vorkommen oxyphiler Leukozyten in der normalen XVII₁ 594.
Bronchitiden bei den Vögeln XXIII 602.
Bronchopneumonie, chronisch-eitrige, Differentialdiagnose zwischen Lungentuberkulose und XVIII₂ 215.
— beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 582.
— miliare, bei Grippe XIX₂ 989.
— des Pferdes XXI 671.
Bromuralvergiftung des Auges XXI₂ 534.
Brot, Vorkommen von Paratyphusbakterien im XVIII₁ 624.
Brückenkolobome XXI₁ 532.
— der Aderhaut XXI₁ 534.
Brustbein, Sarkome am XXIII 356.
— Prellschüsse XXII₁ 156, 157.
Brustdrüse, Amyloid in der XXI 163, 165.
— Beziehungen zwischen Puerperaleklampsie und Funktionsstörungen der XIX₁ 145, 146.
— Geschwülste der männlichen XXI 465.
— Lipoidbefunde in der XX₂ 955.
— siehe auch Mamma.
— männliche, Sarkome der XXIII 335.
— Spindelzellensarkom der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 484.
— siehe auch Milchdrüse.
— weibliche, Sarkome der XXIII 335.
Brustdrüsenkrebs XXI 444.
— bei Männern XXI 465.
Brustfell, Sarkom des XXIII 287.
Brustfellraum, Befunde bei der Leichenöffnung Ertrunkener XXIII 521.
Brustkorb, Abhängigkeit der Form des von Einatmungsmechanismus XIX₂ 14, 15.
— — — — — der Schwerkraft XIX₂ 14.
— angeborene und erworbene Wachstumsstörungen des XIX₂ 5—10.
— — — — — Frage der Erblichkeit des XIX₂ 5—7.
— Bedeutung der Form des für die Pathologie der Brust- und Bauchorgane XX₁ 193, 194.
— Folgen erhöhter Atemleistung für den XIX₂ 38—46.
— Formveränderungen des knöchernen bei funktioneller Minderleistung XIX₂ 25—27.
— kuppelige Form des bei Frühgeburten und Säuglingen XIX₂ 20, 21.
— postpleuritische Formveränderungen des XIX₂ 37.
— Veränderungen des bei einseitigen Atemstörungen XIX₂ 24, 25.

Brustkorb, Verhalten des bei Asthenia universalis XX₁ 395, 396.
— Wechselbeziehungen zwischen Inhalt und Form des XIX₂ 2—4.
Brustkrebsmetastasen in der Orbita XXI₁ 436.
Brustseuche, Amaurose nach XXI₂ 303.
Brustquetschungen, einseitige, Herzverletzungen durch XXII₁ 163.
Brustseuche der Kaninchen XXII₁ 451.
Buchweizenkrankheit, Bedeutung des Sonnenlichtes bei der Entstehung der XVIII₁ 767—769.
— der Schafe und Schweine XVII₁ 830—832.
Büffel, Pseudotuberkulose beim XVIII₂ 215.
— Tuberkulose beim XVIII₂ 81, 178, 179.
Büffelseuche, Altersveranlagung bei XXII₂ 229.
Bogenlinie, weisse, um den Hyaloidearest der hinteren Kapsel XXI₁ 174.
Bulbärparalyse, Sehnervenschwund bei XXI₂ 462.
Bulbi, phthisische, in der Geschwulstgenese XXI₁ 347.
Bulbus, Formveränderungen durch Druck eines Orbitaltumors XXI₁ 411.
— Lageveränderungen, Stellungsanomalie und — Luxation bei Tieren XXI₁ 10, 12.
— Motilitätsstörung des XXI₁ 10, 629.
— Missbildungen und kongenitale Anomalien XXI₁ 1.
— Retraktionsbewegungen, angeborene XXI₁ 626.
— Spontanruptur durch Aderhautsarkom XXI₁ 334.
— Verletzungen der perforierende, Stauungspapille bei XXI₂ 269.
— Zerreiſsung d., hintere Linsentrübung nach XXI₁ 120, 191, s. auch unter Augapfel.
Bukardie bei Tieren XVII₂ 36.
Buphthalmus XXI₁ 3, 69. — XXI₂ 264.
Bursa Fabricii der Vögel XXIII 585.
— — — — Erkrankungen der XXIII 585.
— praepatellaris, doppelseitiges Auftreten XXIII 360.
— — Sarkome der XXIII 359.
Bursitis bei Vögeln XXIII 684.
Bürzeldrüse XXIII 696.
— siehe Bursa Fabricii.
Butter, Lebensfähigkeit der Tuberkelbazillen in der XVIII₂ 97.
— Vorkommen von Tuberkelbazillen in der XVIII₂ 345, 346.

C.

Caissonarbeiter, Augenerkrankungen bei XXI₂ 483.
Calciumchlorid siehe Kalksalzlösungen.
Callositas bei Hühnern XXIII 699.
Calmette-Guérinscher Versuch XXI 46, 64.
Camphylognathie bei Tieren XIX₂ 671.
Camphyloorchismus bei Tieren XIX₂ 671 bis 672.
Canalis egestorius des Magens XX₁ 510, 513, 514.

- Canalis opticus, radiographische Darstellung des XXI₂ 439.
- Cancroide bei den Vögeln XXIII 704.
- Candiolin, Anwendung in der Augenheilkunde XXI₂ 852.
- Capillarangiome, hypertrophische XXIII 112.
- Capillardruck, intraokularer XXI₂ 646.
- Steigerung des, als Ursache des Glaukoms XXI₂ 696.
- Capillarembolien, karzinomatöse der Aderhaut XXI₁ 357.
- Sitz der Embolien in der Choriocapillaris XXI₁ 358.
- Capillaren, Blutcapillaren s. d.
- Ektasie, fleckige der Leber XXII₁ 390.
- siehe Hautcapillaren.
- Milz- bei Tieren XXII₁ 360.
- siehe Netzhautcapillaren.
- Verkalkungen der XXII₁ 334.
- Capillarendotheliome XXIII 103, 109.
- Capillarmikroskopische Befunde bei Augenerkrankungen XXI₂ 309, 317.
- Capillariesenzellen XXIII 66.
- Caput Medusae siehe Medusenhaut.
- Carbolochronose XIX₂ 108.
- Carcinom, Allgemeinwirkungen XXIII 8.
- Darm- bei den Vögeln XXIII 580.
- degenerative Prozesse in Hirn und Rückenmark bei XXIII 8.
- Drüsenmagen beim Haushuhn XXIII 567.
- Eierstocks- beim Haushuhn XXIII 630.
- Eileiter- beim Huhn XXIII 637.
- epidemoidales melanoplastisches XXIII 81.
- Haut- bei den Vögeln XXIII 704.
- Heredität XXIII 7.
- Hoden- eines Hahnes XXIII 644.
- Implantationsmetastasen auf dem Peritoneum XXIII 611.
- siehe Karzinom.
- Konstitutionstypen und XXIII 8.
- latentes, Poly neuritis und XXIII 8.
- Lebensalter und XXIII 5.
- Leber- beim Geflügel XXIII 595.
- Lungen- beim Kanarienvogel XXIII 607.
- Medullar- des Muskelmagens beim Huhn XXIII 572.
- Melanotisches XXIII 81.
- Metastasierung beim Geflügel XXIII 610.
- metastatisches des Eierstockes XXIII 347.
- Milz- bei den Vögeln XXIII 671.
- Mittelfuss- des Huhnes XXIII 682.
- Nebennieren- beim Huhn XXIII 648.
- Nieren- bei den Vögeln XXIII 619.
- Plattenepithel- beim Haushuhn XXIII 560.
- Pleuroperitoneum- beim Geflügel XXIII 610.
- Polyposis und XXIII 10.
- präcanceröse Veränderungen XXIII 5.
- primäres beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 574.
- Sarkom und, der Brustdrüse XXIII 336.
- — — Differentialdiagnostik XXIII 18, 73.
- — — im gleichen Magen XXIII 306.
- — — gleichzeitiges Vorkommen bei Hühnern XXIII 580.
- — — der Niere XXIII 326.
- — — im Uterus XXIII 344.
- Carcinom serologische Veränderungen bei XXIII 8.
- Tuberkulose und XXIII 8, 9.
- Vorkommen bei Vögeln XXIII 688.
- Zunahme XXIII 6, s. auch unter Karzinom, Krebs, Krebskrankheit usw.
- Carcinoma cylindrocellulare beim Haushuhn XXIII 572.
- medullare der Schilddrüse beim Papagei XXIII 648.
- solidum bei Tieren XVIII₂ 642—652.
- — — — Allgemeines über XVIII₂ 642.
- — — — Metastasenbildung bei XVIII₂ 652.
- Carcinomatose des Thymus beim Huhn XXIII 647.
- Carsinosarkom XXIII 210.
- der Brustdrüse XXIII 336.
- des Oesophagus XXIII 302.
- Carotis Arrosion der beim Pferd XVII₁ 64.
- communis, Atherosklerose der XXII₁ 289.
- Caruncula lacrymalis, endemischer Krebs der bei Rindern XVIII₂ 590, 591.
- — Fibrom der XXI₁ 237.
- — siehe auch Karunkel.
- — Krebs, doppelseitiger XXI₁ 274.
- — Nävus, pigmentierter der XXI₁ 251.
- Caracta accreta XXI₁ 89.
- Caseosan, Anwendung in der Augenheilkunde XXI₁ 826.
- Cataract bei Tieren XXI₁ 88—97.
- brunescens XXI₁ 93.
- — Differentialdiagnose XXI₁ 158.
- bursata XXI₁ 93.
- caerulea XXI₁ 120.
- calcarea XXI₁ 93.
- capsularis XXI₁ 89, 92.
- capsulo-corticalis diffusa XXI₁ 96.
- capsulo-lenticularis XXI₁ 89.
- complicata XXI₁ 89, 94, 160.
- — Anzeichen der XXI₁ 160.
- — Diagnose mit Hilfe der Spaltlampe XXI₁ 160.
- congenita XXI₁ 89, 93.
- coronaria XXI₁ 164.
- corticalis XXI₁ 89, 92.
- cretacea XXI₁ 93.
- cystica XXI₁ 93, 169.
- degenerative Veränderungen XXI₁ 91.
- dermatogenes XXI₁ 182.
- diabetica XXI₁ 89, 95.
- — Blutserum und Linseneiweiß bei XXI₁ 187.
- — Häufigkeit XXI₁ 188.
- — Insulinbehandlung XXI₁ 159, 187, 188, 189.
- — Kammerwasser bei XXI₁ 187.
- — Lichtwirkung und XXI₁ 189.
- — Morphologie XXI₁ 188.
- dura XXI₁ 93.
- electrica XXI₁ 196.
- — Spaltlampenbeobachtungen XXI₁ 197.
- fluida XXI₁ 93.
- fusiformis XXI₁ 89, 158.
- gipsea XXI₁ 93.
- juvenilis XXI₁ 89.
- lactea XXI₁ 93.

- Cataract lenticularis XXI₁ 89.
 — mechanica XXI₁ 89.
 — membranacea XXI₁ 93.
 — mixta XXI₁ 88.
 — mollis XXI₁ 93.
 — Morgagni XXI₁ 149.
 — nigra XXI₁ 93, 150.
 — — Differentialdiagnose XXI₁ 151.
 — — Prognose XXI₁ 150.
 — — Spaltlampenbefund XXI₁ 150.
 — — Ursache der Farbe XXI₁ 150.
 — miclearis XXI₁ 89.
 — perinuclearis (zonularis) XXI₁ 89, 90, 93.
 — polaris (anterior, posterior) XXI₁ 89, 93.
 — — siehe Polstare.
 — — posterior, familiäre XXI₁ 162.
 — punctata XXI₁ 89.
 — — caerulea XXI₁ 120, 166.
 — pyramidalis XXI₁ 89, 91.
 — senilis XXI₁ 89, 90, 94.
 — — des Hundes XXI₁ 207.
 — — Altersmakulaveränderung und XXI₁ 463.
 — — matura XXI₁ 95.
 — spuria XXI₁ 88.
 — subcapsularis XXI₁ 89.
 — symptomatica XXI₁ 89, 94.
 — toxica XXI₁ 89, 96.
 — traumatica XXI₁ 89, 94.
 — vera XXI₁ 88.
 — verminosa XXI₁ 89, 96.
 — vesicularis XXI₁ 93.
 — Wucherungsvorgänge XXI₁ 92.
 — zonularis pulverulenta XXI₁ 163.
 Catarrhus naso-lacimalis XXI₁ 19.
 Cephalocele bei Tieren XIX₂ 732.
 Cephalothoracopagus beim Geflügel XXIII 689.
 Cerebrospinalflüssigkeit: Encephalomyelitis, enzootische des Kaninchens XXII₁ 528.
 — Ruhrstäbchenbefunde XXII₂ 492.
 Cerebrospinalmeningitis, epidemische, Altersverhältnisse bei XVII₂ 910, 911. — XXII₂ 275.
 Cesol, Anwendung des bei Behandlung des Botulismus XIX₂ 797.
 Chalazion XXI₁ 26, 216.
 Chalikosis XXI₁ 193.
 Charakter, Beziehung zwischen Körperbau und XXI₁ 334, 435.
 Charcot-Leydensche Kristalle siehe unter Kristalle.
 Cheilognathopaltoschisis bei Tieren XIX₂ 670, 694, 698.
 — — Vögeln XXIII 556.
 Cheilognathoschisis inferior bei Tieren XIX₂ 670.
 — — bei Vögeln XXIII 556.
 — lateralis bei Tieren XIX₂ 669.
 Cheiloschisis media XIX₂ 669.
 Chemikalien, Sarkombildung durch Einwirkung von XXIII 186.
 Chemische Reizung des Bindegewebes XXII₂ 190.
 — Wirkungen des Lichts XXI₁ 450.
 Chemosis conjunctivae XXI₁ 5.
 Chemotherapie bei Augentuberkulose XXI₂ 848—852.
 — des Fleckfiebers XIX₁ 243.
 — der Weilschen Krankheit XIX₁ 588.
 Chiarische Netze der Herzvorhöfe XVII₂ 361—363.
 — — — Vorkommen Purkinjescher Muskelfasern in den XVII₂ 362.
 Chiasmagliome XXI₁ 401.
 Chiasmaveränderungen bei Lues XXI₂ 65.
 Chinin, Xanthelasma nach XX₂ 985.
 Chininamaurose bei Malaria XXI₂ 298, 299.
 Chiningrännährböden zum Nachweis der Typhusbazillen XVIII₁ 446.
 Chininvergiftung, Sehnervenkrankungen bei XXI₂ 528.
 Chlamydozoën, Beziehungen zwischen Ganglienkerneinschlüssen bei Bornascher Krankheit und XVIII₁ 385—387.
 Chloroformnarkose und Leberveränderungen XX₂ 957.
 — Herzganglienveränderungen bei XXIII 470.
 — Nystagmus bei XXI₁ 15.
 Chlorophyll als Farbstoff XX₂ 933.
 — Untersuchungen über XX₂ 966.
 Chlorbenzolvergiftung, Hämatorporphyrie bei XX₁ 739.
 Chlorgehalt im Blute der Herzkammern beim Ertrinkungstode XXIII 549.
 Chloroformvergiftung, Herzmuskelfettung bei XVII₂ 374.
 — pathologische Anatomie XXI 384.
 Chloroleukämie XXIII 128.
 Chlorom XVII₁ 131, 132. — XVIII₂ 515, 516.
 — XIX₂ 120, 129. — XXI 451. — XXI₁ 319, 364, 422. — XXIII 125—127.
 — Beziehungen zwischen Leukämie und XVII₁ 131, 132.
 — Farbstoff des XIX₂ 120, 129. — XXIII 127.
 — Geschwulstcharakter XXIII 125, 126.
 — Histologie XXIII 126.
 — Metastasen, intraokulare XXI₁ 319.
 — myeloisches, Herz bei XXII₁ 132.
 — Netzhaut XXI₁ 364.
 — Orbita XXI₁ 422.
 — bei Tieren XVIII₂ 515, 516.
 Chloromyelosarkomatose XXIII 124.
 Chlorose, Beziehungen zwischen Aortenenge und XX₁ 364, 365.
 — — — Status thymico-lymphaticus und XX₁ 288, 289.
 — Degenerationszeichen bei XX₁ 160.
 — Erblichkeit XXI 312.
 — bei Eunuchoidismus XX₁ 380.
 — Papillo-Retinitis bei XXI₂ 258.
 — Stauungspapille bei XXI₂ 258.
 — Thrombenbildung bei XVIII₁ 99.
 — Vorkommen von Thromben bei XIX₂ 184, 185.
 — Wachstum und XX₂ 547.
 Cholangitis, Bacterium coli bei XXII₁ 624.
 Cholorose enteritidis Gärtner und XXII₁ 650.
 — Dysenterie und XXII₁ 651.
 — Eigenbeobachtungen XXII₁ 660.
 — Geschichte und Kasuistik XXII₁ 654.

Cholangitis, Kasuistik XXII₁ 630 ff.
— Koli- XXII₁ 647.
— Mischinfektionen XXII₁ 643.
— paratyphosa XXII₁ 591.
— Ruhrbazillenbefunde XXII₂ 435.
— Tierversuche XXII₁ 629.
— bei Typhus XIX₁.
— typhosa XVII₂ 737, 832, 833.
Cholämie, Netzhautblutung XXI₂ 371.
— Nystagmus XXI₁ 15.
Cholecystitis, Bacterium coli bei XXII₁ 624.
— — enteritidis Gärtner und XXII₁ 650.
— Cholera asiatica und XXII₁ 670.
— Dysenterie und XXII₁ 651.
— dysenterische, chronische XXII₁ 659.
— — Duodenalgeschwür und XXII₁ 662.
— Eigenbeobachtungen XXII₁ 660.
— Experimentelle Erzeugung mit Paratyphus-
bazillen XXII₁ 622.
— Geschichte und Kasuistik XXII₁ 654.
— Kasuistik XXII₁ 630 ff.
— Kolivaccinebehandlung XXII₁ 645.
— Mischinfektionen XXII₁ 643.
— Papillomatosis bei XXII₁ 659.
— paratyphosa XXII₁ 591.
— — familiäres Vorkommen XXII₁ 621.
— — ohne Konkremente XXII₁ 622.
— — primäre XXII₁ 620.
— Paratyphus A-Infektion und XXII₁ 617.
— primäre, dysenterische XXII₂ 435, 485.
— Ruhrbacillenbefunde XXII₂ 435.
— Tierversuche XXII₁ 629.
— paratyphosa XVIII₁ 638. — XIX₁ 433,
540.
— typhosa XVIII₁ 458, 501.
— — anatomische Natur der XIX₁ 379—386.
— — Beziehungen zwischen Appendizitis und
XIX₁ 456, 457, 509, 510.
— — Entstehungsweise der XIX₁ 487—490.
— — Entstehung der im Verlauf und nach
Ablauf des Typhus XIX₁ 404—406.
— — familiäre Disposition für XIX₁ 532, 533.
— — experimentelle XIX₁ 547—556.
— — Geschichtliches über XIX₁ 377.
— — Häufigkeit der XIX₁ 542—547.
— — Kasuistik der XIX₁ 378—387.
— — im Kindesalter XIX₁ 531, 532.
— — Perforation der Gallenblase bei XIX₁
413, 414, 423—425, 436, 439, 440, 443,
501—504.
— — Perforationsperitonitis bei XIX₁ 386, 387,
407—409, 527, 528.
— — primäre XIX₁ 420, 445, 493, 547.
— — in der Schwangerschaft XIX₁ 410, 411.
— — mit Steinbildung XIX₁ 396, 399—401.
Cholelithiasis, primäre, dysenterische XXII₂
435, 485.
— Sarkom und XXIII 314.
Cholera asiatica XVII₁ 513. — XVII₂ 750 bis
754, 871—875. — XVIII₁ 639. — XIX₁ 40. —
XXI 377, 409. — XXII₁ 670ff. — XXII₂
219, 277, 278.
— — Altersempfänglichkeit bei XXII₂ 219, 277.
— — Erkrankungs- und Sterblichkeitshäufig-
keit der verschiedenen Altersklassen bei
XXII₂ 278.

Cholera asiatica, Gallenblasen- und Gallen-
wegeerkrankungen bei XXII₁ 670.
— — Hungerödem und XXI 377.
— — Hydrops vesicae felleae bei XXII₁ 683,
684.
— — Ikterus bei XVII₂ 871—875.
— — Leber und XXII₁ 674.
— — Lebererkrankungen bei XVII₂ 750—754.
— — — — anatomische Untersuchungen über
die XVII₂ 751, 752.
— — — — experimentelle Untersuchungen
über die XVII₂ 753.
— — Nervenveränderungen bei XXI 409.
— — regenerative Vorgänge in der Leber bei
XVII₂ 753.
— — Säuglingsalter und XXII₂ 278.
— — Vorkommen von Paratyphusbakterien
bei XVIII₁ 639.
— — Verhalten der oxyphilen Leukozyten bei
XVII₁ 513.
— Nierenerkrankungen bei XIX₁ 40.
— — nostras paratyphosa XVIII₁ 637.
Cholera bacillenträger, chronische XXII₁
680.
Cholerainfektion der Gallenwege, Tierver-
suche XXII₁ 682.
Cholera vibriionen, Vorkommen in Gallen-
blase, Gallenwegen und Leber XXII₁ 676 ff.
— Vorkommen in der Tuba Fallopii XXI 409.
Cholestearin, Gehalt des Bluts und der
Nebenniere an bei Arteriosklerose XVIII₁
209, 210.
— — — — — Diabetes XVIII₁
210, 211.
— — — — — Gicht XVIII₁ 210.
— — — — — Infektionskrank-
heiten XVIII₁ 209.
— Nachweis des in der Nebenniere XVIII₁ 206,
207.
— Gehalt des normalen Blutes an XVIII₁
204—206, 209—213.
— Vermehrung des in der Nebenniere bei chro-
nischer Nephritis XVIII₁ 209, 210.
— Verminderung des in der Nebenniere bei
septischen Erkrankungen XVIII₁ 209.
— Verteilung des in der Nebenniere XVIII₁ 207,
208.
— Vorkommen im Blut XX₂ 977.
— Wechselbeziehungen zwischen der Menge
des in Blut und Nebenniere XVIII₁ 211,
212.
— Wirkung der Fütterung von auf die Arterien
XVIII₁ 238—241.
— Xanthombildung und XX₂ 946, s. auch unter
Hypercholesterinämie.
Cholestearindiathese XXI 427.
— Beziehung zwischen Lymphatismus und XX₁
205.
Cholesteatom des Gehirns beim Pferd XVIII₂
663.
— der weichen Hirnhaut bei Hunden und
Pferden XVIII₂ 523—526.
— des Ohrs XVIII₁ 343.
Cholesterinämie bei Puerperaleklampsie XIX₁
142.
Cholesterinbestimmung XX₂ 941.

- Cholesterinbildung im Uterusmyom XX₂ 954, 964.
Cholesterinester XX₂ 937.
— anisotrope in der Hypophyse XX₂ 955.
— — — Lymphdrüsen XX₂ 954.
— Ablagerung in den Nieren XX₂ 983.
Cholesterinesterurie XX₂ 946.
Cholesterinesterverfettung XX₂ 976.
Cholesteringehalt des Blutes XX₂ 945.
— — Blutserums bei Krankheiten XX₂ 945.
— der Nebennieren und des Blutes, Beziehungen XX₂ 980, 981.
Cholesterinkristalle in der kataraktösen Linse XXI₁ 151.
Cholesterinölfütterung bei Kaninchen XXII₁ 46.
Cholesterinsteatose XX₂ 979.
Cholesterinstoffwechsel, Atherosklerose und XX₂ 979, 983.
— der Linse XXI₁ 136.
— beim Säugling XX₂ 930, 962.
Cholesterinstoffwechselstörungen, Gefäßverfettungen und XXII₁ 278.
Cholesterinverbindungen, Nachweis XX₂ 977.
Cholesterinverfettung, Experimentelles XX₂ 978.
Cholelithiasis, Beziehungen zwischen chronischem Magengeschwür und XX₁ 556.
Cholelithiasis, Beziehungen zwischen akuter Hämatorporphyrie und XX₁ 742.
Cholezystitis, Kindesalter und XXI 461.
— steinlose, Ätiologie XXI 460.
Chondritis siehe Kehlkopf.
— siehe Rippenknorpel.
Chondroadenom der Milchdrüse bei Hunden XVIII₂ 564.
Chondroblastoma malignum XXIII 52.
Chondrodystrophia fetalis beim Kalb XIX₂ 673, 710.
— foetalis ex inanitione XXI 378. — XXII, 766.
Chondrodystrophie, endokrine Drüsen und XX₂ 494.
— bei Erwachsenen XX₂ 496.
— fötales Auftreten, frühzeitiges XX₂ 493.
— histologische Untersuchung XXIII 677.
— mechanische Hypothesen XX₂ 494.
— Muskulatur bei XX₂ 491.
— Osteogenesis imperfecta und, Gegensatz XX₂ 502.
— Periostrreifen an Grenze von Epi- und Diaphyse und seine Bedeutung XX₂ 492.
— Skelettveränderungen bei Kennzeichen XX₂ 490, 491.
— bei Tieren XX₂ 496.
— Vererblichkeit XX₂ 493.
— bei Vögeln XXIII 676.
— siehe Zwergwuchs.
Chondroitinschwefelsäure, Amyloidbildung und XXI 128.
— Entstehung XXI 132, 133.
— Vorkommen in Organen und im Serum XXI 129, 130.
Chondroitinurie bei Amyloidose der Nieren XXI 130.
Chondrom des Hodens XXIII 89.
— Lipoide im XX₂ 369.
— metastasierendes XXIII 15.
— bei Tieren XVIII₂ 420—423.
— — — heterotopes XVIII₂ 429.
— — — intrathorakales XVIII₂ 421, 422.
— — — der Knochen XVIII₂ 421, 422.
— — — der Luftwege XVIII₂ 420.
— der Orbita XXI₁ 416.
— — — — Ovarien XXIII 629.
— — — — Rippen XVIII₂ 421.
— Übergang zu Sarkom XXIII 17, 18.
Chondromyxosarkom der Pleura XXIII 287.
Chondroplastisches Sarkom XXIII 86, 92.
Chondrosarkom des Darmes bei Hunden XVIII₂ 527.
— der Darmwand bei einer Gans XXIII 580.
— der Lunge bei Pferden XVIII₂ 527.
— des Stirnbeins bei Hunden XVIII₂ 526.
— ulcerierendes am Flügel einer Taube XXIII 704.
Chordom, Metastasen bei XXIII 4.
Chorea, Embolie der Zentralarterie bei XXI₂ 288.
— Herzbefunde bei XXII₁ 83.
— Verhalten der oxyphilen Leukozyten bei XVII₁ 500, 501.
Choristome, traumatische epidermoide XXI 443.
Chorioangiophagen bei Tieren XIX₂ 660.
Chorioepitheliom, Embolie von Teilen des in den Lungenarterien XIX₂ 318, 319.
— Entstehung XXIII 19.
— der Leber XIX₂ 320.
— Metastasierung XXIII 19.
— Spontanheilung XXIII 15.
Chorionepitheliom des Hodens, Deutung als zentralnervensystemhaltige Teratome XX₂ 232.
Chorioidea siehe auch Aderhaut.
— Albinismus bei Tieren der XXI₁ 75.
— — — partieller XXI₁ 76.
— — — vollständiger XXI₁ 76.
— Gewächse der XXI₁ 84.
— Leukocyteninfiltration in der, bei Leukämie XXI₁ 318.
— Melanose der XXI₁ 77. — XXI₂ 91.
— syphilitische Veränderungen XXI₂ 60.
Chorioidealsarkom siehe Aderhautsarkom.
Chorioidealtumor, Strahlenbehandlung XXI₁ 502, 509.
Chorioideremia XXI₂ 581, 585.
Chorioiditis XXI₁ 81.
— anatomische Befunde XXI₂ 930.
— disseminata XXI₂ 929.
— bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 342.
— Netzhautablösung bei XXI₂ 508.
— periphere, Glaucoma simplex als Komplikation bei XXI₂ 695.
— tuberculosa XXI₁ 83.
— tuberkulöse Ätiologie XXI₂ 929.
Chorioretinale Gefäßverbindungen XXI₂ 375.
Chorioretinitis XXI₁ 84. — XXI₂ 60, 299 bis 307.

- Chorioretinitis circumpapillaris, doppel-
seitige mit Netzhautablösung bei Syphilis
XXI₂ 60.
- circumpapillaris, doppelseitige mit Netz-
hautablösung bei Syphilis XXI₂ 60.
 - diffuse nach Malaria XXI₂ 299.
 - entoptischer Befund bei XXI₂ 307.
 - juxtapapillaris XXI₂ 304.
 - tuberkulöse XXI₁ 84.
- Chromaffines System beim Fleckfieber XX₂
719.
- Chromatophoren XXIII 80.
- Beziehungen zwischen Melanoblasten und
XIX₂ 84, 85.
 - Natur und Entstehung der XIX₂ 50, 82—88.
- Chromatophorum der Haut XXI 25.
- der Iris XXI₁ 297.
- Chromatvergiftung, Myokardverfettung bei
XXII₁ 41.
- Chronaximeter nach Boruttan XXI 595.
- Chrysarrobindermatitis, oxyphile Leuko-
zytose bei XVII₁ 531.
- Cibalbumin bei Augenkrankheiten XXI₂ 822,
826.
- Ciliararterien, Blutdruckbestimmung in
XXI₂ 650.
- Zerreißung von XXI₂ 468.
- Ciliarepithel, absondernde Tätigkeit des
XXI₂ 616.
- geschwulstartige Wucherungen des XXI₁
307.
 - Gründe gegen die absondernde Tätigkeit
des Ciliarkörpers XXI₂ 619.
 - Katarakt und XXI₁ 152.
 - Nervenversorgung des Epithels XXI₂ 617.
- Ciliarfortsätze, Bedeutung der, für die
Bildung des Kammerwassers XXI₂ 615.
- Ciliargefäße, Eintrittspforte des Tuberkel-
bacillus XXI₂ 733.
- vordere, Bestimmung des Blutdruckes in den
XXI₂ 650.
- Ciliarkörper, Entzündung des, und seiner
Nerven als Ursache des Glaukoms XXI₂ 692.
- Gewächse XXI₁ 304.
 - — Adenom XXI₁ 305.
 - — Angiosarkom XXI₁ 308.
 - — Endotheliom XXI₁ 308.
 - — Fibroadenom XXI₁ 306.
 - — Fibrom XXI₁ 307.
 - — Karzinom XXI₁ 307.
 - — Kolobom XXI₁ 73, 528, 531, 532.
 - — Leukosarkom XXI₁ 308.
 - — Melanosarkom XXI₁ 309, 310.
 - — Neuroepithelioma, gliomatosum XXI₁
306.
 - — Ringsarkom XXI₁ 310, 311, 312.
 - — Sarkom, metastatisches XXI₁ 313.
 - — pigmentiertes XXI₁ 309.
 - — Schrifttum XXI₁ 313.
 - Hyperplasie, regenerative XXI₁ 306.
 - Hypertrophie des, Disposition zum Glaukom
XXI₂ 691.
 - und Keratitis parenchymatosa XXI₂ 57.
 - Quelle der intraokularen Flüssigkeit XXI₂
615.
 - Sekundärglaukom und XXI₂ 717.
- Cillarkörper Syphilom des XXI₂ 59.
- Veränderungen der nach Glaukomiridek-
tomie XXI₂ 719.
- Ciliarmuskel, Schwäche des, Beziehung zur
Glaukomentstehung XXI₂ 692.
- Ciliarvenen, Blutdruckbestimmung in XXI₂
651.
- Cilioretinale Arterien XXI₂ 82.
- Circulus arteriosus Willisii, Anomalien
XXII₁ 219.
- Cirrhotische Prozesse XXII₂ 193.
- Clavelisierung, Schafe und XXII₂ 238.
- Clonorchis sinensis XVII₁ 475.
- Clostridium cuniculi XXII₁ 475.
- Cnemidocoptes laevis XXIII 707.
- mutans XXIII 707.
 - prolificus XXIII 707.
- Cnemidocoptes-Milben, Erreger der Fuss-
räude des Geflügels XXIII 705.
- Mittelfusscarcinome und XXIII 705.
- Cnemidocoptesräude des Geflügels XXIII
707.
- Cocain, Sehstörungen nach XXI₂ 534.
- Coccidien in der Bauchhöhle eines Huhnes
infolge Durchbruchs einer Darmcoccidiose
XXIII 609.
- — den Blinddärmen der Vögel XXIII 578.
 - im Darm der Vögel XXIII 581.
 - in der Leber beim Geflügel XXIII 595.
 - Nierenerkrankung durch, bei Gänsen XXIII
620.
- Coccidienrhinitis beim Kaninchen XXII₁
457, 517.
- siehe Kaninchenkrankheiten.
- Coccidiose, Histoeosinophilie bei XVII₁ 683.
- der Kaninchen und Fasane, Bedeutung des
Alters bei XXII₂ 233.
- Coccidiosis cuniculi XXII₁ 509.
- Coccidium oviforme sive Cuniculi XXII₁
509, 510, 517.
- perforans XXII₁ 510, 517.
- Cölokrebs XXIII 293.
- Coenurosis beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 542.
- Coenurosis cerebralis beim Kaninchen XXII₁
545.
- serialis, Unterscheidung vom C. cerebralis
XXII₁ 542.
- Colica mucosa siehe Enteritis membranacea.
- Collisionsgeschwülste XXIII 52.
- Colorimetrische Methoden zur Bestimmung
der Reaktion der Augenflüssigkeiten XXI₂
641.
- Coma diabeticum, Augendruckherabsetzung
bei XXI₂ 678.
- Commotio retinae XXI₂ 468.
- — experimentell-histologische Untersuch-
ungen XXI₂ 469.
- Conjunctiva neuroallergica XXI₂ 857, 875.
- Conjunctivale Infektion mit Tuberkel-
bazillen XXI₂ 858 ff.
- Conjunctivalreaktion mittels Tuberkulin
XXI₂ 781, 782.
- Conjunctivitis siehe auch Bindehaut.
- blennorrhoeica XXI₁ 41, 44.
 - catarrhalis simplex acuta (bzw. chro-
nica) XXI₁ 38, 44.

- Conjunctivitis crouposa (fibrinosa) XXI₁, 42, 43.
— diphtheroides XXI₁, 43.
— follicularis XXI₁, 39, 44.
— granularis lateralis XXI₂, 858, 876.
— nodularis XXI₁, 41, 44.
— Parinaudsche XXI₂, 867.
— primäres Auftreten bei Herpes zoster XXI₂, 11.
— pseudomembranosa XXI₁, 42, 43, 44.
— pseudophlyctaenulosa XXI₁, 41.
— pustulosa XXI₁, 42.
— bei Ruhr XXII₂, 493.
— sicca XXI₁, 39.
— tuberkulosa XXI₁, 44.
— ulcerosa XXI₁, 43, 44.
— vernalis XXI₁, 465.
— vesiculosa XXI₁, 41.
Contractura pedum bei Tieren XIX₂, 709.
Conusbildungen XXI₂, 98.
Cor biloculare XVII₂, 337.
— mobile XXII₁, 170.
— triloculare biatriatum XVII₂, 336, 337.
Cordomyome XXIII 131.
Coronararterien siehe Herz, Kranzarterien und -schlagadern.
Corneal tubes (Bowman) XXI 568.
Cornea siehe Hornhaut.
— plana XXI₁, 572.
— — angeborene familiäre XXI₁, 572. — XXI₂, 557.
— — Mikrokornea und XXI₁, 571, 572. — XXI₂, 557.
— — Schrifttum XXI₁, 572. — XXI₂, 557.
Corneagrösse und ihre Vererbung XXI₂, 556.
Corneoskleralgrenze, Dermoide der XXI₁, 619, 620.
Cornu cutaneum der Augenlider XXI₁, 32.
— — des Oberlides XXI₁, 217.
— — bei Hausvögeln XXIII 700—704.
— — tuberkulöses XXIII 702.
Coronarsklerose, Angina pectoris und XXIII 448, 457.
— klinische Zeichen XXIII 447.
Corpora amylacea als Altersveränderung in den Sehnerven XXI₂, 213.
— — in Ganglienzellen der Netzhaut XXI₂, 212.
— — im Gehirn XXI 470.
— — des Zentralnervensystems XX₂, 947.
— arenacea der Arachnoidealscheibe des Sehnerven XXI₂, 210.
— — in Sarkomen XXIII 242.
Corpus ciliare, Gewächse des XXI₁, 80.
— — Pigmentsarkom XXI₁, 80.
— — Sarkom XXI₁, 81.
— — — des XXIII 388.
— — Spindelzellensarkom XXI₁, 80.
— luteum, Anomalien des, beim Huhn XXIII 625.
— — biologische Funktion XX₂, 976.
— — Fett im, Auftreten von XX₂, 958.
— — Gefässe am XXII₁, 362.
— — Lipochrom des XX₂, 966.
— vitreum siehe Glaskörper.
Coryza contagiosa avium XXIII 600.
Craniopagus beim Geflügel XXIII 689.
— parasiticus bei Tieren XIX₂, 664.
Cranioschisis XIX₂, 665.
Crista lacrimalis anterior accessoria XXI₁, 608, 611.
Crookesgläser für Lichtschutz des Auges XXI₁, 478.
Croupöse Membranen, Ruhrstäbchen in XXII₂, 465.
Curschmannsche Spiralen des Sputums, Beziehungen zwischen Charcot-Leydenschen Kristallen und XVII₁, 340, 341.
— — — — oxyphilen Leukozyten und XVII₁, 645—646.
Curvatura congenita capitis et colli XIX₂, 671, 698.
Cutanreaktion, diagnostische Anwendung in der Augenheilkunde XXI₂, 780.
— Pirquetsche XXI₂, 773.
Cyanosis retinae XXI₂, 250.
Cyclitis XXI₁, 77, 79.
— fibrinosa XXI₁, 91.
Cyclitische Schwarten XXI₁, 79.
Cyclodialyse, histologische Befunde bei XXI₂, 721.
Cyclopia bei Tieren XXI₁, 3.
— completa XXI₁, 3.
— incompleta XXI₁, 3.
— simplex XXI₁, 3.
— — — siehe Zyklopie.
Cyclops bicornealis XXI₁, 4.
— arrhynchus beim Pferd XIX₂, 693.
— megalostomus beim Pferd XIX₂, 699.
— prostomus rynchaeus bei Tieren XIX₂, 696.
— rynchaeus XIX₂, 697. — XXI₁, 4.
— rynchaeus XIX₂, 697.
Cyklopie, complete bei Tieren XIX₂, 667.
Cylindrom XXIII 116, 244, 245, 246.
Cylindromatöse Basalzellenkrebs XXIII 245.
Cystadenom der Gallengänge und Leber bei Tieren XVIII₂, 559, 560.
Cystadenoma papilliferum carcinomatoses XXIII 348.
— proliferans der Brustdrüse bei Hunden XVIII₂, 564.
Cystoma dermoides bei Tieren XIX₂, 672.
Cystadenosarcoma phyllodes XXIII 336.
Cysteinreaktion der Linse XXI₁, 135.
Cysten, angeborene, der Bindehaut XXI₁, 608.
— Blutcysten s. d.
— braune bei Glaukom XXI₂, 704.
— entwicklungsgeschichtliche Störungen XXIII 17.
— der Hoden bei Vögeln XXIII 643.
— Iris XXI₁, 80.
— — siehe Iriscysten.
— Lider- XXI₁, 33.
— und Lochbildungen in der Netzhaut XXI₂, 189.
— multiple des Eierstocks beim Huhn XXIII 624.
— Netzhaut- XXI₁, 106.
— Nickhaut- XXI₁, 49.
— Orbital- s. d.

Cysten, der orbitalen Tränendrüsen XXI₁, 611.
 — des Perikards XXII₁, 188.
 — Retentions- s. d.
 — Tracheobronchialcyste im Herzbeutel XXII₁, 183.
 — Tränendrüsen- s. d.
 — Traubenkörner- XXI₁, 80, s. auch unter Zysten.
 Cystenniere XXIII 10, 12.
 — Kombination mit Cystenbildungen in der Leber XXIII 10.
 Cysticercus cellulosae in der Netzhaut XXI₁, 106.
 — — oxyphile Leukozytose bei XVII₁, 482.
 — — in der vorderen Augenkammer XXI₁, 71.
 — pisiformis, Blasenwand und Wirtskapsel XXII₁, 540.
 — — Entwicklung XXII₁, 539.
 — — bei Kaninchen XXII₁, 538.
 — tenuicollis, Vorkommen von im Schafherzen XVII₂, 57, 58.
 — subretinalis XXI₁, 364, 399.
 Cysticercussarkome der Rattenleber XXIII 152, 188.
 Cysticercusmeningitis, Sehnervenbeteiligung bei XXI₂, 456.
 Cysticerken des Gehirns XXI 415.
 — der Haut XXI 415.
 — des Herzens XXII₁, 114.
 Cysticerken des Herzens XXII₁, 114.
 Cysticerkose des Kaninchens XXII₁, 538.
 — siehe Cysticercus.
 — — siehe Kaninchenkrankheiten.
 Cystische Entartung der Mamma XXIII 10, 12.
 Cystoide, Degeneration der Netzhaut XXI₂, 190.
 Cystoma penniferum in der Bauch- und Brusthöhle XXIII 611.
 — — beim Geflügel XXIII 705.
 Cystopyelitis siehe Dysenteriebacillen.
 — Pseudodysenteriebacillen als Erreger von XXII₂, 396, 427.
 Cytoblastoma malignum XXIII 54, 187, 191.
 Cytoblastome, reine XXIII 140.
 Cytodites nudus XXIII 602, 607, 612.
 — — in den Nieren der Hühner, Vögel XXIII 620.
 Cytologie der Hühnersarkome XXIII 202.
 Cytologische Studien am menschlichen Auge XXI₂, 613, 620.
 — — sero-cytologische Untersuchungen des Kammerwassers XXI₂, 636.
 Cytom XXIII 87, 135.
 Cytorryctes aphtharum XX₂, 818.

D.

Dactylitis syphilitica congenita XX₂, 200.
 Dämmerungssehen siehe Netzhaut.
 Dänemark, Erfolge des Bangschen Tuberkulosestillungsverfahrens in XVIII₂, 276.
 — staatliche Maßnahmen zur Bekämpfung der Säugetiertuberkulose in XVIII₂, 333, 334.
 Dahliaagar XVIII₁, 603.

Dakryoadenitis XXI₁, 17.
 Dakryozystitis XXI₁, 18.
 — angeborene XXI₁, 609, 910.
 — gangränöse, angeborene XXI₁, 610.
 — typhosa XVIII₁, 46.
 Daphnien, Wirkung des Hamatoporphyrins XX₁, 667, 668.
 Darm XVII₁, 343—347, 654—659. — XVII₂, 71—73. — XVIII₁, 525—527, 617, 625, 643 bis 647, 662. — XVIII₂, 163, 186—199, 361 bis 363, 465, 466, 483, 550, 558, 559, 615 bis 617, 789—792. — XIX₂, 13, 71, 125—127, 145, 257—266, 1068ff. — XXIII 574—576.
 — Adenome und Polypen des bei Tieren XVIII₂, 558, 559.
 — Adenokarzinom des bei Tieren XVIII₂, 615 bis 617.
 — Alterspigmentierung der Muskulatur des XVIII₂, 791.
 — Altersveränderungen des XVIII₂, 789—792.
 — — — Verhalten des lymphatischen Apparates bei XVIII₂, 790, 791.
 — Amyloid des XXI 169.
 — anatomische Befunde bei Proteus-Nahrungsmittelvergiftung XXI 115.
 — Atresie des bei Tieren XIX₂, 716.
 — Befunde beim Ertrinkungstode XXIII 537.
 — Carcinoma solidum des XVIII₂, 644, 645.
 — Chondrosarkom des bei Hunden XVIII₂, 527.
 — Dysenterie s. d.
 — Dysenterie-Toxinwirkung auf den XXII₂, 379.
 — Embolie der Arterien des XIX₂, 257—266.
 — Enchondrom des bei Pferden XVIII₂, 423.
 — Endotheliom des bei Tieren XVIII₂, 519.
 — Entstehungsweise des hämorrhagischen Infarkts des bei Tieren XVII₂, 71—73.
 — Erkrankungen des bei Grippe XIX₂, 1068 ff.
 — Fibrosarkom des bei Tieren XVIII₂, 502.
 — bei Fleckfieber XX₂, 680, 682.
 — Häufigkeit der Geschwülste des bei Pferden XVIII₂, 403.
 — Histogenese der Tuberkulose des bei Hühnern XVIII₂, 361—363.
 — Lymphogranulome des XXIII 309.
 — Melanose des XIX₂, 125, 126, 145.
 — Milzbrand und XXI 639, 654.
 — Myome des XVIII₂, 435, 436.
 — Myxome des bei Pferden XVIII₂, 419.
 — Nervensystem und XXII₂, 388.
 — papilläres Epitheliom des bei Tieren XVIII₂, 550.
 — paratuberkulöse Entzündungen des beim Rind XVIII₂, 216, 262.
 — — — Beziehungen zwischen Vogeltuberkulose und XVIII₂, 357.
 — pathologisch-anatomische Veränderungen des bei Pellagra XVIII₂, 729.
 — Phlebektasien s. d.
 — Pseudomelanose des XIX₂, 13, 71, 144, 145.
 — Rundzellensarkom des bei Tieren XVIII₂, 465, 466.
 — Spindelzellensarkom des bei Tieren XVIII₂, 483.
 — Störungen der Tätigkeit des bei Achylia gastrica XX₁, 421.

- Darm, Störungen der Tätigkeit des bei Asthenie XX₁ 415, 416.
- Tuberkulose des beim Haushuhn XXIII 578.
- — bei der Katze XVIII₂ 199.
- — — beim Pferd XVIII₂ 192.
- — — Rind XVIII₂ 163, 164.
- — — Schwein XVIII₂ 186.
- Verhalten des elastischen Gewebes des in verschiedenen Altersstadien XVIII₂ 792.
- — — bei Paratyphus A XVIII₁ 648.
- — — — B XVIII₁ 643—647.
- — der Typhusbazillen im XVIII₁ 485.
- Vernichtung von Typhusbazillen im XVIII₁ 525—527.
- Verschluss des durch Gallensteine XXI 456.
- Vorkommen von Charcot-Leydenscher Krystalle bei Erkrankungen der XVII₁ 343—347, 655, 656.
- — — oxyphilen Leukozyten in Ausscheidungen des XVII₁ 654—659.
- — — Influenzabazillen im XIX₂ 907.
- Vorkommen von Paratyphusbakterien im Inhalt des XVIII₁ 617.
- — — — von Schweinen XVIII₁ 625, 662.
- der Vögel, Erweiterung des XXIII 575.
- — — Fremdkörper XXIII 574.
- — — Lageveränderungen XXIII 574.
- — — Missbildungen XXIII 574.
- — — Muscularis, Hypertrophie der XXIII 575.
- — — Pigmentierung XXIII 576.
- — — Verengung und Verschluss des XXIII 575.
- — — Zusammenhangstrennungen XXIII 575, s. auch Dick- und Dünndarm.
- Darmasthma XVII₁ 461, 462.
- Darmautomatie des Auerbachschen Plexus XXII₂ 387.
- Darmblutungen beim Geflügel XXIII 577.
- Darmcoccidiose, grobanatomische und histologische Befunde XXII₁ 512.
- beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 511.
- Darmdiphtherie, ansteckende bei Kaninchen XXII₁ 476.
- pathologische Anatomie und Histologie XXII₁ 478.
- Darmentzündungen bei den Vögeln XXIII 577.
- Darmerkrankungen durch Proteusbazillen XXI 85.
- siehe Protozoen.
- Darmgefäße, Arteriosklerose XXII₁ 326.
- siehe Periarteritis nodosa XXII₁ 233.
- Darmgeschwülste bei Vögeln, gutartige XXIII 579.
- — — bösartige XXIII 580.
- Darmhypertrophie XX₂ 529.
- Darminnervation XXII₂ 386.
- Darmkanal, Verdopplung des bei Tieren XIX₂ 725.
- Darmkrisen, eosinophile XVII₁ 84, 327, 461, 657, 658.
- Darmparasiten in der Bursa Fabricii der Vögel XXIII 586.
- Darmschleimhaut, Atrophie der bei Hausvögeln XXIII 576.
- Degeneration der bei Hausvögeln XXIII 576.
- Darmschleimhautinseln des Magens XX₁ 520, 521.
- Darmwand, Lymphadenose der beim Huhn XXIII 577.
- Darwinismus XXI 343.
- Dauerausscheider, innere Behandlung der XVIII₁ 523—525.
- von Paratyphusbakterien XVIII₁ 635, 636, 650, 652, 656.
- — Typhusbazillen XVIII₁ 498, 501—508.
- — — Behandlung der durch aktive Immunisierung XVIII₁ 527.
- — — chirurgische Behandlung der XVIII₁ 525, 526.
- — — Gefährlichkeit der XVIII₁ 507.
- — — Häufigkeit der beim weiblichen Geschlecht XVIII₁ 503, 504.
- — — schubweise Ausscheidung von Typhusbazillen bei XVIII₁ 503.
- — — verschiedene Gefährlichkeit der XVIII₁ 505—507.
- Deckepithel der Haut, Nävuszellen und XXI 22.
- Deckzellen des Perikards, Natur der XXII₁ 178.
- — — der seriösen Häute, Natur der XXII₁ 177, 205.
- Deckzellengeschwulst XXIII 320.
- Defäkation, Mechanismus der, Hämorrhoiden und XXIII 491.
- Defekte, angeborene des Herzbeutels XXII₁ 180, 181.
- Defektmissbildungen XXI 275.
- Degeneration amyloide des Herzens XVII₂ 382—384.
- fettige, Lehre von der XXIII 241.
- in Leber und Niere beim Botulismus XIX₂ 746.
- hyaline des Herzens bei Diphtherie XVII₂ 404, 405.
- vakuoläre des Herzens bei Diphtherie XVII₂ 405.
- von Gefäßen XXII₁ 365.
- wachsartige des Herzens bei Diphtherie XVII₂ 402—404.
- — — — Typhus XVII₂ 430.
- Degenerationsprozesse im Gefäßsystem beim Fleckfieber XX₂ 747.
- Degenerationszeichen XX₁ 157—168.
- bei Anomalien der weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane XX₁ 159, 160.
- Bedeutung der für die Kriminalanthropologie XX₁ 161, 162.
- bei Chlorose XX₁ 160.
- erbliche Fettsucht als XX₁ 158, 159.
- an der Iris XX₁ 158.
- bei psychopathischer Konstitution XX₁ 161 bis 165, 431, 432.
- am Schädel XX₁ 157, 158.
- Scheidung zwischen erworbenen Fehlern und Anomalien von XX₁ 165, 166.
- bei Status thymico-lymphaticus XX₁ 159.
- bei Tuberkulösen XX₁ 160, 161.

Degeneratio corneae zonularis (striata) XXI₁ 57.
— nervi optici retrobulbaris XXI₁ 57.
— retinae XXI₁ 102.
— — externa und interna XXI₂ 141, 142.
— — pigmentosa XXI₁ 103.
Dehiscenzen siehe Sclera.
Dekapsulation der Nervenzellen XX₂ 643, 644.
Dementia praecox, Retinitis pigmentosa und XXI₂ 122, 127.
Demodex folliculorum cuniculi XXII₁ 569.
Denguefieber, Akkommodationsparese und Hyperämie der Papille XXI₂ 303.
— Leukämie bei XVII₁ 93.
— Verhalten der oxyphilen Leukozyten bei XVII₁ 508.
Dens stiliformis XIX₂ 698.
Dentikelbildung XVII₁ 893.
Dentin, Geschwülste des XVII₁ 882, 883.
— örtlicher Schwund des XVII₁ 872—876.
— Veränderungen des bei angeborener Syphilis und Rachitis XVII₁ 881, 882.
— Verhalten des bei Zahncaries XVII₁ 887.
Dentinresorption durch die Pulpa bei chronischer Pulpitis XXI 455.
Dentition, Pathologie der XVII₁ 898—900.
Depressor, Arterienveränderungen nach Durchschneidung des XVIII₁ 223.
Dercumsche Krankheit XXI 431.
— — Neuritis optici bei XXI₂ 262.
— — — retrobulbaris bei XXI₂ 263.
— — — Stauungspapille XXI₂ 262.
Dermacentor-Arten beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 558.
Dermanyssus avium (Vogelmilbe) XXIII 706.
Dermanyssus-Anämie der Vögel, Blutbild bei XXIII 666.
Dermatitis beim Geflügel XXIII 700.
— herpetiformis Dühring XXI 477.
— herpetiformis, Histoeosinophile bei XVII₁ 685, 686.
— — oxyphile, Leukozytose bei XVII₁ 539, 550.
— palpebralis lichenoides symmetrica XXI₂ 853, 855.
Dermatocoptes cuniculi, Biologie XXII₁ 564.
Dermatocoptesräude beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 564.
Dermatomyces gallinae XXIII 706.
Dermatomykosen der Hausvögel XXIII 705.
— tropische XIX₂ 839, 840.
Dermatomycosis achorina beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 503.
— tonsurans beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 506.
Dermatomyome multiple XXI 439.
Dermatophagus cuniculi XXII₁ 567.
Dermatophagusräude beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 567.
Dermatoryktes-Milben bei Kaninchen 563.
Dermatosen, bullöse, Entstehungsweise der allgemeinen und örtlichen Eosinophilie bei XVII₁ 540—542.
— — toxämische Theorie der allgemeinen Eosinophilie bei XVII₁ 554—557.
— — oxyphile Leukozytose bei XVII₁ 527—563.

Dermatosen, pyämische XXI 477.
Dermoidcysten der Vögel XXIII 705.
— in Bauch- und Brusthöhle beim Geflügel XXIII 611.
Dermoide des Auges XXI₁ 618, 619.
— — — atypische XXI₁ 621.
— — — Bindehaut XXI₁ 35, 277, 278.
— — — Doppeldermoid XXI₁ 278.
— — — Entstehungsweise XXI₁ 619.
— — — Hornhaut XXI₁ 35, 36, 51, 64, 289, 619, 620.
— — — kommunizierende extra- und intraorbitale XXI₁ 439.
— — — Lipodermoid s. d.
— — — Orbita XXI₁ 432, 438.
— — — Orbita siehe Orbita.
Dermoidkystom der Hornhaut bei Tieren XVIII₂ 661, 662.
— bei Kühen XVIII₂ 657.
— — Pferden XVIII₂ 656.
Dermoidkystome Akardier, amorphe und, histologischer Vergleich XX₂ 216.
— — — Entwicklung, einseitige XX₂ 223.
— — — Genitalanlagen in XX₂ 248.
— — — Vergleich hinsichtlich Lokalisation, Entwicklungsgrad und -Selbständigkeit XX₂ 220.
Dermoidzyste, epibulbäre komplizierte XXI₁ 621.
— — — Zahn als Inhalt XXI₁ 439, 621.
Dermoidzysten XXI 443.
— der Highmorshöhle beim Fohlen XIX₂ 701.
Dermotubin (Tuberkulinsalbe) XXI₂ 781.
Descemetokele XXI₁ 60.
Descemetsche Membran, Risse der, bei Hydrophthalmus XXI₂ 712, 713.
Desmochondrom XXIII 90.
Desmoide XXIII 364.
Desmoplasie der Epithelzellen XXI 7, 9, 10.
Desmozystis dentifera bei Pferden XIX₂ 672.
Deutschland, Häufigkeit der Schlachtviehtuberkulose XVIII₂ 77—80.
— Staatliche Maßnahmen zur Bekämpfung der Säugetiertuberkulose XVIII₂ 338—340.
Deutsch-Ostafrika, Häufigkeit der Tuberkulose des Schlachtviehs in XVIII₂ 82.
Dextrokardie XVII₂ 329, 330.
— erworbene XXII₁ 171.
D'Héréllisches Phänomen siehe Bakteriophagenlehre.
Diabetes XVIII₁ 209—211.
— Beziehungen zwischen Grippe und XIX₂ 1137.
— — — intermittierendem Hinken und XVIII₁ 157.
— — — Cholestearingehalt des Bluts und der Nebennieren bei XVIII₁ 210, 211.
— — — Fettsucht mit XXI 426.
— — Häufigkeit der Arteriosklerose bei XVIII₁ 210.
— — — Hypercholesteriämie bei XVIII₁ 209, 210.
— — — insipidus XXI 431, 432.
— — — insipidus, Einfluss der Einspritzung von Hypophysenextrakt auf die Harnabsonderung bei XX₁ 470—472.
— — — Entstehungsweise des XX₁ 476—478.
— — — extrarenale Genese des XX₁ 438.

- Diabetes, mellitus, Beziehungen zwischen erblicher Fettsucht und XX₁ 159.
 — — Katarakt bei XXI₁ 186.
 — — — siehe Cataracta diabetica.
 — — Netzhautablösung und XXI₁ 104, 105.
 — — Netzhaut- und Sehnervenerkrankungen bei XXI₂ 242.
 — — Pupillenstarre bei XXI₂ 37, 69.
 — — Status thymico-lymphaticus bei XX₁ 286.
 — — syphiliticus XXI₂ 61.
 — — Wirkung von Hypophysenextrakt auf den Harn bei XX₁ 472.
 — — renalis als Ausdruck von Organschwäche XX₁ 426.
 — — Nierenfunktion bei XXI 429.
 — — Nierenverfettung bei XIX₁ 49.
 — — Xanthelasma, multiple bei XX₂ 985.
 — — siehe Xanthomatose.
 Diagnostikum für Fleckfieber XIX₁ 265.
 Diaphragmatheorie siehe Glaukom.
 — Entstehungsweise XXI₂ 693.
 Diaphyse, Wachstumshemmungstreifen der XX₂ 405.
 Diastasis lentis XXI₁ 87.
 Diathese, Auffassung der als erworbene Anomalie XX₁ 323.
 — — arthritische XX₁ 313.
 — — — siehe auch Arthritismus.
 — — exsudative, Anomalien der Kapillarwandungen bei XX₁ 178, 179.
 — — — Begriff der XX₁ 307.
 — — — Beziehungen zwischen Bronchialasthma und XVII₁ 461, 462.
 — — — — Lymphatismus und XX₁ 307, 308.
 — — — — Skrofulose und XX₁ 251.
 — — — — Tuberkulose und XX₁ 281.
 — — — — Vagotonie und XX₁ 308.
 — — — — Bindegewebe und XXII₂ 147.
 — — — — Blutveränderungen bei XX₁ 309—312.
 — — — — Entstehungsweise XXII₂ 150.
 — — — — Eosinophilie bei XX₁ 309—312.
 — — — — Hauterscheinungen bei XXII₂ 148.
 — — — — Status thymico lymphaticus bei XX₁ 286.
 — — — — Stoffwechselveränderungen bei XX₁ 308, 309.
 — — — — Verschiedene Äusserungen der in verschiedenen Lebensaltern XX₁ 318, 319.
 — — — — oxyphile Leukozytose bei XVII₁ 83, 84, 461—463.
 — — — — katarrhalisch-lymphatische XX₁ 322.
 — — — — Domestikation als Ursache der XX₁ 322, 323.
 — — — — lymphatisch-hypoplastische XX₁ 320, 321.
 — — — — siehe auch Krankheitsdiathese.
 Diathesengruppe, entzündlich arthritische XXII₂ 155.
 Diblepharie XXI₁ 22.
 Dicephalie bei Tieren XIX₂ 661, 686, 687.
 Dicephalus beim Geflügel XXIII 689.
 Dickdarm, Alterspigment in der Schleimhaut des XVIII 791, 792.
 — — Geschwülste, entzündliche XXI 436.
 Dickdarmcarcinome, Entstehung aus Polypen XXIII 10.
 Dickdarmkrankungen, vasomotorische XXII₂ 388.
 Dickdarminnervation XXII₂ 387.
 Dickdarmkontraktion, spastische XXII₂ 389.
 Dickdarmsarkome XXIII 309.
 Dickdarmschleimhaut, Dysenterie-Toxinwirkung auf XXII₂ 381.
 Dienstbeschädigung bei bösartigen Geschwülsten XXI₁ 346, 362.
 Differenzierung, Begriff der XXIII 175.
 — — und Wachstum XX₁ 535.
 Differenzierungsabnormitäten XXIII 171.
 Digitalis, Sebstörungen durch XXI₂ 534.
 Dignathie, unilaterale bei Tieren XIX₂ 689, 701.
 Dilator pupillae siehe Musculus dilator pupillae.
 Dionineinspritzungen bei Katarakt XXI₁ 159.
 Dionininjektionen, subconjunctivale XXI₂ 639.
 Dioxyphenylalanin, Ableitung des von Adrenalin XIX₂ 65, 66.
 — — der Epidermis XIX₂ 64.
 — — Vorteile des in der Haut XIX₂ 73—75.
 Dioxyphenylalaninreaktion von Bindegewebszellen XIX₂ 66.
 Diphtheria vitulorum, Altersempfänglichkeit bei XXII₂ 223.
 Diplegia spastica progressiva XXI 471.
 Diphallus perfectus beim Schaf XIX₂ 731.
 Diphtherie, Altersempfänglichkeit bei menschlicher und Kalber-Diphtherie XXII₂ 222.
 — — Antitoxingehalt des Blutes und XXII₂ 260.
 — — Atrioventrikularbündel bei, Veränderungen des XX₂ 950.
 — — Bazillenbefunde im Herzmuskel, Häufigkeit XXII₁ 72.
 — — Bedeutung von Mischinfektion bei der XVII₂ 426.
 — — Beziehungen zwischen Grippe und XIX₂ 915—917, 923, 934, 974, 1135.
 — — Bradykardie nach XVII₂ 271.
 — — Differentialdiagnose zwischen Botulismus und XIX₂ 746.
 — — des Darms XXII₁ 476, 478.
 — — Endokarditis bei XVII₂ 475.
 — — Entstehungsweise der Kreislaufstörungen bei XVII₂ 417—425.
 — — Eosinophilie XXII₁ 69.
 — — Fibrosis cordis nach XXII₁ 74.
 — — Herzinsuffizienz nach XVII₂ 412—427.
 — — Herzmuskelveränderungen, degenerative XXII₁ 70.
 — — Herzmuskelverfettung bei XXII₁ 39.
 — — Herzthromben nach XXII₁ 74.
 — — Ikterus bei XVII₂ 907—910, 915.
 — — hyaline Degeneration der Herzmuskulatur XVII₂ 404, 405.
 — — körnige Entartung der Herzmuskulatur bei XVII₂ 400.
 — — Leberveränderungen bei XVII₂ 761—762.
 — — Morbidität XXII₂ 258.
 — — Myokarditis bei XXII₁ 68.
 — — — XVII₂ 406—411.

- Diphtherie, Myolysis cordis bei XXII₁ 47.
— — — toxica bei XVII₂ 405, 406.
— Neuritis optici bei XXI₂ 292.
— partieller Herzblock bei XIX₂ 552.
— Regenerationsvorgänge in der Herzmuskulatur bei XVII₂ 408, 409.
— Rhythmusstörungen des Herzens bei XVII₂ 414—416.
— Sterblichkeit XXII₂ 259.
— vakuoläre Entartung des Herzens bei XVII₂ 405.
— Veränderungen des Gehörorgans bei XVIII₁ 349.
— — — der Herzmuskulatur bei XVII₂ 399 bis 427.
— — — Nebennieren bei XVII₂ 420—422.
— Verfettung der Herzmuskulatur bei XVII₂ 401, 402.
— — — quergestreiften Muskulatur und Herzverfettung bei XX₂ 949.
— Verhalten der oxyphilen Leukozyten bei XVII₁ 515.
— wachstartige Degeneration des Herzmuskels bei XVII₂ 402—404.
Diphtherieantitoxin bei Neugeborenen und Erwachsenen XXII₂ 260.
Diphtheriebazillen, Mittelohreiterungen durch XVIII₁ 343.
Diphtherieerkrankungen, Verteilung auf die einzelnen Altersklassen XXII₂ 259.
Diphtheriegift XVII₁ 813—815. — XVII₂ 407—421.
— interstitielle Myokarditis durch XVII₂ 407 bis 410.
— Wirkung des auf das Herz XVII₂ 417—419.
— — — die Nebennieren XVII₂ 420, 421.
— — — Lichtes auf XVII₁ 813, 815.
Diphtherieserum, Anwendung in der Augenheilkunde XXI₂ 827, 828.
Diphtheroide, Blepharitis XXI₁ 25.
— Entzündung im Infraorbitalraum beim Geflügel XXI₁ 6.
Diplobacillus exanthematicus, Agglutination des durch Fleckfieberserum XIX₁ 257.
— — Komplementbindung zwischen Fleckfieberserum und wässrigem Extrakt des XIX₁ 268.
— — Züchtung des aus dem Blut Fleckfieberkranker XIX₁ 278, 279.
Diplococcus exanthematicus, Züchtung des bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 277.
Diplococcus intracellularis equi XVIII₁ 376—382.
Diplokarde beim Huhn und bei der Gans XXIII 650.
Diplokokkenosteomalazie bei Ratten XX₂ 85.
Diplokokkenseuche bei Meerschweinchen, bakteriologische und anatomische Befunde XXI 696, 697.
Diplokorie XXI₁ 66.
Diplopägie beim Maulwurf XIX₂ 686.
Diplostreptokokkus der Bornaschen Krankheit XVIII₁ 376—382.
— — — Morphologie und Biologie des XVIII₁ 377, 378.
Diplostreptokokkus der Bornaschen Krankheit Tierversuche mit den XVIII₁ 381, 382.
— — — — Vorkommen des bei anderen Erkrankungen XVIII₁ 380.
Diprosopie, Verschiedene Formen des bei Tieren XIX₂ 661, 686, 689.
Diprosopus beim Geflügel XXIII 689.
— macrostomus diolus beim Kalb XIX₁ 689.
— triophthalmus XIX₂ 662.
Dipygie bei Enten XIX₂ 686.
— — Ferkeln XIX₂ 687.
— beim Hund XIX₂ 686.
— — Kalb XIX₂ 685.
Dipygus beim Geflügel XXIII 689.
— bei Tieren XIX₂ 662.
— bicaudatus oris XIX₂ 688.
— parasiticus XIX₂ 664, 691.
Disposition für Tuberkulose bei Tieren XVIII₂ 122—124.
Dissoziation des Herzens, atrioventrikuläre XVII₂ 286, 287.
— — — Beziehungen zwischen Adams-Stokesscher Krankheit XVII₂ 290, 294, 296.
— — — extrakardiale Ursachen für die XVII₂ 299—302.
— — — Fehlen der bei vollkommener Unterbrechung des Reizleitungssystems XVII₂ 297—299.
— — — durch Vagusreizung XVII₂ 300, 301.
Distichiasis, familiäre hereditäre XXI₁ 23, 614. — XXI₂ 552.
Distomatose, Kaninchen- XXII₁ 533.
— Infektion und anatomischer Befund XXI₁ 702, 703.
— bei Meerschweinchen XXI 702.
Distomiasis, Histiosinophilie bei XVII₁ 475, 675.
Distomum felineum XVII₁ 475.
— hepaticum XVII₁ 475.
— — — Entwicklung XXII₁ 534.
— lanceolatum XXII₁ 533, 534.
— Ringeri XVII₁ 476.
Dithyridium variabile in der Lunge des Huhns XXIII 607.
Diurese, erhöhte unter dem Einfluss des Hungerns XXI 376.
— siehe Harnausscheidung.
— Störungen der bei Nierenerkrankungen XIX₁ 81—83.
Diverticulum Meckelii bei Tieren XIX₁ 677, 767.
Divertikel, angeborene des Herzens XVII₂ 331.
— siehe Herzbeutel.
— des Mundbodens bei Gänsen XXIII 556.
— Perikard- XXII₁ 182.
— des Magens XX₁ 517, 518.
Doehles Leukozyteneinschlüsse bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 291, 292.
Döhlesche Aortitis XVIII₁ 285 ff., siehe auch Mesaortitis productiva.
Domestikation XXII₂ 61.
— Kultur und, Abhängigkeit vom aufrechten Gang XXII₂ 62.

- Donnangleichgewicht XXI 599. — XXI₂ 640.
 — zwischen Blut und Kammerwasser XXI₂ 640.
 Dopareaktion XXI 22.
 — siehe Dioxyphenylalaninreaktion.
 Doppelbildungen bei Tieren, asymmetrische XIX₂ 658, 663.
 — — — experimentelle Erzeugung von XIX₂ 655, 663.
 — — — Genese der XIX₂ 655, 662, 663.
 — — — Getrennte XIX₂ 658.
 — — — Kasuistik der XIX₂ 685.
 — — — Literatur über XIX₂ 684.
 — — — parasitische XIX₂ 663.
 — — — Sauropsiden XIX₂ 607.
 — — — Spaltungstheorie der XIX₂ 655.
 — — — Symmetrische XIX₂ 658, 660.
 — — — verschiedene Formen der nach Schwalbe XIX₂ 664.
 — — — Verwachsungstheorie der XIX₂ 655.
 — — — Zusammenhängende XIX₂ 660.
 Doppelmbrionen bei Salmoniden XIX₂ 690.
 Doppelfärbung, vitale XX₃ 936.
 Doppelkopf beim Kalb XIX₂ 691.
 Doppelmilz XIX₂ 724.
 Doppelmissbildungen, Entstehung der XIX₂ 685.
 — rudimentäre parasitäre z. T. in Form von Teratomen XX₂ 246.
 — Spemannsche Versuche XXI 194.
 — siehe Teratome.
 Doramad-Salbe, Anwendung XXI₁ 504.
 Dorschlebertran, Behandlung der Säugetier-tuberkulose mit XVIII₂ 267, 268.
 Dottersack, Persistenz des, bei Kücken XXIII 597.
 Dottersacktumor bei einem Hühnerembryo XXIII 598.
 Drigalski-Conradiagar XVIII₁ 437, 438.
 Drillingsmissbildung beim Kalb XIX₂ 687.
 Druck- und Spannungsverhältnisse des Auges XXI₁ 154.
 Druse der Pferde, Alterseinfluss bei XXII₂ 225.
 Drusen der Glaslamelle XXI₂ 210.
 Drusenbildung am Sehnervenkopf XXI₁ 108.
 Ductus Botalli XVII₂ 60, 61, 353. — XVIII₁ 5—7, 14—20. — XXII₁ 214—216, 364—368.
 — — — Aneurysma, mykotisches XXII₁ 215, 249.
 — — — spontanes XXII₁ 215.
 — — — Entstehung des physiologischen Verschlusses des XVIII₁ 15—18.
 — — — Missbildungen XXII₁ 214.
 — — — Offenbleiben des XVIII₁ 14—20. — XXII₁ 214.
 — — — bei Tieren XVII₂ 60, 61.
 — — — offener, Ausweitung der Lungenarterie bei XXII₁ 215.
 — — — Vorkommen bei Mutter und Tochter XXII₁ 216.
 — — — Persistenz des XXII₁ 368.
 — — — Pulmonalarteriensklerose bei offenem XXII₁ 310.
 — — — Thrombose des bei Neugeborenen XXII₁ 214.
 Ductus Botalli, Verhalten des bei angeborener Stenose und Atrésie der Aorta XVIII₁ 5, 7.
 — — — — — Transposition der grossen Blutgefässe XVII₂ 353.
 — — — Verschluss und Rückbildung des, bei Kälbern und Rindern XXII₁ 364.
 — choledochus, idiopathische Erweiterung XXI 460.
 — — Tuberkulose des beim Schwein XVIII₂ 187.
 — Cuvieri, Ausbleiben des Verschlusses des XVIII₁ 25.
 — — Beziehungen zwischen Defekten des Herzbeutels und dem XVII₂ 703.
 — — Entstehung und Verlauf des XVIII₁ 22.
 — — Persistenz des linken XXII₁ 220.
 — thoracicus, Tuberkulose des bei Tieren XVIII₂ 143.
 — — Vorkommen von Tuberkelbazillen in der Lymphe des bei lokaler Tuberkulose XVIII₂ 143.
 Dünndarm, Fibrom des XXI 439.
 — Ruhrbacillenbefunde XXII, 432, 461.
 Dünndarmcarcinom beim Huhn XXIII 580.
 Dünndarmdysenterie XXII₂ 463.
 Dürcksche Fasern der Arterien XVII₂ 629.
 Dulcitar für Typhusbazillen XVIII₁ 600.
 Dunkeladaptation bei tabischer Sehnervenatrophie XXI₂ 63.
 Dunkelfärbung der unteren Lider als erbliche Anomalie XXI₂ 552.
 Duodenalgeschwür XXI 456.
 — Dysenterie und XXII₁ 662. — XXII₂ 461.
 Duodenalsaft, Bakteriophagenwirkung und XXII₂ 464.
 — bakteriologische Untersuchung des XXII₁ 641, 643.
 Duodenalsarkome XXIII 308.
 Duodenalverschluss, arteriomesenterialer XXI 458.
 — — Differentialdiagnose zwischen Hämato-porphyrurie und XX₁ 742.
 Duodenum, Papillome des, bei Eulen XXIII 579.
 — Ruhrbacillenbefunde XXII₂ 432, 461.
 Duplicitas asymmetros bei Tieren XIX₂ 663, 664.
 — cordis siehe Diplokardie.
 — Media bei Tieren XIX₂ 662.
 — Symmetros bei Tieren XIX₂ 661.
 Duraendotheliome XXIII 371.
 Duralgefässe, Arteriosklerose XXII₁ 303.
 Dura mater, Endotheliom des bei Tieren XVIII₂ 518.
 — — Fibrosarkom der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 502.
 — — Gehirnarterien s. d.
 — — Kommunikationswege XXI 567.
 — — Lymphräume, periadventitielle XXI 579.
 — — — perineurale XXI 586.
 — — Lymphspaltenräume bei endokranieller Drucksteigerung XXI 568, 583.
 — — Psammosarkom der XXIII 117.
 — — Saftlücken XXI 573.
 — — Saftspaltensystem der XXI 566.
 — — Sarkome der XXIII 371.
 — — venöse Ampullen der XXI 582.

- Dura mater, Verbindungen zwischen Blut- und Lymphgefäßsystem XXI 583, s. auch unter Hirnhaut.
- Dura spinalis, Sarkome der XXIII 375.
- Durchleuchtungsmethoden zum Nachweis von Chorioidealtumoren XXI₁ 362.
- Durchschüsse des Herzens XXII₁ 146.
- Dynamometer nach Bailliart XXI₂ 644.
- Dysbasia angiosclerotica polyneurotica XVIII₁ 155.
- Dysenterie XXI 409.
- Altersdisposition XXII₂ 278.
- bacilläre XXII₂ 401.
- Bacteriaemia s. d.
- Cholangitis und Cholecystitis bei XXII₁ 651.
- — — — — Geschichte und Kasuistik XXII₁ 654.
- — — — — Eigenbeobachtungen XXII₁ 660.
- chronische XXI 410.
- durch Persistenz der Dysenteriebacillen XXII₂ 407.
- Darm bei XXII₂ 379.
- Darmkrankheitsbild, Rolle der Bakterien beim XXII₂ 440.
- Darmveränderungen bei XXI 410.
- Dickdarminfektion, rein örtliche, alte Ansicht XXII₂ 398.
- nach Fleckfieber XX₂ 796.
- Ikterus bei XVII₂ 889.
- Kombination von Typhus und XIX₁ 541.
- Lebererkrankungen bei XVII₂ 749.
- Nierenerkrankungen bei XIX₁ 40.
- Paratyphus und, Kombination von XXII₁ 616.
- Säuglingsalter und XXII₂ 278, 279.
- Speiseröhrenveränderungen bei XXI 410.
- Übergang der mütterlichen auf den Fetus XXII₂ 409.
- Unterleibstraumen und XXII₂ 469.
- Zentralnervensystem bei XXII₂ 382, s. auch unter Bazillenruhr und Ruhr.
- Dysenteriebacillen, -Befunde im Blut und in den Organen nach dem Schrifttum XXII₂ 409.
- — in der Galle der Gallenblase XXII₁ 669.
- — — Gallenblase und Leber XXII₁ 663.
- — — den Gallenwegen und der Gallenblase XXII₁ 669.
- Eigenbeobachtung über extraintestinale Befunde XXII₂ 432.
- -Nachweis im Herzblut der Leiche XXII₂ 427, 494.
- Organotropie XXII₂ 394, 404.
- Typus Flexner, Cystopyelitis durch XXII₂ 426.
- Wirkung der Galle auf XVII₂ 791, 792, siehe Ruhrbazillen.
- Dysenteriebakteriophagen XXII₂ 446.
- Dysenteriesepicämie bei einem Kinde XXII₂ 416.
- Dysenterietoxine XXII₂ 365.
- Entgiftende Funktionen von Organen, Fermenten und chemischen Substanzen gegenüber den XXII₂ 394.
- Dysenterietoxine, Infektionsmechanismus bei verschiedener Toxineinverleibung XXII₂ 370.
- Dysgenitalismus siehe Zwergwuchs.
- Dyskinesia universalis XVIII₁ 150.
- der Zunge XVIII₁ 150.
- Dyskorie XXI₁ 67.
- Dysostose, hereditäre der Orbita XXI₁ 416, 417.
- Dysontogenische Gewebsbildungen XXIII 9, 10.
- Dysostosis cleidocranialis hereditaria XXI 311.
- Dyspepsie, nervöse Beziehungen zwischen Asthenie und XX₁ 428.
- Dysphagia lusoria XVIII₁ 21. — XXII₁ 218.
- Dysplasien bei Tieren XIX₂ 676 ff.
- — — der Leber XIX₂ 681, 427.
- — — der Milz XIX₂ 682.
- — — verschiedener Organe XIX₂ 681.
- Dysthymisation als Ursache der Basedowschen Krankheit XX₁ 302, 303.
- — — des Thymustodes XX₁ 261.
- Dystopia renum bei Tieren XIX₂ 682.
- — Späteunichoidismus und Differentialdiagnose XX₂ 556.
- — — Stauungspapille bei XXI₂ 262.
- — Tabelle der sicheren Fälle von XIX₂ 596—622.
- — — unsicheren Fälle von XIX₂ 622 bis 633.
- — Theorie der primär genitalen Entstehung der XIX₂ 643, 644.
- — Verhalten und Lokalisation der Fettsucht bei XIX₂ 637.
- — — der Körpertemperatur und des Pulses bei XIX₂ 636.
- — — des Pankreas und der Nebennieren bei XIX₂ 639.
- — — der Schilddrüse bei XIX₂ 638, 639.
- — Verlauf des Leidens bei der XIX₂ 634, 635.
- Dytrophia adiposa-genitalis XIX₂ 549 bis 638. — XX₂ 471. — XXI 538, 548, 549.
- — — Allgemeinerscheinungen XIX₂ 634.
- — — Altersstatistik der XIX₂ 634.
- — — Augenveränderungen bei XIX₂ 635, 636.
- — — Begriffsbestimmung und klinisches Bild der XIX₂ 580, 581.
- — — Blutbild bei XIX₂ 636.
- — — Genitalstörungen bei XIX₂ 637, 638.
- — — gleichzeitiges Vorkommen von Akromegalie und XIX₂ 647.
- — — Literatur XXI 549.
- — — örtliche Krankheitsanzeichen bei XIX₂ 635.
- — — Pathogenese der XIX₂ 588, 589.
- — — pathologisch-anatomische Befunde bei XIX₂ 589—633.
- — — Polyurie bei XIX₂ 636.
- — — psychische Störungen bei XIX₂ 636.
- Dystrophie, myotone, Vererbung XXI₁ 186.
- Dystrophien, Vorkommen von bei Tieren XIX₂ 681.

E.

- Eber, Fibrolipom der Samenblasen beim XVIII₂ 418.
- myxomatöse Entartungen der Gallenblase beim XVIII₂ 419.
- Echinodermen, Vorkommen von Hämatoporphyrin bei XX₁ 639.
- Echinokokken, Bauchspeicheldrüse XXI 416.
- -Formen, seltene XXI 416.
- des Herzens XXII₁ 114.
- im Herzbeutel XXII₁ 206.
- der Lunge XXI 416.
- der Orbita XXI₁ 441.
- tuberkulöse Infektion von beim Rind XVIII₂ 178.
- Echinokokkenblasen in der Leber beim Geflügel XXIII 595.
- Echinokokkenkrankheit, Histoeosinophilie bei der des Rindes XVII₁ 676, 677.
- — — — Menschen XVII₁ 677—679.
- beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 546.
- oxyphile Leukozytose bei der XVII₁ 482 bis 485.
- — — — Entstehungsweise der XVII₁ 485.
- — — — Inkonstanz der XVII₁ 484.
- Echinococcus alveolaris im Schweineherzen XVII₂ 58.
- unilocularis des Herzens beim Menschen XVII₂ 693.
- — — — bei Tieren XVII₂ 58.
- Echinorhynchusarten im Darm der Vögel XXIII 583.
- Echinorynchus cuniculi XXII₁ 557.
- Echinostomum echinatum im Eileiter des Huhns XXIII 637.
- Eckzähne, rudimentäre obere bei Elchen XIX₂ 695.
- Ectopia cordis abdominalis XVII₂ 331.
- — pectoralis XVII₂ 330, 331.
- — — beim Geflügel XXIII 650.
- pulmonis XIX₂ 732.
- testis bei einem Hahn XXIII 641.
- cordis bei Tieren XIX₂ 676, 706, 714—716.
- Eidechse, Blutgranulozyten bei der XVII₁ 261, 262.
- Hautpapillome bei der XVIII₂ 547.
- Eier, Anomalien der XXIII 638.
- — — Pseudokonkremente XXIII 634, 638.
- — — Schrifttum XXIII 638.
- Vorkommen von Paratyphusbakterien in XVIII₁ 632.
- Eierstock, Altersatrophie des XVIII₂ 805.
- Antagonismus zwischen Thymus und XX₁ 245.
- siehe auch Ovarium.
- -Arterien, Sklerose der XXII₁ 305.
- -Geschwülste, Arteria ovarica bei XXII₁ 305.
- histologische Entwicklung des XVIII₂ 804.
- Hungern und XXII₁ 715.
- infantilistische Veränderungen des XX₁ 372.
- Unterernährung und XXII₁ 791.
- — — mangelhafte Ausbildung der interstitiellen Drüse XXII₁ 793.
- Eierstock bei Vögeln XXIII 621.
- bei Vögeln, Adenome XXIII 629.
- — — — Anomalien des Corpus luteum XXIII 625.
- — — — Atrophie XXIII 624.
- — — — bindegewebige Induration, Sklerosierung XXIII 627.
- — — — Carcinome XXIII 619, 630.
- — — — Chondrome XXIII 629.
- — — — Degeneration XXIII 624.
- — — — Eierstockcysten, Hydrops follicularis XXIII 624, 626.
- — — — Entzündung des Eierstocks, Oophoritis XXIII 627.
- — — — Fibrome XXIII 628.
- — — — Geschwülste, Blastome XXIII 628.
- — — — Hypertrophie XXIII 624.
- — — — Kreislaufstörungen, Blutüberfüllung und Blutung XXIII 626.
- — — — Mischgeschwülste XXIII 631.
- — — — Melanosis XXIII 623.
- — — — Pathologie, Statistisches XXIII 623.
- — — — Sarkome XXIII 630.
- — — — Teratom XXIII 631.
- — — — — siehe auch Ovarium.
- — — — Tuberkulose XXIII 627.
- — — — Verletzungen XXIII 623.
- Eigelb, experimentelle Arterienveränderungen durch Verfütterung von XVIII₁ 236.
- Eigenblutbehandlung in der Augenheilkunde XXI₂ 827, 830.
- Eileiter, Adenomyom des beim Huhn XVIII₂ 629.
- Altersveränderungen des XVIII₂ 808.
- Rundzellensarkom des beim Huhn XVIII₂ 469.
- Tuberkulose des beim Rind XVIII₂ 165.
- — — — Schwein XVII₂ 188.
- bei den Vögeln, Anatomisch-Physiologisches XXIII 621, 622.
- — — — Aplasie, Hypoplasie XXIII 632.
- — — — Atresie XXIII 633.
- — — — Atrophie XXIII 633.
- — — — Ei - Pseudokonkremente XXIII 634.
- — — — Formveränderungen, Erweiterungen XXIII 633.
- — — — Fremdkörper XXIII 634.
- — — — Gewächse XXIII 636.
- — — — Kreislaufstörungen XXIII 634.
- — — — Lageveränderungen (Dystopien) XXIII 632.
- — — — Melanosis XXIII 633.
- — — — Obturations- und Kompressionsstenose oder -Verschluss XXIII 633.
- — — — Parasiten XXIII 637.
- — — — Tuberkulose XXIII 636.
- — — — Zusammenhangstrennungen XXIII 633.
- — — — infantilistische Veränderungen des XX₁ 372.
- Eimeria truncata XXIII 620.
- Einatmung, physiologische Hilfskräfte für die XIX₂ 11, 12.
- Einbettungsmethode von histologischen Präparaten in Gelatine XXI 480.

Eingeweidegicht, Häufigkeit XXIII 615.
— Luftzellenveränderungen bei XXIII 612.
— Nieren bei XXIII 614.
— bei den Vögeln XXIII 588.
Eingeweidewürmer beim Geflügel XXIII 582.
— Netzhaut- und Sehnervenveränderungen durch XXI₂ 542.
Einzelausbildungen des Kopfes und der Zähne bei Tieren XIX₂ 665, 691, 694.
— — Rumpfes und der Extremitäten bei Tieren XIX₂ 701—703.
Einzellige, Unsterblichkeit, potentielle der XX₂ 563.
Eisen, Gehalt der oxyphilen Leukozytengranula an XVII₁ 291—293.
— Wirkung des auf das Blut XVII₁ 417.
Eisengehalt, verkalkter Gewebe XIX₂ 139.
Eisenoxydulgläser zur Verhütung des Ultrarotstares XXI₁ 201.
Eisenpigment siehe Hämosiderin.
Eisenpigment-Kalkinkrustation, periarterielle, in der Milz XXII₁ 336.
Eisensplitter im Auge XXI₂ 271 ff.
Eisensplitterverletzung, Augentuberkulose nach XXI₂ 733.
— Iridozyklitis nach, Röntgenbehandlung XXI₁ 499.
— Linse XXI₁ 189.
Eisenstoffwechsel, Beziehungen der Gaumenmandeln und des Wurmfortsatzes zum XIX₂ 140.
Eitererreger, Influenzabazillen als XIX₂ 908.
Eiterungen, bei Kaninchen und ihre Erreger XXII₁ 472.
— Fleckfieber und XXI 394.
— Hungern und XXI 381.
— pericholangitische XXII₁ 647.
— subkutane und intramuskuläre bei Bauchtyphus XVIII₁ 459.
— traumatische, Augenmetastasen nach XXI₂ 281.
— Verhalten der oxyphilen Leukozyten bei XVII₁ 515—519, 636.
— Vorkommen von Influenzabazillen bei XIX₂ 908.
Eiweiss, artfremdes, oxyphile Leukozytose nach Injektion von XVII₁ 431—433.
— tierisches, Arterienveränderungen durch Fütterung mit XVIII₁ 231—237.
Eiweissabbau, Wechselbeziehungen zwischen oxyphilen Zellen und XVII₁ 438—440.
Eiweissabbauende Zellen bei der Amyloidentstehung XXI 149.
Eiweisschemie, Starforschung und XXI₁ 149.
Eiweissgehalt des normalen und regenerierten Kammerwassers XXI₂ 631, 637, 639.
Eiweisssharnen, lordotisches und orthotisches XXII₁ 56.
Eiweisskörper, mangelhafter Abbau hochmolekularer, und Fermentwirkung als Ursache des Amyloids XXI 144, 145.
Eiweissnährschäden des Geflügels XXIII 694.
Eiweissreaktion der oxyphilen Leukozyten XVII₁ 282—284.

Eiweißstoffwechsel, Speicherzellensystem des Bindegewebes und XXII₂ 125.
Eklampsia puerperalis beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 585.
— Leberruptur bei XXI 462.
— Netzhautablösung bei XXI₂ 509.
Ektebin (Moro) XXI₂ 767, 768, 779, 781.
Ektebinsalbe nach Moro bei Augenskrofulose XXI₂ 806.
Ektodermale Kolobomentstehung XXI₁ 525 ff.
Ektokardie beim Kalb XIX₂ 716.
Ektopie der Linse XXI₁ 86.
— — Linse, Vererbung XXI₁ 206, 589. — XXI₂ 574.
— — Pupille und Linse XXI₁ 588.
— — — Zonulafasern XXI₁ 204.
— doppelseitige der Pupille, Vererbung XXI₂ 572.
Ektozoen siehe Kaninchenkrankheiten.
Ektropium, angeborenes der Oberlider XXI₁ 614.
— cicatriceum XXI₁ 29.
— congenitum XXI₁ 595.
— conjunctivae palpebrarum congenitum XXI₁ 608.
— Erblichkeit und XXI₁ 29.
— ex exophthalmo XXI₁ 29.
— Knochennarben als Ursachen XXI₂ 54.
— mechanicum XXI₁ 29.
— palabrae XXI₁ 27.
— paralyticum XXI₁ 29.
— spasticum XXI₁ 29.
— Ursachen XXI₁ 28.
— uveae acquisitum XXI₂ 717.
Ekzema marginatum, Beziehungen zwischen Trichophyten und XIX₂ 834, 835.
— — Lymphknotenveränderungen bei XIX₂ 836.
— palpebrarum XXI₁ 27.
— seborrhoicum XX₂ 963.
Ekzem, Bläscheneosinophilie bei XVII₁ 559.
— beim Geflügel XXIII 700.
— Histo eosinophilie bei XVII₁ 685.
— oxyphile Leukozytose bei XVII₁ 533, 534.
Ekzemerkrankung XXII₂ 148.
Elastikaverkalkung, isolierte XXII₁ 331.
Elastische Fasern, Fettgewebe und, gleichzeitige Färbung XX₂ 935.
— — in den grossen Arterien, Verhalten beim Fleckfieber XX₂ 741.
— — körnige Degeneration der XXII₁ 399.
— — des normalen Herzbeutels XXII₁ 179.
Elastizität XXII₂ 101.
Elastizitätsmodul XXII₂ 101.
Elastometrie XXII₂ 102.
— des Auges XXI₂ 687, 688.
Elefant, Tuberkulose beim XVIII₂ 200.
— Uterusmyom beim XVIII₂ 433.
Elefantenbeine des Geflügels XXIII 707.
Elektrische Leitfähigkeit des Blutes bei der Diagnose des Ertrinkungstodes XXIII 547.
Elektrischer Starkstrom, Katarakt durch XXI₁ 196.

- Elektrokardiogramm, Negative Initialschwankung des bei angeborenen Herzfehlern XIX₂ 346—348.
- Verhalten des bei Herzblock XIX₂ 529, 530, 544, 545.
- — nach Durchschneidung einzelner Äste des Arterientrikularsystems XIX₂ 418, 419, 427—429.
- Verwendung des zur Feststellung der Ausbreitung der Erregungsleitung im Herzen XIX₂ 424—427.
- Elektrolytgehalt des Kammerwassers XXI₂ 640.
- Elektromotorische Kraft der Froschnetzhaut XXI₁ 453.
- Elektronarkose nach Leduc zur Mikrophotographie des lebenden Gehirns XXI 594.
- Elektronen- und physikalische Theorie des Sehens XXI₁ 451, 452.
- Elektronentheorie des Lichts XXI₁ 449.
- Elephantiasis congenita XXI 278. — XXI₁ 615.
- Lider s. d.
- neuromatodes XXI₁ 392.
- Elliotische Trepanation, histologische Untersuchungen nach XXI₂ 720.
- Embolie XVII₂ 68—73, 458—462. — XVIII₁ 78—90, 104. — XIX₂ 240—327. — XXII₁ 368. — XXIII 468, 662.
- der Aorta XVIII₁ 104, 105. — XIX₂ 255, 256.
- Arteria centralis retinae s. d.
- der Arteria femoralis XIX₂ 256, 257.
- Capillarembolien s. d.
- der Darm- und Gekrösearterien XIX₂ 257 bis 261.
- beim Geflügel XXIII 662.
- der Gehirnarterien XIX₂ 257.
- von Geschossen XIX₂ 324—327.
- Geschwulst- s. d.
- von Gewächszellen ohne Metastasen XIX₂ 318.
- im grossen Kreislauf XIX₂ 254—275.
- vom Kleinhirngewebe XIX₂ 323, 324.
- der Kranzarterien des Herzens XVII₂ 458 bis 462.
- vom Lebergewebe XIX₂ 320, 323.
- der Lungenarterie XIX₂ 239—254. — Siehe auch unter Lungenarterie.
- — Netzhautarterie XIX₂ 266—275.
- postoperative XVIII₁ 78—88.
- paradoxe XIX₂ 261—263.
- puerperale XVIII₁ 90.
- retrograde XIX₂ 263—266.
- — Experimente über XIX₂ 265.
- — in die Vena magna cordis XXIII 468.
- bei Tieren XVII₂ 68—73.
- Zentralarterie s. d.
- Embolisch-thrombotische Kolik der Pferde XXII₁ 374.
- Embryonale Bindegewebszellen XXI 30.
- Gewebe, Verhalten gegen nicht bakterielle Toxine XXII₂ 331.
- — Wirkung auf Infektionserreger, besonders Tuberkelbacillen XXII₂ 298.
- Zellen, Geschwulstbildung und XXIII 170.
- — Gewächszellen und, Unterschiede zwischen beiden Zellarten XXIII 207.
- — Transplantationen mit XXIII 189.
- Embryonalentwicklung siehe Entwicklung.
- Embryonalstar, Vererbung XXI₁ 163.
- vorderer axiler XXI₁ 163.
- Embryonen, Infektionskrankheiten bei, Seltenheit XXII₂ 286, 3 17.
- Embryontoxon XXI₁ 51. — XXI₂ 559.
- corneae posterius XXI₁ 570. — XXI₂ 573.
- Megalokornea und XXI₁ 576.
- Embryophthorie XX₁ 197.
- Emetin, Augenstörungen durch XXI₂ 534.
- Emotionsglaukom XXI₂ 685, 686, 696.
- Emphysem, Intestinal- s. d.
- Mediastinales bei Grippe XIX₂ 1095.
- Unterhautzellgewebe- bei Kindern XXI 477.
- der Lunge bei Grippe XIX₂ 1050.
- Emphysema cutis bei den Vögeln XXIII 708.
- Emphysema intestini XXI 458.
- Empyem, paratyphöses XVIII₁ 637.
- Encephalitis lethargica, Augensymptome bei XXI₂ 456.
- — Beziehungen zwischen Grippe und XIX₂ 1114 ff.
- akute, Sehnervenbeteiligung bei XXI₂ 456.
- Vorkommen von bei Grippe XIX₂ 909—911, 927, 1105 ff.
- congenita (Virchow) Fettkörnchenzellen bei XX₂ 962.
- epidemica XXI 405.
- — Blutgefässe bei XXI 407.
- — chronischer Verlauf XXI 407.
- — Experimentelles XXI 408, 409.
- — Lokalisation der Veränderungen XXI 406, 407.
- — Sarkom unter dem Bilde der XXI 441.
- haemorrhagica, Beziehungen zwischen Sinusthrombose und XVIII₁ 114.
- herpetica, experimentelle XXI₂ 30.
- Encephalitozoon cuniculi XXII₁ 525, 530.
- — Morphologie XXII₁ 525.
- — Züchtung XXII₁ 526.
- Encephalocoele bei Tieren XIX₂ 666.
- beim Geflügel XXIII 689.
- der Orbita XXI₁ 411, 617.
- — — doppelseitige XXI₁ 617.
- — — Mikrophthalmus und XXI₁ 545.
- Encephalomyelitis, enzootische, beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 524.
- — — siehe Kaninchenkrankheiten.
- — der Pferde, siehe Bornasche Krankheit.
- lymphocytaria disseminata acuta enzootica equi XVIII₁ 371.
- Encephalomyelomeningitis epidemica XXI 407.
- Enchondrom der Aderhaut XXI₁ 84.
- — Nickhaut XXI₁ 48.
- Endangitis sarcomatosa XXIII 226.
- Endaortitis phlegmonosa XVIII₁ 137.
- ulcerosa XVIII₁ 136.
- verrucosa XVIII₁ 135.
- — beim Fleckfieber XX₂ 746.

Endarteritis pulmonalis bei Grippe XIX₂ 1116.
— syphilitica der kleinen Hirnrindengefäße XXII₁ 258.
Endhormone XXIII 222.
Endofuchsinagar, Modifikationen des XVIII₁ 440, 602.
— zum Nachweis von Typhusbazillen in den Fäzes XVIII₁ 439.
Endogene Infektionen des Auges XXI₂ 277, 284.
— Sekundärinfektion bei Grippe XIX₂ 903—904.
Endokard, Blutgefäße des XVII₁ 183.
— Blutungen des XVII₂ 413, 651. — XXIII 658.
— Blutungen des XVII₂ 413, 651.
— Brandungs- und Anprallschwielen des bei Aorteninsuffizienz XVII₂ 606—609.
— elastische Fasern des bei Tieren XVII₂ 13, 14.
— Erkrankungen des bei Tieren XVII₂ 47—53.
— histologischer Bau des XVII₂ 180—183.
— Miliartuberkel des XVII₂ 676.
— myxmatöse Gewächse des XVII₂ 682—685.
— — — Beziehungen zwischen Thrombenorganisation und XVII₂ 683, 684.
— Nervengeflechte des XVII₂ 176—178.
— Tuberkulose des bei Geflügel XXIII 658.
— Xanthomzellen im XX₂ 951.
Endokarditis XVII₂ 48—52, 467—492. — XVIII₁ 261—264. — XIX₂ 1064.
— Atherosklerose der Herzklappen und XXI 427.
— bei Diphtherie XVII₂ 475.
— Beziehungen zwischen Status thymico-lymphaticus und XX₁ 286, 287.
— bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 723, 726.
— bei Grippe XVII₂ 475, 476. — XIX₂ 1064.
— beim Geflügel XXIII 658.
— — — chronische Endokarditiden beim Geflügel XXIII 659.
— — — ulcerosa bei Hühnern und Tauben XXIII 658.
— — — verrucosa bei Hühnern XXIII 658.
— — Masern XVII₂ 474.
— — Scharlach XVII₂ 474.
— — Tieren XVII₂ 48—52.
— — — produktive Form der XVII₂ 50—52.
— — — ulzeröse Form der XVII₂ 48, 49.
— — Tuberkulose XVII₂ 476.
— — Typhus XVII₂ 474.
— experimentelle XVII₂ 49, 467—470.
— gonorrhöische XVII₂ 492—494.
— lenta septica XVII₂ 486—492.
— — — embolische Aneurysmen bei XVII₂ 490.
— — — hämorrhag. Nephritis XVII₂ 490.
— — — histolog. Veränderungen der Herzklappen bei XVII₂ 491.
— — — Nachweis des Streptococcus viridans im Blut bei XVII₂ 488, 489.
— — — Symptomatologie der XVII₂ 488.
— — — Verlauf und Entstehungsweise der XVII₂ 486, 487.
— rheumatica maligna XVII₂ 486.
— septica maligna XVII₂ 477—486.
— — — anatomischer Charakter der XVII₂ 479.
— — — durch Meningokokken XVII₂ 483.

Endokarditis septica maligna durch Pneumokokken XVII₂ 481—483.
— — — — Pneumoniebazillen XVII₂ 483, 484.
— — — — relative Seltenheit der XVII₂ 478.
— — — — durch Staphylokokken XVII₂ 480, 481.
— — — — Streptokokken XVII₂ 484, 486.
— septische, Beziehungen zwischen embolisch-mykotischem Aneurysma und XVIII₁ 261 bis 264.
— toxische XVII₂ 471.
— verruköse infolge von abgeschwächten Spaltpilzen XVII₂ 472, 473.
— Vorbedingungen für die Entstehung von XVII₂ 470, 471.
Endokardsarkome XXII₁ 126, 127.
Endokardtumoren XXII₁ 122.
— Auffassung als echte Geschwülste XXII₁ 125.
— — — organisierte Thromben XXII₁ 122.
— nicht einheitliche Natur der Endokardtumoren XXII₁ 126.
Endokrine Drüsen, Achondroplasie und XXI 430.
— — Chondrodystrophie und XX₂ 494.
— — Dementia praecox und XX₂ 560.
— — Dercumsche Krankheit s. d.
— — Ernährung, künstliche und XXI 429.
— — Geisteskrankheiten und XXI 432.
— — — — im Kindesalter XXI 432.
— — — Glaukom und XXI₂ 697.
— — — Haarwuchs und XXI 430.
— — — Herz und XXII₁ 735.
— — — Hungern und XXII₁ 709, 714.
— — — Infantilisimus s. d.
— — — — und XX₂ 539, 542.
— — — siehe Innersekretorische Störungen.
— — — Katarakt und XXI₁ 181.
— — — Kretinismus, endemischer und XX₂ 485.
— — — Myotonie und XXI 471.
— — — Parathyreoidea s. d.
— — — Pemphigus foliaceus und XXI 477.
— — — Riesenwuchs s. d.
— — — Schilddrüse s. d.
— — — Sklerodermie und XXI 479.
— — — Spontangrän und XXI 432, 433.
— — — Unterernährung und XXI 378.
— — — Verdauungsapparat und XXII₂ 387.
— — — Vererbung der Katarakt und XXI₂ 578.
— — — siehe Verjüngung.
— — — Wirkung von Veränderungen, auf die der Nachkommen XXII₁ 796, 805.
— — — Zirbeldrüse s. d.
— Hypothesen in der Pathogenese der Osteomalazie XX₂ 324.
— — — — — Gegengründe XX₂ 335.
— — — — — Störungen, Wachstum und XX₂ 419.
Endokrinologie, experimentelle, Beziehungen zur Pathologie des Wachstums XX₂ 427.
Endo-peritheliale Knötchen bei Fleckfieber, Entwicklungsorte und Dauer der XX₂ 592, 642.
Endo-perivaskulitis, proliferative beim Fleckfieber XX₂ 746.
Endometritis, hämorrhagische, bei Ruhr XXII₂ 413, 492.
Endophlebitis hepatica obliterans XIX₂ 223, 224. — XXII₁ 260.

- Endophlebitis obliterans hepatis XXI
462.
- — der Aderhautgefäße als Ursache des
Glaukoms XXI₂ 694, 695.
- sarkomatosa XXIII 276.
- umbilicalis, tuberkulöse XXII₁ 422.
- Endophthalmitis, ectogene eitriges XXI₂
268.
- phacoanaphylactica XXI₁ 157.
- phacogenetica XXI₁ 157.
- Endotheliale Sarkome XXIII 112.
- Endothelialangiosarkom des Tränensacks
XXI₁ 227.
- Endothelien bei Fleckfieber, Fettinfiltration
XX₂ 622.
- — — starke Beteiligung an den Wuche-
rungsvorgängen XX₂ 595.
- siehe Gefässendothel.
- Endotheliom XXIII 103, 104, 292, 299, 300.
- Bezeichnung XXIII 293.
- Ciliarkörper s. d.
- Dura- XXIII 371.
- Haut- XXIII 331.
- des Herzens beim Hund XVII₂ 55.
- Humerus s. d.
- hyaline Degeneration XXIII 245.
- Knochen- XXIII 354.
- Lider XXI₁ 218.
- des Magens XX₁ 595.
- Nieren XXIII 331.
- Oberschenkelknochen s. d.
- Orbita XXI₁ 429.
- Ovarium s. d.
- psammöses des Sehnerven XXI₁ 617.
- — — siehe Sehnervengewächse.
- bei Tieren XVIII₂ 516—520.
- — — der Pleura und des Bauchfells XVIII₂
517.
- Tränendrüse s. d.
- Uterus s. d.
- Vagina s. d.
- Endothelioma intravasculare XXIII 112.
- fibrosum XXIII 292.
- lymphangiomasum cylindromatodes
XXIII 246.
- Endothelmuffe siehe Muffen.
- Endothelwucherung innerhalb der Gefäße
beim Fleckfieber XX₂ 591, 730.
- Endothelzellen, lymphoide Metaplasie der,
bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 730.
- Nekrobiose der, beim Fleckfieber XX₂ 740.
- Endothelzellendesquamation bei Fleck-
fieber XX₂ 620.
- Endovaskuläre Wucherungsvorgänge
beim Fleckfieber XX₂ 732.
- Endovaskulitis, proliferative beim Fleck-
fieber XX₂ 745.
- warzenförmige bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 670, 673,
686, 692₂, 705, 715, 741, 744, 747.
- — — — maligne XX₂ 742.
- Energieumwandlung in der Netzhaut XXI₁
452.
- Enixanthoschutzglas für die Augen XX₁
477, 478.
- Enophthalmus XXI₁ 12.
- angeborener und erworbener XXI₁ 12, 13.
- Enoptalmus cachecticus XXI₁ 13.
- traumaticus XXI₁ 13.
- Entamoeba cuniculi XXII₁ 508.
- Entartung XX₁ 153—168.
- Anatom. Anzeichen der XX₁ 157—164.
- Begriffsbestimmung der XX₁ 154—156.
- Beziehungen zwischen Konstitution und
XX₁ 156.
- Enteritis diphtheroides beim Geflügel
XXIII 577.
- membranacea, Vorkommen von oxyphilen
Zellen in den Darmausscheidungen bei
XVII₁ 655, 656.
- paratuberculosis boris XVIII₂ 216, 262.
- — — Beziehungen zwischen Vogeltuber-
kulose und XVIII₂ 357.
- bei den Vögeln XXIII 577.
- Enterohämatoporphyrin XX₁ 617, 618.
- Vermehrung des bei akuter genuiner Hä-
matoporphyrin XX₁ 706, 711.
- Enterohepatitis, infektiöse bei Truthühnern
XXIII 581.
- Enteroptose XX₁ 407—413. — XXII₂ 141.
- Körperhaltung und XXII₂ 54.
- Mechanismus der XX₁ 408, 409.
- Entlausungsmittel, chemische XIX₁ 217,
218.
- Entoptische Methode zum Studium der
Blutströmung in den Netzhautgefäßen
XXI₂ 317.
- Entoptischer Befund bei Chorioretinitis
XXI₂ 307.
- Entozoen siehe Kaninchenkrankheiten.
- Entropium XXI₁ 27.
- angeborenes XXI₁ 614.
- — familiäres bei der Lider XXI₁ 614.
- bulbare XXI₁ 28.
- cicatriceum XXI₁ 28.
- Conjunctivitis follicularis als Ursache
des XXI₁ 41.
- Entstehen des XXI₁ 2.
- Epiblepharon und XXI₁ 614.
- Erblichkeit XXI₁ 28.
- scheinbares der Neugeborenen XXI₁ 614.
- spasticum XXI₁ 28.
- Ursachen XXI₁ 28.
- Entwicklung, Einfluss äusserer Faktoren auf
embryonale Entwicklung und andere Ent-
wicklungsvorgänge XXI 186.
- — innerer Faktoren in den frühesten
Stadien der Embryonalentwicklung XXI
189.
- — — — — späteren Embryonalstadien
und im postembryonalen Leben (Relationen
und Korrelationen) XXI 196.
- — — — — Versuchen Spemanns und
seiner Schule XXI 191.
- Geschwindigkeit der Bedeutung für die
Konstitution XX₂ 560.
- der quergestreiften Muskeln XX₂ 560.
- Entwicklungsfaktoren, innere in der Phylo-
genese XXI 344.
- Entwicklungsgeschichte des Auges XXI₁
519.
- — — Schrifttum XXI₁ 519, 520.
- der Tränenwege XXI₁ 609.

- Entwicklungsgeschichtliche Grundlagen der verschiedenen morphologischen Typen der Papille XXI₂ 116.
- Entwicklungshemmung, künstliche männlicher sekundärer Geschlechtsmerkmale XX₂ 527.
- Entwicklungsstörungen, Geschwülste und XXIII 170.
- des Herzbeutels XXII₁ 180.
- Hoden s. d.
- Missbildung und, als Grundlage für die Entstehung von Gewächsen XXIII 11.
- primäre, Gewächsbildung und XXIII 195.
- der Retina, des Pigmentepithels und des Sehnerven nicht kolobomatösen Ursprungs XXI₁ 553.
- — — Schrifttum XXI₁ 553.
- Entzündliche Reaktion, dauerfördernde Natur der XX₂ 357.
- Entzündung, Abwehrvorgang, Auffassung der als XX₂ 355, 357, 358.
- Amyloidablagerungen s. d.
- entzündliche Krankheit und XX₂ 361, 365.
- Epithel und Bindegewebe bei XXII₂ 196.
- Explantationsmethode für die Fragen der XXI 238.
- exsudative und proliferative Vorgänge, verschiedene Bedeutung der XX₂ 366, 367.
- Lehre von der XXI 386.
- morphologische Kennzeichen XX₂ 360.
- Organisation, pathologische und XX₂ 364, 365.
- parenchymatöse XX₂ 361.
- reparative und entzündliche Vorgänge XX₂ 363.
- Resorption und XX₂ 364, 365.
- Verdauung und XXII₂ 179.
- Verhalten der oxyphilen Zellen bei aseptischer XVII₁ 620—624.
- — — — bakterieller XVII₁ 624 bis 626.
- — — — — chronischer XVII₁ 607, 628, 629.
- Zellverfettung bei XX₂ 946.
- Entzündungsbegriff XX₂ 344.
- Begriffsbestimmung, Notwendigkeit der XX₂ 346.
- — — klinische und anatomische Gesichtspunkte XX₂ 347.
- finale, teleologische und kausale Betrachtungsweise XX₂ 352.
- Formulierung des XX₂ 367.
- Virchows XX₂ 347, 348, 349.
- — degenerativer Charakter der Entzündung XX₂ 348.
- Vorschläge den E. aufzugeben XX₂ 349.
- — — — Gründe und Gegengründe XX₂ 349, 350, 351.
- Entzündungsödeme XXII₂ 185.
- Enzephalitis, akute, nicht eitrige disseminierte bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 647, 660.
- Enzyme, Wirkung des Lichtes auf XVII₁ 806, 809.
- Eosinophile Zellen am Rand von Carcinomen XXIII 14.
- Eosinophilenzahl, kritisches Abfallen beim Fleckfieber XX₂ 709.
- Eosinophilie XVII₁ 376—578. — XX₁ 309 bis 312. — XXII₁ 78. — XXII₂ 149.
- allgemeine XVII₁ 376—578.
- — bei Addisonscher Krankheit XVII₁ 444, 445.
- — — Akne XVII₁ 542.
- — — Akromegalie XVII₁ 450.
- — — Amöbendysenterie XVII₁ 526.
- — — anaphylaktische XVII₁ 430—442.
- — — bei Anchylostomiasis XVII₁ 469—472.
- — — Angina XVII₁ 515.
- — — Anguillulaerkrankung XVII₁ 473.
- — — Antimonvergiftung XVII₁ 415, 416.
- — — Arsenvergiftung XVII₁ 415.
- — — Askaridenerkrankung XVII₁ 472.
- — — asplenische XVII₁ 401—414.
- — — bei Bandwurmerkrankungen XVII₁ 474.
- — — Basedowsche Krankheit XVII₁ 446, 447.
- — — Bedeutung des Sympathikus für die Entstehung der XVII₁ 443, 444.
- — — Begriffsbestimmung der XVII₁ 376—379.
- — — bei Bleivergiftung XVII₁ 416.
- — — Blutgiften XVII₁ 421—423.
- — — Bronchialasthma XVII₁ 82, 83, 455 bis 457.
- — — Chorea minor XVII₁ 500, 501.
- — — Dermatosen XVII₁ 527—563.
- — — Dermatitis herpetiformis XVII₁ 539, 540.
- — — Diphtherie XVII₁ 515.
- — — Distomiasis XVII₁ 475, 576.
- — — Echinokokkenkrankheit XVII₁ 482 bis 485.
- — — eitrigen Infektionen XVII₁ 515—519.
- — — Ekzem XVII₁ 533, 534.
- — — Epilepsie XVII₁ 465.
- — — Erythemen XVII₁ 531—533.
- — — Erysipel XVII₁ 515.
- — — exsudativer Diathese XVII₁ 461, 462.
- — — Fibromatose (v. Recklinghausensche Krankheit) XVII₁ 452.
- — — Filariosis XVII₁ 476, 477.
- — — Gelenkrheumatismus XVII₁ 499, 500.
- — — Gonorrhoe XVII₁ 501—503.
- — — Hautsyphilis XVII₁ 551—554.
- — — Heufieber XVII₁ 457, 458.
- — — Herpes zoster XVII₁ 537.
- — — Hypophysenerkrankungen XVII₁ 450, 451.
- — — Infektionskrankheiten XVII₁ 497 bis 527.
- — — Jodkalivergiftung XVII₁ 418.
- — — Karziom XVII₁ 573—577.
- — — Keuchhusten XVII₁ 514.
- — — Kohlenoxydvergiftung XVII₁ 419.
- — — krupöser Pneumonie XVII₁ 510, 511.
- — — Lepra der Haut XVII₁ 543.
- des Blutes bei exsudativer Diathese XX₁ 309—312.
- Mykosis fungoides der Haut XVII₁ 547—551.
- — — allgemeiner Lymphogranulomatose XVII₁ 546, 547, 564—566.
- — — Lymphogranulomatose der Haut XVII₁ 546, 547.
- — — Malaria XVII₁ 523—525.

- Eosinophilie, Mykosis fougoides Maltafieber XVII₁ 514.
 — — — Masern XVII₁ 506, 507.
 — — — Milzserkrankungen XVII₁ 410—413.
 — — — Myxöden und Kretinismus XVII₁ 445, 446.
 — — — allgemeine bei Mikuliczscher Krankheit XVII₁ 572.
 — — — vegetans XVII₁ 538, 539.
 — — — vulgaris XVII₁ 538.
 — — — Piroplasmose des Hundes XVII₁ 525.
 — — — Phosphorvergiftung XVII₁ 415.
 — — — Pilokarpinvergiftung XVII₁ 424—426.
 — — — progressiver Paralyse XVII₁ 468.
 — — — Prurigo XVII₁ 530.
 — — — Psoriasis XVII₁ 542, 543.
 — — — Psychosen XVII₁ 467, 468.
 — — — Rachitis XVII₁ 463, 464.
 — — — Regeneration des Blutes XVII₁ 398 bis 401.
 — — — Röteln XVII₁ 507.
 — — — Sarkom XVII₁ 572, 573, 577.
 — — — Scharlach XVII₁ 503—506.
 — — — Schistosomiasis XVII₁ 475.
 — — — Skabies XVII₁ 542.
 — — — Sklerodermie XVII₁ 551.
 — — — Struma XVII₁ 447.
 — — — Sublimatvergiftung XVII₁ 417.
 — — — Tetanie XVII₁ 451.
 — — — Trichinosis XVII₁ 477—482.
 — — — Trichocephaluserkrankungen XVII₁ 473.
 — — — Trypanosomiasis XVII₁ 525, 526.
 — — — Tuberkulinreaktion XVII₁ 434, 435.
 — — — Tuberkulose.
 — — — Vakzination XVII₁ 510.
 — — — Variola XVII₁ 509.
 — — — Varizellen XVII₁ 509.
 — — — Urticaria XVII₁ 529, 530.
 — — — Xanthoma diabeticorum XVII₁ 551.
 — — — Zystizerkuserkrankung XVII₁ 482.
 — — — des heißen Klimas XVII₁ 394.
 — — — erbliche familiäre XVII₁ 453, 454.
 — — — Morphologie der XVII₁ 379—385.
 — — — Myocytose bei XVII₁ 379—383.
 — — — Quellen der XVII₁ 693 ff.
 — — — Osteomalazie XVII₁ 451.
 — — — Pellagra XVII₁ 428.
 — — — Pemphigus acutus XVII₁ 539.
 — — — bei Pemphigus foliaceus XVII₁ 538.
 — — — Myocarditis trichinosa und XXII₁ 78.
 — — — — siehe Myokarditis.
 — örtliche, Beziehungen zwischen allgemeiner und XVII₁ 703—711.
 — toxische XVII₁ 414—429.
 — — bei anaphylaktischen Erkrankungen XVII₁ 436, 437; siehe auch Histoeosinophilie.
 — — Veränderungen des Knochenmarks bei XVII₁ 695—702.
 Epiblepharon XXI₁ 614.
 — Entropium und Trichiasis XXI₁ 612, 614.
 Epidemiologie der Grippe XIX₂ 867—875.
 Epidermis, Beziehungen zwischen dem Pigment der Kutis und dem der XIX₂ 86, 87.
 — Dendritenzellen in der XIX₂ 81—83.
 — Dopareaktion der XIX₂ 64.
 Epidermis, Veränderungen bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 605.
 — autoplastische Überpflanzung von XXIII 194.
 Epidermoidchoristom, traumatisches XXI 443.
 Epidermoidzysten der Orbita XXI₁ 617.
 Epidermophyton inguinale XIX₂ 836 bis 838.
 Epididymitis gonorrhoeica XXI 466.
 — paratyphosa XVIII₁ 638.
 Epigastricus parasiticus bei Tieren XIX₂ 664.
 Epiglottis, Anomalien der bei Status thymico-lymphaticus XX₁ 223.
 Epignathen XIX₂ 664. — XX₂ 229, 248. — XXI 276.
 — Genitalanlagen bei XX₂ 248.
 — Zentralnervensubstanz, Vorkommen bei XX₂ 229.
 Epikanthus lateralis XXI₁ 23.
 — medialis XXI₁ 23.
 — Ptosis und XXI₁ 625.
 — Schielen und XXI₁ 628.
 Epikard, elastische Fasern des XVII₂ 11, 12.
 — Nervengeflechte des XVII₂ 158, 159.
 Epikard siehe Fettgewebe.
 Epikardiale Sehnenflecke XXII₁ 199.
 — — mechanische Entstehung XXII₁ 200.
 — — Tierversuche XXII₁ 199.
 Epilepsia partialis continua XXI 472.
 Epilepsie, Sehnervenveränderungen bei XXI₂ 461.
 Epileptiker, Herzmuskelveränderungen bei XXIII 441.
 Epiphaninreaktion bei Typhus XVIII₁ 475.
 Epiphysenfugen, prämatuere Verschluss der XX₂ 549.
 Epiphysengrenze, gummöse Herde der, bei Säuglingsfrühsyphilis XX₂ 202.
 Epiphysenlösung bei angeborener Syphilis XX₂ 196.
 — Röntgenologisches XX₂ 208.
 Epiphysennarbe des menschlichen Skeletts XX₁ 401.
 Epiphysenwachstumsstörungen XX₂ 17.
 — ostitisch-fibröse beim Menschen XX₂ 110.
 Epiploitis XXI 436.
 Episkleritis XXI₂ 894.
 — Herpes zoster s. d.
 — knötchenförmige XXI₂ 895.
 — Netzhautablösung bei, mit Ausgang in Heilung XXI₂ 508.
 — syphilitische XXI₂ 58.
 — tuberculosa XXI₂ 742.
 Epitarsus XXI₁ 607.
 Epithel, Bindegewebe und, Wechselbeziehungen XXII₂ 196.
 — — — im weichen Nävus nach Fick XXI 21.
 — heterotope Wucherungen des bei chronischer Gastritis XX₁ 577, 578.
 Epithelfasermutterzellen XXI 22.
 Epitheliale Geschwülste XXI 267.
 Epitheliom, Conjunctiva XXI₁ 239, 268.
 — epibulbares, Radiumbehandlung XXI₁ 507.

- Epitheliom, Hornhaut- XXI₁, 287.
— Lider XXI₁, 220.
— siehe Lupus erythematodes.
— Meibomsche Drüsen XXI₁, 221.
— Orbita XXI₁, 433.
— Talgdrüsenepitheliom s. d.
— retroperitoneales beim Papagei XXIII 610.
— papilläres bei Tieren XVIII₂, 543—545.
— — — angeborenes XVIII₂, 545.
— — — — experimentelle Übertragung von XVIII₂, 544.
— — — — der Haut bei Pferden und Rindern XVIII₂, 546, 547.
— — — — Verdauungsorgane bei Tieren XVIII₂, 548—550.
— — — — Zunge bei Ratten XVIII₂, 545.
Epithelioma hidradenoides der Lider XXI₁, 220.
— peritoneale malignum XXIII 320, 321.
Epithelkörperchen, Hungern und XXII₁, 709, 710.
Epithelkörpercheninsuffizienz, Katarakt und XXI₁, 181, 182.
Epitheliale Entstehung der Pigmentnaevi XXIII 85.
Epitheliosis contagiosa avium XXIII 558.
— cutis avium XXIII 701.
— Darmschleimhaut bei XXIII 578.
— Gastritis pseudomembranacea bei XXIII 566.
— Luftzellenveränderungen bei XXIII 611.
— Sinus infraorbitalis bei XXIII 600.
— Speiseröhrenschleimhautentzündung bei XXIII 561.
Epithelkörperchen, Adenom der beim Pferd und Hund XVIII₂, 571.
— Adenomyom der beim Hund XVIII₂, 636, 637.
— Altersveränderungen der XVIII₂, 785.
— autoplastische Verpflanzungen XXIII 194.
— Beziehungen zwischen Puerperaleklampsie und Funktionsstörungen der XIX₁, 143—145.
— beim Huhn XXIII 648.
— — — pathologische Veränderungen (Autoblastom) XXIII 648.
— Exstirpation XXI 431.
— Fütterungsversuche mit XX₂, 516.
— Osteomalazie und XX₂, 329.
— bei Ostitis fibrosa der Affen XX₂, 108, 114.
Epitheloide Zellen der Melanosarkome XXIII 81.
Epithelzellen, Desmoplasie der XXI 7, 9, 10.
— embryonale XXIII 44.
Epithelzysten, traumatische bei Ziegen XVIII₂, 657.
Epuilis XXIII 296, 297, 354.
— carcinomatosa cystica bei Tieren XVIII₂, 594.
— myxomatosa bei Kühen XVIII₂, 419.
— sarcomatosa XXIII 67.
— — — fibrosa XXIII 298.
Erbgrind siehe Favus.
Erbliche Abänderungen, Entstehung der, in der experimentellen Zoologie XXI 320.
— krankhafte Zustände, Entstehung XXI 332.
— — — — Einfluss der Peristase XXI 335.
Erbliche Krankheiten XXI 308.
— — Mendelsche Regeln und XXI 317.
— — Verschiedene Natur der XXI 314.
— Übertragung von Infektionskrankheiten XXII₂, 287.
Erblichkeit der Langlebigkeit XX₂, 561.
— siehe Vererbung.
Erblindung, akute, durch Methylalkohol und andere Gifte XXI₂, 513.
— Blutverlust als Ursache von XXI₂, 337.
— corticale nach Scharlach XXI₂, 290.
— Fleckfieber und XXI₂, 296.
— fulminierende bei Kindern XXI₂, 334.
— Gefäßkrämpfe als Ursache XXI₂, 331.
— Keuchhusten und XXI₂, 293.
— Paraffin-Injektionen und XXI₂, 334.
— plötzliche XXI₂, 389, 397.
— — doppelseitige in höherem Lebensalter XXI₂, 319.
— Sadebaumvergiftung s. d.
— Verschluss bei den Zentralarterien der Netzhaut nach Masern XXI₂, 291.
— vorübergehende, nach Novocain-Suprarenin-injektion in die Augenhöhle XXI₂, 334.
— — — Windpocken XXI₂, 292.
Ereberte Körperverfassung XXII₂, 152.
Erfrierungen beim Geflügel XXIII 700.
Ergotamin, Wirkung auf den Augendruck XXI₂, 681, 696.
Erkältung als Ursache von Nierenerkrankungen XIX₁, 35—38.
Erkältungsanlage, Beziehungen zwischen Arthorismus und XX₁, 317, 318.
Erkältungskrankheiten XXII₂, 189.
Erkältungstod, Bradykardie beim XVII₂, 266.
Erkältungsschnupfen beim Kaninchen XXII₁, 582.
Ernährung, Arteriosklerose und XXII₁, 294.
— Beziehungen zwischen Herzmuskelverfettung und XVII₂, 576—578.
— — — Wachstum und XVIII₂, 727—729, 737.
— Blutbild bei verschiedenen Rassen und XXII₁, 753.
— lymphatisches Gewebe und XXII₂, 164.
— Schilddrüse und XXII₁, 802.
— Schwangerschaft und XXII₁, 760.
— — — ontogenetische Energie XXII₁, 761.
— — — wechselseitiger Einfluss auf den Stoffwechsel von Mutter und Frucht XXII₁, 762.
— Unterernährung s. d.
— siehe Wachstum.
Ernährungsstörungen siehe Wachstum.
Erosionen der Hornhaut XXI₁, 61, 62.
Ertrinkungsflüssigkeit, chemischer Nachweis der XXIII 549.
Ertrinkungstod, Bestimmung der Zeit, die eine Leiche im Wasser verbracht hat XXIII 550.
— Definition XXIII 505.
— experimentelle Untersuchungen XXIII 508f.
— Laboratoriumsmethoden zur Feststellung des XXIII 542.
— — — — der Hämolyse XXIII 544.
— — — — Prüfung der Blutdichte XXIII 545.
— — — — Messung der Gefrierpunktserniedrigung XXIII 545.

Ertrinkungstod, Laboratoriumsversuche, Messung der elektrischen Leitfähigkeit XXIII 547.
 — — Refraktometrie XXIII 548.
 — — bakteriologische Untersuchungen XXIII 548.
 — — Planktonmethode XXIII 548.
 — — Methode von Corin und Stockis XXIII 549.
 — — Versuche zum chemischen Nachweis der Ertrinkungsflüssigkeit XXIII 549.
 — — Luft im Blute XXIII 550.
 — Leichen Ertrunkener, Befunde bei äusserer Besichtigung XXIII 514.
 — Leichenöffnung Ertrunkener XXIII 514.
 — — — Befunde, Schädelhöhle XXIII 518.
 — — — — Paukenhöhle XXIII 519.
 — — — — Muskulatur der Brust und des Halses XXIII 520.
 — — — — Brustfellraum XXIII 521.
 — — — — Kehlkopf und Luftwege XXIII 521.
 — — — — Lunge XXIII 526.
 — — — — Herz XXIII 532.
 — — — — Bauchfellraum XXIII 5—33.
 — — — — Milz XXIII 534.
 — — — — Leber XXIII 534.
 — — — — Magen XXIII 534.
 — — — — Bauchspeicheldrüse XXIII 537.
 — — — — Nieren und Nebennieren XXIII 537.
 — — — — Darm XXIII 537.
 — — — — Harnblase XXIII 538.
 — — — — Geschlechtssteile XXIII 539.
 — — — — Blut XXIII 539.
 — Physiologie XXIII 507.
 — Schrifttum XXIII 502.
 — Stadieneinteilung XXIII 507, 508, 509, 513.
 — — Zeitpunkt des Eindringens der Flüssigkeit in die Atmungsorgane XXIII 510, 512, 514.
 — Ursachen des XXIII 506.
 — Waschhautveränderungen XXIII 515, 550.
 — Zusammenfassung XXIII 551.
 Erysipel, Altersdisposition XXII₂ 274.
 — Beziehungen zwischen Grippe und XIX₂ 1136.
 — Gesichts- s. d.
 — der Lunge bei Grippe XIX₂ 1011.
 — Leberveränderungen bei XVII₂ 758.
 — Verhalten der oxyphilen Leukozyten bei XVII₁ 515.
 — nach Fleckfieber XX₂ 796.
 Erythem, toxisches nach Kakodylnatriumeinspritzung XXI 386.
 — Histoeosinophilie bei XVII₁ 685.
 Erythema nodosum, Augenerkrankung und XXI₂ 287.
 — — XXI 477.
 — — oxyphile Leukozyten bei XVII₁ 532.
 — bullosum ex inanitione XXI 477.
 Erythrasmie XXI 452.
 Erythrasma der Haut XIX₂ 838.
 Erythrozyten, Beziehung zwischen Bildung der eosinophilen Leukozyten und Zerfall der XVII₁ 296—317.
 — — — eosinophilen Leukozyten und XVII₁ 295—330.

Erythrozyten, Unterschiede zwischen oxyphilen Granulozyten und Trümmern der XVII₁ 307—309.
 — Wirkung des Lichtes auf XVII₁ 799—801. s. auch rote Blutkörperchen.
 Erythrozin, sensibilisierende Wirkung des im Tierkörper XVII₁ 836, 837.
 Esel, Fibrosarkom der Lungen beim XVIII₂ 583.
 — Tuberkulose beim XVIII₂ 194, 195.
 Eserin XIX₂ 797.
 — Wirkung auf den Augendruck XXI₂ 671.
 Esterspaltung in den Geweben, Bestimmung XX₂ 942.
 Etat mamelonné des Magens XX₂ 278.
 Eunuchoider Hochwuchs XX₂ 524, 525.
 Eunuchoidismus XX₁ 375—383. — XX₂ 513.
 — Abweichung des vom Verhalten der Eunuchen XX₁ 379.
 — Bedeutung der Hypophyse für die Entwicklung des XX₁ 379, 381—383.
 — Begriff des XX₁ 375, 376.
 — besondere Krankheits dispositionen bei XX₁ 382, 383.
 — Beziehungen zwischen Infantilismus und XX₁ 334, 375, 376, 383.
 — Blutveränderungen bei XX₁ 380.
 — erbliches und familiäres Vorkommen des XX₁ 380.
 — Fettsucht bei XX₁ 317.
 — heterosexuelle Anzeichen bei XX₁ 377—379.
 — pluriglanduläre Störungen als Grundlage des XX₁ 380, 381.
 — Spät- XX₂ 546, 556.
 — — Dystrophia adiposogenitalis und Differentialdiagnose XX₂ 556.
 — Übergangs-, sog. XX₂ 556.
 — Verhalten der Hoden bei XX₁ 377.
 — — des Thymus bei XX₁ 379.
 — weiblicher XX₁ 377—379.
 Euter, Atherom des beim Schwein XVIII₂ 660.
 — Fibrosarkom des XVIII₂ 504.
 — Papillom des XVIII₂ 548.
 — Rundzellensarkom des XVIII₂ 472.
 — Tuberkulose der Differentialdiagnose zwischen eitriger Entzündung und XVIII₂ 215.
 — — — beim Rind XVIII₂ 170—172.
 — — — Häufigkeit der bei tuberkulösen Kühen XVIII₂ 171, 172.
 — — — beim Pferd XVIII₂ 192.
 — — — — Schwein XVIII₂ 188.
 Eventeratio bei Vögeln XXIII 574.
 Ewetzkyische Falte XXI₁ 620.
 Exantheme, gonorrhöische XXI 478.
 — bei Malaria s. d.
 — durch Quecksilber s. d.
 Exenteratio bulbi, Schutz gegen den Ausbruch der sympathischen Ophthalmie ?XXI₂ 496.
 Exkavation der Sehnervenpupille XXI₁ 68, 69, 70.
 — — — glaukomatöse XXI₂ 218.
 — — — — Entstehung der XXI₂ 701, 707.
 — — — — Rückbildung der XXI₂ 206.
 — — — — siehe Papillenexkavation.

Exogene Sekundärinfektion bei Grippe XIX₂ 903—904.
Exokardie bei Tieren XIX₂ 714, 716.
Exophthalmus XXI₁ 5, 10.
— per contusionem XXI₁ 10, 388, 629. — XXI₂ 21, 308, 484.
— Entstehung XXI₁ 10.
— inflammatorius XXI₁ 10.
— Herpes zoster und XXI₂ 21.
— intermittierender XXI₂ 485.
— intraokularer Druck und, Beziehungen XXI₂ 671.
— kongenitaler XXI₁ 629.
— pulsierender XXI₂ 308.
— — doppelseitiger als Kriegsverletzung XXI₂ 489.
— — nach Verletzungen XXI₂ 484.
— rezidivierender XXI₁ 11.
— Sehnervengewächse und XXI₁ 388, 390.
— — spontaner XXI₂ 485.
— traumaticus XXI₁ 10, 11, 12.
Exostosen, familiäre XXI 279, 312.
— multiple nach Osteochondritis luetica XXI 422.
— der Orbita XXI₁ 417.
Experimentelle Untersuchungen mit Influenzabazillen XIX₂ 1029, 1034, 1050.
Explantate, Geschwülste und Vergleich XXI 240.
Explantation XXI 226.
— Abbau der ausgepflanzten Zelle XXI 229.
— Allgemeines XXI 227.
— des embryonalen Herzens XXII₁ 5.
— Lebensäusserungen des ausgepflanzten Gewebes XXI 228.
— Maximows Versuche und seine neue Ansicht über Bindegewebszellen XXI 232.
— mesenchymalen Gewebes XXI 230.
Explantationsversuche mit Geschwulstgewebe XXIII 20.
Explosionsschussverletzung des Herzens XXII₁ 147.
Extractum filicis maris siehe Filix mas.
Extraduralabscess, Sehnerv bei XXI₂ 451.
Extrasystolen des Herzens XVII₂ 273—283.
— XIX₂ 451, 452, 489—490.
— — Beziehungen zwischen Herzflimmern und XVII₂ 282.
— — — heterotopen Ursprungsreizen und XVII₂ 274, 281, 282.
— — — paroxysmaler Tachykardie und XVII₂ 264, 282.
— — — perpetueller Arrhythmie und XVII₂ 311.
— — — chemische XVII₂ 276, 277.
— — — Einfluss der auf den Kreislauf XVII₂ 282, 283.
— — — gastrointestinale XVII₂ 278, 279.
— — — beim Herzblock XIX₂ 526—528.
— — — infektiöse XVII₂ 277.
— — — mechanische XVII₂ 274, 275.
— — — myogene XVII₂ 280—282.
— — — nervöse XVII₂ 277—280.
— — — ventrikuläre XIX₂ 489—490.
— Wirkung des auf das Zeitmaß der Reizbildung im Herzen XIX₂ 451, 452.

Extravaskuläre hyperplastische Prozesse beim Fleckfieber XX₂ 732.
Extremitäten, überzählige XX₂ 242.
— Überzahl und Übermaß der bei Tieren XIX₂ 675, 703—713.
— Ursache mangelhafter Bildung der XIX₂ 674.
— untere, Körperhaltung und XXII₂ 58.
— Xanthosarkome s. d.
Extremitätenanlagen bei Akardiern, höchste Ausbildung der distalsten Teile der XX₂ 244, 245.
Extremitätenarterien, embolische Aneurysmen bei XXII₁ 250.
Extremitätenischämie, angiospastische beim Fleckfieber XX₂ 762.
Extremitätenknochen, Sarkome der XXIII 356.

F.

Facialis, Herpes zoster ophthalmicus und XXI₂ 20.
Facialisparalyse, Enophthalmus bei zentraler XXI₁ 13.
Fadenpilze, Krankheiten durch, bei Kaninchen XXII₁ 500.
— Wirkung des Lichtes auf XVII₁ 807, 808.
Fadenpilzerkrankungen der Haut XIX₂ 800—844.
— — — Geschichtliches über XIX₂ 801.
Fadenreaktion der Paratyphusbakterien XVIII₁ 611, 612, 642.
— — Typhusbazillen XVIII₁ 470, 471.
Fadenwürmer in den Blinddärmen bei Vögeln XXIII 578.
Fadenwürmerinfektion bei Kaninchen XXII₁ 548.
Färbung siehe Glia.
— siehe Nervenfasern.
— — Neuroglia.
— — Spirochaete pallida.
Fäzes, Anwendung des Drigalski-Contradiagar zum Nachweis der Typhusbazillen in XVIII₁ 437, 438.
— Bewertung der verschiedenen Methoden zum Nachweis der Typhusbazillen in den XVIII₁ 446—450.
— Brillantgrünagar zum Nachweis von Typhusbazillen in den XVIII₁ 445.
— Chinagrünnährböden zum Nachweis von Typhusbazillen in den XVIII₁ 446.
— Dauerausscheidung von Typhusbazillen in den XVIII₁ 498, 501—503.
— Fuchsinagar zum Nachweis der Typhusbazillen in den XVIII₁ 439, 440.
— Lebensdauer der Typhusbazillen in den XVIII₁ 515, 516.
— Malachitgrünnährboden zum Nachweis der Typhusbazillen in den XVIII₁ 441—444.
— Nachweis der Paratyphusbakterien in den XVIII₁ 641.
— — Typhusbazillen in den XVIII₁ 436 bis 447.
— Rosolsäurenährboden zum Nachweis der Typhusbazillen in den XVIII₁ 446.
— Verhalten der bei Pellagra XVIII₁ 718.

Faltenbildung, angeborene am Unterlid XXI₁ 611, 614.
 Faltenbildungen der Linsenkapsel XXI₁ 146, 147.
 Falten- und Rosettenbildungen der Netzhaut XXI₁ 556.
 Farbenblindheit XXI₂ 145.
 — Nystagmus bei der angeborenen totalen XXI₁ 622, 628.
 — unvollständige XXI₂ 607.
 — Vererbung der XXI₂ 607.
 — vollständige XXI₂ 94, 127, 610.
 Farbenempfindung siehe Gelbsehen.
 Farbenschildern der Linse XXI₁ 124, 128.
 — — — bei Splitterverletzung XXI₁ 121.
 — — — Eindringen von Kupfer XXI₁ 119, 192, 193.
 Farbensehen, Veränderung des, durch Santonin XXI₂ 534.
 Farbensinnstörungen XXI₂ 150.
 — bei familiärer Maculadegeneration XXI₂ 592.
 — — Retinitis pigmentosa XXI₂ 123, 127.
 Farbstoffnährböden zur Differenzierung der Paratyphusbazillen XVIII₁ 600—604.
 — Typhusbazillen XVIII₁ 416—418, 438 ff.
 Fasan, Tuberkulose beim XVIII₂ 365.
 Fasciola hepatica im Herzen von Kühen XVII₂ 58.
 Fasergewächse XXIII 142.
 Fasern, elastische, des Endokards XVII₂ 13, 14.
 — — — Epikards XVII₂ 11, 12.
 — — — der Herzklappen an den grossen Gefässstämmen XVII₂ 14, 15.
 — — — Herzmuskulatur beim Menschen XVII₂ 139.
 — — — Myokards XVII₂ 12, 13, 139.
 — — — des Perikards XVII₂ 11.
 — — Verhalten von bei Arteriosklerose XVIII₁ 173, 179, 181, 182, 242, 243.
 — — — der bei der Heilung von Arterienwunden XVIII₁ 312—314.
 — — Bedeutung der Zerstörung von für die Entstehung des Arterienaneurysmas XVIII₁ 254, 255.
 Fassthorax XIX₂ 42, 43.
 Favus des Geflügels XXIII 706.
 — — — Erkrankungen der oberen Luftwege bei Hühnern XXIII 600.
 — — — beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 503.
 — — — siehe Kaninchenkrankheiten.
 Favuspilz, Beziehungen zwischen Trichophytonpilzen und XIX₂ 804, 807.
 — verschiedene Spielarten des XIX₂ 802—804.
 — Züchtung des XIX₂ 806. — XXII₁ 504.
 Febris recurrens, Altersdisposition XXII₂ 272.
 — — beim Embryo XXII₂ 273.
 — — Erkrankungs- und Sterblichkeitshäufigkeit in verschiedenen Altern XXII₂ 272.
 — — Ikterus bei XVII₂ 886—888.
 — — Leberveränderungen bei XVII₂ 772 bis 775.
 — — uveoparotidea XXI₂ 60.
 Federhörner beim Kanarienvogel XXIII 699.

Federn der Vögel XXIII 696.
 — — — Anomalien des Gefieders XXIII 697.
 — — — Ausfallen der Federn durch Cnemidoptesmilben XXIII 707.
 — — — — — bei Ekzem XXIII 700.
 — — — — — Epitheliosis cutis avium XXIII 701.
 — — — — — durch Milben XXIII 707.
 Federzysten der Vögel XXIII 705.
 — — — siehe Cystoma penniferum.
 Feldnephritis, Erkältung als Ursache der XIX₁ 36, 37.
 Felsenbein, chronische Osteomyelitis des XVIII₁ 341.
 — Verknöcherung des XVIII₁ 341.
 Femur, Sarkome, periostale XXIII 358.
 Fermente, Amyloidbildung und XXI 145, 146.
 — der oxyphilen Leukozyten XVII₁ 330—335.
 — Ruhrbazillen und XXII₂ 443.
 — Wirkung des Lichtes auf oxydative XVII₁ 813.
 Fermenttheorie der Puerperaleklampsie XIX₁ 153—158.
 Fetalismus, Beziehungen zwischen Infantilismus und XX₁ 339.
 Fett, Gehalt der oxyphil-granulierten Leukozyten an XVII₁ 272—277.
 — Lokalisation des, in der Leber XX₂ 956.
 — Verhalten des, in der Leber bei atrophischen Säuglingen und bei Inanition XX₂ 957.
 — Vorkommen von im Granulationsgewebe XX₂ 946.
 Fettablagerungen siehe Netzhaut.
 Fettarten der Niere XX₂ 958.
 — im Zentralnervensystem XX₂ 961.
 Fettbildung aus Eiweiss XX₂ 970.
 — in Gewebskulturen XX₂ 971, 972.
 — — implantierten Organen XX₂ 970.
 — Untersuchungen über angeblich autolytische XX₂ 972.
 Fett- und Cholesterinherde in der Magenschleimhaut XX₂ 955.
 Fetteinlagerungen in normaler und verdickter Intima XXII₁ 411, 412.
 Fettembolie XIX₂ 276—299. — XX₁ 552. — XXI₂ 335.
 — Ausbleiben der bei Knochenbrüchen XIX₂ 279.
 — Bedeutung des Traumas für die Entstehung der XIX₂ 277—293.
 — Anatomische Veränderungen des Auges bei XIX₂ 292.
 — — — Gehirns bei XIX₂ 291, 292.
 — — — der Nieren bei XIX₂ 293.
 — Eintritt von Blutungen bei XIX₂ 292, 293.
 — Entstehung der hämorrhagischen Erosionen der Magenschleimhaut durch XX₁ 552.
 — Experimentelles über XIX₂ 281, 283.
 — Folgen für die Netzhaut XXI₂ 335.
 — bei Lungengangrän XIX₂ 284.
 — bei Nierenerkrankungen XIX₂ 279, 285.
 — des grossen Kreislaufes XIX₂ 286—294.
 — — — Bedeutung des Offenbleibens des Foramen ovale für Entstehung der XIX₂ 287—290.

- Fettembolie, Klinisches Bild der XIX₂ 294 bis 297.
- der Lungen bei Grippe XIX₂ 1023.
 - postmortale XIX₂ 290.
 - pulmonale Form der XIX₂ 296.
 - Shockwirkung bei XIX 278.
 - Therapie der XIX₂ 298, 299.
 - nichttraumatische XIX₂ 282—284.
 - Verschleppungswege des Fettes bei XIX₂ 285.
- Fettentstehung, endogene XX₂ 948.
- Fettgehalt von Geschwülsten XX₂ 946.
- der Haut bei Erkrankungen XX₂ 963.
 - — Herzmuskulatur XX₂ 949.
 - — inneren Organe XX₂ 946.
 - — Milz XX₂ 960.
 - — Nieren XX₂ 957.
 - tuberkulöser Herde XX₂ 947.
- Fettgewebe XX₂ 943, 962, 966. — XXII₁ 711.
- XXII₂ 100. — XXIII 651.
 - chemische Zusammensetzung XX₂ 943.
 - Farbe des, Abhängigkeit von der Nahrung XX₂ 962.
 - Hungern und XXII₁ 711.
 - Lipochrome im XX₂ 966.
 - in Lymphknoten, Übergang von XX₂ 954.
 - subepicardiales, Atrophie des, beim Geflügel XXIII 651.
 - — Vermehrung des beim Geflügel XXIII 651.
- Fettgewebedurchwachsung des Herzens bei Herzschwäche und plötzlichem Herztod XIX₂ 572—574.
- Fettgewebsnekrose XX₂ 783, 946. — XXIII 596.
- des Pankreas beim Geflügel XXIII 596.
 - subkutane bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 783.
 - Entstehung XX₂ 784.
 - siehe Fleckfieber.
- Fetthernien der oberen Augenlider XXI₂ 552.
- Fettherz beim Geflügel XXIII 651, 654.
- Fettige Entartung des Herzmuskels XXII₁ 39.
- Fettinfiltration der Endothelien bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 622.
- in der Metastase eines Leberadenoms XX₂ 957, 964.
- Fettintoxikation XX₂ 975.
- Fettkörnchenzellen XX₂ 961.
- Fettkörnchenzellenbildung bei Retinitis albuminurica XXI₂ 230.
- Fettphanerose, Experimente über XX₂ 973.
- bei Herzmuskelverfettung XXII₁ 43.
- Fettspaltungsvermögen des Blutes XX₂ 945.
- Fettstapelung XXII₂ 127.
- Fettstoffe, chemischer Nachweis XX₂ 941.
- Einteilung nach morphologischen Gesichtspunkten XX₂ 932.
 - morphologisches Verhalten der anisotropen XX₂ 979.
 - Trennung und Einteilung der verschiedenen XX₂ 941.
 - Vorkommen und Bedeutung der, in einzelnen Zellen XX₂ 946.
 - — in der quergestreiften willkürlichen und der Herzmuskulatur XX₂ 948, 949.
- Fettstoffwechsel, Leber und Milz im XXI 426.
- Fettstoffwechsel, der Leberzellen XX₂ 956.
- Tuberkulose s. d.
 - zellulärer, Störungen des XX₂ 913.
- Fettsucht XIX₂ 644—646. — XX₁ 158, 159, 377. — XXI 311, 425.
- allgemeine XXI 425.
 - erbliche XX₁ 158, 159.
 - — Beziehungen zwischen Diabetes mellitus und XX₁ 159.
 - bei Eunuchoidismus XX₁ 377.
 - hypophysäre, Pathogenese der XIX₂ 644 bis 646.
 - konstitutionelle, Erbllichkeit XXI 311.
- Fetttransport durch die Darmwand XX₂ 969.
- Fettwanderung bei der Phosphorvergiftung XX₂ 970.
- Fettzufuhr, subkutane und Eiweissumsatz XX₂ 975.
- Fetus, Dysenterie s. d.
- in fetu bei Tieren XIX₂ 687.
 - Immunität, aktive bei Pocken XXII₂ 335.
 - — Unterscheidung zwischen passiver und aktiver XXII₂ 349.
 - Keratitis parenchymatosa, Spirochätenbefund XXI₂ 52.
 - — — siehe Augen.
 - — — — siehe Bindehautentzündung.
 - Knochenveränderung bei Unterernährung XXII₁ 764.
 - Knochenveränderungen, Störung des Verknochervorganges beim Hungern der Mütter XXII₁ 765.
 - — Verhalten der Thymusdrüse XXII₁ 767
 - Kreislauforgane s. d.
 - papyraceus bei Tieren XIX₂ 659, 686.
 - Schutzstoffe s. d.
 - tuberkulöse Infektion des XXII₂ 289.
- Feuermäler XXI 3.
- Fibrechia cordis XXII₁ 195.
- Fibrin in den Würzenthromben beim Fleckfieber XX₂ 742.
- Fibrinknötchen der Arterien bei Staphylokokkeninfektion XXII₁ 245.
- Fibroadenom siehe Ciliarkörper.
- Fibroadenoma pericanaliculare myxomatodes der Mamma bei Tieren XVIII₂ 566.
- Fibroblasten und Makrophagen des Granulationsgewebes, Vorkommen von Fetten in XX₂ 946.
- Fibro-Chondro-Epitheliom der Lider XXI₁ 223.
- Fibrochondrom siehe Orbitalgewächse.
- Fibroepitheliom der Orbita XXI₁ 433, 434.
- Fibrogliom des Muskeltrichters XXI₁ 433.
- — — siehe Sehnervengewächse.
- Fibrom: Aderhaut s. d.
- Bindehaut XXI₁ 45, 46.
 - Bindehaut-, angeborenes XXI₁ 608.
 - Caruncula lacrymalis s. d.
 - Ciliarkörper s. d.
 - des Darms XXIII 579.
 - des Eierstocks XXIII 628.
 - bei Fischen XVIII₂ 409, 413.

- Fibrom, des Herzens XVIII₂ 412, 438, 439. — XXII₁ 122.
 — — — bei Hunden XVII₂ 54.
 — — — — Kühen XVII₂ 53.
 — Hornhaut XXI₁ 285.
 — bei Hunden XVIII₂ 408, 411, 413.
 — Lederhaut XXI₁ 291.
 — Lider XXI₁ 32, 214.
 — multiple, in der Leibeshöhle beim Huhn XXIII 610.
 — Nickhaut XXI₁ 48.
 — orbitales XXI₁ 8.
 — bei Pferden XVIII₂ 407—410.
 — retrookulares, Röntgenbehandlung XXI₁ 503, 509.
 — Sarkombildungen bei Überimpfung von XXIII 190.
 — der Scheide XVIII₂ 410, 411.
 — der Sehnerven s. d.
 — bei Tieren XVIII₂ 406—414.
 — — — allgemeine Histologie des XVIII₂ 414.
 — des Uterus XVIII₂ 411.
 — xanthomatöses der Orbita XXI₁ 423.
 Fibroma melanodes, Naevi pigmentosi und XXI 27.
 — papillare der Tränenkarunkel XXI₁ 20.
 — sarcomatosum XXIII 51.
 — teleangiectaticum der Orbita XXI₁ 412, 415.
 Fibromata mollusca XXI 4.
 Fibromyolipoepitheliom der Orbita XXI₁ 438.
 Fibromyome des Uterus XXIII 337.
 Fibromyosarkome XXIII 134.
 Fibromyxochondrosteosarkom beim Pferd XVIII₂ 536.
 Fibromyxom des Herzens bei Kühen XVII₂ 54, 55.
 Fibrosarkom XXI₁ 427. — XXIII 61, 67.
 — der Brustdrüse XXIII 335.
 — des Eierstocks beim Huhn XXIII 631.
 — — Herzens bei Kühen XVII₂ 56.
 — histologische Struktur XXIII 68.
 — — — regressive Metamorphosen XXIII 69.
 — der Orbita siehe Sehnervengewächse.
 — riesenzellhaltiges XXIII 361, 362.
 — bei Tieren XVIII₂ 498—505.
 — — — allgemeine Sarkomatose bei XVIII₂ 504, 505.
 — — — der Bauchhöhle XVIII₂ 503.
 — — — des Euters XVIII₂ 504.
 — — — — Gekröses XVIII₂ 503.
 — — — der Haut XVIII₂ 500, 501.
 — — — des Herzens XVIII₂ 503.
 — — — der Lungen XVIII₂ 503.
 — — — — Milz.
 — — — — Nasenhöhle XVIII₂ 501.
 — — — — Pleurahöhle XVIII₂ 504.
 — — — weiblichen und männlichen Geschlechtsorgane XVIII₂ 504.
 — des Uterus XXIII 337.
 Fibromyxosarkom der Orbita XXI₁ 427.
 Fibrosarcoma ovarii mucocellulare carcinomatodes XXIII 351.
 Fibrose, senile XVIII₂ 759.
 Fibrosis cordis nach Diphtherie XXII₁ 74.
 Fibroxanthosarkom der Orbita XXI₁ 423.
 Fieber XVIII₁ 70. — XXI₂ 675.
 — Beziehungen zwischen Leberveränderungen und XVII₂ 725, 726.
 — Auftreten von bei Thrombose XVIII₁ 70.
 — Augendruck und XXI₂ 675.
 Filaria Bancrofti XVII₁ 476.
 — Coa XVII₁ 476.
 — immitis im Herzen bei Hunden XVII₂ 58.
 — lacrimalis XXI₁ 21.
 — Mansoni Cobbold XXI₁ 22.
 — papillosa im Konjunktivalsack XXI₁ 50.
 — Uveitis, rezidivierende, durch XXI₁ 82.
 — Vorkommen in der vorderen Augenkammer XXI₁ 71.
 — — im Glaskörper XXI₁ 100.
 Filariakrankheit, Histoeosinophilie bei XVII₁ 683.
 — oxyphile Leukozytose bei XVII₁ 476—477.
 Filix mas, Sehstörungen nach Gebrauch von XXI₂ 530.
 Filmschauspieler, Augenveränderungen bei XXI₁ 473.
 — Lichtschutz für XXI₁ 478.
 Filtrierbares Virus, Vorkommen eines bei Grippe XIX₂ 930 ff.
 Filzlaus, Bedeutung der für die Übertragung des Fleckfiebers XIX₁ 203.
 Finger siehe Dactylitis.
 Finnen im Glaskörper XXI₁ 100.
 Finnland, Erfolge des Bangsches Tuberkulosestillungsverfahrens XVIII₂ 278.
 Finsen-Reynlampe XXI₁ 468.
 Finsenbehandlung bei skrophulösen und tuberkulösen Augenerkrankungen XXI₁ 470.
 Finsenbestrahlung, Wirkung der auf lupöse Gewebe XVII₁ 847, 848, 850.
 Fische, Adenom bei XVIII₂ 560, 563, 564.
 — Altern und Wachstum bei XVIII₂ 707, 744.
 — Blutgranulozylin bei XVII₁ 251—258.
 — Enchondrom bei XVIII₂ 422.
 — endemischer Kropf bei XVIII₂ 381.
 — Endotheliom bei XVIII₂ 519.
 — Entstehungsart der Blutgranulozyten bei XVII₁ 731, 732.
 — Fibrosarkom bei XVIII₂ 502.
 — Geschwülste bei XVIII₂ 386, 387.
 — Harnblasenkrebs bei XVIII₂ 603.
 — Hautkrebs bei XVIII₂ 588.
 — Myome bei XVIII₂ 434, 435.
 — Osteom bei XVIII₂ 424.
 — Rhabdomyom bei XVIII₂ 429, 430.
 Fischlersche Reaktion XX₂ 934, 939, 940.
 Fischschuppenkrankheit des Geflügels XXIII 707.
 Fischtoxin XIX₂ 741.
 — chemische Eigenschaften und Verhalten des XIX₂ 742—743.
 Fischtuberkelbazillen, Anpassung von an den Warmblüterkörper XVIII₂ 370.
 Fischvergiftung, Beziehungen zwischen den Bazillen des malignen Ödems und XIX₂ 741.
 — Sehstörungen bei XXI₂ 542.
 Fissura abdominalis intestinalis XIX₂ 677.

Fissura, abdominis XIX₂ 677.
— **sterni** XIX₂ 676.
Fistelnarbe, subconjunctivale nach sriden-
cleisis oder Sklerektomie bei chronischem
Glaukom XXI₂ 700, 720.
Fistula colli congenita XIX₂ 671.
— **corneae** XXI₁ 63.
— **sacci lacrimalis** XXI₁ 19.
Flagellaten beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 508.
Fleckfieber XIX₁ 159—350. — XX₂ 571 bis
804. — XXI 387—396. — XXII₁ 236—240.
— **Abbildungen, Erklärungen** zu den XX₂
796.
— **Abschuppung** bei XX₂ 586.
— **Abtrennung** des vom Abdominaltyphus
XIX₁ 313.
— **Ätiologie** XXI 396.
— **Altersdisposition** XXII₂ 273.
— **anaphylaktischer Versuch** bei XIX₁ 270.
— **anatomische Befunde** XXI₂ 297.
— — **Veränderungen der Atmungswege** bei
XIX₁ 327.
— — — **des Blutes und der blutbildenden**
Organe bei XIX₁ 328, 329.
— — — **der Blutgefäße und des Herzens** bei
XIX₁ 329, 330.
— — — — **Harnorgane** bei XIX₁ 331, 332.
— — — — **und klinische Erscheinungen, Be-**
ziehungen zwischen XX₂ 758.
— — — — **der Lunge** bei XIX₁ 328.
— — — — **Nebennieren** bei XIX₁ 333.
— — — — **Sinnesorgane** bei XIX₁ 333.
— — — — **Verdauungsdrüsen** bei XIX₁ 331.
— — — **des Verdauungsschlauchs** bei XIX₁
330.
— — — — **Zentralnervensystems** bei XIX₁
332, 333, 337—341.
— **Aorta** bei XXII₁ 240.
— — **und die grossen Gefäße** XX₂ 746.
— **Arterienveränderungen** bei XXII₁ 237.
— — **und Ausbreitung** der XXII₁ 238.
— **Atmungsstörungen, Sprach- und Schluck-**
störungen, Genese der XX₂ 770.
— **Atmungswege und Lungen, Veränderungen**
der XX₂ 666.
— **Frage der primären Infektion der Atmungs-**
wege XX₂ 667.
— **Augenerkrankungen** bei XXI 390, 391.
— **Bakterienbefunde** beim XIX₁ 275—289.
— **Bedeutung der Flöhe** für die Übertragung des
XIX₁ 201.
— — **Wanzen** für die Übertragung des
XIX₁ 200, 201.
— **Beziehungen** zwischen den anatomischen
Rückbildungen und der klinischen Rekon-
valeszenz XX₂ 772.
— — — **Brills Krankheit** und XIX₁ 219.
— — — **Tabardillo** und XIX₁ 220.
— **blitzartiges (Typhus siderans)** XX₂ 766, 795.
— **Blutbild** bei XXI 391.
— **Blutdrucksenkung und Kopfsymptome** als
Sympathikusstörungen XX₂ 760, 761.
— **Blutkreislaufstörungen** XX₂ 598.
— **Blut, Veränderungen** des XX₂ 707.
— **Veränderungen der roten Blutzellen und**
Blutplättchen XX₂ 710.

Fleckfieber, Chemotherapie des XIX₁ 243.
— **destructiv-thrombotische Prozesse** bei XX₂
594, 739.
— **Diagnose** aus dem anatomischen Befund
XX₂ 573.
— — **Schwierigkeiten** der XX₂ 575.
— — **Unsicherheit** in den Kennzeichen XX₂
577.
— **Diagnostik, pathologisch-anatomische** XX₂
753.
— — **serologische** XX₂ 757.
— **Eiterungen** bei XXI 394.
— **Epidemien 1915/6 und 1918/9, Verschieden-**
heiten der XX₂ 578.
— — **Verschiedenheit der Befunde** in einzelnen
Epidemien und individuelle Schwankungen
XX₂ 657, 658.
— **Erkrankungs- und Sterblichkeithäufigkeit**
in verschiedenen Altern XXII₂ 273.
— **experimentelle Übertragung** des aus Affen
XIX₁ 184—188.
— — — — **auf Kaninchen** XIX₁ 191.
— — — — **auf Meerschweinchen** XIX₁ 186 bis
191.
— — — — **auf Menschen** XIX₁ 192, 193.
— — **Untersuchungen** XXI 395.
— **extravaskuläre hyperplastische Prozesse** XX₂
732.
— **Fettgewebsnekrosen** nach XXI 393.
— **Fieberabfall, kritischer und Rekonvaleszenz-**
stadium XX₂ 775, 776.
— **Floreszenzperiode, Dauer** der XX₂ 586.
— **Gangrän** bei XXI 394.
— **Gefäßsystem, Veränderungen** im XX₂ 588.
— — **Verteilung der Herde** XX₂ 750.
— — **Bedeutung der Vasomotorenschädigung**
XX₂ 750, 751.
— **Gefässveränderungen, degenerative** XX₂ 747.
— — **Schema** der XX₂ 743.
— — **Typen** der XX₂ 744.
— **Gehirn und seine Häute, makro- und mikro-**
skopische Befunde XX₂ 619.
— **Gelenkerkrankungen** nach XXI 393.
— **Geschichtliches** über XIX₁ 312, 313.
— **Geschlechtsorgane, Verhalten** der weiblichen
XX₂ 696.
— **Hämatologie** XXI 395.
— **hämato-lymphopat. Organe, allgemeine**
Kennzeichnung der parenchymatösen Ver-
änderungen der XX₂ 706.
— **Harnblase und Prostata, Verhalten** von XX₂
691.
— **Haut, Veränderungen, im epithelialen Teil**
der XX₂ 605.
— **Heilserum** gegen XIX₁ 255, 256.
— **Herz** bei XX₂ 723.
— **Herzgefäßstörungen, zentrale** **Bedeutung**
XX₂ 769.
— **Histologie der Hautveränderungen** bei XIX₁
334—337.
— **Hodenveränderungen, Ausbreitung, Ent-**
stehung und Bedeutung der XX₂ 694.
— — **Häufigkeit und verschiedene Typen** der
XX₂ 691.
— **Hypophyse, Veränderungen** der XX₂ 718.
— **Immunitätsreaktion** bei XIX₁ 256—270.

Fleckfieber, Infektion-, experimentelle des Meerschweinchens XXII₁ 240.
 — Infektionsmodus bei XIX₁ 203, 204.
 — Infiltrations-Exsudations-Prozesse bei XX₂ 598, 600.
 — intramurale hyperplast. Prozesse XX₂ 731.
 — intravasculäre hyperplastische Prozesse XX₂ 729.
 — Involutions- und Regenerationsprozesse bei XX₂ 607.
 — Knochenmarksveränderungen XX₂ 696.
 — myeloide Hyperplasie des Knochenmarks nicht spezifisch XX₂ 699.
 — Komplementbindungsreaktion beim XIX₁ 268, 269.
 — komplizierende Hautaffektion beim XIX₁ 333.
 — Krankheitsdauer, Unmöglichkeit der Bestimmung der, nach der Knötchenlokalisierung XX₂ 656.
 — Kreislaufstörungen, Genese der XX₂ 762.
 — — Abhängigkeit der peripheren Kreislaufstörungen von den anat. Veränderungen des Nervensystems XX₂ 764.
 — — nervöse Genese der Kreislauf- und Herzstörungen XX₂ 766, 777.
 — Larynx bei XXI 392.
 — Leber und Bauchspeicheldrüse, anatomische Veränderungen der XX₂ 682, 683.
 — — — Bewertung der Leberveränderungen XX₂ 685.
 — Leichenerscheinungen beim XIX₁ 317, 318.
 — Leukozyteneinschlüsse bei XIX₁ 290, 292.
 — Luftwege, makro- und mikroskopische Veränderungen der oberen XX₂ 668.
 — — Natur und Spezifität der Veränderungen XX₂ 669, 670.
 — Lunge, Verschiedenheit der Lungenbefunde nach den verschiedenen Epidemien XX₂ 676.
 — Lungen, makro- und mikroskopische Veränderungen XX₂ 672.
 — — hämatogene Entstehungsweise der pneumonischen Herde XX₂ 678.
 — Lymphgefäße bei XX₂ 607.
 — Lymphknoten, Veränderungen der XX₂ 705.
 — Lymphsystem des Haupthirns bei XX₂ 635.
 — medulla oblongata, makro- und mikroskopische Veränderungen XX₂ 636.
 — meningeale Veränderungen, Rückbildung der XX₂ 635.
 — Meningitis serosa bei XXI 390.
 — Milz, makro- und mikroskopische Veränderungen XX₂ 702.
 — — Bedeutung der Plasmazellbefunde XX₂ 704.
 — Mischinfektionen XXI 396.
 — Morphologie des Hautausschlages beim XIX₁ 319—327.
 — Mortalität beim XIX₁ 316.
 — Myokard, Veränderungen des XX₂ 724.
 — — Häufigkeit und Spezifität der Myokardveränderungen XX₂ 726, 727.
 — Nebennierenveränderungen XX₂ 714.
 — Netzhautablösung bei XXI₂ 508.
 — Netzhaut- und Sehnervenveränderungen bei XXI₂ 295.

Fleckfieber, Nervensystem, Wichtigkeit der mikroskopischen Untersuchung XX₂ 756.
 — Nervenveränderungen bei XXI 389, 390.
 — Nerven, Veränderungen der peripheren und sympathischen XX₂ 640, 641.
 — Nichtkontagiosität des XIX₁ 194, 195.
 — Nichtübertragung des durch Filzläuse XIX₁ 203.
 — Nieren bei XX₂ 687.
 — Nierenerkrankungen bei XIX₁ 40.
 — Nieren, Gefäßveränderungen, Knötchenbildung und Plasmazellmäntel in den Nieren XX₂ 688, 689.
 — — spezifische und unspezifische Nierenveränderungen XX₂ 690.
 — ohne Exanthem XXI 391.
 — Ohrerkrankungen bei XXI 390.
 — Oponine bei XIX₁ 270.
 — Pathogenese der Fleckfieberveränderungen XXI 388.
 — pathologische Anatomie XXI 387 ff.
 — — — des XIX₁ 316—333.
 — Pfeifferscher Versuch beim XIX₁ 270.
 — Plexus chorioideus bei XXI 389.
 — Präzipitinreaktion beim XIX₁ 209, 270.
 — Protozoenbefunde beim XIX₁ 277.
 — Rickettsienbefunde bei XIX₁ 292.
 — Rippenknorpel bei XXI 391, 392.
 — Rückenmarksveränderungen XX₂ 639.
 — Schilddrüse bei XX₂ 718.
 — Seh- und Gehörorgan, Veränderungen des XX₂ 721.
 — sekundäre Bedeutung der anat. Herzveränderungen XX₂ 763.
 — Skelettmuskulatur bei XX₂ 719.
 — Spirochätenbefunde im Blut bei XIX₁ 275, 276, 277.
 — Spondylitis bei XXI 391, 393.
 — sympathische Ganglien bei XX₂ 641.
 — Thymus bei XX₂ 718.
 — Thrombenbildungen und Thrombenschicksale XX₂ 748.
 — tropische Störungen bei XXI 394.
 — Türksche Zellen XXI 391.
 — Übertragung des durch Kleiderläuse XIX₁ 96—199.
 — — — Kopfläuse XIX₁ 201—203.
 — Venenveränderungen bei XXII₁ 238.
 — Veränderung des Grosshirns XX₂ 619.
 — Verdauungsorgane, Genese der Blutungen und Geschwürsbildung XX₂ 684, 685.
 — — makroskopische und histologische Veränderungen XX₂ 680.
 — — Seltenheit von Gefäßveränderungen und Knötchenbildung XX₂ 686.
 — Verlauf bei Frauen und Kindern XXI 391.
 — Weil-Felixsche Reaktion bei XIX₁ 259 bis 268. — XXI 396.
 — Wesen des XIX₁ 315.
 — — der Gefäßveränderungen bei XIX₁ 348 bis 350.
 — Wienersche Reaktion und XXI 396.
 — Zentralnervensystem bei XXII₁ 238, 239.
 — Zirbeldrüse bei XX₂ 718.
 Fleckfieberdiagnosticum XIX₁ 265.

- Fleckfieberexanthem an der Leiche XX₂ 588.
- atypische Befunde XX₂ 610.
 - bakterioskopische Befunde XX₂ 611.
 - Differentialdiagnose XX₂ 583, 611.
 - Fehlen des Ausschlags XX₂ 586.
 - hämorrhagische Form XX₂ 617.
 - Histologie XX₂ 579.
 - prognostische Ergebnisse der histologischen Exanthemanalyse XX₂ 618.
 - — Technik der Entnahme und Untersuchung der Hautstückchen XX₂ 580.
 - Kennzeichen, wichtigste und ihre Analyse XX₂ 612.
 - Makroskopie XX₂ 581.
 - Morphologie, grobe des XX₂ 583.
 - papulöse und narbige Umwandlung XX₂ 610.
 - Fleckfiebergefäßveränderungen, Differentialdiagnose XX₂ 744. — XXII₁ 236—240.
 - Fleckfieberherde des Gehirns, akute multiple Sklerose und, Beziehungen XX₂ 664.
 - — — Veränderungen des Gehirns bei Lyssa und Enzephalitis lethargica, Unterschiede XX₂ 662.
 - — — Vergleich mit Polyenzephalitis und Grippeenzephalitis XX₂ 660, 661.
 - Fleckfieberknötchen XX₂ 623, 732, 733.
 - allgemeine Charakteristik der zur Knötchenbildung führenden Vorgänge XX₂ 652.
 - Beziehung zu den Gefäßen XX₂ 630.
 - Beziehungen der Nervenzellenveränderungen zu den XX₂ 632.
 - — zur Periarteriitis nodosa XX₂ 733, 735.
 - Bildungsweise XX₂ 629.
 - der Blutgefäße XIX₁ 342.
 - des Gehirns XIX₁ 337—341.
 - in den Ganglien XX₂ 642.
 - — der Haut XIX₁ 321, 334—337.
 - Herzens XIX₁ 342.
 - Fehlen im Knochenmark XX₂ 698, 701.
 - — — Beginn der Knötchenbildung XX₂ 655.
 - — — Geschichtliches, Literatur XX₂ 645.
 - — — und Knötchen in der Haut, Verhältnis zwischen XX₂ 654.
 - gliogene Herkunft XX₂ 627.
 - im Herzmuskel XXII₁ 79.
 - Histogenese XX₂ 627.
 - Histologie der XIX₁ 334—337.
 - der Hoden XIX₁ 346.
 - im Hoden XX₂ 693.
 - in der Körpermuskulatur XX₂ 720.
 - der Leber XIX₁ 345.
 - Lokalisation XX₂ 629.
 - der Medulla oblongata XX₂ 637.
 - — — Topographie und Massenhaftigkeit XX₂ 637 ff.
 - beim Meerschweinchen XIX₁ 387.
 - in den Nebennieren XX₂ 714.
 - der Nieren XIX₁ 344.
 - der peripheren Nerven XIX₁ 341.
 - in den Nieren XX₂ 689.
 - Rückbildung XX₂ 634.
 - in den Rückenmarkswurzeln XX₂ 640.
 - in der Trachealschleimhaut XX₂ 669.
 - in den Verdauungsorganen, Seltenheit XX₂ 686.
 - Fleckfieberknötchen zeitliches Auftreten XX₂ 632.
 - der Zunge XX₂ 681.
 - Zusammensetzung und Abgrenzung XX₂ 625.
 - Fleckfieberkomplikationen XX₂ 776.
 - Fettgewebsnekrose als XX₂ 783ff.
 - Furunkulose als XX₂ 794.
 - Gangrän als XXI 394.
 - Lungengangrän als XX₂ 789.
 - Parotitis als XX₂ 681, 685.
 - Perichondritis als XX₂ 788.
 - siehe phlegmonöse XX₂ 791.
 - als Pneumonie XX₂ 788.
 - mit Rekurrens und Paratyphus XX₂ 795.
 - siehe Septikopyämie.
 - siehe Thrombophlebitis.
 - Fleckfieberkonjunktivitis XX₂ 723.
 - Fleckfiebermilz, Typhus der XX₂ 702, 703.
 - Fleckfiebermyokarditis, Unterschiede zwischen rheumatischer und XX₂ 727, 728.
 - Fleckfieberperioden, Dauer der einzelnen XX₂ 774.
 - Fleckfieberroseola XXII₁ 237.
 - Fleckfiebervirus, angeborene Immunität gegen das XIX₁ 243, 244.
 - aktive Immunisierung gegen das XIX₁ 247—253.
 - Beziehung des zu den Blutkörperchen XIX₁ 223—225.
 - Einheitlichkeit des XIX₁ 219, 220.
 - Erhaltung des in der Natur XIX₁ 270—273.
 - Entwicklung des in der Laus XIX₁ 238, 239.
 - erworbene Immunität gegen das XIX₁ 244 bis 246.
 - Frage der Filtrierbarkeit des XIX₁ 228—231.
 - Menge des bei Fleckfieber im Blut enthaltenen XIX₁ 226—228.
 - passive Immunisierung gegen das XIX₁ 253, 254.
 - relative Immunität des Kindes gegen das XIX₁ 243, 244, 273.
 - Übergang des auf die Eier der Laus XIX₁ 239.
 - Versuche zur Züchtung des XIX₁ 231—238.
 - Vorkommen des im Blut Fleckfieberkranker XIX₁ 220—225.
 - — — in den inneren Organen Fleckfieberkranker XIX₁ 205, 226.
 - — — — der Laus XIX₁ 226.
 - Widerstandsfähigkeit des XIX₁ 240—243.
 - — — gegen Gifte XIX₁ 242, 243.
 - Flecktyphusfälle, fieberlose XX₂ 775.
 - Fleisch, Beurteilung der Schädlichkeit des tuberkulöser Tiere XVIII₂ 341—349.
 - Fleischvergiftung, Bakterien der XVIII₁ 587, 589, 590.
 - Bacillus proteus als Erreger XXI 108, 111, 119.
 - Beziehungen zwischen Paratyphus und XVIII₁ 585, 617, 619, 636.
 - Sehstörungen bei XXI₂ 542.
 - Fleischwaren, Nachweis von Paratyphusbakterien in XVIII₁ 633.
 - Paratyphusinfektion durch XVIII₁ 619—621.
 - Vorkommen von Paratyphusbakterien in XVIII₁ 617.

- Fleischwarzen XXI 35.
 Flexnerbazillen siehe Dysenteriebazillen.
 Fliegen, Übertragung von Typhusbazillen durch XVIII₁ 516, 517.
 Fliegenlarven, Chorioretinitis durch, mit Netzhautablösung XXI₂ 508.
 Flieger, Augenschutzglas für XXI₁ 478.
 Fliegerabsturz, Herz-Gefäßzerreißungen bei XXII₁ 163.
 — — — bei, Entstehungsweise XXII₁ 166.
 Fliesseier XXIII 640.
 Flimmern des Herzens XVII₂ 282.
 Flocculi des Pupillarrandes XXI₁ 299, 594.
 — — — Schrifttum XXI₁ 594.
 — — — Vererbung XXI₁ 594.
 Flocculusbildungen der Iris und ihre Vererbung XXI₂ 573.
 Flöhe, Bedeutung der für die Übertragung des Fleckfiebers XIX₁ 201.
 — beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 571.
 Flügellähme bei Tauben XXIII 679.
 — — — Atrophie der Pectoralmuskeln XXIII 687.
 Flüssigkeit, intraoculare, chemische Zusammensetzung der XXI₂ 629.
 — — — Quelle, Verlauf und Mündung der XXI₂ 612, 621, 623.
 Fluoreszenz, Bedeutung der Reaktion für die Wirkung der XVII₁ 822.
 Fluorescenzstrahlung der Elemente XXI₁ 480.
 Föten hungernder Mütter XXI 377.
 Foetus papyraceus XXI 467.
 Fohlenlähme, Nabelgefässentzündungen und XXII₁ 430.
 Follikularkatarrh, Röntgenbehandlung XXI₁ 500.
 Follicularzysten des Eierstocks beim Huhn XXIII 624.
 Foramen ovale des Herzens, Offenbleiben des XVII₂ 332, 333.
 — — — Verhalten des bei Transposition der grossen Gefässe XVII₂ 353.
 — — — persistens bei einem Hahn XXIII 651.
 — opticum, Röntgenphotographie des XXI₂ 439.
 Forelle, Cystoadenom der Leber bei der XVIII₂ 560.
 — Spindelzellensarkom bei der XVIII₂ 478.
 Formalinfixierung in Bezug auf Fettuntersuchungen XX₂ 932.
 Formalinpigment XIX₂ 112, 113.
 Formativer Reiz XXI 247.
 Form- und Lageveränderungen, post mortale XX₂ 259.
 Fovea centralis, Anomalie der XXI₁ 556.
 — — — Aplasie der XXI₁ 585.
 — — — Ursachen XXI₂ 94.
 Fragmentatio myocardii XXII₁ 48.
 — — — intravitale Entstehung XXII₁ 49.
 — — — im früheren Kindesalter XXII₁ 51.
 Frakturen, der die Orbita bildenden Knochen XXI₁ 6.
 Fremdkörper des Darms XXIII 574.
 — im Eileiter XXIII 634.
 — Einheilung von in Blutgefässe XVIII₁ 322.
 Fremdkörper des Herzens XVII₂ 688—692.
 — — — Abkapselung der XVII₂ 691.
 — — — Wanderung von XVII₂ 689.
 — der Kloake bei Vögeln XXIII 584.
 — der Luftwege, obere XXIII 602.
 — des Magens XX₁ 606, 607.
 — im Magen bei Kaninchen XXII₁ 581.
 — im Magen der Vögel XXIII 565, 568.
 — in der Mundhöhle XXIII 557.
 — Myocarditis purulenta durch, beim Geflügel XXIII 655.
 — Retinitis, eitrige durch XXI₂ 273.
 — Spontanausstossung aus dem Auge XXI₂ 273.
 Fremdkörperembolie XVII₂ 689, 693.
 Fremdkörperentfernung, Herpes corneae nach XXI₂ 12.
 Fremdkörperpneumonie beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 583.
 — bei Vögeln XXIII 604.
 Fremdkörperriesenzellen XXIII 14, 65, 66.
 Friedmannsches Mittel in der Augenheilkunde XXI₂ 810 ff.
 Froehlichsche Krankheit XXI 538, 548.
 — — — Paltaufzweg und XXI 540.
 — — — Pathogenese XXI 543.
 — — — bizentrische Entstehung XXI 542.
 — — — endokrinerebrale Krankheit XXI 542.
 — — — hypophysäre Entstehung XXI 543.
 — — — zerebrale Entstehung XXI 544.
 Frösche, oxyphil-granulierte Blutzellen bei XVII₂ 259, 260.
 — Wirkung des Hämatoporphyrins auf XX₁ 662.
 Frosch, spontane Tuberkulose beim XVIII₂ 367, 371.
 Froschaugen, photoelektrische Reaktion des XXI₁ 456.
 Froscheier, überreife, Thymus- und Schilddrüsenvergrößerung bei Kaulquappen XXI 150.
 Frucht, intrauterine unter dem Einfluss des Hungerns XXI 377.
 Frühjahrskatarrh der Augenbindehaut, örtliche Eosinophilie bei XVII₁ 633, 652, 653.
 — — — Conjunctiva XXI₁ 465.
 — — — Radiumbehandlung XXI₁ 505.
 — — — Röntgenbehandlung XXI₁ 500.
 Frühpneumonie bei Grippe XIX₂ 1009.
 Frühreife, sexuelle siehe Pubertas praecox.
 Fuchsinagar nach Endo XVIII₁ 439, 440.
 — — — Werlitzki XVIII₁ 440, 602.
 Fünftagefieber, Roseolen der Haut bei, histo-pathologischer Befund XXII₁ 241.
 Fundulus, Experimente zur Erzeugung von Missbildungen am XX₂ 252.
 Fundulusmissbildungen, Entstehung durch chemische und thermische Einflüsse XX₂ 255, 256, 257.
 Funduskolobome, typische im Rinderauge XXI₁ 535.
 Funktion, Bedeutung der für Struktur und Wachstum XIX₂ 17, 18.
 Funktionsprüfung der Niere XIX₁ 87—91.
 — — — Jod und Milchzuckerprobe zur XIX₁ 88, 89.

Funktionsprüfung der Niere Phenolsulfo-
phthaleinprobe bei XIX₁ 90.
Furunkulose, Hungern und XXI 381.
— bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 794.
Fussgelenksarkom XXIII 359.
Fussknochen, Sarkom der XXIII 358.
Fussräude des Geflügels XXIII 707.

G.

Gabelschwanzbildung bei Schafen XIX₂ 686.
Gänseinfluenza, Luftzellenveränderungen bei
XXIII 611.
— Pneumonie bei XXIII 604.
Gänsespirochätose XXII₂ 231.
Galaktosurie XX₁ 427.
Galle XVII₁ 814. — XVII₂ 778, 801.
— Anreicherung von Typhusbazillen in der
XVII₂ 795.
— Ausscheidung von Dysenteriegift XXII₂ 392.
— von Spaltpilzen durch die XVII₂ 781 782.
— — — Tuberkelbazillen durch die XVIII₂
112.
— Beziehungen zwischen Hämatorporphyrin-
bildung und XX₁ 652, 653.
— Eindickung der beim Geflügel XXIII 587
— Gewinnung von Hämatorporphyrin aus XX₁
618.
— Haltbarkeit des Fleckfiebersvirus in der
XIX₁ 243.
— Keimfreiheit der XVII₂ 778, 780.
— Ruhrstäbchenbefunde XXII₂ 435, 480.
— — Verhalten der Ruhrstäbchen in der Galle
XXII₂ 485.
— spaltpilztötende Eigenschaften der XVII₂
786, 787, 789—793.
— tierische, Wirkung des Lichtes auf die XVII₁
814.
— Toxinversuche mit XXII₂ 393.
— Veränderungen der bei Infektionskrank-
heiten XVII₂ 796—801.
— Vorkommen von Hämatorporphyrin in der
XX₁ 647.
— Wirkung der auf Bact. coli XVII₂ 789, 790,
791.
— — — — Dysenteriebazillen XVII₂ 791, 792.
— — — — Paratyphusbazillen XVII₂ 791.
— — — — Streptokokken XVII₂ 791.
— — — — Typhusbazillen XVII₂ 787, 788,
790.
Gallenblase XVIII₁ 457, 501—503. — XIX₁
352—354, 390—392, 420—425, 436—443,
501—509, 554—559. — XX₂ 481—485.
— Abknickung der bei Status thymico-lymphaticus
XX₁ 223.
— Adenocarcinom, primäres beim Huhn XXIII
595.
— Adenom bei Tieren XVIII₂ 560.
— Adenokarzinom der bei Tieren XVIII₂
621.
— Allgemeines über die Infektion der mit
Typhusbazillen XIX₁ 352—354.
— Art des Eindringens von Typhusbazillen in
die XVIII₁ 457.
— Ausscheidung von Spaltpilzen in der XIX₁
556—559.

Gallenblase, Autoreinfektion mit Typhus-
bazillen von der aus XIX₁ 410, 420, 422, 538.
— Bakterienbefunde in der von Leichen XVII₂
779, 780.
— Beziehungen zwischen Pankreaserkrankungen
und Erkrankungen der XIX₁ 508, 509.
— Carcinoma solidum der bei Tieren-XVIII₂ 645.
— Dilatation der, beim Geflügel XXIII 587.
— Dysenteriebacillenbefunde XXII₁ 663, 669.
— XXII₂ 416.
— Entzündungen der siehe Cholezystitis XIX₁.
— Eindringen körperlicher Bestandteile aus
dem Darm in die XIX₁ 555, 556.
— Empyem der bei Typhus XIX₁ 432.
— Fehlen der XXI 460.
— Fisteln der XIX₁ 505, 506.
— Infektionsmodus der bei Typhus, Cholera,
Ruhr XIX₁ 554, 555.
— -Konkrementbildung, Dysenteriebacillen in
XXII₂ 484, 485.
— Leberegeln in der bei der Hausente XXIII
595.
— Parakoliinfektion XXII₁ 648.
— Paratyphusbacillen A und B in der, mit und
ohne Entzündung XXII₁ 601.
— Perforation der bei Typhus XIX₁ 413, 414,
423—425, 436, 439, 440, 443, 501—504.
— Sarkome der XXIII 313.
— Sekundärinfektion der bei Typhus XIX₁ 391,
392.
— spontane Ruptur der XIX₁ 526.
— Veränderungen der bei Weilscher Krankheit
XIX₁ 572.
— Verdopplung der bei Tieren XIX₂ 682, 726,
727.
— Vorkommen von Spaltpilzen in der XIX₁
351.
— — — Typhusbazillen in der XVIII₁ 457, 458,
501—503. — XIX₁ 390.
— — — Paratyphusbazillen bei Entzündung
der XVIII₁ 638.
— Zottenbildung in der XXII₂ 481.
Gallenblasenerkrankungen, Paratyphus-
infektion mit XXII₁ 596.
— Zunahme während des Krieges XXII₁ 658.
Gallenblasenschmerz als Krankheitsan-
zeichen beim Typhus XIX₁ 529—531.
Gallenfarbstoffbildung in hepatocellulären
Metastasen der Lunge XXIII 13.
Gallenfisteln, Koli-Cholecystitis und XXII₁
645.
Gallengänge, Adenokarzinom der bei Tieren
XVIII₂ 620, 621.
— Erkrankungen der beim Geflügel XXIII 587.
Gallengangbronchusfisteln XXI 460.
Gallengangscarcinom, primäres beim Huhn
XXIII 595.
Gallengangscoccidiose beim Kaninchen
XXII₁ 511, 512.
— — — Entstehungsweise XXII₁ 513.
— — — makroskopische und histologische Be-
funde XXII₁ 513, 514, 515.
Gallenkonkremente beim Geflügel XXIII
587.
Gallennährböden zum Nachweis der Typhus-
bazillen im Blut XVIII₁ 451.

- Gallenpigment, Vorkommen in weissen Blutzellen XVII₁ 101.
- Gallensubstanzen, Wirkung auf die Nerven XXI 474.
- Gallensteine, Beziehung zwischen Cholecystitis typhosa und XVIII₁ 458.
- Beziehung zwischen Körperhaltung und Bildung von XXII₂ 56.
- Darmverschluss durch XXI 456.
- Entstehungsweise XXI 461.
- Paratyphusinfektion und XXII₁ 613.
- Beziehungen zwischen Typhus und XVII₁ 799.
- Vorkommen von bei Asthenikern XX₁ 416.
- s. auch unter Cholelithiasis.
- Gallenwege XVII₂ 778, 832, 858—863, 875 bis 883, 901. — XXI 417, 456, 461.
- angeborene Atresie der bei Tieren XIX₂ 682.
- Askariden in den XXI 417.
- Cholerainfektion der, Tierversuche XXII₁ 682.
- Dysenteriebacillenbefunde XXII₁ 669.
- -Erkrankungen, Cholera asiatica und XXII₁ 670.
- Erkrankungen der bei Ikterus bei asiatischer Cholera XVII₂ 875.
- — — — pneumonischem Ikterus XVII₂ 882, 883.
- — — — paratyphösem Ikterus XVII₂ 858, 859, 863.
- — — — Scharlachikterus XVII₂ 901.
- — — — typhösem Ikterus XVII₂ 832, 833.
- -Infektion, Paratyphus und XXII₁ 591.
- Keimgehalt der normalen XVII₂ 778.
- Parakoliinfektion XXII₁ 648.
- Gallertgewebe, embryonales XXII₂ 95.
- Gallertkrebs des Magens bei Tieren XVIII₂ 615.
- Gallestauung, Gelbsucht und, beim Geflügel XXIII 589.
- Ganglien bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 641.
- — — Gefäßveränderungen und Knötchenbildung XX₂ 641, 642.
- — — Veränderungen der XX₂ 631, 644.
- sympathische, Arteriosklerose und XXII₁ 292.
- Ganglienzellen XVII₂ 159—168. — XVIII₁ 370, 382—391, 735—739.
- des Herzens, Bau der XVII₂ 161—164.
- — — Endigungen der Nervenfasern in XVII₂ 166—168.
- — — Topographie der XVII₂ 160, 161.
- — — verschiedene Typen der XVII₂ 164 bis 166.
- Kerneinschlüsse in den bei Bornascher Krankheit XVIII₁ 382—387.
- — — — Beziehungen zwischen Hühnerpestkörperchen und XVIII₁ 390.
- — — — — Negrischen Körperchen und XVIII₁ 390.
- — — — — Staupekörperchen und XVIII₁ 390, 391.
- — — — — Deutung der als Chlamydozoen XVIII₁ 385—387.
- — — — — Morphologie und Natur der XVIII₁ 384, 385.
- Ganglienzellen, melanotisches Pigment der XIX₂ 100.
- Veränderung der bei Bornascher Krankheit XVIII₁ 370, 371.
- — — — Botulismus XIX₂ 747.
- — — — Pellagra XVIII₁ 735—739.
- Ganglion der peripheren Nerven XXI 438.
- Gasseri, Aktinomykose des, Sehnervenbeteiligung bei XXI₂ 451.
- — Sehnervenschwund nach Exstirpation des XXI₂ 472, 475.
- retinae, Degeneration des XXI₂ 94
- sphenopalatinum, Glaukom und XXI₂ 697.
- Ganglionerkrankung bei Herpes zoster XXI₂ 23.
- Ganglioneurom am Augenlid XXI₁ 215.
- — — siehe Netzhaut.
- Ganglioneuroma xanthomatosum XX₂ 984.
- Gangrän, arteriosklerotische XXII₁ 302, 303.
- Fleckfieber s. d.
- Harnblase s. d.
- der Haut und Extremitäten beim Fleckfieber XX₂ 778.
- — — — — Lokalisation XX₂ 778.
- — — — — Gefäßveränderungen bei XX₂ 780.
- — — — — unterstützende Umstände für die Entstehung XX₂ 781, 782.
- Haut- beim Geflügel XXIII 698.
- Hoden s. d.
- infektiöse XXI 401.
- Quecksilberpräparate s. d.
- Spontangangrän XXI 432, 433.
- Gangrän, symmetrische der Extremitäten bei einem Neugeborenen XXI 450.
- Gans, Seltenheit von Geschwüren bei der XVIII₂ 387.
- Tuberkulose bei der XVIII₂ 365.
- Gasbildung bei Paratyphusbakterien XVIII₁ 614, 615.
- Gasbrand XXI 401.
- histologische Veränderungen in inneren Organen XXI 402.
- Todesursache bei XXI 402.
- Gasbrandinfektion, latente XXI 401.
- Gasbrandmetastasen XXI 402.
- Gasembolie bei Sauerstoff- und Wasserstoff-superoxydeinspritzungen XIX₂ 306—308.
- Gastralgie bei Salzfischvergiftung XIX₂ 746.
- Gastritis, chronische XX₁ 575—579.
- — bei Achylia gastrica XX₁ 574, 575.
- — bei perniziöser Anämie XX₁ 576, 577.
- — heterotope Epithelwucherungen im Magen bei XX₁ 577, 578.
- — polypöse Form der XX₁ 579.
- — Vorkommen von Darmepithel in der Magenschleimhaut bei XX₁ 575, 576.
- — — Russelschen Fuchsinkörpern bei XX₁ 578, 579.
- primäre, dysenterische XXII₂ 466.
- pseudomembranacea bei Epitheliosis contagiosa avium XXIII 566.
- Gastroenteritis acuta, epidem. Ikterus bei XVII₂ 219.

- Gastroenteritis paratyphosa XVIII₁ 636, 637.
— der Säuglinge, Bacillus proteus und XXI 85.
Gastrointestinale Autointoxikation und Augenerkrankungen XXI₂ 541.
— Influenza XIX₂ 1088 ff.
Gastro-kardialer Symptomenkomplex XXII₁ 173.
Gastropoden, Vorkommen von Hämatorporphyrie bei XX₁ 640.
Gastroptose XX₁ 411, 412, 603—605.
Gastrotoxine, Erzeugung von Magengeschwüren durch XX₁ 540.
Gaswechsel der Linse XXI₁ 137.
Gaumen, harter, Sarkome am XXIII 298.
— infantilistische Veränderungen des XX₁ 358.
— Kankroid des bei Tieren XVIII₂ 594.
— Melanosarkom des weichen XXI 442.
— weicher, Sarkome am XXIII 295.
Gaumenmandeln, Bedeutung der als Eingangspforte für Infektionskrankheiten XXII₂ 344.
— Veränderungen der bei Weilscher Krankheit XIX₁ 570, 576.
— bei Milzbrand XXI 628, 630.
— s. auch unter Tonsillen.
Geaphotglas, Lichtschutz der Augen durch XXI₁ 478.
Geburtsverletzungen der Netzhaut XXI₂ 486.
— — — Entstehungsweise XXI₂ 487.
— — — Schrifttum XXI₂ 486.
Gefässanomalien der Netzhaut XXI₂ 80.
Gefäße des Euters einer Kuh XXII₁ 354.
— Veränderungen der bei Grippe XIX₂ 1055 ff.
Gefäßdegeneration, fettige bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 622.
Gefäßdruck, Einfluss auf den Sehnerven XXI₂ 443.
Gefäßtritt, doppelter am Augenhintergrund XXI₂ 98.
Gefäßendothel, Quellung und Abschuppung bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 589.
Gefäßentzündungen XXII₁ 224, 420.
— Entzündungsherde bei Lungen-, Wild- und Rinderseuche XXII₁ 425, 426.
Gefässerkrankungen siehe Gehirn.
Gefäßgewebe, Anpassung an mechanische Einflüsse XXII₁ 280.
— Sarkome des XXIII 102.
Gefäßhaut, Erkrankungen der bei Herpes zoster XXI₂ 16.
Gefäßhypoplasie XXII₁ 222.
Gefäßhypoplasien XX₂ 548.
Gefäßkrämpfe, Bedeutung von XXII₁ 301, 324.
— retinale und cerebrale XXI₂ 61.
— Sehstörungen und Erblindungen durch XXI₂ 331.
— — — — Beziehungen der Gefäßkrämpfe zu rückfälligen Verdunkelungen XXI₂ 332.
Gefäßmesenchym, Bedeutung des Gefäßmesenchyms im Lichte der abhängigen Differenzierung XXI 259.
— Lehre vom und die neuen Anschauungen über Entwicklung XXI 254.
Gefäßneubildungen XXI 438.
Gefäßneurose, Glaukom als XXI₂ 696.
Gefäßreaktion bei vollständigem Hungern und bei Avitaminose XXI 382.
Gefäßsprossen, abortive XXIII 297.
Gefäßsystem des Auges, Anomalien XXI₁ 595, 598, 600.
— — — Entwicklung XXI₁ 522.
— siehe Hautgefäßsystem.
— der sympathischen Ganglien bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 641.
Gefäßstrombus, endothelialer bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 589.
Gefäßstüberkel bei Miliartuberkulose der Tiere XXII₁ 422.
Gefäßveränderungen, atherosklerotische, Ausheilung XXII₁ 345.
— beim Fleckfieber XX₂ 728.
— — — Schema der XX₂ 743.
— — — verschiedene Typen XX₂ 744.
— — — degenerative XX₂ 747.
— — — destruktiv-desquamativ-thrombotische XX₂ 623.
— — — des Herzens XX₂ 724.
— — — im Hoden XX₂ 692.
— — — in den Lungen XX₂ 673.
— — — der Nebennieren XX₂ 715.
— — — in den Nieren XX₂ 688.
— — — — Verdauungsorganen, Seltenheit XX₂ 686.
— bei Fleckfieberangrän der Extremitäten XX₂ 780.
— siehe Glaukom.
— bei Tieren, Bezeichnungen XXII₁ 417.
Gefäßversorgung, doppelte der Netzhaut XXI₁ 601.
— und fettige Degeneration des Herzmuskels XX₂ 949.
Gefäßwand, Destruktion der, charakteristisch für Fleckfieber XX₂ 612.
— Ernährung der XXII₁ 271.
— Nekrosen nach subcutanen medikamentösen Injektionen XXII₁ 251.
— Schädigungen der bei Infektionskrankheiten und Intoxikationen XXII₁ 224.
Gefäßzerreißungen, Herz- und, bei Fliegerabsturz, Entstehungsweise XXII₁ 166.
— spontane bei Tieren XXII₁ 379.
— — — Bedeutung von Wandveränderungen XXII₁ 381.
— traumatische, bei Tieren XXII₁ 379.
— verminöse XXII₁ 382.
— Wandschädigungen, sekundäre und XXII₁ 382.
Geflügelcholera, Blutungen, subendokardiale bei XXIII 658.
— Eierstock bei XXIII 626.
— Gelenkentzündungen bei XXIII 680.
— Hyperleukocytose bei XXIII 666.
— Lebernekrose bei XXIII 590, 591.
— Milz bei XXIII 670.
— Myokard bei XXIII 655.
— Nierenblutungen bei XXIII 616.
— Pneumonie bei XXIII 604.
Geflügeldiphtherie XXIII 558.
— siehe Epitheliosis contagiosa.

- Geflügeldiphtherie, Speiseröhren-Schleimhautentzündung bei XXIII 561.
- Usurierung der Kopfknochen bei XXIII 682.
- Geflügellähme, Marcksche XXIII 695.
- Geflügelpest, Blutungen am Drüsenmagen bei XXIII 566.
- Eierstock bei XXIII 626.
- Lebernekrose bei XXIII 590, 591.
- Milz bei XXIII 670.
- Retina s. d.
- Zentralnervensystem bei XXIII 690, 691.
- Geflügelpocke siehe Epitheliosis cutis avium.
- Geflügelpockenkörperchen XXIII 701.
- Geflügelspirochätose, Lebernekrose bei XXIII 590, 591.
- Milz bei XXIII 670.
- Pneumonie bei XXIII 604.
- Geflügeltuberkulose, Lokalisation im Knochenmark XXIII 674, 681.
- Geflügeltyphus XXIII 577.
- Lebernekrose bei XXIII 590.
- Gefrierpunktserniedrigung, Messung der, zur Diagnose des Todes durch Ertrinken XXIII 545.
- Gehirn, Altersveränderungen des XVIII₂ 811, 812.
- Amyloid bei Encephalitis epidemica XXI 172.
- — — progressiver Paralyse XXI 172.
- anatomische Veränderungen des bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 332, 333, 337—341.
- — — — Weilscher Krankheit XIX₁ 572.
- Arteria basilaris s. d.
- Arteriosklerose, cerebrale s. d.
- Beziehungen zwischen rundem Magengeschwür und Erkrankungen des XX₂ 556, 557.
- Blut- und Flüssigkeitsumlauf im XXI 469.
- Blutleiterverstopfung, Sehnerv bei XXI₂ 447.
- — Wirkung eitriger Verstopfung der Blutleiter auf den Sehnerven XXI₂ 448.
- chemische Zusammensetzung beim Hungern XXII₁ 781.
- Corpora amylacea XXI 470.
- Corpus striatum, Sarkom des XXI 441.
- bei Fleckfieber, makro- und mikroskopische Befunde XX₂ 619.
- — — — Erweiterung der Seitenventrikel XX₂ 619.
- Fleckfieberknötchen des XIX₁ 337—341.
- Gefässerkrankungen des, Sehnervenschädigungen durch XXI₂ 442.
- Gewicht beim Hunger und normaler Ernährung XXII₁ 780.
- Glioma pigmentosum des XIX₂ 100.
- Gliosarkom des bei Hunden XVIII₂ 534, 535.
- Grosshirn, kavernöse Neubildung XXI 438.
- Hirnhäute s. d.
- histologische Veränderungen des bei Borna-scher Krankheit XVIII₁ 367—371.
- — — — Mongolismus XX₁ 389.
- — — — Pellagra XVIII₁ 733, 734, 737, 738.
- -Hyperämie bei Kaninchen XXII₁ 585.
- Hypertrophie des XX₂ 529.
- Gehirn bei Status thymico-lymphaticus XX₁ 224.
- -Komplikationen, otogene bei Fleckfieber XXI 390.
- Körperhaltung, aufrechte und XXII₂ 27.
- lakunäre Degeneration im XXI 472.
- Lokalisation der Veränderungen im bei Bornascher Krankheit XVIII₁ 372—374.
- Malariaiknötchen XXI 412, 413.
- Melanome des XIX₂ 100.
- -Metastasen bei Leberechinokokkus XXI 416.
- Mikrophotographie des lebenden XXI 588.
- Myxosarkom des beim Pferd XVIII₂ 506.
- -Ödem, postanämisches XXI 599.
- pathologisch-anatomische Veränderungen des bei Pellagra XVIII₁ 726, 727.
- Pedimkulustumor des XXI 445.
- Pigment, lipoidhaltiges im XX₂ 965.
- Pigmentflecken des XIX₂ 99.
- Rundzellensarkom des XVIII 462.
- seniles, zur Chemie des XX₂ 943.
- Sinusthrombose s. d.
- Spindelzellensarkom des XVIII₂ 482.
- Syphilis des nach Alkoholmissbrauch XXI 420.
- Thrombose der Arterien des XIX₂ 200.
- Varizen des XXIII 494.
- Verändernden des bei Zwergwuchs XX₂ 487.
- Verhalten des bei allgemeiner venöser Stauung XVII₂ 635.
- Tuberkulose des beim Hund.
- — — — Rind XVIII₂ 172, 173.
- — — — Schaf XVIII₂ 180.
- Veränderungen des bei Botulismus XIX₂ 747.
- — — — Fettembolie XIX₂ 291, 292.
- — — — Grippe XIX₂ 1105 ff.
- — — — Luftembolie XIX₂ 313, 314.
- Vorkommen von Influenzabazillen im XIX₂ 907.
- Wachstum des XVIII₂ 810.
- — im Säuglingsalter XX₂ 417.
- Zystizerken im XXI 415.
- Gehirnabscess beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 586.
- otitischer, Sehnervenbeteiligung bei XXI₂ 451.
- Gehirnanhang, Farbstoffablagerungen im XX₂ 965.
- beim Pferde, Angiom des XXII₁ 391, s. auch Hypophyse.
- Gehirnarterien, Aneurysmen, embolische XXII₁ 249.
- Arteriosklerose XXII₁ 326.
- Embolie der XIX₂ 257.
- Entzündung, obliterierende, bei angeborener Lues XXII₁ 260.
- Hypoplasie der XXII₁ 223.
- serpentinöses Aneurysma der XVIII₁ 280.
- Sklerose der XXII₁ 303, 304.
- Syphilis der XVIII₁ 298, 299.
- bei Tieren XXII₁ 354.
- traumatisches Aneurysma der XVIII₁ 275.
- traumatische Perforation von Aneurysma bei XVIII₁ 283.
- Unterbindung aller G. bei Hunden XXI 600.
- — — — Verhalten der Dura XXI 601, 602.
- Verkalkungen XXII₁ 334.

- Gehirnblutung, Stauungspapille bei XXI₂ 444.
- Gehirnerkrankungen beim Geflügel, Abnützungspigment in den Ganglienzellen bei Papageien XXIII 690.
- — — Blutungen XXIII 689, 690.
- — — Eiterungen und Abscessbildungen XXIII 690.
- — — Entzündungen XXIII 690, 691.
- — — Geschwülste XXIII 692.
- — — Hyperämie XXIII 690.
- — — Missbildungen XXIII 689.
- — — Verletzungen XXIII 689.
- Gehirnerschütterung, Mechanik der XXI₂ 469.
- Gehirnflüssigkeit, abnorme Vermehrung der, beim Geflügel XXIII 690.
- Gehirngefäße, Fettdegeneration des Endoperithels bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 622.
- siehe Plamazellenhüllen.
- Gehirnhäute, Pigmentierung bei japanischen Seidenhühnern XXIII 690.
- Thrombose der Sinus der XIX₂ 225—239.
- — — Beziehungen zwischen Infektion und XIX₂ 206, 207.
- — — Einteilung der XIX₂ 232.
- — — Fortschreiten von XIX₂ 233—237.
- — — Experimente über infektiöse Entstehung von XIX₂ 230, 231.
- — — nicht infektiöse XIX₂ 228.
- — — otogene XIX₂ 229—234.
- — — sekundäre nach Blutungen XIX₂ 226—227.
- Entzündung der beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 586.
- Sehnervenveränderungen bei XXI₂ 454.
- Gehirnimmunität, Vakzination und XXI 58.
- Gehirnmilzbrand XXI 674.
- Gehirnrindengefäße siehe Endarteriitis.
- Gehirnsklerose, tuberosé, Augengeschwülste bei XXI₁ 367.
- — Netzhautgewächse bei XXI₂ 594.
- — Rhabdomyome des Herzens und XXII₁ 116, 117.
- Gehörorgan, Sarkome des XXIII 391.
- Geißelbildung bei Typhusbazillen XVIII₁ 412.
- Geisteskranke, ophthalmoskopischer Befund bei XXI₂ 460.
- Vorkommen von Paratyphusbazillen bei XVIII₁ 634.
- Geisteskrankheiten, Hypoplasie der Gehirnarterien bei XX₁ 369, 370.
- Vorkommen von bei Pellagra XVIII₁ 712 bis 714.
- Gekröse, Fibrosarkom des XVII₂ 503.
- Verknöcherungsprozesse im bei Tieren XVIII₂ 425.
- Gekrösearterien, Embolie der XIX₂ 257 bis 261.
- Folgen des Verschlusses der XVII₂ 71—73.
- Thrombose bei Wurmaneurysma der Pferde XXII₁ 370.
- Wurmaneurysma der XVII₂ 65, 71, 76, 77.
- Gekröselymphknoten, histologische Untersuchungen bei Dysenterie im Kindesalter XXII₂ 382.
- Gekröselymphknoten, Ruhrstäbchenbefunde XXII₂ 466.
- Schwellung der bei Proteus-Nahrungsmittelvergiftung XXI 115.
- Gelbfieber XVII₂ 770—772, 890. — XIX₁ 567, 582, 585. — XX₂ 949, 957, 965. — XXI 400, 401. — XXII₂ 280.
- Ätiologie XXI 400.
- Altersdisposition XXII₂ 280.
- Anatomie, pathologische XXI 400.
- Beziehungen zwischen Weilscher Krankheit und XIX₁ 567, 582, 585.
- Blutbild bei XXI 401.
- Erkrankungs Häufigkeit bei XXII₂ 280.
- Fettstoffwechsel der Leberzelle bei XX₂ 957.
- Ikterus bei XVII₂ 890.
- Leberveränderungen bei XVII₂ 770, 772.
- — Spezifität der XVII₂ 771.
- Lipofuchsin im Herzen bei XX₂ 965.
- Myokard, verfettetes bei XX₂ 949.
- Pathogenese XXI 400.
- Vorkommen von Paratyphusbakterien bei XVIII₁ 639.
- Gelbsehen nach Phenazetin XXI₂ 534.
- Gelbsucht, Beziehungen zwischen Nierenveränderungen bei Weilscher Krankheit und XIX₁ 574.
- Entstehungsweise der bei Weilscher Krankheit XIX₁ 573, 574.
- beim Geflügel XXIII 589, s. auch unter Ikterus.
- Gelenke, Reaktionen, nach stumpfen Traumen XXII₂ 152.
- Tuberkulose der beim Rind XVIII₂ 175, 176.
- Gelenkentzündung, Vorkommen von Paratyphusbakterien bei XVIII₁ 638.
- beim Geflügel XXIII 679.
- Gelenkerkrankungen bei Fleckfieber XXI 393.
- — Psoriasis XXI 477.
- — Rückfallfieber XXI 400.
- — Scharlach siehe dort.
- Gelenkgicht beim Geflügel XXIII 615.
- Gelenkkopfverpflanzung XXIII 194.
- Gelenkrheumatismus, akuter XVII₁ 499, 500. — XVII₂ 434—438, 476—477, 890—894.
- XXI 410.
- — Altersdisposition XXII₂ 275.
- — Beziehungen zwischen Arterienaneurysma und XVIII₁ 260.
- — — Mesaortitis productiva und XVIII₁ 295, 296.
- — — Zahnerkrankungen und XVII₁ 863.
- — Endokarditis bei XVII₂ 476, 477.
- — Ikterus bei XVII₂ 890—894.
- — Lebererkrankungen bei XVII₂ 768, 769.
- — Myokardveränderungen bei XVII₂ 434 bis 438.
- — Verhalten der oxyphilen Leukozyten bei XVII₁ 499, 500.
- Myocarditis rheumatica XXII₁ 80.
- partieller Herzblock bei XIX₂ 551—552.
- Perikarditis und XXII₁ 185.

- Genickstarre, epidemische, Ikterus bei XVII₂ 910, 911.
— — Leberveränderungen bei XVII₂ 770.
— — Sehnervenbeteiligung bei XXI₂ 456.
— Leukopenie bei XVII₁ 93.
Genitalanlagen bei Epignathen und in Dermoidkystomen XX₂ 248.
Genitalblutungen, präklimakterische, Netzhautablösung infolge XXI₂ 497.
— Sehstörungen nach XXI₂ 337.
Genitalgefäße weiblicher Tiere, physiologischer Verschluss und Degenerationsformen der XXII₁ 365.
Genitalhypoplasie XXI 541.
Genpathologie XXI₂ 546.
Gerinnbarkeit des Krampfaderblutes XXIII 488.
Geroderma genitodistifico XX₂ 556.
— genito-distrophicum, Vorkommen von bei Infantilismus XX₁ 344.
Gerstenkorn siehe Hordeolum.
Geschichtliches zur Augenheilkunde XXI₁ 126.
— über Fleckfieberknötchen XX₂ 645.
Geschlecht, Beziehungen zwischen Wachstum und XVIII₂ 716, 717.
Geschlechtsapparat, Entwicklung des XIX₂ 678.
Geschlechtsdisposition für Typhus XVIII₁ 494.
Geschlechtsdrüsen, Hungern und XXI 378.
— bei parasitären Missbildungen und Teratomen XX₂ 249.
Geschlechtsmerkmale siehe Entwicklungshemmung.
— sekundäre in der Vogelwelt XXIII 641.
Geschlechtsorgane, äussere Beziehungen zwischen Altern und XVIII₂ 740.
— — Häufigkeit der Geschwülste der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 403, 404.
— — papilläres Epitheliom der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 547, 548.
— Hungern und XXII₁ 736.
— Körperhaltung und XXII₂ 58.
— männliche, Einfluss der auf das Seelenleben XX₁ 434, 435.
— — Fiebersarkom der XVIII₂ 504.
— — Infantilismus der XX₁ 371.
— — Lageveränderungen der bei Asthma XX₁ 410, 411.
— — Tuberkulose der beim Rind XVIII₂ 166, 167.
— — Veränderungen der bei Grippe XIX₂ 1088.
— — Verhalten der bei Mongolismus XX₁ 386, 387.
— — bei den Vögeln, Anatomisch-Physiologisches XXIII 641.
— — — — siehe Hoden.
— — — — — Penis.
— Scham- und Vorhautentzündung des Kaninchens XXII₁ 584.
— weibliche bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 696.
— — infantilistische Veränderungen der XX₁ 371—373.
— — pathologisch-anatomische Veränderungen der bei Pellagra XVIII₁ 729.
Geschlechtsorgane weibliche Tuberkulose der beim Rind XVIII₂ 167 bis 172.
— — — — — Schwein XVIII₂ 188.
— — Veränderungen der bei Grippe XIX₂ 1088.
— — bei den Vögeln, Anatomisch-Physiologisches XXIII 621, 622.
Geschlechtsreife, vorzeitige XX₂ 524.
Geschlechtsteile, äussere, Fehlen der bei einem Kamel XIX₂ 731.
— — Ursache der Missbildung der XIX₂ 680.
— — Ertrunkener XXIII 539.
Geschlechtsunterschiede der Gewichtskurve des Herzwachstums XXII₁ 728.
— — — beim Hungern XXII₁ 703.
— — — bei der Hungerunterentwicklung des Herzens XXII₁ 734.
— — — beim Wachstum XXII₁ 692.
Geschlechtsvererbung XXI 288.
— Heterochromosomen und XXI 289.
— Mendelsche Regeln und XXI 292.
Geschosse, embolische Verschleppung aus dem Herzen und ins Herz XXII₁ 143.
Geschossembolie XIX₂ 324—327.
— Nachweis von am Lebenden XIX₂ 325.
Geschwülste XVIII₂ 375—405. — XXI 261, 433—445.
— Ätiologie XXI 435.
— Amyloidablagerung in XXI 166.
— Amyloidbildung und XXI 120, 121.
— Anlage, embryonale und regenerative XXIII 195.
— — der Brustdrüse XVIII₂ 484, 565, 630 bis 634, 650. — XXI 465. — XXIII 6—9, 16, 335, s. auch Milchdrüse.
— Entartung in XXI 195.
— Entstehung und Wachstum bei Geltung des abhängigen Entwicklungsmodus XXI 269.
— entzündliche XXI 437.
— — des Dickdarms XXI 436.
— Entwicklung im retinierten Hoden XXIII 11.
— epitheliale XXI 442.
— Erblichkeit XXI 312.
— Explantate und, Vergleich XXI 240.
— experimentelle Erzeugung von XXIII 192.
— Fettgehalt von XX₂ 946.
— bei Fischen XVIII₂ 386, 387.
— Häufigkeit der bei Hunden XVIII₂ 389—391.
— — — — — Pferden XVIII₂ 388—391.
— Heilung, radikale nach Operation XXIII 9.
— Herz XXII₁ 115.
— Herzbeutel XVII₂ 718. — XXII₁ 205.
— des Hodens XVIII₂ 418—423, 626ff. — XX₂ 232ff. — XXI 466. — XIII 333.
— konstitutionelle Einflüsse bei Entstehung der XVIII 196.
— kystöse des grossen Netzes XXI 443.
— Lehre von den, und die neuen Anschauungen über Entwicklung XXI 261.
— siehe Lipide.
— mediastinale XXI 445.
— Meiostagminreaktion s. d.
— der Nieren XX₂ 964. — XXI 444. — XXIII 619.
— ontogenetische Klassifikation der Zellformen in Verbindung mit der Transformations- theorie XXI 434.

- Geschwülste, Pathogenese (vergleichend morphologische Methode) XXI 433.
- Pathologie, allgemeine d. XXI 433.
 - Speicheldrüsen s. d.
 - spontane beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 572.
 - bei Tieren Einfluss von auf ihre Umgebung und den Gesamtorganismus XVIII₂ 382 bis 384.
 - — — Statistik über der Augen XVIII₂ 402, 403.
 - — — — des Darmkanals XVIII₂ 403.
 - — — — der äusseren Geschlechtsorgane XVIII₂ 403, 404.
 - — — — XVIII₂ 388—402.
 - — — — des Herzens XVIII₂ 405.
 - — — — der Nasen- und Nebenhöhlen XVIII₂ 403.
 - — — — — Nebennieren XVIII₂ 405.
 - — — — — Schilddrüse XVIII₂ 404.
 - — — — biologische Theorie der XVIII₂ 379, 380.
 - — — — parasitäre Theorie der XVIII₂ 376 bis 378.
 - — — — endemisches Vorkommen von XVIII₂ 375.
 - Wachstum der XXIII 216.
 - Wesen und Ursachen der XXI 434, 435.
 - XXIII 20, 149, s. auch Gewächse, Blastome.
- Geschwüre, bei Tieren, Statistik über Übertragung der durch Tierparasiten XVIII₂ 377, 378, 380 bis 382.
- syphilitische, Carcinome auf XXIII 5.
 - variköse, Entstehungsursache XXIII 490.
- Geschwulstbildung aus Keimversprengungen XXIII 10, 17.
- Ursachen der XXIII 148.
 - — — der, Bakterien als Geschwulsterreger XXIII 149.
 - — — embryonale Zellen XXIII 170.
 - — — Parasiten, tierische XXIII 151.
 - — — physikalische Reize, Einfluss auf die XXIII 155.
 - — — Regenerationsvorgänge XXIII 174.
 - — — Strahlenwirkung XXIII 168.
 - — — Überpflanzung von Zellen und Geweben XXIII 189.
 - typische Zellentartung bei XXIII 195.
- Geschwulstembolie, paradoxe XXIII 227.
- Geschwulsterreger XXIII 20, 149, 153.
- Bakterien als XXIII 149.
- Geschwulstgewebe, Explantationsversuche XXIII 20.
- Stoffwechsel des XXIII 211.
- Geschwulstmetastasenbildung XXIII 216.
- im Herzen XXII₁ 129.
- Geschwulstzellen XXIII 205.
- Autodestruktion XXIII 247.
 - Biologie XXIII 206.
 - eingeschwemmte in den Lungen, Schicksal der XXIII 35, 232, 235.
 - Entwicklung XXIII 206.
 - Fetttunde in XX₂ 963.
 - Genese der XXI 435.
 - hämatogene Verschleppung, Ausbleiben der Metastasen XXIII 277.
- Geschwulstzellen Körperzellen und, biologische Unterschiede XXIII 214.
- Kulturen in vitro XXIII 180.
 - Organismus und, morphologische Beziehungen XXIII 209.
 - Rolle im Körperhaushalt XXIII 9, 13.
 - Stoffwechsel und Sondereigenschaften lebender XXIII 20.
 - Übertragungen von XXIII 189.
 - Widerstandsfähigkeit der gegen Bestrahlung XVII₁ 851, 852.
- Geschwulstzüchtung, künstliche XXIII 180.
- Gesichts anomalien, Schädel und, Vererbung von XXI₂ 551.
- Gesichtsendotheliome XXI 438.
- Gesichtserysipel, Neuritis (Papillitis) und postneuritische Atrophie nach XXI₂ 387.
- Gesichtsfeld, Einengung bei Fleckfieber XXI₂ 296.
- — — Stauungspapille und XXI₂ 431.
 - — — Schwangerschaft und XXI₂ 260, 261.
- Gesichtsfeldausfall bei Pigmentdegeneration der Netzhaut XXI₂ 132.
- Gesichtsfeldstörungen bei Turmschädel XXI₂ 437.
- Gesichtsspalte im inneren Augenwinkel bei Mutter und Tochter XXI₂ 552.
- Kolobome und XXI₁ 542.
 - offene schräge, Entwicklungsgeschichtliches XXI₁ 609.
- Gesichtsweichteile, Verminderung der Dicke der, bei hungernden Russen XXII₁ 776.
- Gesunde, Vorkommen von Influenzabazillen bei XIX₂ 597, 913—917.
- Gewächse des Auges, Aderhautgewächse XXI₁ 84, 314—360.
- — — angeborene der Orbita XXI₁ 617.
 - — — Augen XVIII₂ 402, 403.
 - — — Bindehaut XXI₁ 234.
 - — — bösartige im Kindesalter, besondere Bösartigkeit der XXI₁ 337.
 - — — Ciliarkörper XXI₂ 692.
 - — — Einteilung der XXI₁ 212.
 - — — epibulbäre, Radiumbehandlung XXI₁ 506.
 - — — — Röntgenbehandlung XXI₁ 501.
 - — — — des vorderen Augenabschnittes, Auffassung als sekundäre Gebilde XXI₁ 332.
 - — — — der hinteren Bulbusteile, Bedingungen der Ausbreitung XXI₁ 329.
 - — — Hornhaut XXI₁ 284—289.
 - — — intraokulare, Augendruck bei XXI₂ 687, 689.
 - — — — Röntgenbehandlung XXI₁ 501, 502.
 - — — — intraorbitale, lacunäre Sehnervenatrophie durch XXI₂ 205.
 - — — — — — — — siehe Orbitalgewächse.
 - — — — Lederhaut XXI₁ 291.
 - — — — Lider XXI₁ 214—223, 501—508.
 - — — — melanotische, Abklatsch- und Impfmetastasen der XXI₁ 268.
 - — — — Metastasen siehe Aderhaut.
 - — — — metastatische der Iris XXI₁ 303.
 - — — — Nekrosenbildung in den, Bedingungen der XXI₁ 338.

- Gewächse des Auges, Netzhaut XXI₁ 362 bis 383.
- — — Regenbogenhaut XXIII 195.
 - — — Sehnerv XXI₁ 387—408.
 - — — Tränendrüse s. d.
 - — — Tränenkarunkel s. d.
 - — — Tränenwege s. d.
 - Benennung und Einteilung nach B. Fischer XXIII 53.
 - Blutgefäße s. d.
 - bösartige, Charakterwechsel XXIII 19.
 - — Leukozyten bei XVII₁ 77.
 - — Spontanheilung XXIII 15.
 - — der Zähne XVII, 880—884.
 - — Zunahme der XXIII 5, 6.
 - — und gutartige, keine völlig scharfe Grenze XXIII 4.
 - — bösartiges Wachstum, Feststellung XXIII 4.
 - — Bösartigkeit, Problem der XXIII 2.
 - — chemische Probleme XXIII 3.
 - — Darm- bei Vögeln, gutartige XXIII 579.
 - — — bösartige XXIII 580.
 - — Definition XXIII 1.
 - — Dispositionsfrage XXIII 3, 5.
 - — Drüsenmagen der Vögel XXIII 567.
 - — „dysontogenetische“ XXIII 9, 10, 195.
 - — Eierstock s. d.
 - — Eileiter- bei Vögeln XXIII 636.
 - — Entstehung der XXIII 148.
 - — Entwicklung aus Fettgewebe XXIII 11.
 - — entwicklungsmechanische Gesichtspunkte XXIII 3.
 - — Entwicklungsstörung und Missbildung als Grundlage für die Entstehung von XXIII 11.
 - — experimentelle Erzeugung aus Embryonalbrei XXIII 17.
 - — familiäre vererbliche Eigenschaften und XXIII 7.
 - — Frequenz bei den niederen Rassen XXIII 11.
 - — Grenzgebiet der XXIII 12, 16.
 - — Gruppierung auf Grund der Histogenese (B. Fischer) XXIII 54.
 - — — — — Einteilung nach morphologischen und histogenetischen Gesichtspunkten, drei Hauptgruppen (Sternberg) XXIII 55.
 - — gutartige, dysontogenetischer Faktor XXIII 10.
 - — — Metastasenbildung XXIII 15.
 - — — Haut- beim Geflügel XXIII 703.
 - — — — reife und unreife Bindesubstanzgeschwülste XXIII 703.
 - — — — — Deckepithelgeschwülste XXIII 704.
 - — — — — Dermoide XXIII 705.
 - — — — — Herzbeutel XXII₁ 205.
 - — — — — histologische Diagnostik, Grenzen der XXIII 16.
 - — — — — Hoden XVIII₂ 411, 423, 647, 648. — XXI₁ 416. — XXIII 333.
 - — — — — hormonale Wirkungen XXIII 13.
 - — — — — indifferente XXIII 187.
 - — — — — Knochen s. d.
 - — — — — Kombination von örtlicher Erkrankung mit allgemein dispositionellen Veränderungen XXIII 9.

- Gewächsekonstitutionspathologische Gesichtspunkte XXIII 3.
- Körpergegend und XXIII 11.
 - Kropf der Hausvögel s. d.
 - Lehre von den, Forschungsrichtungen und Probleme XXIII 1.
 - Lungen- beim Geflügel XXIII 606, 607.
 - menschliche, Übertragungen auf Tiere XXIII 192.
 - Metastasen, langdauernde Ruhezustände von XXIII 19, 20.
 - — Metastasierung, Malignität und XXIII 4.
 - — Monographien XXIII 2.
 - — Multiplizität XXIII 9.
 - — Grundlage in kongenitalen dysontogenetischen Bildungen XXIII 10.
 - — Mund- und Rachenhöhle beim Geflügel XXIII 560.
 - — Muskelmagen der Hausvögel XXIII 572.
 - — Muskeln XXIII 688.
 - — Myokard XXIII 656.
 - — Nervensystem, zentrales XXIII 692.
 - — Nieren XXI 442—444. — XXIII 619.
 - — Oberflächenspannung und XXIII 17.
 - — Pankreas XVIII₂ 416, 617. — XXIII 316 bis 319.
 - — phyllogenetische Disposition für XXI 190.
 - — Pleuroperitoneum- beim Geflügel XXIII 610.
 - — Rassendisposition XXIII 12.
 - — Reiztheorie XXIII 10.
 - — Rückbildungsvorgänge XXIII 218.
 - — Schilddrüse s. d.
 - — Schriftquellen XXIII 2.
 - — Seltenheit bei Tieren XXIII 11.
 - — Spätmetastasierung von XXIII 19.
 - — Spontangewächse und transplantierte Geschwulst biologische Unterschiede XXIII 193.
 - — Strahlenlehre und XXIII 3.
 - — bei Tieren, Bindehaut-, gutartige und bösartige XXI₁ 45.
 - — — — — Chorioidea XXI₁ 84.
 - — — — — Glaskörper- XXI₁ 100.
 - — — — — Hornhaut XXI₁ 64.
 - — — — — Iris und Corpus ciliare XXI₁ 80.
 - — — — — Lidgeschwülste XXI₁ 31.
 - — — — — Netzhaut XXI₁ 106.
 - — — — — Nickhaut XXI₁ 48.
 - — — — — Orbita- XXI₁ 7.
 - — — — — Lokalisation und Folgen XXI₁ 9.
 - — — — — Sklera, Rundzellensarkom beim Rind XXI₁ 66.
 - — — — — Tränenkarunkel XXI₁ 20.
 - — — — — Transplantationen von XXIII 20.
 - — — — — Transplantationstumoren s. d.
 - — — — — Trauma und XXIII 11.
 - — — — — vererbungsbiologische Einflüsse XXIII 3.
 - — — — — vergleichend anatomische Gesichtspunkte XXIII 3.
 - — — — — Virus und XXIII 3, 4.
 - — — — — Wachstum nach Probeexcisionen XXIII 16.
 - — — — — Gewebe, Bactericidie der XXII₂ 444.
 - — — — — physiologische Inferiorität im XX₁ 137.
 - — — — — verpflanztes embryonales, Einfluss des Arsens auf XXIII 159.
 - — — — — — — — — siehe Überpflanzung.

- Gewebskulturen XX₂ 971. — XXI 226—232, 240. — XXII₁ 5. — XXIII₁ 20.
 — Auftreten lipoider Stoffe in XX₂ 971. — XXI 229.
 — Lebensäusserungen in XXI₁ 227, 228.
 Gewebmissbildungen, embryonale XXIII 171.
 Gewebsnekrose siehe Nekrose.
 Gewebsneubildung und -schädigung, Amyloidablagerung und XXI 166, 167.
 Gewebsschwellung, Ödem und XXI 563.
 Gewebsüberpflanzung beim Menschen XXIII 193.
 — — — autoplastische XXIII 194.
 — — — homoplastische XXIII 193, 194.
 Gewichtsverlust der hungernden russischen Kinder XXII₁ 697, 698.
 — — — — Vergleiche mit Juden und Tartaren XXII₁ 699, 700.
 Gewichtszunahme bei Kindern XXII₁ 695.
 Gicht, Augenerkrankungen bei XXI₂ 265.
 — Beziehungen zwischen Bronchialasthma und XVII₁ 459.
 — Cholesteringehalt der Nebenniere bei XVIII₁ 210.
 — beim Geflügel XXIII 681.
 — der Vögel XXIII 615.
 Gifte, Netzhaut- und Sehnervenveränderungen durch XXI₂ 513.
 — neurotope Wirkung auf das Blutbild XVII₁ 424—426.
 Gigantisme temporaire XX₂ 523.
 Gigantismus infantilis XXI 343.
 Gigantophthalmus XXI₁ 574, 576.
 Gingivitis, gangränöse XXI 401.
 Giraffenkrankheit, wahrscheinlich Ostitis fibrosa XX₂ 89.
 Gitterfasern XVII₂ 137, 629. — XVIII₁ 163.
 — XXI 477. — XXII₂ 97.
 — der Arterien, funktionelle Bedeutung der XVII₂ 629.
 — bei Hautsyphilis XXI 477.
 — der Herzmuskulatur XVII₂ 137, 138.
 — Verhalten der in Varizen XVIII₁ 163.
 Gitterfiguren im osteoiden Gewebe, Deutung der XX₂ 4, 5, 318.
 Glandula pinealis, Exstirpation, experimentelle XX₂ 374, 426.
 — — Sarkome der XXIII 370.
 Glasarbeiter, Wärmeschutzbrille für XXI₁ 478.
 Glasaugc XXI₁ 75.
 Glasbläserstar XXI₁ 119, 122, 181, 198, 201, 202.
 — durch ultrarote Strahlen XXI₁ 458.
 — — — — siehe Zonulalamelle.
 Glaskörper, Einspritzungen in den, Pigmentdegeneration der Netzhaut nach XXI₂ 216.
 — Krankheiten des XXI₁ 97.
 — Neubildungen XXI₁ 100.
 — Parasiten im XXI₁ 100.
 — Protrusio s. d.
 — Tuberkulose des XXI₁ 99. — XXI₂ 958.
 — Vorfalldes, in die vordere Kammer als Ursache intraokularer Drucksteigerung XXI₂ 685, 692, 693.
 Glaskörperabhebung, hintere XXI₂ 503, 512.
 Glaskörperarterienmembran, Erhaltenbleiben der XXI₁ 97.
 Glaskörperblutungen XXI₁ 97. — XXI₂ 371.
 — juvenile rezidivierende XXI₂ 949, 952, 953.
 — — — Folgeerscheinungen XXI₂ 955.
 — Linsenbildchen bei XXI₁ 158.
 — rezidivierende infolge von tuberkulöser Periphlebitis retinae XXI₂ 186, 189.
 Glaskörpergefäßproliferationen bei Lues und Arteriosklerose XXI₂ 373.
 Glaskörperinfektion XXI₂ 268.
 Glaskörperkolobom XXI₂ 79.
 Glaskörpersynchysis XXI₁ 98.
 — angeborene XXI₁ 98.
 — erworbene XXI₁ 98, 99.
 Glaskörpertrübungen XXI₁ 98.
 Glaskörperverknöcherung XXI₁ 100.
 Glaskörpervorfalld XXI₁ 99.
 Glaskörpertrübungen, Drusen der XXI₂ 210.
 Glassplitter im Auge XXI₂ 272.
 Glatzenbildung, Erblichkeit XXI 309.
 Glatzflechte siehe Herpes tonsurans.
 Glaukom (Glaukoma) absolutum, Miliaraneurysmen der Netzhaut bei XXI₂ 700, 708.
 — Aderhautsarkom und XXI₁ 339.
 — Adrenalin s. d.
 — Adrenalinbehandlung XXI₂ 671, 696.
 — Anastomosen der Papillengefäße bei XXI₂ 374.
 — Anatomie und Histologie, pathologische XXI₂ 699.
 — angeborenes, Naevus flammeus und XXI₁ 577, 578.
 — Aniridie und XXI₁ 587. — XXI₂ 691.
 — Augendruck und XXI₂ 654, 662.
 — Augendruckschwankungen bei XXI₂ 657.
 — Blutbeschaffenheit und XXI₂ 677, 685, 686, 696, 697, 698.
 — Blutdruck beim akuten und chronischen XXI₂ 698.
 — Capillardruck, intraocularer s. d.
 — capillarmikroskopische Befunde XXI₂ 317.
 — capsulocuticulare XXI₂ 706.
 — Cholin- und Kaliumgehalt des Blutes bei XXI₂ 696, 697.
 — chronicum inflammatorium, pathologische Anatomie und Histologie XXI₂ 702.
 — chronisches, Medusenhaupt und venöser Blutabfluss aus Iris und Corpus ciliare bei XXI₂ 700, 704.
 — — Symptome XXI₁ 147.
 — Cysten, braune XXI₂ 704.
 — Diaphragmatheorie s. d.
 — doppelseitiges nach Starkstromverletzung XXI₁ 196.
 — Drusen im Sehnervenkopf bei XXI₂ 712.
 — Endokrine Drüsen und XXI₂ 697.
 — Entstehungsweise, Elastizitätsveränderungen der Sclera als Glaukomursache XXI₂ 688.
 — — Behinderung des Kammerwasserabflusses (Beschattungs- und Pigmenttheorie) XXI₂ 688, 689.

Glaukom, Entstehungsweise, Abflussbehinderung im Schlemmschen Kanal XXI₂ 688.

— — ungenügende Entfaltung des Sig. pectinatum XXI₂ 690.

— — Ciliarkörperveränderungen XXI₂ 691.

— — Diaphragma- und Glaskörpertheorie XXI₂ 692.

— — Irisveränderungen XXI₂ 690.

— — zwei Glaukomtypen XXI₂ 693.

— — Bedeutung von Kreislaufstörungen und Gefäßwandveränderungen XXI₂ 694.

— — Entstehung durch Störungen der Gefäßinnervation XXI₂ 696.

— — Sympathicotomie XXI₂ 697.

— — Vagotonie XXI₂ 698.

— — erbliche Form des XXI₂ 691.

— — Exophthalmus und, bei Ruptur der Carotis im Sinus cavernosus XXI₂ 718.

— — experimentelles durch Linsenquellung im Kaninchenauge XXI₂ 704.

— — Filzbildung auf der Linse XXI₂ 705.

— — Folge bakterieller Infektion XXI₂ 699.

— — Gefäßveränderungen bei XXI₂ 208.

— — Glaskörpertheorie s. d.

— — hämorrhagisches, Röntgenbehandlung XXI₁ 500.

— — und Verschluss der Zentralvene XXI₂ 362.

— — Hornhautveränderungen, histologische XXI₂ 702.

— — Innere Sekretion und XXI₂ 264.

— — Iridektomie bei XXI₂ 692.

— — Irisatrophie bei XXI₂ 716, 717.

— — Irisveränderungen, histologische XXI₂ 703.

— — juveniles familiäres XXI₂ 600.

— — mit Irisatrophie, rezessiv-geschlechtsbegrenzt sich vererbende Form XXI₂ 600.

— — Kammerwinkel- und Buchtveränderungen, histologische XXI₂ 702.

— — bei Kaninchen XXI₁ 588.

— — Kolloidalthorie s. d.

— — (Glaukoma)kompensiertes (Elschnig) XXI₂ 706.

— — inkompensiertes (Elschnig) XXI₁ 706.

— — Linsensynechien, vordere und XXI₁ 148.

— — Lymphdrüsenextrakt s. d.

— — Myopie und XXI₂ 118, 204.

— — Naevus vasculosus und XXI₂ 683, 695.

— — Netzhaut- und Sehnervenveränderungen beim XXI₂ 706.

— — — — — lipoide Stoffe in den degenerierten Sehnervenfasern bei XXI₂ 708.

— — Pigmenttheorie s. d.

— — primäres, Anatomie und Histologie, pathologische XXI₂ 702.

— — Gefäßsystem bei XXI₂ 308, 684, 685, 694.

— — Herpes zoster und XXI₂ 20.

— — Statistik XXI₂ 687, 695.

— — Retinitis pigmentosa und XXI₂ 127, 581.

— — Schilddrüsenbehandlung bei XXI₂ 681.

— — Sehnerv, Höhlenbildung im XXI₂ 711.

— — Sehnerventrophie, lacunäre bei XXI₂ 701, 710.

Glaukom, Sehnervenfasern, kaverneröser Schwund der bei XXI₂ 706.

— — Sehnervenscheiden-Veränderungen bei XXI₂ 712.

— — sekundäres XXI₁ 69, 78.

— — durch Verstopfung des Kammerwinkels mit lipoiden Substanzen XXI₂ 687, 689.

— — Anatomie und Histologie, pathologische XXI₂ 716.

— — Iris und Ciliarkörper XXI₂ 717.

— — Sehnerv XXI₂ 718.

— — simplex (primarium) XXI₁ 68.

— — — — — siehe Pupillenweite.

— — pathologische Anatomie und Histologie XXI₂ 702.

— — Spätfolge nach Röntgenbestrahlung XXI₁ 490.

— — spontane Berstung des Augapfels XXI₂ 719.

— — Syphilis und XXI₂ 70, 695.

— — Trauma und XXI₂ 697.

— — Vererbung des XXI₂ 599.

Glaukomanfall, akuter nach psychischen Erregungen XXI₂ 696.

Glaukomkranke, Blutdruck und Blutbeschaffenheit bei XXI₂ 698.

Glaukomoperationen, histologische Untersuchungen über die Wirkungsweise der XXI₂ 719.

Glaukomtypen XXI₂ 693.

Glia, Färbung pathologischer XXI 480.

Gliasarkom XXIII 144.

Gliazellen, amöboide XX₂ 628.

Gliedmassenproliferationen XXI 210.

Gliedmassenverlängerung bei Phlebakteriektasie XXIII 500.

Glione Herkunfkt der Fleckfieberknötchen XX₂ 626, 627.

Gliom XXI 440. — XXIII 374.

— — Angiogliom s. d.

— — diffuses XXI 440.

— — des Gehirns pigmenti estes bei einem Wellensittich XXIII 692.

— — histologischer Charakter XXIII 145.

— — infraorbitales XXI₁ 8.

— — der Lunge XXIII 4.

— — malignes XXIII 133.

— — Netzhaut- XXI₁ 106.

— — — — — siehe Netzhaut.

— — Iritis tuberculosa und, Differentialdiagnose XXI₂ 913.

— — Röntgenbehandlung XXI₁ 502.

— — Strahlenbehandlung XXI₁ 491, 492, 493.

— — Vererbung XXI₂ 595.

— — Orbita- XXI₁ 433.

— — pigmentiertes XIX₂ 100. — XX₂ 964.

— — sarkomatöses XXIII 374.

— — Sehnervengewächse s. d.

— — Tuberkulose und XXIII 8, 9.

— — zellreiches malignes XXIII 374.

Glioneurom siehe Sehnervengewächse.

Glioplastische Sarkome XXIII 141, 143.

Gliosarkom XXIII 133.

— — Bezeichnung XXIII 374.

— — des Gehirns bei Hunden XVIII₂ 534, 535.

— — der Netzhaut XXI₁ 106. — XXIII 389.

— — Zirbeldrüse XXIII 370.

- Gliose, senile des Rückenmarks XVIII₂ 813.
 Gliosis retinae teleangiectodes XXI₁ 549.
 Gliserin, Behandlung der Säugetiertuber-
 kulose mit XVIII₂ 267.
 Globulinreaktion, Matéfy'sche XXI₂ 769,
 770, 786.
 Glomerulitis, destruktive beim Fleckfieber
 XX₂ 688.
 Glomerulonephritis, akute XIX₁ 55, 56.
 — — Veränderungen der Hautkapillaren bei
 XIX₁ 58.
 — Arteriolenveränderungen bei XXII₁ 321.
 — chronische XIX₁ 56—58, 113.
 — diffuse, Experimente über XIX₁ 53—55.
 — — verschiedene Stadien der XIX₁ 55.
 — bei Grippe XIX₂ 1080 ff.
 — herdförmige XIX₁ 59, 60, 114.
 — — embolische XIX₁ 59.
 — — Ätiologie der XIX₁ 60.
 — subchronische XIX₁ 56.
 Glossitis profunda XXI 455.
 Glottis bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 680, 681.
 Glottisödem als Zeichen des Ertrinkungstodes
 XXIII 503, 521.
 — bei Grippe XIX₂ 970.
 Glykogen, Ablagerung und Anordnung des in
 den Herzmuskelfasern an XVII₂ 118. —
 XXII₁ 59.
 — Gehalt des Arterioventrikularsystems an
 XIX₂ 360, 361, 366, 367, 369.
 — — von in Nebennierenadenomen bei Tieren
 XVIII₂ 574.
 — — der verschiedenen Arten von Herz-
 muskelfasern an XVII₂ 118.
 — Lage des in den Herzmuskelfasern XVII₂ 117.
 — in Leukozyten XVII₁ 99, 277—282.
 — bei Retinitis diabetica des XXI₂ 241.
 — der Muskulatur XX₂ 949.
 — und Fett, gleichz. Färbung XX₂ 935.
 Glykosurie durch Adrenalin XX₁ 459, 460.
 — Einfluss der Schilddrüse auf XX₁ 453—455.
 — nach Einspritzung von Hypophysenextrakt
 bei Kaninchen XX₁ 470.
 — Katarakt und XXI₁ 187.
 Glycerin, Einfluss von auf Organe und Organ-
 teile tuberkulöser Tiere XVIII₂ 92.
 — Zerstörung des Fleckfiebers durch XIX₁ 243.
 Glycerinester XX₂ 927.
 Glycerinpeptongalle-Nährböden zum
 Nachweis von Typhusbazillen im Blut XVIII₁
 451.
 Glycerinsäurefuchsinpeptonlösung zum
 Nachweis von Paratyphusbakterien XVIII₁
 596.
 Goldpräparate siehe Krysolgan.
 — — Sanocrysin.
 Goldsolreaktion siehe Liquordiagnostik.
 Golgi-Methode und ihre Modifikation XXI
 480.
 Golodetz'sche Reaktion XX₂ 937.
 Gonoblennorrhöe des Auges, parenterale
 Milchinjektionen bei XXI₂ 820, 825.
 — — phusvaccine gegen XXI₂ 827.
 Gonokokken siehe Aortitis.
 — als Erzeuger von Endokarditis XVII₂ 493, 494.
 — -Exanthem XX₂ 616.
 Gonokokkenorchitis XXI 466.
 Gonorrhöe, Augenerkrankungen bei XXI₂
 303.
 — Exanthem bei XXI 478.
 — Gelenkentzündung bei XXI 476.
 — Nebenhodentzündung bei XXI 466.
 — Parurethritis und XXI 466.
 — Proktitis bei XXI 464.
 — siehe Vaginitis.
 — Verhalten der oxyphilen Leukozyten bei
 XVII₁ 501—503, 637—641.
 Granulom XX₂ 592, 731—733. — XXI 417. —
 XXIII 218, 283—296.
 — entzündliches bei enzootischer Encephalitis
 des Kaninchens XXII₁ 530.
 — bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 592, 674.
 — — ektodermale XX₂ 733.
 — — mantelartige XX₂ 613.
 — — Nekrobiose und Rückbildung der XX₂
 596.
 — — peritheliale XX₂ 745.
 — Iris XXI₁ 294.
 — Lidbindehaut XXI₁ 32.
 — Lider XXI₁ 216.
 — Magen- XXIII 306.
 — plasmocelluläres XXIII 296.
 — subendotheliale bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 674.
 — Sternbergsches XXIII 283.
 — zweifelhafte bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 701.
 Granuloma gigantocellulare XXIII 218.
 — infectiosum der Tränendrüse XXI₁ 229,
 230.
 Granulomatose, subendotheliale XX₂ 731.
 Granulozytopoese, Gefäßmesenchym und
 XXI 258.
 α-Granulationen der Leukozyten, Adrenalin-
 reaktion der XVII₁ 333, 334.
 — — — Aldehydreaktion der XVII₁ 294.
 — — — Auffassung der als Stoffwechsel-
 produkte XVII₁ 357—385.
 — — — Ausstreuung der XVII₁ 373—375.
 — — — Beziehung der Altmann'schen Gra-
 nula und Mikrosomen zu den XVII₁ 354 bis
 355.
 — — — Chemie der XVII₁ 271—352.
 — — — Eigenfarbe der XVII₁ 239, 240—245.
 — — — Eisengehalt der XVII₁ 291—293.
 — — — Eiweissreaktion der XVII₁ 282—284.
 — — — Entstehungsweise der XVII₁ 715, 716,
 727—729.
 — — — Färbbarkeit der XVII₁ 286—289.
 — — — der Fette und Lipoide zu den XVII₁
 272—277.
 — — — Glykogenreaktion der XVII₁ 277 bis
 282.
 — — — Grösse der XVII₁ 239.
 — — — zwischen Hämoglobin und XVII₁
 284—294.
 — — — morphologische und funktionelle Be-
 deutung der XVII₁ 353—369.
 — — — Oxydasereaktion der XVII₁ 275, 294,
 331—334.
 — — — phagozytäre Theorie der Entstehung
 der XVII₁ 298—307.
 — — — Phenolreaktion der XVII₁ 332.
 — — — sekretorische Natur der XVII₁ 369.

- a*-Granulationen der Leukozyten, Spezifitätsfrage der XVII₁ 358—368.
 — — — Vitalfärbung der XVII₁ 241.
 Granulationsgewebe, Fettstoffe in Fibroblasten und Makrophagen des XX₂ 946.
 — Gefäßmesenchym und XXI 257.
 — lipide Mastzellen in chronischem XX₂ 947.
 — Sarkome und XXIII 17.
 — spezifisches des Herzens XXII₁ 94.
 Granulationspfröpfe der Orbitalschleimhaut bei Prothesenträgern XXI₁ 432.
 Granovitität siehe Lipide.
 — — Schwangerschaft.
 Greeffsche Blasen bei Glaukom XXI₂ 717.
 Greisenalter, Perikarditis, tuberkulöse XXII₁ 192.
 — Pulmonalarteriosklerose XXII₁ 309.
 Greisenauge, Fettablagerung im XXI₂ 215.
 Grippe Altersveranlagung für XXII₂ 276.
 — Anatomie, pathologische XXI 404.
 — Aortenwand, schwielige Umwandlung der XXII₁ 242.
 — Apoplexien bei XIX₂ 1074.
 — Appendizitis bei XIX₂ 1074.
 — Arterien, periphere XXII₁ 242.
 — Arteriitis, mykotische XXII₁ 241.
 — Ateminsuffizienz bei XXI 405.
 — Augenveränderungen bei XIX₂ 1020, 1096.
 — XXI₂ 289.
 — Augenveränderungen bei XIX₂ 1020, 1096.
 — Blutbild bei XIX₂ 1093.
 — Blutdrucksenkung bei XIX₂ 957, 987.
 — Blutgefäßveränderungen bei XIX₂ 1055 ff.
 — Blutungen bei XIX₂ 957, 1095.
 — Bronchiektasien bei XIX₂ 987, 995.
 — Bronchien, Veränderungen der bei XIX₂ 986 ff.
 — Bronchiolitis obliterans bei XIX₂ 954.
 — miliare bei XIX₂ 989.
 — Bronchopneumonie chronische bei XIX₂ 999.
 — Darmerkrankungen bei XIX₂ 1068 ff.
 — Diabetes und Beziehungen zwischen XIX₂ 1137.
 — Diphtherie und Beziehungen zwischen XIX₂ 1137.
 — Emphysem mediastinales bei XIX₂ 1105 ff.
 — Empyem bei XIX₂ 1050.
 — Encephalitis bei XIX₂ 1105 ff.
 — — lethargika und Beziehung zwischen XIX₂ 1114 ff.
 — Endarteriitis pulmonalis bei XIX₂ 1116.
 — Endokarditis bei XIX₂ 1064.
 — Erysipel und Beziehungen zwischen XIX₂ 1023.
 — Exanthem bei XIX₂ 1091.
 — Frühpneumonie bei XIX₂ 1009.
 — gastro intestinale Form der XIX₂ 1068 ff.
 — Geschlechtsapparat, männlicher, Verhalten des bei XIX₂ 1088.
 — — weiblicher, Verhalten des bei XIX₂ 1088.
 — Glomerulo nephritis bei XIX₂ 1080 ff.
 Grippe, Glottisödem bei XIX₂ 970.
 — Halslymphknotenerkrankungen bei XIX₂ 985.
 — Hautveränderungen bei XIX₂ 1091.
 — Herzveränderungen bei XIX₂ 1061 ff. — XXII₁ 75.
 — Hirnhautentzündung bei XIX₂ 1102.
 — Ikterus bei XIX₂ 1078, 1093.
 — siehe auch Influenza.
 — interstitielle Pneumonie bei XIX₂ 1007.
 — Kampfgasvergiftung und Beziehungen zur XIX₂ 1093, 1113.
 — Kapillarbronchitis bei XIX₂ 992 ff.
 — Kapillarpuls bei XIX₂ 957, 1152, 1157.
 — Kehlkopfveränderungen bei XIX₂ 973 ff.
 — Keuchhusten und Beziehungen zur XIX₂ 1136.
 — Knochenmarkveränderungen bei XIX₂ 1097.
 — Knochenmarkriesenzellenembolien bei XIX₂ 1023.
 — Kollapsinduration der Lunge bei XIX₂ 997.
 — Kreislaufapparat, Verhalten des bei XIX₂ 1051 ff.
 — Kropfzysten bei XIX₂ 1020.
 — Leberveränderungen bei XIX₂ 1077.
 — Lobärpneumonie bei XIX₂ 1013 ff.
 — Luftwege, obere, Verhalten der bei XIX₂ 969 ff.
 — Lungenabszess bei XIX₂ 1014, 1017.
 — Lungenödem bei XIX₂ 1024.
 — Lungenveränderungen bei XIX₂ 988 ff.
 — Lymphadenitis bei XIX₂ 983.
 — Magendarmerkrankungen bei XIX₂ 1068 ff.
 — Malaria, Beziehungen zwischen und XIX₂ 1135.
 — Mastitis bei XIX₂ 1020.
 — Mediastinum, Veränderungen des bei XIX₂ 1045.
 — Milzveränderungen bei XIX₂ 1076.
 — Mundhöhle, Veränderungen der bei XIX₂ 962.
 — Muskulatur, Veränderungen der bei XIX₂ 1055 ff.
 — Myelitis bei XIX₂ 1122.
 — Myolysis cordis bei XXII₁ 47.
 — Myositis bei XIX₂ 1091.
 — Nasenbluten bei XIX₂ 957.
 — Nasennebenhöhlenerkrankungen bei XIX₂ 959.
 — Nebennierenveränderungen bei XIX₂ 1087.
 — Nervensystem, Veränderungen des bei XIX₂ 1098 ff.
 — Neuralgien bei XIX₂ 1101.
 — Neuritis bei XIX₂ 1101.
 — Nierenabszess bei XIX₂ 1020.
 — Nierenerkrankungen, Beziehungen zwischen und XIX₂ 1137.
 — Nierenveränderungen bei XIX₂ 1079.
 — Ösophagusveränderungen bei XIX₂ 1072.
 — Osteomyelitis, eitrige bei XIX₂ 1020.
 — Osteopathien bei XIX₂ 1094.
 — Osteoperiostitis bei XIX₂ 1020.
 — Peribronchitis bei XIX₂ 988.
 — Perichondritis bei XIX₂ 972.
 — Perikarditis bei XIX₂ 1066.
 — Peritonitis bei XIX₂ 1075.

Grippe, Pharynxveränderungen bei XIX₂ 963.
 — Pleuraveränderungen bei XIX₂ 1045 ff.
 — Pneumonia dissestans bei XIX₂ 1011.
 — Pneumothorax bei XIX₂ 1049.
 — Pseudoappendizitis bei XIX₂ 1075.
 — psychische Erkrankungen bei XIX₂ 1122.
 — Purpura cerebri bei XIX₂ 1106.
 — Rachenring, Verhalten des bei XIX₂ 903.
 — Rhinitiden bei XIX₂ 959.
 — Säuglingsalter und XXII₂ 277.
 — Schwangerschaft, Beziehungen zwischen und XIX₂ 1138.
 — Schwellniere, toxische bei XIX₂ 1081, 1084.
 — Spätptneumonie bei XIX₂ 1009.
 — Spezifität der Lungenveränderungen bei XIX₂ 1039.
 — Stirnhöhlenerkrankungen bei XIX₂ 959.
 — Sympathicusveränderungen bei XIX₂ 1093.
 — Syphilis, Beziehungen zwischen und XIX₂ 1137.
 — Thrombosen bei XIX₂ 215, 1059.
 — Trachealveränderungen bei XIX₂ 976, 980, 982.
 — Tuberkulose, Beziehungen zwischen und XIX₂ 1125 ff.
 — Typhus, Beziehungen zwischen und XIX₂ 1135.
 — Vasomotorenlähmung bei XIX₂ 1052.
 — Verlauf bei Kindern XXI 405.
 — s. auch Influenza.
 Grippekörperchen XIX₂ 931—935.
 Grippepneumonien, Entwicklung der XIX₂ 1007.
 Grippetoxine als Kapillargift XIX₂ 1052.
 Grosszügigkeit, angeborene XXI₁ 3.
 Grossbritannien, Erfolge der Bangschen Tuberkulosestillungsverfahrens in XVIII₂ 279.
 — staatliche Maßnahmen zur Bekämpfung der Säugetiertuberkulose XVIII₂ 835.
 Grubenbildungen, umschriebene der Sehnervenpapille XXI₁ 538, 539.
 — — — — — anatomische Befunde XXI₁ 540.
 Guajacolum purum, Anwendung bei Augentuberkulose XXI₂ 852.
 Gummabildungen in der Aderhaut XXI₁ 315. — XXI₂ 36, 61.
 — Ciliarkörper XXI₁ 304. — XXI₂ 59.
 — des Herzens XVII₂ 673, 674. — XXII₁ 104.
 — Hornhaut XXI₂ 58.
 — Iris XXI₂ 57.
 — Kontakt des Oberlids bei G. des unteren Augenlids XXI₂ 53.
 — orbitalis XXI 420.
 — Sinus maxillaris s. d.
 — Sklera s. d.
 — Tränensack s. d.
 Gummöse Herde der Epiphysengrenze bei Säuglingsfrühsyphilis XX₂ 202.
 Gundu der Affen, Otitis fibrosa und XX₂ 164.
 — siehe Nasengeschwulst.
 Gutachter siehe Augenarzt.
 Gynäkomastie XXI 465.

H.

Haare siehe auch Kopphaare.
 — — Aplasia pilorum.
 — Ergrauen bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 794.
 — Krebskranker XXIII 8.
 Haarbildung in den Meibomschen Drüsen XXI₁ 612, 614.
 Haarsackmilbenaussschlag beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 569.
 Haarsteine des Magens XX₁ 606.
 Haarwechselstörungen und Haarausfall beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 577.
 Haarwuchs, endokrine Drüsen und XXI 430.
 Habitus asthenicus, Enteroptose bei XXI 397.
 — — Morphologie des XXI 394—397.
 — phthisischer, Beziehungen zwischen Lungentuberkulose und XIX₂ 8.
 — — Erblichkeit des XIX₂ 7.
 — — funktionelle Entstehungsweise des XIX₂ 8, 9, 33—37.
 — vagotonicus XX₁ 402, 403.
 Hadernkrankheit XXI 663.
 Haemamoela leucaemiae magna XVII₁ 133.
 Hämangioendotheliom der Orbita XXI₁ 432.
 — des Tränensacks XXI₁ 227.
 Hämangioendotheliome XXIII 103.
 — multiple der Haut beim Schwein XXII₁ 391.
 — der Knochen XXIII 354.
 — sarkomatöse XXIII 109.
 Hämangiolipom beim Huhn XXIII 664.
 Hämangiom beim Geflügel XXIII 560, 606, 610.
 — — — — — an der Bürzeldrüse eines Papageis XXIII 586.
 — des Herzens beim Pferd XVII₂ 55.
 — kavernöses der Aderhaut, cystoide Netzhautdegeneration bei XXI₂ 193.
 — — — — — siehe Bindehaut.
 — — — — — Orbitalgewächse.
 — kavernöses der Aorta XVIII₁ 331, 332.
 — — des Herzens beim Menschen XVII₂ 681.
 — bei Hunden XVIII₂ 440, 441.
 — multiple beim Leghornhuhn XXIII 705.
 — bei Pferden XVIII₂ 440, 441, 444.
 — beim Rind XVIII₂ 441, 443.
 — bei Tieren XVIII₂ 439—444.
 Haemangioma cavernosum bei einem Huhn XXIII 688.
 — simplex der Iris XXI₁ 294.
 Hämangiosarkom in der Brust- und Bauchhöhle eines Huhnes XXIII 610.
 — in der Orbita XXI₁ 8.
 Hämatom der Herzklappen XVII₂ 499—501.
 — — — bei Erwachsenen XVII₂ 500.
 — der Sehnervenscheide XXI₂ 371.
 Haematopinus ventricosus beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 572.
 Hämatopoëse, extramedullare bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 711.
 Hämatoporphyria acuta toxica sulfonalica XX₁ 719—726.
 — — — — — Ätiologie der XX₁ 722—724.

Hämatoporphyrin acuta toxica sulfonatica Geschlechtsdisposition bei XX₁ 719.
 — — — Krankheitsverlauf bei XX₁ 720 bis 722.
 — — — pathologische Anatomie der XX₁ 725, 726.
 — — — — Tierversuche über XX₁ 724.
 — — — — trionalica XX₁ 728—730.
 — — — — Krankheitsanzeichen und Verlauf bei der XX₁ 728, 729.
 — — — — pathologische Anatomie der XX₁ 729.
 — chronica, Ätiologie der XX₁ 748, 749.
 — — Krankheitsanzeichen und Verlauf bei der XX₁ 746—748.
 — — pathologische Anatomie der XX₁ 748.
 — — Verhalten des Blutes bei XX₁ 748.
 — — — Harnes bei XX₁ 748.
 — congenita, Ablagerung von Hämatoporphyrin in den Geweben bei XX₁ 759, 760.
 — — Ätiologie der XX₁ 760—762.
 — — Augenerkrankungen bei der XX₁ 755, 756.
 — — Differentialdiagnose der XX₁ 763, 764.
 — — erbliches und familiäres Auftreten der XX₁ 752.
 — — Kasuistik der XX₁ 750, 751.
 — — Krankheitsanzeichen und Verlauf bei XX₁ 752—759.
 — — beim Menschen XIX₂ 115, 116, 146.
 — — pathologische Anatomie der XX₁ 759, 760.
 — — Pigmentfrühreaktion bei XX₁ 756.
 — — Verhalten des Blutes bei XX₁ 757.
 — — — Harnes bei XX₁ 758.
 — — — Kotes bei XX₁ 758, 759.
 — — — Nervensystems bei XX₁ 757.
 — typhosa XX₁ 730—732.
 Hämatoporphyrin bei Antifibrinvergiftung XX₁ 739.
 — Beziehungen zwischen Bleivergiftung und XX₁ 732—736.
 — — Nitrobenzolvergiftung XX₁ 739, 740.
 — — beim Menschen XX₁ 698 ff.
 — — bei Tieren XIX₂ 116. — XX₁ 696—697.
 — — Veronalvergiftung XX₁ 737—739.
 — — akute genuine XX₁ 698—718.
 — — — Ätiologie der XX₁ 714—717.
 — — — Blutbefunde bei XX₁ 709, 710.
 — — — Differentialdiagnose zwischen Appendizitis und XX₁ 741.
 — — — — Gallen- und Nierensteinleiden und XX₁ 742.
 — — — — Ileus und XX₁ 742, 743.
 — — — — Pankreatitis und XX₁ 743, 744.
 — — — — Polyneuritis und XX₁ 743, 744.
 — — — — Tetanie und XX₁ 743.
 — — — — Erblichkeit der XX₁ 706.
 — — — — Hautpigmentierung bei XX₁ 706.
 — — — — Kasuistik der XX₁ 699—706.
 — — — — Magen- und Darmstörungen bei XX₁ 707—709.
 — — — — nervöse und psychische Störungen bei XX₁ 706, 712, 713.
 — — — — pathologische Anatomie der XX₁ 713, 714.

Hämatoporphyrin akute genuine Veränderungen des Harnes und der Fäzes bei XX₁ 710, 711.
 — — — Vermehrung des Enterohämatoporphyrins bei XX₁ 706.
 Hämatoporphyrin, Ablagerung des in den Geweben XX₁ 658, 759, 760.
 — allgemein toxische Wirkung des XX₁ 661 bis 664.
 — Bestimmung der Gesamtblutmenge durch intravenöse Einspritzung XX₁ 657, 658.
 — Beziehungen zwischen Gallenfarbstoff und XX₁ 652, 653.
 — — — grünen Gewebsfarbstoffen höherer Tiere in der Haut und XX₁ 642.
 — — — Hämiverdin und XX₁ 694.
 — — — Hämoglobinabbau und Bildung des XX₁ 653.
 — — — Bildung des aus dem Chlorophyll der Nahrung XX₁ 648.
 — — — Blaustreifen des XX₁ 628.
 — — — Chemie des XX₁ 609, 611.
 — — — Darstellung des XX₁ 610, 611.
 — — — Endogene Bildung des XX₁ 649—655.
 — — — Exogene Bildung des XX₁ 648, 649.
 — — — Farbe und Löslichkeit des XX₁, 611, 612.
 — — — Fluoreszenz des XX₁ 621.
 — — — Formel des XX₁ 613.
 — — — gerichtlich-medizinische Bedeutung des Nachweises des XX₁ 694.
 — — — Kristalle des salzsauren XX₁ 614.
 — — — Konstitution des XX₁ 612.
 — — — Künstlich dargestelltes XX₁ 610—615.
 — — — Leukoverbindungen des XX₁ 618—621.
 — — — Metallisches Spektrum des XX₁ 625, 626.
 — — — Metallverbindungen des XX₁ 613.
 — — — Methoden zum Nachweis der Konzentration des XX₁ 630—633.
 — — — pathol.-anatom. Befunde bei der photodynamischen Wirkung des XX₁ 673, 674.
 — — — photosensibilisierende Wirkung der XX₁ 664—674.
 — — — Resorption und Ausscheidung des bei enteraler Einführung XX₁ 655.
 — — — Resorption und Ausscheidung des bei subkutaner Einführung XX₁ 655, 656.
 — — — Spektrophotometrie des XX₁ 629—632.
 — — — spektroskopische Eigenschaften des XX₁ 622—633.
 — — — Theorie des Abbaues des im Organismus XX₁ 658—661.
 — — — Vorkommen des im Blut XX₁ 647, 692, 693.
 — — — — bei Echinodermen XX₁ 639.
 — — — — in der Galle XX₁ 618, 647.
 — — — — bei Gastropoden XX₁ 640.
 — — — — in Geweben verschiedener Tiere XX₁ 639—642.
 — — — — hämorrhagischen Exsudaten und Gewebeblutungen XX₁ 693.
 — — — — im Harn XX₁ 642, 643.
 — — — — Kot XX₁ 614, 617, 643, 690—692.
 — — — — Mekonium XX₁ 643—646.
 — — — — Wärmespektrum des XX₁ 626—628.
 — — — Wirkung des auf Mäuse XVII, 828, 829.
 Hämatoporphyrinurie XX₁ 676—683.
 — bei Herzkranken XX₁ 680.

- Hämatoporphyrinurie bei *Hydroa vaccini*-forme XVII₁ 835.
— — Infektionskranken XX₁ 679—683.
— — Lebererkrankungen XX₁ 680.
— — Nervenkrankheiten XX₁ 680.
— — paroxysmale Hämoglobinurie XX₁ 717.
— — perniziöser Anämie XX₁ 680.
— — Vergiftungen XX₁ 680, 681.
— — toxische, und Amaurose XXI₂ 542.
Hämatoxylin-Scharlachrot-Methode XX₂ 940.
Hämatozoen, Infektion mit bei Grippe XIX₂ 899.
Hämiverdin, Beziehungen zwischen Hämatoporphyrin und XX₁ 694.
Hämochromatose, Verhalten des Hämatoporphyrins bei XX₁ 686, 687.
Hämoeosinophilie, siehe allgemeine Eosinophilie.
Hämoglobin, Beziehungen zwischen der Bildung des Hämatoporphyrins und dem XX₁ 650, 653, 654.
— — — den α -Granulationen der Leukozyten und dem XVII₁ 285, 294.
— — — Myoglobin und XX₁ 651.
Hämoglobinnährböden für Influenzabazillen XIX₂ 880, 892.
Hämoglobinophile Bakterien XIX₂ 876.
Hämoglobinurie, epidemische der Rinder XXII₂ 231.
— paroxysmale, Hämatoporphyrinurie bei XX₁ 717.
Hämolyse, Ertrinkungstod und XXIII 544.
Hämoperikard XXII₁ 201.
Hämophagie, direkte und indirekte XVII₁ 299, 312, 313.
Hämophilie, Augenhintergrund bei XXI₂ 256.
— Erblichkeit XXI 308.
Hämophthalmus XXI₁ 98, 102.
Hämoporphyrin XX₁ 614.
Haemorrhagien im Glaskörper XXI₁ 97.
— der Netzhaut XXI₁ 101.
— bei Unterernährung XXII₁ 753.
— — — Gefäßveränderungen XXII₁ 754.
— s. auch Blutungen.
Hämorrhoiden XXIII 490.
— mikroskopische Befunde XXIII 492.
— Pathogenese XXIII 491, 492.
— Schwangerschaft und XXIII 492.
Hämosiderin, autolytische Entstehung von XIX₂ 138.
— Beziehungen zwischen Bilirubinbildung und Bildung von XIX₂ 142, 143.
— Chemie und Morphologie des XIX₂ 131, 132.
— im Myokard XXII₁ 63.
— Nachweis des XIX₂ 132.
— Natur des XIX₂ 137, 138.
— primäres XIX₂ 143.
Hände, Verhalten der bei Mongolismus XX₁ 385.
Haenelsches Symptom XXI₂ 65.
Hakenzähne beim Pferd XIX₂ 694.
Halisterese, Osteoidbildung durch XX₂ 3—5, 317.
Hallymphknoten, Veränderungen der bei Grippe XIX₂ 985.
Halsblutungen bei Ertrunkenen XXIII 521.
Halsgefäße, luetische Erkrankung der XXII₁ 256.
Halslymphdrüsentuberkulose, experimentelle Erzeugung durch conjunctivale Infektion XXI₂ 858, 860.
Halszysten, angeborene, epitheliale sarkomatöse Entartung XXI 443.
Hamster, Vorkommen von Paratyphusbakterien beim XVIII₁ 630.
Hand siehe Hypoplasie.
Handknochen, Sarkom der XXIII 358.
Hardersche Drüse XXI₁ 48.
— — Adenom der XVIII₂ 557.
Harn, Ausscheidung von Tuberkelbazillen durch den XVIII₂ 112.
— Beeinflussung der festen Bestandteile des durch die Nebennieren XX₁ 465.
— Giftigkeit des bei Puerperaleklampsie XIX₁ 140, 141.
— Nachweis und Vorkommen der Paratyphusbakterien im XVIII₁ 642.
— — — — Typhusbazillen in XVIII₁ 454, 455, 496.
— Ruhrstäbchenbefunde XXII₂ 489.
— Verhalten des bei akuter genuiner Hämatoporphyrurie XX₁ 710, 711.
— — — — angeborener Hämatoporphyrurie XX₁ 758.
— — — — chronischer Hämatoporphyrurie XX₁ 748.
— — — — Pellagra XVIII₁ 716.
— Vorkommen von Hämatoporphyrin im XX₁ 642, 643.
— — — Proteus X im bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 259.
— — — Phosphatiden XX₂ 946.
Harnausscheidung, Abhängigkeit der vom Jodgehalt der Schilddrüse XX₁ 450, 451.
— Einfluss der Nebennieren auf die XX₁ 455—466.
— — der Hypophyse auf die XX₁ 467—480.
— — des Nervensystems auf die XX₁ 440.
— — der Schilddrüse auf die XX₁ 440—447.
— Mechanismus der XX₁ 438—440.
— Vermehrung der nach Schilddrüsenverfütterung XX₁ 441, 442.
Harnblase, Adenom der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 563.
— Adenokarzinom der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 626.
— Altersveränderungen der XVIII₂ 799.
— Divertikel der XIX₂ 724.
— Erkrankungen der bei Kaninchen XXII₁ 554.
— bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 691.
— Füllungszustand für die Diagnose des Ertrinkungstodes XXIII 538.
— histologische Veränderungen der bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 345.
— infantilistische Veränderungen der XX₁ 359, 372.
— Kankroid der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 601—603.
— Krebs bei Anilinarbeitern XXIII 6.
— Kystom der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 564.

Harnblase, papilläres Epithelium der bei Rindern XVIII₂ 550, 551.
— Rundzellensarkom der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 468.
— Gangrän der XXI 464.
— Sarkome der XXIII 332.
— skirrhöser Krebs bei Tieren XVIII₂ 647.
— Spindelzellensarkom der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 484.
— Spontanruptur XXI 464.
— s. auch Totenstarre.
Harn- und Geschlechtsorgane, Abnormitäten der bei Tieren XIX₂ 724.
Harnkanälchen, Regeneration von bei chronischen Nierenleiden XIX₁ 73, 74.
Harnleiter, Adenom der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 563.
— atonische, Ätiologie XXI 464.
— Atresie der beim Lamm XIX₂ 727.
— Erkrankungen der beim Geflügel XXIII 621.
— Steine im unteren Abschnitt der XXI 464.
— Verdopplung der beim Lamm XIX₂ 727.
— zystöse Erweiterungen des Blasenabschnitts der XXI 464.
Harnorgane siehe Nieren.
Harnröhre, Amyloidtumoren XXI 173.
— Sarkom der XXIII 332.
Harnstoffgehalt des Kammerwassers XXI₂ 636.
Harnuntersuchung bei Kaninchen XXII₁ 584.
Harnwege, Erkrankungen der, unter dem Einfluss des Hungerns XXI 376.
Harnzylinder, Beziehungen zwischen hyaliner Tropfenbildung in Nierenepithelien und XIX₁ 46, 47.
Harzunge, schwarze XVII₁ 904.
Hasenaugen siehe Lagophthalmus.
Hasensyphilis XXII₁ 483.
Häutchenbildung auf der vorderen Linsenkapsel XXI₁ 147. — XXI₂ 701, 705.
Haut, Adenokarzinom der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 614/615.
— Altersveränderung der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 813, 814.
— Amyloid XXI 172.
— angeborene Anomalien der XXI 476.
— Angiome der XXI 3.
— Ausschläge bei Malaria XXI 413.
— Beziehungen zwischen Palaeogenese und Erkrankungen der XX₁ 190.
— Blässe der im Beginn der Fleckfiebererkrankung XX₂ 599.
— Blastomykose der XXI 480.
— Carcinoma solidum der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 642, 643.
— chemische Veränderungen des Fettes der im Alter XVIII₂ 814, 815.
— Diphtherie der XXI 478.
— Endotheliom der XXIII 381.
— Fadenpilzkrankungen der XIX₂ 800—844.
— Fettgehalt der bei Erkrankungen XX₂ 963.
— Fibrosarkom der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 500, 501.
— Gelbfärbung der bei Mohrrüben- und Palmölgenuss XIX₂ 129.
— Gewinnung von pigmentbildender Oxydase aus der XIX₂ 59, 60.

Haut, Hämangi endotheliome, multiple beim Schwein XXII₁ 391.
— Histologie des Ausschlages der bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 334—337.
— hyperkeratotische Veränderungen der bei Pellagra XVIII₁ 707.
— Kalkablagerungen XXI 479.
— Komplizierende Erkrankungen der bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 318.
— Lokalisation der Veränderungen der bei Pellagra XVIII₁ 706.
— Lymphosarkom der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 509, 510.
— Lymphangiom der beim Pferd XVIII₂ 444, 445.
— Melanosarkomatose der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 496.
— melanotisches Pigment der XX₂ 965.
— Melanotischer Plattenepithelkrebs der XIX₂ 98.
— Mongolenfleck der XIX₂ 87, 88.
— Myom der XX₁ 439.
— Natur des Ausschlages der bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 319—327.
— Osteosarkom der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 532, 533.
— oxyphile Leukozytose bei Erkrankungen der XVII₁ 527—563.
— — — — — neurotisch-sekretorische Hypothese der XVII₁ 535, 536.
— — — — — toxaemische Theorie der XVII₁ 554—557.
— — — — — lymphogranulomatöser und pseudoleukämischer Erkrankung der XVII₁ 546, 547.
— — — — — Syphilis der XVII₁ 551—554.
— papilläres Epitheliom der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 546, 547.
— pellagröses Erythem der XVIII₁ 706, 707.
— Pigmentnävi der XIX₂ 83, 84, 99.
— Plattenepithelkrebs der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 585—588.
— Rundzellensarkom der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 454, 455.
— Sarkom der XXIII 376, 386.
— Salzspeicherung in der XXII₂ 123.
— Spindelzellensarkom der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 478.
— Strom hoher Spannung und XXI 478.
— Talgdrüsenadenom der bei Hunden XVIII₂ 556, 557.
— traumatische Erkrankungen der bei Kaninchen XXII₁ 576.
— Tuberkulose der beim Geflügel XXIII 701.
— — — — — Pferd XVIII₂ 193.
— — — — — Rind XVIII₂ 177.
— — — — — Schwein XVIII₂ 189.
— Überpigmentierung der durch Bestrahlung XIX₂ 76.
— Veränderungen der bei Grippe XIX₂ 1091.
— — — — — durch Licht XVIII₁ 846, 847, 856, 857.
— — — — — bei Mongolismus XX₁ 386.
— — — — — nach Nervenschädigungen XXI 476.
— — — — — Pellagra XVIII₁ 705—709.
— — — — — Weilscher Krankheit XIX₁ 569.
— — — — — Kapillaren der bei akuter Glomerulonephritis XIX₁ 58.

Haut, Verhalten der bei Hämatorporphyria congenita XX₁ 653, 755, 760.
— — — oxyphilen Leukozyten in durch Vakzination erzeugten Blasen der XVII₁ 560—562.
— — — sensibilisierten gegen Bestrahlung XVII₁ 855.
— Verteilung des melanotischen Pigments und der Dopareaktion in der XIX₂ 73—75.
— der Vögel, Anatomisch-Physiologisches XXIII 696.
— Vorkommen von Star nach Erkrankungen der XXI₁ 181, 182.
— Wirkung von Reizzuständen der auf das Blutbild XVII₁ 544, 545.
— zystischer Kerne XXI 415.
— Erkrankungen der beim Geflügel, Anämie XXIII 698.
— — — Aspergillose bei Tauben XXIII 702.
— — — Blutungen XXIII 698.
— — — Carcinom XXIII 704.
— — — Emphysema cutis XXIII 708.
— — — Entzündungen der XXIII 700.
— — — Geschwülste der und Unterhaut XXIII 703.
— — — — — reife und unreife Binde-substanzgeschwülste XXIII 703.
— — — — — Deckepithelgeschwülste XXIII 704.
— — — — — Dermoiden XXIII 705.
— — — — — Hauthörner XXIII 700, 704.
— — — — — histologischer Aufbau XXIII 700.
— — — — — tuberkulöse Genese XXIII 700, 702.
— — — — — Hyperämie XXIII 698.
— — — — — Hypertrophien XXIII 699.
— — — — — Leukose, übertragbare XXIII 667.
— — — — — Ödeme XXIII 698.
— — — — — Parasiten XXIII 706, 707, 708.
— — — — — Pigmentierung abnorme XXIII 698.
— — — — — Schrifttum XXIII 696.
— — — — — Wunden XXIII 698.
— — — — — zooparasitäre XXIII 706.
Hautfette XX₂ 943.
Hautgefäße, Arteriosklerose der XXI₁ 303.
— Veränderungen bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 579.
Hauthorn der Lider XXI₁ 32, 217.
— der Ohren bei Tieren XVIII₂ 551, 552.
Hautimmunität bei Pocken und Vakzination XXI 56.
Hautkapillaren bei Keratitis parenchymatosa XXI₂ 57.
— Lipidgehalt der XX₂ 963.
Hautknorpel, physiologischer XXIII 90.
Hautsarkomatose, allgemeine XXIII 386.
Hautsarkome XXIII 376.
— sekundäre XXIII 386.
Hautsklerosen beim Geflügel XXIII 699.
Hautsporotrichose XXI 480.
Hautstoffwechsel, Blastomgenese und XXIII 219.
Hautsyphilis, Gitterfasern bei XXI 477.
Hauttalgsekretion XX₂ 943.
Hauttransplantation, autoplastische XXIII 194.
Hauttuberkulide, Iridocyclitis tuberculosa und XXI₂ 924.

Hautverbrennung, Neuritis retrobulbaris nach XXI₂ 531, 532, 533.
Hautverfärbung bei Mohrrüben-genuss XX₂ 962.
Hautverletzungen, Neuritis und postneuritische Atrophie nach XXI₂ 387.
Hautxanthomatose XX₂ 980.
Hecht, Myxochondrofibrom beim XVIII₂ 409.
— Spindelzellensarkom der Nieren beim XVIII₂ 484.
Hefepilze, Virulenzsteigerung der Typhusbazillen durch XVIII₁ 433.
Hefepreßsaft, Wirkung des Lichtes auf XVII₁ 810, 811.
Heilserum gegen Fleckfieber XIX₁ 253—256.
— — — Herstellung des XIX₁ 255.
— — — Wirkung des beim Menschen XIX₁ 256.
— gegen Weilsche Krankheit XIX₁ 587, 588.
Heilungsvorgänge, von Herzwunden XXII₁ 167.
Heine-Medinsche Krankheit XXIII 691, 692.
Hektin, Sehstörungen durch XXI₂ 540.
Helminthiasis XVII₁ 468—497. — XXI₂ 542.
— oxyphile Leukozytose bei XVII₁ 82, 83, 328, 468—497.
— — — Entstehungsweise der XVII₁ 487 bis 493.
— — — — — anaphylaktische Natur der XVII₁ 488—492.
— — — — — Nachweis spezifischer Präzipitine bei XVII₁ 490, 491.
— örtliche Eosinophilie bei XVII₁ 493—496.
— Sehnerven- und Netzhautveränderungen bei XXI₂ 542.
— Vorkommen Charcot-Leydenscher Kristalle bei XVII₁ 344—347.
Hemeralopie, familiäre angeborene XXI₂ 133.
— innersekretorische Störungen und XXI₂ 264.
— Nachtblindheit s. d.
— Schwangerschaft und XXI₂ 264.
— Skorbut und XXI₂ 265.
Hemiakardius XVII₂ 325, 326.
Hemianopsie XXI₂ 263.
— bei Encephalitis lethargica XXI₂ 457.
— homonyme nach Typhus XXI₂ 294.
— Syphilis und XXI₂ 66.
Hemikranie bei Tieren XIX₂ 666, 694, 698.
Hemiplegie, cerebrale, Augendruck bei XXI₂ 680.
Hemistomum spathaceum, Katarakt durch Larven von XXI₁ 96.
— — — Larven im Glaskörper bei Fischen XXI₁ 100.
Hemmungsmißbildung bei einem Neugeborenen durch Röntgeneinwirkung in früher Fötalperiode XXI₁ 492.
Hepar sucenturiatum bei Tieren XIX₂ 682, 729.
Hepatitis siehe Lebererkrankungen.
— acuta bei Typhus XVII₂ 736—738.
— purulenta beim Geflügel XXIII 590.
Heptakardie beim Huhn XXIII 650.
Herbstgrasmilbe auf der Kaninchenhaut XXII₁ 558.

- Herddestruktion der Gefässwand bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 595.
 Herdnekrose der Media bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 716, 724, 743, 780.
 Herdreaktion am Auge XXI₂ 774, 795.
 — — — Allgemeinreaktion und XXI₂ 774.
 Heredodegeneration der Macula XXI₂ 592.
 Hermaphroditismus alternans XIX₂ 678, 679.
 — — in der Vogelwelt XXIII 641.
 — Kleinwuchs und XX₂ 470.
 — bei Tieren XIX₂ 678, 679, 718—721.
 — unilaterialis bei Tieren XIX₂ 678.
 — unilaterialis bei Tieren XIX₂ 678.
 — verus bilateralis bei Tieren XIX₂ 678, 719, 720.
 Hernia funiculi umbilicalis XIX₂ 676.
 Hernien beim Geflügel XXIII 608.
 Heroin, Augenstörungen nach XXI₂ 534.
 Herpes, Entstehung des, beim Menschen XXI₂ 33.
 — und Auge, Pathologie und Klinik XXI₂ 7.
 — — — pathologische Anatomie XXI₂ 23.
 — — — experimentelle Herpesforschung XXI₂ 26.
 — — — Schrifttum XXI₂ 1 ff.
 — corneae XXI₂ 8.
 — — Auftreten nach Fremdkörperentfernung XXI₂ 12.
 — — fibrilis XXI₁ 53. — XXI₂ 8.
 — — menstrualis XXI₂ 9.
 — — posterior XXI₂ 13.
 — — Rezidiv bei XXI₂ 8.
 — — — nach Opsogeninjektion XXI₂ 1, 9.
 — — simplex XXI₂ 8.
 — — — Allgemeinerkrankung bei XXI₂ 8.
 — — — anatomische Befunde bei XXI₂ 25.
 — — — Herpes zoster und, Unterschied zwischen XXI₂ 29.
 — — — iridis und XXI₂ 18.
 — — Sympathicus bei XXI₂ 20.
 — — Trauma und XXI₂ 12.
 — iridis XXI₂ 17.
 — — Krankheitsbild XXI₂ 17.
 — tonsurans siehe Trichophytie.
 — — beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 506.
 — — — siehe Kaninchenkrankheiten.
 — zoster XXI₂ 10.
 — — Anatomie, pathologische XXI₂ 23.
 — — Augenmuskellähmung bei XXI₂ 20.
 — — Bindehaut bei XXI₂ 11.
 — — Episkleritis bei XXI₂ 16.
 — — Ganglionerkrankung bei XXI₂ 23.
 — — Gefässhauterkrankungen bei XXI₂ 16.
 — — Glaukom bei XXI₂ 20.
 — — Herpes simplex corneae und, Unterschied zwischen XXI₂ 29.
 — — Histoosinophilie bei XVII₁ 559.
 — — — oxyphile Leukozyten bei XVII 537.
 — — iridis XXI₂ 18.
 — — kompliziert mit Exophthalmus und Glaukom XXI₂ 21.
 — — mentalis XVII₁ 869.
 — — Netzhaut bei XXI₂ 19.
 — — Neuritis, periphere bei XXI₂ 23.
 — — Periarteriitis ciliaris bei XXI₂ 23.
 Herpes zoster, Perineuritis und XXI₂ 23.
 — — Sehnerv bei XXI₂ 19.
 — — Symptomatologie XXI₂ 10.
 — — Übertragungsversuche XXI₂ 30.
 — — uveae XXI₂ 18, 19.
 — — Varicellen und XXI₂ 31.
 — — ophthalmicus, Facialis bei XXI₂ 20.
 — — — Opticusatrophie nach XXI₂ 388.
 — — — Rezidiv bei XXI₂ 30.
 — — — Unfall und XXI₂ 12.
 Herpesforschung, experimentelle XXI₂ 26.
 — sympathische Ophthalmie und XXI₂ 494.
 Herpesgift XXI₂ 27.
 — latenter Aufenthalt im Conjunctivalsack XXI₂ 7, 33.
 — Nervensystem und, Beziehungen XXI₂ 30.
 — Neurotropie des XXI₂ 15.
 — Ophthalmie, sympathische und XXI₂ 21.
 — Übertragungsversuche XXI₂ 30.
 — Verbreitung des XXI₂ 32.
 — Versuche der Züchtung XXI₂ 29.
 Herpeskörperchen XXI₂ 26.
 Herz siehe auch Atrioventrikularbündel XVII₂ 6—59, 90—698. — XIX₂ 328—574. — XXII₁ 2—175. — XXIII 392—470.
 — abnorme Grösse des bei Tieren XVII₂ 28.
 — — Kleinheit des bei Tieren XVII₂ 28.
 — — Sehnenfäden des XVII₂ 361—364.
 — Aktinomykose des XVII₂ 693. — XXII₁ 110, 111.
 — Altersveränderungen des XVIII₂ 759—763.
 — Amyloidablagerung im XVII₂ 382—384.
 — Amyloidose, lokale XXI 162, 168. — XXII₁ 56.
 — Anatomie, normale XXII₁ 2.
 — anatomische Veränderungen des bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 329, 330, 342. — XX₂ 763, 766.
 — — — — Puerperaeclampsie XIX₁ 136.
 — — — — Überleitungsstörungen XIX₂ 514—558.
 — — — — Weilscher Krankheit XIX₁ 570, 572.
 — Aneurysmen bei Vögeln XXIII 658.
 — angeborene Divertikel des XVII₂ 331.
 — Anpassungsfähigkeit und Akkomodationsbreite des XVII₂ 663.
 — atrio-ventrikuläres Verbindungsbündel des XVII₂ 123—126.
 — Atrophie, braune XVII₂ 41. — XXII₁ 61.
 — — kachektische XXII₁ 62.
 — Auspflanzung des embryonalen XXII₁ 5.
 — Bau, funktioneller XXII₁ 16.
 — Befunde bei der Leichenöffnung Ertrunkener XXIII 532.
 — Beweglichkeit, abnorme XXII₁ 170.
 — Bildungshemmungen beim Geflügel XXIII 651.
 — Blutgefäßsystem des XVII₂ 145—153.
 — Blutsera, Wirkung auf das isolierte XXI 424.
 — -Blutungen, systolische und diastolische XXII₁ 151.
 — Chiarische Netzbildungen des XVII₂ 362, 363.
 — Chorea und XXII₁ 83.
 — Cirrhose nach Diphtherie XXII₁ 73.
 — Cysticerken XXII₁ 114.
 — Dilatationen beim Geflügel XXIII 657.

- Herz, Echinokokkus des XVII₂ 693. — XXII₁ 114.
- Einfluss des Zwerchfells auf die Beweglichkeit des XVII₂ 697, 698.
- Einklemmung des bei Tieren XVII₂ 25.
- Eiweissbedürfnis des XVII₂ 190, 191.
- elastische Fasern des bei Tieren XVII₂ 11—15.
- — — beim Menschen XVII₂ 139.
- endokrine Drüsen und XXII₁ 735.
- Endothelium des bei Tieren XVII₂ 55.
- Entwicklung, postembryonale XXII₁ 728.
- — — Geschlechtsunterschiede XXII₁ 728.
- Entwicklungsgeschichte XXII₁ 2 ff.
- Erweiterungen und Verengungen des durch sportliche Überanstrengung XVII₂ 664, 665.
- — des bei Tieren XVII₂ 34, 35.
- extra- und intrakardiale Innervation des bei Tieren XVII₂ 15—20.
- extrakardiale Innervation des beim Menschen XVII₂ 228—234.
- Extrasystolen des XVII₂ 273—283.
- feinere histologische Veränderungen des bei Altersatrophie XVII₂ 762, 763.
- Fibrom des bei Tieren XVII₂ 53, 54. — XVIII₂ 414.
- Fibromyom des bei Tieren XVII₂ 54, 55.
- bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 723.
- Flimmern des XVII₂ 282.
- — der Kammern des XIX₂ 503, 504.
- — Vorhöfe des XIX₂ 492, 493—497, 498, 500—503.
- Formgestaltende Einflüsse XXII₁ 8.
- — — Bedeutung des Blutstroms und der Umgebung der Herzanlage XXII₁ 9.
- Fremdkörper des XVII₂ 688—692. — XXII₁ 133, 145.
- — Eindringen von Nadeln ins Herz XXII₁ 161.
- Ganglienzellen des XVII₂ 159—168. — XXII₁ 29.
- gastrointestinale Störungen des XVII₂ 278, 279.
- Geschwülste XVII₂ 53—56, 677—687. — XXII₁ 115—130. — XXIII 273—275, 653.
- — Endokardsarkome XXII₁ 126, 127.
- — Endokardtumoren XXII₁ 122.
- — Fibrome XXII₁ 122.
- — Lipome XXII₁ 122.
- — metastatische XXII₁ 129, 130.
- — Myxom XXII₁ 115, 125, 126.
- — Rhabdomyom XXII₁ 116.
- — sekundäre XXII₁ 129.
- — des beim Menschen XVII₂ 677—687.
- — bei Tieren XVII₂ 53—57.
- Granulationsgewebsbildungen, spezifische XXII₁ 94.
- Grippe und XXII₁ 75.
- Gewicht des XVII₂ 7, 8, 662.
- Hämangiom des bei Tieren XVII₂ 55.
- Hämatorporphyrie bei Erkrankungen des XX₁ 680.
- Häufigkeit von Geschwülsten des bei Tieren XVIII₂ 405.
- — — Störungen des bei Uterusmyom XVII₂ 595.
- Hungern und XXI 378.
- Herz, Hungerunterentwicklung, Geschlechtsunterschiede bei der XXII₁ 734.
- Hyalin, lokales XXII₁ 59.
- Hypersystolie des XVII₂ 304, 305.
- Hypertrophie des beim Geflügel XXIII 657.
- — pulmonale XXII₁ 196.
- — senile des XVIII₂ 759—761.
- — des bei Tieren XVII₂ 35, 36.
- — toxische bei Tieren XVII₂ 36.
- des durch Training bei Tieren, Rückbildung nach Aufhören des Trainierens XXIII 418.
- körperliche Anstrengungen und XXIII 392.
- — — Schrifttum XXIII 392 f.
- intrakardiale nervöse Hemmungszentren im Vorhof des XIX₂ 432, 433.
- Kammern, Ein- und Ausflussbahn der XXII₁ 19.
- — Altersabnahme der Strombahnindizes XXII₁ 20.
- kavernoöses Angiom des XVII₂ 681.
- Knochenbildungen im bei Wiederkäuern XVII₂ 7.
- Kranzarterien des XXII₁ 22, 23.
- — akzessorische XXII₁ 217.
- — Anatomie XXII₁ 23.
- — Aneurysmen XXII₁ 249.
- — Anomalien XXII₁ 216.
- — — bei Tieren XXII₁ 367.
- — histologischer Bau XXII₁ 25, 288.
- — bei Kühen, Bau der XXII₁ 358.
- — Periarteriitis nodosa XXII₁ 232.
- — Verzweigungen und Verbindungen XXII₁ 23.
- Sklerose des XXII₁ 299, 306.
- — Entwicklung der XXII₁ 301.
- — Ganglien, sympathische bei XXII₁ 293.
- — bei Jugendlichen XXII₁ 300.
- — Trauma und XXII₁ 307.
- Verschluss bei Mesaortitis lucia XXII₁ 256, 257.
- Krebsmetastasen des XVII₂ 56, 57, 687.
- Kreislauforgane und, Einfluss der aufrechten Haltung XXII₂ 48.
- Kugethromben des XVII₂ 618—619.
- Lage bei aufrechter Körperhaltung XXII₂ 32.
- — des bei Tieren XVII₂ 8, 9.
- Lageveränderungen des XVII₂ 694—696. — XXII₁ 169.
- Leiomyom des bei Tieren XVIII₂ 436.
- leukämische und chloroleukämische Herde des XXII₁ 131.
- Lipofuszin im XVII₂ 41. — XX₂ 965.
- Lipom des bei Tieren XVII₂ 54.
- Lymphangioendothelien des XVII₂ 292, 680, 681.
- Lymphangiom des bei Tieren XVII₂ 55.
- Lymphgefäße des XVII₂ 20, 21, 141—145.
- Lymphosarkom des bei Tieren XVIII₂ 514.
- Lymphozytenherde in der Muskulatur des bei Status thymico-lymphaticus XX₁ 224.
- Mehrfachbildung des bei Tieren XVII₂ 23, 24.
- Melanosarkom bei Tieren XVIII₂ 495.
- Melanosis maculosa des bei Tieren XVII₂ 40.
- Messung, lineare XXII₁ 17.
- metastatische Gewächse des XVII₂ 686, 687.

Herz, mikroskopische Untersuchung beim Hungern XXII₁ 738.
— Missbildungen des, Verhalten des Atrioventrikularsystems bei XIX₂ 334—345.
— — beim Geflügel XXIII 650.
— — des beim Menschen XVII₂ 316—366.
— — — bei Mongolismus XX₁ 389.
— — — negative Initialschwankungen des Elektrokardiogramms bei XIX₂ 346—348.
— — — Verdopplung des Sinusknotens bei XIX₂ 338.
— — — bei Tieren XVII₂ 22—28.
— muscoli transversi, des bei Säugetieren XVII₂ 11, 12.
— Muskelfasern, Histologie XXII₁ 20.
— — Kittlinien des Herzmuskels XXII₁ 20.
— — — Fasern und Kerne des Herzmuskels XXII₁ 22.
— — — Regeneration von Herzmuskelfasern im XXII₁ 73, 168, 169.
— myogene Theorie der Bewegung des XVII₂ 213—220.
— — — Reizerzeugung XXII₁ 31.
— Myxom des XVII₂ 54. — XVIII₂ 419.
— Nervenendapparate des XVII₂ 166—168.
— Nerven, extrakardiale XXII₁ 26.
— — intrakardiale XXII₁ 26.
— Nervensystem des XVII₂ 153—180.
— Nervenwirkung, humorale Übertragbarkeit der XXII₁ 30.
— Nervus depressor beim Menschen XXII₁ 27.
— Neuritis des XXIII 469.
— Neurofibrom des bei Tieren XVII₂ 55.
— neurogene Theorie der Bewegung des XVII₂ 220—226.
— Osteom des bei Pferden und Rindern XVIII₂ 426.
— Osteosarkom des bei Tieren XVIII₂ 533.
— Panzerherz XXII₁ 198.
— Papillarmuskel, Entwicklung der XXII₁ 12.
— — Spontanabriss XXIII 443.
— Parasiten XXII₁ 94.
— Pathologie XXII₁ 1. — XXIII 392.
— pathologisch-anatomische Veränderungen des bei Pellagra XVIII₁ 728.
— Perineuritis des XXIII 469.
— Physiologie des XVII₂ 188—234. — XXII₁ 2.
— physiologische Arbeitshypertrophie des XVII₂ 662.
— postmortale Zusammenziehungen des XVII₂ 199, 200.
— primäre Sarkome des XVII₂ 685, 686.
— Pufferverletzungen XXII₁ 163.
— Reizleitungsstörungen nach Schussverletzungen XXII₁ 153.
— Reizleitungssystem des XVII₂ 17—19, 123 bis 126.
— Reizleitungssystemverletzung nach Stichwunden XXII₁ 161.
— Rhabdomyon des XVII₂ 678—680. — XVIII₂ 429.
— rhythmische Fähigkeit von explantierten Stücken des XIX₂ 46.
— Riesenzellensarkom des bei Tieren XVIII₂ 487.
— Rundzellensarkom des bei Tieren XVIII₂ 463.

Herz, Rupturen, spontane beim Geflügel XXIII 655.
— Sarkom, primäres XXIII 273.
— — sekundäres XXIII 275.
— — des bei Tieren XVII₂ 55, 56.
— Sauerstoffbedürfniss des XVII₂ 191, 192.
— -Scheidewände, Entstehung der XXII₁ 10.
— — — phylogenetische Theorie Spitzers XXII₁ 10.
— Schussverletzungen, Durchschüsse XXII₁ 146.
— — — grössere Gefährlichkeit der Kammer- schüsse XXII₁ 146.
— — — Explosionsschüsse XXII₁ 147.
— — — Folgen für das Herz und den Gesamtkörper XXII₁ 148.
— — — — — — — — — — — Blutungen XXII₁ 150.
— — — — — — — — — — — Herztamponade XXII₁ 150.
— — — — — — — — — — — Infektion XXII₁ 151.
— — — — — — — — — — — Perikarditis XXII₁ 151.
— — — — — — — — — — — Thrombenbildung XXII₁ 152.
— — — — — — — — — — — traumatische Veränderungen der Herzklappen XXII₁ 152.
— — — — — — — — — — — Reizleitungsstörungen XXII₁ 153.
— — — Geschossverschleppung aus dem Herzen ins Herz XXII₁ 143.
— — — Häufigkeit der XXII₁ 138.
— — — mittelbare XXII₁ 156.
— — — Nahschüsse XXII₁ 148.
— — — Steckschüsse XXII₁ 141.
— — — in den freien Herzhöhlen XXII₁ 143.
— — — — intramuskuläre XXII₁ 142.
— — — Streifschüsse XXII₁ 140.
— — — transperikardiale XXII₁ 154.
— — — — Entstehungsweise XXII₁ 155.
— — — unmittelbar durchbohrende XXII₁ 139.
— Schusswunden des XVII₂ 641—643.
— Septumdefekte des XVII₂ 25—27, 332—339.
— Sinusknoten des XVII₂ 119—123.
— spezifisches Muskelsystem des XIX₂ 327 ff.
— — — — — Einteilung des XIX₂ 329.
— Sport und XXIII 392.
— — — Schrifttum XXIII 392 f.
— Sportherz s. d.
— Beziehungen zwischen Status thymico-lymphaticus und idiopathischer Hypertrophie des XX₁ 223.
— gesteigerte Erregbarkeit des bei Status thymico-lymphaticus XX₁ 226.
— Stichverletzungen XXII₁ 157.
— — Häufigkeit, Lokalisation, Folgen XXII₁ 158, 159.
— — — Todesursachen XXII₁ 159, 160, 161.
— — — Zerstörungen der Herzklappen XXII₁ 161.
— Stichwunden des XVII₂ 643, 644.
— Stoffwechsel des XVII₂ 188—196.
— — Bedeutung der Mineralsalze des XVII₂ 193—195.
— — — des Zuckers für den XVII₂ 188—190.

Herz, Syphilis des XVII₂ 668—675. — XXII₁ 103.
— systolisches und diastolisches XXII₁ 16.
— Thromben des XIX₂ 199, 200.
— tierische Parasiten des beim Menschen XVII₂ 693.
— — — — bei Tieren XVII₂ 57—59.
— Totenstarre des XX₂ 273—276. — XXII₁ 34, 35.
— — — — und Klappenschlussfähigkeit XX₂ 276.
— — — Verkürzung in der XX₂ 290.
— Formveränderungen des durch die XXII₁ 35.
— tropfenförmiges siehe Tropfenherz.
— Tuberkulose des XVII₂ 675—677. — XXII₁ 99—102. — XXIII 653.
— — — — beim Hund XVIII₂ 198.
— — — — Pferd XVIII₂ 192, 193.
— — — — Rind XVIII₂ 176, 216.
— Typhus abdominalis und XXII₁ 74.
— Überpflanzungsversuche mit fetalen am Bombinator- und Frosch XXII₁ 7.
— Umfang beim Hungern XXII₁ 732.
— Ursprungsreize des XVII₂ 201—213.
— — heterotope XVII₂ 208—213.
— Varizen XXII₁ 130. — XXIII 493.
— — Lokalisation und Entstehungsweise XXII₁ 130, 131.
— Venen XXII₁ 25.
— Veränderungen des bei Grippe XIX₂ 1061 ff.
— — bei Chloroleukämie XXII₁ 131.
— — der Muskulatur des bei Status thymicolymphaticus XX₁ 274, 275.
— Verengerungen der Höhlen des XVII₂ 33, 34, 665.
— Verfettung des Reizleitungssystems des als anatomische Grundlage von Herzschwäche und Herztod XIX₂ 566—572.
— vergleichende Anatomie des Klappenapparates des XVII₂ 9, 10.
— Verhalten des bei abnormer Enge der Aorta XVIII₁ 11, 12.
— — — — angeborener Isthmusstenose der Aorta XVIII₁ 5.
— — — — Asthenia universalis XX₁ 402, 407, 412.
— — — — Infantilismus XX₁ 359, 360.
— Verhalten des bei Arteriosklerose XVII₂ 580—587, 698.
— — — — nach der Entbindung XVII₂ 594.
— — — — intermittierender Nasenstenose XVII₂ 519.
— — — — Keuchhusten XVII₂ 520, 521.
— — — — beim Kropf XVII₂ 531—551.
— — — — bei Lungenemphysem XVII₂ 514 bis 518.
— — — — Lungenschrumpfung XVII₂ 698, 699.
— — — — Lungentuberkulose XVII₂ 521 bis 526.
— — — — der Menstruation XVII₂ 587, 588.
— — — — Nierenerkrankungen XVII₂ 551 bis 580.
— — — — perikarditischen Ergüssen XVII₂ 528—530.
— Verhalten des bei pleuritischen Ergüssen und Verödung der Pleurahöhle XVII₂ 526—528.

Herz, Verhalten des bei Pneumotorax XVII₂ 525.
— — — — der Schwangerschaft XVII₂ 589 bis 593.
— — — — Störungen der Zwerchfellfunktion XVII₂ 510—514.
— — — — Thoraxdeformitäten XVII₂ 506 bis 509.
— — — — Uterusmyom XVII₂ 595—599.
— — — — Verödung des Herzbeutels XVII₂ 530, 531.
— Verkleinerung, erworbene bei den Vögeln XXIII 657.
— Verlagerungen, angeborene und erworbene XXII₁ 170, 171.
— — — — — nach unten und hinten XXII₁ 174.
— — — — beim Geflügel XXIII 650, 654.
— — — — des XVII₂ 24, 25, 694—696.
— Verlauf der extrakardialen Nerven des XVII₂ 153—156.
— Verletzungen XXII₁ 133.
— — — — beim Geflügel XXIII 655.
— — — — durch Überfahrenwerden XXII₁ 163.
— — — — Lokalisation XXII₁ 164.
— — — — durch Sturz XXII₁ 163.
— — — — durch Verschüttung XXII₁ 163.
— Verschiebung nach rechts, links und oben XXII₁ 172, 173.
— der Vögel, Anatomisch-physiologische Vorbemerkungen XXIII 650.
— — — — — Schrifttum XXIII 649.
— Vorhofskammerklappen, Entwicklung der XXII₁ 12.
— Wiederbelebung des XVII₂ 197—199. — XX₂ 276. — XXII₁ 33.
— Wirkung des Diphtheriegifts auf das XVII₂ 417—419.
— Xanthom des bei Tieren XVII₂ 41.
— Zerreißen des XVII₂ 28—32, 640—647. — XXIII 441—443, 655.
— — — — durch grobe Gewaltwirkungen, Entstehungsweise XXII₁ 165.
Herzaktinomykose XXII₁ 110.
— Entstehungsweise und Form der XXII₁ 110, 111.
Herzaneurysma XVII₂ 463, 464. — XXIII 439, 445.
— im Kindesalter XXIII 440.
Herzbeutel XVII₂ 1—5, 699—718. — XXII₁ 179—206. — XXIII 273, 651—653.
— angeborene Defekte des XVII₂ 702.
— — — — Verlagerungen des XVII₂ 329.
— Blutansammlungen im XVII₂ 717.
— Blutgefäße des XVII₂ 183.
— Defekte, angeborene XXII₁ 180.
— — — — Entstehung XXII₁ 181.
— Divertikel des XXI 447.
— Divertikelbildung XXII₁ 182.
— Echinokokken im XXII₁ 206.
— elastische Fasern des XVII₂ 11.
— Entwicklungsstörungen XXII₁ 180.
— Entzündungen des beim Menschen XVII₂ 703—708.
— — — — bei Tieren XVII₂ 3—6. — XXIII 652.

- Herzbeutel, Gewächse, primäre XVII₂ 718.
 — XXII₁ 205.
 — Histologie, normale XXII₁ 178.
 — — Natur der Deckzellen XXII₁ 178.
 — — elastische Fasern XXII₁ 179.
 — Lymphgefäßsystem des XVII₂ 21, 22, 141, 142.
 — Lymphosarkom des XVIII₂ 514.
 — Missbildungen des bei Haustieren XVII₂ 2, 3.
 — Nervengeflechte des XVII₂ 156—158, 183, 184.
 — physiologische Bedeutung XXII₁ 180.
 — plastischer Ersatz des XXII₁ 179.
 — primäre und metastatische Gewächse des XVII₂ 718.
 — Schussverletzungen XXII₁ 202.
 — — isolierte XXII₁ 202.
 — — Steckschüsse XXII₁ 202.
 — — Durch- und Streifschussverletzungen XXII₁ 204.
 — Sarkom des bei Tieren XVIII₂ 481. — XXIII 273.
 — Stichverletzungen XXII₁ 204.
 — Tracheobronchialcyste im XXII₁ 183.
 — Trichinellen im XXII₁ 206.
 — Tuberkulose des bei Haustieren XVII₂ 4, 5. — XXIII 653.
 — — beim Menschen XVII₂ 714—716.
 — Verhalten des Herzens bei Verödung des XVII₂ 530, 531.
 — Verkalkungen XXII₁ 198.
 — Verwachsungen XXII₁ 194.
 — — Herzgrösse bei XXII₁ 196.
 — — Kindesalter und XXII₁ 192.
 — — Magengeschwür und XXII₁ 198.
 — Wassersucht des XVII₂ 716, 717. — XXIII 651.
 — Zerreibungen XXII₁ 165.
 — — des bei Pferden XVII₂ 3.
 Herzbeutelkrankungen beim Geflügel, Aspergillöse XXIII 653.
 — — — Blutungen, perikardiale und subepikardiale XXIII 652.
 — — — Geschwülste XXIII 653.
 — — — Melanosis XXIII 651.
 — — — Missbildungen XXIII 651.
 — — — Urataablagerungen XXIII 652.
 — — — Verletzungen XXIII 651.
 Herzbewegung, myogene Theorie der XVII₂ 213—220.
 — — — embryologische Gründe für die XVII₂ 214, 215.
 — — — experimentelle Stütze der XVII₂ 217—219.
 — — — vergl. anatom. Stützen der XVII₂ 216, 217.
 — neurogene Theorie der XVII₂ 220—226.
 — — — Gründe gegen die XVII₂ 222—225.
 — — — vergl. anatom. Stützen der XVII₂ 221.
 Herzblock XVII₂ 286, 289, 301. — XIX₂ 415, 442, 526—558.
 — Altersstufen bei XIX₂ 530.
 — anatom. Veränderungen des Reizleitungssystems bei XIX₂ 526—540.
 Herzblock, bei angeborener und erworbener Syphilis XIX₂ 534, 535.
 — nach Digitalisgebrauch XVII₂ 301.
 — — Lumbalanästhesie XVII₂ 301.
 — durch Vagusreizung XIX₂ 442, 443.
 — elektrokardiographische Untersuchungen bei XIX₂ 529, 530.
 — experimentelle Erzeugung von XIX₂ 415, 416.
 — Kombination anderer Allorhythmien mit XIX₂ 530, 531.
 — Lymphangioendotheliom des Atrioventrikulärsystems XIX₂ 539.
 — Mangelhafte Übereinstimmung zwischen anatom. Veränderungen des Herzens und klinischen Erscheinungen bei XIX₂ 540 bis 544.
 — Narben- und Schwielenbildung im Reizleitungssystem bei XIX₂ 537—539.
 — Nervöser XIX₂ 536—538.
 — partieller XIX₂ 547—558.
 — — anatom. Befunde bei XIX₂ 551, 556.
 — rheumatische und entzündliche Veränderungen des Reizleitungssystems bei XIX₂ 535, 536.
 — sinoaurikulärer durch Digitalis und Nikotin XIX₂ 535—537.
 — traumatische Veränderungen des Herzens bei XIX₂ 531.
 — Verkalkungen im Reizleitungssystem des Herzens bei XIX₂ 531—534.
 Herzblut nach dem Ertrinkungstode XXIII 542.
 Herzerweiterung tonogene XXIII 398.
 — — Unterscheidung myogener und tonogener der rechten Herzkammer XXIII 398.
 — Zustandekommen der physiologischen und pathologischen XXIII 394, 415.
 Herzfehler, angeborene bei Menschen XIX₂ 330—348.
 — — — Tieren XIX₂ 724, 726, 728.
 — Verhalten der oxyphilen Leukozyten bei XVII₁ 420.
 Herzflimmern, Beziehungen zwischen Extrasystolen des Herzens und XVII₂ 282.
 Herzgalopp, prästolischer XIX₂ 546.
 Herzganglien, Entzündungsvorgänge im Plexus subepicardiacus des rechten Vorhofs XXIII 469.
 — pathologisch-anatomische Veränderungen bei Scharlach XXIII 470.
 — — — chronischer Alkoholvergiftung und bei Chloroformnarkose XXIII 470.
 Herzgefässe, Erkrankungen der XXIII 427.
 — — — Schrifttum XXIII 427.
 — grosse, bei Karnivoren, histologische Untersuchungen über das Ursprungsgebiet XXII₁ 356.
 Herzgefäßstörungen beim Fleckfieber, zentrale Bedeutung der XX₂ 769.
 Herzgewicht, Aortenumfang und XXII₁ 222.
 — Hungern und XXII₁ 729.
 — Körpergewicht und beim Hungern XXII₁ 730.
 — Muskelentwicklung und XXII₁ 733.
 — bei den Vögeln XXIII 650, 657.

- Herzgrösse, Boxer und XXIII 411.
 — Eissport und XXIII 412.
 — Flechten und XXIII 412.
 — Fussballspiel und XXIII 412.
 — bei Herzbeutelverwachsungen XXII₁ 196.
 — Hochtouristik und XXIII 411.
 — Hockeyspiel und XXIII 412.
 — Langstreckenläufer und XXIII 409.
 — Radfahren und XXIII 406.
 — Rennruderer und XXIII 407.
 — Ringen und XXIII 410.
 — Schwerathletik und XXIII 410.
 — Skiläufer und XXIII 406.
 — Tennisspiel und XXIII 412.
 — ungewöhnliche beim Hahn XXIII 657.
 — Wettschwimmer und XXIII 408.
 Herzgummen bei erworbener Syphilis XXII₁ 104.
 — — — Grösse und Sitz XXII₁ 104.
 Herzhöhlen, physiologische Erweiterungen der XXII₁ 18.
 Herzhypertrophie, arteriosklerotische XVII₂ 580—587.
 — bei Herzklappenfehlern XVII₂ 609, 610, 614—616.
 — — Keuchhusten XVII₂ 520, 521.
 — — kropfig gemachten Ratten XVII₂ 549, 550.
 — — Kyphoskoliose XVII₂ 507, 508.
 — — Lungenemphysem XVII₂ 515—518.
 — — — Seltenheit der XVII₂ 515.
 — — — Zustandekommen der XVII₂ 516 bis 518.
 — — Lungentuberkulose XVII₂ 524, 525.
 — — Nierenerkrankungen XVII₂ 554—580.
 — — — Bedeutung der Glomeruliveränderungen für die Entstehung der XVII₂ 556.
 — — — — Sklerose der Nierenarterien und anderer kleiner Arterien für die Entstehung der XVII₂ 574, 575.
 — — — Beziehungen zwischen Nebennierenveränderungen und XVII₂ 560—573.
 — — — — Krankheitsdauer und Grad der XVII₂ 578, 579.
 — — — chemische Theorie der XVII₂ 557 bis 560.
 — — — Entstehung der rechtsseitigen XVII₂ 579, 580.
 — — — mechanische Theorie der XVII₂ 554 bis 557.
 — — — bei Schwangerschaft X II₂ 589, 590.
 — Herzinsuffizienz bei XVII₂ 620—625.
 — Verhalten des Reizleitungssystems bei XVII₂ 624.
 — Zunahme des Adrenalingehalts der Nebennieren bei XVII₂ 626.
 Herzzinfarkte XVIII 439.
 — klinische Erkennung XXIII 445.
 — Periarteriitis nodosa und XXIII 467.
 Herzkammerscheidewand, Defekte der XVII₂ 338, 339.
 Herzkammer, Verhalten der bei reiner Mitralstenose XVII₂ 612—614.
 — — — Mitralstenose- und Insuffizienz XVII₂ 614, 615.
 Herzklappen XVII₂ 4, 5, 52—61, 357—361, 499—501, 651—661. — XVIII₁ 761, 762. — XXII₁ 125—127, 152—161.
 — Altersveränderungen des XVIII₂ 761, 762.
 — Amyloidablagerung in den XVII₂ 384.
 — angeborenes Aneurysma der XVII₂ 360, 361.
 — angeborene Veränderungen der XVII₂ 357 bis 361.
 — Anomalien der bei Tieren XVII₂ 60, 61.
 — Atherosklerose der XXI 427.
 — Blutgefässe der XVII₂ 149.
 — Entzündungen der siehe Endokarditis.
 — — — bei Tieren XVII₂ 4, 5.
 — experimentelle Entzündung der ohne Verletzung XVII₂ 318.
 — elastische Fasern der bei Tieren XVII₂ 14, 15.
 — Hämatome der XVII₂ 499—501.
 — Vorkommen von Influenzabazillen in den XIX₂ 907.
 — Lamblsche Excrescenzen XXII₁ 127.
 — traumatische Blutungen der XVII₂ 652.
 — — Erkrankungen der XVII₂ 651—661.
 — — Veränderungen nach Schussverletzung des Herzens XXII₁ 152.
 — — — Zerreissungen der XVII₂ 653—660.
 — — — Unterscheidung zwischen angeborenen Klappenlöchern und XVII₂ 658, 659.
 — Sarkom der XXIII 275.
 — Tumoren XXII₁ 125, 127.
 — Zerreissungen durch Schussverletzung XXII₁ 157.
 — Zerstörungen nach Stichverletzungen des Herzens XXII₁ 161.
 — Zysten der bei Schafen und Schweinen XVII₂ 52, 53.
 Herzklappenfehler, Einfluss der Ernährung auf die Kompensation von XVII₂ 622—624.
 — Rückwirkung der auf den Gesamtkreislauf XVII₂ 631—636.
 — traumatische XVII₂ 651, 657, 660.
 Herzkrankheiten, Pulmonalarteriosklerose und XXII₁ 309.
 Herzmuskel, -Atrophie beim Geflügel XXIII 654.
 — chemische Analyse des, für die Diagnose des Ertrinkungstodes XXIII 550.
 — — Zusammensetzung bei Krankheiten XXII₁ 64.
 — Degeneration, parenchymatöse beim Geflügel XXIII 654.
 — — schollige beim Geflügel XXIII 654.
 — Diphtheriebacillenbefunde, Häufigkeit der XXII₁ 72.
 — Entartungen XXII₁ 36.
 — Entzündung XXII₁ 65.
 — — siehe Myokarditis.
 — — granulierende, tuberkulöse XXII₁ 100.
 — Fettphanerose im XXI 426.
 — Fibrosis cordis nach Diphtherie XXII₁ 74.
 — Fleckfieberknötchen im XXII₁ 79.
 — Fragmentatio des XXII₁ 48.
 — — — intravitale Entstehung XXII₁ 49.
 — — — im frühen Kindesalter XXII₁ 51.
 — Glykogenablagerung im XXII₁ 59.
 — — — wechselnder Glykogengehalt der Herzmuskulatur XXII₁ 60.

Herzmuskel, Lokalisation des Glykogens XXII₁ 61.
 — Gummabildungen XXII₁ 104.
 — Karnosinengehalt XXII₁ 64.
 — Kreatinengehalt XXII₁ 64.
 — Myolysis cordis XXII₁ 46.
 — Parenchymatöse und interstitielle Veränderungen bei Diphtherie XXII₁ 71.
 — pathologisch-histologische Veränderungen nach Sympathektomie XXI 447.
 — Pigmente XXII₁ 36, 61.
 — — Abnutzungspigment XXII₁ 61.
 — — Hämosiderin XXII₁ 63.
 — Stoffwechselstörungen XXII₁ 36.
 — Trübe Schwellung XXII₁ 39.
 — Verfettung XXII₁ 39.
 — — alimentäre XXII₁ 44.
 — — Fettphanerose bei XXII₁ 43.
 — — physiologische XXII₁ 41.
 — Verkalkung XVII₂ 38—394. — XXII₁ 52.
 — — dystrophische XXII₁ 52.
 — — metastatische XXII₁ 53.
 — — experimentelle Untersuchungen XXII₁ 55.
 Herzmuskelentzündung, akute parenchymatöse beim Geflügel XXIII 655.
 Herzmuskelnekrose ischämische XXIII 441.
 Herzmuskelveränderungen bei Epileptikern XXIII 441.
 — — Maul- und Klauenseuche XX₂ 871.
 Herzmuskelverkalkung XVII₂ 385—394. — XXII₁ 52, 53.
 — Bedeutung der chronischen Nephritis für die Entstehung der XVII₂ 391, 392.
 — Beteiligung der Blutgefäße an der XVII₂ 387.
 — Entstehungsweise der XVII₂ 389—392.
 — Experimente über die XVII₂ 390, 391.
 — Histologie der XVII₂ 385—388.
 — quantitative Bestimmung des Kalkgehalts bei der XVII₂ 388.
 — toxische XVII₂ 393, 394.
 Herzmuskulatur, Bau der XVII₂ 91—110.
 — Blastome vom Typus der XXIII 131.
 — Blastomykose der XXII₁ 113.
 — Blutgefäßsystem der XVII₂ 145—149.
 — braune Atrophie der XVII₂ 625.
 — Echinokokkus der XVII₂ 53, 693.
 — Entzündung der bei Diphtherie XVII₂ 406—411, siehe auch Myokarditis.
 — Erkrankungen der bei Tieren XVII₂ 37—47.
 — Fett in der XX₂ 949.
 — Gitterfasern der XVII₂ 137, 138.
 — hyaline Entartung der bei Diphtherie XVII₂ 404, 405.
 — Isolierbarkeit der Zellen der XVII₂ 95, 96.
 — Kerne der XVII₂ 107—110.
 — Kittlinien der XVII₂ 98—106.
 — Lymphgefäßsystem der XVII₂ 142—145.
 — Lymphgranulomatose der XXII₁ 112.
 — makroskopischer Aufbau XXII₁ 14.
 — — das sog. „Triebwerk“ XXII₁ 15.
 — Mycosis fungoides der XXII₁ 112.
 — Nervenendigungen in der XVII₂ 170—173.
 — Nervenflechte der XVII₂ 168—176.
 — normale Histologie der XVII₂ 94 ff.
 — Phosphor, Wirkung auf die XX₂ 969.

Herzmuskulatur, Purkinjesche Fasern der XVII₂ 111—119, 127—136.
 — Regenerationsvorgänge in der bei Diphtherie XVII₂ 408, 409.
 — Röntgenschädigungen der XXII₁ 48.
 — Rotz der XXII₁ 111.
 — Sarkolemm der XVII₂ 107.
 — Struktur des bindegewebigen Stromas der XVII₂ 137—141.
 — Tuberkulose der XVII₂ 677. — XXII₁ 96.
 — — — verschiedene Formen XXII₁ 97.
 — vakuoläre Entartung der bei Diphtherie XVII₂ 405.
 — Veränderungen der bei Abdominaltyphus XVII₂ 430—432.
 — — — angeborener Syphilis XVII₂ 674, 675.
 — — — erworbener Syphilis XVII₂ 668 bis 674.
 — — — Influenza XVII₂ 434.
 — — — — Pneumonie XVII₂ 432, 433.
 — — — — Scharlach XVII₂ 427—429.
 — — — — sportlicher Überanstrengung XVII₂ 667, 668.
 — Verfettung der XVII₂ 366—382, 401, 402.
 — Verkalkung der XVII₂ 385—394.
 — wachsartige Degeneration der bei Diphtherie XVII₂ 402—404.
 — Zellen des Stromas der XVII₂ 139—141.
 — Zusammensetzung der aus Zellen XVII₂ 97.
 — Zystizerken der XVII₂ 57, 58.
 Herznerven, Beteiligung der bei Grippe XIX₂ 1063.
 — Erkrankungen der XXIII 427.
 — — — pathologisch-anatomische Veränderungen der XXIII 469.
 Herzreize, Myogene Theorie der XIX₂ 453 bis 457.
 — Myoneurogene Theorie der XIX₂ 458, 459.
 — Neurogene Theorie der XIX₂ 457, 458.
 Herzuruptur, spontane XVII₂ 640, 641.
 — traumatische XVII₂ 641—647.
 — — Mechanismus der durch indirekte Gewalt XVII₂ 644—646.
 Herzschwäche, Beziehungen zwischen Veränderungen des Reizleitungssystems und XVII₂ 624, 625.
 Herzschielen als Überbleibsel bei Maul- und Klauenseuche XX₂ 873.
 Herzstörungen beim Fleckfieber, nervöse Genese XX₂ 766.
 Herztamponade XXII₁ 150, 160, 201.
 Herzthromben nach Diphtherie XXII₁ 74.
 Herztod, plötzlicher XX₂ 950.
 Herzvenen, vena magna cordis, retrograde Embolie in die XXIII 468.
 — venae minimae Thebesii, Bedeutung für die Blutversorgung des Herzmuskels XXIII 468.
 Herzveränderungen beim Fleckfieber, sekundäre Bedeutung der XX₂ 763.
 Herzhvorhof, Erweiterung des linken bei Mitralstenose XVII₂ 616.
 — Verdoppelung des XVII₂ 664—666.
 Herzwand, Verknöcherung der, bei Menschen und Tieren XXII₁ 56.

- Herzwunden, Heilungsvorgänge XXII₁ 167.
 Herzerreissung XVII₂ 28—32, 640—647. —
 XXIII 441—443, 655.
 — intrakardiale Spontanruptur XXIII 442.
 — Spontanabriss eines Papillarmuskels XXIII
 443.
 Hessischer Nährboden zum Nachweis der
 Typhusbazillen in den Fäzes XVIII₁ 436,
 437.
 Heterakis inflexa im Eileiter des Huhns
 XXIII 637.
 Heterochromie, Arten von XXI₁ 604, 605.
 — Arten von XXI₁ 604, 605.
 — der Iris XXI₁ 75, 161, 603.
 — — — mit Zyklitis und Katarakt XXI₁
 603, 604.
 — Mosaikvererbung XXI₁ 605.
 — der Organinsolution XX₂ 558.
 — Schrifttum XXI₁ 603.
 — Sympathikuslähmung und XXI₁ 604.
 — Ursachen XXI₁ 604.
 Heterochromiekatarakt XXI₁ 160.
 Heterodidymus trichelus beim Kalb XIX₂
 657.
 Heterodromie des Herzens XIX₂ 514—558.
 Heterotopie, ungewöhnliche, markhaltiger
 Nervenfasern XXI₂ 79, 86.
 Hetol, Behandlung der Säugetieretuberkulose
 mit XVIII₂ 267.
 Heufieber, Anaphylaktische Natur des XVII
 457, 458, 650.
 — Vorkommen oxyphiler Leukozyten im Kon-
 junktivalsack bei XVII₁ 652.
 — — — in Nasenschleim bei XVII₁ 650,
 651.
 Heymanns Rindertuberkulose-Schutz-
 impfung XVIII₂ 314—324.
 — — angebliche Heilkraft XVIII₂ 316, 317.
 — — experimentelle und praktische Nach-
 prüfung XVIII₂ 320—323.
 — — Gefährlichkeit der XVIII₂ 323.
 — — Prüfung der in Belgien XVIII₂ 319, 320.
 Hinken, intermittierendes XVIII₁ 146—159.
 — — Ätiologie des XVIII₁ 156—159.
 — — Bedeutung der neuropathischen Dis-
 position beim XVIII₁ 158.
 — — Beziehungen zwischen Diabetes und
 XVIII₁ 157.
 — — Nerven- und Arterienveränderung bei
 XVIII₁ 153—155.
 — — Symptomatologie des XVIII₁ 148, 149.
 — — Verschiedene Typen des XVIII₁ 146, 147.
 Hinterhauptverletzungen, Stauungspapille
 nach XXI₂ 483.
 Hirndruck XXI 565.
 Hirnhäute, Blutungen der weichen, beim
 Milzbrand des Menschen XXI 675.
 — Dura mater s. d.
 — Ödem der XXI 562.
 — — — Literatur XXI 609.
 — — — Methode der direkten Besichtigung
 XXI 587.
 Hirnhaut, harte, Altersveränderungen XVIII₂
 813.
 — — histologische Veränderungen der bei
 Fleckfieber XIX₁ 341.
 Hirnhaut, harte, Veränderungen der Weil-
 schen Krankheit XIX₁ 569.
 — — weiche, angioplastische Sarkome der XXIII
 371.
 — — Cholestratom der bei Tieren XVIII₂
 524—526.
 — — Entzündung bei Grippe XIX₂ 1102.
 — — histologische Veränderungen der bei
 Fleckfieber XIX₁ 341.
 — — Pigmentzellen der XIX₂ 88.
 — — Veränderungen der bei Bornascher
 Krankheit XVIII₁ 366, 377.
 — — s. auch Leptomeningitis, Meningitis, Pachy-
 meningitis.
 Hirnliquor, Entstehung XXI 603.
 Hirnnervenkerne, Verhalten der bei Poly-
 gnathie des Kalbes XIX₂ 701.
 Hirnödem, Begriffsbestimmung XXI 565.
 — Hirnschwellung und XXI 564.
 — postanämische XXI 600.
 Hirnsarkome XXIII 374.
 — primäre melanotische XXIII 375.
 Hirnschädel, Netzhaut und Sehnerv bei Er-
 krankungen des XXI₂ 415.
 Hirnsklerose, tuberöse XXI 279.
 Hirnwasser, Bildungsweise des XVIII₁ 356.
 — chemische Veränderungen des bei Bor-
 nascher Krankheit XVIII₁ 364.
 — Strömungsverhältnisse des XVIII₁ 356.
 — Verhalten des bei otogenen Folgeerkrän-
 kungen XVIII₁ 355, 356.
 — — — Pellagra XVIII₁ 719.
 — Vorkommen von Typhusbazillen im XVIII₁
 469.
 — zytologische Veränderungen des bei Borna-
 scher Krankheit XVIII₁ 365.
 Hirsch, Tuberkulose beim XVIII₂ 181—182.
 Hirudineen in den Nasenhöhlen von Gans
 und Ente XXIII 601.
 Hissches Bündel des Herzens XVII₂ 17—19,
 123—126, 151, 174, 257, 291, 380, 412, 624. —
 XXI 426. — XX₂ 951.
 — — — Beziehungen zwischen Herz-
 schwäche und Veränderungen des XVII₂
 624, 625.
 — — — Entstehung der Ursprungsreize
 für die Herzbewegung in dem XVII₂ 204,
 205.
 — — — Gefäßversorgung des XVII₂ 151,
 152.
 — — — makroskopische Darstellung des
 XVII₂ 124.
 — — — Nebenverbindungen des XVII₂
 125.
 — — — Nerven- und Ganglienzellengehalt
 des XVII₂ 174—176.
 — — — pathologisch-anatomische Ver-
 änderungen des bei Adams-Stokescher
 Krankheit XVII₂ 291—299.
 — — — — — — — Diphtherie XVII₂
 412—415.
 — — — — — — — paroxysmal. Tachy-
 kardie XVII₂ 257, 258.
 — — — — — — — Verfettung des XVII₂ 380, 381.
 — — — — — — — Verhalten des bei brauner Atrophie
 der Herzmuskulatur XVII₂ 625.

Hissches Bündel des Herzens, Verhalten des bei Herzhypertrophie XVII₂ 624.
 — — — — Verlauf des XVII₂ 125, 126.
 — — — — Sonderstellung des bei Verfettung der Herzmuskulatur XX₂ 951.
 — — — — Verfettung des XXI 426, s. auch unter Reizleitungssystem und Atrioventrikularsystem.
 Histoeosinophilie XVII₁ 578—692.
 — — — — entzündliche XVII₁ 619—633.
 — — — — pathologische XVII₁ 693—787.
 — — — — bei Amöbendysenterie XVII₁ 688.
 — — — — Dermatitis herpetiformis XVII₁ 685, 686.
 — — — — Distomiasis XVII₁ 675.
 — — — — Echinokokkuskrankheit des Menschen XVII₁ 677—679.
 — — — — der Rinder XVII₁ 676.
 — — — — pathologischen bei Ekzem XVII₁ 685.
 — — — — Erythemen XVII₁ 684.
 — — — — Filariosis XVII₁ 683.
 — — — — Kanincheneocidiose XVII₁ 683.
 — — — — Myokarditis XVII₁ 682.
 — — — — Pemphigus foliaceus XVII₁ 688.
 — — — — vegetans XVII₁ 688, 689.
 — — — — vulgaris XVII₁ 686, 687.
 — — — — Psoriasis XVII₁ 685.
 — — — — Quecksilberdermatitis XVII₁ 685.
 — — — — Strongylose XVII₁ 679, 680.
 — — — — Trichinose XVII₁ 680—682.
 — — — — Urtikaria XVII₁ 684.
 — — — — regressiven Ernährungsstörungen XVII₁ 616—619.
 — — — — Beziehungen zwischen allgemeiner Eosinophilie und XVII₁ 703—711.
 — — — — Entstehungsweise der XVII₁ 764—787.
 — — — — im Abszesseiter XVII₁ 636.
 — — — — Auswurf XVII₁ 641—654.
 — — — — in Darmentleerungen.
 — — — — gonorrhöischen Eiter XVII₁ 637—641.
 — — — — im Harn XVII₁ 654.
 — — — — in infektiösen Granulomen XVII₁ 631 bis 672.
 — — — — Krebsen XVII₁ 690—693.
 — — — — peritonealen Ergüssen XVII₁ 672.
 — — — — pleuritischen Ergüssen XVII₁ 659 bis 672.
 — — — — Sarkomen XVII₁ 690.
 — — — — Schleimhautpolypen XVII₁ 689, 690.
 — — — — perivaskuläre Lagerung der Infiltrate bei der XVII₁ 710, 711.
 — — — — Verhalten des Blutgefäßinhaltes bei XVII₁ 709, 710.
 — — — — physiologische XVII₁ 579—616.
 — — — — der Bronchialschleimhaut XVII₁ 594.
 — — — — Darmschleimhaut XVII₁ 585—593, 760—764.
 — — — — Beziehungen zwischen Darmfunktion und XVII₁ 587, 590—592.
 — — — — Verhalten der bei verschiedener Ernährungsweise XVII₁ 588—590.
 — — — — der Lymph- und Peritonealflüssigkeit XVII₁ 579, 580.
 — — — — Lymphknoten XVII₁ 580—582, 755 bis 757.

Histoeosinophile des Magens XVII₁ 584, 585.
 — — — — der Mamma XVII₁ 594, 595.
 — — — — Milz XVII₁ 583.
 — — — — Nasenschleimhaut XVII₁ 594.
 — — — — des Netzes XVII₁ 757—760.
 — — — — der Prostata XVII₁ 595.
 — — — — des Thymus XVII₁ 596—616, 752—755.
 — — — — Uterus XVII₁ 595.
 Histomonas meleagridis XXIII 594, 596, 620.
 Hitze, Widerstandsfähigkeit der Läuse gegen XIX₁ 215, 216.
 — — — — des Fleckfiebertivirus gegen XIX₁ 241.
 Hitzschlag bei Geflügel XXIII 690.
 — — — — Kaninchen XXII₁ 585.
 Hochstand der Augen XXI₁ 629.
 Hochwuchs XX₂ 510, 516.
 — — — — Beziehungen zwischen Asthenie und XX₁ 401, 402.
 — — — — eunuchoider XX₂ 513, 524.
 — — — — hypogonitaler XX₂ 526.
 Hoden siehe auch Anorchie, Chorionepitheliome und Zwischenzellen.
 — — — — Adenokarzinom des bei Tieren XVIII₂ 626, 627.
 — — — — Altersveränderung XVIII₂ 800, 802.
 — — — — Carcinoma solidum des bei Tieren XVIII₂ 647, 648.
 — — — — Chondrome des XXIII 89.
 — — — — Enchondrom des bei Pferden XVIII₂ 423.
 — — — — Endotheliom des bei Tieren XVIII₂ 519.
 — — — — Fehlen der bei Fohlen XIX₂ 725.
 — — — — Fibrom des bei Hunden XVIII₂ 411.
 — — — — bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 691.
 — — — — Fleckfieberknötchen der XIX₁ 346.
 — — — — Gangrän des XXI 465.
 — — — — Gewächse, bösartige XVIII₂ 468, 469, 485. — XXI 466. — XXIII 332.
 — — — — Hypoplasie der beim Eber XIX₂ 730.
 — — — — infraktähnliche Veränderungen der XX₁ 371.
 — — — — Kryptorchismus s. d.
 — — — — Lipoidbefunde im XX₂ 959.
 — — — — Lipom des bei Pferden XVIII₂ 418.
 — — — — Nebennieren und, Beziehungen zwischen XX₂ 959.
 — — — — nekrotisierende Prozesse beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 585.
 — — — — postfetale Entwicklung XVIII₂ 800, 801.
 — — — — retinierte hypoplastische, Sarkombildung im XXIII 197.
 — — — — Rundzellensarkom XVIII₂ 468, 469.
 — — — — Sarkom der XVIII₂ 468, 469, 485. — XXIII 332.
 — — — — Spindelzellensarkom XVIII₂ 485.
 — — — — Tuberkulose des beim Pferd XVIII₂ 192.
 — — — — — Rind XVIII₂ 166, 167.
 — — — — — Schwein XVIII₂ 187, 188.
 — — — — Unterernährung und XXII₁ 789.
 — — — — Verhalten der Leydigzellen XXII₁ 790, 791.
 — — — — Veränderungen der bei Eunuchoidismus XX₁ 377.
 — — — — — Mongolismus XX₁ 390.
 — — — — verhaltene, Pathologie XXI 465.
 — — — — Verhalten der Zwischenzellen des in den verschiedenen Lebensaltern XVIII₂ 802.

- Hoden, Verwachsungen der beim Eber XIX₂ 726.
 — Zwischenzellengeschwulst des bei Tieren XVIII₂ 576.
 — Zwischenzellentumoren XXIII 333.
 — bei Vögeln XXIII 641.
 — — — Atrophie XXIII 642.
 — — — Cysten und Gewächse XXIII 643.
 — — — Ectopia testis XXIII 641.
 — — — Entwicklungsstörungen XXIII 641.
 — — — Entzündungen XXIII 643.
 — — — Duplicitas testicularum XXIII 642.
 — — — Dysplasien XXIII 642.
 — — — Hyperplasie XXIII 642.
 — — — Monorchie XXIII 642.
 — — — Pigmentierung XXIII 642.
 — — — Tuberkulose XXIII 643.
 Hodenteratome, Zentralnervenssubstanz in XX₂ 231.
 Hodgkinsche Krankheit siehe Lymphogranulomatose.
 Höhensonne, künstliche in der Augenheilkunde XXI₂ 833 ff.
 — — Wirkung des Hämatoporphyrins bei XX₁ 666, 668.
 Höhensonneneinheit XXI₁ 468.
 Hörnerv, Sarkome des XXIII 391.
 Hohlvene siehe auch Vena cava.
 — Stenose der bei Tieren XVII₂ 73.
 — Zerreibungen der bei Tieren XVII₂ 64.
 — vordere, Thrombose der bei Pferden XVII₂ 67, 68.
 — — Verdoppelung der bei Tieren XVII₂ 60.
 Holoacardius completus abrachius XVII₂ 325.
 — paracephalus cyclops XVII₂ 325.
 Holoakardie XVII₂ 325, 327.
 Hordeolum XXI₁ 26.
 — externum XXI₁ 26.
 — internum XXI₁ 26.
 Hormon, Ausdruck XX₂ 387.
 — Beziehung zwischen Wachstum und XVIII₂ 725, 727.
 — en- und ektopistische Wirkungsweise der XX₁ 756.
 — formbildende XXIII 212.
 — Gewebsempfindlichkeit und XXIII 219.
 Hornhaut siehe auch Cornea.
 — Absorptionsgrenzen der, bei Tieren und beim Menschen XXI₁ 454.
 — Abszesse in der XXI₁ 61.
 — Bändertrübungen der XXI₁ 57.
 — Bestrahlung mit ultraviolettem Licht XXI₁ 461.
 — Cornea plana s. d.
 — Degeneration, bandförmige XXI₁ 57.
 — Dermoide der XXI₁ 35, 36, 51, 64, 289, 619, 620.
 — Dystrophie der, bei Tabes XXI₂ 58.
 — Embryontoxon s. d.
 — Entrundung der XXI₁ 573.
 — — Schrifttum XXI₁ 572.
 — Entwicklung der XXI₁ 521.
 — Epithelveränderungen beim inkompensierten Glaukom XXI₂ 702.
 Hornhaut, Epitheliom der XXI₁ 287.
 — Erosionen der XXI₁ 61, 62.
 — Form- und Wölbungsanomalien, Vererbung XXI₂ 556.
 — Granulationsbildungen nach Ulzeration XXI₁ 64.
 — Gumma der XXI₂ 58.
 — Herpes corneae s. d.
 — histologischer Veränderungen bei Glaukom XXI₂ 702.
 — Hypästhesie durch Röntgenstrahlen XXI₁ 491.
 — Keratokonus s. d.
 — Krankheiten der XXI₁ 50.
 — — — angeborene Abweichungen XXI₁ 50.
 — — — erworbene Abweichungen XXI₁ 52.
 — Megalokornea s. d.
 — Melanosis corneae s. d.
 — Mikrokornea s. d.
 — Mischgewächse XXI₁ 289.
 — Naevus enchondromatosus der XXI 34.
 — Neubildungen bei Tieren XXI₁ 64.
 — — Dermoide XXI₁ 64.
 — — Keratosen XXI₁ 64.
 — — Papillome XXI₁ 64.
 — — Rundzellensarkom XXI₁ 64.
 — Pigmentierung der XXI₁ 606.
 — Primäreffekt, syphilitischer XXI₂ 58.
 — Pseudodermoide der XXI₁ 37.
 — Regeneration der, durch Wirkung kurzwelliges Lichtes XXI₁ 454.
 — Retentionscyste, intrakorneale XXI₁ 64.
 — Rundzellensarkom der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 458.
 — Salzablagerung, ringförmige XXI₁ 55.
 — Sarkome der XXIII 388.
 — Tuberkulose der, s. unter Hornhauttuberkulose.
 — Wunden der XXI₁ 62.
 — — — infizierte, Ultraviolettbestrahlung XXI₁ 472.
 Hornhautentartung, familiäre XXI₂ 560.
 — — Vererbung XXI₂ 561.
 Hornhautentzündung siehe Keratitis.
 Hornhauterkrankungen beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 588.
 Hornhauterweichung XXI₁ 63.
 Hornhautfacette XXI₁ 61.
 Hornhautfistel XXI₁ 63.
 Hornhautgeschwür, oberflächliches durch Pseudodysenteriebacillen XXII₂ 496.
 — Behandlung mit ultraviolettem Licht XXI₁ 471, 472.
 — — mit Radium XXI₁ 508.
 — nach Röntgenbestrahlung XXI₁ 488.
 — — — durch radioaktive Stoffe XXI₁ 492.
 Hornhautgewächse XXI₁ 284, 289, 488, 490, 509. — XXIII₁ 388.
 — bösartige Bindegewebsgeschwülste XXI₁ 285.
 — — epitheliale XXI₁ 288.
 — Scheingewächse XXI₁ 284.
 — Schrifttum XXI₁ 289.
 — Seltenheit der XXI₁ 284.
 Hornhautherpes, metastatischer XXI₂ 21, 32.

- Hornhauthinterfläche, Defektbildung, angeborene XXI₁, 567.
- Hornhautimmunität bei Pocken und Vakzination XXI 58.
- — — — später Eintritt der Hornhautimmunität, Beschleunigung durch Lymphogoga XXI 60, 61.
- Hornhautkarzinom, Röntgenbehandlung XXI₁, 488, 490.
- Hornhautpapillome XXI₁, 240, 286.
- Hornhautperforation durch Stacheln der Edelkastanienfrucht XXI₁, 191.
- Hornhautrefraktion, Megalokornea und XXI₁, 575.
- Hornhautsarkom, Radiumbehandlung XXI₁, 509. — XIII₁, 388.
- Hornhautstaphylom XXI₁, 60.
- Hornhauttrübungen, angeborene XXI₁, 51, 565.
- — erbliche XXI₂, 559.
- — familiäres Vorkommen XXI₁, 570.
- — Hydrophthalmus und XXI₁, 580.
- — Schrifttum XXI₁, 565.
- — zentrale, beim Hydrophthalmus XXI₂, 714.
- Hornhauttuberkulose XXI₂, 876.
- Einteilung der XXI₂, 879.
- experimentelle XXI₂, 758, 878.
- Keratitis interstitialis tuberculosa XXI₂, 883.
- — profunda XXI₂, 891.
- Reinfekt, exogener XXI₂, 880.
- Schrifttum XXI₂, 876.
- Hornhautveränderungen, phlyktänuläre XXI₂, 989, 994.
- Hornscheiden des Schnabels der Hausvögel, Mangel der XXIII 556.
- Howell-Jollysche Körperchen XXII₁, 524.
- Hüftgelenkluxation, kongenitale, Erblichkeit XXI 310.
- Hühner s. auch unter Sarkom.
- — — Roussches Sarkom bei XXIII 197.
- Vorkommen von Paratyphusbakterien bei XVIII₁, 631.
- Hühnerberiberi XXIII 694.
- Hühnercholera, Altersveranlagung bei XXII₂, 228.
- Hühnereier, verschiedene Arten, doppelter XIX₂, 688.
- Hühnerleukose XXIII 667.
- siehe Leukose.
- Hühnerpest siehe Geflügelpest.
- Hühnerpestkörperchen XXIII 691.
- Beziehungen zwischen den Ganglienzelleneinschlüssen bei Bornascher Krankheit und XVIII₁, 390, 391.
- Hühnersarkome, Cytologie der XXIII 202.
- überimpfbare XXIII 203, 204, 632, 703.
- Hühnertuberkulose XVIII₂, 351—367. — XXI 420. — XXIII 667.
- Bekämpfung der XVIII₂, 366, 367.
- Beteiligung der verschiedenen Organe bei der XVIII₂, 352.
- Beziehung zur Säugetiertuberkulose XVIII₂, 353—357.
- Blutbild bei XXIII 667.
- Blutveränderung bei XVIII₂, 360, 361.
- Hühnertuberkulose, Diagnostik der XVIII₂, 365, 366.
- Erkennung durch Vogeltuberkulinimpfung XVIII₂, 366.
- Häufigkeit XVIII₂, 351.
- Histogenese XXI 420.
- — der Darmveränderungen XVIII₂, 361, 363.
- Infektionsmodus XVIII₂, 361.
- pathologische Anatomie der XVIII₂, 363 bis 365.
- Übertragung auf Schweine XVIII₂, 359, 360.
- Hühnertyphus, Muskelveränderungen bei XXIII 687.
- Myokard bei XXIII 655.
- Pneumonie bei XXIII 604.
- Hüllenpigment XIX₂, 48—52.
- wärmeregulierende Funktion des XIX₂, 51, 52.
- Hufeisenniere bei Tieren XIX₂, 724, 727, 732.
- Hufkrebs beim Pferd XVIII₂, 545, 546.
- Huhn, Adenomyom und Leiomyom der Eileiter beim XVIII₂, 433.
- Endokardknötchen beim XVII₂, 51, 52.
- Fibrom beim XVIII₂, 408, 413.
- Geschwülste beim XVIII₂, 400—402.
- Hautkrebs beim XVIII₂, 588.
- siebenfache Herzbildung beim XVII₂, 23, 24, 329.
- Myom des Darms XVIII₂, 436.
- — — Magens XVIII₂, 434.
- Rundzellensarkom des Augenlids XVIII₂, 458.
- Schilddrüsenadenom XVIII₂, 571.
- Spindelzellensarkom XVIII₂, 427, 485, 486.
- Humerus, Endotheliome im XXIII 358.
- Humor aqueus, Trübungen des XXI₁, 72.
- Humorale Übertragbarkeit der Herznervwirkung XXII₁, 30.
- Hund, Adenom der Haut XVIII₂, 556, 557.
- angeborenes Adenom der Schilddrüse XVIII₂, 571.
- Aneurysma der Arterien beim XVII₂, 80, 81.
- Aortenverengung beim durch Spiroptera sanguinolenta XVII₂, 64.
- Arteriosklerose beim XVII₂, 86.
- Beziehung zwischen Körpergewicht und Lebensdauer XVIII₂, 712.
- Cholesteatom XVIII₂, 524, 525.
- Chondrosarkom XVIII₂, 526—527.
- Cystadenom der Leber XVIII₂, 560.
- Enchondrom XVIII₂, 421, 422.
- Endotheliom des Herzens beim XVII₂, 55.
- experimentelle Endokarditis beim XVII₂, 49.
- Filaria immitis im Herzen vom XVII₂, 58.
- experimentelle Endokarditis beim XVII₂, 49.
- Filaria immitis im Herzen vom XVII₂, 58.
- Fibrom beim XVIII₂, 408, 409, 411, 413.
- Fibroyama cysticum der Prostata XVIII₂, 436.
- Hämangiom beim XVIII₂, 440, 441.
- Häufigkeit der Geschwülste XVIII₂, 389 bis 392.
- — des Krebs XVIII₂, 395, 396.
- Haftenbleiben von Typhusbazillen beim XVIII₁, 434.
- Hautkrebs beim XVIII₂, 587.
- Herzbeutelentzündung beim XVII₂, 2.
- Herzgewicht beim XVII₂, 7.

- Hund**, infektiöse Neubildung der äusseren Geschlechtsorgane XVIII₂ 469—472.
— Melanosarkom XVIII₂ 496, 497.
— Lipom beim XVIII₂ 416.
— Myom des Darmes XVIII₂ 435.
— — — Schlundes XVIII₂ 434.
— — — Uterus XVIII₂ 432, 433.
— Osteosarkom XVIII₂ 530—533.
— produktive Endokarditis beim XVII₂ 51.
— Rundzellensarkom der Haut XVIII₂ 455.
— Sarkom des Herzens beim XVII₂ 55, 56.
— subkutane Tuberkulinprobe XVIII₂ 195 bis 198.
— traumatische Perikarditis beim XVII₂ 3.
— Tuberkulose beim XVIII₂ 195—198.
— — des Herpes und der Aorta XVIII₂ 198.
— — — der Knochen XVIII₂ 197, 198.
— — — — Entstehungsweise XVIII₂ 196, 197.
— — — des Zentralnervensystems XVIII₂ 198.
— — — Häufigkeit XVIII₂ 195.
— — — klinische Erscheinungen XVIII₂ 197.
— übertragbares Sarkom XVIII₂ 376.
— Vorkommen von Paratyphusbakterien bei XVIII₁ 629.
Hundeseuche, Stuttgarter, Lungenarterienveränderungen bei XXII₁ 423.
Hundestaube, Altersveranlagung bei XXII₂ 239.
— Beziehungen zwischen Bornascher Krankheit und XVIII₁ 388.
Hundskrankheit, Beziehungen zwischen Weilscher Krankheit und XIX₁ 567, 585.
Hungeranämie, Entstehungsweise XXII₁ 759.
— Bedeutung der innersekretorischen Organe XXII₁ 759.
Hungerblockade, Beziehungen zwischen dystrophischem Infantilisimus und XX₁ 336.
— siehe Wachstum.
Hungern, anatomische Veränderungen XXII₁ 687.
— Antikörper und XXI 380.
— Avitaminosen s. d.
— Bauchspeicheldrüsen beim XXI 379.
— Blut beim XXII₁ 707, 748—750.
— — und blutbereitende Organe beim XXI 379.
— Blutbild beim XXII₁ 747.
— Blutbildung in der Leber beim XXII₁ 744.
— Diurese, erhöhte beim XXI 376.
— Eierstock beim XXII₁ 715, 791.
— Eiterungen und XXI 381.
— Endokrine Drüsen beim XXI 378.
— Epithelkörperchen beim XXII₁ 709, 710.
— Erythema bullosum s. d.
— Fettgewebe beim XXII₁ 711.
— Föten hungernder Mütter XXI 377.
— Gefässreaktion beim XXI 382.
— Geschlechtsdrüsen beim XXI 378.
— Geschlechtsorgane und XXII₁ 736.
— Gewicht und Körperlänge, Zusammenhang XXII₁ 712.
— Gewichtsschwankungen, besondere Einflüsse XXII₁ 706.
— Gewichtsverlust, Unterschiede des, bei beiden Geschlechtern XXII₁ 705.
— Herz beim, mikroskopische Untersuchungen XXII₁ 738.
Hungern, Herzgewicht beim XXII₁ 729.
— Herzumfang beim XXII₁ 732.
— Herzveränderungen beim XXI 378.
— — — Abhängigkeit von denen der Geschlechtsorgane XXII₁ 737.
— Hypophyse beim XXII₁ 711.
— Immunität gegen Infektionskrankheiten und XXI 382.
— Infektionskrankheiten und XXI 380, 381, 382.
— Knochenveränderungen beim im Alter und im Kindesalter XXII₁ 717. — XXIII 672.
— Körpergewichtsänderungen beim XXII₁ 693,
— Kryptorchismus beim, Häufigkeit XXII₁ 714.
— Lebergewicht beim XXII₁ 745.
— — — relatives Lebergewicht XXII₁ 746.
— Leberveränderungen, mikroskopische Untersuchung XXII₁ 743.
— Milzgewicht beim XXII₁ 745.
— Milzveränderungen beim, mikroskopische Untersuchung XXII₁ 744.
— Muskeldegeneration beim XXII₁ 708.
— Nebennierenveränderungen beim XXI 379.
— partielles im Lichte der Lehre von den Avitaminen XXI 382.
— Pathologie des XX₂ 315—320. — XXI 375—377.
— Schädel s. d.
— Schilddrüse beim XXII₁ 708, 709.
— Schilddrüsengewicht beim XXII₁ 804.
— Sensibilitätsstörungen beim XXI 380.
— Symptomenkomplexe XXI 376.
— Thymusdrüse beim XXII₁ 709, 710, 716, 766, 767.
— Tuberkulose und XXI 380, 381, 382.
— Unterernährung s. d.
— Wirbelsäule, morphologische und chemische Veränderungen XXII₁ 786.
Hungerödem XXII₁ 746.
— Cholera und XXI 377.
— Katarakt nach XXI₁ 182.
— Zustandekommen des XXI 376, 377.
Hungerosteomalazie XX₂ 315—320, 366.
— Ödemkrankheit und XX₂ 320.
— Pathogenese XX₂ 366, 367.
— pathologisch-anatomische Befunde XX₂ 320.
Hungerpolyglobulie XXII₁ 748, 750.
Hustenaussaatmethode zur Züchtung von Influenzabazillen XIX₂ 884, 890, 894.
Hyalin XXI 177. — XXII₂ 171, 172. — XXIII 244.
— Amyloid und XXI 177.
— bindegewebige Entartung des Herzens XXII₁ 59.
— Chemie des XXI 178.
— Einteilung XXI 179.
— Färbungsversuche XXI 179.
— Karbinolotrophie XXI 179.
— kautschukartiges XXI 179.
— kristallinisches XXI 178.
— der Milzarterie XXII₁ 395.
— interlobulären Arterien und Venen in der Niere XXII₁ 396.
— in Sarkomen XXIII 243.
— Sklerose der Arteriolen XXII₁ 317.
— — — — Entstehungsweise der Hyalinablagerungen XXII₁ 317.

Hyalinose der Gefäße beim Fleckfieber XX₂ 749.
Hyalintumor der Plica semilunaris XXI₁ 237.
Hyaloidaeareste XXI₁ 174.
Hyaloidin, Amyloid und XXI 140.
Hydroa aestivale bei chronischer Hämato-
porphyrie XX₁ 746, 747.
— vacciniiforme XVII₁ 834, 835.
— — Hämatorporphyrinurie bei XVII₁ 835.
Hydrocephalie, angeborene bei Tieren XXI₁ 4.
— XIX₂ 666, 694, 699.
Hydrencephalomenigocele beim Kalb XIX₂ 666, 694.
Hydrocephalus, Stauungspapille bei XXI₂ 455.
Hydronephrose, angeborene beim Lamm XIX₂ 727.
— bei Nephroptose XX₁ 416.
— phylogenetische Disposition zu XX₁ 194.
Hydroperikard XXII₁ 200.
Hydrophthalmus XXI₁ 69, 566, 567, 568, 572, 576.
— Anatomie und Histologie, pathologische XXI₂ 712.
— congenitus XXI₁ 3, 69, 71, 523, 577, 593, 594.
— — Entwicklungsstörungen der Kammer-
bucht als Ursache XXI₁ 578.
— — Hornhauttrübung, angeborene und XXI₁ 580.
— — Naevus flammeus und XXI₁ 579. — XXI₂ 700, 716.
— — Schrifttum XXI₁ 577.
— — ererbter beim Kaninchen XXI₁ 580.
— Entstehung des XXI₂ 715.
— Erbllichkeit XXI₂ 600.
— erworbener XXI₁ 69, 70.
— Folge einer Entwicklungsanomalie der Iris XXI₂ 612, 628.
— — — — Kammerbucht XXI₁ 550.
— Megalocornea und XXI₁ 573, 574, 577. — XXI₂ 557.
— Neurofibromatose und XXI₂ 701, 716.
Hydrops, Begleiterscheinungen des XXII₂ 188.
— bursae Fabricii der Vögel XXIII 585.
Hydrops, congenitus bei Tieren XIX₂ 695.
— cysticus cerebri bei Tieren XIX₂ 698.
— cystidis felleae, Cholera und XXII₁ 683, 684.
— — — Koliinfektion und XXII₁ 647.
— — — Ruhr und XXII₁ 656.
— follicularis siehe Follikuläreysten.
— pericardii XVII₂ 716, 717.
— — beim Geflügel XXIII 651.
— oculi XXI₁ 69.
— spurius vesicae felleae XIX₂ 729.
Hydrozele, Vorkommen oxyphiler Leuko-
zyten in der Flüssigkeit von XVII₁ 672, 673.
Hyperaemia conjunctivae XXI₁ 39.
— venosa et hyperlymphä papillae
nervi optici XXI₁ 108.
Hyperämie XIX₂ 746.
— und Stase in den Spätstadien des Hautaus-
schlages bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 598.
Hyperaerie, Caspersche XXIII 530, 531.

Hypercholesterinämie XXII₁ 325.
— Bedeutung der für die Entstehung der
Arteriosklerose XVIII₁ 245, 246.
— Blutdruckerhöhung und XXII₁ 344.
— Konstitutionelle bedingte XXII₁ 278.
— bei verschiedenen Krankheiten XVIII₁ 209
bis 211.
Hyperdaktylie bei Tieren, Genese der XIX₂
675, 676.
— beim Menschen XIX₂ 705.
Hyperglykämie, Katarakt und XXI₁ 187.
Hyperkeratosen bei Hühnern XXII₁ 699.
Hyperleukozytose bei Weilscher Krankheit
XIX₁ 572.
Hypermetropie, Konus, temporaler s. d.
— Mikrophthalmus und XXI₁ 544.
— Vererbung der XXI₂ 606.
Hypernephrum XXI 444. — XXIII 369.
— Spontanheilung XXIII 15.
— bei Vögeln XXIII 619.
— — — — beim Papagei XXIII 648.
— metastasen in der Orbita XXI₁ 435.
Hyperpituitarismus, Augendruck bei XXI₂
681.
— Partial- XXI 506, 514, 518.
Hyperplasie der Hoden bei Enten XXIII 642.
— — Niere bei Tieren XIX₂ 730.
— — glanduläre der Nierendrüse XXI₁
48, 49.
Hypertelorismus (abnorm grosse Entfernung
der beiden Orbitae) XXI₂ 551.
Hypertonie, Entstehungsweise XXII₁ 324.
— essentielle XXII₁ 324.
— familiäres Vorkommen XXII₁ 325.
— genuine XXII₁ 324.
— Hypercholesterinämie bei XXII₁ 325.
— Konstitution und XXII₁ 325.
— Nierenarteriosklerose und XXII₁ 322, 323.
Hypertrichosis, familiäre Form der XX₁ 144.
— lanuginea universalis als Zeichen von
Infantilismus XX₁ 357.
Hypertrophien, kongenitale XXI 278.
Hypomykom der Augenlider XXI₁ 32.
Hypinvolution, heterochrone XX₂ 563.
Hypogenitalismus XX₂ 524.
— Infantilismus und, Unterscheidung XX₂ 546.
— ohne Infantilismus XX₂ 547.
Hypoönkie XXII₂ 187.
Hypophyse XIX₂ 580—649. — XX₁ 467—481.
— XXI 482—561, s. auch Akromegalie,
Riesenzwuchs, Gehirnanhang, Senilitas
praecox und Zwergwuchs.
— Abfuhrwege der ins Gehirn XIX₂ 585.
— Akromegalie und XXI 506 ff.
— Altersveränderungen XVIII₂ 780.
— Anatomie, normale XXI 482—486.
— — und Histologie der XIX₂ 582—585. —
XXI 486—500.
— Augendruck und XXI₂ 681.
— Bedeutung für Wachstum XVIII₂ 725, 727.
— Beziehungen zwischen Dystrophia adiposo
genitalis und XIX₂ 589.
— Chondrodystrophie und XX₂ 494.
— Einfluss der auf den Harn bei Diabetes
insipidus XX₁ 470—472.
— — — — — — — — mellitus XX₁ 472.

Hypophyse, Einfluss der auf den Harn bei Nierenkranken XX₁ 470.
— — — — die Nebennieren XX₁ 481.
— Entwicklungsgeschichte XXI 485, 499, 500.
— Epitheliom bei Tieren XVIII₂ 571.
— Erklärung der Dystrophia adiposo-genitalis durch Störungen des Sekretabflusses oder der Vorderlappentätigkeit der XIX₂ 646.
— bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 718.
— Fötus und XXI 492, 493.
— Gewächse der beim Hund XVIII₂ 439.
— Gewicht in verschiedenen Lebensaltern XVIII₂ 779.
— Histologie XIX₂ 582—585. — XXI 486. — XXII₂ 97.
— — Hauptzellen, Bedeutung der XXI 487.
— — Schwangerschaftszellen XXI 488.
— — — Entstehungsweise XXI 489.
— — — Rückbildung XXI 489.
— — Zellarten XXI 486.
— — Zellen, chromophile und chromophobe XIX₂ 583. — XXI 487.
— Hungern und XXII₁ 711.
— Infundibulum XXI 483, 499.
— Intaktheit der bei Dystrophia adiposo-genitalis XIX₂ 642.
— Iritis chronica tuberculosa bei Erkrankungen der XXI₂ 924.
— Kastration und, bei Kapaunen XXIII 648.
— bei Kretinismus und Myxödem XX₂ 485.
— Lipoidbefunde in der XX₂ 955.
— Mechanismus der Wirkung der auf den Harn XX₁ 475, 476.
— Neugeborene und XXI 492, 493.
— normale XXI 544, 545.
— Osteomalazie und XX₂ 332, 338.
— oxyphile Leukozytose bei Erkrankungen der XVII₁ 450, 451.
— patholog.-anatom. Veränderungen der bei Dystrophia adiposogenitalis XIX₂ 589—633. — XXI 539—544.
— Physiologie der XIX₂ 585—588.
— Pigment der XIX₂ 127, 135, 583.
— Rundzellensarkom XVIII₂ 473.
— Schwangerschaft und XXI 545.
— Sehnervenschwund bei Erkrankung der XXI₂ 465.
— Syphilis der XXI₂ 66.
— Tuber cinereum XXI 483, 499.
— Unterernährung und XXII₁ 805.
— Unwirksamkeit des Extraktes des Vorderlappens der auf das Herz XX₁ 474.
— — — — der bei stomachaler Darreichung XX₁ 478, 479.
— Veränderungen des bei Mongolismus XX₁ 386, 390.
— Verschiedenheiten in Art und Ausdehnung der bei Dystrophia adiposo-genitalis XIX₂ 642.
— Wachstum und XX₂ 422, 432.
— Wasserhaushalt und XXII₂ 120.
— Wirkung der auf die Harnabsonderung XX₁ 467—480.
— — — — Einspritzung von Extrakten der auf Gesunde XX₁ 468—470.
— Zwischenlappen beim Tiere XXI 490.
— — fehlt beim Menschen XXI 491.

Hypophysenextrakte, verschiedene Wirkung der verschiedenen Präparate von XX₁ 475.
— Wirkung auf den Augendruck XXI₂ 682.
Hypophysengang XXI 500.
— Plattenepithelkrebs des XXI 504 ff.
— Reste des embryonalen XXI 545.
— Zyste der XXI 510.
Hypophysenganggeschwülste XXI 501, 502.
— äussere Erscheinungsform XXI 510.
— Hauptfundstätte im Stiel und Infundibulum XXI 525.
— infundibulare XXI 533.
— — Eindringen in die dritte Gehirnkammer XXI 535.
— — Verkleinerung der dritten Kammer und Verwechslung von Kammer und zystischer Neubildung XXI 536.
— Knochenbildung, metaplastische XXI 506.
— Nanosomie s. d.
— Topographie XXI 511.
— Verhornungen und Verkalkungen XXI 505 ff.
Hypophysengeschwülste XIX₂ 595—634. — XXI 545.
— Adenome, Türkensattel bei XXI 515 ff.
— — basophile XXI 501.
— — — Histologie XXI 503 ff.
— — — innere Sekretion der XXI 509.
— — eosinophile XXI 501.
— — — Histologie XXI 503.
— — — innere Sekretion der XXI 506.
— — — subsellare XXI 508, 512.
— — — Hauptzellen- XXI 501, 502.
— — — innere Sekretion der XXI 509.
— — — Schwangerschaftszell- XXI 501, 502, 509.
— — — Histologie XXI 503 ff.
— äussere Erscheinungsform XXI 509.
— bösartige XXI 550.
— Einteilung XXI 501, 502.
— klinische Bedeutung der im Stiel und Trichter liegenden XXI 538.
— Literatur XXI 549.
— Opticusatrophie und Amenorrhöe bei XXI₂ 263.
— Pathologie XXI 482.
— Plattenepithelgewächse, Vorliebe für Stiel und Infundibulum XXI 524 ff.
— Radiumbehandlung XXI₁ 506.
— Röntgenbehandlung 503.
— Sehnervenschädigung durch XXI₂ 443.
— Topographie XXI 511.
Hypophysenhinterlappenextrakte, Teerblastome und XXIII 219.
Hypophysenhöhle, embryonale XXI 484, 545.
Hypophysenkrankheiten XXI 547—549.
Hypophysenlappen XIX₂ 582, 583. — XXI 484.
— Hinterlappen XXI 484, 499.
— Kolloidführende Bläschen im Vorderlappen XXI 496.
— — — — rudimentäre Bedeutung XXI 498.
— Vorderlappen XXI 484.
— — Beschädigungen des XXI 518, 519.
— — Plattenepithelhaufen am XXI 500.

Hypophysensäckchen XXI 500.
 Hypophysenstiel XXI 483, 500.
 — Plattenepithelhaufen am XXI 500.
 — Topographie zum Circulus arteriosus und zu den Sehnerven XXI 525.
 — Geschwülste, Türkensattel bei XXI 530.
 — — typisch und destruierend wachsende XXI 528 ff.
 Hypopituitarismus, Stauungspapille bei XXI₂ 262.
 Hypoplasia lobularis pulmonum XIX₂ 681.
 — retinae et Nervi optici XXI₁ 101.
 — — — — siehe Macula lutea.
 Hypoplasie, angeborene der Hand XXI 446.
 — der Blinddärme bei Vögeln XXII₁ 574.
 — der Blutgefäße XX₂ 548.
 — des Herzens und der Gefäße XXII₁ 222.
 — der Hoden bei Tieren XIX₂ 730.
 — — Nieren bei Tieren XIX₂ 683, 723, 730.
 Hypopyon, Iritis suppurativa und XXI₁ 78.
 Hypopyoniritis, endogene rezidivierende XXI₂ 922.
 Hypopyonkeratitis XXI₁ 61.
 Hypospadiacus microphallus beim Rind XIX₂ 680.
 Hypospadie, erbliche Missbildung XXI 310.
 — bei Tieren XIX₂ 680, 718.
 Hyposthenurie, tubuläre und vaskuläre Form der XIX₁ 81.
 Hyposystolie des Herzens XVII₂ 304, 305.
 Hypothyreoidismus, Neuritis optici bei XXI₂ 262.
 Hypotonia acuta, toxische Iritis nach Netzhautablösung bei XXI₂ 504, 512.
 — bulbi bei intraokularem Tumor XXI₁ 350, 359.
 Hysterie, Augensymptome bei XXI₂ 461.

I.

Ichthyosis, Bindehauttuberkulose und XXI₂ 871.
 — congenita, Augenveränderungen bei XXI₁ 616.
 Ichtiosismus XIX₂ 740.
 Idiosynkrasien, Beziehungen zwischen Krankheitsdiathese und XX₁ 115, 116.
 Idiotie, familiäre, amaurotische XXI₂ 139, 590.
 — kindliche und jugendliche Form XXI₂ 140.
 — — — — Tay-Sachssche Form XXI₂ 140, 141, 142.
 — mongoloide XX₂ 500.
 — mongoloide, Katarakt bei XXI₁ 166.
 — Pigmentdegeneration der Netzhaut und Beziehungen XXI₂ 141.
 — Schrifttum XXI₂ 136.
 Idiovariationen XXI 303, 320, 321.
 Ikterus, Allgemeines über den bei Infektionskrankheiten XVII₂ 802—804.
 — bei akutem Gelenkrheumatismus XVII₂ 890—894.
 — — — — Beziehungen zwischen Weilscher Krankheit und XVII₂ 893.
 — — asiatischer Cholera XVII₂ 871—875.

Ikterus bei asiatischer Cholera Entstehungsweise des XVII₂ 873, 874.
 — — — — Seltenheit des XVII₂ 874.
 — — Bacterium coli Infektionen XVII₂ 865 bis 868.
 — — — — Entstehungsweise des XVII₂ 866.
 — — — — verschiedene Typen des XVII₂ 867, 868.
 — — Diphtherie XVII₂ 907—910, 915.
 — — Dysenterie XVII₂ 889.
 — — epidemischer Genickstarre XVII₂ 910, 911.
 — — Febris recurrens XVII₂ 886—888.
 — — Gelbfieber XVII₂ 890.
 — — infektiöser siehe Gelbfieber.
 — Pseudo- XXI 461.
 — bei Infektion mit Bacille, pyocyanus XVII₂ 913.
 — — Influenza XVII₂ 876—878.
 — — Maltafieber XVII₂ 888, 889.
 — — Masern XVII₂ 894, 895.
 — — neonatorum der Kühen XXIII 589.
 — — bei Parakoliinfektion XVII₂ 869—871.
 — — Paratyphus XVII₂ 856—864.
 — — — — bakteriologische und anatomische Befunde bei XVII₂ 862, 863.
 — — — — Kasuistik des XVII₂ 860—862.
 — — — — A.-Infektion XXII₁ 599.
 — — — — Pathogenese des XVII₂ 858—860.
 — — Pest XVII₂ 912.
 — — Pneumonie XVII₂ 878—886.
 — — — — Entstehungsweise des XVII₂ 879 bis 884.
 — — — — Erkrankungen der Gallenwege bei XVII₂ 882, 883.
 — — — — Pocken XVII₂ 911, 912.
 — — — — Pappataciefieber XVII₂ 935—937.
 — — — — Proteusinfektion XVII₂ 913.
 — — — — Scharlach XVII₂ 895—902, 915.
 — — — — Beziehungen zwischen Gallenwegserkrankungen und XVII₂ 901.
 — — — — prognostische Bedeutung des XVII₂ 902.
 — — — — Seltenheit des ohne Komplikation XVII₂ 897, 898.
 — — — — Sepsis und Pyämie XVII₂ 902—907.
 — — — — Streptokokkeninfektionen XVII₂ 907.
 — — — — Tetragenusinfektion XVII₂ 912, 913.
 — — — — Typhus XVII₂ 808—851.
 — — — — Beziehungen zwischen Typhusrückfall und XVII₂ 831, 834.
 — — — — Cholangitis als Ursache von XVII₂ 832, 833.
 — — — — Einteilung des XVII₂ 829.
 — — — — Entstehungsweise des XVII₂ 840, 841.
 — — — — Häufigkeit des XVII₂ 830.
 — — — — Kasuistik des XVII₂ 815—827.
 — — — — Bradykardie bei XVII₂ 263, 269.
 — — — — Statistisches über den XVII₂ 822, 823, 830, 841—845.
 — — bei Typhusbazillenträgern XVII₂ 834, 835.
 — — gravis, Beziehungen des zur Weilschen Krankheit XIX₁ 566.
 — — Entstehungsweise des bei Weilscher Krankheit XIX₁ 573, 574.

- Icterus, epidemischer XVII₂ 915—920.
— — Beziehungen zwischen Paratyphus und XVII₂ 918, 919.
— — — Typhus und XVII₂ 817, 828, 838, 919.
— — — Weilscher Krankheit und XVII₂ 871, 918, 928, 929.
— familiärer, Beziehungen zwischen Typhus und XVII₂ 850.
— bei Grippe XIX₃ 1078, 1093.
— hämolytischer, Entstehung des XIX₂ 142, 143.
— — Beziehungen zwischen Infektionskrankheiten und XVII₂ 851, 852.
— katarrhalischer, Pathogenese des bei Infektionskrankheiten XVII₂ 805—807.
— infolge infektiöser Pankreasschwellung XVII₂ 913—915.
— posttyphöser XVII₂ 847.
— pratyphöser XVII₂ 845.
— primärer typhöser XVII₂ 833, 834, 836, 837, 848, 849.
— prognostische Bedeutung des XVII₂ 850, 851.
— rheumatischer XVII₂ 890, 891.
— typhosus XIX₁ 450, 451.
— Xanthelasma bei XX₂ 985.
Ileus, Differentialdiagnose zwischen Hämatorporphyrie und XX₁ 742.
Immunsierung, aktive gegen Fleckfiebervirus XIX₁ 247—253.
— — — Weilsprochäten XIX₁ 587.
— mit Linsensubstanz bei Schwangerschaft XXI₁ 156.
— passive gegen Fleckfiebervirus XIX₁ 253, 254.
— — — Weilsprochäten XIX₁ 587.
— siehe Keuchhusten.
Immunität, aktive des Fetus bei Pocken XXII₂ 335.
— Anwendung der Explantationsmethode bei Fragen der XXI 238.
— Blutalkalescenz und XXII₂ 353.
— erworbene gegen Fleckfiebervirus XIX₁ 244—246.
— — — Tuberkulose XXI₂ 759.
— — — experimentelle Immunsierungsversuche XXI₂ 766.
— — — — Impfstoffe XXI₂ 764.
— — — — künstliche (Calmette, Friedmann usw.) XXI₂ 762.
— — — — natürliche und künstliche XXI₂ 761.
— — — — siehe Tuberkulose.
— gegen Grippe XIX₂ 919—924.
— — — bei Kindern XIX₂ 921.
— — — — Tuberkulösen XIX₂ 921—923.
— — Infektionskrankheiten beim Hungern XXI 382.
— — Typhus XVIII₁ 527—531.
— siehe Gehirnmunität.
— — Hautmunität.
— — Hornhautmunität.
— Lymphknoten s. d.
— siehe Maul- und Klauenseuche.
— natürliche gegen Fleckfiebervirus XIX₁ 243, 244.
— — — Weilsprochäten XIX₁ 587.
Immunität passive und aktive des Fetus, Unterscheidung XXII₂ 349.
— Pleuropneumonie, infektiöse der Kaninchen XXII₁ 459.
— Pseudotuberkulose der Kaninchen XXII₁ 445.
— Pyämie beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 471.
— Rhinitis contagiosa der Kaninchen XXII₁ 457.
— Septikämie, hämorrhagische des Kaninchens XXII₁ 465.
— Streptokokkenseptikämie des Kaninchens XXII₁ 468.
— Übertragung durch das Stillen bei verschiedenen Infektionen XXII₂ 308.
— vorübergehende bei Kindern im Säuglingsalter XXII₂ 319.
Immunitätsreaktion bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 256—270.
— beim experimentellen Rückfallfieber XXI 398.
Immunologie der Tuberkulose XXI₂ 745.
Immunsera, zytolytische, Wirkung der auf die oxyphilen Blutzellen XVII₁ 440 ff.
— — — des Lichtes auf XVII₁ 801—802.
Immunstoffe, intrauterine Übertragung XXII₂ 313, 319.
Impfingfiltrate XXI 63, 64.
Impfmetastasen der melanotischen Gewächse XXI₁ 268.
Impfmilzbrand XXI 617.
Inclusio fetalis abdominalis XIX₂ 664.
— — mediastinalis XIX₂ 664.
— — subcutanea XIX₂ 664.
— — bei Tieren XIX₂ 664.
Indarsol, Wirkung auf Sehnerv und Netzhaut, Experimentelles XXI₂ 536, 541.
Index, Livischer XX 446.
— Pirquets Konstitutions XX₂ 447.
— Rohrscher XX₂ 446.
Indicanurie, Augenerkrankungen und XXI₂ 543.
Individualentwicklung, äussere und innere Entwicklungsfaktoren XXI 186.
— kausale Auffassung der, und Vererbung XXI 293.
— Überblick der Vorgänge bei der XXI 242.
Individualität, Bedeutung der XXI 349.
Indizes für Körpergewicht und Körperlänge XX₂ 445.
Indol, Bildung von durch Paratyphusbakterien XVIII₁ 615.
— — — in Typhusbazillenkulturen XVIII₁ 415.
Induktion siehe Keimzellen.
Infantilismus XVIII₁ 10. — XXI 323—374. XX₂ 537—549.
— Abhängigkeit des Angeborenen von der Ernährung der Frucht XXI 326.
— alimentärer XXI 326.
— allgemeines Bild des XXI 340. — XXI 430.
— allgemeiner und partieller XX₂ 537, 547.
— Anomalien des Gebisses XXI 358.
— der Aorta XVIII₁ 10.
— Auffassung des als Atavismus XXI 187.
— Begriffsbestimmung XXI 323. — XX₂ 537, 541.
— Beziehungen zwischen Altern und XXI 337.

Infantilismus Beziehungen zwischen Asthenie und XX₁ 335, 395.
 — — — Asthma und XX₁ 428, 429.
 — — — Basedowscher Krankheit und XX₁ 294, 298.
 — — — Eunuchoidismus und XX₁ 334, 375, 376, 383.
 — — — Fötalismus und XX₁ 339.
 — — — Hemmungsmisbildungen und XX₁ 332, 333.
 — — — Hungerblockade und XX₁ 336.
 — — — Kümmerertum und XX₁ 347—349.
 — — — Neotenie und XX₁ 337, 338.
 — — — Puerilismus und XX₁ 338.
 — — — Rückbildungsvorgängen und XX₁ 339, 340.
 — — — Schilddrüse und XX₁ 324, 325, 329, 330. — XXI 479.
 — — — status thymico-lymphaticus und XX₁ 358.
 — — — Zwergwuchs und XX₁ 341—343.
 — — — dysgenitale Form des XX₂ 539.
 — — — dystrophischer XX₁ 328—330, 332, 334, 336.
 — — — endokrin bedingter und dystrophischer XX₂ 540.
 — — — erworbener XX₁ 325, 326.
 — — — Geschlechtsverteilung bei XX₁ 346.
 — — — Häufigkeit des XX₁ 345, 346.
 — — — Hypertrichosis lanuginea universalis als Zeichen des XX₁ 357.
 — — — Hypogenitalismus und Unterscheidung XX₂ 546.
 — — — infektiöse Ursachen des XX₁ 326, 327.
 — — — innersekretorische Störungen und XX₂ 542.
 — — — intestinaler XX₂ 435, 543.
 — — — konstitutioneller XX₁ 350.
 — — — disponierende Eigenschaften des XX₁ 351.
 — — — Lordose und Kyphose der Wirbelsäule als Zeichen des partiellen XX₁ 352.
 — — — mangelhafte ätiologische Einheit des XX₁ 349, 350.
 — — — Pathogenese XXI 430.
 — — — Progenie und Geroderma bei XX₁ 344, 345.
 — — — plurigranduläre Entstehungsweise des XX₁ 327, 328, 333, 334, 636.
 — — — Prognose, Erkennung und Differentialdiagnose XX₂ 544, 545.
 — — — psychischer XX₁ 329, 373, 374.
 — — — Typen des XX₁ 327.
 — — — Unbestimmtheit des Begriffes des XX₁ 346, 347.
 — — — Veränderungen des Beckens bei XX₁ 356, 357.
 — — — der Sinnesorgane bei XX₁ 357.
 — — — des Zentralnervensystems XX₁ 317, 358.
 — — — Verbindung von Riesenwuchs und XX₁ 343.
 — — — Verengung der Speiseröhre bei XX₁ 358.
 — — — Verhalten des Aortensystems und Herzens bei XX₁ 359—370.
 — — — der männlichen und weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane bei XX₁ 371—373.
 — — — des Wurmfortsatzes bei XX₁ 285, 358, 359.
 — — — verschiedene Grössenverhältnisse bei XX₁ 344.
 — — — Versuche der Einteilung des XX₁ 328—330.
 Infarkt, anämischer, im Sehnerven XXI₂ 389.
 — — — hämorrhagischer, Fehlen der oxyphilen Leukozyten am Rande des XVII₁ 323, 324.

Infarktperikarditis XXII₁ 186. — XXIII 446.
 Infektion, Abwehr gegen im Zentralnervensystem XXI 469.
 — — — bakterielle, Bedeutung der für die Thrombenbildung XVIII₁ 62—73, 91—93.
 — — — Beziehungen zwischen Arteriosklerose und XVIII₁ 201—203. — XXII₁ 294.
 — — — — puerperaler Thrombose und XVIII₁ 91—93.
 — — — experimentelle Arteriosklerose durch XVIII₁ 203.
 — — — sekundäre von Thromben XVIII₁ 67.
 — — — ruhende, „Lympho-Astheniker“ und XXII₂ 166.
 — — — Versuche über die bei Grippe XIX₂ 930—939.
 — — — mit Influenzabazillen XIX₂ 935—939.
 Infektionen, Immunität s. d.
 — — — Jugendlicher, Arterienveränderungen bei XXII₁ 244.
 Infektionserreger, embryonales Gewebe und XXII₂ 298.
 Infektionskrankheiten, Allgemeines XXI 386.
 — — — allgemeine Übersicht über Leberveränderungen bei XVII₂ 726—728.
 — — — Alterseinfluss bei XXII₂ 201.
 — — — angeborene XXII₂ 287.
 — — — — Bedeutung der Gaumenmandeln XXII₂ 344.
 — — — — und Bedeutung der äusseren Lebensverhältnisse XXII₂ 295.
 — — — — beim Menschen XXII₂ 248.
 — — — — bei Tieren XXII₂ 208.
 — — — — Ursachen des ungleichen Verhaltens des Organismus zu Infektionen auf den verschiedenen Altersstufen XXII₂ 285.
 — — — Beziehung zwischen akuter Leukämie und XVII₁ 116, 119, 122.
 — — — Beziehungen zwischen Arterienaneurysma und XVIII₁ 259—264.
 — — — — hämolyt. Ikterus und XVII₂ 851, 852.
 — — — — Ikterus und XVII₂ 936, 937.
 — — — — Infantilismus und XX₁ 326, 327.
 — — — — Nebenniere und Herzschwäche XVII₂ 425.
 — — — — Status lymphaticus und Hymico-lymphaticus und XX₁ 276 ff.
 — — — Einfluss der auf die chronische myeloidische Leukämie XVII₁ 104, 105.
 — — — Gefässwandschädigungen bei XXII₁ 224.
 — — — Hungern und XXI 380, 381, 382.
 — — — Hypercholesterinämie bei XVIII₁ 210.
 — — — Karzinom und XXI 444.
 — — — Katarakt nach XXI₁ 203.
 — — — Lipoidgehalt der Nebennieren bei XX₂ 981, 982.
 — — — Myokardverfettung bei XXII₁ 39.
 — — — Netzhautablösung bei XXI₂ 508.
 — — — Netzhaut- und Sehnervenveränderungen bei XXI₂ 286.
 — — — oxyphile Leukozytose bei XVII₁ 497—527.
 — — — — verschiedene Theorien der Entstehungsweise der XVII₁ 493, 494.
 — — — Pathogenese des katarrhalischen Ikterus bei XVII₂ 805—807.

- Infektionskrankheiten, Schwangerschaft und XXII₂ 292.**
 — Seltenheit bei Feten und Säuglingen XXII₂ 317.
 — Thrombose bei XVIII₁ 95—98.
 — Veränderungen der Galle bei XVII₁ 796 bis 801.
 — — — — — Nebennieren bei XVII₂ 420—422.
 — Verhalten des Hämatoporphyrins bei XX₁ 680, 682, 683.
 — Verlauf der bei enger Aorta XX₁ 365.
 — Verminderung des Cholesteringehaltes der Nebenniere bei XVIII₁ 209.
 — siehe auch Aorta und Wachstum.
Infektionstheorie der Blastomgenese XXIII 149, 151.
Infektiöse Erkrankungen der Netzhaut und des Sehnerven XXI₂ 266.
 — Entstehung der Osteomalazie XX₂ 339.
Influenza XVII₂ 434, 475, 769—770, 476 bis 878. — XVIII₁ 342. — XIX₂ 848—1144. — XXI 404. — XXII₁ 47, 75, 241. — XXII₂ 276.
 — siehe auch Grippe.
 — — Gänseinfluenza.
 — Ätiologie der XIX₂ 865, 917—918.
 — Affenversuche bei XIX₂ 932, 933, 937—939.
 — Bakterizidie bei XIX₂ 925.
 — chronische XIX₂ 999.
 — Diphtherie und XIX₂ 915—917, 923.
 — Endokarditis bei XVII₂ 475, 476.
 — Epidemiologie der XIX₂ 867—875.
 — Enzephalitis bei XIX₂ 909—911.
 — filtrierbare Virus bei XIX₂ 909—911.
 — hämatogene Infektion bei XIX₂ 899.
 — Herzveränderungen bei XVII₂ 434.
 — Hustenaussaatmethode bei XIX₂ 884, 890, 894.
 — Ikterus bei XVII₂ 876—878.
 — Immunität bei XIX₂ 919—924.
 — Infektionsversuche bei XIX₂ 930—939.
 — Inkubationsdauer bei XIX₂ 900.
 — Intoxikationserscheinungen bei XIX₂ 911 bis 912.
 — Kaninchenversuche bei XIX₂ 935, 937.
 — Komplementbindungen bei XIX₂ 925, 926.
 — Komplexes Versus der XIX₂ 902.
 — Krieg, Einfluss des auf die XIX₂ 870, 944, 945.
 — Leberveränderungen bei XVII₂ 769, 770.
 — Meerschweinchenversuche bei XIX₂ 937.
 — meteorologische Einflüsse bei XIX₂ 871, 888.
 — Mischinfektion bei XIX₂ 903, 904, 912.
 — Mittelohreiterung bei XVIII₁ 342, 343.
 — Morbidität bei XIX₂ 940—942.
 — Mortalitätsverhältnisse bei XIX₂ 940—942.
 — Pathogenese bei XIX₂ 901—903.
 — pathologische Anatomie und Pathogenese der XIX₂ 950—1144.
 — Periodizität der Epidemien bei XIX₂ 945, 946.
 — Pfeifferscher Versuch bei XIX₂ 924, 925.
 — respiratorische Infektion bei XIX₂ 899, 900.
 — Statistik über XIX₂ 939—942.
 — Tierversuche bei XIX₂ 932, 933, 936—939.
 — Tröpfcheninfektion bei XIX₂ 890, 904.
 — Vakzination gegen XIX₂ 924—929.
 — Widalsche Reaktion bei XIX₂ 925—927.
Influenzabazillen XIX₂ 875—918, 948, 960, 987, 991.
 — ätiologische Bedeutung der XIX₂ 948.
 — Befunde von bei der Pandemie 1918 XIX₂ 890—899.
 — — — — — in Amerika XIX₂ 896, 897.
 — — — — — in Deutschland XIX₂ 890—894.
 — — — — — in England XIX₂ 897, 898.
 — — — — — in Frankreich XIX₂ 898, 899.
 — — — — — in Italien XIX₂ 896.
 — — — — — in Österreich XIX₂ 893, 895.
 — — — — — in der Schweiz XIX₂ 895.
 — — — — — in Spanien XIX₂ 896.
 — biologische Eigenschaften der XIX₂ 887 bis 889.
 — chemische Leistungen der XIX₂ 886, 887.
 — Entdeckung der XIX₂ 865, 875.
 — Färbungsmethoden der XIX₂ 885, 886.
 — Fernwirkung der XIX₂ 987.
 — Infektionsversuche mit XIX₂ 935—939.
 — Morphologie der XIX₂ 884—886.
 — Nachweis der im Blut XIX₂ 898, 906, 907.
 — — — bei Eiterungen XIX₂ 908.
 — — — — Enzephalitis XIX₂ 909—911.
 — — — im Gehirn XIX₂ 907.
 — — — in Herzklappen XIX₂ 907.
 — — — — Leber XIX₂ 907.
 — — — im Lumbalpunktat XIX₂ 907.
 — — — in Lungen XIX₂ 905, 991.
 — — — bei Meningitis XIX₂ 909.
 — — — in Milz XIX₂ 907.
 — — — — Nase XIX₂ 813, 905.
 — — — — Nasennebenhöhlen XIX₂ 892, 893, 905, 960.
 — — — in Niere XIX₂ 907.
 — — — bei Otitis media XIX₂ 909.
 — — — — Pleuritis XIX₂ 896, 908.
 — — — im Rachen XIX₂ 906.
 — — — — Sputum XIX₂ 906.
 — — — — Stuhl XIX₂ 907.
 — — — in Tonsillen XIX₂ 905.
 — Vorkommen der bei Diphtherie XIX₂ 915 bis 917.
 — — — — Gesunden XIX₂ 897, 913—917.
 — — — — Keuchhusten XIX₂ 914—917.
 — — — — Masern XIX₂ 914—917.
 — — — — Scharlach XIX₂ 915—917.
 — — — — Tuberkulose XIX₂ 914—917.
 — Wirkung des Hämatoporphyrins auf XX₁ 664.
 — Züchtung der XIX₂ 876—884.
Influenzabazillentoxin XIX₂ 948.
 — vasomotorische Wirkung der XIX₂ 957, 987.
 — Wirkung des auf die Kapillaren XIX₂ 957.
Influenzamyositis XIX₂ 1081.
Influenzapsychosen XIX₂ 1123.
Injektionen, subcutane medikamentöse, Gefäßschädigungen nach XXII₁ 251.
Inkrete, Ausdruck XX₂ 387.
 — Tumorwachstum und XXIII 219.

Inkretorische Organe, Sitz blastomatöser Bildungen XXIII 13.
Inkubationsdauer bei Influenza XIX₂ 900.
Innere Sekretion XXI 429.
— — Augendruck und XXI₂ 681.
— — — — siehe Myopie.
— — — — siehe Sehnervenatrophie, familiäre.
Innersekretorische Drüsen, homoplastische Einpflanzung von Gewebsstücken der XXIII 194.
— Drüsenorgane beim Fleckfieber XX₂ 714.
— Organe, Wasserhaushalt und XXII₂ 119.
— Störungen, Katarakt bei XXI₁ 181.
— — Netzhaut- und Sehnervenveränderungen bei XXI₂ 258.
Innervation, extra- und intrakardiale des Herzens bei Tieren XVII₂ 15—20.
Insekten, Übertragung der Pellagra durch XVIII₁ 748.
— Verbreitung von Paratyphusbakterien durch XVIII₁ 631.
Instinktviationen, experimentell erzeugte XXI 337.
Insuffizienz, respiratorische funktionelle Bedingungen der XIX₂ 22, 23.
Insulin, Augendruck und XXI₂ 678.
— Augenheilkunde und XXI₂ 244, 246.
— Thyroxin und, entgegengesetzte Wirkung auf den Wasserhaushalt XXII₂ 120.
— Wasserhaushalt und XXII₂ 120.
— Behandlung der Cataracta diabetica mit XXI₁ 159, 187, 188, 189.
— Hyperämie der Netzhautgefäße nach Einspritzung von XXI₂ 316.
Intima, Hyperplasien des elastischen Gewebes XXII₁ 287, 288.
— — — — experimentelle XXII₁ 345.
— — — — physiologische XXII₁ 282, 287.
— — — — Lipoidablagerung und XXII₁ 289.
Intimaverfettung siehe Aorta.
Interdigitalmykose XIX₂ 837.
— Pilzbefund bei XIX₂ 837, 838.
Interpleurale Blastome XXIII 288.
Interrenalismus XXIII 13.
Interstitielle Pneumonie bei Grippe XIX₂ 1007.
Intestinalemphysem der Hausvögel XXIII 576.
— Gefäßwandschädigungen bei XXII₁ 224.
Intoxikation XIX₁ 149—158. — XXI 384.
— bei Grippe XIX₂ 911, 912.
— fetale, als Ursache der Puerperaeklampsie XIX₁ 147, 148.
— plazentare als Ursache der Puerperaeklampsie XIX₁ 149—158.
Intoxikationsamblyopie XXI₂ 513.
— ultraviolette Strahlen und XXI₁ 460.
Intramurale hyperplastische Prozesse beim Fleckfieber XX₂ 731.
Intraocularer Druck, innersekretorische Störungen und XXI₂ 264.
— — Methoden zur Bestimmung des XXI₂ 655.
— Flüssigkeitswechsel XXI₂ 611.
Intrauterine Schädigungen des Auges durch Naphthalin, Bestrahlung, Cholin usw. XXI₁ 518.

Intravaskuläre hyperplastische Prozesse beim Fleckfieber XX₂ 729.
Intumescencia papillae nervi optici per stagnationem XXI₁ 108.
Invagination bei Vögeln XXIII 574.
Inversion der Bursa Fabricii der Vögel XXIII 585.
— — Kloake bei den Vögeln XXIII 584.
Involution, kachektische der Thymusdrüse beim Geflügel XXIII 646.
— der Leukozyten XVII₁ 48, 49.
Inzisivi, Fehlen der beim Pferd XIX₂ 695.
Iontophorese mit Jodrubidium bei Katarakt XXI₁ 158.
Iridektomie, Ciliarkörperveränderungen nach Iridektomie wegen Glaukoms XXI₂ 719.
— — — — — siehe Glaukom.
Iridencleisis, Fistelnarbe nach Iridencleisis bei chronischem Glaukom XXI₂ 700, 720.
Irideremia congenita XXI₁ 75, 584.
Iridochoioiditis, chronische endogene XXI₂ 917.
Iridocyclitis XXI₁ 77.
— fibrinosa XXI₁ 78.
— Folgezustände XXI₁ 79.
— Glaukom und XXI₂ 685, 692.
— Lichtbehandlung XXI₁ 473.
— Röntgenbehandlung XXI₁ 499.
— suppurativa XXI₁ 78.
— tuberculosa XXI₁ 79.
— — mit fettiger Entartung und Infiltration des vorderen Augenabschnittes XXI₂ 877, 889.
— — — Knötchenbildung XXI₂ 911.
— — Hauttuberkulide und XXI₂ 924.
— — Melubrininjektionen bei XXI₂ 852.
Iris, Albinismus der XXI₁ 75.
— Anatomie der XXI₁ 304.
— Anomalien der als Degenerationszeichen XX₁ 158.
— — in hydrophthalmischen Augen XXI₁ 580.
— Atrophie bei Syphilis XXI₂ 60.
— Glaukom nach erworbener Lues d. XXI₂ 716.
— Beteiligung an der Kammerwasserbildung XXI₂ 620.
— degenerative Veränderungen beim Glaukom XXI₂ 691.
— — — — Histologie XXI₂ 703.
— Entwicklungsanomalie der, Hydrophthalmus als Folge XXI₂ 699, 714.
— Flocculusbildungen der, und ihre Vererbung XXI₁ 299, 594. — XXI₂ 573.
— Gewächse der XXI₁ 80, 292.
— — — metastatische XXI₁ 303.
— — — Schrifttum XXI₁ 303.
— Gumma der, Keratitis parenchymatosa und XXI₂ 57.
— Heterochromie der XXI₁ 161, 603.
— — — siehe Heterochromie.
— Hydrophthalmus und XXI₂ 715.
— Hyperplasien der XXI₁ 80.
— Lochbildung, angeborene XXI₁ 591.
— Melanose der XXI₁ 77, 605, 606.
— Missbildungen, erbliche XXI₂ 572, 592, 593.
— Neugeborener, Knötchenbildung in der XXI₁ 293.

Iris, Oberfläche, -warzige Veränderungen bei Melanosis bulbi XXI₁, 606.
 — Pigmentanomalie der XXI₁, 594, 595.
 — Resorptionsfähigkeit, gestörte durch Auf-
 lagerung und Einwanderung von Pigment-
 zellen als Ursache des Glaukoms XXI₂, 690.
 — Resorptionsorgan im intraocularen Flüssig-
 keitswechsel XXI₂, 628.
 — Ringsarkome XXI₁, 300.
 — — Entstehungsweise XXI₁, 301.
 — Sarkom, primäres bei Tieren XXI₁, 80, 81.
 — -Spaltung, angeborene in zwei Blättern
 XXI₁, 592.
 — syphilitische Erkrankungen der XXI₂, 58.
 — Vorfal der XXI₁, 60.
 Iris-Aderhaut-Kolobom, Arteria hyaloidea
 persistens und XXI₂, 74, 81.
 Irisblatt, vorderes, familiäre Aplasie und
 Hyperplasie des XXI₂, 573.
 Irisdiastasen XXI₁, 591.
 Irisfarbe, anatomische Grundlage der XXI₂,
 563, 564.
 — Vererbung der XXI₂, 563, 564.
 Irisgefäße, Blutdruck in den, Bestimmung
 XXI₂, 649.
 — ciliare, als kongenitale Anomalie XXI₁, 601.
 — Entwicklung der XXI₁, 522.
 Irisgewebe, angeborenes akzessorisches XXI₁,
 592.
 Irishinterfläche, Epithel der in Katarakt-
 augen XXI₁, 153.
 Iriskolobom XXI₁, 73, 528, 530.
 — Anatomie, pathologische XXI₁, 530.
 — angeborenes, Erblichkeit XXI₂, 568.
 — atypisches XXI₁, 73, 529, 532.
 — — Vererbung XXI₂, 571.
 — embryologische Entstehung XXI₁, 531.
 — typisches XXI₁, 73.
 — — Netzhautablösung bei XXI₂, 511.
 — Vererbung XXI₁, 531.
 Irismangel, angeborener XXI₁, 75, 584.
 Irismangel, angeborener, anatomische Be-
 funde XXI₁, 585.
 — — — — Fehlen der Fovea XXI₁, 585.
 — — — — ektodermale Missbildung XXI₁, 585, 586.
 — — Erblichkeit XXI₁, 584, 587.
 — — Glaukom und XXI₁, 587.
 — — Schrifttum XXI₁, 584.
 Irismuskulatur, Anomalien der XXI₁, 593.
 — — — — Schrifttum XXI₁, 593.
 Irissarkom XXI₁, 297, 299, 300.
 — Nävi und, Zusammenvorkommen XXI₁,
 298.
 Irisstroma, Defekt, kolobomartiger XXI₁,
 593, 594.
 — Hyperplasie des XXI₁, 592.
 — — — — Schrifttum XXI₁, 592.
 Irissynechien XXI₁, 78, 79.
 Iristuberkulose, Behandlung, Friedmann-
 sches Mittel XXI₂, 791.
 — — — — Lichtbehandlung XXI₁, 470.
 — — — — Radiumbehandlung XXI₂, 846.
 — — — — Röntgenbehandlung XXI₁, 498, 499. —
 XXI₂, 841, 844, 845.
 — miliare XXI₂, 734.
 — primäre XXI₂, 911.

Irisvorderblatt, Hypoplasie und Aplasie des
 XXI₁, 590.
 — — — — — Schrifttum XXI₁, 590.
 Irisvorderfläche, warzenförmige kleine Er-
 hebungen an der XXI₁, 293.
 Iriszysten XXI₁, 80, 292. 500. 505.
 — angeborene XXI₁, 595.
 — — — — Schrifttum XXI₁, 595.
 — multilokulare XXI₁, 293.
 — traumatische, Radiumbehandlung XXI₁,
 505.
 — — — — Röntgenbehandlung XXI₁, 500.
 Iritis, chronische, doppelseitige bei Gicht
 XXI₂, 266.
 — — — — tuberkulöse Hypophysenerkrankung und
 XXI₂, 924.
 — fibrinosa XXI₁, 78.
 — herpetica siehe Herpes iridis.
 — Knötcheniritis s. d.
 — obturans (Schieck) XXI₂, 17, 19, 916.
 — serosa XXI₁, 78. — XXI₂, 17, 19.
 — simplex XXI₁, 77.
 — suppurativa XXI₁, 78.
 — Syphilis oder Tuberkulose als Ursache von
 XXI₂, 53, 59.
 — syphilitische, Anatomie, pathologische
 XXI₂, 59.
 — — — — Konstitution und XXI₂, 59.
 — — — — Myopie bei XXI₂, 59.
 — — — — Rassendisposition XXI₂, 59.
 — — — — Statistik XXI₂, 58.
 — — — — tuberculosa XXI₁, 79.
 — — — — im Lichte der neueren Tuberkulose-
 forschung XXI₂, 752.
 — — — — mit Knötchenbildung XXI₂, 911.
 — — — — Glioma retinae und, Differentialdiagnose
 XXI₂, 913.
 — — — — Lichtbehandlung XXI₁, 473.
 — — — — Vorkommen bei Tieren XXI₁, 77.
 Ischämie der Retina XXI₂, 329.
 Ischiopagie bei Tieren XIX₂, 661, 687.
 Isolyse XXIII, 182.
 Isthmusstenose der Aorta XVIII₁, 5—7.
 — Verhalten des Herzens bei XVIII₁, 6.
 Ixodes ricinus auf der Kaninchenhaut
 XXII₁, 557.

J.

Jägers Proteusbakterien, Vorkommen der
 bei Weilscher Krankheit XIX₁, 576, 577.
 Jahreszeiten, Einfluss auf das Wachstum
 XVIII₂, 730, 731.
 Janiceps bei Tieren XIX₂, 661, 689.
 Janus asymmetros bei der Katze XIX₂, 686.
 — — — — beim Menschen XIX₂, 686.
 — — — — Schwein XIX₂, 686.
 Japan, Häufigkeit des Magengeschwürs in
 XX₁, 565.
 Jod, Anwendung bei Augentuberkulose XXI₂,
 852.
 — — — — Behandlung des Altersstares XXI₁, 158.
 — — — — Titrimethode zur Messung der ultra-
 violetten Strahlen künstlicher Lichtquellen
 XXI₁, 469.
 Jodkalivergiftung, Einfluss der auf das
 Blutbild XVII₁, 418.

Jodnatrium, Behandlung der Säugetiere mit XVIII₂ 267.
 Jododerma tuberosum fungoides XXI 477.
 Jodoformintoxikation, Neuritis retrobulbaris als Folge von XXI₂ 534.
 Jugendirresein, Augensymptome bei XXI₂ 461.
 Jugendliche, Arteriosklerose bei XXII₁ 298.
 Jugendstar XXI₁ 95.
 Jugulavernen, Entzündungen der, bei Tieren XXII₁ 429.

K.

Kachexie siehe Herz, Atrophie.
 — hypophysäre XX₂ 471.
 — senile XVIII₂ 733.
 Käfermilben auf der Kaninchenhaut XXII₁ 559.
 Kälber, Melanose bei XIX₂ 103, 104.
 Kälberruhr XXII₂ 225.
 Kälbersterben, Bedeutung des Alters bei XXII₂ 230.
 Kälte, Widerstandsfähigkeit des Fleckfiebervirus gegen XIX₁ 241.
 — — der Läuse gegen XIX₁ 215.
 Käse, Lebensfähigkeit von Tuberkelbazillen im XVIII₂ 97, 98.
 Kaffee, Störungen durch XXI₂ 535.
 Kakadu, Lipom der Bauchwand XVIII₂ 417.
 Kakkekrankheit, Vorkommen von Paratyphusbakterien bei XVIII₁ 639.
 Kakodylnatriuminjektion, Erythem nach XXI 386.
 Kala-Azar, Augenveränderungen bei XXI₂ 303.
 — — ähnliche Erkrankungen beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 508.
 Kalb, akute Miliartuberkulose XVIII₂ 178.
 — angeborenes Lipom XVIII₂ 415.
 — angeborene Struma XVIII₂ 569.
 — — Tuberkulose XVIII₂ 125, 128, 129.
 — Endokarditis beim XVII₂ 51.
 — Fibrosarkom des Herzens beim XVII₂ 56.
 — Fütterungstuberkulose XVIII₂ 164.
 — Häufigkeit der Tuberkulose XVIII₂ 77, 79, 81, 82.
 — Herzgewicht beim XVII₂ 7.
 — Herzscheidewanddefekte beim XVII₂ 25—27.
 — intestinaler Ursprung der Tuberkulose XVIII₂ 138, 139.
 — Lipom des Vorderarmes XVIII₂ 416.
 — Myxom des Herzens XVIII₂ 419.
 — Nabeltuberkulose XVIII₂ 139.
 — Sacromatosis congenita XVIII₂ 480.
 — Schutzimpfung gegen Tuberkulose mit Typhum und borin XVIII₂ 329.
 — traumatische Perikarditis beim XVII₂ 3, 4.
 — Verdoppelung des Herzens beim XVII₂ 23.
 Kalichloricumvergiftung, Verhalten des Hämatoporphyrins bei XX₁ 688, 689.
 Kalkablagerung, Hemmung der als einziges Kennzeichen von Rachitis und Osteomalazie XX₂ 13.
 — — — Ursache der malazischen Knochenveränderungen XX₂ 8.

Kalkablagerung, in der Haut XXI 479.
 — im Herzbeutel XXII 198.
 Kalkbeine des Geflügels XXIII 707.
 Kalkbildung in Sarkomen XXIII 241.
 Kalkgicht XXII₁ 332.
 Kalkmetastase der Herzmuskulatur XVII₂ 388, 389, 393. — XXII₁ 53.
 Kalksalzablösungen, Wirkung örtlich angewandter, auf den Augendruck XXI₂ 675.
 Kalkstoffwechsel, Tetaniestar und XXI₁ 183.
 Kaltblüter, Enchodrom beim XVIII₂ 422.
 — Fibrom XVIII₂ 407.
 — Lymphosarkom XVIII₂ 579.
 — Osteom XVIII₂ 424.
 — Rhabdomyom XVIII₂ 429/30.
 — Spindelzellensarkom XVIII₂ 478, 484.
 — Wirkung von Hühner- und Rindertuberkulose auf XVIII₂ 371.
 Kaltblütertuberkelbazillen, Beziehung zwischen Säugetiertuberkel- und Vogeltuberkelbazillen und XVIII₂ 330, 331.
 — Umwandlung von in Warmblütertuberkel XVIII₂ 370.
 — — — Warmblütertuberkeln in XVIII₂ 368 bis 370.
 Kalziumionengehalt der Durchspülungsflüssigkeit und Ödem XXI 605.
 Kalziumsalze, Ablagerung in der Haut XXI 428.
 Kamel, Tuberkulose beim XVIII₂ 199, 200.
 Kamerun, Häufigkeit der Schlachtviehtuberkulose XVIII₂ 82.
 Kamerunneger, Gelbfärbung des Fettgewebes bei nach Palmölgenuss XIX₂ 129.
 Kammerbucht, Anatomie der XXI₂ 703.
 — Hydrophthalmus durch Entwicklungsanomalien der XXI₂ 715.
 — histologische Veränderungen bei Glaukom XXI₂ 702.
 Kammerwasser, Abfluss durch die Grenzschichten der Kammern XXI₂ 627.
 — Absonderung des normalen und regenerierten XXI₂ 615.
 — chemische Zusammensetzung des normalen XXI₂ 631.
 — — — regenerierten und pathologischen XXI₂ 637.
 — Ciliarfortsätze, Bedeutung der, für die Bildung des XXI₂ 615.
 — Eiweissgehalt des normalen und regenerierten XXI₂ 637.
 — Elektrolytgehalt des XXI₂ 640.
 — Glaukom infolge Behinderung des Abflusses des XXI₂ 688.
 — Untersuchung des, zur Diagnostik spezifischer Augenerkrankungen XXI₂ 48.
 — Verlauf und Mündung des XXI₂ 623.
 — — — Bedeutung von Lymphgefäßen und des Schlemmsehen Kanals für den Abfluss der Flüssigkeit XXI₂ 623, 626.
 — Wasserstoffionenkonzentration im XXI₂ 641, 687.
 — — — intraokularer Druck und XXI₂ 685, 686, 694.

- Kammerwasserbildung, Beteiligung der Pars plana retinae und der Iris an der XXI₂ 620.
- Kammerwasserindex bei Katarakt XXI₁ 153.
- Kammerwinkel, Bedeutung für die Entstehung des Glaukoms XXI₂ 688, 702.
- histologische Veränderungen bei Glaukom XXI₂ 702.
- Untersuchung des XXI₂ 690.
- Kammgrind des Geflügels XXIII 706.
- Kampfeinspritzungen, subcutane, Gefäßschädigungen durch XXII₁ 251.
- Kampfgasvergiftung, Augensymptome bei XXI₂ 532.
- Beziehungen zwischen Grippe und XIX₂ 1043, 1113.
- Kampylognathie der Hausvögel XXIII 556.
- Kanariennekrose, infektiöse XXIII 655.
- Kanarienvogel, Hauthorn beim XVIII₂ 552.
- Lungenkrebs beim XVIII₂ 646.
- Vorkommen von Paratyphusbakterien beim XVIII₁ 631.
- Kaninchen, anaplasmenartige Gebilde bei normalen XXII₁ 523.
- Cholesterinölfütterung XXII₁ 46.
- experimentelle Typhusinfektion am XVIII₁ 433.
- Harnuntersuchung bei XXII₁ 584.
- Histoeosinophilie bei Coccidiose des XVII₁ 683.
- Infektionsversuche mit Influenza bei XIX₂ 933, 935, 937.
- spontane Tuberkulose XVIII₂ 201.
- Uterusadenom XVIII₂ 564, 565.
- Virus, filtrierbares, bei gesunden XXII₁ 499.
- Vorkommen von Bac. paratyphi A bei XVIII₁ 628.
- Wirkung des Hämatoporphyrins auf XX₁ 669, 670.
- Kaninchendrüse XXII₁ 469.
- Kaninchenfieber XXII₁ 444, 446.
- Kaninchenkrankheiten XXII₁ 432—589.
- Aktinomykose XXII₁ 496.
- Alveolarperiostitis XXII₁ 579.
- Aoptenseuche XXII₁ 498.
- Augenbindehautentzündung XXII₁ 587.
- Augenliderkrankungen XXII₁ 587, 588.
- Bandwürmer und Bandwurmseuche XXII₁ 537.
- — — — anatomische Befunde XXII₁ 538.
- Bauchhöhlenwassersucht XXII₁ 581.
- Beriberiähnliche Erkrankung XXII₁ 589.
- Blähsucht XXII₁ 580.
- Blasenkrankungen XXII₁ 584.
- Blastomykosen XXII₁ 497.
- Blutharnen XXII₁ 584.
- Bronchopneumonie XXII₁ 582.
- Clostridium cuniculi XXII₁ 475.
- Coenurosis XXII₁ 542.
- — Eindringen der Parasiten XXII₁ 543.
- — histologische Befunde XXII₁ 544, 545.
- — Lokalisation der Coenuruscysten XXII₁ 543, 544.
- Kaninchenkrankheiten, Cysticerkose XXII₁ 538.
- — Anatomie pathologische XXII₁ 540.
- — Entstehungsweise XXII₁ 538, 539.
- — Darmdiphtherie, ansteckende XXII₁ 476.
- — pathologische Anatomie und Histologie XXII₁ 478.
- — Dermatokoptesräude XXII₁ 564.
- — Ausbreitung auf andere Körperstellen XXII₁ 566.
- — Geschichtliches XXII₁ 564.
- — klinischer und pathologisch-anatomischer Befund XXII₁ 565.
- — natürliche Ansteckung XXII₁ 565.
- — Dermatophagusräude XXII₁ 567.
- — Dermatoryktesräude XXII₁ 563.
- — Distomatose XXII₁ 533.
- — Ätiologie XXII₁ 533.
- — anatomischer Befund XXII₁ 536.
- — Ansteckung, natürliche und künstliche XXII₁ 535.
- — Entstehungsweise XXII₁ 535.
- — Vorkommen XXII₁ 533.
- — Echinokokkenkrankheit XXII₁ 546.
- — Lokalisation in Leber und Lunge XXII₁ 546.
- Echinorynchus cuniculi XXII₁ 557.
- Eiterungen und ihre Erreger XXII₁ 470.
- Eklampsia puerpuralis XXII₁ 585.
- Encephalomyelitis, enzootische XXII₁ 524.
- — — Ätiologie XXII₁ 525, 526.
- — — Beziehungen zu anderen Gehirnentzündungen XXII₁ 532.
- — — entzündliche Granulome XXII₁ 530.
- — — Epidemiologie XXII₁ 527.
- — — histologische Befunde XXII₁ 529.
- — — Krankheitsverlauf XXII₁ 527, 528.
- — — natürliche und künstliche Übertragung XXII₁ 527.
- — — Encephalomyelitis, enzootische, Verbreitung XXII₁ 524, 525.
- — — Verhalten der Cerebrospinalflüssigkeit XXII₁ 528.
- — Entamöben XXII₁ 508.
- — Erkältungsschnupfen XXII₁ 582.
- — Fadenwürmerinfektion XXII₁ 548.
- — anatomisch-histologische Befunde XXII₁ 549.
- — Favus XXII₁ 503.
- — Ätiologie XXII₁ 503.
- — anatomische und histologische Befunde XXII₁ 504, 505.
- — Übertragung und Verlauf XXII₁ 504.
- — Flagellanten XXII₁ 508.
- — Flöhe XXII₁ 571.
- — Fremdkörper im Magen XXII₁ 581.
- — Fremdkörperpneumonie XXII₁ 583.
- — Gehirnabscess XXII₁ 586.
- — Gehirnhautentzündung XXII₁ 586.
- — Gehirnhyperämie XXII₁ 585.
- — Geschwülste, spontane XXII₁ 572.
- — Glaukom XXII₁ 588.
- — Haarsackmilbenausschlag XXII₁ 569.
- — Ätiologie XXII₁ 569.
- — natürliche Ansteckung und Befund XXII₁ 569.

Kaninchenkrankheiten, Haarwechselstörungen und Haarausfall XXII₁ 577.
 — Hauterkrankungen, traumatische XXII₁ 576.
 — — Bissverletzungen an den Ohren XXII₁ 576.
 — Herpes tonsurans XXII₁ 506.
 — — Ansteckung, natürliche und künstliche XXII₁ 507.
 — — Befund XXII₁ 507.
 — — Diagnose XXII₁ 507.
 — — Trichophytopilze, Biologie und Züchtung XXII₁ 506, 507.
 — Hoden, nekrotisierende Prozesse nach Bissverletzungen XXII₁ 585.
 — Hornhauterkrankungen XXII₁ 588.
 — Infektionskrankheiten XXII₁ 433.
 — Invasionskrankheiten XXII₁ 533.
 — Käfermilben auf der Kaninchenhaut XXII₁ 559.
 — Keratoconjunctivitis, übertragbare XXII₁ 475.
 — — Ätiologie XXII₁ 475.
 — — anatomische Befunde XXII₁ 476.
 — — künstliche Übertragung XXII₁ 476.
 — Kieferaktinomykose XXII₁ 580.
 — Kieferkatarrh, eitriger XXII₁ 473, 579.
 — Kokkenseptikämie XXII₁ 469.
 — Kokzidiose XXII₁ 509—519.
 — — Ätiologie XXII₁ 509.
 — — anatomische und histologische Befunde XXII₁ 512 ff.
 — — Ansteckung natürliche XXII₁ 510.
 — — Diagnose XXII₁ 517.
 — — Entwicklungsgang XXII₁ 509.
 — — klinische Erscheinungen XXII₁ 512.
 — — Meningo-Encephalomyelitis bei XXII₁ 519.
 — — Übertragung, künstliche XXII₁ 511.
 — Kolpitis XXII₁ 585.
 — Kropf XXII₁ 583.
 — Läuse XXII₁ 572.
 — Laufmilben auf der Kaninchenhaut XXII₁ 558.
 — Lebercirrhose XXII₁ 581.
 — Leberregelkrankheit siehe Distomatose.
 — Leberentzündungen, chronische interstitielle XXII₁ 581.
 — Leishmaniose XXII₁ 508.
 — Lungenwurmseuche XXII₁ 552—556.
 — — anatomische und histologische Befunde XXII₁ 555, 556.
 — — Entwicklungsgang XXII₁ 553.
 — — natürliche Ansteckung XXII₁ 554.
 — — Infektion vom Darm aus XXII₁ 553.
 — Magen- und Darmkatarrhe XXII₁ 581.
 — Magenwurmseuche XXII₁ 550.
 — — anatomische Veränderungen XXII₁ 551.
 — Mastdarmvorfall XXII₁ 581.
 — Mastitis XXII₁ 585.
 — Maul- und Klauenseuche, spontane XXII₁ 498.
 — Mutterkornvergiftung XXII₁ 575.
 — Myokarditis XXII₁ 583.
 — Myxomatöse Krankheit XXII₁ 497.
 — — — anatomische Befunde XXII₁ 498.
 — — — filtrierbares Virus XXII₁ 497.
 — — — natürliche und künstliche Infektion XXII₁ 497, 498.

Kaninchenkrankheiten, Nekrobacillose XXII₁ 479—483.
 — — Ätiologie XXII₁ 480.
 — — Ansteckung, natürliche XXII₁ 481.
 — — Geschichtliches XXII₁ 479.
 — — Immunität XXII₁ 483.
 — — pathologisch-anatomische und histologische Befunde XXII₁ 482.
 — — Übertragung, künstliche XXII₁ 481.
 — Nierenerkrankungen XXII₁ 584.
 — Obstipation XXII₁ 580.
 — Ödem, malignes XXII₁ 474.
 — Opisthorchus felinus XXII₁ 537.
 — Oxyuren XXII₁ 556.
 — Pentastomum denticulatum XXII₁ 570.
 — — — Entwicklungsgang des Parasiten und natürliche Infektion XXII₁ 570.
 — — — Vorkommen in Leber und Lymphknoten XXII₁ 571.
 — Pest XXII₁ 446.
 — Phosphorvergiftung XXII₁ 575.
 — Pleuropneumonie, anatomische Befunde XXII₁ 458, 459.
 — — infektiöse XXII₁ 458.
 — Pneumomycosis aspergillina XXII₁ 500.
 — — — Ätiologie XXII₁ 500.
 — — — Anatomie, pathologische XXII₁ 501.
 — — — Ansteckung natürliche und künstliche XXII₁ 501.
 — — — Diagnose XXII₁ 503.
 — — — Histologie der Aspergillusknötchen XXII₁ 502.
 — Pseudotuberkulose XXII₁ 433—445.
 — — Ätiologie XXII₁ 435.
 — — Ansteckung, natürliche XXII₁ 437.
 — — Diagnose und Differentialdiagnose XXII₁ 443.
 — — Empfänglichkeit nur für Nagetiere XXII₁ 439.
 — — Geschichtliches XXII₁ 434.
 — — histologische Beschaffenheit der Knötchen XXII₁ 442.
 — — Immunitätsverhältnisse XXII₁ 445.
 — — Krankheitserscheinungen XXII₁ 439.
 — — Nachweis der Pseudotuberkelbacillen in Schnittpräparaten XXII₁ 443.
 — — pathologisch-anatomische Befunde XXII₁ 440.
 — — Übertragung, künstliche XXII₁ 438.
 — — Vorkommen XXII₁ 434.
 — pseudotuberkuloseähnliche Krankheit Vincenzis XXII₁ 445.
 — Pseudotuberkulose-Bacillus, Morphologie und Färbbarkeit XXII₁ 435.
 — — — — Ähnlichkeit mit Rotz-, Pest- und Paratyphusbacillen XXII₁ 436.
 — — — — Nachweis in Schnittpräparaten XXII₁ 443.
 — — — — Unterscheidung von Pestbacillen XXII₁ 443.
 — — — — Widerstandsfähigkeit XXII₁ 437.
 — — — — Züchtung XXII₁ 435.
 — Pyämien XXII₁ 470—472.
 — Rachitis XXII₁ 589.
 — Räudeformen XXII₁ 560—568.

Kaninchenkrankheiten, Räudeformen allgemeine Diagnose der Räude XXII₁ 567.
 — — Therapie XXII₁ 568.
 — Regenbogenhauterkrankungen XXII₁ 588.
 — Rhinitis coccidiosa XXII₁ 457, 517.
 — — Ätiologie und Pathogenese XXII₁ 517.
 — — Diagnose und Differentialdiagnose XXII₁ 518.
 — — Geschichtliches XXII₁ 517.
 — — — Krankheitserscheinungen XXII₁ 518.
 — — — pathologische Anatomie XXII₁ 518.
 — — contagiosa XXII₁ 451.
 — — — Ätiologie XXII₁ 452.
 — — — anatomische Befunde XXII₁ 455.
 — — — Ansteckung, natürliche XXII₁ 454.
 — — — Diagnose XXII₁ 457.
 — — — Entstehungsweise XXII₁ 455.
 — — — Epidemiologie XXII₁ 452.
 — — — Geschichtliches XXII₁ 452.
 — — — Immunität XXII₁ 457.
 — — — Komplikationen XXII₁ 456.
 — — — Symptome, klinische XXII₁ 454.
 — — — Übertragung, künstliche XXII₁ 454.
 — Salpetervergiftung XXII₁ 575.
 — Sarkoptesräude XXII₁ 561.
 — — Biologie des Krankheitserregers XXII₁ 562.
 — — Geschichtliches XXII₁ 561.
 — — Krankheitsanzeichen und anatomischer Befund XXII₁ 562, 563.
 — — Übertragung XXII₁ 562.
 — Scham- und Vorhautentzündung XXII₁ 584.
 — Schnüffelkrankheit XXII₁ 453.
 — Septikämie XXII₁ 460—470.
 — — (Eberth und Mandry) XXII₁ 468.
 — — hämorrhagische XXII₁ 460.
 — — — Anatomie, pathologische XXII₁ 464.
 — — — Ansteckung natürliche XXII₁ 461.
 — — — Diagnose XXII₁ 465.
 — — — Geschichtliches XXII₁ 460.
 — — — Infektion, künstliche XXII₁ 463.
 — — — Infektionserreger, Morphologie und Biologie XXII₁ 461.
 — — — klinische Anzeichen und Verlauf XXII₁ 464.
 — — — Schutzimpfung XXII₁ 465.
 — Speichelfluss XXII₁ 457, 577.
 — — Ätiologie XXII₁ 577.
 — — anatomische Befunde XXII₁ 578.
 — Spirochäten, apathogene XXII₁ 494.
 — Spirochaetosis cuniculi XXII₁ 483—494.
 — — Chemotherapie XXII₁ 494.
 — — — Diagnose, Unterscheidung von der experimentellen Kaninchensyphilis XXII₁ 492.
 — — — Erreger, Morphologie und Färbung der Spirochäten XXII₁ 484, 485.
 — — — Generalisierung des Virus, Allgemeinerkrankung XXII₁ 491.
 — — — Geschichtliches XXII₁ 483.
 — — — Infektion, genitale und extragenitale XXII₁ 486.
 — — — — künstliche XXII₁ 487.
 — — — Inkubationszeit XXII₁ 487.
 — — — pathologisch-anatomische und histologische Veränderungen XXII₁ 489, 490, 491, 492.

Kaninchenkrankheiten, Spirochaetosis cuniculi Todesursachen XXII₁ 492.
 — — — Übertragung auf den Menschen und auf andere Tiere XXII₁ 488.
 — — — verschiedene Infektionsarten XXII₁ 487, 488.
 — — — Vorkommen und Verbreitung XXII₁ 484.
 — — — Züchtung XXII₁ 485.
 — Star, grauer XXII₁ 588.
 — Staube XXII₁ 459.
 — Streptokokkenseptikämie XXII₁ 466—468.
 — — Ätiologie XXII₁ 467.
 — — Ansteckung, natürliche und künstliche XXII₁ 467.
 — — Diagnose XXII₁ 468.
 — — Immunität und Immunisierung XXII₁ 468.
 — — pathologisch-anatomische Befunde XXII₁ 468.
 — Strongyloides longus im Darm XXII₁ 547.
 — Subduralabscess XXII₁ 586.
 — Toxoplasmose XXII₁ 520.
 — — Ätiologie XXII₁ 521.
 — — anatomische und histologische Befunde XXII₁ 522, 523.
 — — Diagnose XXII₁ 523.
 — — Geschichtliches XXII₁ 520.
 — — Übertragung, natürliche und künstliche XXII₁ 522.
 — — Vorkommen XXII₁ 521.
 — Trichocephalusinfektion XXII₁ 549.
 — Trypanosomen XXII₁ 508, 509.
 — Tuberkulose, spontane XXII₁ 448.
 — — — Ätiologie XXII₁ 449.
 — — — anatomische Befunde XXII₁ 450.
 — — — Ansteckung, natürliche, Art und Weise der XXII₁ 449.
 — — — Diagnose XXII₁ 451.
 — Tuberkulose-Infektion, natürliche und experimentelle XXII₁ 449.
 — — — Typus bovinus und gallinaceus XXII₁ 448, 449.
 — Tularämie XXII₁ 444, 446.
 — — Übertragungen auf den Menschen XXII₁ 446.
 — Vergiftungen XXII₁ 575.
 — Zähne, Schneide-, Verlängerung der XXII₁ 578.
 — Zahncaries XXII₁ 579.
 — Zecken auf der Kaninchenhaut XXII₁ 557.
 Kaninchensepsis neue (Saceghem) XXII₁ 469, 470.
 Kaninchenspirochätose, venerische XXII₁ 483.
 Kankroid der Conjunctiva XXI₁ 45.
 — des Enddarmes beim Pferd XVIII₂ 600.
 Kanon der jungen Soldaten XX₂ 449.
 — eines Normalindividuum's XX₂ 449.
 Kaphylorhinus XIX₂ 697.
 Kapillarbronchitis bei Grippe XIX₂ 982 ff.
 Kapillaren, Anomalien der bei exsudativer Diathese XX₁ 178, 179.
 Kapillarpuls bei Grippe XIX₂ 1052, 1057.
 Kapselstar, angeborener vorderer XXI₁ 121, 151, 162.

- Kapselstar, Pathogenese des erworbenen XXI₁ 152.
 — Struktur des XXI₁ 151, 152.
 Kapselwunden, mikroskopische Struktur XXI₁ 152.
 Karbinolotropie des Amyloids XXI 127.
 Kardiarrgien bei Botulismus XIX₂ 746.
 Kardiokatechie XXII₁ 196.
 Kardiopexie XXII₁ 196.
 Kardiopexose XVII₂ 696, 697.
 Kardiospasmus XXI 456.
 Karnosingehalt des Herzmuskels XXII₁ 64.
 Karotin XX₂ 966.
 Karotisdrüse, Altersveränderungen XVIII₂ 786.
 Karpfen, ossifizierendes Enchondrom der Stirngegend XVIII₂ 422.
 — spontane Tuberkulose XVIII₂ 371.
 Karunkel siehe auch Caruncula lacrymalis.
 — Dermoide der XXI₁ 619.
 — Fehlen der XXI₁ 616.
 — Orbitalkrebs, ausgehend von der XXI₁ 435.
 — überzählige XXI₁ 608.
 Karzinoid siehe Wurmfortsatz.
 Karzinom, Abklatsch XXI₁ 223.
 — Atherosklerose und XXI 444.
 — Bauchfellkarzinom s. d.
 — Bindehaut- XXI₁ 45, 46.
 — siehe Conjunctiva.
 — Cholesterin im Depotfett bei XX₂ 962.
 — Ciliarkörper s. d.
 — epibulbäres XXI₁ 273.
 — unter dem Bild eines Hornhautgeschwürs XXI₁ 274.
 — und blaue Sklera XXI₁ 583.
 — Metastasenbildung XXI₁ 275.
 — Radiumbehandlung XXI₁ 506, 509.
 — Rezidivbildung XXI₁ 274.
 — Erblichkeit XXI 313.
 — Glaskörper-, sekundäres XXI₁ 100.
 — Histoosinophilie bei XVII₁ 690—693.
 — Hornhaut-, sekundäres XXI₁ 288.
 — Hypophysengang s. d.
 — Infektionskrankheiten und XXI 444.
 — siehe auch Krebs.
 — Krebs s. d.
 — Lider XXI₁ 33.
 — Lidhaut, äussere XXI₁ 220.
 — Lungenkrebs s. d.
 — Meibomsche Drüsen s. d.
 — Netzhaut s. d.
 — Nickhaut XXI₁ 48, 49.
 — Orbital- XXI₁ 7, 433, 435.
 — oxyphile Leukozytose bei XVII₁ 573—577, 617.
 — Papilla duodeni s. d.
 — präkarzinomatöser Zustand XXI 436.
 — Tränenrüse s. d.
 — Tränenkarunkel XXI₁ 20, 21.
 — — doppelseitiges XXI₁ 274.
 — Tränensack s. d.
 — Tuberkulose und XXI 445. — XXI₁ 222.
 — Wurmfortsatz s. d.
 Karzinomarkom des Gesichtes beim Pferde XVIII₂ 593.
 — — Unterkiefers beim Pferd XVIII₂ 594.
 Kaseinfütterung und -einspritzung, Amyloidbildung nach XXI 143.
 Kastratenhabitus XX₂ 424.
 Kastration, Knochenwachstum und XX₂ 383.
 Kastrationstuberkulose beim Rind XVIII₂ 167.
 — — Schwein XVIII₂ 187.
 Katalase, Wirkung des Lichtes auf XVII₁ 812.
 Kataplasia XXIII 196, 205.
 Kataract XXI₁ 88.
 — Anatomie, pathologische XXI₁ 151.
 — angeborene, Mikrophthalmus und XXI₁ 175.
 — — Selbstheilung XXI₁ 149.
 — Behandlung XXI₁ 158.
 — Blitzschlag und XXI₁ 196.
 — Ciliarepithel und XXI₁ 152.
 — Diabetes und XXI₁ 186.
 — — — s. auch Cataracta diabetica.
 — Diagnose mit der Spaltlampe XXI₁ 147.
 — Druck- und Spannungsverhältnisse des Auges bei XXI₁ 154.
 — elektrischer Starkstrom und XXI₁ 196.
 — Embryonalstar XXI₁ 163.
 — experimentelle Erzeugung XXI₁ 178.
 — Frauen und XXI₁ 139, 145.
 — bei Glasbläsern s. unter Glasbläserstar.
 — Heterochromie und XXI₁ 160.
 — Hungerödem und XXI₁ 182.
 — Infektionskrankheiten und XXI₁ 203.
 — innersekretorische Störungen und XXI₁ 181.
 — juvenile familiäre XXI₁ 163.
 — Kammerwasserindex bei XXI₁ 153.
 — Kernmasse bei XXI₁ 155.
 — Kontusionsstar s. d.
 — Mikrophthalmus mit XXI₁ 545. — XXI₂ 570.
 — Mongolismus und XXI₁ 166.
 — bei Myotonie XXI₁ 117, 183—185. — XXI₂ 578.
 — myotonische Dystrophie mit XXI₂ 578.
 — Myxödem und XXI₁ 182.
 — Neurodermitis und XXI₁ 182.
 — Nierenfunktion bei XXI₁ 154.
 — optische Erscheinungen bei XXI₁ 158.
 — Radiumbehandlung XXI₁ 505.
 — Retinitis pigmentosa und XXI₂ 127.
 — Röntgenbestrahlung und XXI₁ 201.
 — senile mit zwei Kernen XXI₁ 148.
 — serologische Untersuchungen XXI₁ 154.
 — Sklerodermie und XXI₁ 181.
 — bei Tetanie XXI₁ 183.
 — bei Tieren XXI₁ 88, 207.
 — Tierversuche XXI₁ 183.
 — traumatische XXI₁ 189.
 — — nach durchlöchernden Verletzungen XXI₁ 191.
 — — Status anaphylacticus und XXI₁ 192.
 — — durch Wurmparasiten XXI₁ 192.
 — Tyrosin in der Linse und im Kammerwasser XXI₁ 151, 157.
 — vaskularisierte angeborene XXI₁ 600.
 — Vererbung XXI₁ 161. — XXI₂ 575.
 — — im Lichte der Konstitutionspathologie XXI₁ 142.
 — Vitaminmangel und XXI₁ 179, 180.
 — Wespenstichverletzung und XXI₁ 191.
 — s. auch Cataracta, Star, Schichtstar.

- Katarrhalfieber, bösartiges der Rinder XXII₂ 226.
 — — — Schafe XXII₂ 226.
 Kationengehalt des Kammerwassers XXI₂ 631.
 Katze, Adenom der Lunge XVIII₂ 561.
 — Beziehung zwischen Körpergewicht und Lebensdauer XVIII₂ 712.
 — Enchondrom des Oberarmes XVIII₂ 422.
 — Hauthorn bei der XVIII₂ 552.
 — Hautkrebs bei der XVIII₂ 587.
 — Nierenkrebs bei der XVIII₂ 647.
 — Rundzellensarkom des Auges XVIII₂ 459.
 — — der Haut XVIII₂ 455.
 — Statistik über Krebs XVIII₂ 396.
 — subkutane Tuberkulinprobe XVIII₂ 231.
 — Tuberkulose bei der XVIII₂ 195, 199.
 — Uterusmyom bei der XVIII₂ 433.
 — Vorkommen von Paratyphusbakterien bei XVIII₁ 628.
 Kaulquappen, Einfluss der endokrinen Drüsen auf die Entwicklung der XX₁ 148, 150.
 Kautschukhyalin XXI 179.
 Kavernen, Schnabelsche, Entstehung der XXI₂ 707 ff.
 — — Vorkommen in nicht glaukomatösen Augen XXI₂ 701, 710.
 Kefirgärung, Einfluss auf Tuberkelbazillen XVIII₂ 97.
 Kehlkopf, Altersveränderungen XVIII₂ 787, 788.
 — anatom. Veränderungen des bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 327.
 — Befunde bei der Leichenöffnung Ertrunkener XXIII 521.
 — papilläres Epitheliom des beim Hund XVIII₂ 550.
 — Perichondritis und Chondritis bei Fleckfieber XXI 392.
 — Sarkome im XXIII 284.
 — — Metastasen im Kehlkopf XXIII 285.
 — Tuberkulose des beim Pferd XVIII₂ 192.
 — — — Rind XVII₂ 159.
 — — — Vögeln XXIII 601.
 — Veränderungen des bei Grippe XIX₂ 973 ff.
 — Milzbrand XXI 664.
 — bei Vögeln XXIII 599.
 Keimblatt, äusseres, konstitutionelle Störungen der Abkömmlinge des XX₁ 144, 145.
 Keimblattlehre siehe Muttermal, weiches.
 — — — XXI 11.
 Keimblattveränderungen, Konstitutionsstörungen und XXII₂ 139.
 Keimdrüsen, Einfluss der auf das Seelenleben XX₁ 434, 435.
 — Chondrodystrophie und XX₂ 494.
 — doppelseitiges Fehlen der XX₂ 469.
 — bei Konstitutionskrankheiten XX₂ 959.
 — Lipoidgehalt der XX₂ 976.
 — — des Bluts und der XX₂ 976.
 — Missbildungen an den, in der Vogelwelt XXIII 641.
 — bei Pädatrophie XX₂ 959.
 — Senilismus, heterochroner partieller der XX₂ 560.
 — Teratome der XXI 277.
 Keimdrüsen, Wachstum und XX₂ 424.
 — siehe auch Zwergwuchs.
 Keimdrüsentumoren, Pubertas praecox und XX₂ 550, 553.
 Keimdrüsenüberpflanzung zur Aufhellung kataraktöser Trübungen XXI₁ 159, 182.
 Keimdrüsenzweischenzellen, Lipoidbefunde in den XX₂ 959.
 Keimgewebe als Ursprung des Nävus XXI 41.
 Keimscheiben, Verhalten der bei Doppelbildungen XIX₂ 690.
 Keimverlagerung, embryonale, Geschwulstentwicklung und XXIII 10, 17, 171, 195.
 Keimzellen, „Induktion“ der, Möglichkeiten einer XXI 329.
 Keith-Flackscher Knoten, Blutversorgung des XXII₁ 23.
 Kephalthorakopagus bei Tieren XIX₂ 681, 687, 689, 691.
 Keratitis, band- oder gürtelförmige XXI₁ 57, 58.
 — disciformis XXI₁ 55, 58. — XXI₂ 13.
 — — anatomische Befunde XXI₂ 14.
 — gummosa XXI₂ 58.
 — herpetica XXI₂ 12.
 — siehe auch Hornhauterkrankungen.
 — infectiosa XXI₁ 61, 62.
 — interstitialis, Röntgenbehandlung XXI₁ 510.
 — — scrophulosa XXI₂ 890.
 — — tuberculosa XXI₂ 883.
 — — — abweichende Formen und Verlaufsweisen XXI₂ 888.
 — — — Differentialdiagnose gegen Lues XXI₂ 884.
 — — — histologisches Bild XXI₂ 887.
 — — — Pathogenese XXI₂ 885.
 — — luica bei Kaninchen XXI₂ 49.
 — — — Trauma und XXI₂ 51.
 — malleosa XXI₁ 56, 58.
 — neuroparalytica bei Herpes zoster XXI₂ 13.
 — nodulosa XXI₁ 56.
 — paratyphosa XVIII₁ 638.
 — parenchymatosa XXI₁ 57.
 — — Doppelinfektion durch angeborene und erworbene Lues XXI₂ 53.
 — — doppelseitige und Syphilom des Ciliarkörpers an einem Auge XXI₂ 57.
 — — bei experimenteller Weilscher Krankheit XIX₁ 584.
 — — Hautcapillaren bei XXI₂ 57.
 — — histologische Befunde XXI₂ 50.
 — — kompliziert durch Gumma der Iris XXI₂ 57.
 — — Konstitution und XXI₂ 57.
 — — Luetinreaktion bei XXI₂ 47.
 — — Oculomotoriuslähmung und, bei angeborener Lues XXI₂ 66.
 — — pigmentosa XXI₁ 54, 58.
 — — Spirochätenbefund XXI₂ 52.
 — — superficialis und profunda XXI₁ 52.
 — — superficialis und profunda XXI₁ 52.
 — — — — mykotische Form XXI₁ 53.
 — — — — Ursachen XXI₁ 52.
 — — — — Trauma und XXI₂ 57.

Keratitis parenchymatosa, Verlauf, Entstehungsweise und anatomische Befunde XXI₂ 55.
 — — Wachstum und, Beziehungen XXI₂ 57.
 — phlyctaenulosa XXI₁ 56, 58.
 — profunda XXI₂ 891.
 — siehe Pseudodysenteriebacillen.
 — punctata leprosa XXI₂ 887.
 — — (sive maculosa) XXI₁ 54, 58.
 — — — — superficialis XXI₂ 13.
 — — — — anatomische Befunde XXI₂ 25.
 — pustuliformis profunda XXI₂ 58.
 — pustulosa XXI₁ 56, 58.
 — sklerosierende XXI₁ 57, 58. — XXI₂ 881.
 — superficialis, Strahlenbehandlung XXI₁ 472.
 — suppurativa XXI₁ 61, 62.
 — tuberculosa XXI₁ 56, 58.
 — ulcerosa XXI₁ 58, 62.
 — — — — Ausgänge XXI₁ 60.
 — — — — Ursache und Entstehungsweise XXI₁ 58, 59.
 — vesiculosa XXI₁ 56, 58. — XXI₂ 13.
 Keratoconjunctivitis scrofulosa, pathologische Anatomie und Genese XXI₂ 989.
 — übertragbare beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 475.
 — — — — Ätiologie XXII₁ 475.
 — — — — anatomische Befunde XXII₁ 476.
 — — — — künstliche Übertragung XXII₁ 476.
 Keratoglobus XXI₁ 51, 96.
 Keratokele XXI₁ 60.
 Keratom siehe Lidkeratome.
 — der Haut bei Tieren XVIII₂ 552, 553.
 Keratomalacia XXI₁ 63.
 Keratokonus XXI₁ 51.
 — blaue Sklera und XXI₁ 583.
 — Vererbung XXI₂ 558.
 Keratosen der Hornhaut XXI₁ 64.
 Keratoide, Nävi Unnas XXI 5.
 Kerben des Papillarrandes XXI₁ 533.
 Keuchhusten, Altersverteilung bei XXII₂ 261.
 — Beziehungen zwischen Grippe und XIX₂ 1136.
 — Immunisierung durch die Muttermilch bei XXII₂ 307.
 — Myokarditis bei XXII₁ 85.
 — Netzhaut- und Sehnervenveränderungen bei XXI₂ 293.
 — geringe Veranlagung des frühen Säuglingsalters für XXII₂ 261, 262, 306, 307.
 — Verhalten des Herzens beim XVII₂ 520, 521.
 — — der oxyphilen Leukozyten bei XVII₁ 514.
 — Vorkommen von Influenzabazillen bei XIX₂ 914—917.
 Kiefer Aktinomykose beim Kaninchen XXII₁
 — Anomalien der XVII₁ 908—913.
 — siehe Schnüffelkrankheit.
 Kieferempyem, Neuritis und postneuritische Atrophie nach XXI₂ 387.
 Kieferhöhle, Myxosarkom der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 505, 506.
 — odontogene Gewächse der bei Fohlen XVIII₂ 428.
 — Zyste der, plötzliche Erblindung durch XXI₂ 389.

Kieferhöhlencyste, plötzliche Erblindung durch XXI₂ 389.
 Kieferkatarrh, eiteriger beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 473, 579.
 Kiefersarkome XXIII 296, 354.
 Kinder, Arteriosklerose bei XVIII₁ 171—174.
 — geringe Empfindlichkeit der für das Fleckfieber XIX₁ 243, 244, 273.
 — Immunität der gegen Grippe XIX₂ 921.
 — Mediaverkalkung der Arterien bei XVIII₁ 177.
 — Typhus bei XVIII₁ 497.
 Kinderanämien siehe Anämien.
 Kinderlähmung, familiäre cerebrale, Sehnervenschwund bei XXI₂ 462.
 — Sehnervenbeteiligung bei XXI₂ 456.
 — spinale, Beziehungen zwischen Bornascher Krankheit und XVIII₁ 388, 399.
 Kindesalter, Blutzellen, weisse s. d.
 — Einteilung in verschiedene Perioden XVIII₂ 712, 713.
 — Herzbeutelverwachsung s. d.
 — Leukämie im XVII₁ 122—124.
 — neuropathische Konstitution im XX₁ 431.
 — Normalzahl der oxyphilen Leukozyten im XVII₁ 389, 390.
 — Perikarditis s. d.
 — Pulmonalarteriensklerose s. d.
 — Tuberkulose s. d.
 — typhöse Cholezystitis im XIX₁ 531, 532.
 — Verhältnis der einzelnen Leukozytenformen zueinander im XVII₁ 62.
 — Vorkommen der Grippe im XIX₂ 1073.
 Kittleisten der Herzmuskulatur XVII₂ 98 bis 106.
 — — — — Auffassung der als abnormer Kontraktionsstreifen XVII₂ 104, 105.
 — — — — eingeschalteter Sehnen XVII₂ 103, 104.
 — — — — Beziehungen zwischen Wachstum der Herzmuskelfasern und XVII₂ 102.
 — — — — Darstellung der XVII₂ 98, 99.
 — — — — Deutung der als Zellgrenzen XVII₂ 101.
 — — — — Strukturverhältnisse der XVII₂ 99, 100.
 Kittlinien der Herzmuskelfasern XXII₁ 20.
 — Verhalten bei Altersveränderungen der Herzmuskulatur XVIII₂ 763.
 — verschiedenes Verhalten der im Myokard und Reizleitungssystem XIX₂ 367, 368.
 Klappenfehlerherz, Ursachen des Erlahmens des XVII₂ 620—625.
 Kleekrankheit XVII₁ 832.
 Kleiderlaus, Aufenthaltsort und Wandlungsfähigkeit XIX₁ 210, 211.
 — Begattungsakt bei der XIX₁ 208.
 — Biologie der XIX₁ 205—207, 210—218.
 — Eiablage der XIX₁ 209.
 — Entwicklung des Fleckfiebersvirus in der XIX₁ 238, 239.
 — Entwicklungsdauer der Eier der XIX₁ 210.
 — Entwicklungsgeschichte der XIX₁ 208, 209.
 — Geruchssinn der XIX₁ 213.
 — Morphologie der XIX₁ 204, 205, 208.
 — Saugakt der XIX₁ 205—207.

- Kleiderlaus, Übertragung des Fleckfiebers durch die XIX₁ 196—199.
- Unterschied zwischen Kopflaus und XIX₁ 205.
- Vorkommen des Fleckfiebersvirus in der XIX₁ 226.
- Wanderungsgeschwindigkeit der XIX₁ 211, 212.
- Widerstandsfähigkeit der gegen Chemikalien XIX₁ 216—218.
- — — — Druck und Verletzung XIX₁ 214.
- — — — Hitze XIX 215, 216.
- — — — Kälte XIX₁ 215.
- Wirkung des Stiches der auf den Menschen XIX₁ 207, 208.
- Kleien- und Krüschkrankheit der Pferde XX₂ 86.
- — — — Befunde an Schädel- und Gliedmaßenknochen XX₂ 87.
- Kleinäugigkeit, angeborene XXI₁ 1.
- Kleinhirn, Augendruck und XXI₂ 680.
- Kleinhirnbrückenwinkeltumoren XXIII 391.
- Kleinhirngewebsembolie XIX₂ 923, 924.
- Kleinhirnsyphilis, Augenerscheinungen bei XXI₂ 66.
- Klima, Beziehungen zwischen Status thymico-lymphaticus und XX₁ 150.
- Einfluss auf das Wachstum XVIII₂ 730.
- Kloake, Entwicklung der bei Tieren XIX 677.
- der Vögel XXIII 583.
- — — Erkrankungen XXIII 583 f.
- Kloakenformen XIX₂ 716.
- Kloakenmissbildungen XIX₂ 714.
- Kniegelenksarkom XXIII 359.
- Knochen, Ablagerung von Hämatoporphyrin im bei angeborener Hämatoporphyrin XX₁ 759, 760.
- Aspergillose bei Vögeln XXIII 681.
- Endotheliom der XXIII 354—356.
- Entzündungen der, beim Geflügel XXIII 678.
- Fetus s. d.
- Erweichungsvorgänge im bei Menschen und Tieren XX₂ 166.
- Gliedmaßen-, Sarkome an den XXIII 356.
- histologische Veränderungen der bei Mongolismus XX₁ 388.
- mangelhafte Kalkablagerung im als Ursache malazischer Störungen XX₂ 8.
- Kopfknochen, Usurierung der, bei Geflügel-diphtherie XXIII 682.
- Lufthaltigkeit bei Vögeln XXIII 675.
- heterotope Neubildung von XVII₁ 746, 747.
- Osteomalazie XX₂ 314—340.
- Neubildungen bei den Vögeln XXIII 683.
- Osteomalacie s. d.
- pathologisch-anatomische Veränderungen der bei Pellagra XVIII₁ 730.
- Periostitis XX₂ 205—208, XXI₂ 389, XXIII 679.
- Pigmentierung bei Hühnern XXIII 676.
- Rachitis s. d.
- Regeneration der Röhrenknochen XXI 475.
- Rückgratsverkrümmungen s. d.
- siehe Schädelknochen.
- Veränderungen der bei Hunden, skorbut-ähnliche XX₂ 81.
- Knochen, Verhalten der bei Mongolismus XX₁ 387, 388.
- Vorkommen von in der Aortenwand beim Hund XVII₂ 70.
- — — Venensteine XVIII₁ 167.
- Wachstumsanomalien bei Vögeln XXIII 676.
- Wachstumsrückgang im Alter und beim Hungern im Kindesalter, Unterschied XXII₁ 717.
- Knochenatrophie, progressive XX₂ 170 bis 174.
- — beim Igel XX₂ 85.
- — bei Kaninchen XX₂ 82.
- — — makroskopische Beschreibung XX₂ 82.
- — — — mikroskopische Untersuchung XX₂ 83.
- Knochenbildende Gewebe XXI 257.
- Knochenbrüchigkeit, konstitutionelle XX₁ 139—141.
- siehe Sklera, blaue.
- Knochen- und Knorpelbildung an der Aortenwand bei Tieren XXII₁ 406.
- Knochenmark, Bildung Charcot-Leydenscher Kristalle im XVII₁ 337, 338.
- als Bildungsstätte der oxyphilen Leukozyten XVII₁ 694, 695.
- Beziehung zwischen Pigmentbildung und oxyphilen Zellen des XVII₁ 289—291.
- Entstehungsweise der oxyphilen Zellen und Granula im XVII₁ 712—715, 722, 727—729.
- während des Hungerns, mikroskopische Untersuchung XXII₁ 739, 740.
- Lezithingehalt XX₂ 943.
- Lymphozytenherde im XX₁ 276.
- Osteomalazie und XX₂ 333, 338.
- bei Rachitis und Osteomalazie, Fehlen durchgreifender Veränderungen des XX₂ 13.
- Veränderung des bei oxyphiler Leukozytose XVII₁ 695—702.
- anatom. Veränderungen des bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 329, 344.
- Veränderungen des bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 696.
- — bei angeborener Hämatoporphyrin XX₁ 760.
- — des bei Grippe XIX₂ 1097.
- der Vögel XXIII 675.
- Verhalten des bei akuter myeloider Leukämie XVII₁ 118, 119.
- Knochenmarkserkrankungen beim Geflügel, Atrophie XXIII 672.
- — — Hungerveränderungen XXIII 672.
- — — Hyperplasien XXIII 672.
- — — Leukosen XXIII 673.
- — — Osteo-Arthritis staphylococcica XXIII 674.
- — — Pigmentierungen XXIII 671.
- — — Tuberkulose XXIII 674.
- Knochenmarkszellenembolie bei Grippe XIX₂ 1023.
- Knochensarkomriesenzellen XXIII 66.
- Knochensystem, Beziehung zwischen Wachstum des und der Organe XVIII₂ 726.
- Eisengehalt XVIII₂ 755.
- Osteosarkom des bei Tieren XVIII₂ 529 bis 532.

- Knochensystem, Riesenzellensarkom bei Tieren XVIII₂ 487.
 — senile Atrophie XVIII₂ 774.
 — — des, Beziehungen zwischen Krankheiten der Knochen und XVIII₂ 775.
 — Spindelzellensarkom bei Tieren XVIII₂ 479/80.
 — Tuberkulose des beim Hund XVIII₂ 197/98.
 — — — Pferd XVIII₂ 193.
 — — — Rind XVIII₂ 174/75.
 — — — Schwein XVIII₂ 188/89.
 — — — bei Vögeln XVIII₂ 364. — XXIII 674, 681, 682.
 Knochensyphilis, angeborene XXIII 674, 681, 682.
 — — grundlegende Arbeiten von Wegner, Parrot und Taylor XX₂ 192, 193, 200.
 — — Rachitis, Trennung von der XX₂ 197.
 — — röntgenologische Untersuchung, Fortschritte der Erkenntnis durch die XX₂ 206.
 — — Spirochätenbefunde im Knochenmark, Periost und Zahnkeimen XX₂ 209—211.
 — — Zusammenfassende Darstellungen XX₂ 200, 205.
 Knochentransplantation XXIII 194.
 Knochenwachstum, Chemismen, besonders Verkalkung XX₂ 398.
 — Ernährung und XX₂ 413.
 — Kastration und XX₂ 383.
 — normales XX₂ 397.
 Knötcheniritis, Netzhautgliom und XXI₁ 303, 378.
 Knötchenmyokarditis beim Fleckfieber XX₂ 724.
 Knollenblätterschwammvergiftung, Myokardverfettung bei XXII₁ 40.
 Knorpel, Altersveränderungen und -erkrankungen XVIII₂ 776/77.
 — und Knochenablagerung in Amyloid XXI 176, 177.
 — siehe Rippenknorpel.
 — Transplantation von XXIII 194.
 Knorpelgewächse, Metastasierung homologer XXIII 231.
 Koagulationsnekrose der Epidermis bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 605, 616.
 Kobragiftwirkung bei tuberkulösen Tieren XVIII₂ 262/63.
 Kochsalz, Bedeutung des für die Tätigkeit des Herzens XVII₂ 193, 194.
 — Gehalt an im Kammerwasser XXI₂ 631.
 — Netzhautveränderungen durch Missbrauch von XXI₂ 535.
 — Notwendigkeit des für die Entstehung und Leitung der Herzreize XIX₂ 446, 447.
 Koffein-Fuchsin-Agar nach Gaethgens XVIII₁ 446, 602.
 Körnchenzellen des Zentralnervensystems, Natur und Herkunft der XX₂ 961.
 Körnige Degeneration elastischer Fasern XXII₁ 399.
 — Strömung in den Netzhautgefässen, Beziehung zur Senkungszahl des Blutes XXI₂ 308, 318.
 Körperbau, Beziehungen zwischen Charakter und XX₁ 234, 235.
 Körpergewicht, Herzgewicht und, beim Hungern XXII₁ 730.
 — Hungern und XXII₁ 693.
 — Jahreszeit und XXII₁ 696.
 — Körperlänge und, Zusammenhang XXII₁ 712.
 — — — Abweichungen beim Hungern XXII₁ 712.
 — Neugeborene XXII₁ 693.
 — soziale Lage und XXII₁ 696.
 Körpergrösse bei Rekruten XX₂ 437.
 — von Zwergen XX₂ 453, 454.
 Körperhaltung, aufrechte XX₁ 191, 192. — XX₂ 42. — XXII₂ 1.
 — Aperturanomalien, Gegenründe gegen die Annahme von der disponierenden Bedeutung der XX₂ 42.
 — — Atmungsorgane, Bedeutung statisch-mechanischer Einflüsse für die XXII₂ 47.
 — — Bauch und Becken und XXII₂ 36.
 — — — Beckenorgane und XXII₂ 52.
 — — Beckenbelastung und XXII₂ 35.
 — — Bedeutung der für die Entstehung von Krankheiten XX₁ 191, 192.
 — — des Erwerbs der, für die Pathologie XXII₂ 1.
 — — Belastungsverunstaltungen XXII₂ 17.
 — — Bewegungsformen, Einfluss der, auf die Entstehung der Haarwirbel XXII₂ 23.
 — — Brustkorbbeschaffenheit und XXII₂ 31.
 — — Domestikation und Kultur, Abhängigkeit vom aufrechten Gang XXII₂ 62.
 — — Eiweissarnen, lordotisches und orthotisches XXII₂ 56.
 — — Enteroptose und XXII₂ 54.
 — — Extremitäten, untere und XXII₂ 58.
 — — Femurlänge, Wirkung der stärkeren Ausbildung der XXII₂ 16.
 — — Fortbewegungsart und Lebensweise XXII₂ 13.
 — — Gallensteinbildung- und Häufigkeit und XXII₂ 56.
 — — Gehirn und, Beziehungen zwischen XXII₂ 27.
 — — Gehirnkörpergrössebeziehungen, Abhängigkeit von der Körperhaltung XXII₂ 29.
 — — Geschlechtsorgane und XXII₂ 58.
 — — Herz und Kreislauforgane und XXII₂ 48.
 — — Lage der Organe bei XXII₂ 33.
 — — — — — Wirkung der Schwerkraft auf die Organlage im Bauch XXII₂ 39.
 — — Magengeschwür, chronisches und XXII₂ 55.
 — — Rumpfverkürzungsprozess und Asymmetrieproblem XXII₂ 17, 18.
 — — Schrifttum XXII₂ 1.
 — — Stammesgeschichtliche Fragestellungen XXII₂ 7.
 — — Statik und Wachstum XXII₂ 24.
 — — Schwierigkeiten der aufrechten Haltung, Einfluss des Grosshirns XXII₂ 15.
 — — Tuberkulose, anatomische Grundlagen der Veranlagung der Lunge für XXII₂ 45.
 — — Vererbung s. d.
 — — vergleichend-anatomische Gesichtspunkte, Klettertheorie XXII₂ 9.

- Körperhaltung, aufrechte, Wirbelsäulenwirkung der Rumpfmuskulatur bei XXII₂ 40.
— — Zwerchfelltätigkeit und XXII₂ 34.
Körperliche Merkmale, Veränderlichkeit XXI 335.
Körpertemperatur, Verhalten der bei Pellagra XVIII₁ 715, 716.
Körperquetschung, Fernschädigung der Netzhaut durch XXI₂ 482.
Kohlehydratnährschäden des Geflügels, Polyneuritis nach XXIII 694.
Kohlenbogenlampe für lokale Bestrahlung des Auges XXI₁ 468.
Kohlenbogenlicht, konzentriertes, bei Xanthelasmata XXI₁ 471.
Kohlenhydrate, Bindegewebe als Speicher für XXII₂ 126.
Kohlenoxydvergiftung, oxyphile Leukozytose bei XVII₁ 419.
Kohlenoxydvergiftung, Herzmuskelveränderungen bei XXII₁ 87, 88.
— oxyphile Leukozytose bei XVII₁ 419.
— Sehstörungen bei XXI₂ 532.
— Status thymico-lymphaticus bei XX₁ 273, 274.
Kohlensäuregehalt des Kammerwassers XXI₂ 630.
Kohlensäureschneebehandlung der Lidkavernome XXI₁ 215.
Kokainvergiftung, Nasenseptumperforation bei XXI 386.
Kokken, pyogene, Alter bei der Infektion mit XXII₂ 274.
Kokkenseptikämie des Kaninchens XXII₁ 469, 509—519.
Kokzidiose beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 509—519.
— — Meerschweinchen XXI 693.
— — — anatomische Befunde XXI 694.
Koliagglutination, Bedeutung der XXII₁ 644.
Kolibacillen siehe Nabelinfektion.
— wachstumshemmende Wirkung pathogener Darmbakterien gegenüber XXII₂ 447.
Kolibazillose beim Meerschweinchen XXI 693.
— der Vögel, Hyperleukocytose bei XXIII 666.
Kolibakteriophagen XXII₁ 648.
Koli-Cholangitis XXII₁ 647.
Koli-Cholecystitis, Gallen fisteln bei XXII₁ 645.
Koliinfektion, Hydrops cystidis felleae bei XXII₁ 647.
— bei Tieren, Altersdisposition XXII₂ 225.
Koliperitonitis XXII₁ 644.
Kolisepsis, von den Gallenwegen ausgehende XXII₁ 634, 640, 641, 642.
— — — Häufigkeit XXII₁ 646.
Kolivaccinebehandlung der Cholecystitis XXII₁ 645.
Kollapsinduration der Lunge bei Grippe XIX₂ 997.
Kollargol, Anwendung in der Augenheilkunde XXI₂ 822, 830.
Kolloidaltheorie der Entstehung des Glaukoms XXI₂ 683, 694.
Kolloidchemische Theorie des Ödems XXII₂ 180.
Kolloidentartung im Gehirn XXII₁ 335.
Kolloidführende Follikel im Vorderlappen der Hypophyse XXI 496.
— — — rudimentäre Bedeutung XXI 498.
Kolloidsubstanzen, parenteral eingeführte, Verteilung im Organismus XXI 425.
Kolobom, Aderhaut-, atypisches XXI₁ 535.
— — typisches XXI₁ 534.
— atypisches, Vererbung XXI₂ 571.
— Brückenkolobome XXI₁₂ 532—534.
— Ectopia pupillae und XXI₁ 589.
— ektatisches XXI₁ 535.
— — Orbitalzysten und XXI₁ 527.
— Entstehung XXI₁ 135.
— — ektodermale XXI₁ 525, 527, 528.
— — des XXI₁ 528.
— erstmaliges Auftreten der XXI₁ 529.
— experimentelle Erzeugung XXI₁ 516.
— — — durch Naphthalin und Cytotoxine XXI₁ 516, 517, 518.
— Funduskolobome XXI₁ 535.
— Iriskolobom bei Tieren XXI₁ 73.
— Lidkolobom XXI₁ 22.
— — angeborenes des Oberlides XXI₁ 613.
— — doppeltes der Lider und Symblypharon XXI₁ 612, 613.
— — siehe Lidkolobom.
— Linsenkolobom XXI₁ 87, 171.
— Macula s. d.
— Mikrophthalmus mit XXI₁ 543.
— Orbitalzysten und XXI₁ 548.
— Rüsselbildung und XXI₁ 541.
— Sehnerv und Netzhautkolobom XXI₁ 101, 538—541.
— Typen XXI₁ 530.
— typisches und atypisches des Augapfels XXI₁ 522.
— — der Iris und des Ciliarkörpers XXI₁ 530.
— atypisches der Iris XXI₁ 532.
— Uvea- XXI₁ 73.
— Vererbung XXI₁ 515, 531. — XXI₂ 569.
Kolonisation, Lehre von der der Leukozyten XVII₁ 53, 54, 88, 734, 735.
Kolorimetrische Bestimmung des Cholesterins XX₂ 941.
Kolostrum, Untersuchungen über XX₂ 955.
Kolpitis beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 585.
Kombinationsgewächse XXIII 52.
Kommunikation beider Herzkammern XIX₂ 724.
Kompositionsgeschwülste XXIII 52.
Komplementbindende Stoffe im Serum bei Pocken und Vakzination XXI 50.
— — — — — Zeitpunkt des Auftretens und Verschwindens XXI 51.
Komplementbindung zwischen Fleckfieberserum und Bac. typhi exanthematici XIX₁ 236.
— — — — Diplobacillus exanthematicus XIX₁ 268.
— — — — Extrakten infizierter Läuse XIX₁ 269.
— — — — Organextrakten von Fleckfieberleichen XIX₁ 269.
— — — — Proteus X XIX₁ 268, 269.

Komplementbindung bei Influenza XIX₂ 928.
 — — Varizellen XXI 52, 79.
 Komplementbindungsmethode in der Augenheilkunde XXI₂ 768, 769, 786.
 Komplementbindungsreaktion zur Erkennung der Säugetiertuberkulose XVIII₂ 258—262.
 — Hammers Modifikation XVIII₂ 261.
 — bei Paratyphus XVIII₁ 607, 608.
 — — Pellagra XVIII₁ 722.
 — Typhus XVIII₁ 476, 477.
 Konditionalismus, Vermittlung zwischen Kausalismus und XX₁ 77—80.
 Kondylome, spitze bei Tieren XVIII₂ 547.
 Kongenitale Anlage der Sarkome XXIII 197.
 Konglutination der Paratyphusbakterien XVIII₁ 608, 609.
 — — Typhusbazillen XVIII₁ 471, 472.
 Kongorotreaktion des Amyloids XXI 141.
 Konjunktiva, Amyloidtumoren in der XXI 173.
 — siehe Bindehaut.
 Konjunktivismus beim Fleckfieber XX₂ 721, 722.
 Konjunktivitis siehe Bindehautentzündung.
 Konkremente siehe Nierensteine.
 — und Drusenbildung in der Linse XXI₁ 151.
 — im Sehnervenkopf XXI₂ 211.
 — — — in der Tränendrüse XXI₁ 17.
 Konsensuelle ophthalmotonische Reaktion XXI₂ 681, 696.
 Konstitution XX₁ 64, 81—146, 160—165, 173—215, 430—435. — XX₂ 342, 515, 544, 560. — XXI 373, 411. — XXII₁ 235, 255, 297, 325. — XXII₂ 68, 132, 133, 146. — XXIII 196.
 — Allgemeines XXII₂ 68, 133.
 — Arteriosklerose und XXII₁ 297.
 — asthenische, Beziehungen zwischen Bindegewebschwäche und XX₁ 192. Siehe auch Asthenie.
 — Auffassung der als angeborene, ererbte Beschaffenheit XX₁ 109.
 — Begriff der XX₁ 64, 81—109.
 — Begriff, verschiedene Formulierung des XX₁ 85—89. — XXII₁ 727.
 — Beziehungen zwischen endokrinen System und XX₁ 145—153.
 — — — Krankheitsdiathese und XX₁ 111 bis 113.
 — — — Krankheitsdisposition und XX₁ 118, 125—128.
 — — — Phylogenese und XX₁ 187—195.
 — — — Vererbung und XX₁ 195—215.
 — Bindegewebe und XXII₂ 132.
 — Dienstbrauchbarkeit und XX₂ 544.
 — Einteilung der XX₁ 180, 181.
 — endokrines System und XX₂ 431.
 — Entwicklung, Bedeutung der Geschwindigkeit der für die XX₂ 560.
 — Ermüdung als Maß der XX₁ 175, 176.
 — Gelenkrheumatismus und XXI 411.
 — Geschwulstentstehung und XXIII 196.
 — Grundlagen der XX₁ 125—146.

Konstitution, Habitus als anatomischer Ausdruck der XX₁ 99, 110.
 — Hypertonie und XXII₁ 325.
 — Iritis, syphilitische und XXI₂ 59.
 — kalzipriva XXI₁ 184.
 — Keratitis parenchymatosa und XXI₂ 57.
 — Langlebigkeit und XX₂ 561.
 — Mesaortitis luica und XXII₁ 255.
 — Mesenchym und XXI 373.
 — neuropathische XX₁ 430—435.
 — — Auftreten der im Kindesalter XX₁ 431.
 — — Begriff der XX₁ 430.
 — Osteomalazie und XX₂ 342.
 — Periarteriitis nodosa und XXII₁ 235.
 — pharmacodynamische Prüfungen der XX₁ 177, 178.
 — Plasmaschwäche und XX₁ 157.
 — psychopathische, Bedeutung der Degenerationszeichen bei XX₁ 161—165, 432.
 — — Begriff und Kennzeichen der XX₁ 431, 432.
 — — Beziehungen zwischen endokrinen Drüsen und XX₁ 433.
 — reizbare XXII₂ 146.
 — Reizbarkeit als Maß der XX₁ 177.
 — der Riesen XX₂ 515.
 — Sehnervenatrophie, familiäre s. d.
 — Trennung von Kondition und XX₁ 96, 99.
 — Unterschiede in der von Mann und Weib XX₁ 173, 174.
 — Wachstumsstörungen und XX₂ 410.
 Konstitutionelle Disposition der Multiplizität von Geschwülsten XXIII 9.
 Konstitutionsanomalien XX₁ 105—117, 132, 201—216, 240—243. — XXII₂ 134—137.
 — anatomische Grundlage der XXII₂ 137.
 — Begriffsbestimmung der XX₁ 110.
 — Beziehungen zwischen Konstitutionskrankheiten und XX₁ 132.
 — — — Krankheitsdiathese und XX₁ 117.
 — — — Riesen- und Zwergwuchs und XX₁ 216.
 — blastogene XX₁ 213, 214.
 — Einteilung der XX₁ 111.
 — Entstehungsweise der XX₁ 201.
 — Gewächsbildung und XXIII 177.
 — der Mädchen unter dem Einfluss des Hungerns XXII₁ 794.
 — Vererbung und Vererbbarkeit der XX₁ 105, 110, 115.
 — Vorkommen von Blutlymphozytose bei XX₁ 240—243.
 Konstitutionsforschung, anatom. Grundlage der XX₁ 170—175.
 — Aufgaben der XX₁ 169, 170.
 — Geschichte der XXII₂ 134.
 — Methoden der XX₁ 168—187.
 — physiologische Grundlagen der XX₁ 174 bis 185.
 Konstitutions-Index Pirquets XX₂ 447.
 Konstitutionskrankheiten XX₁ 130—132.
 — Begriff der XX 130, 131.
 Konstitutionslehre, Benekes XXII₂ 136.
 — in Frankreich XX₁ 69.
 — Geschichte der XX₁ 66—70.
 — der Wiener Schule XX₁ 68, 69.

Konstellationspathologie XX₁ 76.
— Vererbung der Katarakt im Lichte der XXI₂ 578.
— — — — — siehe Katarakt.
Konstitutionsstörungen, Keimblattveränderungen und XXII₂ 139.
Konstitutionstypen XX₁ 133—136, 174, 181.
— Carcinom und XXIII 8.
— Schwierigkeit der Abgrenzung der einzelnen XX₁ 134 ff.
Kontakinfektion bei Paratyphus XVIII₁ 639, 640.
— bei Tuberkulose XXI₂ 860.
— bei Typhus XVIII₁ 497, 498, 508, 509.
Kontaktkarzinome XXI₁ 288.
— siehe Abklatschkrebse.
Kontusionsstar XXI₁ 190.
— Aufhellung eines XXI₁ 190.
— Formen verschiedene XXI₁ 190.
— Spaltlampenbilder XXI₁ 190.
Konus, nasaler XXI₁ 541.
— temporaler bei Hypermetropie XXI₁ 540.
Konusbildung nach unten XXI₁ 541.
Kopfdurchmesser vor dem Kriege und nach der Hungerzeit XXII₁ 771.
Kopfhaare, Ausfallen der bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 794.
Kopfknochen siehe Knochen.
Kopflaus, Entwicklung des Fleckfiebers in der XIX₁ 201, 202.
— Morphologie der XIX₁ 204, 205.
— Übertragung des Fleckfiebers durch die XIX₁ 202, 203.
Kopfsymptomkomplex, sympathischer beim Fleckfieber XX₂ 761.
Korektorie XXI₁ 66, 587.
— Linsenektopie und XXI₁ 207.
— Linsenluxation und XXI₁ 207.
— Mikrophthalmus mit XXI₁ 543, 544, 545.
Koronararterien, Hypoplasie der XX₂ 548.
— s. auch unter Herz- und Kranzarterien.
Koronarrhythmus des Herzens XIX₂ 404, 405.
Koronarsinusrhythmus des Herzens XIX₂ 401, 404, 406, 415.
Koronarsinuszentren im Herzen XIX₂ 403, 404.
Korrelationen im Wachstum des Auges XXI₁ 134, 135.
— — — — bei der Vererbung von Augen-anomalien XXI₂ 548.
Kortikalstar, Pathogenese des traumatischen hinteren XXI₁ 191.
Kot, Vorkommen und Lebensdauer der Paratyphusbakterien in XVIII₁ 415.
— von Tuberkelbazillen im tuberkulösen Tiere XVIII₂ 108—111.
Kranilogie der jetzigen grossrussischen Bevölkerung, Materialien zur XXII₁ 768.
Kraniopagie bei Tieren XIX₂ 661, 687.
Kranioschisis bei Tieren XIX₂ 698.
Krankheiten, Unterschiede der, bei verschiedenen Tierarten XXI 319.
Krankheitsdiathese und -disposition XX₁ 111 bis 129.

Krankheitsdiathese als Ausdruck chemischer Allergie XX₁ 116.
— Begriffsbestimmung der XX₁ 11—115, 121 bis 128.
— Beziehungen zwischen Idiosynkrasien und XX₁ 115, 116.
— Beziehungen zwischen Immunität und XX₁ 119, 120.
— — — Konstitution und XX₁ 114, 118, 125 bis 128.
— — — Konstitutionsanomalien und XX₁ 117.
— — — Nosoparasitismus und XX₁ 121.
— Einteilung der XX₁ 113, 114, 123, 128, 129.
Krankheitserreger, Organzellen und, physikalisch-chemische Beziehungen XXII₂ 443.
Kranzarterien, Aneurysmabildung der XXIII 437.
— — — embolisch - infektiöses Aneurysma XXIII 438.
— Atherosklerose der XXIII 433.
— — — Folgeerscheinungen der XXIII 436, 438, 439.
— — — histologische Vorgänge bei XXIII 435.
— des Herzens, Beziehungen zwischen Myokarderkrankungen und Veränderungen der XVII₂ 449 ff.
— — — — Stenokardie und Sklerose der XVII₂ 451—457.
— — — Entstehung von Herzinfarkten nach Verschluss der XVII₂ 458, 459.
— — — Folgen des Verschlusses der XVII₂ 458—462.
— Mediafibrose der XXIII 439.
— Periarteriitis nodosa der XXIII 467.
— physiologische Altersverdickung der Intima XXIII 435.
— Spasmus der XXIII 440, 441, 455, 457.
— Syphilis der XXIII 466.
— Thrombose der XXIII 439, 446.
Kreatinengehalt des Herzmuskels XXII₁ 64.
Kreatinin, Bildung von durch Kolibakterien XVIII₁ 415.
— — — — XVIII₁ 616.
Kreatininstoffwechsel, Störungen des bei Nierenerkrankungen XIX₁ 87.
— — — — Puerperaleklampsie XIX₁ 142.
Krebs, Ausbreitung von im Sehnerven XXI₁ 407.
— Beziehung zwischen Altern und XVIII₂ 749 51.
— Epithel-Bindegewebsverhältnis beim XXII₂ 198.
— Metastasen von in der Iris XXI₁ 303.
— — — Orbita XXI₁ 435.
— metastatischer, der Aderhaut, Häufigkeit XXI₁ 354.
— — des Herzens bei Tieren XVII₂ 56.
— — der Pfortader bei der Kuh XVII₂ 88.
— osteoplastischer XXIII 92.
— primärer des Herzbeutels XXII₁ 205. — XVII₂ 718.
— Regenerationsvermögen und Disposition für XXIII 176.
— Schilddrüse s. d.

- Krebs bei Tieren siehe unter Adenokarzinom, Carcinoma solidum.
- transplantiertes, Sarkombildungen bei XXIII 190.
- Krebserreger XXIII 154.
- Krebserzeugung, experimentelle XXI 270, 436.
- — Laktation und XXI 436.
- — Schwangerschaft und XXI 436.
- Radiumbehandlung XXI₁ 508.
- Krebskachexie XXIII 8.
- Krebskranke, Arteriosklerose bei XXII₁ 298.
- Haare der XXIII 8.
- Krebsstatistik XXI 444.
- Krebszellen, Auftreten von Fett in XX₂ 963.
- und Riesenzellen, Sphäroide und Sphäroidkristalle in XX₂ 947, 948.
- Kreislauf, Bedeutung des primären für die gesamte Blutbewegung XVII₂ 630, 631.
- kollateraler bei vollständigem Aortenverschluss XXI 449.
- Störungen des nach Veränderungen der peripheren Blutgefäße XVII₂ 627—629.
- Kreislauforgane, fetale des neugeborenen Hundes und ihre Veränderungen nach der Geburt XXII₁ 363.
- siehe Ruhrgifte.
- Verhalten der bei Grippe XIX₂ 1051 ff.
- Kreislaufschwäche, periphere Arterien bei XXII₁ 243.
- Kreislaufstörungen beim Fleckfieber, Abhängigkeit der peripheren von den anatom. Veränderungen des Nervensystems XX₂ 764.
- — — Genese XX₂ 762.
- in den Gefäßen der Netzhaut und Aderhaut als Ursache des Glaukoms XXI₂ 694.
- — — nervöse Genese XX₂ 766.
- Kretinenschilddrüse, Anatomie der XX₂ 482.
- Kretinismus, angeborener, Vorkommen XX₂ 479.
- endemischer, endokrine Drüsen bei XX₂ 485.
- Vergleich mit dem dysthyreotischen Zwergwuchs XX₂ 484.
- — Wachstumsstörungen bei XX₂ 477, 478.
- Myxödem, sporadisches mit XX₂ 482.
- Schädel- und Skelettwachstum bei, Hemmungen des XX₂ 479, 480.
- — — Wachstumsstörungen bei, Markkapillarschwäche XX₂ 480.
- Kreuzschnabelbildung der Hausvögel XXIII 556.
- Krieg, Einfluss des auf Influenzapandemie XIX₂ 870, 944, 945.
- Kriegsmelanose XIX₂ 101, 102.
- Kriegsnephritis, Rikettsienbefunde bei XIX₁ 298 (siehe auch Feldnephritis).
- Kriegsteilnehmer, Arteriosklerose bei XXII₁ 298.
- Kriegsverletzungen des Herzens XXII₁ 138.
- — Sehnerven XXI₂ 489.
- Kristallbildungen in der Linse XXI₁ 151.
- Kristalle, Böttchersche XVII₁ 348—349.
- Charcot-Leydensche XVII₁ 335—353.
- — Beziehungen zwischen oxyphilen Leukozyten und XVII₁ 341, 349—353.
- Kristalle, Böttchersche Chemie der XVII₁ 347—349.
- — postmortale und vitale Entstehungsweise der XVII₁ 327.
- — Entstehung der im Knochenmark XVII₁ 338.
- — Unterschied zwischen Böttcherschen Kristallen und XVII₁ 348, 349.
- — Vorkommen der im Auswurf XVII₁ 338—340.
- — — — Darminhalt XVII₁ 343—346, 655, 656.
- — — — Nasenpolypen XVII₁ 341, 342.
- flüssige XX₂ 937.
- Krönleinsche Operation der Sehnervenschwäche XXI₁ 389.
- Kromayerlampe, Quarzansatz zur Bestrahlung des Auges XXI₁ 467.
- Kropf, endemischer bei Fischen XVIII₂ 381.
- der Hausvögel, Entzündungen der Kropfschleimhaut XXIII 562.
- — — Geschwülste XXIII 563.
- — — Kropfverstopfung XXIII 561, 562.
- — — harter und weicher Kropf XXIII 562, 563.
- — — Nekrose der Kropfwand XXIII 562.
- — — pathologische Veränderungen XXIII 561.
- Herzveränderungen bei XXII₁ 89.
- beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 583.
- Kretinismus und, Vererbung XXI 335.
- — — Parasiten XXIII 563, 564.
- — — tuberkulöse Veränderungen XXIII 563.
- s. auch Schilddrüse.
- Kropfherz XVII₂ 531—551.
- Beziehungen zwischen Basedowscher Krankheit und XVII₂ 538, 540.
- mechanische Entstehungsweise des XVII₂ 532—537, 544.
- neurotisches XVII₂ 534.
- thyreotoxisches XVII₂ 541—548.
- — Beziehungen zwischen Pseudosklerose und XVII₂ 542.
- — Deutung des als Folge einer Dysthyreose XVII₂ 548.
- — — — — Hyperthyreose XVII₂ 545—547.
- — — — — der strumigenen Schädlichkeit XVII₂ 548—551.
- — torpide Form des XVII₂ 542.
- toxische Entstehungsweise des XVII₂ 537 bis 551.
- Kropfzysten bei Grippe XIX₂ 1020.
- Krummbeinigheit, angeborene bei Tieren XIX₂ 674.
- Kruppöse Entzündung der Trachea bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 668, 669.
- Kryoskopie zur Diagnose des Todes durch Ertrinken XXIII 546.
- Kryptophthalmus XXI₁ 1, 23, 613.
- Kryptorchismus XXII₁ 223.
- Häufigkeit des, beim Hungern XXII₁ 714.
- Krysalganbehandlung der Augentuberkulose XXI₂ 848.

Kubitaldrüenschwellung syphilitischer Säuglinge XX₂ 202.
Kubozellulärnävi XXI 13.
Kücken, Icterus neonatorum der XXIII 589.
Kückenruhr, bacilläre, Lebernekrose bei XXIII 590.
 — — Persistenz des Dottersackes bei XXIII 597.
Kümmerzwerge XX₂ 407.
Kugellinse, doppelseitige XXI₁ 171.
Kugelthromben des Herzens XVII₂ 618, 619.
Kuh, Arrosion der Hohlvene bei der XVII₂ 64.
 — Enchondrom bei der XVIII₂ 421.
 — Endokarditis bei der XVII₂ 49.
 — Epulis mixomatodes XVIII₂ 419.
 — Fasciola hepatica im Herzen der XVII₂ 58.
 — Fibrom bei der XVIII₂ 408—413.
 — — des Herzens bei der XVII₂ 53.
 — Fibromyom des Herzens bei der XVII₂ 54, 55.
 — Häufigkeit der Eutertuberkulose XVIII₂ 171/72.
 — — Tuberkulose XVIII₂ 79, 82.
 — Lipom bei der XVIII₂ 417/18.
 — Myom des Uterus XVIII₂ 431/32.
 — Myxom des Herzens bei der XVII₂ 54.
Kuhpocken, Altersdisposition bei Tieren XXII₂ 238.
Kultur- und Naturmensch XXII₂ 67.
Kulturen, Geschulstzellen- in vitro XXIII 180.
 — — — Wachstum der von Gewächsen XXIII 217.
Kupferbehandlung der Tuberkulose XXI₂ 851.
Kupfersplitter im Auge XXI₂ 273.
 — — Spontanausstossung XXI₂ 273.
Kupfersplitterverletzung, Linsentrübung nach XXI₁ 189.
Kupfertrübung der Linse XXI₁ 192.
Kurzschluss, Linsentrübungen nach XXI₁ 200.
Kutanreaktion bei Pellagra XVIII₁ 723.
Kutanreaktion bei Typhus XVIII₁ 479, 480.
Kypholordose bei Tieren XIX₂ 708.
Kyphoskoliose, dorso-sakrale beim Geflügel XXIII 678.
 — Herzhypertrophie bei XVII₂ 507, 508.
 — Pulmonalarteriensklerose und XXII₁ 310.

L.

Labferment, Wirkung des Lichtes auf XVII₁ 809, 810.
Laboratoriumsinfektion mit Fleckfieber XIX₁ 204.
 — bei Weilscher Krankheit XIX₁ 586.
Laboratoriumsmethoden zur Feststellung des Ertrinkungstodes XXIII 542.
Lackmethoden der Fettfärbung XX₂ 934, 939.
Lackmusmannitnutroselösung zur Züchtung von Paratyphusbakterien XVIII₁ 594, 595.
Lackmusmilchzucker-Kristallviolett-agrar zum Nachweis von Typhusbazillen in den Fäzes XVIII₁ 437, 438.

Lackmusmolke zur Züchtung der Paratyphusbakterien XVIII₁ 594.
Lähmungen, infantile, physiologische Betrachtungsweise der XX₁ 193.
Lähmungssekroptium XXI₁ 29.
Längenwachstum siehe Osteogenesis imperfecta und Wachstum.
Läuseimpfstoffe gegen Fleckfiebertvirus XIX₁ 252, 253.
Lagophthalmus XXI₁ 27, 31.
 — angeborener XXI₁ 31, 627.
 — — doppelseitiger in 4 Generationen XXI₁ 627. — XXI₂ 554.
 — cicatriceus XXI₁ 31.
 — ex ektrpio XXI₁ 31.
 — — exophthalmo XXI₁ 31.
 — — hydrophthalmo XXI₁ 31.
 — Hydrophthalmus und XXI₁ 70.
 — paralyticus XXI₁ 31.
 — traumaticus XXI₁ 31.
Laktation, Einfluss der auf die Zahl der oxyphilen Blutzellen XVII, 397, 398.
 — Netzhautblutungen bei XXI₂ 263.
 — Neuritis optici während der XXI₂ 262.
 — — retrobulbaris bei XXI₂ 263.
Lamarckismus XXI 341.
Lambia intestinalis beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 508.
Lamblsche Excescenzen XXII₁ 127.
Lamina cibrosa, Kreislaufstörungen im Gebiet der, als Ursache der Bildung Schnabelscher Kavernen XXI₂ 709, 711.
 — — Lage der, und die atrophische Exkavation XXI₂ 206.
Laminosioptescysticola (Bindegewebsmilbe) XXIII 708.
 — — als Erreger einer Taubenepizootie XXIII 607.
Lamm, angeborenes Schilddrüsenadenom beim XVIII₂ 570.
Langlebige, Todesursache bei XX₂ 562.
Langlebigkeit XX₂ 561.
 — Erbllichkeit der XX₂ 561.
 — Wesen der XX₂ 562.
Laparotomien, Häufigkeit der Thrombose und Embolie nach XVIII₁ 35, 36.
Laryngo-tracheobronchitis bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 668.
Laufmilben auf der Kaninchenhaut XXII₁ 558.
Laus siehe auch Kleiderlaus, Kopflaus, Filzlaus.
 — bei Kaninchen XXII₁ 572.
 — Nachweis der Rickettsia Prowazecki in der XIX₁ 230, 299.
 — Technik der Aufzucht und der Infektion mit Rickettsia Prowazecki XIX₁ 302—303.
 — — des Nachweises der Rickettsia Prowazecki in den Organen der XIX₁ 303—306.
Lebensalter, Berechnung des XVIII₂ 714/15.
 — Beziehung zwischen Wachstum und XVIII₂ 716.
 — siehe Carcinom.
 — Einfluss auf Empfänglichkeit für und Widerstandsfähigkeit gegen Krankheiten XVIII₂ 748—751.
 — — — den Verlauf von Krankheiten XVIII₂ 749.

Lebensalter, Einteilung der XVIII₂ 712, 735.
 — körperliche Veränderungen bei höchstem XXII₁ 267, 288.
 — objektive Bestimmung XVIII₂ 734, 735.
 — siehe Sarkom.
 Lebensdauer XVIII₂ 711, 712. — XX₂ 562 bis 567.
 — Altern und Tod XX₂ 567.
 — Beziehung zwischen Körpergewicht und XVIII₂ 712.
 — Ursachen und Bedingungen der XVIII₂ 711/12.
 Leber, Abszesse der bei Dysenterie XXII₂ 391, 411, 436, 488.
 — — — — Paratyphus XVII 460, 638.
 — — — — Typhus XIX₁ 507.
 — Adenom der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 559/60.
 — Adenomyom bei Tieren XVIII₂ 618, 620.
 — allgemeines über Erkrankungen der bei Infektionskrankheiten XVII₂ 725—728.
 — — — — — Paratyphus XVII₂ 744, 745.
 — alterative Veränderungen der bei Typhus XVII₂ 733—735.
 — Altersveränderungen XVIII₂ 793—795.
 — anatomische Veränderungen der bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 331.
 — — — — — Weilscher Krankheit XIX₁ 568, 569, 571, 572.
 — Angioendotheliom, primäres XXIII 110.
 — Angiosarkom, primäres beim Schwein XXII₁ 391.
 — Ausscheidung von Spaltpilzen durch die XVII₂ 783.
 — Autolyse der durch Plazentarfermente XIX₁ 155.
 — Befunde beim Ertrinkungstode XXIII 534.
 — Beziehungen zwischen Fieber und Erkrankungen der XVII₂ 725, 726.
 — Beziehung zwischen Pankreaserkrankungen und Erkrankungen der XIX₁ 507, 508.
 — Blutbildung in der beim Hungern XXII₁ 744.
 — Blutzysten, angeborene bei Kälbern XXII₁ 389.
 — Blutungen der beim Geflügel XXIII 587.
 — Capillarektasie, fleckige XXII₁.
 — Cholera asiatica und XXII₁ 674.
 — Cysticerkose XXI₁ 540, 541.
 — Dysenterie und XXII₂ 436.
 — Dysenterietoxine und XXII₂ 391.
 — Encephalomyelitis, enzootische beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 530.
 — entgiftende Tätigkeit der XVII₂ 793, 794.
 — entzündliche Veränderungen der bei Typhus XVII₂ 735—738.
 — Entzündung beim Kaninchen, chronische XXII₁ 581.
 — Erkrankungen der bei Abdominaltyphus XVII₂ 728—741, 745—748.
 — — — — akutem Gelenkrheumatismus XVII₂ 768, 769.
 — — — — Angina tonsillaris XVII₂ 756.
 — — — — durch Bac. lact. aërogenus XVII₂ 776.
 — — — — bei Bakterium coli-Infektionen XVII₂ 748.
 — — — — Cholera asiatica XVII₂ 750—754.
 — — — — Diphtherie XVII₂ 761, 762.

Leber, Erkrankungen der bei Dysenterie XVII₂ 749.
 — — — — epidemischer Genickstarre XVII₂ 770.
 — — — — Erysipel XVII₂ 758.
 — — — — exanthematischem Typhus XVII₂ 766.
 — — — — Gelbfieber XVII₂ 770—772.
 — — — — Influenza XVII₂ 769, 770.
 — — — — Lepra XVII₂ 776.
 — — — — Maltafieber XVII₂ 760, 761.
 — — — — Masern XVII₂ 765.
 — — — — Pest XVII₂ 775.
 — — — — Pocken XVII₂ 766—768.
 — — — — Pneumonie und Pneumokokkeninfektion XVII₂ 758—760.
 — — — — Rückfalltyphus XVII₂ 772—774.
 — — — — Scharlach XVII₂ 762—765.
 — — — — Sepsis XVII₂ 757.
 — — — — Staphylokokkeninfektion XVII₂ 756, 757.
 — — — — Streptokokkeninfektion XVII₂ 754—756.
 — Fehlen der Lappchenzeichnung im Säuglingsalter XVII₂ 794.
 — Frühmetastasen in der, bei Dickdarmsarkomen XXIII 310.
 — beim Geflügel, Anatomisches XXIII 586.
 — helle Zellen der XVIII₂ 795.
 — histologische Veränderungen der bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 345.
 — Hungern und, mikroskopische Untersuchungen XXII₁ 743.
 — bei Infantilismus XX₂ 547.
 — Kaninchendistomatose s. d.
 — Kapillarektasien beim Rind XVIII₂ 442, 443.
 — kavernoöses Angiom bei Tieren XVIII₂ 441, 442.
 — Krebs der XXIII 595.
 — Lageveränderungen der XIX₂ 727.
 — Lappendefekte der XIX₂ 681, 682.
 — Lokalisation des Fettes in der XX₂ 956.
 — Lymphome der bei Paratyphus XVII₂ 741 bis 743.
 — Lymphosarkom der XXIII 311.
 — — bei Tieren XVIII₂ 515.
 — Mangel der bei Tieren XIX₂ 681.
 — bei Milzbrand XXI 680.
 — myeloide Metaplasie der XVII₁ 744, 745.
 — pathologisch-anatomische Veränderungen der nach Pellagra XVIII₁ 728.
 — primäre Endophlebitis der XIX₂ 224, 225.
 — Proteusinfektionen der XVII₂ 776.
 — Regeneration der bei Typhus XVII₂ 746.
 — Ruhrstäbchenbefunde XXII₁ 663, 669. — XXII₂ 480.
 — Rindzellensarkom bei Tieren XVIII₂ 467.
 — Schutzwirkung der bei Infektionen XVII₂ 788.
 — Schwellung der bei Typhus XVII₂ 737.
 — Sarkom der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 483. — XXIII 310.
 — Spindelzellensarkom bei Tieren XVIII₂ 483.
 — Spirochätenbefunde in der bei Weilscher Krankheit XIX₁ 583.

- Leber, Störungen der Funktion der bei Puerperaleklampsie XIX₁ 141, 142.
— Syphilis der, und Sarkom XXIII 312.
— toxische Pseudotuberkel der bei Typhus XVII₂ 740, 741.
— Tuberkulose der beim Rind XVIII₂ 165.
— bei Vögeln XXIII 592.
— Typhuslymphome der XVII₂ 738, 739.
— Veränderungen der bei Grippe XIX₂ 1077.
— — — Puerperaleklampsie XIX₁ 130 bis 132.
— Verhalten der bei akuter genuiner Hämatorporphyrie XXI 713.
— — — allgemeiner venöser Stauung XVII₂ 633, 634.
— — — hämolytischem Ikterus XIX₂ 142, 143.
— — des Hämatorporphyrins bei Erkrankungen der XX₁ 683—685.
— verschiedene funktionelle Wertigkeit der einzelnen Lappen der XVII₂ 801, 802.
— Vorkommen von Influenzabazillen in der XIX₂ 907.
— Wirkung der Typhustoxine auf die XVII₂ 746—748.
— Zysten der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 753.
Leberatrophie, akute XXI 462.
— — gelbe, Beziehungen zwischen Weilscher Krankheit und XVII₂ 934. — XIX₁ 566—576.
— — — Herzmuskelverfettung bei XXII₁ 41.
— — Syphilis und XXI 462.
Lebercirrhose XIX₁ 49, 576. — XXI 463. — XXII₁ 581. — XXII₂ 194, 436.
— atrophische XXII₂ 194.
— hypertrophische XXII₂ 194.
— beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 581.
— Pigmentdegeneration der Netzhaut und XXI₂ 133.
— Beziehungen zwischen Weilscher Krankheit und XIX₁ 576.
— experimentelle XXI 463.
— Nierenverfettung bei XIX₁ 49.
Lebercoccidiose beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 513, 514, 516, 517.
Leberechinokokkus, Gehirnmetastasen bei XXI 416, s. auch Echinokokkus.
Leberegel, Entwicklung des XXII₁ 534.
— in der Gallenblase und den Gallengängen der Hausente XXIII 595.
Leberegelkrankheit bei Kaninchen XXIII₁ 533.
— beim Geflügel XXIII 586.
— beim Geflügel XXIII 586.
— — — Aktinomykose XXIII 593.
— — — Amyloiddegeneration XXIII 588.
— — — Aspergillose XXIII 593.
— — — Entzündungen XXIII 589.
— — — siehe Hepatitis.
— — — Fettinfiltration XXIII 587.
— — — Gewächse XXIII 595.
— — — Harnsäureablagerungen XXIII 588, 589.
— — — Nekrose XXIII 590.
— — — anämische trockene Lebernekrose XXIII 592.
— — — Parasiten XXIII 595.
Leberfütterung, Arterienveränderung nach XVIII₁ 231—235.
— Blutdrucksteigerung durch XVIII₁ 235.
Leber- und Gallenwegeerkrankungen bei Bacillenruhr XXII₁ 653.
Lebergewicht beim Hungern XXII₁ 745.
— — — relatives XXII₁ 746.
Leberkrebs beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 574.
Leberläppchen beim Schwein, Form und Gefäßbeziehungen der XXII₁ 362.
Leberlappen, akzessorische bei Tieren XIX₂ 682.
Lebermetastasen bei Aderhautsarkom XXI₁ 342.
Leberruptur, Augenhintergrundveränderungen bei XXI₂ 483.
— Eklampsie und XXI 462.
— beim Geflügel XXIII 587.
Lebersche Krankheit XXI₂ 149.
Lebertumoren, hämangioplastische XXIII 311.
Lebervenen, Einmündung in die rechte Vorkammer bei einem Hahn XXIII 660.
— Intimaveränderungen der XXII₁ 261.
Leberveränderungen bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 681, 685.
Leberverfettung, toxische XX₂ 956.
Leberzellen, Embolie von XIX₁ 136. — XIX₂ 322, 323.
— Fettstoffwechsel der XX₂ 956.
Lebewesen, einzellige, Altern und physiol. Tod XVIII₂ 753.
Lederhaut, Gewächse XXI₁ 291.
— — entzündliche XXI₁ 291.
— — Schrifttum XXI₁ 292.
— — Seltenheit XXI₁ 291.
— Herpes zoster und XXI₂ 16.
— Tuberkulose der XXI₂ 892.
Leichen, Ertrunkener, Befunde bei äusserer Besichtigung XXIII 514.
Leichengerinnsel, Rippenbildung an XVIII₁ 39—41.
Leichenöffnung Ertrunkener, Befunde; Schädelhöhle XXIII 514, 518.
— — Befunde, Bauchfellraum XXIII 533.
— — — Bauchspeicheldrüse XXIII 537.
— — — Blut XXIII 539.
— — — Brustfellraum XXIII 521.
— — — Darm XXIII 537.
— — — Geschlechtsteile XXIII 539.
— — — Harnblase XXIII 538.
— — — Herz XXIII 532.
— — — Kehlkopf und Luftwege XXIII 521.
— — — Leber XXIII 534.
— — — Lunge XXIII 526.
— — — Magen XXIII 534.
— — — Milz XXIII 534.
— — — Muskulatur der Brust und des Halses XXIII 520.
— — — Nieren und Nebennieren XXIII 537.
— — — Paukenhöhle XXIII 519.
Leiomyofibrom des Blinddarmes beim Schwein XVIII₂ 413.
Leiomyom beim Huhn XXIII 572.
— — — am Darm und im Mesenterium XXIII 610.

- Leiomyom, beim Huhn am Eileitergekröse XXIII 636.
 Leiomyom der Iris XXI₁ 295.
 — — Lider XXI₁ 216.
 — der Orbita XXI₁ 416.
 Leiomyosarkome XXIII 131.
 — bei Tieren XVIII₂ 430—436.
 Leiomyoma malignum XXI 439.
 Leishmaniose beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 508.
 Leistengegend, paratyphöser Abszess der XVIII₁ 638.
 Lennhoffscher Index XX₁ 183.
 Lens, cataractosa migrans XXI₁ 88.
 — crystallina, Entstehung der Bezeichnung XXI₁ 127.
 Lentiglobus XXI₁ 87.
 Lentikonus XXI₁ 87.
 — anterior XXI₁ 169, 170.
 — posterior XXI₁ 169, 170.
 — — Spaltlampenuntersuchung XXI₁ 170.
 — — nach Trauma XXI₁ 191.
 Lentodeneses XXI₁ 88.
 Lepra XXI 420.
 — Altersveranlagung bei XXII₂ 284.
 — Augenveränderungen bei XXI₂ 302.
 — — siehe Keratitis punctata.
 — Färbung, histologische XXI 420.
 — der Haut, Histo eosinophilie bei XVII₁ 560.
 — — oxyphile Leukozytose bei XVII₁ 543.
 — Leberveränderungen bei XVII₂ 776.
 — Phlebitis bei XXII₁ 265.
 Leprabazillen in den Markscheiden des Zentralnervensystems XX₂ 962.
 Leprazellen, anisotrope Stoffe in den, als Cholesteringemische XX₂ 947.
 Leptomeningitis anthracica beim Menschen XXI 674—679.
 — — — — Entstehungsweise XXI 677.
 — — — — Histologie XXI 679.
 — — bei den Tieren XXI 679.
 — tuberculosa bei Rindern, Vorkommen von Plasmazellen XVIII₂ 173.
 Leptus autumnalis auf der Kaninchenhaut XXII₁ 558.
 Leuchtgasvergiftung, Herzmuskelverfettung bei XXII₁ 41.
 — Kalkinkrustationen der Hirngefäße XXII₁ 335.
 — Myokarditis bei XXII₁ 87.
 — Myolysis cordis bei XXII₁ 47.
 — Sehstörungen bei XXI₂ 532.
 Leucosis siehe Lymphadenose.
 Leukämie XVII₁ 102—136. — XXI 265, 450, 451.
 — akute XXI 451.
 — — Abgrenzung der chronischen von der XVII₁ 120, 121.
 — — Augenveränderungen bei XXI₁ 237.
 — — Beziehungen zwischen Infektionskrankheiten und XVII₁ 116, 119, 122.
 — — — — Leukosarkomatose und XVII₁ 122.
 — — Blutbefund bei XVII₁ 121.
 — — Blutbild bei XVII₁ 118.
 — — Diagnostik der XVII₁ 119, 120.
 — — myeloide, Verhalten des Knochenmarks bei der XVII₁ 118, 119.
 Leukämie, akute, lymphoide XVII₁ 120—122.
 — — myeloide XVII₁ 116—120.
 — atypische XVII₁ 124—127.
 — — Beziehungen zwischen Leukanämie und XVII₁ 128, 129.
 — — Beeinflussung der chronischen lymphoiden XVII₁ 106—110.
 — — durch Röntgenstrahlen XVII₁ 135, 136.
 — — Begriff der XVII₁ 102.
 — — Beziehungen zwischen Chlorose und XVII₁ 131, 132.
 — — — — Myeloblastenleukämie und XVII₁ 117.
 — — — — Pseudoleukämie und XVII₁ 114, 115.
 — — chronische myeloide XVII₁ 103—106.
 — — lymphoide Beziehungen zwischen Leukosarkomatose und XVII₁ 109, 110.
 — — — — Blutbild bei der XVII₁ 107—109.
 — — — — gross- und kleinzellige Form der XVII₁ 108, 109.
 — — — — myeloide Ätiologie der XVII₁ 105.
 — — — — Beeinflussung der durch Röntgenstrahlen XVII₁ 105.
 — — — — Blutbild bei XVII₁ 106.
 — — — — Einfluss von Infektionskrankheiten auf die XVII₁ 104, 105.
 — — experimentelle Übertragung der XVII₁ 133 bis 135.
 — — im Kindesalter XVII₁ 122—124.
 — — Leukozyteneinschlüsse bei XVII₁ 100, 133, 135.
 — — Mesenchym und XXI 265.
 — — Netzhaut- und Sehnervenveränderungen bei XXI₂ 253.
 — — — — siehe Chorioidea.
 — — Osteosklerose und XXI 451, 452.
 — — Vorkommen von Paratyphusbakterien bei XVIII₁ 639.
 Leukanämie XVII₁ 127—130.
 — — Beziehungen zwischen Leukämie und XVII₁ 128, 129.
 Leukiridia syphilitica XXI₂ 60.
 Leukoblastosen XXIII 16.
 Leukoma XXI₁ 60.
 Leukopenie XVII₁ 90—94.
 — bei Basedowscher Krankheit XVII₁ 93.
 — — Denguefieber XVII₁ 93.
 — — Genickstarre XVII₁ 93.
 — — Malaria XVII₁ 93.
 — — Masern XVII₁ 91.
 — — Milzvergrößerung XVII₁ 91.
 — — Prostatakrebs XVII₁ 94.
 — — der Serumkrankheit XVII₁ 93.
 — — toxische XVII₁ 93.
 — — bei Tuberkulose XVII₁ 92.
 — — Typhus XVII₁ 91, 92.
 Leukoplakie der Mundschleimhaut XVII₁ 902.
 — — Zungencarcinom und XXIII 7.
 Leukosarkom XXI₁ 218, 270, 308, 367. — XXIII 81, 83.
 — Bindehaut XXI₁ 270.
 — Ciliarkörper XXI₁ 308.
 — Iris XXI₁ 300.
 — Lider XXI₁ 218.
 — Netzhaut XXI₁ 367.
 Leukosarkomatose, Beziehungen zwischen Leukämie und XVII₁ 109, 110, 122.

Leukosen beim Geflügel (siehe auch Hühnerleukose) XXIII 667.
— — — anämische, myeloische und lymphatische Form XXIII 668, 673.
— — — Bauchspeicheldrüse bei XXIII 597.
— — — Blutbild bei XXIII 665.
— — — Hautveränderungen bei XXIII 702.
— — — Knochenmark bei XXIII 673.
— — — Leber bei XXIII 594.
— — — Lungen bei XXIII 605.
— — — Milz bei XXIII 669, 670.
— — — Muskulatur bei XXIII 688.
— — — Myelome an der Herzoberfläche bei XXIII 652, 654, 656.
— — — Nieren bei XXIII 620.
— — — Pleuro-Peritoneum bei XXIII 609.
Leukosis iridis XXI₁ 75.
Leukostasis, intravasculäre XXIII 668.
— — Knochenmark bei XXIII 672.
Leukozyten XVII₁ 1—101, 238—787.
— Abstammung der verschiedenen Formen der XVII₁ 52, 53, 717—732.
— Beziehungen zwischen Lymphozyten und XVII₁ 45.
— Degenerationsvorgänge an den XVII₁ 98, 99, 101.
— Einschlüsse in XVII₁ 100, 101.
— Einteilung der XVII₁ 44—46.
— eosinophile XVII₁ 238—787.
— — Abstammung der von Lymphozyten XVII₁ 720, 721.
— — Aldehydreaktion der XVII₁ 294.
— — amöboide Beweglichkeit der XVII₁ 370, 371.
— — Auswanderung der aus den Blutgefäßen XVII₁ 708.
— — Beziehungen zwischen Hämoglobin und der Granulis der XVII₁ 284—294.
— — — roten Blutkörperchen und der XVII₁ 295—330.
— — — sideroferen Zellen und XVII₁ 289, 290.
— — bei Amphibien XVII₁ 258—260.
— — Bronchialschleimhaut XVII₁ 594.
— — bei Fischen XVII₁ 251—258.
— — Reptilien XVII₁ 261—264.
— — Säugetieren XVII₁ 266—271.
— — Vögeln XVII₁ 264—266.
— — Eiweisreaktion der XVII₁ 282—284.
— — siehe auch Eosinophilie XVII₁ 81—84.
— — fermentative Körper der XVII₁ 330—335.
— — Glykogengehalt der XVII₁ 277—282.
— — Grösse der beim Menschen XVII₁ 241 bis 243.
— — heterochrome Granula der XVII₁ 361 bis 367.
— — Kern der XVII₁ 243—249.
— — Körnerausstreuung der XVII₁ 373—375.
— — retuplastische Entstehung der aus Bindegewebszellen XVII₁ 769, 770.
— — metaplastische Entstehung der Lymphozyten XVII₁ 770—779.
— — — Mastzellen XVII₁ 784—786.
— — Morphologie der XVII₁ 238—270.
— — — im Asthmasputum XVII₁ 646 bis 648.

Leukozyten, eosinophile, Normalzahlen der bei Erwachsenen XVII₁ 387—389.
— — — im Kindesalter XVII₁ 389, 390.
— — örtliche Entstehungsweise der in Exsudaten XVII₁ 705—707.
— — Oxydasereaktion der XVII₁ 275, 331 bis 334.
— — phagozytäre Fähigkeit der XVII₁ 371 bis 373.
— — physiologische Schwankungen der Zahl der XVII₁ 393—398.
— — Teilung der XVII₁ 317—318, 368, 369.
— — vergleichende Morphologie der XVII₁ 249—270.
— — Verhalten der im Abszesseiter XVII₁ 636.
— — — bei aseptischer Entzündung XVII₁ 620 ff.
— — — im Auswurf XVII₁ 641—652.
— — — bei Autointoxikationen XVII₁ 429.
— — Verhalten der bei bakteriellen Entzündung XVII₁ 624—626.
— — — im gonorrhoeischen Eiter XVII₁ 636—641.
— — — bei Herzfehlern XVII₁ 420.
— — — Lungenemphysem XVII₁ 420.
— — — Pilocarpinvergiftung XVII₁ 424—426.
— — — toxischen Entzündungen XVII₁ 622, 633.
— — — verschiedenen Blutgiften XVII₁ 421—423.
— — Vorkommen der in der Augenbindehaut bei Frühjahrskatarrh XVII₁ 652, 653.
— — — Heufieber XVII₁ 652.
— — — den Darmentleerungen XVII₁ 654—659.
— — — im Harn XVII₁ 654.
— — — in hämorrhagischen Entzündungen XVII₁ 319—325.
— — — Hydrozelenflüssigkeit XVII₁ 672—673.
— — — den normalen Bindegewebspalten XVII₁ 580.
— — — der normalen Darmschleimhaut XVII₁ 585—593.
— — — — Lymph VII₁ 579.
— — — den normalen Lymphknoten XVII₁ 580—582.
— — — der normalen Magenschleimhaut XVII₁ 584, 585.
— — — — Mamma XVII₁ 594, 595.
— — — — Milz XVII₁ 583.
— — — — Nasenschleimhaut XVII₁ 594.
— — — — Prostata XVII₁ 595.
— — — — den serösen Höhlen XVII₁ 579, 580.
— — — — der serösen Speiseröhre XVII₁ 584.
— — — im normalen Thymus XVII₁ 596 bis 616.
— — — — Uterus XVII₁ 595.
— — — in peritonealen Ergüssen XVII₁ 672.
— — — Pleuraergüssen XVII₁ 659 bis 672.

- Leukozyten, eosinophile, Vorkommen der in Zerebrospinalflüssigkeit XVII₁ 673, 674.
 — — Wechselbeziehungen zwischen Eiweissabbau und XVII₁ 438—440.
 — — Zählung der XVII₁ 385—387.
 — — Zwerg- und Riesenformen der XVII₁ 243.
 — — Zytogenese der im Knochenmark XVII₁ 711—715, 722.
 — — Eisengehalt der XVII₁ 291—293.
 — — embryonale Genese der XVII₁ 329, 330, 711, 717—732.
 — — Entstehung der bei Fischen XVII₁ 731, 732.
 — — — — Granulationen der XVII₁ 715, 716.
 — — — — bei Säugetieren XVII₁ 718—727.
 — — — — durch totale myeloide Metaplasie XVII₁ 733—748.
 — — — — bei Vögeln XVII₁ 732—733.
 — — Gallenpigment in XVII₁ 101.
 — — Glykogenreaktion der XVII₁ 99, 277—282.
 — — Granulaverarmung der XVII₁ 100.
 — — granulierten Formen der XVII₁ 44.
 — — Involutionsformen der XVII₁ 48, 49.
 — — Oxydasreaktion der XVII₁ 98, 275.
 — — quantitatives Verhältnis der einzelnen Arten von im normalen Blut XVII₁ 60—62.
 — — Regeneration und Reifung der XVII₁ 45.
 — — Spezifität der verschiedenen Formen der XVII₁ 54, 55.
 — — Übergangsformen der XVII₁ 54, 55, 61, 62.
 — — Unterscheidung der nach Kern- und Protoplasmabeschaffenheit XVII₁ 50—52.
 — — Verhalten der im Kindesalter XVII₁ 62.
 — — Verhältnis der einzelnen Formen der bei Säugetieren XVII₁ 391, 392.
 — — Wirkung des Lichts auf XVII₁ 802—804.
 Leukozytenaustritt bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 600.
 Leukozytenaustritte, Erklärung der neutrophilen XX₂ 602.
 Leukozyteneinschlüsse bei Pellagra XVIII₁ 720.
 Leukozytose XVII₁ 63—97, 376—578. — XXII₂ 325ff.
 — — agonale XVII₁ 78.
 — — aktive und passive XVII₁ 63.
 — — Bedeutung der Nukleine bei der XVII₁ 72.
 — — bei bösartigen Gewächsen XVII₁ 77.
 — — chemotaktische Theorie der XVII₁ 96, 97.
 — — bei der Entbindung XVII₁ 70.
 — — Einteilung der XVII₁ 64.
 — — Entstehungsweise der XVII₁ 94—97.
 — — entzündliche XVII₁ 73—77.
 — — — — therapeutischer Nutzen der XVII₁ 76, 77.
 — — — — diagnostische Bedeutung der XVII₁ 74, 75.
 — — — — prognostische Bedeutung der XVII₁ 76.
 — — — — Verlauf der XVII₁ 74.
 — — — — bei Erstickung XVII₁ 67.
 — — lokale XVII₁ 89, 90.
 — — mechanische XVII₁ 66, 67.
 — — medikamentöse XVII₁ 69.
 — — myogene XVII₁ 66.
 — — nach Milzentfernung XVII₁ 73.
 — — der Neugeborenen XVII₁ 70.
 — — kachektische XVII₁ 78.
 — — Neugeborener und Säuglinge XXII₂ 325 ff.
 Leukozytose neutrophile XVII₁ 79—81.
 — — prognostische Bedeutung der XVII₁ 81.
 — — pathologische XVII₁ 71—90.
 — — physiologische XVII₁ 65—70.
 — — posthämorrhagische XVII₁ 70, 71.
 — — qualitatives Bild der XVII₁ 79—90.
 — — scheinbare XVII₁ 65.
 — — bei Schwangerschaft XVII₁ 69, 70.
 — — toxische XVII₁ 71—73.
 — — bei der Verdauung XVII₁ 67—69.
 Leydigzellen siehe Hoden.
 Lezithin im Blutserum bei Krankheiten XX₂ 945.
 — — keine einheitliche Substanz XX₂ 942.
 Lezithinausscheidung bei Tabes und Paralyse XX₂ 945.
 Lezithingehalt des Knochenmarks XX₂ 943.
 Lichen ruber planus, oxyphile Leukozytose bei XVII₁ 543, 544.
 — — scrophulosorum der Bindehaut XXI₂ 872, 988.
 — — trichophyticus XXI 477.
 Licht, Augenschädigungen durch XXI₁ 197 bis 200.
 — — Beziehungen zwischen Absorption und Fluoreszenz der XVII₁ 815—817.
 — — chemische Wirkungen XXI₁ 450.
 — — Einfluss des auf die Wanderungen der Kleiderlaus XIX₁ 211, 212.
 — — Elektronentheorie XXI₁ 449.
 — — Empfindlichkeit höherer Lebewesen gegen XVII₁ 825—830.
 — — katalytische Wirkung des XVII₁ 839—846.
 — — kurzweiliges, Frage der Schädlichkeit XXI₁ 476.
 — — pathologische Wirkung auf das Auge XXI₁ 456.
 — — — — — — — — — — Schrifttum XXI₁ 465.
 — — — — — — — — — — photodynamische Wirkung XXI₁ 450, 464.
 — — — — — — — — — — des XVII₁ 796—798.
 — — — — — — — — — — physiologische Wirkung auf das Auge XXI₁ 451.
 — — — — — — — — — — Schrifttum XXI₁ 456.
 — — — — — — — — — — Strahlengesetze s. d.
 — — — — — — — — — — therapeutische Verwendung am Auge XXI₁ 467.
 — — — — — — — — — — Lichtquellen XXI₁ 467.
 — — — — — — — — — — Dosimetrie XXI₁ 468.
 — — — — — — — — — — Schrifttum XXI₁ 473.
 — — — — — — — — — — Wirkung des auf Enzyme und Fermente XVII₁ 808—813, 821.
 — — — — — — — — — — hämolytische Immunsera XVII₁ 801, 802.
 — — — — — — — — — — die Haut XVII₁ 846, 847.
 — — — — — — — — — — Fadenpilze XVII₁ 807, 808.
 — — — — — — — — — — die Leuko-Lymphozyten XVII₁ 802—804.
 — — — — — — — — — — Paramäzieren XVII₁ 799, 800.
 — — — — — — — — — — rote Blutkörper XVII₁ 799—801.
 — — — — — — — — — — Spaltpilze XVII₁ 804—807.
 — — — — — — — — — — Toxine und Antitoxine XVII₁ 813/815.
 Lichtbehandlung, Augentuberkulose XXI₂ 832.
 — — Iridozyklitis XXI₁ 473.
 — — Iritis, tuberkulöse XXI₁ 473.

Lichtbehandlung, Trachom XXI₁, 471.
— siehe auch Ultraviolettbestrahlung.
Lichtbiologie und Lichtpathologie, allgemeine des Auges XXI₁, 447.
— — — — — Bedeutung des Pigments bei der Strahlenwirkung XXI₁, 451.
— — — — — chemische Wirkungen des Lichtes XXI₁, 450.
— — — — — Elektronentheorie des Lichtes XXI₁, 449.
— — — — — Strahlengesetze XXI₁, 448.
Lichthämolyse XX₁, 665, 666.
Lichtschutz des Auges XXI₁, 475.
— — — — — Schrifttum XXI₁, 478.
Lichtsinn, avitaminotische Störungen des XXI₁, 464.
— vor und nach der Entbindung XXI₂, 264.
Lichttheorie der Pellagra XVIII₁, 766—777.
Lichtwirkung, Alterskatarakt und XXI₁, 143.
— biologische, ihre physikalischen und chemischen Grundlagen XXI₁, 456.
Lidbulbuszysten mit Mikrophthalmus XXI₁, 548.
— — — — — ohne Augenverkleinerung XXI₁, 550.
— — — — — Schrifttum XXI₁, 550.
Lider, Anomalien der XXI₁, 611.
— — — — — Vererbung XXI₂, 552.
— Dunkelfärbung der unteren, Vererbung XXI₂, 552.
— Ekzeme der, Röntgenbehandlung XXI₁, 500.
— Elephantiasis der XXI₁, 578.
— Fehlen der XXI₁, 616.
— abnorme Färbung XXI₁, 616.
— Gewächse XXI₁, 214.
— — — — — bösartige XXI₁, 217.
— — — — — gutartige XXI₁, 214.
— — — — — Radiumbehandlung XXI₁, 506.
— — — — — Mischgeschwülste XXI₁, 223.
— — — — — Radiumbehandlung XXI₁, 508.
— — — — — Röntgenbehandlung XXI₁, 501.
— — — — — Schrifttum XXI₁, 223 ff.
— — — — — gumöse Veränderungen XXI₂, 53.
— Haemargiom, Mesothorium und Radiumbehandlung XX₁, 506—508.
— Hypoplasie der XXI₁, 617.
— Kürze, angeborene XXI₁, 616.
— Lupoid s. d.
— Lupus der XXI₂, 853.
— — — — — Radiumbehandlung XXI₂, 845.
— — — — — Röntgenbehandlung XXI₂, 842.
— Melanose der XXI₁, 607.
— Missbildung, eigenartige XXI₁, 615.
— Primäraffekte an XXI₂, 53.
— Rankenneurom XXI₁, 215, 226.
— rudimentäre Entwicklung der XXI₁, 615.
— Tuberkulose der XXI₂, 853.
— überzählige XXI₁, 616.
— Verlust der, nach Gumma XXI₂, 54.
— Xanthelasma, symmetrisches XXI₂, 686.
— Zeißsche Drüsen XXI₁, 221.
Lidkante, Bildungsanomalien der inneren XXI₁, 611, 615.
Lidkarzinom, Formen des XXI₁, 220.
— Radiumbehandlung XXI₁, 510.
Lidkeratome XXI₁, 217.
Lidkolobom XXI₁, 22, 613.

Lidkrampf XXI₁, 31.
Lidödeme XXI₁, 24.
Lid-Orbitalkrebs XXI₁, 435.
Lidranddermoide XXI₁, 36.
Lidrandgeschwür, tuberkulöses XXI₂, 854.
Lidsarkom XXIII 387.
Lidschluss, Krampfartiger, Einwirkung auf den Augendruck XXI₂, 666.
— unvollständiger XXI₁, 31.
Lidspaltenflecke XXI₁, 45.
Lidwinkel, fistelartige, Öffnung im inneren XXI₁, 616.
Lien duplex bei Tieren XIX₂, 682.
— sulcatus bei Tieren XIX₂, 682.
Ligamentum, hyalvideo-capsulare XXI₁, 190.
— latum, Phlebektasien des XXIII 493.
— — — — — Folgeerscheinungen XXIII 494.
— pectinatum, Entfaltung, ungenügende, als Ursache des Glaukoms XXI₂, 690.
— — — — — Pigmentation des, bei Japanern XXI₂, 687, 690.
Limbus corneae, entzündliche Neubildungen am XXI₁, 236.
— — — — — Pigmentierung XXI₁, 246.
— — — — — sarkome XXI₁, 286.
Lingua geographica XVII, 905.
Linitis plastica, Beziehungen zwischen Krebs und XX₁, 583.
— — — — — histologische Befunde bei XX₁, 582—584.
Linse, abnorm kleine XXI₁, 162.
— Abszess der XXI₁, 118, 192.
— Akkomodation und XXI₁, 137.
— angeborene und frühzeitig entstandene Veränderungen der XXI₁, 168.
— Antigenfunktion der XXI₁, 137, 157.
— Astigmatismus, irregulärer XXI₁, 137.
— Autoxydation der XXI₁, 136.
— Bau und Wachstum der XXI₁, 128.
— Blutgefäßversorgung, angeborene Form und erworbene XXI₁, 124, 175.
— Brennpunkt, doppelter XXI₁, 158.
— Chemie der XXI₁, 135.
— chemische Reaktion der klaren und der postmortal oder durch Kälte getrüben XXI₁, 128.
— Cholesterinstoffwechsel der XXI₁, 136.
— Cysteinreaktion der XXI₁, 135.
— Diskontinuitätsflächen der XXI₁, 131, 132.
— Embryologie der XXI₁, 120, 129, 132.
— endokrine Funktion XXI₁, 129.
— Entwicklungsmechanik der XXI₁, 132, 519.
— erbliche Erkrankungen der, Allgemeines XXI₁, 164.
— fehlen angeborenes XXI₁, 171, 172.
— Gaswechsel der XXI₁, 137.
— Gewicht der XXI₁, 154, 155.
— Gewicht kataraktöser Linsen XXI₁, 155.
— intrauterine Resorption der getrüben XXI₁, 542, 545.
— — — — — und Mikrophthalmus XXI₁, 175.
— isoelektrischer Punkt der Eiweisskörper der XXI₁, 128.
— kataraktöser Zerfall der XXI₁, 157.
— Kernbildungen der XXI₁, 130.
— — — — — Embryonal- und Alterskern XXI₁, 130, 131.

- Linse, Klinischer Nachweis bei Pupillarexsudat und Luxation XXI₁ 148.
- Konkremente und Drusenbildung in der XXI₁ 151.
 - Korrelationen zwischen Augenanlage und XXI₁ 135.
 - Krankheiten der XXI₁ 86.
 - Kugelgestalt, abnorme XXI₁ 162.
 - Kugellinse, doppelseitige XXI₁ 171.
 - Kupfertrübung der XXI₁ 192.
 - Lage und Dicke der XXI₁ 129.
 - lamelläre Zerklüftung der XXI₁ 146, 147.
 - Lipoide der XXI₁ 136.
 - Mazerationszerfall der XXI₁ 153.
 - Nadioxydasen in den Gewebszellen der XXI₁ 137.
 - optische Beschaffenheit der XXI₁ 128.
 - Pathologie der XXI₁ 112.
 - — — Schrifttum XXI₁ 113 ff.
 - — — Schlussbetrachtungen XXI₁ 208.
 - Persistenz des fötalen Gefäßsystems bei Hydrophthalmus XXI₁ 580.
 - Präzipitinreaktion der XXI₁ 136.
 - proteolytische Fermente der XXI₁ 156.
 - Pseudosklerose der XXI₁ 151.
 - Regeneration XXI₁ 132ff.
 - Replantation der L. entwickelter Tiere XXI₁ 134.
 - Resorption der, nach Diszission XXI₁ 157.
 - Rinde und Kern in verschiedenen Lebensaltern XXI₁ 132.
 - Ringtrübung, Vossiusche s. d.
 - Röntgenschädigung, späte XXI₁ 494.
 - Schattenbildung in der normalen XXI₁ 128, 129.
 - Serumtoxinwirkung XXI₁ 156.
 - Serumwirkung XXI₁ 155.
 - Spaltbildung s. d.
 - Splittverletzungen XXI₁ 189.
 - Streptokokospie der XXI₁ 129, 148.
 - Stoffwechsel der XXI₁ 137.
 - Subluxation, traumatische XXI₁ 204.
 - Tuberkulose der XXI₁ 160. — XXI₂ 941.
 - Verflüssigung und Absorption der XXI₁ 150.
 - verkalkte XXI₁ 150.
 - — Dislokation der verkalkten XXI₁ 204.
 - Verlagerungen der XXI₁ 204.
 - — — angeborene XXI₁ 86.
 - Verletzungen der, seltene XXI₁ 189, 191.
 - Wachstum der und Zonulaspansung XXI₁ 134.
 - Wasserspalten in der XXI₁ 146.
 - Zysteinreaktion nach experimenteller Bestrahlung mit ultraroten Strahlen XXI₁ 458.
- Linseantigenbehandlung XXI₁ 177, 178.
- gegen beginnende Katarakt XXI₁ 159.
- Linsenaufhängeapparat, Entwicklung des XXI₁ 130.
- Linsenbildchen bei Glaskörpertrübungen XXI₁ 151.
- rotes hinteres XXI₁ 158.
- Linsensbilder, Farbenschildern der XXI₁ 128.
- Linsendiastasen XXI₁ 87.
- Linseneiweiss, Bausteine des XXI₁ 135.
- Blutserum und XXI₁ 155.
 - Monoaminosäuren des XXI₁ 135.
- Linseneiweiss photochemische Untersuchungen des XXI₁ 136.
- Überempfindlichkeit gegen XXI₁ 155, 156, 157.
- Linsennektropie, angeborene XXI₁ 204.
- — doppelseitige XXI₁ 205.
 - — Kombination mit Ektropie der Pupille XXI₂ 574.
 - — Korektropie und XXI₁ 207.
 - — Spaltlampenuntersuchung XXI₁ 205.
 - — Vererbung XXI₁ 206. — XXI₂ 574.
 - — Zonula bei XXI₁ 206.
- Linsenfalten XXI₁ 132.
- Linsenfäsern, Entartungsvorgänge beim Star XXI₁ 91.
- Morphologie und physikalische Beschaffenheit der XXI₁ 128.
 - Sklerosierung der XXI₁ 90.
- Linsenhernie, Mikrophthalmus und XXI₁ 131.
- Linsenkapsel, Dicke der XXI₁ 129.
- Epithel, pathologische Veränderungen XXI₁ 91.
 - Faltenbildungen der XXI₁ 146, 147.
 - Fehlen der XXI₁ 86.
 - Häutchenbildung auf der vorderen XXI₁ 147. — XXI₂ 701, 705.
 - pathologische Veränderungen XXI₁ 90.
 - Pupillensaumfilz mit Häutchenbildung auf der vorderen XXI₁ 147.
 - Risse ohne Wundstar XXI₁ 190.
 - Ruptur, isolierte traumatische, der hinteren XXI₁ 190.
 - sternförmige Beschläge auf der vorderen XXI₁ 173.
 - weisse Flecken auf der XXI₁ 191.
- Linsenkolobom XXI₁ 87, 171.
- Linsluxation XXI₁ 87.
- anatomische Befunde XXI₁ 205.
 - doppelseitige, als Familienleiden XXI₁ 125, 206.
 - Formen der XXI₁ 206.
 - Korektropie mit XXI₁ 207.
 - Prognose XXI₁ 204.
 - Schnabelsche Kavernen im Sehnerven nach XXI₂ 204.
 - Spaltlampenuntersuchung XXI₁ 205.
 - spontane XXI₁ 205.
 - — als erbliche Krankheit XXI₂ 574.
 - — Zonulalamelle bei XXI₁ 205.
 - traumatische, Mechanismus XXI₁ 204.
 - — subkonjunktivale XXI₁ 204.
 - — — anatomische Untersuchungen XXI₁ 204.
 - — in die Vorderkammer XXI₁ 204.
- Linsennähte XXI₁ 131, 132, 148.
- Linsenoberfläche, Chagrinierung der XXI₁ 127.
- Linsensubstanz, Immunisierung mit bei Schwangerschaft XXI₁ 156.
- Linsensynechie, vordere, Glaukom und XXI₁ 148.
- Linsentransplantation XXI₁ 133, 134.
- Linsentrübungen, angeborene XXI₁ 165.
- — Pupillarmembranreste und XXI₁ 172, 597.

- Linsentrübungen, Arten der XXI₁ 89.
 — Chemikalien und XXI₁ 149.
 — endokrine Drüsen bei XXI₁ 181.
 — experimentell erzeugte, beim Fötus XXI₁ 176.
 — Häufigkeit der XXI₁ 143.
 — — — Häufigkeit und Lokalisation beginnender XXI₁ 140, 144.
 — hintere, nach Bulbusruptur XXI₁ 191.
 — Kombinationen von angeborenen und später entstandenen XXI₁ 168.
 — Kurzschluss und XXI₁ 200.
 — partielle, Vererbung XXI₁ 142.
 — physiologische im Kindesalter XXI₁ 132.
 — — Ursachen XXI₁ 89.
 — präsenile und senile XXI₁ 146.
 — Prognose bei beginnenden XXI₁ 149.
 — ringförmige XXI₁ 168, 169.
 — Röntgenbestrahlung und XXI₁ 491.
 — rotes Aufleuchten von XXI₁ 158.
 — Strahlen und XXI₁ 149.
 — therapeutische Beeinflussung von XXI₁ 158.
 — traumatische, durch Kontusion XXI₁ 190.
 — ultrarote Strahlen und XXI₁ 200, 201.
 — — — Lokalisation und Morphologie der Linsentrübungen XXI₁ 457, 458.
 — ultraviolettes Licht und XXI₁ 197.
 — — — Tierversuche XXI₁ 200.
 — Vorkommen bei Arbeitern in Blechwalzwerken XXI₁ 203.
 Lipaemia retinae XXI₂ 247.
 — Augenspiegelbefund XXI₂ 247.
 Lipämie XX₂ 944, 945.
 — Beziehungen zwischen Xanthosis und XIX₂ 128.
 — diabetische XX₂ 977.
 — Pathogenese XX₂ 970.
 Lipamin XX₂ 976.
 Lipochrome XIX₂ 119, 128—130. — XX₂ 966, 978.
 — Beziehungen zwischen Chloropigment und XIX₂ 129.
 — Chemie und Reaktion der XIX₂ 119, 129, 130.
 — Gehalt des lipämischen Bluteserums an XX₂ 978.
 — Vorkommen in Nebennieren, Eierstock, Fettgewebe XX₂ 966.
 Lipodermoid, Augapfel, Bau und Entstehungsweise XXI₁ 618, 619, 620.
 — Bindehaut XXI₁ 277, 278.
 — doppelseitiges XXI₁ 620.
 — — der Bindehaut und Hornhaut XXI₁ 618, 620.
 — — gestieltes XXI₁ 620.
 — Mikrophthalmus und XXI₁ 547.
 — Orbita XXI₁ 421.
 — subkonjunktivales XXI₁ 36.
 — — an bei den Augen XXI₁ 620.
 Lipofuszin XVII₂ 41. — XIX₂ 55ff. — XX₂ 964, 967. — XXII₁ 36, 61.
 — Beziehungen zwischen Melanin und XIX₂ 55, 56, 70, 120.
 Lipoidablagerungen, infiltrative und resorptive XX₂ 969, 970.
 — in Intima und Media XXII₁ 414.
 Lipoidablagerungen in Intima und Media Beziehungen der Lipoidablagerungen zur Intimahyperplasie XXII₁ 289.
 — — Lunge, Rippenfell, Leber und Nieren XX₂ 956, 957.
 — siehe Netzhaut.
 — in Prostata, Uterus und Plazenta XX₂ 951—953.
 — Versuche über nutritive und toxische XX₂ 968, 969.
 Lipoidarten, verschiedene XX₂ 937, 942.
 Lipoidbefund in normalen Organen (Brustdrüse, Schilddrüse, Hypophyse, Thymus) XX₂ 955.
 — in der Milz XX₂ 960.
 — — Niere, Eierstock, Hoden XX₂ 958, 959.
 Lipoidcholesterinanämie XX₂ 978.
 Lipoide, Ablagerung und Lokalisation in der Arterienwand XXII₁ 275.
 — — — — — Phosphatidbeimischungen XXII₁ 280.
 — — Ablagerungen im Auge und Nebenniere XXI 428.
 — des Blutes XX₂ 944.
 — doppelbrechende im Auge XX₂ 983.
 — — in Geschwülsten XX₂ 984.
 — Gehalt des Blutes an bei Tuberkulose XX₂ 945.
 — — der Hautkapillaren an XX₂ 963.
 — — — Keimdrüsen an XX₂ 976.
 — — — Nebennieren an XX₂ 985.
 — in Geschwülsten XX₂ 963.
 — der Gravidität XX₂ 975.
 — in den Herzmuskelfasern XX₂ 951.
 — bei Krankheiten, Rolle der im Organismus XX₂ 945.
 — der Linse XXI₁ 136.
 — — Milz XX₂ 943.
 — Ruhrbacillen XXII₂ 393.
 — Speicherung doppelbrechender in den Zellen XXI 426.
 — Substanzen in Gewebskulturen XX₂ 971.
 — — Milz XX₂ 943.
 — Ruhrbacillen XXII₂ 393.
 — Speicherung doppelbrechender in den Zellen XXI 426.
 — Substanzen in Gewebskulturen XX₂ 971.
 — im Zentralnervensystem XX₂ 961.
 Lipoidenfiltrate bei Myocarditis rheumatica XX₂ 951.
 Lipoidflecken im Säuglingsalter XXII₁ 278.
 Lipoidhaltiges Pigment in Prostata und Gehirn XX₂ 965.
 Lipoidverschiebungen XX₂ 945, 946.
 Lipoidzellen, pigmentierte Netze in XX₂ 947.
 Lipolytische Wirkung des Knochenmarks beim Hungern XXII₁ 742.
 Lipom, Bauchmuskulatur- und Brustwand- beim Papagei XXIII 688.
 — — Bindehaut- XXI₁ 45.
 — — siehe Bindehaut.
 — Eileiter- beim Huhn XXIII 636.
 — Entwicklungsanomalien und Entstehung von XXIII 11.
 — Fettstoffe des XX₂ 963.
 — des Herzens bei Pferden und Schafen XVII₂ 54.

- Lipom des Herzmuskels XXI₁ 122.
 — inkretorischer Apparat und Entwicklung von XXIII 11.
 — Kloake beim Habicht XXIII 584.
 — Kopfhaut- bei einem Finkenvogel XXIII 703.
 — Leibeshöhle eines Huhnes XXIII 610.
 — Lider XXI₁ 215.
 — Nickhaut XXI₁ 48.
 — Orbita- XXI₁ 7.
 — — siehe Orbitalgewächse.
 — retroperitoneales, sarkomatöse Bezirke in XXIII 324.
 — subkonjunktivales, Hornhautdermoid und XXI₁ 620.
 — diffuses interstitielles beim Hund XVIII₂ 416.
 — gestieltes des Netzes bei Pferden XVIII₂ 417.
 — beim Kakadu XVIII₂ 417.
 — — Kalb XVIII₂ 415/16.
 — bei Tieren XVIII₂ 414—418.
 — telangiectatisches XXI 34.
 Liponecrosis peripancreatica beim Geflügel XXIII 596.
 Liposarkom XXIII 74.
 — Fettzellen, typische in XXIII 76.
 — im Uterus XXIII 77.
 Liposomen XX₂ 961.
 Lippensarkome XXIII 294.
 Lipurie XIX₁ 49.
 Liquor cerebrospinalis, Augendruck und XXI₂ 666.
 — — siehe Hirnwasser.
 — — Untersuchung des, bei isolierten Pupillenveränderungen XXI₂ 67.
 — — — — — siehe Lumbalpunktion.
 Liquordiagnostik bei Augenerkrankungen XXI₂ 47.
 Literatur, russische, allgemein pathologische und pathologisch-anatomische der Jahre 1920—1926 XXI 371.
 Lithämie, Beziehungen zwischen Arthritis- mus und XX₁ 314, 316.
 Little'sche Krankheit, Sehnervenschwund bei XXI₂ 488.
 Livis-Formel, Verwendung der bei der Konstitutionsforschung XX₁ 186, 187.
 Lobus accessorius der Lunge XIX₂ 681.
 — amplificatus der Lunge XIX₂ 681.
 Löwe, Tuberkulose beim XVIII₂ 199.
 — Uterusmyom beim XVIII₂ 433.
 Lophophyton gallinae XXIII 706.
 Lordose, Beziehungen zwischen orthotischer Albuminurie und XX₁ 424.
 — bei Tieren XIX₂ 674.
 Luetinreaktion bei Augenkrankheiten XXI₂ 47.
 Luft im Blute beim Ertrinkungstode XXIII 550.
 Luftembolie XVII₂ 68, 69. — XIX₂ 299—317.
 — anatom. Befunde bei XIX₂ 313, 316. — XXII₁ 375.
 — Einteilung der XIX₂ 300.
 — durch Erhöhung des intrapulmanolen Drucks XIX₂ 314—316.
 — Experimentelles über XIX₂ 301—304, 312 bis 315.
 — bei Fruchtabtreibung XIX₂ 308, 309.
 Luftembolie nach Operationen XIX₂ 309, 310.
 — bei Pneumothorax XIX₂ 310—312.
 — Sektionstechnik zum Nachweis der XIX₂ 316.
 — bei Tieren XVII₂ 68, 69.
 — — — Experimente über die XVII₂ 69.
 — Tierversuche über XXII₁ 375.
 — nach therapeutischen Einspritzungen XIX₂ 306—308.
 — Therapie der XIX₂ 317.
 — Folgen für die Netzhaut XXI₂ 335.
 Luftröhre, anatom. Veränderungen der bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 327.
 — Altersveränderungen XVIII₂ 788.
 — Rundzellensarkom beim Pferd XVIII₂ 463.
 — Sarkome in der XXIII 284.
 — Tuberkulose der beim Rind XVIII₂ 159/60.
 — — — — Schwein XVIII₂ 187.
 Luftsäcke der Vögel XXIII 599.
 Luftsack, Spindelzellensarkom beim Pferd XVIII₂ 482.
 Luftsackmilben XXIII 602, 607, 612.
 — in der Leber beim Geflügel XXIII 595.
 Luftwege, Befunde bei der Leichenöffnung Ertrunkener XXIII 521.
 — obere, Erkrankungen bei Vögeln XXIII 599.
 — — — — — Bronchitiden XXIII 602.
 — — — — — Fremdkörper XXIII 602.
 — — — — — Parasiten XXIII 601.
 — — — — — Tuberkulose XXIII 601.
 — — Veränderungen der bei Grippe XIX₂ 969 ff.
 Luftzellen der Vögel XXIII 599.
 — — — Erkrankungen der XXIII 611.
 Lumbalanästhesie, Herzblock bei XVII₂ 301.
 — Stauungspapille nach XXI₂ 461.
 Lumbalpunktat, Vorkommen von Influenzabazillen XIX₂ 907.
 Lumbalpunktion, Augendruck nach XXI₂ 666.
 Lumbricus terrestris, Vorkommen von Hämatoporphyrin in der Haut von XX₁ 640, 641.
 Lunge, Adenokarzinom bei Tieren XVIII₂ 622—634.
 — Adenom der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 561.
 — Agenesie der bei Tieren XIX₂ 681, 729, 730.
 — Abszess der bei Grippe XIX₂ 1013, 1017.
 — Altersveränderungen XVIII₂ 788 89.
 — Amyloid, lokales, tumorartiges in den XXI 173.
 — anatom. Veränderungen der bei Fett- embolie XIX₂ 291.
 — anatomische Grundlagen der Veranlagung für Tuberkulose XXII₂ 45.
 — -Befunde bei der Leichenöffnung Ertrunkener XXIII 526.
 — anatom. Veränderungen der bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 328, 346. — XX₂ 672, 676, 678.
 — — — — — Puerperaleklampsie XIX₁ 136.
 — Chondrosarkom bei Pferden XVIII₂ 527.
 — Dystopien der XIX₂ 681.
 — Echinokokkus XXI 416.
 — Fibrosarkom beim Esel XVIII₂ 503.
 — Geschwulstzellen, eingeschwemmte, Schick- sal der XXIII 35, 232, 235.

Lunge, Gliombefund XXIII 4.
— Kankroid der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 600/601.
— Lipoidablagerungen in den XX₂ 956.
— bei Paratyphus XVIII₁ 638.
— Prädislektionsorgan phlebogener Sarkommetastasierung XXIII 227.
— Varizen der XXIII 493.
— bei Vögeln XXIII 599.
Lungenapertur, obere, Stenose der als Grundlage zur Lungenschwindsucht XX₁ 353, 354.
Lungenarterie, Aneurysmen, multiple XXII₁ 224.
— — mykotische XVIII₁ 264. — XXII₁ 249.
— Aplasie der rechten XXII₁ 212.
— Ausweitung bei offenem Ductus Botalli XXII₁ 215.
— Atresie der XVII₂ 343—347.
— Chorionepitheliomembolie XIX₂ 318, 319.
— Conusstenose der XVII₂ 339—342.
— Hundeseuche, Stuttgarter XXII₁ 423.
— Sklerose XVIII₁ 190—192.
— Stenose des Ostiums der XVII₂ 342.
— Syphilis XVIII₁ 297.
— Thrombose bei XIX₂ 200, 201.
— Thrombose bei Tieren XXII₁ 371.
— entzündliche Veränderungen XXII₁ 314.
— Verengerungen und Verschluss der, arterielle Kollateralbahnen bei XXII₁ 212.
— Verlauf, abnormer XXII₁ 212.
— s. auch Lungenschlagader.
Lungenarterienembolie XVIII₁ 80—88. — XIX₂ 239 — 254. — XXII₁ 375.
— Abhängigkeit der Lokalisation der von der Lokalisation der Thromben XVIII₁ 83—87.
— — anämische Infarkte der Lunge bei XIX₂ 248.
— Bedeutung der Teilströme des Blutes für die Lokalisation der XVIII₁ 85, 86.
— — Beziehungen zwischen Lokalisation der Venenthromben und Lokalisation der XIX₂ 248—252.
— — Entstehungsbedingungen der XVIII₁ 81. — XIX₂ 242—248.
— Folgen der XIX₂ 245, 246.
— — Häufigkeit der XIX₂ 241.
— Mechanismus der XVIII₁ 82—88.
— — operative Behandlung der XIX₂ 252 bis 254.
— — postoperative Behandlung der XIX₂ 241, 242.
— Quellen der XVIII₁ 80, 81.
— — Todesursache bei XVIII₁ 79, 80. — XIX₂ 247.
Lungenblutung, tödliche, infolge Periarteritis nodosa XXII₁ 233.
Lungenemphysem, Herzverlagerung nach unten bei XXII₁ 174.
— Pulmonalarteriensklerose und XXII₁ 310.
— Verhalten des Herzens bei XVII₂ 514—518.
— — der oxyphilen Leukozyten bei XVII₂ 420.
Lungenentzündungen, infektiöse beim Meer-schweinchen XXI 698.
— — — anatomische und histologische Befunde XXI 699, 700.
— — — — Spaltpilzbefunde XXI 698.

Lungenerkrankungen bei Hausvögeln XXIII 602—607.
— — — — Emphysem XXIII 603.
— — — — Geschwülste XXIII 606.
— — — infektiöse Leukose des Geflügels XXIII 605.
— — — — Kreislaufstörungen XXIII 603.
— — — — Mykose der XXII₁ 500. — XXIII 605.
— — — — Parasiten XXIII 607.
— — — — Pigmentierungen XXIII 603.
— — — — Pneumonie bei XXIII 604.
— — — — Tuberkulose XXIII 604.
— — — — Verletzungen der Lungen XXIII 603.
Lungengangrän XXI 455.
— Fettembolie bei XIX₂ 284.
— bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 789.
— syphilitische XXI 422.
Lungengefäße bei Tieren, Bauverschiedenheit gegenüber den Gefäßen des grossen Kreislaufs XXII₁ 360.
Lungenkrebs, primärer XXI 445.
— Schneeberger XXIII 8.
Lungenödem Ertrunkener XXIII 529.
— bei Grippe XIX₂ 1014.
Lungenphthise, Verhalten der Aorta bei XVIII₁ 10.
Lungensarkom, XXIII 286.
— primäres XXI 441.
Lungenschleim, Methoden zur Gewinnung des beim Rind XVIII₂ 204/206.
— Missbildungen beim Kalb XIX₂ 681.
— Myxosarkom beim Pferd XVIII₂ 506.
— primäre und sekundäre Veränderungen der bei Grippe XIX₂ 1032.
— Rundzellensarkom bei Tieren XVIII₂ 462.
— Spindelzellensarkom XVIII₂ 480/481.
— Veränderungen der bei Grippe XIX₂ 988 ff.
— — — Pathogenese der XIX₂ 1023.
— Verhalten der Gefäße der bei Grippe XIX₂ 1015 ff.
Lungenschrumpfung, Einfluss der auf die Lage des Herzens XVII₂ 699.
Lungenschüsse, Perikarditis nach XXII₁ 185.
Lungenschwindsucht, Einfluss des Brustkorbes auf Disposition zur XX₁ 354, 355.
— mechanische Momente als disponierende Umstände für XX₁ 353—355.
Lungenseuche des Rindes XXI 671.
— — — Gefässveränderungen bei XXII₁ 424.
Lungentuberkulose, Beziehungen zwischen Grippe und XIX₂ 921—923, 1125 ff.
— Chondroitinurie bei XXI 132.
— Erweiterung und Hypertrophie des Herzens bei XVII₂ 524, 525.
— Formen der XXI 418.
— intestinale Entstehungsweise beim Rind XVIII₂ 131—135, 137.
— bei der Katze XVIII₂ 199.
— Kleinheit des Herzens bei XVII₂ 522, 523.
— beim Löwen XVIII₂ 199.
— bei Pantheren XVIII₂ 199.
— beim Rind XVIII₂ 160/61.
— bei Vögeln XVIII₂ 363.
— Tachykardie bei XVII₂ 253.

Lungenvenen, Körpervenen und, Verbindung von XXII₁ 216.
— tuberkulöse Erkrankung XXII₁ 263.
Lungenwurmseuche bei Kaninchen XXII₁ 552.
— — — siehe Kaninchenkrankheiten.
Lupinose, der Schafe XVII₁ 832.
Lupoid, disseminiertes miliare (Boeck) Bindehautveränderungen bei XXI₂ 853, 854, 874.
— — — Lidveränderungen bei XXI₂ 854.
Lupus, örtliche Eosinophilie im XVII₁ 560.
— Wirkung der Lichtbestrahlung bei XVII₁ 847, 848, 850.
— Züchtung atypischer Tuberkelbazillen bei XVIII₂ 104.
— erythematodes, disseminatus XXI 477.
— — Epitheliom bei XXI 444.
— vulgaris, der Lider und Bindehaut, Lichtbehandlung XXI₁ 470, 471.
— — — — — siehe Bindehaut.
— — — — — Lider.
Lupuscarcinom XVIII 5, 6.
Lupussarkom XXIII 17.
Luteinkystome der Ovarien XXIII 19.
Luteolipoid XX₂ 976.
Luxatio bulbi XXI₁ 10, 12.
— — congenita XXI₁ 629.
— — Knochenanomalien der Orbita bei XXI₁ 617, 618.
— — traumatica XXI₂ 476.
— — — bei Zangengeburt XXI₂ 486.
— penis XXI 465.
Luxation der Achillessehne bei jungen Gänsen und Enten XXIII 685.
— — Linse XXI₁ 87.
— — — traumatische XXI₁ 204.
— des Linsenkerns aus der Kapsel bei einer Katze XXI₁ 208.
Lymphadenitis anthracica XXI 673.
— bei Grippe XIX₂ 983.
— xanthomatosa XX₂ 954.
Lymphadenoides Gewebe, Gefäßmischmuskulatur und XXI 256.
Lymphadenom, aleukämisches der Orbita XXI₁ 421.
Lymphadenose leukämische XXI 265.
— pseudoleukämische XXIII 318.
— übertragbare der Hühner, Darmwand bei XXIII 577.
— — — Bussa Fabricii bei XXIII 585.
Lymphangiectasia conjunctivae XXI₁ 238.
Lymphangioendotheliom XVII₂ 292, 680.
— XXIII 321.
— am Augnlide XXIII 387.
— bösartiges XXIII 382, 383.
— der Knochen XXIII 355.
— des Tawaraknotens bei Adams-Stokescher Krankheit XVII₂ 292, 680, 681.
— in einem Tränenröhrchen XXI₁ 227.
— im weichen Gaumen XXIII 296.
Lymphangiofibrom (v. Recklinghausen) XXI 31.
Lymphangiom XVIII₂ 444. — XXI 438. — XXIII 219.
— bei Tieren XVIII₂ 444, 445. — XXIII 219.

Lymphangiom des Herzens beim Pferd XVII₂ 55.
Lymphangioma conjunctivae XXI₁ 238, 239.
— — siehe Orbitalgewächse.
Lymphangioplastische Sarkome XXIII 381.
Lymphangitis, sekundäre, sarkomatöse XXIII 278.
Lymphatisches Gewebe, Ernährung und XXII₂ 164.
— — Sarkome des XXIII 118.
Lymphatismus XX₁ 240—251, 277—285, 305—307. — XXII₂ 166.
— Abhängigkeit des vom Thymus XX₁ 241, 242, 246.
— Allergie gegen Infektionskrankheiten bei XX₁ 277.
— atrophisches und hypertrophisches Stadium des XX₁ 250, 251.
— Auffassung des als rein erworbene Störung XX₁ 305, 306.
— Beziehungen zwischen Bindegewebsdiathese und XX₁ 251.
— — — Cholestearindiathese und XX₁ 285.
— — — Skrofulose und XX₁ 280, 281.
— — — Tuberkulose und XX₁ 279—282.
— sekundäre Natur des XX₁ 246—248.
— Versuch einer Unterscheidung zwischen konstitutionellem und sekundärem XX₁ 248—250.
Lymphbahn, Sarkometastasierung und XXIII 227.
Lymphbahnen-Darstellung im Gehirn, Schwierigkeit der XXI 585.
Lymphdrüsen siehe Lymphknoten.
— Fett, Beziehungen zu den XX₂ 954.
Lymphpe, Bindegewebe und XXII₂ 107.
— Vorkommen eosinophiler Leukozyten in der XVII₁ 579.
Lymphgefäße, Aorta thoracica der Katze XXII₁ 354.
— Einmündung, direkte in das Venensystem XXII₁ 354.
— bei Fleckfieber, Veränderungen XX₂ 607.
— der Pia beim Hunde XXI 598.
— Thrombose der XIX₂ 206, 207.
— Vorhandensein im Augeninnern XXI₂ 623, 628.
Lymphgefäßsystem des Herzbeutels XVII₂ 21, 22, 141, 142.
— — Herzens XVII₂ 20, 21, 142—145.
Lymphkapillaren, Saftlückensystem und XXI 577.
Lymphknoten, Altersveränderungen XVIII₂ 768, 769.
— Amyloidablagerung in XXI 167.
— atypische Form der Tuberkulose der XVIII₂ 153.
— anatom. Veränderungen der bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 329.
— — — — Weilscher Krankheit XIX₁ 572.
— bakterizide Substanz tuberkulöser XVIII₂ 91.
— Endotheliom der XVIII₂ 519.

- Lymphknoten, Entstehung oxyphiler Zellen in XVII₁ 755—787.
- Erkrankungen der bei Ekzema Marginatum XIX₂ 836.
 - Extrakte, Wirkung auf glaukomatöse Augen XXI₂ 676.
 - Fibrosarkom bei Hunden XVIII₂ 504.
 - Fettgewebe, Übergang in XX₂ 954.
 - Fibrose der, Beziehungen zwischen pluri-grandulären Störungen und XX₁ 149, 150.
 - — bei Status thymico-lymphaticus XX₁ 146.
 - bei Fleckfieber, Veränderungen XX₂ 705.
 - Histogenese der Tuberkulose der XVIII₂ 152/53.
 - Immunität der XXIII 236.
 - isolierte Tuberkulose der beim Rind XVIII₂ 177/78.
 - Lymphsarkom der XVIII₂ 510—512.
 - Mediastinalsarkome als Neubildung der XXIII 289.
 - siehe Milzbrand XXI 629, 636.
 - Pathogenese der Tuberkulose der XVIII₂ 143.
 - Rundzellensarkom XVIII₂ 461.
 - Sarkom der XVIII₂ 460. — XXIII 278, 280.
 - Sitz sarkomatöser Gewächse XXIII 278.
 - Tuberkulose der XVIII₂ 143, 152, 153, 177. — XXI₂ 858, 860.
 - Verhalten bei experimenteller Tuberkulose XVIII₂ 140/142.
 - — der bei Paratyphus A. und B. XVIII₁ 643—650.
 - — — Typhusbazillen in XVIII₁ 484.
 - Verschiedener Bau in verschiedenen Lebensaltern XVIII₂ 709.
 - Vorkommen der oxyphilen Leukozyten in XVII₁ 580—582.
 - — von Tuberkelbazillen in histologisch nicht tuberkulösen XVIII₂ 144—147.
 - — — — den schutzgeimpfter Tiere XVIII₂ 298/99.
- Lymphocyten in Sarkomen des lymphatischen Gewebes XXIII 118.
- Lymphogranulomatose XVII₁ 547, 567, 571. — XXII₁ 112. — XXIII 16, 283—285.
- Amyloid bei XXI 164, 169.
 - des Darms XXIII 309.
 - der Herzmuskulatur XXII₁ 112.
 - Luftröhre bei XXIII 285.
 - des Magens XXI 587.
 - Milz bei XXIII 283.
 - der Nase XXIII 284.
 - örtliche Eosinophilie bei XVII₁ 567—571, 633.
 - Oesophagus bei XXIII 303.
 - oxyphile Leukozytose bei XVII₁ 546, 547, 564—566.
 - Retinitis exsudativa bei XXI₁ 384.
 - Speicheldrüsen bei XXIII 301.
 - Ursache XXII₁ 112.
- Lymphoidzellen im Knochenmark von Hungernden XXII₁ 740.
- Lymphom, Aderhaut XX₁ 318.
- Bindehaut XXI₁ 237.
 - beim Huhn XXIII 688.
 - — — des Thymus beim Huhn XXIII 647.
- Lymphom der Leber bei Paratyphus XVII₂ 741—743.
- Lider XXI₁ 216.
 - bei Typhus XVII₂ 738, 739.
 - malignes der Tränendrüse XXI₁ 230.
 - Orbita XXI₁ 421.
 - — siehe Orbita.
 - symmetrisches, der Tränendrüsen XXI₁ 229.
- Lymphomatose, a- und sublymphämische Form der XVII₁ 112, 113.
- Lymphoplastische Sarkome XXIII 118.
- Lymphorrhagia retinae XXI₂ 481.
- Lymphosarcoma thymicum XVII₁ 110.
- Lymphosarkom XXIII 279, 280.
- Aderhaut XXI₁ 319.
 - Bindehaut XXI₁ 270.
 - beim Huhn XXIII 572, 631.
 - — — im Herzen beim Geflügel XXIII 656.
 - des Magens XXIII 305.
 - Orbita XXI₁ 427.
 - Sehnervengewächse XXI₁ 397.
 - bei Tieren XVIII₂ 507—515.
 - des Eierstockes bei Tieren XVIII₂ 514.
 - generalisiertes XXI 450. — XXIII 282.
 - der Haut und Unterhaut bei Tieren XVIII₂ 509/10.
 - des Herzens und des Herzbeutels bei Tieren XVIII₂ 514.
 - histologische Diagnose XXIII 300.
 - intravenöse Tumorbildungen bei XXIII 277.
 - Leber XXIII 311.
 - bei Tieren XVIII₂ 513/15.
 - — Lungen bei Tieren XVIII₂ 514.
 - — Lymphknoten bei Tieren XVIII₂ 510 bis 512.
 - Metastasierung XXIII 280.
 - der Milz bei Tieren XVIII₂ 513, 514.
 - — Muskulatur bei Tieren XVIII₂ 510.
 - — Nieren bei Tieren XVIII₂ 515.
 - primäres diffuses XXIII 318.
 - solitäres XXIII 123.
 - thymogenes XXIII 368.
 - Tuberkulose und gleichzeitiges Auftreten XXIII 124.
 - der Verdauungsorgane bei Tieren XVIII₂ XVIII₂ 512/13.
 - — Zunge XXIII 295.
- Lymphocyten, Begriff der XVII₁ 52.
- Beziehungen der Leukozyten zu den XVII₁ 45.
 - — — Plasmazellen zu den XVII₁ 46.
 - Entstehung der oxyphilen gekörnten Zellen aus XVII₁ 770—779.
 - Regeneration der XVII₁ 47, 48.
 - Veränderungen der bei chronischer lymphatischer Leukämie XVII₁ 107, 108.
 - Wirkung des Lichts auf XVII₁ 803, 804.
 - Zahl der bei Erwachsenen XVII₁ 61.
 - — im Kindesalter XVII₁ 62.
 - defensive Rolle im Nervensystem XXI 470.
- Lymphozytom der Bindehaut XXI₁ 270.
- — — epibulbares XXI₁ 285.
- Lymphozytose XVII₁ 67—87, 403, 409. — XVIII₁ 365. — XX₁ 240—246, 288, 301.

- Lymphozytose, Beziehungen zwischen Monozytose und XVII₁ 87.
— des Blutes, Einfluss des Thymus auf die XX₁ 240, 244—246, 301.
— — bei Status thymico-lymphaticus XX₁ 288.
— — — Vorkommen der bei verschiedenen Konstitutionsanomalien XX₁ 240, 242, 243.
— bei citrigen Affektionen XVII₁ 86, 87.
— — Erstickung XVII₁ 67.
— des Hirnwassers bei Bornascher Krankheit XVIII₁ 365.
— lokale XVII₁ 90.
— nach Milzexstirpation XVII₁ 403, 409.
— — Pilocarpineinspritzung XVII₁ 73, 87.
— bei Schilddrüsenerkrankungen XVII₁ 85, 86.
— — Tuberkulose XVII₁ 86.
— — der Verdauung XVII₁ 68.
Lymphspalten, Bindegewebe und XXI 565.
— Darstellung der XXI 567.
— — — Wasserstoffsuperoxydmethode XXI 569.
Lymphströmung, Anfänge der, Schwierigkeit der Auffindung XXI 579.
Lymphsystem des Grosshirns bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 635.
Lysolvergiftung, Veränderungen des Magens bei XX₁ 569.
Lyssa XVIII 387. — XXI 402.
— vegetatives Nervensystem bei XXI 474.
— s. auch unter Tollwut.

M.

- Macula lutea, Lage, abnorme XXI₂ 97.
— — Aplasie der XXI₂ 93.
— — Blutungen der XXI₂ 257.
— — Fehlen, angeborenes XXI₁ 555. — XXI₂ 566.
— — — vererbtes XXI₂ 566.
— — Gefässanomalie in der Gegend der XXI₁ 602.
— — Lochbildung in der XXI₂ 193.
— — — — anatomische Befunde XXI₂ 198.
— — Ödem der XXI₂ 193, 271.
— — Sternfigur der XXI₂ 215.
— — Unterentwicklung der XXI₁ 555.
— — — Veränderungen, eigenartige XXI₁ 556.
— — — — durch Kupfersplitter XXI₁ 193.
— — — — bei Magencarcinom XXI₂ 198.
— — — — senile, Altersstar und XXI₁ 463.
— — — — Verlagerung der XXI₁ 554.
— — corneae XXI₁ 60.
Maculadegeneration, Alters- XXI₂ 196.
— erbliche und familiäre XXI₂ 591.
— — — — unklare Vererbungsweise XXI₂ 593.
— — familiäre XXI₂ 144, 582.
— — — Entstehungszeit des Leidens XXI₂ 146.
— — — ophthalmoskopisches Bild und Leistungsstörung XXI₂ 145.
— — — Schrifttum XXI₂ 143.
— — — Vererbung XXI₂ 591.
— — ringförmige XXI₂ 199.

- Maculadegeneration scheibenförmige XXI₂ 168, 198.
— — senile XXI₂ 146.
— — — Altersstar und XXI₁ 199.
Maculakolobom XXI₁ 536. — XXI₂ 87, 95.
— — Entstehungsweise XXI₁ 536, 537.
— — Vererbung XXI₁ 536. — XXI₂ 571.
Madarosis XXI₁ 25.
Magen XVII₁ 584. — XVIII₂ 162, 363, 434, 482, 519, 550, 615, 792. — XX₁ 488—607. — XX₂ 680—682.
— — verschiedene Abschnitte des XX₁ 515—517.
— — Achsendrehung des XX₁ 605, 606.
— — Adenokarzinome bei Tieren XVIII₂ 615.
— — Adenome des XX₁ 593, 594.
— — Aktiomykose des XX₁ 573.
— — akute Erweiterung des XX₁ 602, 603.
— — Altersveränderungen XVIII₂ 792.
— — bei allgem. Amyloid XXI 167, 172.
— — lokales Amyloid des XX₁ 579.
— — angeborene Divertikel des XX₁ 517, 518.
— — — Pylorusstenose des XX₁ 518, 519.
— — Anordnung und Bau der Muskulatur des XX₁ 509/511.
— — — des Glykogens im XX₁ 520.
— — Antipepsinbildung im XX₁ 525, 529.
— — Aspergillusmykosen des XX₁ 548.
— — Mangelhafte Leistungsfähigkeit des bei Asthenie XX₁ 415.
— — Blutungen des XX₁ 522. — XXI₂ 337.
— — Darmschleimhautinseln im XX₁ 520, 521.
— — Endotheliom bei Tieren XVIII₂ 519.
— — Entzündungen des XX₁ 569—579, siehe auch Gastritis, Magenphlegmonie.
— — — — toxische XX₁ 569—571.
— — — Epithelmetaplasien im XX₁ 522.
— — papilläres Epitheliom bei Tieren XVIII₂ 550.
— — — Befunde beim Ertrinkungstode XXIII 534.
— — — Erweiterung, akute XXI 456.
— — — bei Hausvögeln XXIII 570.
— — — état mameloné des bei Status thymico-lymphaticus XX₁ 283.
— — — Experimentelles über das Verhalten des bei verschiedenen Vergiftungen XX₁ 571.
— — — Faltenbildung der Schleimhaut des XX₁ 516.
— — — bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 680—682.
— — — Frage der Verdauung lebender Gewebe durch den Saft des XX₁ 523—531.
— — — Fremdkörper beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 581.
— — — — und Steine des XX₁ 606, 607.
— — — Gallertkrebs bei Tieren XVIII₂ 615.
— — — Geschwüre des siehe Magengeschwüre.
— — — Gewächse des XX₁ 589—602.
— — — Granulom des XXIII 306.
— — — Klinische Befunde bei Verätzungen des XX₁ 571.
— — — Kontraktionsformen und -furchen des XX₁ 513, 514.
— — — Krebs des XX₁ 595—602.
— — — Metastasen des XXI 601.
— — — — im levator palpebrae XXI₁ 436.
— — — Lage- und Formveränderungen des XX₁ 411, 412, 603, 606.
— — — Lebensfähigkeit von Pflanzen und Tieren im Saft des XX₁ 531, 532.
— — — Leiomyome bei Tieren XVIII₂ 434/35.

Magen, Vorkommen oxyphiler Leukozyten in der normalen Schleimhaut der XVII₁ 584, 585.
 — Lymphogranulomatose des XX₁ 587.
 — Makulaveränderungen bei Krebs des XXI₂ 198.
 — Milzbrand des XX₁ 573. — XXI 644, 654.
 — Missbildungen des XX₁ 517—519.
 — Myom des XX₁ 589. — XXI 439.
 — Nervenplexus des XX₁ 521.
 — normale Form und Lage des XX₁ 509—517.
 — — Histologie des XX₁ 519—522.
 — — parenchymatöse Blutungen des XX₁ 567, 568.
 — — peptische Geschwüre Pathogenese XXI 457.
 — — Phlegmone des XX₁ 572, 573. — XXI 456.
 — — Polypen des XX₁ 593, 594.
 — — Pylorushypertrophie des XX₁ 580—582.
 — — Regeneration der Schleimhaut des XX₁ 522.
 — — Ruhrstäbchenbefunde XXII₂ 410, 411, 432, 465.
 — — Rundzellensarkom bei Tieren XVII₂ 464.
 — — Sarkom des XX₁ 590—593. — XXI 441. — XXIII 303.
 — — Schleimschicht des XX₁ 521.
 — — Sklerose der Arterien des XX₁ 522.
 — — Spindelzellensarkom bei Tieren XVIII₂ 482/83.
 — — Beziehungen zwischen Status thymico-lymphaticus und syphilitischem Katarrh des XX₁ 284.
 — — Syphilis des XX₁ 587, 588.
 — — Tuberkulose des XX₁ 584—588.
 — — tuberkulöse Geschwüre bei Hunden XVIII₂ 363.
 — — tuberkulöse beim Rind XVIII₂ 162/63.
 — — Varizen des XX₁ 523.
 — — Veränderungen des bei Pellagra XVIII₁ 710, 717, 718.
 — — Venen des XX₁ 521.
 — — Verhalten des bei Lysol- und Sublimatvergiftung XX₁ 569, 570.
 — — — — Rachendiphtherie XX₁ 573.
 — — verschiedenes Verhalten des Epithels des nach Verdauungszuständen XX₁ 521.
 — — der Vögel siehe Vogelkrankheiten.
 — — Myome des XX₁ 589, 590.
 Magendarmkanal, anatom. Veränderungen des bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 330, 346.
 — — Durchlässigkeit der Schleimhaut für Tuberkelbazillen XVIII₂ 131—133.
 — — Lipome bei Pferden XVIII₂ 418.
 — — Lymphosarkom bei Pferden XVIII₂ 418.
 — — Myome bei Pferden XVIII₂ 433—436.
 — — Myxosarkom bei Tieren XVIII₂ 506.
 — — Rundzellensarkom bei Tieren XVIII₂ 464 bis 466.
 — — Veränderungen des bei Grippe XIX₂ 1068.
 Magen- und Darmkatarrhe beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 581.
 — — Darmwand, Durchgängigkeit der für Spaltpilze XXII₂ 340.
 Magenerkrankungen, vegetatives Nervensystem bei XXI 458.
 Magengeschwür XX₁ 523—569. — XXI 457. — XXII₁ 198. — XXII₂ 55.
 — — chronisches, Alters- und Geschlechtsstatistik des XX₁ 564, 565, 576.

Magengeschwür, chronisches, Auffassung des als 2. Krankheit XX₁ 554—558.
 — — Beziehungen zwischen Appendizitis und XX₁ 554.
 — — — — Gehirnerkrankheiten und XX₁ 556, 557.
 — — — — anderen Krankheiten und XX₁ 554—558.
 — — — — Magenkrebs und XX₁ 598—601.
 — — — — nervösen Störungen und XX₁ 558.
 — — — — embolische Entstehungsweise des XX₁ 550, 552.
 — — — — Folgen und Ausgänge des XX₁ 568, 569.
 — — — — Häufigkeit des XX₁ 563, 564.
 — — — — infektiös-toxische Entstehung des XX₁ 546—549.
 — — — — Körperhaltung und XXII₂ 55.
 — — — — Lokalisation des an der kleinen Kuratur XX₁ 560, 561, 566.
 — — — — mechanische Entstehungsweise des XX₁ 549, 550, 560—562.
 — — — — neuro-spasmogene Theorie des XX₁ 552.
 — — — — Pathogenese des XX₁ 546—566.
 — — — — Statistisches über das XX₁ 562—566.
 — — — — bei Tieren XX₁ 568.
 — — — — Ursachen der Chronizität des XX₁ 559, 560.
 — — — — Durchbruch in die linke Herzkammer XXII₁ 198.
 — — — — experimentelle Erzeugung von XX₁ 532—546.
 — — — — durch Einspritzung von Adrenalin und Formalin XX₁ 536, 537.
 — — — — — — — — Einverleibung von Giften XX₁ 539, 540.
 — — — — — — — — Gastrottoxine XX₁ 540.
 — — — — — — — — Gefäßverstopfung XX₁ 535, 536.
 — — — — — — — — Nervenstörungen XX₁ 541—544.
 — — — — — — — — Netzzunterbindung und Resektion XX₁ 534.
 — — — — — — — — Magenschleimhautveränderungen bei XXI 457.
 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — peptisches beim Geflügel XXIII 566.
 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — Trauma XX₁ 544.
 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — tryptisches Ferment XX₁ 545.
 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — Unterbindung von Magengefäßen XX₁ 534, 535.
 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — Pfortaderäste XX₁ 534.
 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — Spaltpilze und Toxine XX₁ 538, 539.
 — — — — — — — — — — — — — — thermische Schädlichkeiten XX₁ 537.
 Magenmuskeln, Inaktivitätsatrophie der, bei Hausvögeln XXIII 570.
 Magensarkome XVII₂ 464. — XVIII₂ 484. — XX₁ 590—593. — XXI 441. — XXIII 303.
 — — — — Altersverteilung XX₁ 591.
 — — — — Histologie XX₁ 592. — XXIII 304.
 — — — — Lokalisation XXIII 304.
 — — — — Metastasen XX₁ 592.
 — — — — Prädilektionsstellen XXIII 304.
 Magenschleimhaut, Fett- und Cholesterinherde in der XX₂ 955.
 — — — — hämorrhagische Erosionen der XX₁ 543, 544, 549—552.
 — — — — — — — — Entstehung der durch Fettembolie XX₁ 552.

- Magenschleimhaut, Soormykose der bei Hühnern XXIII 565/66.
- Magenwurmseuche junger Gänse XXIII 572.
- der Kaninchen XXII₁ 550.
- Magnussche Methode zur Darstellung der Lymphgefäße XXI 569, 607, 608.
- Mais, Bedeutung der im verdorbenen vorhandenen Spalt- und Schimmelpilze für die Entstehung der Pellagra XVIII₁ 752—755.
- des Sonnenlichtes für die Wirkung der Verfütterung von XVIII₁ 769—772.
- Beziehungen zwischen Pellagra und Genuss von XVIII₁ 742, 743, 748—762.
- Fütterungsversuche mit unverdorbenem XVIII₁ 759—762.
- Giftwirkung von verdorbenem XVIII₁ 750 bis 752.
- Makrocornea, Vererbung XXI₂ 557.
- Makroenzephalie XX₂ 529.
- Makophagen siehe Granulationsgewebe.
- Makostomie bei Tieren XIX₂ 671.
- Malachitgrünbouillon für Typhusbazillen XVIII₁ 444.
- Malachitgrünchinablauagar XVIII₁ 443, 444, 601.
- Malachitgrünnährböden zum Nachweis von Typhus- und Paratyphusbazillen XVIII₁ 441—442, 595.
- Malachitgrünochsenzellenagar nach Padlewsky XVIII₁ 442, 443.
- Malachitgrün säurefuchsinagar XVIII₁ 443, 601.
- Malachitgrün safraninblauagar XVIII₁ 441, 602.
- Malaria XVII₂ 523—525. — XIX₂ 104, 1068. — XXI 411—413. — XXII₂ 231, 279.
- Alterseinfluss bei XXII₂ 279.
- Blutbild XXI 412, 413.
- Erkrankungshäufigkeit bei XXII₂ 279.
- Beziehungen zwischen Grippe und XIX₂ 1068.
- Hautausschläge bei XXI 413.
- bei Hunden XXII₂ 231.
- intrauterine Übertragung XXI 412.
- Knötchen des Gehirns XXI 412, 413.
- Leukopenie bei XVII₁ 93.
- Verhalten der oxyphilen Leukozyten bei XVII₁ 523—525.
- Myokarditis bei XXII₁ 85.
- Netzhautblutungen und Neuritiden bei XXI₂ 298.
- — — — anatomische Befunde XXI₂ 300.
- Parasiten, Kultivierung XXI 413.
- Vorkommen von Paratyphusbakterien bei XVIII₁ 639.
- bei Rindern XXII₂ 231.
- Tuberkulose und XXI 420.
- Malariapigment XIX₂ 104, 105.
- Malariapsychose XXI 414.
- Malazie, achalikotische XX₂ 168.
- metaplastische XX₂ 168.
- Maltafieber, Ikterus bei XVII₂ 888, 889.
- Leberveränderungen bei XVII₂ 760, 761.
- oxyphile Leukozytose bei XVII₁ 514.
- Paratyphusbakterienbefunde bei XVIII₁ 639.
- Typhusagglutination bei XVIII₁ 467.
- Mamma, cystische Entartung der XXIII 10, 12.
- — — — siehe Brustdrüse.
- Vorkommen der oxyphilen Zellen in der normalen XVII₁ 594, 595.
- Krebs bei Kaninchen XXII₁ 574.
- Metastasenbildung in der Aderhaut bei XXI₁ 354.
- Vorkommen von Paratyphusbazillen im XVIII₁ 638.
- doppelseitiges, histologisch verschiedene Struktur XXIII 9.
- Lebenseigentümlichkeiten und XXIII 6.
- Hypertrophie XX₂ 529.
- Sarkom der, Mischformen des XXIII 335.
- Mammatumoren, intraoperative histologische Untersuchung XXIII 16.
- Mandeln, Augenerkrankungen im Anschluss an Erkrankungen der XXI₂ 379.
- Manganvergiftung, Augensymptome bei XXI₂ 526.
- Manometrische Methode zur Bestimmung des intraokularen Blutdruckes XXI₂ 645.
- Marchi-Reaktion XX₂ 940.
- Margarine, Vorkommen von Tuberkelbazillen XVIII₂ 345/46.
- Markfaserbildung, intraokulare Beziehungen zum mesodermalen Bindegewebe XXI₂ 88.
- Markhaltige Nervenfasern siehe Nervenfasern.
- Markschwamm XXIII 57.
- Marktmilch, Vorkommen von Tuberkelbazillen XVIII₂ 345—348.
- Masern, Endokarditis bei XVII₂ 474.
- Gefährlichkeit für Erwachsene XXII₂ 253.
- Ikterus bei XVII₂ 894, 895.
- Vorkommen von Influenzabazillen bei XIX₂ 914—917.
- Leberveränderungen bei XVII₂ 765.
- Leuko- und Lymphozytose bei XVII₁ 91.
- oxyphile Leukozytose bei XVII₁ 506, 507.
- ungünstige prognostische Bedeutung neutrophiler Leukozytose bei XVII₁ 81.
- Paratyphusbefunde bei XVIII₁ 638.
- Schweißdrüsen- und Fettgewebeeränderungen bei XX₂ 963.
- Sehnerven- und Netzhautveränderungen bei XXI₂ 290.
- Masernerkrankungen, Altersklassen, Verteilung auf verschiedene XXII₂ 250.
- bei Embryonen, Seltenheit XXII₂ 253.
- im Säuglingsalter XXII₂ 250, 253.
- Masernexanthem, Fleckfieberschlag und, histologische Differentialdiagnose XX₂ 615.
- Masernsterblichkeit, Altersklassen, Verteilung auf die verschiedenen XXII₂ 252.
- Maskierung der Blutfette XX₂ 971.
- Massage siehe Augendruckkurve.
- Massagekatarakt XXI₁ 89, 114, 149, 153, 181.
- Mastdarm, Angiosarkom bei Kühen XVIII₂ 521.
- Krebs des beim Huhn XXIII 580.
- Vorfall beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 581.
- bei Vögeln XXIII 574.
- Mastitiden, Mammacarcinom und XXIII 6.
- Mastitis, Vorkommen der bei Grippe XIX₂ 1135.
- beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 585.

- Mastixreaktion siehe Liquor cerebrospinalis.
Mastleukocyten im Knochenmark von Hungernden XXII₁ 741.
Mastlipämie XX₂ 971.
Mastzellen, lipoid in chronischem Granulationsgewebe XX₂ 947.
— angebliche Pigmentbildung in XIX₂ 89.
— Umwandlung von in oxyphilen Zellen XVII₁ 784—786.
Mastzellenleukozytose XVII₁ 84, 85.
Maul- und Klauenseuche XX₂ 809—910.
— — — Altersveranlagung bei XXII₂ 239.
— — — Ätiologie XX₂ 809.
— — — miasmatische und kontagiöse Theorie, Pilzbefund XX₂ 813.
— — — Aphthomonas infestans XX₂ 818.
— — — Behlas Spriozoon aphthae epizooticae XX₂ 817.
— — — Cytorrytes aphtharum XX₂ 818.
— — — verschiedene angebliche Erreger (Schimmelpilz, Streptokokken usw.) XX₂ 814.
— — — v. Niessens und Siegels Klauenseuchekokken XX₂ 816.
— — — Protamoeba aphthogena XX₂ 817.
— — — anatomische Formen XX₂ 862 ff.
— — — einfache aphthöse XX₂ 862.
— — — ballonierende und retikulierende Degeneration XX₂ 865.
— — — Histologie und Histogenese der Aphthen XX₂ 864.
— — — Veränderung der inneren Organe XX₂ 867.
— — — Zell- und Kerneinschlüsse XX₂ 866.
— — — Ausscheidung des Erregers durch Speichel, Milch usw. XX₂ 899.
— — — Empfänglichkeit der einzelnen Tierarten XX₂ 832.
— — — einzelner Tierarten, Hunde, Katze, Geflügel XX₂ 843.
— — — Wild XX₂ 844.
— — — Bedeutung von Rassenunterschieden XX₂ 845.
— — — Geschichtliches, Bericht über einzelne Seuchen, Verwechslung mit anderen Krankheiten, Mannigfaltigkeit der Bezeichnungen XX₂ 806.
— — — Herzmuskelverkalkung bei XXII₁ 53.
— — — Impferkrankungen beim Menschen XX₂ 880, 881.
— — — Infektionsart und -wege beim Menschen XX₂ 883, 884.
— — — Infektionsverlauf XX₂ 845.
— — — Ansteckung durch Zwischenträger XX₂ 846.
— — — Aufenthaltsdauer des Virus im Blut XX₂ 851.
— — — Ausscheidung des Virus XX₂ 853.
— — — Bedeutungen von Verletzungen XX₂ 848.
— — — Einfluss des Importes und Gesamtorganismus XX₂ 857.
— — — erworbene Immunität XX₂ 854.
— — — Frage der Dauerausscheider XX₂ 847.
Maul- und Klauenseuche, Infektionsverlauf, Haut- und Blutinfektion XX₂ 850.
— — — Immunität, Beginn, Dauer, Beziehung zur Erregermenge XX₂ 854—857.
— — — Inkubationszeit XX₂ 849.
— — — Kontaktinfektion XX₂ 846.
— — — Sinusgehalt roter Blutzellen, des Serums und innerer Organe XX₂ 852.
— — — Übergang in die Milch XX₂ 853.
— — — Übertragung von Schutzstoffen, Schutzimpfung XX₂ 858.
— — — Kennzeichen der Erkrankung beim Menschen, Kasuistik XX₂ 878, 882.
— — — Myokarditis bei XXII₁ 85. — XXII₂ 46.
— — — myokardiopathische Form XX₂ 871.
— — — Herzmuskelveränderungen XX₂ 871.
— — — Veränderungen der Herzmuskulatur XX₂ 873.
— — — Myolysis cordis bei XXII₁ 47.
— — — Organe, entblutete, mangelnde Infektiosität XX₂ 898.
— — — Pocken und, Beziehungen zwischen XX₂ 907.
— — — quantitative Virusbestimmung XX₂ 831.
— — — Schwierigkeit maÑanalytischer Bestimmung der Virulenz XX₂ 831.
— — — Sicherung der Diagnose durch Tierversuche XX₂ 885.
— — — spontane, beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 498.
— — — toxisch-septikämisch-aphthöse Form XX₂ 868.
— — — Magenveränderungen XX₂ 868.
— — — Veränderungen an Kreislauf- und Atmungsorganen XX₂ 870.
— — — Übertragbarkeit auf Menschen XX₂ 874.
— — — Übertragung, intrauterine XX₂ 901.
— — — Übertragungen, angebliche XX₂ 877.
— — — Übertragungsversuche bei Tieren, angebliche Übertragungen auf Kaninchen, gelungene auf Meerschweinchen XX₂ 886, 887, 889, 890.
— — — Veränderlichkeit des Virus durch Meerschweinchenpassage XX₂ 902.
— — — Veränderungen, pathologisch - anatomische beim infizierten Meerschweinchen XX₂ 904.
— — — Verhalten des Virus gegen Eintrocknung, Hitze und Kälte XX₂ 822, 824.
— — — Verlauf der Krankheit, Einfluss der Menge des Impfstoffes, Grösse und Alter der Tiere XX₂ 892—895.
— — — Versuche zum mikroskopischen Nachweis und zur Züchtung des Erregers XX₂ 820.
— — — Virulenzabschwächung und -steigerung XX₂ 829.
— — — Virulenzsteigerung XX₂ 891.
— — — Virus XX₂ 818.
— — — im Blut, Auftreten, Aufenthaltsdauer, Träger XX₂ 896, 897.
— — — Virusvermehrung, Virustypen XX₂ 828.

- Maul- und Klauenseuche, Vorkommen des Virus in der Vakzine XX₂ 909.
- — — wechselseitige Beeinflussung und Immunität gegen Pocken und XX₂ 910.
- — — Widerstandsfähigkeit des Virus gegen Chemikalien und Konkurrenz von Spaltpilzen XX₂ 826, 827.
- Mäuse, Adenokarzinom der Haut XVIII₂ 614.
- Hautkrebs XVIII₂ 587/88, 594/95.
- Krebs bei, Endemien spontaner XXIII 12.
- — experimenteller, Wachstumsbeeinflussung durch Cholesterin und Scharlachrot XXIII 177, 178.
- — der Lungen XVIII₂ 646.
- — der Vulva XVIII₂ 606.
- Vorkommen von Paratyphusbazillen bei XVIII₁ 630.
- Wirkung des Hämatoporphyrins auf XX₁ 662, 668, 669, 671, 672.
- Mäusefavus XIX₂ 802 ff.
- Stellung der Achorion- und Trichophytonstämme zum XIX₂ 804, 808.
- Varietäten des XIX₂ 802, 803.
- Mäusetyphus, Alterdisposition XXII₂ 230.
- Maulspalte, Atresie der XIX₂ 696.
- Maus, Adenokarzinom der Haut XVIII₂ 614.
- Mazerationszerfall der Linse XXI₁ 153.
- Meckelsches Divertikel beim Geflügel XXIII 573, 598.
- — — Veränderungen des XXIII 574.
- — Sarkom des XXIII 309.
- — bei Tieren XIX₂ 677, 716, 717.
- Mediastinum, Gewächse des XVIII₂ 460. — XXI 445. — XXIII 290.
- Veränderungen des bei Grippe XIX₂ 1045.
- Lymphosarkome des XXIII 285.
- Rundzellensarkom bei Tieren XVIII₂ 460.
- Sarkome des XXIII 288.
- — Herkunft XXIII 288.
- — — Lokalisation XXIII 288.
- — — — von den Pleuradeckzellen oder den Lymphendothelien XXIII 291.
- — — Lymphknoten des Mittelfellraumes und XXIII 289.
- — — Thymus und XXIII 289.
- Mediaverkalkung der Arterien und Stellung zur Arteriosklerose XXII₁ 329.
- Medullarcarcinom des Muskelmagens beim Huhn XXIII 572.
- Medulla oblongata, makro- und mikroskopische Veränderungen bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 636.
- Medusenhaupt, Entstehung des, beim Glaukom XXI₂ 704.
- Meerschweinchen, aktive Immunisierung gegen Fleckfiebervirus durch Organe von XIX₁ 251, 252.
- Anwendung des Tuberkulin zur frühzeitigen Erkennung der Tuberkulose XVIII₂ 211.
- Beziehung zwischen Körpergewicht und Lebensdauer XVIII₂ 712.
- experimentelle Übertragung des Fleckfiebers auf XIX₁ 188—191.
- Infektion von mit Typhusbazillen XVIII₁ 432.
- Impfung zum Nachweis der Tuberkulose bei Tieren XVIII₂ 207—210.
- Meerschweinchen, Lungenadenom XVIII₂ 562.
- pathol.-anatom. Befunde bei Weilscher Krankheit XIX₁ 582, 583.
- patholog. Anatomie und Histologie des experimentellen Fleckfiebers beim XIX₁ 346, 347.
- Spindelzellensarkom der Haut XVIII₂ 478.
- spontane Erkrankungen, adenomartige Bildungen der Lunge XXI 704.
- — — Diplokokkenseuche, bakteriologische und anatomische Befunde XXI 696, 697.
- — — Distomatose XXI 702.
- — — — Infektion und anatomischer Befund XXI 702, 703.
- — — Kokzidiose, anatomische Befunde XXI 693, 694.
- — — Kolibazillose XXI 693.
- — — Lungenentzündungen, infektiöse XXI 698.
- — — — Spaltpilzbefunde XXI 698.
- — — — anatomische und histologische Befunde XXI 699, 700.
- — — Meerschweinchenlähme XXI 701.
- — — Meerschweinchenpest XXI 700.
- — — — Nachweis des Virus XXI 701.
- — — — Tierpathogenität XXI 701.
- — — — pathologisch-anatomischer Befund XXI 701.
- — — Paratyphus, pathologisch-histologische Befunde XXI 690, 691, 692.
- — — Pseudotuberkulose, bakteriologische und anatomische Befunde XXI 688.
- — — — — histologische Beschaffenheit der Pseudotuberkuloseknötchen XXI 690.
- — — Sarkome XXI 703.
- — — — Metastasen XXI 703.
- — — — Übertragung XXI 704.
- — — Serositis, fibrinöse XXI 695.
- — — — pathologisch-anatomischer Befund XXI 695.
- — — Tuberkulose, bakteriologische und anatomische Befunde XXI 686.
- Spontan tuberkulose XVIII₂ 201.
- Übergang des Fleckfiebervirus auf den Fetus bei XIX₁ 240.
- Übertragung der Weilschen Krankheit auf XIX₁ 581—583.
- Versuche mit Influenzabazillen bei XIX₂ 937.
- Virulenz der Organe von bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 347.
- Vorkommen von Paratyphusbazillen bei XVIII₁ 628, 629.
- Wirkung des Fleckfieberheilserums auf XIX₁ 255.
- — — Hämatoporphyrins auf XX₁ 669.
- Meerschweinchenlähme, Beziehungen zwischen Bornascher Krankheit und XVIII₁ 389.
- Megacolon, Dextrokardie durch XXII₁ 172.
- Megalenzephalie XX₂ 529.
- Megakaryocyten XVII₁ 88. — XIX₂ 194 bis 196. — XXIII 64.
- des Knochenmarkes, Beziehungen zwischen Blutplättchen und XIX₂ 194—196.

- Megakaryocyten, Blutplättchen, Vorkommen von im strömenden Blut XIX₂ 195.
- Megakaryozytose XVII₁ 88, 89.
- Megakolon, Ätiologie XXI 458.
- Megalocornea XXI₁, 51, 572, 573.
- Anzeichen XXI₁ 574, 575.
- Embryontoxon corneae bei XXI₁ 576.
- familiäres und erbliches Vorkommen XXI₁ 574, 577.
- Hydrophthalmus und XXI₁ 573, 574, 577.
- XXI₂ 715.
- Pathogenese XXI₁ 577.
- Rankenneurom und XXI₁ 576.
- Schrifttum XXI₁ 573.
- Vererbung XXI₂ 557.
- Megalophthalmus congenitus XXI₁ 3, 523.
- Megaloplasie XIX₂ 708, 711.
- Megalostomie bei Tieren XIX₂ 698.
- Mehl, Vorkommen von Paratyphusbakterien im XVIII₁ 617, 624.
- Mehlspeisen, Paratyphusinfektion durch XVIII₁ 621, 622.
- Mehrfach-Bildungen bei Tieren XIX₂ 691.
- Meibomsche Drüsen, Adenokarzinom der XXI₁ 221.
- — behaarte XXI₁ 614.
- — Epitheliom der XXI₁ 221.
- — Hypoplasie der XXI₁ 616.
- — Krebs der XXI₁ 221, 223.
- Meinicke-Reaktion siehe Syphilisreaktion.
- Meiostagminreaktion XXI 435.
- bei Paratyphus XVIII₁ 610.
- — tuberkulösen Rindern und Schweinen XVIII₂ 263/64.
- — Typhus XVIII₁ 475.
- Mekonium, Gehalt des an Hämatoporphyrin XX₁ 643, 645, 646.
- Vorkommen von Hämatoporphyrin, Unabhängigkeit des vom Bakteriengehalt XX₁ 644.
- Melaena neonatorum XX₁ 567.
- Melanin XIX₂ 55—70. — XX₂ 964. — XXI₁ 320. — XXIII 84.
- Analyse und chemische Konstitution des XIX₂ 68—70.
- XX₂ 964, 967.
- Beziehungen zwischen Adrenalin und XIX₂ 59—62, 63, 64, 70.
- — — Lipofuscin und XIX₂ 55, 56, 70.
- — — ochronosischem Pigment und XIX₂ 109.
- — — Tyrosin und XIX₂ 58, 59, 63.
- Bildung in der Aderhaut XXI₁ 320.
- Chemie des XIX₂ 67—70.
- Färbbarkeit des XIX₂ 55.
- Löslichkeit und Bleichbarkeit des XIX₂ 54.
- Vorkommen von in Ganglienzellen XIX₂ 100.
- Melanom XXIII 12, 377.
- Aderhaut XXI₁ 318.
- Augenlider XXI₁ 33.
- Iris XXI₁ 295, 297.
- Naevusfrage und XXI 24.
- Netzhaut XXI₁ 365.
- orbitales XXI₁ 8.
- Melanoma malignum, alveolare XXIII 377.
- — carcinomatodes XXIII 377.
- — meistomatodes XXIII 377.
- — reticulare (sarcomatodes) XXIII 377.
- Melanoblasten XXIII 79.
- Melanocarcinome, multiple der Cutis bei einer Brieftaube XXIII 705.
- Melanocytoblastom XXIII 81.
- Melanofibrome der Nickhaut XXI₁ 48, 49.
- Melanokarzinome XXI 13.
- siehe Bindehaut.
- Melanosarkom XXIII 81, 380.
- Aderhaut XXI₁ 535.
- Augenlider XXI₁ 33.
- Bindehaut XXI₁ 271.
- Melanosarcoma carcinomatodes XXIII 379.
- Ciliarkörper XXI₁ 309, 310.
- epibulbäres, Strahlenbehandlung XXI₁ 508.
- Gaumen, weicher XXI 442.
- Häufigkeit bei Schimmelpferden XVIII₂ 491.
- des Herzens beim Pferd XVII₂ 56.
- Histologie XXIII 81.
- Hornhaut XXI₁ 285.
- bei Hunden XVIII₂ 496.
- Iris XXI₁ 297, 298, 299, 300.
- bei Katzen XVIII₂ 497.
- lymphogene Verbreitung XXIII 228.
- — Metastasen in der Leber bei Sarcoma chorioideae XXI₁ 342.
- Naevusbildung und XXIII 197.
- der Nase und ihrer Nebenhöhlen XXIII 284.
- des Nebenhodens XXIII 333.
- Nickhaut XXI₁ 48, 49.
- orbitales XXI₁ 8, 428.
- Pigmentierungsvorgang im XXI 28.
- beim Rind XVIII₂ 496.
- — Schaf XVIII₂ 496.
- bei Tieren XVIII 488—497.
- Tränenkarunkel XXI₁ 20, 21.
- bei Ziegen XVIII₂ 496.
- Melanosarkomatose, Milz bei XXIII 282.
- Melanose, angeborene, des Auges XXI₁ 35, 605, 606.
- — — histologischer Befund XXI₁ 606.
- — — Augenfunktion bei XXI₁ 605, 606.
- des Darms XIX₂ 125, 126, 145.
- Melanose der Blutgefäße XXIII 82.
- chorioideae XXI₂ 91.
- conjunctivae congenita XXI₁ 35.
- corneae congenita XXI₁ 50.
- Eierstock XXIII 623.
- Eileiter XXIII 633.
- Herzbeutel XXIII 651.
- maculosa des Herzens beim Schaf XVII₂ 40.
- bei einem Hühnchen XXIII 687.
- iridis et chorioideae XXI₁ 77.
- maculosa bei Tieren XIX₂ 102—104.
- Myokard XXIII 654.
- pulmonum beim Geflügel XXIII 603.
- sclerae XXI₁ 65, 605.
- Melanotische Carcinome XXIII 81.
- Melanotisches Gewächs der Aorta bei Pferden XXII₁ 392.
- Hautpigment XX₂ 965.
- Sarkome XXIII 81.
- Melubrininjektionen, intravenöse, bei tuberkulöser Iridocyclitis XXI₂ 852.

- Membrana, arteriae hyaloideae persistens XXI₁, 97.
- capsularis lentis, erhaltene Reste der XXI₁, 598, 600.
 - Descemeti, Risse der XXI₂, 713.
 - — — siehe Descemetische Membran.
 - nictitans, Krankheiten der XXI₁, 47.
 - pupillaris persistens siehe Pupillarmembranreste.
 - — — XXI₁, 67.
 - — — binocularis partialis XXI₁, 67.
 - — — corneae adhaerens XXI₁, 68.
 - — — lenti adhaerens XXI₁, 67.
- Mendelsche Regeln, Anwendung auf erbliche Augenanomalien XXI₂, 546.
- Vererbungslehre, Bedeutung der für die menschliche Pathologie XX₁, 205—209.
 - Vererbungsregeln XXI 281, 295, 305.
 - — erbliche Krankheiten und XXI 317.
 - — Geschlechtsvererbung und XXI 292.
- Meningitis, carcinomatosa, Sehnervenbeteiligung bei XXI₂, 456.
- cerebrospinalis epidemica, Verhalten der oxyphilen Leukozyten bei XVII₁, 513, 514.
 - — Nervengewebe bei XXI 473.
 - fetale XIX₂, 667.
 - bei Influenza XIX₂, 909.
 - otogene XVIII₁, 356, 357.
 - paratyphosa XVIII₁, 638.
 - purulenta aseptica XVIII₁, 357.
 - seröse akute bei Fleckfieber XX₂, 620. — XXI 390.
 - — otogene, Sehnervenbeteiligung bei XXI₂, 451.
 - — Stauungspapille bei XXI₂, 455.
 - typhosa XVIII₁, 459.
- Meningocele bei Tieren XIX₂, 666, 694.
- Meningoencephalitis acuta bei Fleckfieber XX₂, 660.
- Meningoencephalomyelitis bei Coccidiose der Kaninchen XXII₁, 519.
- syphilitische XXI 473.
 - Sehnerv bei XXI₂, 451.
- Meningokokkenendokarditis XVII₂, 483.
- Meningokokkenexanthem, Differentialdiagnose XX₂, 616.
- Thromben in den XX₂, 613.
- Meningokokkeninfektion, experimentelle Altersdisposition XXII₂, 224.
- Meningokokkenmeningitis, Myokarditis bei, und histologische und bakteriologische Befunde XXII₁, 77, 78.
- Myolysis bei XXII₁, 47.
- Meningokokkensepsis, mikroskopische Befunde in der Haut bei XXII₁, 240.
- Mensch, Beziehung zwischen Körpergewicht und Lebensdauer XVIII₂, 712.
- Besonderheiten des Wachstums XVIII₂, 721/22.
 - experimentelle Fleckfieberübertragung auf den XIX₁, 192, 193.
 - photosensibilisierende Wirkung des Hämatoporphyrins auf den XX₁, 670, 671.
 - physiologischer Tod XVIII₂, 753/54.
- Menschenrassen, hypophysäre und thyroide Typen der XX₁, 151.
- Menstruation XXI 467.
- Anomalien, Sehstörungen bei XXI₂, 262.
 - Augendruck bei XXI₂, 659, 682.
 - Einfluss der auf die Zahl der oxyphilen Leukozyten XVII₁, 395.
 - Tumorwachstum und XXIII 218.
- Meristome XXIII 54, 175, 187, 191.
- Mesaortitis luica XVIII₁, 285—297. — XXII₁, 253—257, 288.
- — Häufigkeit XXII₁, 255.
 - — Isthmusstenose der Aorta durch XXII₁, 257.
 - — Konstitution und XXII₁, 255.
 - — Kriegsteilnehmer und XXII₁, 254.
 - — Lebensalter und XXII₁, 254.
 - — Nervenlues und XXII₁, 255.
 - — Zeitpunkt der syphilitischen Infektion XXII₁, 255.
 - — productiva, Adventitiaveränderungen bei XVIII₁, 292.
 - — Beziehungen zwischen akuten Gelenkrheumatismus und XVIII₁, 295, 296.
 - — — Syphilis und XVIII₁, 285—287.
 - — Häufigkeit der XVIII₁, 287.
 - — Histologie der XVIII₁, 289—292.
 - — Intimaveränderungen bei XVIII₁, 292.
 - — Krankheitsdauer bei XVIII₁, 297.
 - — makroskopische Beschaffenheit der Aorta bei XVIII₁, 287—289.
 - — Spirochätenbefunde bei XVIII₁, 292—293.
 - — toxische Entstehungsweise der XVIII₁, 294.
 - — Verhalten der Wassermannschen Reaktion bei XVIII₁, 296.
 - — Zwischenraum zwischen syphilitischer Infektion und Auftreten der XVIII₁, 296, 297.
- Mesenchym XXII₁, 95.
- Entwicklungsmöglichkeiten, normale XXI 261.
 - bei der Geschwulstgenese XXIII 186.
 - Konstitution und XXI 373.
 - konstitutionelle Minderwertigkeit des XX₁, 142, 143.
 - Leukämien und XXI 265.
- Mesenchymale Geschwülste XXI 262.
- Mesenchymales Gewebe, Züchtung XXI 230.
- Mesenchymektodermale Prozesse in den Fleckfieberknötchen XX₂, 623, 625.
- Mesenterialarterien, Sklerose der XXII₁, 326.
- Thrombose der XIX₂, 202.
- Mesenteriallymphknoten, siehe Gekröselymphknoten.
- Mesenterialtumoren XXIII 322.
- Mesenterialvenen, Thromben der XVIII₁, 131, 132. — XIX₂, 217, 218.
- Mesenterium, doppelbrechende Lipide im XX₂, 954, 984.
- Mesoporphyrin XX₁, 614, 615, 619.
- Mesotheliom XXIII 320.
- Mesothoriumbehandlung in der Augenheilkunde XXI₁, 494, 506 ff.
- — — der Lidangiome XXI₁, 215.
 - — — Teleangiektasien nach XXI₁, 506, 509.

- Messingsplitterverletzungen des Auges XXI₁ 190.
- Messungen, vergleichende, an normalen und kolobomatösen Kaninchenaugen XXI₁ 135.
- Metamorphosen, regressive XXIII 241.
- an den Blutgefäßwänden der Tiere XXII₁ 395.
- Metamyelozyten XVII₁ 59.
- Metaplasie von Bindegewebszellen in oxyphile Leukozyten XVII₁ 769, 770.
- Gewächsbildung und XXIII 177.
- indirekte oder regenerative XXIII 177.
- siehe Muttermal, weiches XXI, 10 ff. 37.
- Lymphoide der Endothelzellen XX₂ 730.
- von Lymphozyten in oxyphile Leukozyten XVII₁ 770—779.
- Mastzellen in oxyphile Leukozyten XVII₁ 784—786.
- Milz XVII₁ 741—744.
- myeloide totale, allgemeine Fähigkeit zur XVII₁ 747, 748.
- — — Begriffsbestimmung der XVII₁ 734, 735.
- — — Erklärung der durch Kolonisation XVII₁ 735.
- — — der Leber XVII₁ 744, 745.
- — — Rolle der Endothel- und perivaskulären Zellen bei der XVII₁ 740, 741.
- — — Wesen der XVII₁ 738, 739.
- von Plasmazellen in oxyphile Leukozyten XVII₁ 780—781.
- — Spezialgranulozyten in oxyphile Leukozyten XVII₁ 781—784.
- Metaplasien in der Veterinärmedizin XXII₁ 405.
- Metastasen, Aderhautsarkom XXI₁ 342.
- bei Endokardsarkom XXII₁ 128.
- Gasbrand XXI 402.
- histologischer Bau XXIII 228.
- — — Verschiedenheiten zwischen Muttergewächs und Tochterknoten XXIII 228 f.
- hornbildende XXIII 191.
- intraokulare XXI₁ 329.
- Lokalisation der XXIII 236.
- lymphogene XXIII 228.
- Sarkome XXI 703. — XXIII 225—230.
- Sehnervengewächse XXI₁ 406.
- bei Teratomen XX₂ 224, 225.
- Metastasenbildung isolierte im Sehnerven XXI₁ 406.
- der Sarkome XXIII 225—230.
- Zustandekommen XXIII 233, 234.
- Metastasierung, bösartiger Geschwülste im Herzen XXII₁ 129, 130.
- von Gewächsen XXIII 4, 19, 20.
- Prädilektionsstellen für XXIII 236.
- Metastatische Augenerkrankungen bei Gonorrhöe XXI₂ 304.
- Ophthalmie XXI₂ 278, 937, 945.
- Metastatischer Hornhautherpes XXI₂ 21.
- Metatyphusbazillen XVIII₁ 426, 588.
- Meteorismus, Bedeutung für die postoperative Thrombosenbildung XVIII₁ 63.
- Methodik der Konstitutionsforschung XX₁ 168, 187.
- — — Vererbungsforschung XX₁ 213—215.
- Methylalkoholvergiftung, Augenveränderungen bei XXI₂ 523.
- chemische Wirksamkeit des Methylalkohols XXI₂ 524.
- Differentialdiagnose zwischen Botulismus und XIX₂ 746.
- Wesen der Vergiftung, anatomische Untersuchungen, Tierversuche XXI₂ 524.
- Methylalkoholvergiftungen, pathologische Anatomie XXI 385, 386.
- Methylorangebouillon XVIII₁ 593.
- Micrococcus agilis albus XXII 469.
- exanthematicus, Vorkommen des im Blute Fleckfieberkranker XIX₁ 276.
- melitensis, Agglutination des durch Fleckfieberserum XIX₁ 257.
- tetragenus, Ikterus infolge von Infektion mit XVII₂ 912, 913.
- Microsporon Audouini XIX₂ 828, 830, 832.
- lanosum XIX₂ 828.
- — Immunität bei XIX₂ 833.
- Beziehungen zwischen Soorpilzen und XIX₂ 838, 839.
- villosum XIX₂ 832.
- Züchtung der verschiedenen Arten von XIX₂ 838.
- Migräne, Auge und XXI₂ 330, 333.
- Mikroblepharie XXI₁ 23.
- Mikrocephalie bei Mongolismus XX₁ 387.
- Mikroglossie beim Huhn XXIII 556.
- Mikrognathie bei Vögeln XXIII 556.
- Mikrokornea XXI₁ 51, 571.
- Cornea plana und XXI₁ 571, 572.
- Schrifttum XXI₁ 571.
- Vererbung XXI₂ 556.
- Mikromelie XX₂ 489, 492.
- bei Tieren XIX₂ 674, 708.
- Mikroorchie, Kongenitale beider Hoden bei einem Hahn XXIII 642.
- Mikrophotographie des lebenden Gehirns, Technik XXI 588.
- — — — Blut- und Säfteumlauf bei Elektronarkose XXI 594.
- — — — Jugulariskompression XXI 593.
- — — — Operations- und Narkosentechnik XXI 591.
- — — — Veronal-Morphiumnarkose XXI 592.
- Mikrophthalmie beim Geflügel XXIII 639.
- Mikrophthalmus XXI₁ 175, 542, 617.
- congenitus XXI₁ 1.
- — gliöse Wucherungen im Auge bei XXI₁ 548.
- Katarakt, angeborene und XXI₁ 175.
- mit Kolobom XXI₁ 543.
- ohne Kolobom, Verbindung mit anderen Störungen XXI₁ 544.
- Linsenhernie bei XXI₁ 151.
- Orbitalzyste und XXI₁ 548.
- — — Schrifttum XXI₁ 548.
- reiner XXI₁ 544.
- Schrifttum XXI₁ 542.
- Tuberkulose und XXI₂ 743.
- Ursachen des XXI₁ 546, 547.
- — — Frage der entzündlichen Entstehung XXI₁ 547.

Mikrophthalmus, Vererbung XXI₁ 545. — XXI₂ 569, 570.
— verus XXI₁ 2.
Mikrosporidie, Epidemiologisches über XIX₂ 829—831.
— Geschichtliches über XIX₂ 827, 828.
— intra- und extrakapillare Myzelbildungen bei XIX₂ 833.
— Therapie der XIX₂ 833, 834.
— Verwandtschaft zwischen Trychophytie und XIX₂ 833.
Mikrostomie bei Tieren XIX₂ 671.
Mikuliczsche Erkrankung (symmetrische Schwellung der Tränendrüsen und Speicheldrüsen) XXI₂ 978.
— — oxyphile Leukozytose bei XVII₁ 572.
— — Uvealtuberkulose und XXI₂ 923.
— — Zusammenvorkommen von Tuberkuliden und XXI₂ 979.
Milben siehe Luftsackmilben.
Milch, Abtötung von Tuberkelbazillen XVIII₂ 92—97.
— Ausscheidung von Tuberkelbazillen durch XVIII₂ 112—122.
— — — — Tierversuche über XVIII₂ 114 bis 117.
— — — — die schutzgeimpften Tiere XVIII₂ 299/300.
— Einspritzung parenterale von bei Augenleiden XXI₂ 819ff.
— immunisierende Fähigkeit der XXII₂ 305.
— von bei Katarakt XXI₁ 159.
— Konservierung für die Untersuchung auf Tuberkelbazillen XVIII₂ 208.
— Maßregeln zum Schutz der Infektion mit tuberkelbazillenhaltiger XVIII₂ 274/75.
— Methoden zur Konservierung für den Versand XVIII₂ 96, 97.
— Paratyphusinfektion durch XVIII₁ 622.
— Einfluss des Säuerungs Vorgangs auf Tuberkelbazillen.
— Rückgang der Absonderung durch Tuberkulinimpfung XVIII₂ 229.
— Typhusübertragung durch XVIII₁ 512, 513.
— Verbreitung der Tuberkulose durch die XVIII₂ 344—348.
— Verhalten der Paratyphus- und Typhusbazillen in der XVIII₁ 596, 597.
— Vorkommen von Paratyphusbazillen in XVIII₁ 617, 625.
— — — Typhusbazillen in XVIII₁ 469.
Milchdrüse, Adenom bei Tieren XVIII₂ 565/66.
— Adenomkarzinom bei Tieren XVIII₂ 630 bis 634.
— Angiosarkom bei Hunden XVIII₂ 521.
— Altersveränderungen XVIII₂ 809.
— Bau der kindlichen XVIII₂ 809.
— Carcinoma solidum bei Tieren XVIII₂ 650.
— Fibrom bei Hunden XVIII₂ 413.
— Osteosarkom bei Hunden XVIII₂ 553.
— Teratom bei Hunden XVIII₂ 660.
— transplantierbares Fibrom bei der Ratte XVIII₂ 413.
Milchsäure, experimentelle Arterienveränderungen durch XVIII₁ 226, 227.

Milchsäure, zur Behandlung tuberkulöser Geschwüre der Bindehaut XXI₂ 852.
— Gehalt des Kammerwassers in XXI₂ 630, 636.
Milchzuckerneutralrotagar XVIII₁ 602.
Miliaraneurysmen, multiple, der Netzhaut XXI₂ 163.
— — — siehe Aneurysmen.
Miliarlupoid, Boecksches, Uveitis chronica und XXI₂ 925.
Miliartuberkulose, Aderhaut und XXI₂ 927.
— akute beim Kalb XVIII₂ 178.
— bei Tieren, Gefäßveränderungen XXII₁ 422.
— des Herzens XVII₂ 676.
— — Herzbeutels XXII₁ 191.
— Kindesalter und XXI 419.
— akute, Beeinflussung der Leukämie durch XVII₁ 105.
— Typhus als Mischinfektion bei XVIII₁ 482.
— Netzhautveränderungen bei XXI₂ 949.
— Tränendrüse und XXI₂ 977.
— vegetatives Nervensystem bei XXI 475.
Milz, Veränderungen des Blutbildes nach Entfernung der XVII₁ 401—407.
— Brandherde, metastatische XXI 680.
— angeborener Defekt der bei Tieren XIX₂ 682.
— Eisenpigment-Kalkinkrustation, periarterielle XXII₁ 336.
— allgemeine Eosinophilie bei Erkrankungen der XVII₁ 410—412.
— — Befunde beim Ertrinkungstode XXIII 534.
— — Exstirpation siehe Splenektomie.
— Fibrosarkom bei Tieren XVIII₂ 503.
— bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 702.
— anatom. und histologische Veränderungen des bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 328, 329, 344.
— Vorkommen des Fleckfiebersvirus in der XIX₁ 226.
— Formveränderung der bei Tieren XIX₂ 682, 727.
— Funktion XXI 453.
— Gefäßveränderungen bei Typhus abdominalis XXII₁ 241.
— Gewicht bei Hungern XXII₁ 745.
— Verhalten der bei angeborener Hämatorporphyrie XX₁ 755, 760.
— Veränderungen der bei akuter genuiner Hämatorporphyrie XX₁ 713.
— Verhalten des Hämatorporphyrius bei Erkrankungen der XX₁ 865.
— Histologie der altersatrophischen XVIII₂ 769/70.
— histologische Veränderungen der bei oxyphiler Leukozytose XVII₁ 413, 414.
— bei Hungern XXII₁ 744.
— Hyperplasie, grosszellige der XX₂ 960.
— Vorkommen von Influenzabazillen in der XIX₂ 907.
— diffuse Krebsmetastasen der XIX₂ 321.
— Lageveränderungen der bei Tieren XIX₂ 727.
— Leukozytose nach Entfernung der XVII₁ 73.
— Vorkommen von oxyphilen Leukozyten in der normalen XVII₁ 583.
— Lipoide in der XX₂ 943, 960.
— Lipom beim Hund XVIII₂ 418.
— lymphadenoides Gewebe in der XXI 256.

Milz, Lymphogranulom der XXIII 283.
 — Lymphosarkom bei Tieren XVIII₂ 514.
 — Lymphosarkomatose der XXIII 282, 283.
 — Lymphozytose nach Entfernung der XVII₁ 403, 409.
 — Melanosarkom bei Tieren XVIII₂ 495.
 — Melanosarkomatose und XXIII 282.
 — myeloide Metaplasie der XVII₁ 741—744.
 — Nebennieren und, Korrelation zwischen XXII₁ 809.
 — Nekusen, multiple XXII₁ 319.
 — pathologisch-anatomische Veränderungen der bei Pellagra XVIII₁ 728.
 — — — — Paratyphus A XVIII₁ 648, 650.
 — — — — B XVIII₁ 643—647, 650.
 — Proteus-Nahrungsmittelvergiftung und XXI 116.
 — Rückfallfieber und XXI 397.
 — Ruhrstäbchenbefunde XXII₂ 411, 412, 415, 416, 478.
 — Rundzellensarkom bei Tieren XVIII₂ 466.
 — Sarkom der siehe Milzsarkom.
 — Schwellung der bei Ruhr XXII₂ 494.
 — XXII₁ 373.
 — Skorbut und XXI 384.
 — Spindelzellensarkom bei Tieren XVIII₂ 483.
 — Thrombose der Venen der XIX₂ 218—221.
 — XXII₁ 373.
 — Tuberkulose beim Pferd XVIII₂ 194.
 — Verdoppelung der bei Hunden XIX₂ 727.
 — — — — Schafen XIX₂ 727.
 — Verhalten der bei allgemeiner venöser Stauung XVII₂ 635.
 — anatomische und histologische Veränderungen der bei Weilscher Krankheit XIX₁ 568, 570, 571, 573.
 Milzarterien, amyloide Degeneration XXII₁ 396, 397.
 — hyaline Degeneration XXII₁ 395.
 — Hyalinose, Häufigkeit der XXII₁ 318, 319.
 — traumatische Perforation von Aneurysmen der XVIII₁ 283.
 Milzbrand, Altersdisposition für bei Tieren XXII₂ 208.
 — Beziehungen zwischen Grippe und XIX₂ 1042.
 — Empfänglichkeit, angebliche, alleinige der Tiere für, an der Haut XXI 612.
 — Einwände gegen die Lehre von Besredka XXI 614.
 — Erkrankungen an bei Mensch und Tier vor und während des Krieges XXI 650.
 — Impf- XXI 617.
 — Inhalations- XXI 663—680.
 — — beim Menschen, endo- und peribronchiale Ausbreitung der Infektion XXI 673.
 — — Entstehungsweise und Eingangspforten XXI 664.
 — — Kasuistik XXI 665.
 — — Lokalisations des Primärherdes XXI 667.
 — — lymphangitische und interstitielle Veränderungen nach Herdbronchialitis XXI 671.
 — — Primärherde in den Luftwegen XXI 668.
 — — bei Tieren XXI 673.
 — intestinaler, anatomische Befunde XXI 617 bis 663.

Milzbrand, intestinaler, Darmbefunde XXI 619.
 — — experimentelle Untersuchungen XXI 658.
 — — beim Geflügel XXI 624.
 — — bei Hund und Katzen XXI 622.
 — — Veränderungen der Tonsillen XXI 623.
 — — beim Pferd XXI 620.
 — — — Schaf XXI 620.
 — — — Schwein, Darmmilzbrand, makroskopische und histologische Veränderungen XXI 625, 639, 641.
 — — — — Lage der Milzbrandbazillen XXI 643.
 — — — — Epidemiologisches XXI 648.
 — — — — — Bedeutung verfälschten Fischmehls und der Einfuhr überseeischer Felle und Häute XXI 648, 649.
 — — — — Häufigkeit in Hamburg XXI 628.
 — — — — Magenmilzbrand XXI 644.
 — — — — Pathogenese XXI 645.
 — — — — Rachen- XXI 625, 628.
 — — — — — Veränderung der Gaumenmandeln XXI 628.
 — — — — — histologische Veränderungen an den Tonsillen XXI 630.
 — — — — — Veränderung an den Lymphknoten XXI 629.
 — — — — — histologische Veränderungen der Umgebung des Primärherdes und der Lymphknoten XXI 636.
 — — — — — Ausfüllung der Lymphgefäße mit Bazillen XXI 638.
 — — — Menschen, Infektion im Bereich des Magens und Darms XXI 654.
 — — — — — der Mund- und Rachenhöhle XXI 652.
 — metastatische Herde in Leber und Milz bei XXI 680 81.
 — des Magens XX₁ 583.
 — primäre und sekundäre Veränderungen bei XXI 617, 674.
 — Pseudoanthrax XXI 478.
 — Widerstandsfähigkeit gegen, angebliche Abhängigkeit von Blutserum XXII₂ 215.
 — Zusammenfassung XXI 680.
 Milzbrandbazillen, Eingangspforten der bei der Infektion XXI 617.
 — Lage der bei Rachenmilzbrand des Schweins XXI 638.
 — Wachstum und Verbreitungswege im Darm bei Schweinemilzbrand XXI 643, 647.
 Milzcapillaren bei Tieren XXII₁ 360.
 Milzkrankungen beim Geflügel, Amyloiddegeneration XXIII 669.
 — — — Blutungen und Berstungen der Milz XXIII 670.
 — — — nekrotische und nekrobiotische Herde XXIII 670.
 — — — Neubildungen XXIII 671.
 — — — Schwellungen der Milz XXIII 669.
 — — — Tuberkulose XXIII 670.
 Milzsarkom, primäres XVIII₂ 466. — XXIII 280, 281.
 — — frühzeitige Metastasenbildung XXIII 282.
 — — sekundäres, Sarkome in der Milz XXIII 282.

Mineralsalze, Bedeutung der für die Tätigkeit des Herzens XVII₂ 193—195.
 Miosis, angeborene, familiäres Vorkommen XXI₁ 593.
 Miotica, druckherabsetzende Wirkung der XXI₂ 689.
 — Wirkung der XXI₂ 673.
 Mischgeschwülste XXIII 299.
 — Bindehaut XXI₁ 277.
 — Genese der XIX₂ 664, 665.
 — Hornhaut XXI₁ 289.
 — beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 574.
 — Lider XXI₁ 223.
 — Metastasierung XXIII 231.
 — Orbita XXI₁ 436.
 — Tränenrüse s. d.
 Mischinfektion bei Influenza XIX₂ 903, 904.
 — — Tuberkulose der Tiere XVIII₂ 151/52.
 — — Typhus XVII₂ 743, 744. — XVIII₁ 480, 481.
 Missbildungen XVII₂ 22—28, 316—366. — XIX₂ 650—732. — XX₂ 238—252. — XXI 446.
 — des Auges XXI₁ 511.
 — — der Tiere XXI₁ 1, 22.
 — — — Einteilung, idiogene und peristatisch bedingte XXI₁ 175, 176, 513.
 — — — Entstehung, allgemeine XXI₁ 513.
 — — — — Schrifttum XXI₁ 519, 520.
 — — — Experiment und morphologische Betrachtungsweise XXI₁ 513.
 — — — intrauterine Schädigungen des Auges durch Naphthalin, Bestrahlung, Cholin usw. XXI₁ 518.
 — — — Makulakolobome als XXI₁ 536, 537.
 — — — multiple, beider Augen XXI₁ 278, 522.
 — — — Vererbung XXI₁ 515. — XXI₂ 568.
 — — — autositäre XX₂ 238, 239.
 — — — Teratome und XX₂ 241.
 — — — Blinddärme bei Vögeln XXIII 574.
 — — — Erblichkeit XXI 310.
 — — — Experimente zur Erzeugung von, am Fundulus XX₂ 252.
 — — — Gehirn XXIII 689.
 — — — Herz XIX₂ 334—345.
 — — — Herzbeutel XVII₂ 2, 3.
 — — — des Herzens beim Menschen XVII₂ 316—366.
 — — — — Bedeutung infektiöser Erkrankungen der Mutter für die Entstehung von XVII₂ 323, 324.
 — — — — — der Syphilis für die Entstehung von XVII₂ 323.
 — — — — — Tuberkulose für die Entstehung von XVII₂ 323.
 — — — — — Ursachen der XVII₂ 322—324.
 — — — — — bei Tieren XVII₂ 22—28.
 — — — — — Keimdrüsen XXIII 641.
 — — — — — Kloake bei den Vögeln XXIII 583.
 — — — — — Kombination von XX₂ 238.
 — — — — — Lehre von den, im Lichte der neuen Anschauung über Entwicklung XXI 272.
 — — — — — des Magens XX₁ 517—519.
 — — — — — Vererbung von XX₁ 214, 215.
 — — — — — multiple XXI 311.

Missbildungen, Mund- und Rachenhöhle bei den Vögeln XXIII 556.
 — Nieren- beim Huhn XXIII 613.
 — Organ- und Gewebsentwicklung, einseitige in XX₂ 251.
 — parasitäre, Geschlechtsdrüsen bei XX₂ 249.
 — Rückenmark XXIII 689.
 — Teratome und Gewächse, Beziehungen zwischen XX₂ 238.
 — — — Grenzen zwischen XX₂ 234.
 — bei Tieren, Allgemeines über die Entstehung der XIX₂ 654—658.
 — — — am Darm XIX₂ 725.
 — — — am Ebergebiss XIX₂ 700.
 — — — — Entstehungszeit der XIX₂ 655.
 — — — — Experimentelles über XIX₂ 656.
 — — — — der Extremitäten XIX₂ 673.
 — — — — der Gallenblase XIX₂ 682.
 — — — — — Gehörgänge XIX₂ 700.
 — — — — Geschlechtsverhältnisse bei XIX₂ 654.
 — — — — Geschichtliches über XIX₂ 652, 653.
 — — — — im Gesicht XIX₂ 672.
 — — — — Häufigkeit der XIX₂ 653, 654.
 — — — — am Kopf des Pferdes XIX₂ 693.
 — — — — am Herzen XIX₂ 726.
 — — — — an der Lunge XIX₂ 731.
 — — — — am Magen XIX₂ 695.
 — — — — Morphologie der XIX₂ 690.
 — — — — der Mundhöhle XIX₂ 690.
 — — — — des Rumpfes XIX₂ 673.
 — — — — der Speiseröhre XIX₂ 695.
 — — — infolge Veränderungen der Determinationen bzw. der Gestaltungspotenzen XXI 273.
 — — — von Veränderungen gewebartiger Potenzen XXI 276.
 — — — der Zähne XVII₁ 911, 912.
 — — — Zunge XVII₁ 908, 909.
 Missgeburten, akardiale siehe Teratome.
 — amorphe bei Rindern XX₂ 235.
 — beim Kalb XIX₂ 693.
 — — Rind XIX₂ 687.
 — — — Schwein XIX₂ 693.
 Mitochondrien, Beziehungen zwischen Sekretgranulis der Niere und XIX₁ 24—26.
 Mitralklappe des Herzens, angeborene Stenose der XVII₂ 359, 360.
 — — — Muskelreste in der XVII₂ 494, 495.
 — — — Stenose der, angeborene hyperplastische Form XVII₂ 611, 612.
 — — — — — anatomisches Bild der XVII₂ 612.
 — — — — — Erweiterung des linken Vorhofs bei XVII₂ 616.
 — — — — — Kombination von Mitralsuffizienz mit XVII₂ 614, 615.
 — — — — — Rekurrenslähmung bei XVII₂ 617.
 — — — — — traumatische XVII₂ 651.
 — — — — — Verhalten der linken Herzkammer bei XVII₂ 612—614.
 — — — — — weisse Flecken der XVII₂ 495—499.
 — — — — — Entstehungsweise der durch toxische und mechanische Schädigungen XVII₂ 496—498.
 — — — — — Histologie der XVII₂ 495, 496.

Mitralstenose, Duroziez'sche, Vorkommen der bei *Astenia universalis* XX₁ 406, 407.
Mittelfusscarinom beim Huhn XXIII 682, 704, 705.
Mittelohr, akute Entzündung des XVIII₁ 342, 343.
— Diphtheriebazillenerkrankungen des XVIII₁ 343.
— Erkrankungen des bei Influenza XVIII₁ 342, 343.
— Komplikationen der Eiterungen des XVIII₁ 344.
— Sarkome des XXIII 391.
Mixovariationen XXI 302, 320.
Mizuosches Phänomen XXI₂ 126, 134, 135, 588, 589.
Möller-Barlowsche Krankheit XX₂ 170—174.
— — — bei den Affen XX₂ 165.
— — — Augenerkrankungen bei XXI₂ 265.
— — — Knochenveränderungen bei XX₂ 80.
— — — Skelettveränderungen bei XX₂ 17.
— — — Wesen der XX₂ 17.
Mollusken XXI 4, 37.
Mondblindheit der Pferde XXI₁ 77, 82.
— — — anatomisch - histologische Befunde XXI₁ 82, 83.
Mongolenfleck der Haut XIX₂ 87, 88.
Mongolismus XX₁ 385—392. — XX₂ 500. — XXI₁ 615.
— Anomalien der Haut bei XX₁ 386.
— — — Hände und Zähne bei XX₁ 385.
— erbliches und familiäres Vorkommen des XX₁ 390, 391.
— frühzeitiger Tod bei XX₁ 390.
— histologische Veränderungen des Gehirns bei XX₁ 389.
— Katarakt bei XXI₁ 166.
— klinisches Bild des XX₁ 383, 384.
— Missbildungen des Herzens bei XX₁ 389.
— psychische Anomalien bei XX₁ 387.
— Veränderungen des Mundes und der Zunge bei XX₁ 384, 385.
— Verhalten der Augen bei XX₁ 384, 385.
— — — Geschlechtsorgane bei XX₁ 386, 387, 390.
— — — Hypophyse bei XX₁ 386, 390.
— — — des Knochenskeletts und Schädels bei XX₁ 387, 388.
— — — der Schilddrüse bei XX₁ 386, 389—391.
— — — des Thymus bei XX₁ 386.
Monoaminosäuren der Linsenproteine XXI₁ 135.
Monobrachier bei Tieren XIX₂ 674, 708.
Monocorion XIX₂ 686.
Monocranus XIX₂ 679, 696.
Monocyten, Arteigenheit der XVII₁ 56—58.
— normale des Hühnerblutes, Umwandlung in Sarkomzellen XXIII 204, 205.
Monocytose, Beziehungen zwischen Lymphocytose und XVII₁ 87.
— des Blutes bei Kinderanämien XXII₁ 756, 757.
— bei Pellagra XVII₁ 88.
— — Schilddrüsenerkrankungen XVII₁ 84.
— — Syphilis XVII₁ 88.
Mononukleose, endothiale bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 710.

Monopodie bei Tieren XIX₂ 679, 708.
Monorchie bei den Vögeln XXIII 642.
Monostomum flavum in den Luftzellen beim Geflügel XXIII 612.
— mutabile in den Luftzellen beim Geflügel XXIII 612.
Morbidität bei Influenza XIX₂ 940—942.
Morbus Basedowii bei Tieren XXI₁ 10.
s. auch Basedowsche Krankheit.
— Bamberger XXII₂ 151.
— Brighthil, Ätiologie des XIX₁ 39—43.
— — ätiologische Rolle des Alkohols beim XIX₁ 41.
— — Begriffsbestimmung des XIX₁ 14, 15.
— — Blutdrucksteigerung beim XIX₁ 91—102.
— — Erkältung als Ursache des XIX₁ 35—38.
— — familiäre Disposition für XIX₁ 41, 42.
— — infektiöse Ätiologie des XIX₁ 39—41.
— — konstitutioneller Faktor in der Ätiologie des XIX₁ 41, 42.
— — spezielle pathologische Anatomie des XIX₁ 50—74.
— — toxische Ätiologie des XIX₁ 41.
— — Zustandekommen der Urämie bei XIX₁ 102—105.
— coeruleus, Augenhintergrund bei XXI₂ 249.
— maculosus werlhofii, Augenhintergrund bei XXI₂ 255, 256.
— Weili siehe Gelbfieber.
Morgagnischer Star XXI₁ 149.
— — Selbstheilung XXI₁ 149.
— — Spontanruptur XXI₁ 149, 150.
Mortalität bei Influenza XIX₂ 940—942.
Mortificatio cutis beim Geflügel XXIII 698.
Mukoides Gewebe XXII₁ 273.
Mukorineen, Befunde von bei chronischem Magengeschwür XX₁ 547, 548.
Mukozelen der Nebenhöhlen XXI₁ 411.
Mumps, Augenveränderungen bei XXI₂ 292.
Mundboden, Divertikel des, bei Gänsen XXIII 556.
Mundhöhle, Augenerkrankungen im Anschluss an Erkrankungen der XXI₂ 379.
— Veränderungen der bei Grippe XIX₂ 962.
— Krebs der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 595/96.
Mund- und Rachenhöhle bei Vögeln, Anatomisch-physiologische Vorbemerkungen XXIII 555.
— — — — — Anomalien, Missbildungen XXIII 556.
— — — — — Nekrose XXIII 557.
— — — — — Fremdkörper in der Mundhöhle XXIII 557.
— — — — — Entzündungen XXIII 557.
— — — — — Tuberkulose XXIII 559.
— — — — — Geschwülste XXIII 560.
Mundschleimhaut, Leukoplakie der XVII₁ 901, 902.
— Sklerodermie der XVII₁ 901, 902.
— Soor der XVII₁ 870.
— Syphilis XVII 868.

Mundschleimhaut, Tuberkulose der XVII₁ 868.
 Musculus dilatator pupillae, Aplasie des XXI₁ 593.
 — sphincter iridis, angeborenes Fehlen des XXI₁ 593.
 — — — Entwicklung von Sphinktermuskulatur an atypischer Stelle XXI₁ 594.
 Muskeln, quergestreifte, Entwicklung der XX₂ 560.
 — Veränderungen, mikroskopische bei Totenstarre XX₂ 268.
 Muskelsabszesse, paratyphöse XVIII₁ 637.
 Muskularbeit und Cholesteringehalt des Blutes XX₂ 977.
 Muskelbewegungen, Blutbild bei XXI 475.
 Muskeldegeneration beim Hungern XXII₁ 708.
 — bei Maul- und Klauenseuche XX₂ 873.
 Muskelerkrankung bei Vögeln XXIII 685.
 — — — — Atrophie XXIII 687.
 — — — — Geschwülste XXIII 688.
 — — — — Leukose s. d.
 — — — — Parasiten XXIII 688.
 — — — — Pigmentierung XXIII 687.
 — — — — Schrifttum XXIII 685.
 — — — — Tuberkulose XXIII 687.
 Muskelgewebe XXIII 43.
 — Sarkome des XXIII 128.
 Muskelglykogen, Beziehung zum Fettgehalt der Muskulatur XX₂ 949.
 — s. auch unter Glykogen.
 Muskelkontraktion und Starre, Analogien XX₂ 286.
 Muskelregeneration XXII₁ 73.
 Muskelrheumatismus bei den Vögeln XXIII 686.
 — — — — enzootischer der Jungvögel XXIII 686.
 Muskelsarkome XVIII₂ 472, 480, 502ff. — XXIII 134, 363.
 Muskulatur, Abnutzungspigment der XIX₂ 124.
 — Altersveränderungen XVIII₂ 777.
 — anatomische Veränderungen der bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 329, 342.
 — — — — Weilscher Krankheit XIX₁ 570.
 — der Brust und des Halses bei Ertrunkenen XXIII 520.
 — siehe Chondrodystrophie.
 — Fett in der quergestreiften XX₂ 948.
 — Fibrosarkom bei Tieren XVIII₂ 502.
 — beim Fleckfieber XX₂ 719.
 — Veränderungen der bei Grippe XIX₂ 1088 ff.
 — Gewinnung von Hämatoporphyrin aus der XX₁ 618.
 — Lipofuszin in der XX₂ 965.
 — Lymphosarkom bei Tieren XVIII₂ 510.
 — Myxosarkom bei Tieren XVIII₂ 506.
 — pathologisch-anatomische Veränderungen der bei Pellagra XVIII₁ 730.
 — Rundzellensarkom bei Tieren XVIII₂ 472.
 — Spindelzellensarkom bei Tieren XVIII₂ 480.
 — Befunde von Spirochaete icterogenes in der XIX₁ 583.

Muskulatur, Totenstarre der glatten XX₂ 277.
 — — — quergestreiften XX₂ 262.
 — knotige Tuberkulose beim Rind XVIII₂ 176/77.
 — Tuberkulose der beim Schwein XVIII₂ 189.
 Mutationsgeschwülste XXIII 210.
 Mutterkornvergiftung beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 575.
 Muttermal, weiches XXI 1.
 — — Basaltzellengeschwulst XXI 12.
 — — Basaltzellenlehre, Krompechers Begründung der XXI 15.
 — — Blutgefäße und XXI 38.
 — — — als Ausgang der Nävusentwicklung nach Demiéville XXI 32.
 — — Fibroma melanodes und XXI 27.
 — — Ficks Kritik XXI 19.
 — — — Lehre über Epithel und Bindegewebe im weichen Nävus XXI 21.
 — — Keimgewebe als Ursprung des XXI 41.
 — — Kromayers Desmoplasie XXI 7, 9, 10, 21.
 — — Kyrles Untersuchungen XXI 18.
 — Lymphangiofibrome von Recklinghausen XXI 31.
 — — Melanom und XXI 25.
 — — Marchands Stellung zur Metaplasie im Rahmen der Keimblattlehre XXI 10.
 — — „Metaplasie“ beim Aufbau des XXI 37.
 — — siehe auch Naevus.
 — — Nävuszellen als Abkömmlinge der embryonalen Bindegewebszellen XXI 29.
 — — Unnas Lehre vom Aufbau XXI 1 ff.
 — — — Ablehnung durch Green und Bauer XXI 23.
 — — — Metaplasie, Dalla Favera als Anhänger XXI 16.
 — — — Ursprung nach Frieboes XXI 22.
 — — — Virchow und der Nävus XXI 34.
 — — — Netzhaut XXI₁ 367, 368.
 — — — Sarkombildung aus XXIII 197.
 Muttermilch, Ernährung mit, Steigerung der spaltpilztötenden Eigenschaften des Serums durch XXII₂ 310.
 — Immunisierung durch die, beim Keuchhusten XXII₂ 307.
 — — — Schutzstoffe s. d.
 Myasthenie XXI 431.
 — Nucleus lenticularis und XXI 471.
 Myasthenia gravis pseudoparalytica, Beziehungen zwischen Status thymico-lymphaticus und XX₁ 304.
 Mycosis fungoides XXI 477.
 — — der Haut, allgemeine und örtliche Eosinophilie bei XVII₁ 547—551.
 — — — Herzmuskulatur XXII₁ 112.
 Mydriatica, Drucksteigerungen nach XXI₂ 689.
 — Wirkung der XXI₂ 673.
 Myelenzephalitis bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 639.
 Myeline, autolytische XX₂ 938.
 — nekrobiotische XX₂ 938.
 Myelinose und Xanthomatose XX₂ 979.
 Myeloide Hyperplasie des Knochenmarks bei Fleckfieber nicht spezifisch XX₂ 699.
 Myelitis bei Grippe XIX₂ 1122.
 — Neuritis nervi optici und XXI₂ 456.

Myeloblasten XVII₁ 45.
Myelocele bei Tieren XIX₂ 666.
Myelom XVII₁ 132, 133. — XXIII 16, 360.
— Netzhaut s. d.
— Orbita XXI₁ 422.
— der Sehnen XXIII 361.
— bei einem Strauss XXIII 683.
Myelome, multiple des Herzbeutels XXII₁ 206.
Myelomeningocele bei Tieren XIX₂ 694.
Myeloplastengeschwülste XXIII 124, 360.
Myelosarkomatose XXIII 124.
Myelose, aleukämische der Hühner XXIII 652.
Myelozytose bei allgemeiner Eosinophilie XVII₁ 379—383.
Myelozytom der Orbita XXI₁ 422.
Mykofibrome der Augenlider XXI₁ 32.
Mykotische parenchymatöse Keratitis XXI₁ 53.
Myoblastoma malignum XXIII 133.
Myoclonie, familiäre, Sehnervenschwund bei XXI₂ 462.
Myocyten, Rolle der bei der Myokarditis XVII₂ 446, 447.
Myodegeneratio cordis parenchymatosa beim Geflügel XXIII 654.
— multiplex avium enzootica XXIII 570, 686.
Myofibrosarkome des Uterus XXIII 337.
Myofibrosis, xanthomatosa cordis XX₂ 873.
Myoglobin, Unterschiede zwischen Hämaglobin und XX₁ 651.
Myohämatoporphyrie XX₁ 618.
Myokard, Abscesse, tuberkulöse im XXII₁ 99.
— Aktinomykose des bei Tieren XVII₂ 47.
— Blutungen im, beim Geflügel XXIII 654.
— des bei Tieren XVII₂ 38.
— braune Pigmentierung des bei Tieren XVII₂ 41.
— elastische Fasern des bei Tieren XVII₂ 12, 13.
— Entzündungen des bei Tieren XVII₂ 43—46.
— Fragmentation des bei Tieren XVII₂ 38, 39.
— Geschwülste XXIII 656.
— Gummata des XVII₂ 673, 674.
— Kalkkonkremente im bei Tieren XVII₂ 41.
— knotige Tuberkulose beim Pferd XVIII₂ 192/93.
— Melanosis beim Geflügel XXIII 654.
— morphologische Unterscheidung zwischen den Fasern des Reizleitungssystems und denen des XIX₂ 360—374.
— rheumatische Knötchen des XVII₂ 435, 436.
— Segmentation des bei Tieren XVII₂ 39, 40.
— Tuberkulose des XVII₂ 46, 47, 677.
— Tuberkulose bei Hühnern XXIII 656.
— Veränderungen des bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 342.
— — — XX₂ 724—727.
— — — Sepsis XVII₂ 438, 439.
— — — Vergiftungen XX₂ 969.
— Verknöcherung des bei Pferden XVII₂ 41, 42.
— Xanthosis des bei Tieren XVII₂ 41.
Myokarditis, akute interstitielle beim Fleckfieber XX₂ 763.
— acuta multiplex bei Maul- und Klauen-seuche XX₂ 872.
— bei Diphtherie XVII₂ 406—411.

Myokarditis eitrige XXII₁ 93.
— exanthematica XX₂ 728.
— experimentelle XVII₁ 439—447, 648, 649.
— — Histologie und Histogenese der XVII₂ 442—447.
— beim Geflügel XXIII 655.
— — — chronische interstitielle XXIII 655.
— granulierend-produktive, zweifelhafter Natur XXII₁ 108.
— Grippe und XXII₁ 75.
— gummöse XXII₁ 104.
— — Histologie XXII₁ 106.
— bei Haustieren, akute durch Fremdkörper XVII₂ 43.
— — — chronische XVII₂ 45, 46.
— — — bei Endo- und Perikarditis XVII₂ 45.
— — — Maul- und Klauen-seuche XVII₂ 44, 45.
— — — infektiöse und toxische XVII₂ 43, 44.
— Histoeosinophilie bei XVII₁ 682.
— idiopathische XXII₁ 91.
— — histologische Befunde XXII₁ 92.
— beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 583.
— Keuchhusten und XXII₁ 85.
— Kindesalter und XXII₁ 90.
— Leuchtgasvergiftung und XXII₁ 87.
— Malaria und XXII₁ 85.
— Maul- und Klauen-seuche und XXII₁ 85.
— Meningokokkenmeningitis und XXII₁ 77, 78.
— necrotica multiplex bei Maul- und Klauen-seuche XX₂ 872.
— nichteitrige bei Diphtherie XXII₁ 68.
— — — Eosinophilie XXII₁ 69.
— nodosa et plasmacellularis XX₂ 728.
— „parenchymatöse“ XXII₁ 93.
— Periarteritis nodosa und XXIII 467.
— Pneumonie und XXII₁ 77.
— Pocken und XXII₁ 85.
— rheumatica XVII₂ 434—438. — XXII₁ 81.
— — Gefäßwandveränderungen XXII₁ 82.
— — Histologie XXII₁ 81.
— — Lipoidinfiltrate bei XX₂ 951.
— — Riesenzellen bei, myogener Ursprung XXII₁ 109.
— Ruhr und XXII₁ 85.
— bei Scharlach XVII₂ 427—428. — XXII₁ 83.
— schwierige syphilitische XXII₁ 107.
— Streptokokken-, experimentelle XXII₁ 83.
— syphilitische XVII₂ 668—673. — XXII₁ 104.
— thyreotoxische XXII₁ 89.
— traumatische XVII₂ 647—651.
— — Experimente über XVII₂ 648, 649.
— trichinosa XXII₁ 78.
— tuberkulöse XXII₁ 99.
— — granulierende und spezifisch-produktive XXII₁ 100, 101.
— bei Typhus XVII₂ 431.
— uraemica XXII₁ 89.
— s. auch unter Herzmuskel.
Myokardknötchen, rheumatische XXI 410.
Myokardtuberkulose, grossknotige XXII₁ 97.
— — Entstehungsweise XXII₁ 98.
Myokardverfettungen bei Infektionskrankheiten und Vergiftungen XXII₁ 39, 40.

- Myolysis cordis toxica XXII₁ 46.
 — — — bei Diphtherie XVII₂ 405, 406.
 Myom XVIII₂ 430ff. — XX₁ 589—593. —
 — XXIII 337—343.
 — destruierendes XXIII 134.
 — Entstehung XXIII 6.
 — Erbllichkeit XXIII 7.
 — intravaskuläres XXIII 342.
 — des Magens XX₁ 589, 590.
 — — — sarkomatöses XX₁ 593.
 — maligne Degeneration XXIII 307.
 — — — primäre und sekundäre XXIII 338,
 339.
 — malignes XXI₁ 133, 134, 342, 344.
 — — des Uterus XXIII 337.
 — sarkomatöse Entartung des XXIII 341, 343.
 — zellreiches XXIII 338, 342.
 — s. auch Leiomyom.
 Myoma sarcomatodes XXIII 134, 342, 343.
 Myomgewebe, Metaplasie des, in Sarkom-
 parenchym XXIII 338.
 Myomherz XVII₂ 595—599.
 — Beziehungen zwischen Eierstocksverände-
 rungen und XVII₂ 599.
 — Inkonstanz der Veränderungen beim XVII₂
 596.
 — zweifelhafter Zusammenhang zwischen
 Uterus- und Herzerkrankung beim XVII₂
 597.
 Myomoperationen, Thrombose und Embolie
 nach XVIII₁ 36.
 Myopie XXI₂ 87, 100.
 — Anatomie, pathologische XXI₂ 111.
 — — — Degenerationsherde in Netz- und
 Aderhaut XXI₂ 112.
 — — — Veränderungen des Opticus XXI₂
 114.
 — — — Befunde von Glia- und Nervenfasern
 zwischen Sclera und Aderhaut XXI₂ 115.
 — Augentuberkulose und XXI₂ 743.
 — Ektopia lentis und XXI₁ 207.
 — Entstehung der, Bedeutung äusserer und
 innerer Einflüsse XXI₂ 604.
 — — — Theorien über Entstehung der XXI₂
 109 ff.
 — entzündliche, im Gefolge einer syphilitischen
 Iritis XXI₂ 59.
 — Glaukom und XXI₂ 118, 204.
 — Lochbildung in der Macula lutea bei XXI₂
 198.
 — Mikrophthalmus mit XXI₁ 544.
 — Miosis s. d.
 — Nachtblindheit mit, Vererbung bei XXI₂
 587, 605.
 — Naharbeit und XXI₂ 108.
 — — — Affenversuche XXI₂ 108, 114.
 — Netzhautablösung bei XXI₂ 507.
 — — — Begutachtung XXI₂ 499.
 — Netzhautdegeneration bei XXI₂ 192.
 — progressive, und Störungen der inneren
 Sekretion XXI₂ 108.
 — Sehnervenatrophie, kavernöse bei XXI₂ 204.
 — Tuberkulose und XXI₂ 743.
 — Ursachen der XXI₂ 117.
 — Vererbung von XXI₂ 550, 551, 601, 604,
 605.
 Myosarkom XXIII 128, 133, 134.
 — beim Huhn XXIII 572, 580.
 — — — des Darmes und des Peritoneum
 XXIII 610.
 — des Magens XXIII 306.
 — der Niere XXIII 333.
 — bei Tieren XVIII₂ 533/34.
 — des Uterus XXIII 337, 342.
 Myositis bei Grippe XIX₂ 1091.
 Myotonia congenita XXI 471.
 Myotonie, endokrine Störungen und XXI₁
 186.
 — innere Sekretion und XXI 431.
 Myotoniestar XXI₁ 117, 183, 185. — XXI₂
 578.
 — familiäres Auftreten XXI₁ 186.
 — Kasuistik XXI₁ 185.
 — Spaltlampenbild XXI₁ 186.
 Myxadenom der Tränendrüse XXI₁ 425.
 Myxom des Endokards beim Menschen XVII
 682—685.
 — — Herzens XXII₁ 115, 125, 126.
 — — — bei Kühen XVII₂ 54.
 — — — bei Tieren XVIII₂ 505—507.
 Myxochondrofibrom beim Hecht XVIII₂
 409.
 Myxochondrosarkom bei Hunden XVIII₂
 536/37.
 Myxödem, Einfluss der Schilddrüse auf die
 Harnausscheidung bei XX₁ 444—447.
 — Katarakt und XXI₁ 182.
 — oxyphile Leukozytose bei XVII₁ 445, 446.
 — Neuritis optici bei XXI₂ 262.
 — Opticusatrophie bei XXI₂ 263.
 — sporadisches mit Kretinismus XX₂ 482.
 Myxofibrosarkom der Fingersehnen XXIII
 360.
 Myxofibrom beim Huhn XVIII₂ 408. —
 XXIII 579.
 — der Lederhaut XXI₁ 291.
 — — — Orbital XXI₁ 412.
 — — — Sehnerven XXI₁ 393.
 Myxogliome der Orbita XXI₁ 433.
 Myxo-Lymphangio-Endotheliom der Or-
 bita XXI₁ 432.
 Myxoma conjunctivae XXI₁ 238.
 Myxomatöse Krankheit bei Kaninchen und
 filtrierbarer Virus XXII₁ 497.
 — — — Natürliche und künstliche In-
 fektion; anatomische Befunde XXII₁ 498.
 Myxosarkofibrom beim Huhn XXIII 631.
 Myxosarkom XXIII 77.
 — der Brustdrüse XXIII 336.
 Myxosarcoma cavernosum (teleangiektati-
 cum) XXIII 78.
 — Chondrosarkom und, Beziehungen XXIII
 79.
 — Gefässversorgung XXIII 78.
 — beim Huhn XXIII 631.
 — — — angiomatöses in der Haut und Unter-
 haut XXIII 704.
 — der Lider XXI₁ 218.
 — — — der Orbita XXI₁ 428, 535.
 — — — Sehnerven XXI₁ 396, 398.
 — — — bei Tieren XXI₁ 8, 9.
 — siehe auch Netz.

Myxosarcoma bei Tieren, Gehirn XVIII₂ 504, 507.
— — — Lunge XVIII₂ 506.
— — — Muskulatur XVIII₂ 506.
— — — Stirn- und Kieferhöhlen XVIII₂ 505/06.
— — — Verdauungsorgane XVIII₂ 506.
— siehe auch Uterus.

N.

Nabel, Abszess des bei Kälbern XXII₁ 430.
— Entstehung von Lungentuberkulose durch Infektion am XVIII₂ 139.
— Sarkome des XXIII 376.
— Tuberkulose bei Kälbern XVIII₂ 434.
Nabelarterien, Anomalien XXII₁ 217.
— Entzündung der XXII₁ 258.
Nabelbrüche beim Geflügel XXIII 608.
Nabelgefäße des Kalbes, postfetale Rückbildung XXII₁ 363.
Nabelinfektion beim Geflügel XXIII 597.
— — — Infektion des Nabels mit Koli-bacillen bei Tauben XXIII 598.
Nabelvene, Endophlebitis s. d.
— Missbildungen XXII₁ 217.
— Thrombose der XIX₂ 206.
— Varizen der XXIII 498.
Nabelvenenentzündung bei Tieren XXII₁ 430.
— — Fohlenlähme, Bedeutung der XXII₁ 430.
Nachtblindheit XXI₂ 130.
— nach Gaserkrankung XXI₂ 532.
— — — mit Myopie, Vererbung bei XXI₂ 587.
— angeborene XXI₂ 126.
— — stationäre XXI₂ 582.
— — — mit Myopie XXI₂ 587.
— — — Blutverwandschaft XXI₂ 587.
— Skorbut und XXI₂ 543.
Nadioxydassen in den Gewebszellen des Auges XXI₁ 137.
Nägel, Verkümmern bei angeborener Hämatorporphyrie XX₁ 755.
Nährboden, polytroper von Lauge XVIII₁ 593, 594.
Nährschäden der Vögel, Muskelerkrankungen XXIII 686.
— — — Polyneuritis XXIII 693, 694.
— — — Tendovaginitis und Bursitis XXIII 684, 685.
Naevi, blaue XXI 25.
— epitheliale XXI 278.
— gigantei XXI 30.
— harte und andere Formen Unnas XXI 5.
— pigmentosi XXIII 380.
Nävogene Zellen Zaaier XXI 19, 42.
Naevus (Naevi) Allgemeines XXI₁ 242.
— angeborenes neben partiellem Riesenwuchs XX₂ 529.
— benignus, Übergang in bösartige Formen XXI₁ 252.
— — — — klinische Merkmale XXI₁ 253.
— — — — — histologisches Bild XXI₁ 253.

Naevus benignus, Übergang in bösartige Formen, Merkmale der Übergangsformen XXI₁ 255.
— — — — — Beschaffenheit der Zellen dieser Formen XXI₁ 255.
— — — — — Verteilung des Pigments XXI₁ 255.
— — — — — Kasuistik der Übergangsformen XXI₁ 256.
— — — — — Zusammenfassung XXI₁ 257.
— Blut- und Lymphgefäße im, Bedeutung der XXI₁ 249.
— bösartige Form XXI₁ 258.
— — — anatomische Kriterien XXI₁ 261.
— — — klinische Anzeichen XXI₁ 258.
— — — Folgerungen für die Behandlung XXI₁ 259.
— — — Bedeutung der Abklatsch- und Überimpfungsherde XXI₁ 260.
— — — Kasuistik seltener Form XXI₁ 266.
— conjunctivae bei Tieren XXI₁ 35.
— — benignus XXI₁ 243.
— — — histologische Merkmale XXI₁ 244.
— — — Abweichung von Pigmentfleck XXI₁ 244.
— — — Kennzeichen XXI₁ 243.
— cubo cellularis XXI 13.
— enchondromatosus XXI 36.
— — corneae XXI 34.
— Entstehungsweise und Entwicklung XXI₁ 251.
— Entwicklung des XXI₁ 248.
— ficus XXI 34.
— flammeus, Hydrophthalmus und XXI₁ 579.
— follicularis XXI 36, 37.
— geteilte der Augenlider XXI₁ 252.
— gutartige und bösartige, Unterschied XXI₁ 250.
— Iris XXI₁ 293.
— Irissarkom und, Zusammenvorkommen XXI₁ 298.
— lenticularis XXI 32.
— Lider XXI₁ 217.
— lipomatodes XXI 34, 36.
— lymphaticus XXI 36.
— melas XXI 35.
— Morum XXI 34.
— siehe auch Muttermal.
— neurofibromatosus XXI 30, 44.
— papillaris XXI 36, 37.
— pigmentierter, der Aderhaut XXI₁ 317.
— — — Karunkel XXI₁ 251.
— pigmentosus XXI 35. — XXI₁ 252.
— — corneae congenitus XXI₁ 50.
— — der Iris XXI₁ 293.
— — cysticus des Limbus corneae XXI₁ 251.
— prominens XXI 34.
— ruhender oder latenter XXI₁ 245.
— subcutaneus XXI 34.
— vasculosus, Glaukom und XXI₂ 683, 695.
— — der Iris XXI₁ 294.
— venosus XXI 3, 36.
Naevusbildung, Melanosarkome nach XXIII 197.

- Naevuskrebs der Hornhaut XX₁, 288.
 Naevuszellen XXI₁, 245.
 — Abstauung vom Mesoderm XXIII 85.
 — — — siehe Pigmentnaevi.
 — Gewächs, bösartiges XXIII 377.
 Nagelveränderungen bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 795.
 Nagelvereiterungen, Bacterium coli und XXII₁ 647.
 Nahrungsmittel, verschiedene zu Vergiftungen führende XIX₂ 762—766.
 Nahrungsmittelvergiftung, Beziehungen zwischen Botulismus und XIX₂ 738—740, 762, 766.
 — durch Proteusbazillen siehe auch Bacillus proteus.
 — Art des Proteus XXI 102.
 — Identifizierung des Proteus XXI 99.
 — Intoxikation oder Infektion? XXI 105.
 — — — Verwertung der Leichenbefunde XXI 107.
 — Krankheitsdauer XXI 113.
 — Krankheitserscheinung XXI 113.
 — Nahrungsmittel, verschiedene Arten XXI 108.
 — Nahrungsmittelinfection, Quellen der XXI 109.
 — — nachträgliche Verunreinigung des Nahrungsmittels XXI 110.
 — Pathogenität und Virulenz XXI 103.
 — — — Tierversuche XXI 104.
 — Schriftennachweis XXI 118.
 — Tabellen der Erkrankungen und Todesfälle bei Proteusinfektion XXI 86 ff.
 — durch Proteus XXI 83 ff.
 — Todesfälle, anatomische Befunde XXI 115.
 — Verhütungsmaßregeln XXI 112.
 Nahrungsstoffwechsel, Bindegewebsorgane und XXII₂ 124.
 Nahschüsse, Herzverletzungen durch XXII₁ 148.
 Nanokormie XIX₂ 673.
 Nanomelie bei Tieren XIX₂ 673.
 Nanosomia cereбрalis XX₂ 486.
 — infantilis XX₂ 456, 462.
 — pituitaria XX₂ 471, 472, 512, 545.
 — siehe Zwergwuchs.
 — pituitaria XXI 519 ff.
 — — infantilis XXI 540, 547.
 — — tarda XXI 541, 542, 548.
 Nanosomie bei Tieren XIX₂ 673.
 Naphthalin, experimentelle Erzeugung von Kolobom durch XXI₁ 517.
 — intrauterine Schädigungen des Auges durch XXI₁ 519.
 — Netzhautschädigung durch XXI₂ 530.
 Naphthalinkatarakt XXI₁ 176, 177, 179. — XXI₂ 576.
 Narben, Gewächse auf dem Boden von XXIII 5.
 Narbenektropium XXI₁ 29.
 Narbenkeloid XXI 312, 313. — XXIII 16.
 — beim Pferd XVIII₂ 434.
 Narbenpterygium XXI₁ 45.
 Narkosetod, Beziehungen zwischen Thymus und XX₁ 270—272.
 Nase, Beziehungen zwischen Sinusthrombose und Erkrankungen der XVIII₁ 115, 116, 118.
 — Primärsarkome der, und ihrer Nebenhöhlen XXIII 284.
 — Vorkommen von Influenzabazillen in der XIX₂ 893, 905.
 Nasenbluten bei Grippe XIX₂ 957.
 Nasenentzündung, ansteckende der Kaninchen XXII₁ 451.
 — siehe Rhinitis.
 Nasengeschwulst, tropische (Gundu) bei Negern, Europäern und Affen XX₂ 162.
 Nasenhöhle, Carcinoma solidum bei Tieren XVIII₂ 646.
 — Fibrom bei Pferden XVIII₂ 407—410.
 — beim Geflügel XXIII 598.
 — Osteom bei Kühen XVIII₂ 424.
 — Rundzellensarkom bei Pferden und Rindern XVIII₂ 456/57.
 — Statistik über Geschwülste der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 403.
 — Tuberkulose beim Schwein XVIII₂ 186/87.
 Nasenleiden, Augenerkrankungen und XXI₂ 385.
 Nasenmuschel, Adenokarzinom bei Tieren XVIII₂ 622.
 — Angiosarkom bei Pferden XVIII₂ 520.
 — ossifizierendes Enchondrom beim Rind XVIII₂ 421.
 Nasennebenhöhlen, Augenerkrankung bei Hydrops der XXI₂ 385, 388.
 — Krebs bei Pferden XVIII₂ 591/93.
 — Rundzellensarkom bei Pferden und Rindern XVIII₂ 457.
 — syphilitische Veränderungen mit Übergreifen auf die Orbita XXI₂ 70.
 — Veränderungen der bei Grippe XIX₂ 959.
 — Vorkommen von Influenzabazillen in den XIX₂ 892, 893, 905.
 Nasennebenhöhlenerkrankungen, Augenleiden und XXI₂ 389.
 — latente, Neuritis retrobulbaris bei XXI₂ 398.
 Nasenoperationen, Sehnervenschädigung bei XXI₂ 475.
 Nasenpolyp, Histo eosinophilie in XVII₁ 689, 690.
 — Vorkommen Charcot-Leydenscher Kristalle in XVII₁ 341, 342.
 — bei Pferden XVIII₂ 409.
 — — — Neigung zur Amyloidose XVIII₂ 410.
 Nasenpolypschleimhaut, Vorkommen oxyphiler Leukozyten in der normalen XVII₁ 594.
 Nasenpolypsekret, Vorkommen der oxyphilen Leukozyten im bei Heufieber XVII₁ 650, 651.
 Nasenschleimhaut, adenofibröse Hyperplasie XVIII₂ 410.
 — Zysten bei Tieren XVIII₂ 669.
 Nasenseptumperforation nach Kokainmissbrauch XXI 386.
 Nasenstenose, intermittierende, Verhalten des Herzens bei XVII₂ 519.
 Nasentränenkanalkatarrh XXI₁ 19.
 Natrium im Kammerwasser XXI₂ 631 ff.
 — taurocholicum, Zusatz von zu Nährböden zum Typhusbazillennachweis XVIII₁ 452.

Natureis, Vorkommen von Paratyphusbakterien in XVIII₁ 617, 625.
Natur und Mensch XXII₂ 65.
Nebenhoden, pathologisch-anatomische Veränderungen des bei Pellagra XVIII₁ 729.
— Entzündung, gonorrhoeische XXI 466.
— Sarkom XXIII 333.
Nebennieren bei Tieren XIX₂ 725.
Nebennieren bei Tieren XIX₂ 682.
Nebennieren, Adenokarzinom bei Tieren XVIII₂ 637/39.
— Adenom bei Tieren XVIII₂ 572—576.
— — pigmentiertes XX₂ 965.
— Adenosarkom beim Rind XVIII₂ 538.
— Adrenalinhalt XX₁ 267, 268, 293, 303.
— — der bei Schrumpfnieren XVII₂ 567, 568.
— Altersveränderungen XVIII₂ 784/85.
— Amyloidablagerung an der Grenzfläche der Rindenzellen XXI 163.
— anatom. Veränderungen der bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 333.
— — — — Weilscher Krankheit XIX₁ 574.
— — — — Ertrinkungstod XXIII 537.
— Bedeutung von Veränderungen der für die arteriosklerotische Herzhypertrophie XVII₂ 582, 583.
— Atrophie der XX₂ 555.
— Beeinflussung durch die Hypophyse XX₁ 481.
— — — — Schilddrüse XX₁ 481.
— Beziehungen zwischen Hautfarbe und XIX₂ 98.
— Beziehungen zwischen Herzschwäche, Herztod und Veränderungen der XVII₂ 420—425.
— — — nephritischer Herzhypertrophie und Veränderungen der XVII₂ 560—573.
— — — Melaninpigment und XIX₂ 59—61.
— — — melanotischer Gewächsbildung und XIX₂ 93.
— Bildungsort des Adrenalins in der XX₁ 466.
— Cholestearinnachweis in der XVIII₁ 206, 207.
— XX₂ 977, 981, 982.
— Einfluss auf die Harnausscheidung XX₁ 455—466.
— Gewächse der XVIII₂ 405, 572—576, 637/39.
— XX₂ 549—552. — XXIII 369.
— Gewicht in verschiedenen Lebensaltern XVIII₂ 277.
— Häufigkeit von Geschwülsten bei Tieren XVIII₂ 405.
— histologische Veränderungen der bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 345.
— und Hoden, Beziehungen zwischen XX₂ 959.
— Hungern und XXI 379.
— Insuffizienz des Marks der bei Thymustod XX₁ 264—268.
— Insuffizienz der bei Osteomalazie XX₂ 327, 337.
— Kapillarektasien bei Pferden XVIII₂ 444.
— Kombination von Aortenenge und Hypoplasie XX₁ 292.
— Kolloidzysten bei Tieren XVIII₂ 676.
— Lipochrome in den XX₂ 966.
— Lipoidablagerung XXI 428.
— Lipoider XX₂ 980—982.
— Markhypertrophie der bei Nierenerkrankungen XVII₂ 563.

Nebennieren, melanotisches Pigment in den XIX₂ 102.
— und Korrelation zwischen Milz XXII₁ 809.
— morphologischer Nachweis des Adrenalinhalt der XVII₂ 563, 564.
— Ovarien und, Antagonismus zwischen XX₂ 328.
— pathologisch-anatomische Veränderungen der bei Pellagra XVIII₁ 729.
— Pigmentgehalt der Zona reticularis XVIII₂ 784.
— primäre melanotische Gewächse der XIX₂ 96, 97.
— quantitativer chemischer Nachweis des Adrenalins in der XVII₂ 566, 567.
— Rundzellensarkom bei Tieren XVIII₂ 473.
— Sarkom der XXIII 369.
— Spindelzellensarkom bei Tieren XVIII₂ 481.
— Thymus und, Korrelation zwischen XXII₁ 808.
— Umbau im ersten Lebensjahr XVIII₂ 783.
— Umbau der, im extrauterinen Leben XX₂ 560.
— Unterernährung und XXII₁ 799, 805.
— — — Typen der Nebennierenveränderungen XXII₁ 799.
— Veränderungen der bei Dystrophia adiposogenitalis XIX₂ 597, 601, 603, 613, 617, 619, 621, 639.
— Veränderungen der bei Grippe XIX₂ 1087.
— Veränderungen der bei Infektionskrankheiten XVII₂ 420, 421.
— Veränderungen der bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 714—717.
— — — experimentellen Vergiftungen XX₂ 982.
— Verfütterung von und Wachstumsbeeinflussung XX₂ 432.
— Verhalten bei Addisonscher Krankheit XX₁ 290, 291.
— Verteilung des Cholestearins in der XVIII₁ 207, 208.
— bei Vögeln XXIII 648.
— — — pathologische Veränderungen XXIII 648.
— Vorkommen des Fleckfiebers in der XIX₁ 226.
— — von Weilschickchen in der XIX₁ 584.
— Wachstum und XX₂ 423, 523.
— Wechselbeziehungen zwischen Niere und XVII₂ 561, 562.
— Zunahme des Adrenalinhalt der bei Herzhypertrophie XVII₂ 625.
— siehe Zwergwuchs.
Nebennierenpräparate, subconjunctivale Injektionen von XXI₂ 657, 660.
Nebenschilddrüsen, Katarakt und XXI₁ 183, 184.
Neger, Immunität gegen Pellagra XVIII₁ 779.
Negrische Körperchen, Beziehungen zwischen den Ganglienzelleneinschlüssen bei Borascher Krankheit und XVIII₁ 390.
Nekrobacilliose bei Kaninchen XXII₁ 479.
— — — Ätiologie XXII₁ 480.
— — — Ansteckung, natürliche XXII₁ 481.
— — — Geschichtliches XXII₁ 479.
— — — Immunität XXII₁ 483.

Nekrobacilliose bei Kaninchen pathologisch-anatomische und histologische Befunde XXII₁ 482.
— — — Übertragung, künstliche XXII 481.
— — — Vorkommen XXII₁ 479.
Nekrobiose der Endothelzellen beim Fleckfieber XX₂ 740.
Nekrobiotische Gefäßveränderungen bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 642, 644, 715, 740.
Nekrohormone XXIII 212.
Nekrose der Gehirns substanz bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 636.
— Gewächse und XXI₁ 338.
— Gewebe der Hornhaut und Iris bei Herpes zoster XXI₂ 24.
— der Kropfwand bei Hausvögeln siehe Nierenparenchym.
— — — — — XXIII 562.
— — — — — der Zunge, der Mund- und Pharynxschleimhaut bei den Vögeln XXIII 557.
— — — — — Schleimhaut des Drüsenmagens bei Vögeln XXIII 565.
— — — — — des Muskelmagens XXIII 570.
— — — — — siehe Leber.
Nekrosebacillus, Morphologie, Züchtung XXII₁ 480.
— Vorkommen des XXII₁ 480.
Nekrosen bei Fleckfieber, toxische und vaskul. Natur XX₂ 606.
— herdförmige im Pankreasgewebe beim Geflügel XXIII 596.
— multiple in der Milz XXII₁ 319.
Nekrotisierende Entzündung der Nierenarterie XXII₁ 250.
Nematoden im Glaskörper XXI₁ 100.
Nematodenkrebs bei Ratten XVIII₂ 380/81.
Neosalvarsan, Wirkung auf das Auge XXI₂ 537.
Neotenie, Beziehung zwischen Infantilismus und XX₁ 337.
Neotropol, Anwendung bei Augentuberkulose XXI₂ 852.
Nephritis, Beziehungen zwischen Nephrose und XIX₁ 16, 51.
— diffuse XIX₁ 56—58.
— Einfluss der Schilddrüsenbehandlung bei XX₁ 447—449.
— Einteilung der XIX₁ 16—19.
— herdförmige XIX₁ 59, 60.
— hypogenetische XIX₁ 42.
— interstitielle XIX₁ 60.
— im Kindesalter XXI 463.
— Pulmonarteriosklerose und XXII₁ 311.
— Symptomatologie der XIX₁ 111—114.
— tubuläre XIX₁ 51, 105, 106.
— vaskuläre XIX₁ 107, 107, siehe auch Morbus Brightii.
— chronica, Bedeutung der für die Entstehung der Herzmuskelverkalkung XVII₂ 391, 392.
— — Bradykardie bei XVII₂ 270.
— — Cholesteringehalt des Blutes und der Nebennieren bei XVIII₁ 209, 210.
— hämorrhagische, bei Streptokokkenendokarditis XVII₂ 490.

Nephrocirrhosis arteriolosclerotica XXII₁ 319.
Nephrodysplasien bei Tieren XIX₂ 682.
Nephrogene Ödeme XXII₂ 186.
Nephrolithiasis, Sarkom und, Kombination von XXIII 330.
Nephrolysine, Bedeutung der für die Entstehung der Herzhypertrophie bei Nierenerkrankungen XVII₂ 559.
— Wirkung der XIX₁ 93.
Nephroptose siehe Wanderniere.
Nephrose, Beziehungen zwischen parenchymatöser Nephritis und XIX₁ 51.
— Einteilung der XIX₁ 53.
— Experimentelles über XIX₁ 50, 51.
— bei Syphilis XIX₁ 110.
— Symptomatologie der XIX₁ 108—111.
— verschiedene Stadien der XIX₁ 52.
Nephrotyphus XIX₁ 39.
Nernstspaltlampe siehe Spaltlampenmikroskopie.
Nerven, Fibrom bei Tieren XVIII₂ 437/39.
— Hauterkrankungen nach Schädigung und Erkrankung der XXI 476.
— Markscheiden, Entstehung aus den sympathischen Zellen XXI 474.
— periphere bei Cholera XXI 409.
— Primärsarkome der XXIII 376.
— Veränderungen der peripheren und sympathischen bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 640.
Nervenendapparate des Endokards XVII₂ 177, 178.
— — Herzens XVII₂ 166—168, 170—173.
Nervenfasern, Färbung, Weigertsche XXI 480.
— Gallensubstanzen und XXI 474.
— markhaltige in der Netzhaut und in der Papille XXI₁ 100, 557. — XXI₂ 86.
— — — — — Schwund bei Tabesatrophie und nach Embolie der Zentralarterie XXI₂ 87.
— — — — — Vererbung XXI₂ 596.
Nervengeflechte des Endokards XVII₂ 176 bis 178.
— — Epikards XVII₂ 158, 159.
— — Herzbeutels XVII₂ 156—158, 183, 184.
— der Herzblutgefäße XVII₂ 179, 180.
— — Herzmuskulatur XVII₂ 168—176.
Nervengewebe, Sarkome des XXIII 139.
Nervenlues, Mesaortitis luica und XXII₁ 255.
Nervensystem, Beziehungen zwischen Atrioventrikulärsystem des Herzens und XIX₂ 372—374.
— Einfluss auf die Harnausscheidung XX₁ 440.
— — des auf die Niere XIX₁ 22—24.
— — auf die Regeneration XX₁ 163, 164.
— bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 619.
— des Magens XX₁ 521.
— peripheres, Erkrankungen beim Geflügel XXIII 693.
— — — — — Degenerationen XXIII 693.
— — — — — Neuritis XXIII 694.
— — histologische Veränderungen des bei Pellagra XVIII₁ 739, 740.

Nervensystem, Proteusnahrungsmittelvergiftung und XXI 114, 116.
— Störungen bei akuter genuiner Hämatorporphyrie XX₁ 712, 713.
— — — angeborener Hämatorporphyrie XX₁ 757.
— — — Hämatorporphyria acuta toxica sulfonalica XX₁ 721, 722.
— vegetatives, Augendruck und XXI₂ 678.
— — — Lyssa und XXI 474.
— — — Magenerkrankungen und XXI 458.
— — — Pathologie XXI 474, 475.
— Veränderungen des bei Grippe XIX₂ 1098 ff.
— Wirkungen des Hämatorporphyrins auf das XX₁ 672, 673.
— zentrales, Erkrankungen beim Geflügel XXIII 688.
— — — — — Geschwülste XXIII 692.
— — — — — siehe Gehirn.
— — — — — siehe Rückenmark.
Nerventransplantate, auto- und homoplastische XXIII 194.
Nervenzellen, lipoides Pigment der XX₂ 965.
Nervi cardiaci XVII₂ 154.
Nervöse Reizübertragung von einem Auge auf das andere XXI₂ 680.
Nervus accelerans, Wirkung des auf die Reizleitung XIX₂ 435, 437, 438.
— acusticus, Geschwülste des XVIII₁ 353, 354.
— — — Wirkung des Nikotins auf den XVIII₁ 349, 350.
— — — — — Salvarsans auf den XVIII₁ 350, 351.
— depressor, Bedeutung des für die Entstehung der arteriosklerotischen Herzhypertrophie XVII₂ 583—586.
— ischiadicus, Alkoholinjektionen, pathologisch-anatomische Veränderungen XXI 474.
— — — Varizen des XXIII 497.
— oculomotorius, Kernschädigungen des, automatische Pseudokorrektion der Ptosis und des Aufwärtsschielens bei XXI₂ 67.
— opticus, Krankheiten des XXI₁ 107.
— — — — — siehe Sehnerv.
— vagus, dromotrope Wirkung des XIX₂ 443.
— — — Einfluss des linken auf das Atrioventrikulärsystem XIX₂ 441.
— — — — — rechten auf das Sinussystem XIX₂ 440, 441.
— — — — — hemmende Wirkung des auf das Reizleitungssystem XIX₂ 434—440.
— — — — — Herzblock durch Reizung des XIX₂ 442, 443, 516, 557.
Netz, Entstehungsweise der oxyphilen Leukozyten im XVII₁ 757—760.
— Geschwülste, cystische XXI 443.
— gestieltes Lipom des beim Pferd XVIII₂ 417.
— Lymphangiom, zystisches XXI 439.
— Lymphosarkom bei Tieren XVIII₂ 514.
— Myxosarkom des XXI 441.
— Rundzellensarkom bei Tieren XVIII₂ 466.
— Sarkome des XXIII 322, 323.
Netzhaut, Ablösung der s. unter Netzhautablösung.

Netzhaut, Adaption der, bei Dämmerungsehen XXI₁ 456.
— Aderhautkolobom XXI₁ 73, 74. — XXI₂ 81.
— Aderhautsarkom und XXI₁ 85, 325.
— Aderhauttuberkulose und XXI₂ 957.
— anatomische Befunde XXI₂ 512.
— Anenzephalie und XXI₁ 565.
— Angiomatosis der XXI₁ 363.
— — — — — siehe Angiomatosis.
— Anomalien am Stützgewebe XXI₂ 85.
— — — — — angeborene, Schrifttum XXI₂ 73.
— Aplasie der XXI₁ 101.
— -Arteriosklerose, prognostische Bedeutung, Statistik XXI₂ 327.
— Augapfelverletzung, stumpfe und XXI₂ 470.
— -Bestandteile im Sehnerven XXI₂ 98.
— Beteiligung der, bei Erkrankungen des vorderen Bulbusabschnitts XXI₂ 269.
— Blutumlauf in der, Erklärung des XXI₂ 312.
— — — — — medikamentöse und mechanische Beeinflussung des Blutumlaufs in der XXI₂ 316.
— Botulismus und XXI₂ 542.
— Corpora amylacea in Ganglienzellen der XXI₂ 212.
— Cyanose der XXI₂ 250.
— Cysten- und Lochbildungen XXI₂ 189.
— Cysticercus cellulosa in der XXI₁ 106.
— Degeneration, aufsteigende der, und des Sehnerven XXI₂ 217.
— — — — — cystoide, Formen der XXI₂ 191.
— — — — — tapetoretinale XXI₂ 119.
— — — — — ihre verschiedenen Formen XXI₂ 125.
— degenerative Erkrankungen auf erblicher Grundlage XXI₂ 119.
— embryonale, abnorme Bahnen in den Axonen der Ganglienzellen der XXI₁ 554, 557.
— — — — — Faltenbildungen der XXI₁ 521.
— Energieumwandlung in der XXI₁ 452.
— Entwicklungsstörungen der XXI₁ 553.
— — — — — Schrifttum XXI₁ 553.
— Entzündungen der, durch Übergang der Infektionserreger und der Toxine XXI₂ 270.
— Fältelung der XXI₂ 468.
— Falten- und Rosettenbildungen der XXI₁ 556.
— Fernschädigung der XXI₂ 479.
— Fett- und Lipoidablagerungen XXI₂ 213.
— — — — — experimentelle Untersuchungen XXI₂ 214.
— Geburtsverletzungen der XXI₂ 486.
— — — — — Entstehungsweise XXI₂ 487.
— — — — — Tierversuche XXI₂ 488.
— Gefäßneubildung der XXI₂ 372, 374.
— Gefäßveränderungen, arteriosklerotische und luische, Unterscheidungsmerkmale XXI₂ 60.
— Gefäßversorgung, doppelte XXI₁ 601.
— Gewächse XXI₁ 106, 362.
— — — — — Adenom XXI₁ 365.
— — — — — Angiogliom XXI₁ 366.
— — — — — Angiom XXI₁ 364.
— — — — — Angiosarkom XXI₁ 366.
— — — — — bösartige, epitheliale XXI₁ 368.
— — — — — Stützsubstanzgeschwülste XXI₁ 366.
— — — — — Chlorom XXI₁ 364.

Netzhaut, Gewächse, diagnostische Schwierigkeiten XXI₁ 362, 363.
— — Epithelzellenkrebs XXI₁ 368.
— — Ganglioneurom XXI₁ 365.
— — Gliom siehe Netzhautgliom
— — gutartige, bindegewebige XXI₁ 364.
— — epitheliale XXI₁ 365.
— — Hirnsklerose, tuberosöse und XXI₂ 594.
— — Leukosarkom XXI₁ 367.
— — Melanom XXI₁ 365.
— — metastatische XXI₁ 383.
— — Muttermäler XXI₁ 367, 368.
— — Myelom XXI₁ 364.
— — Neuroepitheliom XXI₁ 369.
— — Neurozytom XXI₁ 366, 369.
— — Peritheliom XXI₁ 367.
— — Pseudogliom XXI₁ 377.
— — Retinom XXI₁ 369.
— — Sarkome XXI₁ 366, 367. — XXI₂ 193.
— XXIII 388.
— — Schrifttum XXI₁ 383 ff.
— Giftveränderungen der XXI₂ 513.
— Helminthiasis und XXI₂ 542.
— Herpes zoster und XXI₂ 19.
— Hypoplasie der XXI₁ 101.
— infektiöse Erkrankungen XXI₂ 266.
— Kolobome der XXI₁ 101.
— Krankheiten der XXI₁ 100.
— Lochbildung, traumatische und entzündliche XXI₂ 197.
— Miliaraneurysmen, multiple XXI₂ 163.
— Miliartuberkulose und XXI₂ 949.
— Naphthalinschädigungen der XXI₂ 530.
— Nervenfasern, markhaltige in der XXI₁ 100, 557. — XXI₂ 86.
— — — Vererbung XXI₂ 596.
— Neuroepithel der, kongenitales und hereditäres Fehlen bei weissen Ratten XXI₁ 553, 557.
— Neuroepithelschicht der, herdförmiges Fehlen XXI₂ 80, 94.
— Oedem der XXI₂ 204.
— Ophthalmie, sympathische s. d.
— Periphlebitis der XXI₂ 945, 948, 949.
— Pigmentdegeneration der XXI₂ 125.
— — innersekretorische Störungen und XXI₂ 264.
— — — klinische Erscheinungen XXI₂ 129.
— — — Komplikationen XXI₂ 127.
— — — pathologische Histologie XXI₂ 128.
— — — Veränderungen der Netz- und Aderhaut XXI₂ 129.
— — — Erbllichkeit XXI₂ 580.
— — — Bedeutung der Blutsverwandtschaft XXI₂ 580.
— — sekundäre XXI₂ 215.
— — — Untersuchungsmethodik XXI₂ 217.
— Pigmentierung, gruppenförmige XXI₁ 607.
— — nävoide XXI₁ 365.
— — traumatische XXI₂ 468, 470, 474.
— Pigmentstreifen der XXI₂ 593.
— Risse in der, bei stumpfen Verletzungen des Augapfels XXI₂ 470.
— Sarkom, primäres XXI₂ 193.
— Scheingewächse XXI₂ 175.
— Streifenbildungen der XXI₂ 177.

Netzhaut, syphilitische Veränderungen XXI₂ 60.
— — — Lieblingsitze XXI₂ 61.
— — Venenanomalien XXI₂ 82.
— — Typen XXI₂ 83.
— Verletzungen der, bei Augenhöhlenverletzungen XXI₂ 474.
— Zentralarterie der, Arteriosklerose XXII₁ 304. — s. auch unter Zentralarterie.
— Zentralvene s. d.
Netzhautablösung XXI₁ 104. — XXI₂ 389, 398.
— bei Aderhautgewächse XXI₂ 505, 509.
— Augentuberkulose und XXI₂ 955.
— — — siehe Retinitis proliferans.
— Behandlungsverfahren XXI₂ 513.
— doppelseitige bei Fleckfieber XXI₂ 296.
— Drucksteigerung und XXI₂ 512.
— erbliche XXI₂ 594.
— experimentell-histologische Untersuchungen XXI₂ 513.
— familiäre XXI₂ 507.
— Heilungen von XXI₂ 498, 499, 500, 502, 507.
— Heilungsvorgänge XXI₂ 512.
— Hypotonia acuta und XXI₂ 504, 512.
— idiopathische (spontane) XXI₂ 509.
— — — Retraktions- und Drucktheorie XXI₂ 510, 511.
— bei Kindern XXI₂ 507.
— Kurzsichtigkeit und XXI₂ 507.
— Ophthalmie, sympathische und XXI₂ 496, 508.
— Orbitalaffektionen und XXI₂ 389.
— rheumatische XXI₂ 508.
— Schrifttum XXI₂ 497.
— Spätablösung XXI₂ 508.
— spontane XXI₂ 509.
— — Lochbildung in der Fovea centralis bei XXI₂ 198.
— Tierversuche XXI₂ 513.
— Unfallbegutachtung XXI₂ 508.
— Ursachen der XXI₂ 507.
— — — ursächliche Bedeutung von Entzündungen des Auges und Umgebung, sowie Nierenerkrankungen XXI₂ 508, 509.
— — — und Entstehungsweise XXI₁ 104.
— Vererbung von XXI₂ 594.
— bei stumpfen Verletzungen des Augapfels XXI₂ 470.
— vollständige, angeborene XXI₁ 105, 106.
— wiederholte, und Wiederanlegung der Netzhaut XXI₂ 507.
— zahlenmäßige Bearbeitungen XXI₂ 506.
Netzhautarterien, Blutdruck in den, Bestimmung, Altersunterschiede XXI₂ 645.
— — — Bestimmungen XXI₂ 644.
Netzhautausstülpungen an der Papille XXI₁ 557.
Netzhautblutungen XXI₁ 101. — XXI₂ 255, 320.
— Abdominaltyphus und XXI₂ 294.
— Ankylostomiasis und XXI₂ 542.
— arteriosklerotische XXI₂ 326.
— — — Prognose, Statistik XXI₂ 327.
— Barlowsche Krankheit und XXI₂ 265.
— Bothriocephalusanämie und XXI₂ 542.

Netzhautblutungen, Fleckfieber und XXI₂ 296.
— Grippe und XXI₂ 289.
— innersekretorische Störungen und XXI₂ 263.
— Körperquetschung und XXI₂ 483.
— Malaria und XXI₂ 298.
— Miliartuberkulose der Aderhaut und XXI₂ 928.
— Neugeborener, Geburtsschädigungen XXI₂ 487.
— Pathogenese und Topographie XXI₂ 367.
— Skorbut und XXI₂ 265.
— stumpfe Verletzungen des Augapfels und XXI₂ 468.
Netzhautcapillaren, Blutdruck in den, Messung XXI₂ 646.
Netzhautcysten XXI₂ 192, 204.
Netzhautentzündung siehe Retinitis.
Netzhauterkrankung, v. Hippelsche XXI₁ 601.
— — — Röntgenbehandlung XXI₁ 508.
— durch Arzneimittel XXI₂ 533.
— degenerative, Verwandtschaft der verschiedenen Krankheitsbilder XXI₂ 172.
— — — — Beziehungen zu Kreislaufstörungen XXI₂ 175.
— diabetische XXI₂ 244.
Netzhautgefäße, Anastomosen XXI₁ 601. — XXI₂ 84.
— Aneurysmen, miliare XXI₂ 163.
— Anomalien XXI₁ 600. — XXI₂ 80, 81.
— — anatomische Befunde XXI₂ 84.
— Arteriosklerose und XXI₂ 323.
— Blutdruck in den, Bestimmung XXI₂ 644.
— Eintrittspforte des Tuberkelbacillus XXI₂ 733.
— Erkrankungen der XXI₂ 306.
— — — bei pulsierendem Exophthalmus XXI₂ 484, 485.
— Kreislaufstörung in den, als Ursache des Glaukoms XXI₂ 694.
— Puls, Druck und Strömung in den XXI₂ 307.
— — — — — Methodik der Druckmessung XXI₂ 314.
— — — — — entoptische Methode zum Studium der Blutströmung in den XXI₂ 317.
— — — — — körnige Strömung in den XXI₂ 318.
— Schlingelung der XXI₂ 81.
— spastischer Verschluss der XXI₂ 329.
— syphilitische Erkrankung, primäre, anatomischer Befund XXI₂ 61.
— Verhalten der, im Sexualleben der Frau XXI₂ 264.
Netzhautgliom XXI₁ 362, 369. — XXI₂ 81.
— Anatomie XXI₁ 373.
— Ausbreitungsart, ungewöhnliche XXI₁ 380.
— Ausgangspunkt XXI₁ 373.
— Behandlung XXI₁ 382.
— — operative und Strahlenbehandlung XXI₁ 382, 383.
— — weiteres Schicksal der operierten Kinder XXI₁ 381.
— Diagnose XXI₁ 377.
— doppelseitiges Auftreten XXI₁ 370, 375.

Netzhautgliom, Entstehung XXI₁ 371.
— — Bedeutung der Körnerrossetten und Körnerfalten XXI₁ 372.
— Erblichkeit XXI₁ 370.
— Knötchenirritis bei XXI₁ 378.
— — — Unterscheidungsmerkmale zwischen Tuberkulose und Gliom XXI₁ 379.
— Lebensalter und XXI₁ 370.
— Metastasen XXI₁ 380, 381.
— Orbita-Rezidiv XXI₁ 380.
— örtliches Auftreten XXI₁ 373.
— Phthisis bulbi und XXI₁ 375, 376.
— Prognose XXI₁ 377, 381.
— Radiumbehandlung XXI₁ 506.
— Röntgenbehandlung XXI₁ 502.
— Rückbildung, Neigung zur XXI₁ 374.
— — — — Kasuistik XXI₁ 374, 375.
— „Selbstheilung“ XXI₁ 376.
— Vererbung bei XXI₂ 595.
— Zerfallsvorgänge XXI₁ 374.
Netzhautkreislauf, Aufhören des, im Tode; Bedeutung als Todeszeichen XXI₂ 308, 318.
Netzhautleiden, degenerative familiäre XXI₂ 580.
Netzhautstränge XXI₂ 184, 192.
Netzhauttrübung, Körperquetschung und XXI₂ 482.
— — — siehe Commotio retinae.
Netzhauttuberkulose XXI₂ 942.
— Krankheitsbild XXI₂ 945.
— ursprüngliche XXI₂ 944.
— — histologische Veränderungen der Netzhaut XXI₂ 945.
Netzhautvenen, Blutdruck in den, Messungen XXI₂ 646.
— Varizen der XXI₂ 321, 329.
Netzhautvenenpuls XXI₂ 309, 310, 311.
— physiologischer XXI₂ 646.
Netzhautveränderungen, Augapfelverletzungen, stumpfe XXI₂ 468.
— Gifte und XXI₂ 513.
— — — Tabak-Alkoholschädigungen XXI₂ 514.
— — — Wesen der Tabak-Alkoholstörungen XXI₂ 518.
— Glaukom und XXI₂ 706.
— Infektionskrankheiten und XXI₂ 286.
— innersekretorische Störungen und XXI₂ 258.
— Nierenerkrankungen und XXI₂ 219.
— — — verschiedene Formen XXI₂ 227.
— — — pathologische Anatomie und Histologie XXI₂ 228.
— — — Entstehungsweise XXI₂ 235.
— Ophthalmie, sympathische und XXI₂ 496.
— Schädelverletzung, Körperquetschung usw. XXI₂ 482.
— Schwangerschaftsnephritis s. d.
— Stoffwechselstörungen und XXI₂ 258.
Netzlymphozyten, Abdominalexsudat und XXI 463.
Neubildungen XXI 433.
— entzündliche XXI 436.
— sarkomartige der äusseren Geschlechtsorgane beim Hund XVIII₂ 469/72.
Neugeborene, Blut s. d.
— Körpergewicht XXI₁ 693.

Neugeborene, Leukozytose bei XVII₁ 70.
 — Netzhautblutungen bei XXI₂ 487.
 — Schutzkörper s. d.
 — Toxine s. d.
 — Tuberkulinempfindlichkeit XXII₂ 327.
 Neuralgie, dentale XVII₁ 864, 865.
 — bei Grippe XIX₂ 1101.
 Neurin XIX₂ 740.
 Neurinom siehe Orbitalgewächse.
 — XXIII 142.
 Neurinoma sarcomatodes XXIII 142.
 Neuritis bei Grippe XIX₂ 1101.
 — beim Geflügel XXIII 694.
 — des Herzens XXIII 469.
 — nervi acustici bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 333.
 — — optici, Abdominaltyphus und XXI₂ 294.
 — — — Augapfelverletzungen, stumpfe und XXI₂ 471.
 — — — descendens XXI₂ 965.
 — — — Diphtherie und XXI₂ 292.
 — — — Filixgebrauch und XXI₂ 530.
 — — — Fleckfieber und XXI₂ 296.
 — — — Gesichtserysipel und XXI₂ 387.
 — — — Gonorrhöe und XXI₂ 304.
 — — — Grippe und XXI₂ 289.
 — — — Hautverletzungen und XXI₂ 387.
 — — — innersekretorische Störungen und XXI₂ 262.
 — — — interstitialis peripherica XXI₂ 965.
 — — — intrabulbäre XXI₁ 108.
 — — — Keuchhusten und XXI₂ 293.
 — — — Kieferempyem und XXI₂ 387.
 — — — Malaria und XXI₂ 298.
 — — — Masern und XXI₂ 291.
 — — — Mumps und XXI₂ 292.
 — — — Myelitis und XXI₂ 456.
 — — — Pneumokokkenmeningitis und XXI₂ 456.
 — — — „rheumatische“ XXI₂ 287.
 — — — Röteln und XXI₂ 291.
 — — — Scharlach und XXI₂ 290.
 — — — Schwangerschaft und XXI₂ 263.
 — — — Varizellen und XXI₂ 292.
 — optica XIX₁ 333.
 — optica bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 708.
 — periphere bei Herpes zoster XXI₂ 23.
 — retinae XXI₂ 60.
 — retrobulbäre XXI₁ 107. — XXI₂ 63, 248, 388.
 — — anatomische Befunde XXI₂ 248.
 — — — tuberkulöse Natur XXI₂ 966.
 — — — klinische Beobachtungen XXI₂ 968.
 — — Ankylostoma als Ursache XXI₂ 542.
 — — Arteriosklerose und XXI₂ 328.
 — — Bleivergiftung und XXI₂ 525.
 — — doppelseitige durch Bariumvergiftung XXI₂ 526.
 — — Encephalitis lethargica und XXI₂ 458.
 — — Fleckfieber und XXI₂ 296.
 — — Gicht und XXI₂ 266.
 — — Hautverbrennung und XXI₂ 531, 532, 533.

Neuritis retrobulbäre, innersekretorische Störungen und XXI₂ 263.
 — — — Jodoformintoxikation und XXI₂ 534.
 — — — Kriegsteilnehmer und XXI₂ 415.
 — — — Malaria und XXI₂ 298.
 — — — Nebenhöhlenerkrankungen, latente und XXI₂ 398.
 — — — — — Art des Übergreifens auf die Sehnerven XXI₂ 403.
 — — — — — Krankheitsanzeichen und Diagnostik XXI₂ 404.
 — — — rezidivierende nach Grippe XXI₂ 289, 290.
 — — — sensorische Nerven bei XXI₂ 515, 516.
 — — — Sklerose, multiple und XXI₂ 410.
 — — — — — Häufigkeit XXI₂ 411.
 — — — — — Unterscheidung gegenüber anderen Erkrankungen (Tabes, akute disseminierte Myelitis) XXI₂ 413.
 — — — Tabak-Alkoholschädigung unter dem Bilde der XXI₂ 516.
 Neuroarthritismus XX₁ 313.
 — verschiedene Erscheinungsformen in verschiedenen Lebensaltern XX₁ 320, 321.
 Neuroblastom, malignes XXIII 142.
 — Netzhaut- XXIII 389.
 Neuroblastoma sympathicum der Nebenniere, Metastasen in der Orbita XXI₁ 436.
 Neurocytome, maligne XXIII 141.
 Neurodermitis, Katarakt und XXI₁ 182.
 Neuroepithelioma gliomatousum syringomyeloides des Ciliarkörpers XXI₁ 306.
 — — — — — siehe Netzhaut.
 Neurofibrom XXI 439.
 — Aderhaut s. d.
 — des Herzens bei Tieren XVII₂ 55.
 — Lider XXI₁ 214, 215.
 — Orbita XXI₁ 415.
 — Sehnerven XXI₁ 395.
 Neurofibroma ganglionare orbitae XXI₁ 415, 416.
 Neurofibromatose, Augensymptome bei XXI₂ 462.
 — — — Hydrophthalmus und XXI₂ 701, 716.
 — — — Pigmentmäler und XXI 30.
 — — — zentrale XVIII₁ 354.
 Neuroglia, Färbungsmethode XXI 480.
 Neurolymphomatosis beim Geflügel XXIII 692, 695.
 Neurom siehe unter Fibrom.
 — — Orbitalgewächse.
 — — Sehnervengewächse.
 Neuroma plexiforme des oberen Lides XXI₁ 215.
 — — sarcomatodes XXIII 142.
 Neurome, falsche XXIII 141.
 Neuroplasten, embryonale XXIII 140.
 Neuroplastische Sarkome XXIII 141.
 Neuroretinitis XXI₁ 103, 108.
 — Bariumvergiftung und XXI₂ 527.
 — Bleivergiftung und XXI₂ 527.
 — Grippe und XXI₂ 289.
 Neurose, traumatische, Beziehungen zwischen Arteriosklerose und XVIII₁ 215—217.
 Neurozytom siehe Netzhaut.
 Neutralrotbouillon, Wachstum von Koli- und Paratyphusbakterien auf XVIII₁ 592.

- Neutralrotlaktosebouillon, Wachstum von Koli- und Typhusbakterien auf XVIII₁ 592, 593.
- Neutralrottraubenzuckerbouillon XVIII₁ 593.
- Niekhaut, Krankheiten der XXI₁ 47.
- Neubildungen XXI₁ 48.
 - — Adenom XXI₁ 48, 49.
 - — Dermoide der XXI₁ 36.
 - — Enchondrom XXI₁ 48.
 - — Fibrom XXI₁ 48.
 - — Granulom der XXI₁ 41.
 - — Hyperplasien, glanduläre XXI₁ 48, 49.
 - — Karzinom XXI₁ 48, 49.
 - — Lipom XXI₁ 48.
 - — Melanofibrom XXI₁ 48, 49.
 - — Melanosarkom XXI₁ 48, 49.
 - — Papillom XXI₁ 48.
 - — Sarkom XXI₁ 48, 49.
 - — Tuberkulose XXI₁ 48, 49.
 - — Zysten XXI₁ 49.
 - — Vorfall der XXI₁ 47.
- Niekhautdrüse, Intumeszenz durch venöse Stauung XXI₁ 48.
- Niederlande, Anwendung von Ostertags Tuberkulosestillungsverfahren in den XVIII₂ 283.
- staatliche Maßnahmen zur Bekämpfung der Säugtiertuberkulose XVIII₂ 337/38.
- Niederösterreich, Erfahrungen über Behring's Bororakzination XVIII₂ 295.
- Niere, Abszesse in der bei Grippe XIX₂ 1020.
- Abnutzungspigment in der XIX₂ 124.
 - Adenokarzinom bei Tieren XVIII₂ 624—626.
 - Adenom bei Tieren XVIII₂ 562. — XXIII 619.
 - Adenosarkom XXIII 327, 329.
 - — beim Schwein XVIII₂ 538.
 - Altersveränderungen XVIII₂ 798/99.
 - -Amyloid, lokales XXI 172.
 - Amyloidose der, Chondroitinurie bei XXI 130.
 - anatom. Veränderungen der bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 331, 344, 345.
 - — — — Puerperaleklampsie XIX₁ 132 bis 135.
 - — — — Weilscher Krankheit XIX₁ 568, 569, 574.
 - Bau und Entwicklung der XIX₁ 20, 21.
 - Bedeutung der Veränderungen der für die Entstehung der arteriosklerotischen Herzhypertrophie XVII₂ 581, 582.
 - Befunde beim Ertrinkungstode XXIII 537.
 - Befunde von Spirochaeta icterogenes in der XIX₁ 583.
 - Beziehungen zwischen Puerperaleklampsie und Funktionsstörungen der XIX₁ 138—141.
 - Blutungen der beim Geflügel XXIII 616.
 - Carcinoma solidum bei Tieren XVIII₂ 646/47.
 - Cholesterinablagerung in den XX₂ 983.
 - Einfluss der Schilddrüse auf die erkrankten XX₁ 547—550.
 - embryonale Drüsengeschwulst beim Schwein XVIII₂ 663.
 - Encephalomyelitis, enzootische beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 531.
- Niere, Endotheliome XXIII 331.
- Entstehung der Blutdrucksteigerung bei Erkrankungen der XIX₁ 91—102.
 - Entstehungsweise der Ödeme bei Erkrankungen der XIX₁ 76—80.
 - Entwicklungsstörungen der bei Tieren XIX₂ 683, 723—725.
 - Erkrankungen der bei Cholera XIX₁ 40.
 - — — — Dysenterie XIX₁ 40.
 - — — — Ernährungs- und Darmstörungen XIX₁ 39.
 - — — — Fleckfieber XIX₁ 40.
 - — — — Lungentuberkulose XIX₁ 41.
 - — — — Malaria XIX₁ 40.
 - — — — Rückfallfieber XIX₁ 40.
 - — — — Syphilis XIX₁ 40, 41.
 - Fehlen der XIX₂ 683, 725, 726, 731.
 - Fettembolie bei Entzündungen der XIX₂ 279, 285.
 - Fettgehalt der XX₂ 957.
 - bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 687.
 - Frühsyphilis der XXI 464.
 - Gefäßversorgung der XIX₁ 21, 22.
 - Gewächse der XX₂ 964. — XXI 442—444. — XXIII 326.
 - Histologie der XIX₁ 20, 21, 29 ff.
 - hyaline Degeneration der interlobulären Arterien und Venen XXII₁ 396.
 - Tropfenbildung in den, Beziehungen zwischen Harnzylinderbildung und XIX₁ 46, 47.
 - Hyperplasie der beim Pferd XIX₂ 730.
 - Infantilismus der XX₁ 359.
 - Kadaveröse Autolyse der XIX₁ 43.
 - Lipoidbefunde in den XX₂ 958, 965.
 - Lymphosarkom bei Tieren XVIII₂ 515.
 - Mechanismus der Harnabsonderung durch die XIX₁ 30—34.
 - Methoden zur Prüfung der Funktion der XIX₁ 87—91.
 - mikrochemische Untersuchungen über den Ort der Ausscheidung in der XIX₁ 28, 29.
 - Missverhältnis zwischen anatomischen Befunden und den Funktionsstörungen der XVII₂ 576, 577.
 - Morphologie der Sekretion der XIX₁ 25—28.
 - Nervenversorgung der XIX₁ 22—24.
 - Ödem der XIX₁ 80, 81.
 - Ort der Zuckerausscheidung in der XIX₁ 29.
 - pathologisch-anatomische Veränderungen der bei Pellagra XVIII₁ 728, 729.
 - Periarteriitis nodosa s. d.
 - Peritheliome XXIII 331.
 - Physiologie der Arbeit der XX₁ 438, 439.
 - Regenerationsvorgänge in der bei chronischen Nierenleiden XIX₁ 72—74.
 - Rundzellensarkom bei Tieren XVIII₂ 467.
 - Sarkocarcinome XXIII 326.
 - — getrennte Sarkome und Carcinome XXIII 326.
 - Sarkom der XXIII 325—331, 619.
 - Schwangerschaft und XXI 464.
 - Spindelzellensarkom bei Tieren XVIII₂ 483/84.
 - Störung der Diurese bei Erkrankungen der XIX₁ 81—83.

- Niere, Störungen der Kochsalzausscheidung bei Erkrankungen der XIX₁ 83, 84.
- — des Kreatininstoffwechsels bei Erkrankungen der XIX₁ 87.
- — — Stickstoffwechsels bei Erkrankungen der XIX₁ 85—87.
- Thrombosen der Arterie der XIX₂ 202, 203.
- — Venen der XIX₂ 203, 204.
- Tuberkulose beim Menschen XXI 419.
- — — Rind XVIII₂ 165 66.
- — — Schwein XVIII₂ 187.
- — bei Vögeln XVIII₂ 364/65.
- Veränderungen der bei Fettembolie XIX₂ 293.
- — — Grippe XIX₂ 1079 ff.
- Verfettungszustände der XIX₁ 47—50.
- Verhalten bei akuter genuiner Hämatorporphyrie XX₁ 713.
- — der bei allgemeiner venöser Stauung XVII₂ 633, 634.
- — bei angeborener Hämatorporphyrie XX₁ 760.
- — des Herzens bei Erkrankungen der XVII₂ 551—580.
- — der beim Porphyrismus gesunder Schlacht-tiere XX₁ 713.
- der Vögel, Anatomisch-Physiologisches XXIII 613.
- Verlagerung der bei Schweinen XIX₂ 652, 728.
- Vorkommen von Fleckfiebertivirus in der XIX₁ 226.
- — — Influenzabazillen in der XIX₂ 907.
- postfetales Wachstum XVIII₂ 796/98.
- Wechselbeziehungen zwischen Nebennieren und XVII₂ 561, 562.
- Xanthosarkom XXIII 325, 331.
- Zusammenhang zwischen Blutdrucksteigerung und Erkrankungen der XVII₂ 553, 554.
- — — körperlichen Anstrengungen und Erkrankungen der XIX₁ 38, 39.
- — — Traumen und Erkrankungen der XIX₁ 39.
- Zysten der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 672/73.
- Nierenarterien, nekrotisierende Entzündung der XXII₁ 250.
- — — überzählige XXII₁ 219.
- — Sklerose der XXII₁ 319—323.
- — — Formen, benigne und maligne XXII₁ 320.
- — — Häufigkeit XXII₁ 319.
- — — Hypertonie und XXII₁ 322, 323.
- — — Lebensalter und XXII₁ 319, 320.
- Nierenbecken, Adenom bei Tieren XVIII₂ 562.
- Sarkom des XXIII 332.
- Nierenepithelien, Degeneration der nach Abfluss des Blutumlaufs XIX₁ 43, 44.
- — — feinere Histologie der XIX₁ 24 ff.
- — — hyaline Tropfenbildung in den XIX₁ 45—47.
- — — Veränderungen der Granula der XIX₁ 44.
- Nierenerkrankungen, eitrige XXI 464.
- — beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 584.
- — — Netzhautablösung bei XXI₂ 509.
- — — Netzhautveränderungen bei XXI₂ 219.
- — — — verschiedene Formen XXI₂ 227.
- — — — pathologische Anatomie und Histologie XXI₂ 228.
- — — — Entstehungsweise XXI₂ 235.
- Nierenerkrankungen, der Vögel, Amyloiddegeneration XXIII 614.
- — — — Aspergillose s. d.
- — — — Atrophie der rechten Niere und kompensatorische Hypertrophie der linken Niere bei einer Taube XXIII 614.
- — — — Cysten XXIII 613.
- — — — multiple bei einem Kanarienvogel XXIII 613.
- — — — — solitäre bei einer Henne XXIII 613.
- — — — — Degeneration, hyaline XXIII 614.
- — — — — parenchymatöse XXIII 614.
- — — — — Fettstoffwechsel, Störungen des XXIII 614.
- — — — — Geschwülste XXIII 619.
- — — — — Konkreme XXIII 621.
- — — — — Kreislaufstörungen XXIII 616.
- — — — — Leukose, übertragbare s. d.
- — — — — Missbildungen XXIII 613.
- — — — — Nekrose des Nierenparenchyms XXIII 616.
- — — — — Nierenentzündungen XXIII 617.
- — — — — Parasiten XXIII 620.
- — — — — Pigmentstoffwechsel, Störungen des XXIII 615.
- — — — — Tuberkulose XXIII 618.
- — — — — Uratausscheidung, Störungen in der XXIII 615.
- Nierenfunktion bei Diabetes XXI 429.
- — — Kataraktösen XXI₁ 154.
- — — Störungen der XXI 463, 464.
- Nierengeschwülste XXI 444.
- — — anisotrope Fette in epithelialen XX₂ 964.
- — — — embryonale Mischgeschwulst der Nieren XXI 442.
- Nierenkranke, Wirkung von Hypophysenextrakt auf XX₁ 470, 479, 480.
- — — — Schilddrüsenextrakt auf XX₁ 447 bis 450.
- Nierenrinde, adenomatöse Tubulushypertrophien der, bei Schrumpfniere XXIII 12.
- Nierensklerose, benigne Form der XIX₁ 61, 62.
- — — — — maligne XIX₁ 62—74. — XXII₁ 256.
- — — — — Bedeutung der Arteriosklerose bei der XIX₁ 65 ff.
- — — — — Beziehungen zwischen genuiner Schrumpfniere und XIX₁ 63.
- — — — — degenerative und entzündliche Veränderungen bei XIX₁ 64, 65.
- — — — — Ursachen des Fortschreitens und der Funktionsstörungen bei XIX₁ 68—72.
- — — — — Symptomalogie der blanden XIX₁ 114, 115.
- — — — — malignen XIX₁ 115, 116.
- Nierensteine beim Geflügel XXIII 621.
- — — — — Pseudo- XXI 464.
- Nierentrauma ohne Verletzung der Hautdecken XXI 463.
- Nierenvene, Zerreißung der bei der Kuh XVII₂ 65.
- Nierenzellen, Degeneration der bei dauerndem Abschluss der Zirkulation XX₂ 970.
- Nikotin, ätiologische Bedeutung für die Arteriosklerose XVIII₁ 198, 199.
- — — — — Arteriosklerose und XXII₁ 296.
- — — — — Extrasystolen des Herzens durch XVII₂ 277.

- Nikotin, Stenokardie durch XVII₂ 455.
 — Vergiftungen, Angina pectoris und XXIII 461.
 — Versuche über die Wirkung von auf die Arterien XVIII₁ 228—230.
 — Wirkung des auf den Nervus acusticus XVIII₁ 350.
 Nilblaumethode für die Darstellung der Fettsubstanzen XX₂ 934, 940.
 Nitritreaktion der Paratyphusbazillen XVIII₁ 616.
 Nitrobenzolvergiftung, Hämatorporphyrie bei XX₁ 739, 740.
 — Verhalten des Hämatorporphyrins bei XX₁ 689.
 Noma XVII₁ 869.
 Nordamerika, Erfolge des Bangschen Tuberkulosestillungsverfahrens in XVIII₂ 278.
 — staatliche Maßnahmen zur Bekämpfung der Säugetiertuberkulose XVIII₂ 336/37.
 Normalmensch siehe Wachstum.
 Novokaininjektion, Arrosionsblutungen nach XVIII₁ 309.
 Norwegen, Erfolge der Bangschen Tuberkulosestillungsverfahrens XVIII₂ 277.
 — staatliche Maßnahmen zur Bekämpfung der Säugetiertuberkulose in XVIII₂ 334.
 Nosoparasitismus, Beziehungen zwischen Krankheitsdisposition und XX₁ 121.
 Novocain-Suprarenininjektion in die Augenhöhle, vorübergehende Erblindung nach XXI₂ 334.
 Novoprotin, Anwendung in der Augenheilkunde XXI₂ 826, 830.
 Nubecula der Hornhaut XXI₁ 60.
 Nutroseinjektionen, Amyloid nach XXI 143.
 Nystagmus XXI₁ 625.
 — bei Tieren XXI₁ 15.
 — angeborener XXI₁ 15, 628.
 — — Aplasie der Macula bei XXI₂ 93.
 — — einseitiger bei Hydrozephalus XXI₁ 628.
 — — familiäres Vorkommen XXI₁ 628.
 — — Farbenblindheit XXI₁ 622, 628.
 — — latenter XXI₁ 629.
 — angeborener, Vererbungstypen XXI₁ 629.
 — Chloroformnarkose und XXI₁ 15.
 — diagonaler XXI₁ 16.
 — erblicher XXI₂ 566.
 — erworbener XXI₁ 15.
 — experimenteller XXI₁ 15.
 — horizontaler oszillierender XXI₁ 16.
 — kalorischer XXI₁ 15.
 — otogener, labyrinthärer XXI₁ 15.
 — rotatorius XXI₁ 16.
 — Ruck- XXI₁ 16.
 — toxischer XXI₁ 15.
 — traumaticus XXI₁ 15.
 — vertikaler XXI₁ 16.

O.

- Oberflächenspannung, Einfluss auf das Wachstum der Geschwülste XXIII 178.
 Oberkiefer, gespalten bei Tieren XIX₂ 694.
 — Krebs des bei Tieren XVIII₂ 643.
 — Osteosarkom bei Tieren XVIII₂ 529.
 — Schleimzysten des bei Tieren XVIII₂ 669.
 — Spindelzellensarkom des beim Hund XVIII₂ 480.

- Oberkieferhöhe, Aktinomykose der XXI 422.
 Oberkieferhöhle, Beziehungen zwischen Zahnkrankheiten und Eiterungen der XVII₁ 870, 871.
 — siehe Kieferhöhlenempyem.
 Oberlid, Mitbewegung des XXI₁ 625.
 — — — Vererbung XXI₁ 626. — XXI₂ 555.
 — Retraktion, kongenitale XXI₁ 626.
 Oberlidkolobom XXI₁ 613.
 Oberlippe, infantile Veränderungen der XX₁ 358.
 Oberschenkelknochen, Endotheliome des XXIII 358.
 Obesitas cordis beim Geflügel XXIII 651, 654.
 Obliteratio, Obturatio et Stenosis canalis nasolacimalis XXI₁ 20.
 Obliteration, Ausbleiben der des Ductus Cuvieri XVIII₁ 25.
 — physiologische des Ductus Botalli, Theorien über die des XVIII₁ 15—18.
 — der Vena cara superior XVIII₁ 299.
 Obstipation bei Kaninchen XXII₂ 580.
 Occlusio pupillae XXI₁ 78.
 Ochronose XIX₂ 106—112.
 — Beziehungen zwischen Alkaptonurie und XIX₂ 108, 109.
 — Chemie und Natur des Pigmentes der XIX₂ 106.
 — Lokalisation des Pigmentes bei XIX₂ 107, 108.
 — bei Tieren XIX₂ 113, 116.
 Ochse, Häufigkeit der Tuberkulose beim XVIII₂ 79, 82.
 Ochsenauge XXI₁ 3.
 Odontom bei Tieren XVIII₂ 427—429.
 Odontome XVII₁ 881, 882.
 Ödem XXI 377.
 — allgemeines, Netzhautablösung durch XXI₂ 509.
 — angeborenes und Hungerödem XXII₁ 746.
 — Begleiterscheinungen des XXII₂ 188.
 — Begriffsbestimmung XXI 565.
 — Bindegewebe und XXII₂ 179.
 — bei Chromnephrose XIX₁ 77.
 — Elektronarkose und XXI 594.
 — entzündliches XXI 604.
 — — der Augenlider XXI₁ 5.
 — — beim Geflügel XVIII 698.
 — präretinales XXI₂ 198.
 — Entzündungsödem XXII₂ 185.
 — bei experimenteller Urannephrose XIX₁ 77.
 — — Fleckfieber XX₂ 603.
 — Gewebsschwellungen und XXI 563.
 — Hirnhäute s. d.
 — der Hirnhäute bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 619.
 — Hungerödem s. d.
 — Kalziumionengehalt der Durchspülungsflüssigkeit XXI 605.
 — kardiales XXII₂ 185.
 — Kreislaufstörungen und Gewebsschädigungen als Ursache von XXI 596.
 — latentes bei Varizen XXIII 489.
 — Malignes bei Tieren, Altersdisposition XXII₂ 240.
 — — — Kaninchen XXII₁ 474.
 — nephrogenes XXII₂ 186.

- Ödem, bei Nierenerkrankungen XIX₁ 76—81.
 — — — renales und extrarenales XIX₁ 79, 80.
 — — — Säuretheorie des XIX₁ 78, 79.
 — — — vaskuläre Theorie des XIX₁ 79.
 — onkotisches XXII₂ 185.
 — postanämisches XXI 599.
 — Quellungs- und kolloid-chemische Theorie XXII₂ 180.
 — Stauung- XXI 604.
 — — siehe auch Stauungserscheinungen.
 — — — Stauungsödem.
 — beim sterbenden und toten Tier XXI 604.
 — Theorie, Fischersche XXI 563.
 — akutes, interstitielles der Leber bei Scharlach XVII₂ 764.
 — angioneurotisches, Beziehungen zwischen Status thymico-lymphaticus und XX₁ 273.
 Ödemkrankheit, Blutbild bei XXII₁ 749.
 Ösophagus, Veränderungen des bei Grippe XIX₂ 1072.
 — Schleimhautveränderungen bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 680, 685.
 — s. auch Speiseröhre.
 Österreich, Erfolge des Bangschen Tuberkulosestillungsverfahrens XVIII₂ 278.
 — Häufigkeit der Tuberkulose des Schlachtviehs XVIII₂ 80, 81.
 — staatliche Maßnahmen zur Bekämpfung der Säugetiertuberkulose XVIII₂ 334, 335.
 Oguchische Krankheit XXI*₂ 94, 124, 126, 133, 134, 135.
 — — Vererbung, rezessive XXI*₂ 589.
 Ohr, Beziehungen zwischen Sinusthrombose und Erkrankungen des XVIII₁ 116, 118, 119.
 — Cholesteatom des XVIII₁ 343.
 — Erkrankungen des bei Fleckfieber XXI 390.
 — — — Sehnervenbeteiligung XXI*₂ 445.
 — — — bei Ruhr XXII₂ 409.
 — Fisteln des, angeborene bei Tieren XVIII₂ 658, 659.
 — — — beim Pferd XIX₂ 700.
 — interkraniale Folgekrankheiten nach Eiterungen des XVIII₁ 355—358.
 — Leichenveränderungen im Labyrinth des XVIII₁ 340.
 — Missbildungen des XVIII₁ 341.
 — Schallschädigungen des XVIII₁ 340.
 — Tuberkulose des XVIII₁ 343.
 — Untersuchungstechnik der pathologischen Histologie des XVIII₁ 339.
 — Zentrale Leitung der Gleichgewichtsteile des XVIII₁ 346.
 — s. auch Gehörorgan.
 Ohrenprobe siehe Ertrinkungstod XXIII 519.
 Ohrlabyrinth, Eiterungen des XVIII₁ 348, 349.
 — Erkrankungen des XVIII₁ 346—350.
 — experimentelle Schädigungen des durch Schallreize XVIII₁ 351, 352.
 — ossifizierende Entzündung des bei Mäusen durch Alkoholvergiftung XVIII₁ 349.
 — Veränderungen des bei Diphtherie XVIII₁ 349.
 — Wirkung von Bakteriengiften auf das XVIII₁ 349.
 Ohrräude beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 564.
 Ohrspeicheldrüse, Endotheliom der bei Hunden XVIII₂ 518.
 — Fibrom beim Pferd XVIII₂ 408.
 — Melanosarkom der beim Pferd XVIII₂ 494.
 — s. auch Parotis und Parotitis.
 Okulomotorius, isolierte Störungen des inneren Astes XXI*₁ 627.
 Okulomotoriuskerne, Agenesie der XXI*₁ 622.
 Okulomotoriuslähmung, angeborene XXI*₁ 625.
 — — partielle, Mitbewegung des Oberlides bei XXI*₁ 623, 625.
 — — Pupillenphänomene bei XXI*₁ 625.
 — Herpes zoster und XXI*₂ 20.
 — Keratitis parenchymatosa und, bei angeborener Lues XXI*₂ 66.
 Oligodontie XIX₂ 694, 698.
 Oligurie, vaskuläre Schädigungen als Ursache von XIX₁ 81.
 Omnadin, Anwendung in der Augenheilkunde XXI*₂ 830.
 Omphalopagen bei Tieren XIX₂ 660, 661.
 Omphalophlebitis bei Schaflämmern durch Rotlaufbakterien XXII₁ 374.
 Onkotische Ödeme XXII₂ 185.
 Ontogenese XXIII 176.
 Oophoroma folliculare beim Huhn XXIII 629.
 Oospora Canina XIX₂ 806.
 — verticilloides, ätiologische Bedeutung von bei Pellagra XVIII₁ 754.
 Opazitates corporis vitrei bei Tieren XXI*₁ 98.
 Ophthalmia electrica beim Film und deren Prophylaxe XXI*₁ 478.
 — — — — — electrica chronica XXI*₁ 465.
 — — — — — hepatica XXI*₂ 133.
 Ophthalmie, metastatische XXI*₂ 278 bis 301, 937, 945.
 — — durch Tuberkelbacillen XXI*₂ 937, 945, 946.
 — — Abdominaltyphus und XXI*₂ 295.
 — — doppelseitige und einseitige XXI*₂ 280, 281.
 — — Fleckfieber und XXI*₂ 296.
 — — Grippe und XXI*₂ 289.
 — — histologische Veränderungen in der Netzhaut XXI*₂ 939.
 — — Masern und XXI*₂ 291.
 — — Rückfallfieber und XXI*₂ 297.
 — — Scharlach und XXI*₂ 290.
 — — Schrifttum XXI*₂ 275.
 — — Spaltpilzbefunde XXI*₂ 285.
 — — Tierversuche XXI*₂ 283.
 — — Thrombose der Zentralvene und XXI*₂ 358, 367.
 — — Weilsche Krankheit und XXI*₂ 301.
 — — sympathische XXI*₁ 63. — XXI*₂ 491.
 — — Aderhautsarkom und XXI*₁ 341.
 — — anatomische Befunde XXI*₂ 495.
 — — Entstehungsweise XXI*₂ 493.
 — — — Herpesforschung und XXI*₂ 494.
 — — — Migrationstheorie XXI*₂ 496.
 — — — Herpes und XXI*₂ 24, 494.

Opthalmie, symphatische, Netzhautab-
lösung bei XXI₂ 496, 508.
— — Netzhautveränderungen bei XXI₂ 496.
— — Prophylaxe durch Röntgenbestrahlung
XXI₁ 499.
— — Röntgenbehandlung XXI₁ 499.
— — Uvealtuberkulose und XXI₂ 920.
Ophthalmoplegia externa, Ptosis und
XXI₁ 624.
— — Vererbung, rezessive XXI₁ 624.
— interna, Herpes zoster und XXI₂ 20.
Ophthalmoreaktion siehe Conjunctivalreak-
tion.
— bei Paratyphus XVIII₁ 642.
— — Pellagra XVIII₁ 723.
— mit Tuberkulin siehe Tuberkulinaugenprobe.
— bei Typhus XVIII₁ 478, 479.
Ophthalmoson, Anwendung in der Augen-
heilkunde XXI₂ 826, 827.
Opisthorchus felinus, Vorkommen bei
Kaninchen XXII₁ 537.
Opisthognathie XVII₁ 910.
Opossum, Tuberkulose beim XVIII₂ 201.
Opsurie XIX₁ 83.
Opsonine bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 270.
— bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 270.
— Nachweis des bei Tiertuberkulose XVIII₂
264, 265.
Opsoninreaktion, diagnostische Verwertung
der bei Paratyphus XVIII₁ 610.
— — — — Typhus XVIII₁ 473, 474.
Opticochorioidale Venen XXI₂ 83.
Opticociliare Arterien XXI₂ 82.
Opticociliarvenen, angeborene beiderseitige
gleichgerichtete XXI₁ 601.
Opticus siehe Sehnerv.
Opticusatrophie, Abdominaltyphus und
XXI₂ 294.
— Amenorrhöe und, bei Hyperphysentumor
XXI₂ 263.
— einfache, bei innersekretorischen Störungen
XXI₂ 263.
— Erythema nodosum und XXI₂ 287.
— bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 722. — XXI₂ 296.
— Gehirnarteriosklerose und XXI₂ 320.
— hereditäre, innere Sekretion und XXI₂ 263.
— komplizierte, hereditär-familiäre im Kindes-
alter XXI₂ 598.
— Mumps und XXI₂ 292.
— tabische XXI₂ 63.
— — anatomische Untersuchungen XXI₂ 63.
— — Beziehungen, Spirochäten XXI₂ 64.
— — Kriegsdienstbeschädigung bei XXI₂ 65.
— Herpes zoster und XXI₂ 19.
Opticuskolobome XXI₁ 101.
Opticusrandvenen XXI₁ 601. — XXI₂ 83.
Opticusteilung, angeborene an der Schädel-
basis XXI₁ 559. — XXI₂ 77, 98.
Optiko-Ziliarvenen, angeborene, beider-
seitige, gleichgerichtete XXII₁ 220.
Optische Erscheinungen bei Katarakt XXI₁
158.
Optochin, Anwendung des bei Fleckfieber
XIX₁ 243.
— Vergiftung durch, Sehnervenerkrankungen
bei XXI₂ 529.

Optochin, Vergiftung durch Sehnerven-
erkrankungen bei anatomische Befunde
XXI₂ 530.
Oral sepsis, Augenerkrankungen und XXI₂
383.
Orbita, anatomisches Verhalten bei Anenze-
phalen XXI₁ 565, 618.
— Blutung, Erblindung nach XXI₂ 388.
— Angiosarkom der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 521.
— diphtheroide Entzündung im Infraorbital-
raum beim Geflügel XXI₁ 6.
— Dysostosen XXI₁ 416, 417.
— Echinokokkus der XXI₁ 411.
— Encephalozele der XXI₁ 411, 617.
— — — doppelseitige XXI₁ 616, 617.
— Exostosen XXI₁ 417.
— Frakturen der die O. bildenden Knochen
XXI₁ 6.
— Gewächse siehe Orbitalgewächse.
— Knochenanomalien der XXI₁ 617, 618.
— Krebsmetastasen in der XXI₁ 435.
— Messungen an normalen Schädeln, Turm-
schädeln und Kahnschädeln XXI₁ 618.
— — Metastasen eines Melanosarkoms der Chor-
ioidea XXI₁ 343, 344.
— Osteoperiostitis der XXI₁ 416.
— Parasiten der XIX₂ 664, 690.
— Phlegmone der bei Empyem der XXI₂ 385.
— Rundzellensarkom der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 458.
— Sarkometastasen in der XXI₁ 433.
— Syphilis der XXI₂ 69.
— Tuberkulome, symmetrische XXI₂ 974.
— Tuberkulose der XXI₂ 972.
— — — Röntgenbehandlung XXI₁ 497. —
XXI₂ 843.
— Varikozele, angeborene XXI₁ 617.
— Verletzungen der XXI₂ 472.
— — — Netzhaut- und Sehnervenverletzungen
bei XXI₂ 474.
— Zähne, Entwicklung überzähliger, in der
XXI₁ 617.
Orbitalgewächse XXI₁ 410.
— Adenochondromyxom XXI₁ 438.
— angeborene XXI₁ 617.
— — — Dermoide XXI₁ 621.
— — — Epidermoidzysten XXI₁ 617.
— — — Osteom XXI₂ 617.
— — — Teratom XXI₁ 617, 621.
— Angiofibrom XXI₁ 412.
— Angiom XXI₁ 412.
— bösartige Bindegewebsgeschwülste XXI₁
425.
— — epitheliale XXI₁ 433.
— Chlorom XXI₁ 422.
— Chondrom XXI₁ 416.
— Dermoidzyste XXI₁ 432, 438.
— Endotheliom XXI₁ 429.
— — Schwierigkeit der Abgrenzung XXI₁ 429.
— — zweifelhafte Fälle XXI₁ 430, 431.
— Epitheliom XXI₁ 433.
— Fibrochondrom XXI₁ 421.
— Fibroma teleangiectaticum XXI₁ 412, 415.
— Fibromyolipoepitheliom XXI₁ 438.
— Fibroxanthosarkom XXI₁ 423.
— Gliom XXI₁ 433.
— gutartige, bindegewebige XXI₁ 412.

- Orbitalgewächse, gutartige, epitheliale XXI₁, 425.
- Hämangio-Endotheliom XXI₁, 432.
 - Hämangiom XXI₁, 412.
 - Krebs XXI₁, 433, 435.
 - — bei Tieren XXI₁, 7.
 - Leiomyom XXI₁, 416.
 - Lipodermoid XXI₁, 421.
 - Lipom XXI₁, 421.
 - Lymphadenom, aleukämisches XXI₁, 421.
 - Lymphangiom XXI₁, 412, 415.
 - — angeborene Anlage XXI₁, 415.
 - — traumatische Entstehung XXI₁, 415.
 - Lymphom XXI₁, 421.
 - — Radiumbehandlung XXI₁, 506.
 - — Röntgenbehandlung XXI₁, 503.
 - Mannigfaltigkeit der XXI₁, 410.
 - — — Abgrenzung von Enzephalo- und Mukozelen XXI₁, 411.
 - Melanosarkom, Radiumbehandlung XXI₁, 507.
 - Mikrophthalmus und XXI₁, 545.
 - Mischgewächse XXI₁, 436.
 - Myelom XXI₁, 422.
 - Myelozytom XXI₁, 422.
 - Myxofibrom XXI₁, 412.
 - Myxogliom XXI₁, 433.
 - Myxo-Lymphangio-Endotheliom XXI₁, 432.
 - Myxom XXI₁, 412.
 - Myxosarkom, Aderhautkolobom und, Zusammenvorkommen XXI₁, 535.
 - Neurinom XXI₁, 415, 416.
 - Neurofibrom XXI₁, 415.
 - Neurofibroma ganglionare XXI₁, 415, 416.
 - Neurom XXI₁, 415.
 - Osteoendotheliom XXI₁, 432.
 - Osteom XXI₁, 417.
 - — Entstehungsweise XXI₁, 420.
 - — Hyperostosen und XXI₁, 418.
 - — Nasennebenhöhlenerkrankungen und XXI₁, 419.
 - Peritheliom XXI₁, 432.
 - Plasmon XXI₁, 422.
 - Pseudotumoren XXI₁, 411.
 - Radiumbehandlung XXI₁, 506.
 - Rankenneurom XXI₁, 415, 416.
 - Rhabdomyom XXI₁, 416.
 - Röntgenbehandlung XXI₁, 502.
 - Sarkom siehe Orbitalsarkom.
 - Schrifttum XXI₁, 440.
 - Sehnervenatrophie, kavernöse bei XXI₂, 205, 701, 710.
 - sekundäre XXI₁, 435.
 - Teratom XIX₂, 690. — XXI₁, 439.
 - bei Tieren XXI₁, 7.
 - — — Lokalisation und Folgen XXI₁, 9.
 - Xanthom XXI₁, 423.
 - Zylindrom XXI₁, 433, 434.
- Orbitalsarkom XXI₁, 425.
- bei Tieren XXI₁, 7.
 - Angiofibrosarkom XXI₁, 428.
 - Einteilung XXI₁, 426.
 - Fibrosarkom XXI₁, 427.
 - Lymphosarkom XXI₁, 427.
 - Melanosarkom XXI₁, 428.
 - metastatisches XXIII 390.
- Orbitalsarkom, Myxosarkom XXI₁, 428.
- Psamosarkom XXI₁, 428.
 - Röntgenbehandlung XXI₁, 491, 502.
 - Rundzellensarkome XXI₁, 426.
 - Spindelzellensarkom XXI₁, 426.
- Orbitalzysten XXI₁, 411.
- bei Tieren XXI₁, 7.
 - Anophthalmus und XXI₁, 548.
 - — — Schrifttum XXI₁, 548.
 - Kolobom und XXI₁, 548.
 - Mikrophthalmus mit XXI₁, 548.
 - — — Schrifttum XXI₁, 548.
 - Ontogenese XXI₁, 526.
- Orchitis caseosa disseminata bei Vögeln XXIII 643.
- gonorrhöische XXI 466.
 - tuberkulöse beim Pferd XVIII₂, 192.
 - — — Rind XVIII₂, 166.
 - paratyphosa XVIII₁, 638.
 - typhosa XVIII₁, 459.
- Organdysplasien, Kasuistik der XIX₂, 722.
- Literatur der XIX₂, 722.
- Organe, Durchschnittsgewichte der XX₁, 173.
- Verbreitung der Influenzabazillen in den XIX₂, 904—909.
- Organerkrankungen, interstitielle XXII₂, 193.
- Organextrakte, neurotrope, Wirkung der auf das Blutbild XVII, 426—428.
- Organinvolution XX₂, 560, 563.
- Organoid XXIII 177.
- Organotherapie bei Glaukom XXI₂, 697.
- Organtransplantation, homoplastische XXIII 194.
- Organverfettungen, allgemeines über die Entstehungsweise der XVII₂, 367—370.
- Organzellen, Krankheitserreger und, physikalisch-chemische Beziehungen XXII₂, 443.
- Orthogenie XVII, 910.
- Osmiumreaktion XX₂, 932.
- Osmotische Konzentration des Blutes, Einfluss auf Augen- und Liquordruck XXI₂, 667.
- Ossificatio uveae XXI₁, 85.
- Ossifikation, enchondrale, individuelle Verschiedenheiten der XX₂, 400.
- Osteo-Arthritis staphylococcia beim Geflügel XXIII 680.
- — — — Knochenmark bei XXIII 674.
 - — — — Sehnen und Sehnenscheiden bei XXIII 684.
- Osteoaathropathia hypertrophicans, Beziehungen zwischen Tuberkulose und bei Hunden XVIII₂, 155, 197, 198.
- Osteochondritis syphilitica XX₂, 193, 211.
- — Eiterungsprozesse, Unabhängigkeit von der Syphilis XX₂, 195.
 - — Frage der Epiphysenlösung und ihre Entstehung XX₂, 196.
 - — Granulationsgewebe, subchondrale XX₂, 202.
 - — gummöse Herde der Epiphysengrenze bei XX₂, 202.
 - — Häufigkeit der XX₂, 194.
 - — Heilung der XX₂, 208.
 - — „passive“ und „active“ XX₂, 205.
 - — Rachitis und, Trennung XX₂, 197.

- Osteochondritis syphilitica Spirochaeta pallida und XX₂ 210, 211.
 — Studien und Gruppen der Erkrankung XX₂ 204.
 — — Statistisches XX₂ 197.
 — — Systemerkrankung XX₂ 206.
 Osteochondrodystrophia fetalis beim Kalb XIX₂ 710.
 Osteochondrom des Unterlides XXI₁ 216.
 Osteodystrophia deformans (Rehn) XX₂ 37.
 Osteodystrophien XX₂ 167.
 Osteoendotheliom der Orbita XXI₁ 432.
 Osteofibrosarkom XXIII 298.
 Osteogenesis imperfecta XX₂ 502.
 — — Chondrodystrophie im Gegensatz zu XX₂ 502.
 — — Hemmungen des Längenwachstums XX₂ 503, 504.
 — — tarda XX₂ 504.
 — — Wesen der XX₂ 503.
 Osteoid, Bedeutung des für die Differenzialdiagnose gegenüber anderen Krankheiten XX₂ 17.
 — bösartiges XXIII 90.
 — Entstehung des XX₂ 3.
 — Frage der halisteretischen Entstehung des XX₂ 3—5.
 — Halisterese und Apposition bei Bildung der XX₂ 317.
 Osteoidbildung, Halisterese und Apposition bei der XX₂ 317.
 Osteoid-Sarkom XXIII 90.
 Osteoides Gewebe XXIII 90.
 Osteoklasten bei Rachitis und Osteomalazie XX₂ 14.
 Osteom XVIII₂ 423—427. — XXI 100, 278. — XXIII 610, 683.
 — beim Geflügel XXIII 683.
 — — in der Leibeshöhle eines Huhnes XXIII 610.
 — im Glaskörper XXI₁ 100.
 — — siehe Orbitalgewächse.
 — — — teratoides der Bindehaut XXI₁ 278, 608.
 — bei Tieren XVIII₂ 423—427.
 — der Gehirn- und Rückenmarkshäute bei Tieren XVIII₂ 425, 426.
 — des Gekröses bei Tieren XVIII₂ 425.
 — des Herzens bei Tieren XVIII₂ 426.
 — heterotopes bei Tieren XVIII₂ 425—427.
 — der Knochen bei Tieren XVIII₂ 424.
 — der Lunge bei Tieren XVIII₂ 426.
 — des Unterhautgewebes bei Tieren XVIII₂ 424, 425.
 Osteomalazie XX₂ 3—20, 153—158, 314—342. XXI₂ 681.
 — Adrenalin, Heilwirkung der XX₂ 327.
 — Augendruck bei XXI₂ 681, 683.
 — Avitaminose XX₂ 340.
 — Diplokokken- bei Ratten XX₂ 85.
 — Einheitlichkeit des Prozesses XX₂ 6.
 — endogene XX₂ 314.
 — exogene XX₂ 315.
 — Fehlen durchgreifender Veränderungen des Knochenmarks bei XX₂ 13.
 Osteomalazie beim Geflügel XXIII 678.
 — Hemmung der Kalkablagerung im Knochen als einziges Kennzeichen XX₂ 13.
 — Histologie XX₂ 316.
 — Hypophyse und XX₂ 332, 338.
 — jugendliche und Spätrachitis XX₂ 11, 137.
 — Kalkablagerungen, Hemmungen der als Ursache von Knochenveränderungen XX₂ 8.
 — Kalkbilanz bei der XX₂ 322.
 — Kalkstoffwechselstörung bei, Bedeutung der XX₂ 20.
 — komplexer Vorgang XX₂ 340.
 — bei Krallenäffchen XX₂ 153.
 — — — Kasuistik XX₂ 155.
 — — — Krankheitsanzeichen XX₂ 155.
 — — — mikroskopische Befunde am Oberschenkel, Oberarm, Rippen XX₂ 156.
 — — — — Schulterblatt und Wirbeln XX₂ 158.
 — der Kühe XX₂ 88.
 — nicht puerperale XX₂ 315.
 — oxyphile Leukozyten bei XVII₁ 451.
 — Pathologie XX₂ 316.
 — Pathogenese XX₂ 321.
 — — endokrine Hypothesen XX₂ 324.
 — — Gegen Gründe der endokrinen Hypothesen XX₂ 335.
 — — Entkalkungstheorie XX₂ 321.
 — — Epithelkörperchenhypothese XX₂ 329.
 — — infektiöse Entstehung XX₂ 339.
 — — Knochenmarkhypothese XX₂ 333, 338.
 — — Nebenniereninsuffizienz als ätiologischer Faktor XX₂ 326, 337.
 — — Ovarienhypothese XX₂ 324.
 — — — histologische und experimentelle Untersuchungen XX₂ 325.
 — — — puriglanduläre Hypothese XX₂ 334, 342.
 — — Säuretheorien XX₂ 323.
 — — Schilddrüsenhypothese XX₂ 329, 337.
 — — Thymushypothese XX₂ 330, 338.
 — physiologische XX₂ 315, 318.
 — puerperale XX₂ 315.
 — Rachitis und XX₂ 3, 159.
 — Syphilis und XX₂ 339.
 — Tuberkulose und XX₂ 339.
 — Übergangsformen zwischen XX₂ 11.
 Osteomyelitis, chronische des Felsenbeines XVIII, 341.
 — epiphysäre des Kindesalters XXI 475.
 — fibrosa XX₂ 14.
 — postthypöse XXI 393.
 — Regeneration der langen Röhrenknochen bei XXI 475.
 — Vorkommen von bei Grippe XIX₂ 1072.
 Osteopathien bei Grippe XIX₂ 1094.
 Osteoperiostitis bei Grippe XIX₂ 1020.
 — bei Hühnern XXIII 678.
 — orbitae XXI₁ 416.
 Osteoplastische Krebse XXIII 92.
 Osteoplastisches Sarkom XXIII 92.
 — — myelogene Form XXIII 98.
 — — Metastasenbildung XXIII 102.
 Osteopsathyrosis, idiopathische XX₂ 504.
 Osteosarkom XVIII, 528—533. — XXIII 92, 683.
 — des Herzens beim Pferd XVII₂ 35.

Otitis, paratyphosa XVIII₁ 638.
 Otocephalie XIX₂ 701.
 Otosklerose, Histologie und Genese der XVIII₁ 344, 345.
 — siehe Sklera, blaue.
 Ovarialpräparate gegen Star bei Frauen XXI₁ 159, 181.
 Ovarium, Adenokarzinom des bei Tieren XVIII₂ 627, 628.
 — Antagonismus zwischen Nebennieren und XX₂ 328.
 — Carcinome, doppelseitige XXIII 351.
 — — metastatische XXIII 347, 352.
 — chorionepitheliomartige Wucherungen des beim Meerschweinchen XVIII₂ 648.
 — Degeneration, kleincystische XXIII 12.
 — Dermoide bei Tieren XIX₂ 664.
 — Endotheliome XXIII 347, 350, 352.
 — — Unterscheidung von Carcinomen XXIII 348.
 — Fibrosarkom des bei Tieren XVIII₂ 504.
 — Gewächse des bei Tieren XVIII₂ 504ff. — XXIII 628.
 — Korpusluteumgeschwulst des XVIII₂ 576.
 — Krukenbergsche Gewächse XXIII 351.
 — Kystadenom des bei Tieren XVIII₂ 564.
 — Kystom, Vorkommen von Paratyphusbazillen im XVIII₁ 638.
 — Lipochrome im XX₂ 966.
 — Lipoidbefunde im XX₂ 958.
 — Luteincystome XXIII 19.
 — Lymphosarkom des bei Tieren XVIII₂ 514.
 — Medullarkrebs des bei Tieren XVIII₂ 648, 649.
 — Osteomalazie und XX₂ 324.
 — Peritheliome XXIII 350.
 — Rundzellensarkom des bei Tieren XVIII₂ 469.
 — Sarkome, „Frühmetastasen“ XXIII 352.
 — — primäre XXIII 346.
 — — sekundäre XXIII 351.
 — — Metastasen melanotischer Sarkome XXIII 352.
 — Spindelzellensarkom des bei Tieren XVIII₂ 484.
 — Teratome des XX₂ 231.
 — Tuberkulose des beim Rind XVIII₂ 167, 168.
 — — — — — Schwein XVIII₂ 188.
 — — — — — bei Vögeln XVIII₂ 364.
 — — — — — Verpflanzungen, autoplastische XXIII 194.
 — — — — — Zwischenzellensarkome XXIII 350.
 Ovulationssklerose der Gefäße XXII₁ 418.
 Oxalsäurediathese, Katarakt und XXI₁ 181.
 Oxydasen siehe Nadioxydasen.
 Oxydasereaktion der Leukozyten XVII 98, 275, 331—334.
 Oxygenase, Gehalt des Blutes an bei Tuberkulinprobe der Rinder XVIII₂ 227.
 Oxyspirura Mansoni, Parasit in den Tränenorganen bei Tieren XXI₁ 21.
 Oxyuris ambigua bei Kaninchen XXII₁ 556.
 Ozaena, glaukomatöse Drucksteigerung bei XXI₂ 697.

P.

Pacchionische Granulationen XXI 569, 575, 585, 586, 602.
 Pachyakrie beim Geflügel XXIII 682.
 Pachydermie beim Hahn XXIII 699.
 Pachymeningitis haemorrhagica interna, Stauungspapille bei XXI₂ 456.
 — — bei Weilscher Krankheit XIX₁ 569.
 — spinalis ossificans beim Hund XVIII₂ 426.
 Pädatrophy, Lymphozytose bei XVII₁ 80.
 Palaeogenese, Bedeutung der bei Hautkrankheiten XX₁ 190.
 Palatoschisis XIX₂ 670, 689, 693.
 Palpebra tertia, Krankheiten der XXI₁ 47.
 Pancreatitis typhosa XVII₂ 914.
 Pankarditis, rheumatische XXII₁ 187.
 Pankreas, Adenokarzinom des bei Tieren XVIII₂ 617.
 — Altersveränderungen des XVIII₂ 781.
 — anatomische Veränderungen des bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 331.
 — — — — — Weilscher Krankheit XIX₁ 574.
 — Arteriosklerose XXII₁ 322, 325, 326.
 — Veränderungen des bei Dystrophia adiposogenitalis XIX₂ 607, 617, 639.
 — Erkrankungen des beim Geflügel XXIII 596, 597.
 — Exstirpation des, Katarakt nach XXI₁ 187, 188.
 — Gewicht in verschiedenen Lebensaltern XVIII₂ 777.
 — Ikterus infolge infektiöser Erkrankungen des XVII₂ 913—915.
 — Beziehungen zwischen Infektionskrankheiten und Erkrankungen des XIX₁ 507—509.
 — — — — — Erkrankungen der Leber und Erkrankungen des XIX₁ 507, 508.
 — pathologische anatomische Veränderungen des bei Pellagra XVIII₁ 729.
 — Rundzellensarkom des bei Pferden und Hunden XVIII₂ 466.
 — Sarkome des XXIII 315.
 — — cystische XXIII 318.
 — — — — — Entstehung XXIII 319.
 — — — — — Histologie XXIII 316.
 — — — — — primäre XXIII 316.
 — — — — — Sitz XXIII 316.
 — — — — — Vorkommen von Spirochaete icterogenes XIX₁ 583.
 — Tuberkulose des beim Rind XVIII₂ 164.
 — Zysten des XXI 463.
 — s. auch Bauchspeicheldrüse.
 Pankreatitis XIX₁ 507. — XXI 463.
 — akute, Differentialdiagnose zwischen Hamatoporphysie und XX₁ 742.
 — — — — — bei Parotitis epidemica XIX₁ 507.
 — — — — — chronische XXI 463.
 Pannus, crassus XXI₁ 239.
 — — — — — bei Tieren XXI₁ 61.
 — Ulzerationen im, Ultraviolettbestrahlungen XXI₁ 471.
 Panophthalmie, eitrig bei Tieren XXI₁ 6, 86, 99.

- Panophthalmie, Radiumbestrahlung XXI₁ 493.
— Schussverletzungen, durchbohrende und XXI₂ 271.
— tuberkulöse XXI₂ 933, 935, 937.
— — exsudativ-nekrotisierender Charakter der Entzündung XXI₂ 938.
— — bei Tieren XXI₁ 80, 84.
Panzerherz XXII₁ 198.
Papagei, Empfänglichkeit des für Säugetier-tuberkulose XVIII₂ 355.
— Enchodrom der Tarsalgegend beim XVIII₂ 42.
— Hämangiom der Bürzeldrüse beim XVIII₂ 440.
— Hautkrebs beim XVIII₂ 588.
— Vorkommen von Paratyphusbazillen bei XVIII₁ 631.
— spontane Tuberkulose beim XVIII₂ 365.
Papilla duodeni, Karzinom der XXI 445.
— nervi optici, Anomalien der XXI₂ 97.
— — — — Beziehungen der einzelnen Anomalien zueinander, zum Refraktionszustand und der Sehschärfe des Auges XXI₂ 98.
— — — Aushöhlung der, Sehnervenschwund und XXI₂ 465.
— — — Beteiligung bei Erkrankungen des vorderen Bulbusabschnitts XXI₂ 269.
— — — Exkavation der, bei Tieren XXI₁ 68, 69, 70.
— — — — — siehe Exkavation.
— — — Fehlen der XXI₁ 560.
— — — Gliom der XXI₁ 401.
— — — Grubenbildungen der XXI₁ 538, 539.
— — — — anatomische Befunde XXI₁ 540.
— — — Kleinheit, einseitige XXI₁ 560.
— — — morphologische Typen der, entwicklungsgeschichtliche Grundlagen XXI₂ 116.
— — — Nervenfasern, markhaltige in der XXI₁ 557.
— Pigmentierung der XXI₂ 91.
— — — Stauungspapille s. d.
— — — Tuberkulose, ursprüngliche XXI₂ 961.
— — — Venenschlinge auf der XXI₂ 77, 84.
Papillarmuskeldruptur, spontane XXIII 443.
Papillenexkavation, anatomische Veränderungen im Verlaufe des Glaukoms XXI₂ 711.
Papillengefäße siehe Anastomosen.
Papillenerreißung durch Schussverletzung XXI₂ 489.
Papillitis XXI₁ 108.
— doppelseitige bei Purpura rheumatica XXI₂ 287.
— Glaukom nach XXI₂ 684, 694, 718.
— luische XXI₂ 62.
— tuberkulöse bei intraokularer Tuberkulose XXI₂ 963.
Papillom der Augenbindehaut XXI₁ 45, 46, 239, 240.
— — Pigmentierung XXI₁ 241.
— des Duodenums bei Eulen XXIII 579.
— siehe Epithelioma papillare.
— der Hornhaut XXI₁ 64, 286.
— des Kropfes bei einer Henne XXIII 563.
Papillom der Lider XXI₁ 32, 217.
— des Magens XX₁ 354.
— — — Beziehungen zwischen Magenkrebs und XX₁ 597.
— multiple, an den Füßen einer Krähe XXIII 704.
— der Nickhaut XXI₁ 48.
— des Tränenkarunkels XXI₁ 21.
— — Tränensacks XXI₁ 227.
Papillomatosis, diffuse, bei Cholecystitis dysenterica chronica XXII₁ 659.
Papilloretinitis XXI₁ 103.
— siehe Chlorose.
— tuberkulosa XXI₂ 945.
Pappataciefieber, Ikterus bei XVII₂ 935 bis 937.
— Vorkommen von Paratyphusbazillen bei XVIII₁ 638.
— Beziehungen zwischen Weilscher Krankheit und XIX₁ 567, 585.
Papulöse Umwandlung der Roseolen bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 610.
Paracholera der Hausvögel XXIII 578.
— Lebernekrose bei XXIII 590, 591.
— Milz bei XXIII 670.
— Myokard bei XXIII 655.
— Pneumonie bei XXIII 604.
Paradysenteriebazillen XXII₂ 438.
Paraffininjektionen, Embolie der Arteria centralis retinae nach XXI₂ 334.
Paraffinkrebs XXIII 6.
Paraffinom XXI 436.
Paragglutination von Bacterium coli und Typhusbazillen XVIII₁ 421, 422.
— Auffassung der Weil-Felixschen Reaktion bei Fleckfieber als XIX₁ 266, 267.
Parakeratosen, Fettgehalt der Epidermiszellen XX₂ 963.
Parakolibacillus B XXII₁ 650.
Parakolibakterien, Infektion mit XVII₂ 869—871. — XVIII₁ 590.
Parakoliinfektion der Gallenwege und -blase XXII₁ 648.
Parakolisepsis, von den Gallenwegen ausgehende XXII₁ 650.
Paralyse, aufsteigende, bei akuter genuiner Hämatorporphyrie XX₁ 712.
— — — Sulfonalhämatorporphyrie XX₁ 721.
— juvenile, Pupillenstarre bei XXI₂ 69.
— progressive, Verhalten der oxyphilen Blutzellen bei XVII₁ 468.
— — Beziehungen zwischen pellagröser Geistesstörung und XVIII₁ 715.
— — Tabak-Alkohol-Amblyopie und, Differentialdiagnose XXI₂ 516.
Paramácien, Wirkung des Hämatorporphyrius auf XX₁ 662, 666, 667.
Paraphenylendiamin, Sehstörungen durch XXI₂ 533, 535.
Parasiten, tierische XXI 414.
— der Augenkammer, vordere XXI₁ 71.
— der Bronchien bei Vögeln XXIII 602.
— in der Bursa Fabricii der Vögel XXIII 586.
— im Drüsenmagen der Hausvögel XXIII 567.
— Eileiter XXIII 637.
— Glaskörper XXI₁ 100.

- Parasiten, Hauterkrankungen durch bei Geflügel XXIII 706—708.
- Herz XXII, 94.
 - Herzbeutel XXII, 206.
 - Konjunktiva und Nickhaut XXI, 50.
 - in der Leber bei Geflügel XXIII 595.
 - Lider XXI, 35.
 - Muskeln XXIII 688.
 - Luftsackmilben s. d.
 - Luftwege, obere XXIII 601.
 - in den Luftzellen beim Geflügel XXIII 612.
 - im Muskelmagen der Hausvögel XXIII 572.
 - Nieren XXIII 620.
 - Peritonitis durch bei Kücken XXIII 611.
 - Retina XXI, 106.
 - der Speiseröhre und des Kropfes bei den Hausvögeln XXIII 563.
 - tierische, Blastomgenese und XXIII 151.
 - Tränenorgane XXI, 21.
- Parasitenembolien XXII, 376.
- Parathyreoidea, Geschlechtsdrüsen und XXI 431.
- Paratuberkelbazillen XVIII₂ 216.
- Paratuberkulinreaktion, Übereinstimmung zwischen Tuberkulinreaktion und XVIII₂ 222.
- Paratyphus XVII₂ 741—745, 856—864. — XVIII₁ 546—661.
- Beziehungen zwischen Abdominaltyphus und XVIII₁ 639, 640, 656—661.
 - Agglutination bei XVIII₁ 641, 742.
 - allgemeines über Leberveränderungen bei XVII₂ 744, 745.
 - A-Infektion, Cholerystitis bei XXII, 617.
 - anatomische und histologische Untersuchung zwischen Typhus und XVIII₁ 650, 651.
 - — Ikterus bei XXII, 599.
 - Bazillenträger und Dauerausscheider bei XVIII₁ 635, 636, 651, 652, 656.
 - Beziehungen zwischen epidemischen Ikterus und XVII₂ 918, 919.
 - — — Fleischvergiftung und XVIII₁ 636.
 - — — mandschurischem Typhus und XVIII₁ 639.
 - — — Weilscher Krankheit und XVII₂ 932, 933.
 - Diagnose des XVIII₁ 640—632.
 - Erklärung der Mischinfektion zwischen Typhus und XVIII₁ 660, 661.
 - Gallenwege-Blasenerkrankungen bei, allgemeine Übersicht XXII, 619.
 - Gallenwege-Infektion XXII, 591.
 - geschichtliche Entwicklung des Begriffes des XVIII₁ 584, 585.
 - histologische Veränderungen bei XVIII₁ 650, 651.
 - Ikterus bei XVII₂ 856—864.
 - Insekten als Infektionsträger bei XVIII₁ 632.
 - Kombination mit Dysenterie XXII, 616.
 - Komplikation mit Fleckfieber XX, 795.
 - Kontaktinfektion bei XVIII₁ 639, 640.
 - Lebensalterstatistik der Erkrankungen an XVIII₁ 640.
 - Lymphome der Leber bei XVII₂ 741—743.
 - bei Meerschweinchen XXI 690.
 - pathologische Anatomie des XVIII₁ 642—651.
- Paratyphus, Sterblichkeit bei XVIII₁ 640.
- Verbreitung des auf der Erde XVIII₁ 585, 586.
 - Verhütung des XVIII₁ 652—656.
 - verschiedene Formen des XVIII₁ 636, 637.
- Paratyphusbazillen XVII₂ 791. — XVIII₁ 587—659.
- A und B in der Gallenblase mit und ohne Entzündung XXII, 601.
 - Absorptionsmethode zum Nachweis der XVIII₁ 607.
 - Agglutination der durch Typhusserum XVIII₁ 468.
 - Aggressine der XVIII₁ 610.
 - Anaphylotoxine der XVIII₁ 610, 611.
 - Aussalzung der XVIII₁ 614.
 - Beweglichkeit der XVIII₁ 614.
 - Cholecystitis-Erzeugung, experimentelle XXII, 622.
 - Fadenreaktion der XVIII₁ 611, 612.
 - Gasbestimmung bei XVIII₁ 614, 615.
 - Indolbildung durch XVIII₁ 615.
 - Komplementbindungsmethode zum Nachweis von XVIII₁ 607, 608, 642.
 - Konglutination der XVIII₁ 608, 609.
 - Knopfbildung in Kulturen von XVIII₁ 600.
 - Kreatininreaktion der XVIII₁ 616.
 - Meistagminreaktion der XVIII₁ 610.
 - Morphologie der XVIII₁ 591, 592.
 - Mutation der XVIII₁ 657/659.
 - Nachweis von im Blut XVIII₁ 641.
 - — — Harn XVIII₁ 642.
 - — — in den Fäzes XVIII₁ 641.
 - — — im Wasser XVIII₁ 632, 633.
 - Nitritreaktion der XVIII₁ 616.
 - Oponine und Bakteriotropine der XVIII₁ 610.
 - Pathogenität der XVIII₁ 612, 613.
 - Phenolbildung durch XVIII₁ 616.
 - Plasma- und Serumreaktion XVIII₁ 612.
 - Präzipitinreaktion der XVIII₁ 609, 610.
 - Proteinchromoreaktion XVIII₁ 616.
 - Säureagglutination der XVIII₁ 613, 614.
 - Schwefelwasserstoffbildung durch XVIII₁ 616, 617.
 - Spontan- und Gruppenagglutination bei XVIII₁ 605, 606.
 - Toxinbildung der XVIII₁ 611.
 - Übergangsformen zwischen Typhusbazillen und XVIII₁ 588, 589, 658, 659.
 - Unterscheidung der durch Vergärung von Kohlehydraten XVIII₁ 598—600.
 - Verbreitung der durch Insekten XVIII₁ 632.
 - — — Wurmaneurysmen durch XXII, 388.
 - Verwandte der XVIII₁ 587—591.
 - Virulenzsteigerung der XVIII₁ 652.
 - Vorkommen der bei Affen XVIII₁ 629.
 - — — — Cholera asiatica XVIII₁ 639.
 - — — — nostras XVIII₁ 637.
 - — — — Gelbfieber XVIII₁ 639.
 - — — — gesunden Menschen XVIII₁ 634.
 - — — — beim Hamster XVIII₁ 630.
 - — — — bei Hühnern XVIII₁ 631.
 - — — — Hunden XVIII₁ 629.
 - — — — Kanarienvögeln XVIII₁ 631.
 - — — — Katzen XVIII₁ 629.

- Paratyphusbazillen, Vorkommen der bei der Kakkakrankheit XVIII₁ 639.
 — — — — Leukämie XVIII₁ 639.
 — — — — Mäusen XVIII₁ 630.
 — — — — magenkranken Säuglingen XVIII₁ 634, 635.
 — — — — Maltafieber XVIII₁ 639.
 — — — — Masern XVIII₁ 638.
 — — — — Malaria XVIII₁ 639.
 — — — — Meerschweinchen XVIII₁ 628, 629.
 — — — — örtlichen Eiterungen XVIII₁ 637, 638.
 — — — — Papageien XVIII₁ 631.
 — — — — Pappatarifieber XVIII₁ 638.
 — — — — Pferden XVIII₁ 628.
 — — — — Ratten XVIII₁ 629, 630.
 — — — — Rindern XVIII₁ 626, 627.
 — — — — Schafen XVIII₁ 628.
 — — — — Scharlach XVIII₁ 639.
 — — — — Schweinen XVIII₁ 625, 626.
 — — — — Sperlingen XVIII₁ 631.
 — — — — Wasserschweinen XVIII₁ 629.
 — — — — Ziegen XVIII₁ 628.
 — — — — in Austern XVIII₁ 624.
 — — — — im Darminhalt XVIII₁ 617.
 — — — — in Eiern XVIII₁ 632.
 — — — — im Fleisch normaler und notgeschlachteter Tiere XVIII₁ 624.
 — — — — in Fleischwaren XVIII₁ 617.
 — — — — Gemüsen XVIII₁ 617.
 — — — — schlachteter Tiere XVIII₁ 624.
 — — — — in Fleischwaren XVIII₁ 617.
 — — — — Gemüsen XVIII₁ 617.
 — — — — Mehl und Brot XVIII₁ 624.
 — — — — Mehlspeisen XVIII₁ 617.
 — — — — Mammakrebs XVIII₁ 638.
 — — — — Milch XVIII₁ 617, 625.
 — — — — Natureis XVIII₁ 617, 625.
 — — — — Ovarialkystomen XVIII₁ 638.
 — — — — Senkgruben XVIII₁ 617.
 — — — — Wurstwaren XVIII₁ 617.
 — Wirkung der Galle auf XVII₂ 791.
 — Züchtung der auf festen Nährböden XVIII₁ 597—604.
 — — — — flüssigen Nährböden XVIII₁ 592 bis 597.
 Paratyphusbazillenträger XXII₁ 595, 603, 621.
 Paratyphus-Enteritis-Infektion bei Vögeln, Lebernekrose XXIII 590.
 — — — — Pankreasnekrose XXIII 596.
 — — — — Pneumonie XXIII 604.
 Paratyphuserkrankungen der Tauben, Muskelveränderungen XXIII 686.
 Paratyphusinfektion, Cholecystitis und verschiedene Formen XXII₁ 609.
 — Darmveränderungen bei XXIII 578.
 — Flügellähme durch XXIII 679.
 — Gallenblaseerkrankung und XXII₁ 596.
 — Gallensteine und XXII₁ 613.
 Paraurethritis, gonorrhöische beim Weibe XXI 466.
 Paravariation beim Menschen unter Einfluss der Unterernährung XXII₁ 687.
 Parenchymembolie XIX₂ 317—324.
 Parenchymerkrankungen, Bindegewebe und XXII₂ 192.
 Parenchymriesenzellen XXIII 66.
 Parinaudsche Conjunctivitis XXI₂ 867.
 Parkinsonsche Krankheit, Sehnervenschwund bei XXI₂ 462.
 Parkinsonismus, postencephalitischer, pathologische Anatomie und Pathogenese XXI 408.
 Parotis, Myxochondrosarkom der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 536.
 — Sarkome der XXIII 299.
 Parotitis, doppelseitige, eitrig bei Ruhr XXII₂ 409, 493.
 — eitrig bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 681, 685.
 — — — — Bedeutung der Funktionsstörungen und stomatogenen Infektion für die Entstehung von XX₂ 786, 787.
 — — — — Pathogenese XX₂ 784.
 — — Vorkommen von Typhusbazillen bei XVIII₁ 460.
 — epidemica, Altersverhältnisse bei XXII₂ 269.
 — — Pankreasentzündung bei XIX₁ 507.
 — purulenter, Bacterium coli im Eiter XXII₁ 639, 647.
 — — Uveitis acuta bei XXI₂ 923.
 — — Verhalten der oxyphilen Blutzellen bei XVII₁ 514.
 Pars plana retinae, Beteiligung an der Kammerwasserbildung XXI₂ 620.
 Parthenogenese, künstliche XVIII₂ 710, 723, 724.
 Partialantigene (Deycke-Much) in der Augenheilkunde XXI₂ 767, 772, 778, 784, 791, 802, 808.
 — — — — perorale Verabfolgung XXI₂ 806.
 Partialhyperpituitarismus XXI 506, 514, 518.
 Patella, Sarkome der XXIII 359.
 Paukenhöhle, Befunde bei Leichenöffnung Ertrunkener XXIII 519.
 Peliosis hepatis XXII₁ 264.
 Pellagra XVIII₁ 697—782.
 — Abgrenzung zwischen Pseudopellagra und XVIII₁ 700, 701.
 — Ätiologie der XVIII₁ 741—777.
 — ätiologische Bedeutung von Aspergillus- und Penizilliumarten bei XVIII₁ 752—755.
 — angebliche spezifische Serumreaktion bei XVIII₁ 724.
 — — Übertragung der durch Insekten XVIII₁ 748.
 — Augenstörungen bei XVIII₁ 712.
 — Autointoxikationstheorie XVIII₁ 756/758.
 — Bedeutung klimatischer Einflüsse bei XVIII₁ 781.
 — — des Lichts für die Entstehung der XVII₁ 832—834.
 — — der Vitamine für die Entstehung der XVIII₁ 762, 763.
 — behördliche Maßnahmen zur Bekämpfung und Verhütung der XVIII₁ 783—786.
 — Beschränkung der auf Maisgegenden XVIII₁ 777, 778.

- Pellagra, Bestreitung der nosologischen Einheit der XVIII₁ 701.
- Beziehungen zwischen Maisgenuss und XVIII₁ 742, 743, 748, 749—762.
 - — — Sonnenlicht und XVIII₁ 766, 767, 772—777.
 - disponierende Einflüsse für XVIII₁ 779, 780.
 - Empfänglichkeit der Frauen für XVIII₁ 780, 781.
 - experimentelle Tatsachen für die Auffassung der als Lichtkrankheit XVIII₁ 773—775.
 - als Folge einseitiger Ernährung XVIII₁ 762, 763.
 - Geistesstörungen bei XVIII₁ 712—714.
 - geographische Verbreitung der XVIII₁ 782.
 - geschichtliches über XVIII₁ 697—703.
 - Giftigkeit des Blutserums bei XVIII₁ 722.
 - Gründe gegen die Lichttheorie der XVIII₁ 776, 777.
 - histologische Veränderungen der Ganglienzellen bei XVIII₁ 735, 737—739.
 - — — des Gehirns bei XVIII₁ 733, 734, 737, 738.
 - — — der Haut in den verschiedenen Stadien der XVIII₁ 731—733.
 - — — des peripheren Nervensystems bei XVIII₁ 739, 740.
 - — — — Rückenmarkes bei XVIII₁ 734 bis 739.
 - — — — Sympathicus bei XVIII₁ 739.
 - Immunität der Neger gegen XVIII₁ 779.
 - klinische Tatsachen für die Auffassung der als Lichtkrankheit XVIII₁ 772, 773.
 - Kutanreaktion bei XVIII₁ 723.
 - Magendarmstörungen bei XVIII₁ 709—711.
 - Monozytose bei XVII₁ 88.
 - nervöse Symptome der XVIII₁ 711—714.
 - Ophthalmoreaktion bei XVIII₁ 723.
 - parasitäre Theorie der XVIII₁ 743—748.
 - pathologische Anatomie der XVIII₁ 726 bis 731.
 - patholog.-anatom. Veränderung des Darmes bei XVIII₁ 729.
 - — Veränderungen im Gehirn und Gehirnhäuten bei XVIII₂ 726, 727.
 - — — des Herzens bei XVIII₁ 728.
 - — — — Hoden und Nebenhoden XVIII₁ 729.
 - — — — Knochensystems bei XVIII₁ 730.
 - — — — der Leber bei XVIII₁ 728.
 - — — — Milz bei XVIII₁ 728.
 - — — — Muskulatur bei XVIII₁ 730.
 - — — — Nebennieren bei XVIII₁ 729.
 - — — — Nieren bei XVIII₁ 728, 729.
 - — — — des Pankreas bei XVIII₁ 729.
 - — — — Rückenmarkes bei XVIII₁ 727.
 - — — — der Schilddrüse bei XVIII₁ 730.
 - — — — weiblichen Geschlechtsorgane bei XVIII₁ 729.
 - photodynamische Theorie der XVIII₁ 766 bis 777.
 - als Protozoeninfektionskrankheit XVIII₁ 747.
 - Schimmel- und Spaltpilzbefunde bei XVIII₁ 744—747.
 - Sehstörungen bei XXI₂ 543.
 - Symptomatologie der XVIII₁ 703—726.
- Pellagra, Sine pellagra XVIII₁ 709.
- toxische Theorie der XVIII₁ 749—766.
 - Unterschiede in den Symptomen der nach dem Klima XVIII₁ 703.
 - Veränderungen der Haut bei XVIII₁ 705 bis 709.
 - — des Zahnfleisches bei XVIII₁ 710.
 - Verhalten des Blutes bei XVIII₁ 719, 720.
 - — — Fäzes bei XVIII₁ 718, 719.
 - — — Harnes bei XVIII₁ 716.
 - — — Hirnwassers bei XVIII₁ 719.
 - — — der Leukozyten bei XVIII₁ 720.
 - — — Körpertemperatur bei XVIII₁ 715, 716.
 - — des Mageninhaltes bei XVIII₁ 717, 718.
 - — der oxyphilen Blutzellen bei XVII₁ 428.
 - — des Stoffwechsels bei XVIII₁ 716, 717.
 - verschiedene Stadien der XVIII₁ 704.
 - Vorkommen von Penicilliumpräzipitinen im Serum bei XVIII₁ 725.
 - Vorläufererscheinungen bei XVIII₁ 705.
- Pemphigus acutus XXI 477.
- — oxyphile Leukozytose XVII₁ 539.
 - siehe Conjunctiva.
 - foliaceus Histoeosinophilie bei XVII₁ 688.
 - — endokrine Drüsen und XXI 477.
 - — oxyphile Leukozytose bei XVII₁ 538.
 - leprosus, Verwechslung der angeborenen Hämatorporphyrie mit XX₁ 763.
 - pellagrosus XVIII₁ 707.
 - Stoffwechsel bei XXI 477.
- Pemphigus vegetans, Histoeosinophilie bei XVII₁ 688, 689.
- — oxyphile Leukozytose bei XVII₁ 538, 539.
 - vulgaris, Histoeosinophilie bei XVII₁ 686, 687.
 - — oxyphile Leukozytose bei XVII₁ 538.
- Penis, abnorme Lage des bei Tieren XIX₂ 731.
- Kankroid des bei Tieren XVIII₂ 603, 604.
 - papilläres Epitheliom des bei Pferden XVIII₂ 547, 548.
 - Sarkome des XXIII 335.
 - beim Wassergeflügel und Erkrankungen des XXIII 641.
- Pentastomon denticulatum beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 570.
- Periarteriitis XXII₂ 195.
- ciliaris bei Herpes zoster XXI₂ 23.
 - klinisches Krankheitsbild XXII₁ 236.
 - nodosa XVIII₁ 140—146. — XXII₁ 229. — XXIII 467.
 - — Ätiologie der XVIII₁ 144—146.
 - — bei Axishirschen XVII₂ 84, 85.
 - — der Coronaarterien des Herzens XXIII 467.
 - — Entstehungsweise und Histologie der XVIII₁ 142, 143.
 - — Entzündung und Ausheilung XXII₁ 231.
 - — exanthematica XX₂ 745, 749.
 - — — Auffassung als primärer endovaskulärer Prozess XX₂ 739.
 - — Fleckfieberknötchen und XX₂ 733, 735, 780.
 - — verschiedene Formen- und Lokalisationen der XVIII₁ 140, 141.
 - — Gallenblase, Erkrankungen der XXII₁ 233.

- Periarteriitis nodosa Herzinfarkte und Herzaneurysmen durch XXIII 439.
 — — Histologie XXII₁ 230.
 — — infektiös-toxische Ätiologie der XVIII₁ 145.
 — — Nerven- und Darmarterien, Beteiligung der XXII₁ 232, 233.
 — — Niere, Schädigungen der XXII₁ 232.
 — — Schlagadergebiete, Beteiligung der XXII₁ 232.
 — — Beziehungen zwischen Syphilis und XVIII₁ 144, 145.
 — — bei Tieren XXII₁ 234, 426.
 — — — Histologie XXII₁ 427, 428.
 — — Ursachen XXII₁ 234.
 — — Venen, Mitbeteiligung der XXII₁ 234.
 Periamygdalitis linguae XXI 455.
 Peribronchitis bei Grippe XIX₂ 988.
 Pericardium uraticum beim Geflügel XXIII 652.
 Perichondritis bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 788.
 — — Grippe XIX₂ 972.
 Pericholezystitis bei Typhus XIX₁ 506.
 Periechie des Herzens XXII₁ 195.
 Perikard, Histologie des XVII₂ 183, 184.
 — parietales, Sarkom des XXIII 273.
 — — am visceralen Blatte XXIII 273.
 — s. auch Herzbeutel.
 Perikarditis, abakterielle XXII₁ 185.
 — aktinomykotische XXII₁ 193.
 — atypische tuberkulöse XVII₂ 714—716.
 — blastomatosa XXII₁ 186.
 — blastomycotica XXII₁ 194.
 — calculosa XXII₁ 198.
 — eitrig XXII₁ 188.
 — — Entstehungsweise XXII₁ 188, 189.
 — Epistenocardiaca XXII₁ 186.
 — exsudative XVII₂ 528—530, 703—714.
 — Bildung drüsenähnlicher Epithelschläuche bei XVII₂ 712.
 — — Einfluss der auf die Herzstätigkeit XVII₂ 528—530, 704—708.
 — — Organisationsvorgänge bei XVII₂ 712, 713.
 — — Resorptionsvorgänge bei XVII₂ 708—711.
 — — Übergreifen der auf Herzmuskel und -nerven XVII₂ 706—708.
 — fibrinosa XXII₁ 187.
 — — Cystenbildung auf der Oberfläche des Herzens nach XXII₁ 188.
 — beim Geflügel XXIII 652.
 — — — traumatische XXIII 652.
 — — — tuberkulosa XXIII 653.
 — bei Grippe XIX₂ 1066.
 — hämorrhagische XXII₁ 191.
 — Häufigkeit in den verschiedenen Lebensaltern XXII₁ 184.
 — nach Herzinfarkt XXII₁ 186. — XXIII 446.
 — infektiöse, bei Schweinen XVII₂ 5, 6.
 — jauchige (jauchig-eitrig) XXII₁ 190.
 — Pneumo- XXII₁ 191.
 — Pseudolebercirrhose s. d.
 — rheumatica XVII₂ 713. — XXII₁ 185.
 — Schussverletzungen und XXII₁ 151, 152.
 — serofibrinosa XXII₁ 187.
 — serosa XXII₁ 187.
 Perikarditis traumatische bei Haustieren XVII₂ 3, 4.
 — tuberkulöse XXII₁ 191.
 — — Differentialdiagnose zwischen traumatischer und XVIII₂ 216.
 — — im Greisenalter XXII₁ 192.
 — — bei Hühnern XVIII₂ 363.
 — — primäre XXII₁ 193.
 — — bei Rindern XVII₂ 4, 5.
 — Tumor- XXII 186.
 — uraemica XVII₂ 714. — XXII₁ 185.
 — Ursachen XXII₁ 185.
 — s. auch Herzbeutel.
 Perimyositis XXII₂ 194.
 Perineuritis XXI₂ 965. — XXII₂ 194.
 — Herpes zoster und XXI₂ 23.
 — des Herzens XXIII 469.
 — Neuritis interstitialis peripherica und XXI₂ 965.
 Periodizität der Grippe XIX₂ 945, 946.
 Periodontitis XVII₁ 894—896.
 — Ätiologie bei XVII₁ 896.
 — Einteilung der XVII 894, 895.
 Periostitis, dentale, Augenerkrankungen nach XXI₂ 389.
 — syphilitica congenita XX₂ 205, 207, 208.
 — bei Tauben XXIII 679.
 Periphlebitis bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 780.
 — nervi optici XXI₂ 734.
 — retinae XXI₂ 734, 945, 948, 949.
 — — anatomischer Befund XXI₂ 950.
 — — Entstehungsweise XXI₂ 951.
 — — Zahnerkrankung und XXI₂ 387.
 Periphrenitis XXII₂ 196.
 Perisplenitis sarcomatosa XXIII 281.
 Perispondylitis, Vorkommen von Typhusbazillen bei XVIII₁ 459.
 Peristase bei der Entstehung erblicher krankhafter Anlagen XXI 335.
 Peritheliale Proliferation bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 591.
 — Sarkome XXIII 112.
 Peritheliom XXIII 103, 104, 113, 115.
 — siehe Angiosarkom.
 — der Haut XXIII 384.
 — — Knochen XXIII 355.
 — Lider XXI₁ 218. — XXIII 387.
 — Netzhaut XXI₁ 367.
 — der Niere XXIII 331.
 — Orbita XXI₁ 432.
 — siehe auch Ovarium.
 — des Peritoneum XXIII. 321.
 — Tränenröhrchen XXI₁ 227.
 — Vagina- XXI 441.
 Peritoneum, Sarkome des XXIII 320.
 — Vorkommen oxyphiler Leukozyten in Ergüssen des XVII₁ 672.
 — s. auch Bauchfell.
 Peritonitis, epizootische durch Aspergillus fumigalus bei Puten XXIII 610.
 — gallige, ohne Perforation der Gallenblase XIX₁ 462, 463, 519—527. — XXII₁ 646.
 — bei Grippe XIX₂ 1075.
 — Koli- XXII₁ 644.
 — paratyphöse XVIII₁ 638.
 — Pneumokokken- XXI 463.

- Peritonitis primäre, Beziehungen zwischen Typhus und XIX₁ 528, 529.
Perityphilitisoperationen, Thrombosenach XVIII₁ 35.
Perivaskulitis, proliferative bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 745.
Perocephalus aprosopus beim Hund XIX₂ 669, 693.
Perocormus acaudatus XIX₂ 673, 711, 716.
— oligospondylus XIX₂ 708.
Perodaktylie bei Tieren XIX₂ 674, 708, 709, 712.
Perognathia beim Ferkel XIX₂ 697.
Peromelie bei Tieren XIX₂ 674, 706, 709.
Perosomus elumbis XIX₂ 673, 708.
Peroxydasreaktion der Leukozyten XVII₁ 334.
Pest XXI 403.
— Anatomie, pathologische XXI 403.
— Augenveränderungen bei XXI*₂ 303.
— Ikterus bei XVII₂ 912.
— bei Kaninchen XXII₁ 446.
— Leberveränderungen bei XVII₂ 775.
— sympathische Ganglien XXI 404.
Pestbazillen, Pseudotuberkulosebazillen und Unterscheidung XXII₁ 442.
Pestpneumonie, Beziehungen zwischen Lungenveränderungen bei Grippe und XIX₂ 1042.
Petechien bei Fleckfieber, Bedeutung der XX₂ 585.
Pfeifferscher Bazillus siehe Influenzabazillen.
— Versuch bei Grippe XIX₂ 924, 925.
— — mit Proteus X bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 270.
— — bei Typhus XVIII₁ 418, 419.
Pferd, Adenome beim XVIII₂ 558, 559.
— Aortenstenose beim XVII₂ 74.
— Aortenzerreissung beim XVII₂ 63.
— Arrosion der Hohlvene beim XVII₂ 64.
— Atherosklerose der Arterien beim XVII₂ 86, 87.
— Cholestaetom beim XVIII₂ 524—526.
— Chondrom beim XVIII₂ 420, 423.
— cortikales Nebennierenadenom beim XVIII₂ 572, 573.
— Druse beim, Altersdisposition XXII₂ 225.
— Fehlen der Arter. iliac. intern. dextr. beim XVII₂ 60.
— Fibrome beim XVIII₂ 407—410.
— Hämangiom des Herzens beim XVII₂ 55.
— Häufigkeit von Geschwülsten beim XVIII₂ 388—391.
— — — des Darmkanals XVIII₂ 403.
— — — — der Schilddrüse beim XVIII₂ 404.
— — der Tuberkulose beim XVIII₂ 27, 190.
— Hautkrebs beim XVIII₂ 585, 586.
— Herzechinokokken beim XVII₂ 58.
— Herzgewicht beim XVII₂ 7, 8.
— Hufkrebs beim XVIII₂ 545, 546.
— Beziehung zwischen Körpergewicht und Lebensdauer XVIII₂ 712.
— Katarakt beim XXI*₁ 208.
— Kombination von Brustseuche und Tuberkulose beim XVIII₂ 191.
— Krebsmetastasen des Herzens beim XVII₂ 56
— Lipome beim XVIII₂ 417, 418.
Pferd, Lipom des Herzens beim XVII₂ 54.
— Lymphangiom beim XVIII₂ 444, 445.
— — des Herzens beim XVII₂ 55.
— Myxom des Darmkanals beim XVIII₂ 419.
— Narbenkoloid beim XVIII₂ 414.
— Odontom beim XVIII₂ 428, 429.
— odontoplastische Gewächse beim XVIII₂ 428.
— Osteom des Herzens beim XVIII₂ 420.
— Pfortaderthrombose beim XVII₂ 68.
— Pfortaderzerreissungen beim XVII₂ 64.
— produktive Endokarditis beim XVII₂ 50, 51.
— Rundzellensarkom des Hufes beim XVIII₂ 460.
— Sarkom des Herzens beim XVII₂ 56.
— Sclerostomum equinum in den Arterien beim XVII₂ 76, 77.
— Spiroptera circinata reticularis beim XVII₂ 89.
— Statistik über Krebs beim XVIII₂ 393, 394.
— Thrombose der Aorta beim XVII₂ 66.
— traumatische Perikarditis beim XVII₂ 4.
— Tuberkulose beim XVIII₂ 190—194.
— — des Euters beim XVIII₂ 192.
— — — Herzens beim XVIII₂ 192, 193.
— — der Haut beim XVIII₂ 193.
— — des Hodens und Samenstranges beim XVIII₂ 192.
— — — Kehlkopfes und der Nase beim XVIII₂ 192.
— — der Knochen beim XVIII₂ 193.
— — — Milz beim XVIII₂ 194.
— — — Pleura beim XVIII₂ 193, 194.
— Verknöcherung der Herzwand beim XVII₂ 41, 42.
— Wurmaneurysma beim XVII₂ 65, 71, 75—78.
— Zerreißung des Herzbeutels beim XVII₂ 3.
— zottige Serosentuberkulose beim XVIII₂ 192.
Pferdeserum, Anwendung in der Augenheilkunde XXI*₂ 830.
— Wirkung des bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 256.
Pferdetuberkelbazillen, Beziehungen zwischen Rindertuberkelbazillen und XVIII₂ 104, 105, 109.
— — — Vögeltuberkelbazillen und XVIII₂ 190, 191.
Pflanzen, Geschwulstbildungen durch Einwirkung von Röntgenstrahlen bei XXIII 163.
— Wachstumsbedingungen der XVIII₂ 707.
Pfortader, eitrige Thrombophletitis der XVIII₁ 130, 131.
— kavernöse Umwandlung der XVIII₁ 127 bis 129.
— kavernöser Verschluss der XIX₂ 221, 222.
— Syphilis der XVIII₁ 300.
— Thrombose der XVIII₁ 120—131. — XIX₂ 216, 217—224.
— — experimentelle der XIX₂ 223.
— — — durch Fremdkörper XVIII₁ 124.
— — — Folgeerscheinungen der XVIII₁ 125, 126.
— — — fortgeleitete XVIII₁ 124.
— — — bei Missbildung der Leber XVIII₁ 125.
— — — beim Pferd XVII₂ 68. — XXII₁ 373.
— — — Seitenbahnenkreislauf bei XVIII₁ 126, 127.
— — — bei Sklerose der Vene XVIII₁ 120, 121.

- Pfortader, Thrombose der Beziehungen zwischen Syphilis und XVIII₁ 121, 122.
— — — traumatische XVIII₁ 122, 123.
— Varix der XVII₂ 82.
— Verschluss der XXI₁ 462.
— Zerreibungen der beim Pferd XVII₂ 64.
Phänomen, Rumpel-Leede XX₂ 587, 588.
Phagolysin (Tuberkulinpräparat) XXI₂ 779, 806.
Phakocele XXI₁ 151.
Phakomata der Netzhaut XXI₁ 368.
Pharyngitis bei Vögeln XXIII 557.
Pharynx, Veränderungen der bei Grippe XIX₂ 963.
— Sarkome XXIII 298, 299.
Phenazetin, Gelbsehen nach XXI₂ 534.
Phenol, Bildung von durch Paratyphusbazillen XVIII₁ 616.
— Widerstandsfähigkeit des Fleckfiebers gegen XIX₁ 242.
Phenolsulfophthaleinprobe zur Prüfung der Nierenfunktionen XIX₁ 90.
Phlebarteriekasien, genuine diffuse XXIII 499.
— — — mikroskopische Befunde XXIII 500.
Phlebektasien, genuine diffuse XXIII 499, 500.
— multiple im Darmtractus XXIII 492.
— Schrifttum XXIII 499.
— Vererbung XXIII 485.
Phlebitis exanthematica XIX₁ 349.
— juvenile, der Zentralvene, Glaukom bei XXI₂ 718.
— lepröse XXII₁ 265.
— paratyphosa XVIII₁ 638.
— bei puerperalen Erkrankungen XIX₂ 211, 212.
— tuberkulöse XXII₁ 262.
Phlebolithen XXIII 501.
— XVIII₁ 166, 167.
— Knochenbildung in XVIII₁ 167.
Phlebosklerose XVIII₁ 167.
Phlegmone siehe Orbitalphlegmone.
— paratyphöse XVIII₁ 638.
Phlegmonöse Komplikationen bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 791.
— — — aseptische XX₂ 792.
— — — Pathogenese XX₂ 793.
— — — Streptokokkenphlegmone XX₂ 792.
Phlogetan, Anwendung in der Augenheilkunde XXI₂ 826, 830.
Phlyktäne (siehe auch Augenentzündungen, phlyktanuläre siehe auch Bindehautphlyktäne) XXI₂ 723, 732, 753.
— -ähnliche Bläschen am Limbus bei Herpes zoster XXI₂ 12.
— Entstehung der XXI₂ 732.
— Läuse in der Ätiologie der XXI₂ 983, 987, 991.
— der Lidbindehaut XXI₂ 857, 858.
— nekrotisierende XXI₂ 890.
Phokomelie XX₂ 489.
— bei Tieren XIX₂ 674.
Phosgenvergiftung, Augenhintergrund bei XXI₂ 532.
Phosphatide im Harn XX₂ 946.
Phosphaturie XX₁ 426.
Phosphor in den intraokularen Flüssigkeiten XXI₂ 630.
— Wirkung auf die Herzmuskulatur XX₂ 969.
Phosphorpräparat, organisches siehe Candiolin.
Phosphorvergiftung, Fettwanderung bei XX₂ 970.
— beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 575.
— Kaninchennieren bei, Veränderungen der XX₂ 969.
— oxyphile Leukozytose bei XVII₁ 414—415.
Photochemische Untersuchungen der Linseneiweissarten XXI₁ 136.
Photodynamische Wirkung des Lichtes XXI₁ 450, 464.
Photoelektrische Reaktion des Froschauges XXI₁ 456.
Photokatalyse XVII₁ 839—846.
Photometrie ultravioletten Lichtes XXI₂ 470.
Phthise, pathogenetische Typendiagnostik der XXI₂ 744.
Phthisis bulbi XXI₁ 6.
— — — Enophthalmus bei XXI₁ 13.
— — — Netzhautgliom und XXI₁ 375, 376.
Phylogene, Beziehungen zwischen Krankheitsanlage und XX₁ 188—195.
— Geltung innerer Entwicklungsfaktoren in der XXI 344.
Phylogenetische Theorie der Entstehung der Herzscheidewände XXII₁ 10.
Phymatin, Anstellung der Tuberkulinaugenprobe mit XVIII₂ 243, 244, 246, 247.
Physiognomische Veränderungen bei angeborener Lues XXI₂ 52.
Physocephalus sexualatus bei Kaninchen XXII₁ 548.
Pia mater, Endotheliome der XXIII 371.
Piedra nostras XIX₂ 838.
Pigment, Ablagerung von im Kammerwinkel bei Japanern XXI₂ 690.
— — in der Schilddrüse XXIII 648.
— — im Thymus
— Anomalien des im Auge XXI₁ 602.
— — in der Iris XXI₁ 594, 595.
— Abnutzungs- in den Ganglienzellen des Gehirns bei Papageien XXIII 690.
— Bedeutung und Bildung des XXI₁ 246.
— Beziehungen zwischen a-Granulation der Leukozyten und XVII₁ 289—291.
— in Augenbindehautsarkomen XXI₁ 278.
— braunes im Herzen XXII₁ 62.
— grünes, Beziehungen zum Hämatoporphyrin XX₁ 642.
— hämoglobinogenes XIX₂ 131—146.
— — eisenfreies XIX₂ 135—138.
— — eisenhaltiges XIX₂ 131—135.
— in Hautsarkomen XXIII 378, 379.
— — Lebersarkom XXIII 311.
— Linsenverfärbung durch XXI₁ 189.
— lipoide XX₂ 964.
— in Prostata und Gehirn XX₂ 965.
— melanotisches XXIII 84.
— — Beteiligung der Kerne an der Bildung des XIX₂ 76—80.

- Pigment, melanotisches, Chemie des XIX₂ 54—70.
— — der Hypophyse XIX₂ 127.
— — Morphologie des XIX₂ 72—102.
— — Schwinden des beim Schimmeln XIX₂ 90.
— — vergleichend anatomisches über Vorkommen und Bedeutung des XIX₂ 46—52.
— — Verteilung der Dopareaktion in dem der Haut XIX₂ 73—75.
— bei Netzhauterkrankungen s. Retinitis-pigmentosa.
— Strahlenwirkung und XXI*₁ 451.
Pigmentbildendes Gewebe, Sarkome des XXIII 79.
Pigmentbildung, Blutversorgung bei der XXI*₁ 247.
— hämatogene XXIII 84.
Pigmentdegeneration der Netzhaut XXI*₂ 125.
— — — siehe Netzhaut.
— — — Histologie pathologische XXI*₂ 127.
— — — innersekretorische Störungen und XXI*₂ 264.
— — — Retinitis pigmentosa s. d.
— — — sekundäre XXI*₂ 215.
— — — Untersuchungsmethodik XXI*₂ 217.
Pigmentdystrophien XXI 477.
Pigmentfrühreaktion bei angeborener Hämatorporphyrie XX₁ 756.
— — — verschiedenen Rassen XXI*₁ 252.
— der Lider XXIII 387.
Pigmentierung, abnorme bei Hühnern XXIII 698.
— — — angeborene des Sehnerven XXI*₁ 607.
— — — der Gehirn- und Rückenmarkshäute bei japanischen Seidenhühnern XXIII 690.
— — — gruppenförmige der Netzhaut XXI*₁ 607.
— — — gruppierte des Augengrundes XXI*₂ 89.
— — — — — Entstehung XXI*₂ 90.
— — — der Hoden XXIII 642.
— — — Knochen XXIII 676.
— — — des Knochenmarks XXIII 671.
— — — Magen-Darmtractus der Hausvögel XXIII 576.
— — — melanotische bei Erkrankungen XXI*₂ 92.
— — — der Muskeln XXIII 687.
— — — nävoide der Netzhaut XX*₁ 365.
— — — Netzhaut- s. d.
— — — normale im Sehnerven der Japaner XXI*₂ 73, 91.
— — — Papilla nervi optici s. d.
— — — pathologische XXIII 241.
— — — Pneumonoconiosis s. d.
— — — der Sehnen s. d.
— — — Sehnerv s. d.
— — — Trachea s. d.
Pigmentierungsvorgang im Melanosarkom XXI 28.
Pigmentmangel, partieller des Pigmentepithels der Chorioidea XXI*₁ 76, 77.
Pigmentnachstar XXI*₁ 190.
Pigmentnävi, Ableitung der Nävuszellen vom Mesoderm XXIII 85.
— — — Entwicklungsstörung der Epidermis im embryonalen Leben XXIII 86.
Pigmentnävi, Entstehung XXI 18, 22. — XXIII 85.
— — — des Gehirns XIX₂ 99.
— — — Natur und Entstehung der XIX₂ 83, 84.
— — — epitheliale Genese XXIII 85.
— — — der Iris XXI*₁ 293.
— — — — — siehe Aderhaut.
Pigmentstreifen, gefäßartige des Augenhintergrundes XXI*₂ 177.
— — — — — klinisches Bild XXI*₂ 179.
— — — — — Lokalisation und Entstehung XXI*₂ 181.
— — — — — Bildung von nach postoperativer Aderhautablösung XXI*₂ 182.
— — — — — Bildung in der Netzhaut XXI*₂ 593.
— — — — — Lokalisation und Entstehung der Pigmentstreifen XXI*₂ 181.
— — — — — Pigmentstreifenbildung nach postoperativer Aderhautablösung XXI*₂ 182.
Pigmentstreifenbildung in der Netzhaut XXI*₂ 593.
Pigmenttheorie der Glaukompathogenese XXI*₂ 689, 690, 691, 703.
Pigmentzellen der Melanosarkome XXIII 81.
Pilokarpin, Wirkung auf den Augendruck XXI*₂ 674.
— — — Erzeugung von Magenerosionen durch XX₁ 543, 544.
— — — Vergiftung durch, Leukozytose bei XVII₁ 73.
Pilokarpinvergiftung, Leukozytose bei XVII₁ 73.
— — — Verhalten der oxyphilen Leukozyten bei XVII₁ 424—426.
Pilzvergiftungen, Myokardverfettung bei XXII₁ 40.
Pinguecula bei Tieren XXI*₁ 45.
Pips der Vögel XXIII 557.
Pirquetsche Cutanreaktion XXI*₂ 773.
— — — diagnostische Anwendung in der Augenheilkunde XXI*₂ 780.
Pityriasis versicolor XIX₂ 838, 840.
Placenta siehe auch Plazenta.
— — — Antitoxine, Übergang durch die XXII₂ 314.
— — — Schutzstoffe s. d.
— — — Tuberkuloseübertragung durch XXII₂ 287, 288.
Placentartuberkulose XXII₂ 289, 290.
Planktonmethode zur Diagnose des Ertrinkungstodes XXIII 548.
Plasmaschwäche und Konstitutionsanomalie XX₁ 137.
Plasmazellbefunde in der Milz bei Fleckfieber, Bedeutung XX₂ 704.
Plasmazellen XVII₁ 45, 46, 780. — XX₂.
— — — lymphoblastische XVII₁ 46.
— — — Umwandlung von in oxyphile Leukozyten XVII₁ 780—781.
Plasmazellenanhäufung in den Nieren bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 689.
Plasmazellenherde im Myokard bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 725.
Plasmazellenmäntel bei Fleckfieber in den Ganglien XX₂ 644.
— — — — — um die Gehirngefäße XX₂ 622.
— — — — — im Nervensystem XX₂ 665.
— — — — — Rückenmark XX₂ 639.

- Plasmocytome XXI₁, 235. — XXIII 296.
 Plasmom, Bindehaut XXI₁, 235.
 — Hornhaut XXI₁, 285.
 — Lider XXI₁, 216.
 — Orbita XXI₁, 422.
 — Tränensack XXI₁, 227.
 Plasmosomen, Beziehungen der a-Granulationen der Leukozyten zu den XVII₁, 358, 359.
 Plastischer Ersatz des Herzbeutels XXII₁, 179.
 Plattenepithelkrebs beim Haushuhn XXIII 560.
 — der äusseren Lidhaut XXI₁, 220.
 Plattenepithelmelanom, hornbildendes der Haut XXIII 378.
 Plazenta siehe Placenta.
 — — Lipoidablagerungen.
 — anatom. Veränderungen der bei Puerperaleklampsie XIX₁, 137.
 — autolytische Wirkung von Fermenten der XIX₁, 145.
 — Fermentgehalt der XIX₁, 155.
 — Giftwirkung von Preßsaft der XIX₁, 153, 154.
 — Krebsmetastasen der XIX₂, 321, 322.
 — Vorkommen von Hämatoporphyrin in der XX₁, 642.
 Plazentarestelle, physiologische Thrombose der XVIII₁, 92.
 Plazentazellenembolie bei Puerperaleklampsie XIX₁, 137.
 Pleiodaktylie beim Pferd XIX₂, 707.
 Pleura, Veränderungen der bei Grippe XIX₂, 1045 ff.
 — Vorkommen von oxyphilen Leukozyten in Ergüssen der XVII₁, 659—672. — XXII₁, 171.
 — Ergüsse der, Herzverlagerung durch XXII₁,
 — Erkrankungen, Seltenheit beim Fleckfieber XX₂, 672, 677.
 Pleurahöhle, Fibrosarkom der bei Tieren XVIII₂, 514.
 — Lymphosarkom der bei Tieren XVIII₂, 515.
 — Verhalten des Herzens bei Verödung der XVII₂, 527, 528.
 Pleurasarkome XXIII 287.
 — Metastasierung XXIII 288.
 Pleuritis exsudativa, Verhalten des Herzens bei XVII₂, 526, 527.
 Pleuritis paratyphosa XVIII₁, 638.
 — tuberkulöse beim Pferd XVIII₂, 193, 194.
 — Vorkommen von Influenzabazillen bei XIX₂, 898, 908.
 Pleuroperikardiale Verwachsungen XXI 454.
 Pleuro-Peritoneum, Anomalien des, beim Geflügel XXIII 607.
 Pleuropneumonie der Ziegen, Altersdisposition XXII₂, 239.
 — anatomische Befunde XXII₁, 458.
 — infektiöse bei Kaninchen XXII₁, 458.
 Plexus cardiacus XVII₂, 154.
 — chorioideus, Amyloidablagerungen im XXI 165, 167.
 — — Aneurysma des, mit Stauungspapille XXI₂, 445.
 — coeliacus, Exstirpation des XXII₂, 388.
 Plexus coronarius des Herzens XVII₂, 155.
 — haemorrhoidalis, physiologische Bedeutung XXIII 499.
 Plica semilunaris, Hyalintumor XXI₂, 237.
 Plurigranduläre Hypothese in der Pathogenese der Osteomalazie XX₂, 334, 342.
 Pneumatosis cystoides intestini XXI 458.
 — — — der Hausvögel XXIII 576.
 Pneumoderma bei Vögeln XXIII 708.
 Pneumokokken-Infektion, experimentelle Altersdisposition XXII₂, 223.
 Pneumokokkenperitonitis XXI 463.
 Pneumomycosis aspergillina beim Kaninchen XXII₁, 560.
 — — nodularis bei Vögeln XXIII 600, 606.
 — siehe auch Kaninchenkrankheiten.
 Pneumonia dissecans bei Grippe XIX₂, 1011.
 Pneumonie biliöse XVII₂, 885, 886.
 — bei Fleckfieber XX₂, 788.
 — — hämorrhagische XX₂, 675.
 — Hämatoporphyrin bei XX₁, 679.
 — Herzveränderungen bei XVII₂, 432, 433.
 — Ikterus bei XVII₂, 878—886.
 — interstitielle ossifizierende bei Rindern und Hunden XVIII₂, 426.
 — Leberveränderungen bei XVII₂, 758—760.
 — lobuläre bei Kindern, Pathogenese XXI 454.
 — paratyphöse XVIII₁, 638.
 — vegetatives Nervensystem bei XXI 475.
 — bei Vögeln XXIII 604.
 — croupöse, Altersveranlagung für XXII₂, 276.
 — Myokarditis bei XXII₁, 77.
 — s. auch Lungenentzündung.
 Pneumoniebacillenendokarditis XVII₂, 483, 484.
 Pneumoniekokken, septische Endokarditis durch XVII₂, 481—483.
 Pneumonoconiosis beim Geflügel XXIII 603.
 Pneumopathia osteoplastica XXI 454.
 Pneumoperikarditis XXII₁, 191.
 — bei Truthühnern XXIII 653.
 Pneumothorax, Herzverlagerung bei XXII₁, 172.
 — Luftembolie bei XIX₂, 310—312.
 — Verhalten des Herzens bei XVII₂, 525.
 — Vorkommen von bei Grippe XIX₂, 1049.
 Pocken, Antikörper bei XXI 47, 63.
 — Embryonale Infektion bei XXII₂, 266.
 — Epidemologische Erfahrungen über das Verhalten der Säuglinge bei XXII₂, 264.
 — Erkrankungs- und Sterblichkeitsstatistik nach Altersklassen XXII₂, 266.
 — Hautimmunität bei XXI 56.
 — — Zeitlicher Eintritt und Dauer XXI 57.
 — Hornhautimmunität XXI 58.
 — — später Eintritt, Beschleunigung durch Lymphagoga XXI 60, 61.
 — Ikterus bei XVII₂, 911, 912.
 — Immunität, aktive des Fetus bei XXII₂, 335.
 — Leberveränderungen bei XVII₂, 766—768.
 — Beziehungen zwischen Maul- und Klauen- seuche und XX₂, 907.
 — Myokarditis bei XXII₁, 85.
 — Periarteriitis nodosa und XXII₁, 235.
 — Vorkommen des Maul- und Klauen- seuchevirus in der Vakzine XX₂, 909.

- Pocken, Wechselseitige Beeinflussung und Immunität gegen und Maul- und Klauenseuche XX₂ 910.
- Pockengift, Deutung als Protoxin XXI 74.
- — — Rolle der Protoxine XXI 77.
- Eingangspforten und Infektionsart XXI 75.
- Pockenimmunität, histologische Natur der XXI 62.
- Pockenrekonvaleszenten, virulizide Antikörper im Blute von XXI 56.
- Pockenvirus, Zellen und XXI 76.
- Podophyllinvergiftung, Augenstörungen bei XXI₁ 534.
- Polarisationsmikroskop zur Fettuntersuchung XX₂ 935, 937, 940.
- Polioenzephalomyelitis enzootica equi XVIII₁ 372.
- Poliomyelitis acuta, Altersveranlagerung für XXII₂ 276.
- epidemische XXIII 691.
- — Geflügellähme und XXIII 692.
- Polstar siehe Cataracta polaris.
- angeborene XXI₁ 167.
- — anatomische Befunde XXI₁ 167.
- Erblichkeit des XXI₁ 163.
- vordere, Entstehung der XXI₁ 167.
- Polycythämie, primäre, Augenveränderungen bei XXI₂ 250.
- familiäre, Augenveränderungen bei XXI₂ 596.
- Polydaktylie, Erblichkeit XXI 275, 310.
- familiäre Retinitis pigmentosa und XXI₂ 128.
- bei Tieren, als Atavismus XIX₂ 675, 703.
- — — atypische XIX₂ 675, 709, 710.
- — — experimentelle XIX₂ 676.
- beim Pferd und Rind XIX₂ 675, 703—707, 712, 713.
- bei Schweinen XIX₂ 675, 709—712.
- — Wiederkäuern XIX₂ 675.
- Polyglobulie während des Hungerns XXII₁ 748, 750.
- sekundäre, Augenhintergrund bei XXI₂ 249, 251.
- Polygnathie bei Tieren XIX₂ 664, 701.
- Polykaryocyten XXIII 64.
- Polykorie XXI₁ 66, 590.
- Polymelie bei Tieren XIX₂ 675, 706.
- Polyneuritis bei akuter genuiner Hämato-
porphyrie XX₁ 712.
- chronica interstitialis beim Geflügel
XXIII 694.
- Differentialdiagnose zwischen akuter Hä-
matoporphyrie und XX₁ 743, 744.
- infektiöse enzootische beim Geflügel XXIII
692.
- Nährschaden-, des Geflügels XXIII 693, 694.
- Polypen der Basis crani XXI 443.
- — Augenbindehaut XXI₁ 45.
- des Magens XX₁ 593—595.
- der Nase XVII₁ 341, 342.
- des Tränensacks XXI₁ 226, 227.
- — Zahnfleischiges XVII₁ 892.
- der Zahnpulpa XVII₁ 891.
- des Dickdarms XXIII 10.
- Polyserositis XXII₂ 151.
- Polyurie siehe Diabetes insipidus.
- experimentelle, bei Uranvergiftungen XIX₁
82, 83.
- Wirkung von Hypophysenextrakt bei XX₁
472.
- Ponndorf-Verfahren in der Augenheilkunde
XXI₂ 806.
- — — bei den phlyktänulären Augener-
krankungen XXI₂ 791.
- Porphyrismus XX₁ 694—698.
- beim Menschen XX₁ 698.
- bei Tieren XX₁ 696, 697.
- — — Pigmente der Niere bei XX₁ 713.
- Porphyrmilz XXIII 282, 283.
- Präblastomatische Zustände XXIII 176.
- Präputium, Tuberkulose des beim Rind
XVIII₂ 176.
- Präsarkomatöse Bildungen XXIII 357.
- Präzipitation in der Augenheilkunde XXI₂
786.
- Präzipitine bei Pocken und Vakzination XXI
48.
- Präzipitinreaktion der Linse XXI₁ 136.
- bei Paratyphus XVIII₁ 609, 610.
- zur Erkennung der Säugetiertuberkulose
XVIII₂ 225—258.
- bei Typhus XVIII₁ 474.
- Prellschüsse des Brustbeines XXII₁ 156,
157.
- Preussen, Erfolge des Bangschen Tuberku-
losetilgungsverfahrens in XVIII₂ 279.
- — — Ostertagschen Tuberkulose-
verfahrens in XVIII₂ 231, 282.
- Primäraffekt siehe Syphilis.
- Probe excision, histologische XXIII 16.
- Proboscis lateralis XXI₁ 523, 524, 542.
- Progerie XX₂ 508, 554.
- bei Infantilismus XX₁ 344.
- Prognathie XVII₁ 910.
- Progonoblastome XXIII 171.
- Proinotrophie siehe Wachstum.
- Proktitis, gonorrhoeische XXI 464.
- Proktosigmoiditis, örtliche Eosinophilie der
Darmentleerungen bei XVII₁ 656, 657.
- Prolapsus cordis bei Tieren XIX₂ 714.
- corporis iridis XXI₁ 60.
- — vitrei XXI₁ 99.
- Promyelozyten XVII₁ 59.
- Prosechie, perikardiale XXII₁ 195.
- Prosoposchisis bei Vögeln XXIII 556.
- Prosopothorakopagus beim Menschen XIX₂
686.
- Prostata, Adenom der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 564.
- Altersveränderung der XVIII₂ 803.
- Einfluss der auf den Gehalt des gonor-
rhoischen Eiters anoxyphilen Zellen XVII₁
639, 640.
- bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 691.
- siehe Lipoidablagerungen.
- lipoidhaltiges Pigment in der XX₂ 965.
- Leukozytose bei Krebs der XVII₁ 94.
- Mischtumoren der XXIII 334.
- Myom der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 436.
- Vorkommen von oxyphilen Leukozyten in
der normalen XVII₁ 595.
- Syphilis der XXI 422.

- Prostatacarcinome, formative Wirkung auf das Skelettsystem XXIII 14.
 Prostatasarkome XXIII 334.
 — Metastasenbildung XXIII 335.
 Prostatitis typhosa XVIII₁ 459.
 Protagen, keine einheitliche Substanz XX₂ 943.
 Protamoeba aphthogena XX₂ 817.
 Proteinchromoreaktion bei Paratyphus XVIII₁ 616.
 Proteine, Blut und blutbildende Organe nach parenteraler Einführung von XXI 449.
 Proteinkörpertherapie in der Augenheilkunde XXI₂ 823.
 Proteolytische Fermente der Linse XXI₁ 156.
 Proteose XXIII 184, 200.
 Proteus siehe auch Bacillus proteus.
 — fluorescens XXI 102.
 — — Vorkommen des bei Weilscher Krankheit XIX₁ 577.
 — mirabilis XXI 102.
 — vulgaris XXI 102.
 — X Weil-Felix, Agglutinationskurve des bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 262, 263, 285.
 — — — Komplementbindung des bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 268, 269.
 — — — Mutationsformen des XIX₁ 267, 268.
 — — — Pathogenität des XIX₁ 287.
 — — — Präzipitinreaktion gegen XIX₁ 269.
 — — — Vorkommen des bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 285—287.
 — — — Züchtung des aus dem Blut bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 286, 287.
 — — — — — Harn bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 259, 284.
 — — — — — Zenkeri XXI 102, 103.
 Proteusbazillen, Nahrungsmittelvergiftung durch XXI 83.
 Proteusinfektion, allgemeine XXI 85.
 — Ikterus bei XVII₂ 913.
 — der Leber XVII₂ 776.
 — Lokalprozesse XXI 84.
 — Tabellen der Erkrankungen und Todesfälle bei XXI 86 ff.
 — — Besprechung der XXI 98.
 Proteuskolonien bei Weilscher Krankheit XVII₂ 929, 930.
 — in der Leber bei Ruhr XXII₁ 664.
 Prothesen, entzündliche Neubildungen durch XXI₁ 236.
 Protozoen, Infektionskrankheiten durch, bei Kaninchen XXII₁ 508.
 — Darmerkrankungen durch, bei Vögeln XXIII 581.
 Protrusio corporis vitrei XXI₁ 99.
 — (prolapsus)membranae nictitantis XXI₁ 47.
 Prurigo XXI 477.
 — der Haut, oxyphile Leukozytose bei XVII₁ 530.
 Psammo-Endothelium der Sehnerven XXI₁ 394, 395.
 Psammofibrom der Sehnerven XXI₁ 393.
 Psammom der Sehnerven XXI₁ 393, 395.
 Psammone XXIII 140, 243.
 Psammom- und Amyloidkörper der Sehnerven XXI₂ 210.
 Psammosarkom XXIII 116.
 — der Orbita XXI₁ 428.
 Pseudoanämie bei Asthenie XX₁ 413.
 Pseudo-Angiosarkome XXIII 105.
 Pseudoanthrax XXI 478.
 Pseudoappendizitis bei Grippe XIX₂ 1075.
 Pseudobradykardie XVII₂ 265, 272, 273.
 Pseudochlorose, Beziehungen zwischen thyreotox. Kropfherz und XVII₂ 542.
 Pseudodermoide der Cornea XXI₁ 37.
 Pseudoneuritis nervi optici XXI₂ 85, 599.
 Pseudodysenteriebazillen XXII₂ 410, 423, 427.
 — Keratitis durch XXII₂ 416.
 — Toxine bei XXII₂ 376.
 Pseudogliome XXI₁ 363, 598, 600. — XXI₂ 175.
 Pseudohermaphroditen, Neigung zur Entwicklung von Gewächsen in ihrem missgebildeten Urogenitalapparat XXIII 11.
 Pseudohermaphroditismus XIX₂ 679, 680, 718—727. — XX₂ 470.
 — femininus bei Tieren XIX₂ 679, 680.
 — masculinus bei Tieren XIX₂ 679, 719 bis 722.
 — Masculinismus und femininus in der Vogelwelt XXIII 641.
 — bei Tieren XIX₂ 679, 680, 718—721, 727.
 Pseudoikterus XXI 461.
 Pseudoileus, hystorischer, Differentialdiagnose zwischen Hämatorporphyrie und XX₁ 743.
 Pseudoinfluenzabazillen XIX₂ 885.
 Pseudolebercirrhose, perikarditische XXII₁ 197.
 Pseudoleukämie XVII₁ 110—115. — XXIII 16.
 — Begriffsbestimmung der XVII₁ 111, 112.
 — Beziehungen zwischen Leukämie und XVII₁ 114, 115.
 — lymphatische und myeloide Form der XVII₁ 113, 114.
 Pseudolungentuberkulose bei einem Delphin XXI 416.
 Pseudolymphozyten XVII₁ 48, 101.
 Pseudomelanosarkome XXIII 83.
 Pseudomelanose des Darms XIX₂ 144, 145.
 Pseudomembranen bei Epitheliosis mucosae contagiosa avium und deren histologische Untersuchung XXIII 558.
 Pseudomembranöse Auflagerung bei Stomatitis oedemata der Hausvögel XXIII 559.
 Pseudomyxoma peritonei XXI 438.
 Pseudoochronose XIX₂ 117.
 Pseudoperitheliome XXIII 103.
 Pseudopestbazillen XXII₁ 436.
 Pseudoptosis XXI₁ 30.
 Pseudorachitis der Hunde, experimentelle alimentäre XX₂ 78.
 — Osteomalzie und XX₂ 172.
 Pseudorachitische Veränderungen bei Ostitis fibrosa jugendlicher Menschen und Affen XX₂ 112.
 Pseudosarkoma chorioideal XXI₁ 319.

Pseudosarkome XXIII 191.
 Pseudosklerose, Scheinkatarakt bei XXI₁, 194.
 Pseudostauungspapille XXI₁, 560.
 Pseudostroma in Mischgewächsen XXIII 300.
 Pseudotuberkulose XVII₂, 740. — XIX₂, 1000. — XXII₁, 433, 500.
 — siehe Paracholera.
 — Altersveranlagung bei XXII₂, 238.
 — bei Kaninchen XXII₁, 433.
 — der Nager, bakteriologische und anatomische Befunde XXI 688.
 — toxische der Leber bei Typhus XVII₂, 740, 741.
 Pseudotuberkelbazillen, Unterscheidungs-
 methoden zwischen Tuberkelbazillen und
 XVIII₂, 86, 87.
 Pseudotuberkulosis aspergillina beim
 Kaninchen XXII₁, 500.
 Pseudotumoren des Endokards XXII₁, 122.
 Pseudozyklopie XXI₁, 3.
 Psittakose XVIII₁, 631.
 Psoriasis, Gelenkerkrankungen und XXI 477.
 — Verhalten der oxyphilen Leukozyten bei
 XVII₁, 542, 543.
 — rupioides follicularis XXI 477.
 — vulgaris, Nervensystem und XXI 477.
 Psychosen bei Grippe XIX₂, 1122.
 — Verhalten der oxyphilen Leukozyten bei
 XVII₁, 467, 468.
 Pterygium, familiäres Auftreten XXI₁, 608.
 — Vorkommen bei Tieren XXI₁, 44.
 Ptosis, angeborene XXI₁, 623.
 — — Epikanthus und XXI₁, 625.
 — — familiäres und erbliches Auftreten XXI₁,
 624. — XXI₂, 553.
 — — Histologie des Levator bei XXI₁, 625.
 — — Ophthalmie und XXI₁, 624.
 — — der orbitalen Tränendrüsen XXI₁, 611.
 — hereditaria tarda XXI₁, 624.
 — mechanica XXI₁, 30.
 — palpebrae superioris bei Tieren XXI₁,
 27, 29.
 — — — — Ursachen XXI₁, 30.
 — paralytica XXI₁, 30.
 — spastica XXI₁, 30.
 — Vererbung der XXI₂, 553.
 Pubertas praecox XX₂, 470, 549, 553.
 — — Keimdrüsentumoren und XX₂, 550, 553.
 — — Nebennierengeschwülste und XX₂, 550,
 552.
 — — Zirbeldrüsengeschwülste und XX₂, 550.
 Puerilismus, Beziehungen zwischen Infantilis-
 mus und XX₁, 338, 339.
 Puerperale, Augenmetastasen XXI₂, 281.
 Puerperaleklampsie XIX₁, 130—158.
 — anaphylaktische Theorie der XIX₁, 151—153.
 — Beziehungen zwischen Funktionsstörungen
 der Brustdrüse und XIX₁, 145, 146.
 — — — — Epithelkörperchen und XIX₁,
 143—145.
 — — — — Leber und XIX₁, 141, 142.
 — — — — Nieren und XIX₁, 138—141.
 — — — — Schilddrüse und XIX₁, 143.
 — Beziehung zwischen Infektion und XIX₁, 138,
 139.

Puerperaleklampsie, Beziehungen zwischen
 Schwangerschaftsnieren und XIX₁, 111.
 — — — Status thymico-lymphaticus und XX₁,
 287.
 — — — Witterung und XIX₁, 147.
 — Blutdrucksteigerung bei XIX₁, 146, 147.
 — Cholesterinämie bei XIX₁, 142.
 — fetale Intoxikation XIX₁, 147, 148.
 — Organveränderung der Feten bei XIX₁,
 137.
 — pathologische Anatomie der XIX₁, 130—138.
 — Plazentarfermenttheorie der XIX₁, 153—158.
 — Plazentazellenembolie bei XIX₁, 137.
 — Veränderungen des Blutes bei XIX₁, 156,
 157.
 — zytotoxische Theorie der XIX₁, 149—151.
 Pufferverletzungen des Herzens XXII₁, 163.
 Pulmonalarteriensklerose XXII₁, 308—312.
 — Ductus Botalli und XXII₁, 310.
 — Greisenalter und XXII₁, 309.
 — Herzkrankheiten und XXII₁, 309.
 — isolierte primäre XXII₁, 311.
 — — — Zustandekommen XXII₁, 312.
 — Kindesalter und XXII₁, 308.
 — Kyphoskoliose und XXII₁, 310.
 — Lungenemphysem und XXII₁, 310.
 — Nephritis und XXII₁, 311.
 Pulmonalklappen, angeborene Vermehrung
 und Verminderung der XVII₂, 360.
 Pulmonalostium, Insuffizienz und Stenose
 des XVII₂, 610.
 Pulmonalstenose, angeborene XVII₂, 339 bis
 347.
 — — Entstehungsweise der XVII₂, 345—347.
 — — Herzhypertrophie bei XVII₂, 343.
 — — Kombination von Kammerscheidwand-
 defekten mit XVII₂, 341, 342.
 — — — Situs transvers. mit XVII₂, 340.
 — — — Seitenbahnenkreislauf bei XVII₂, 344.
 Pulpitis chronica ulcerosa der Zähne XVII₁,
 891.
 — gangraenosa XVII₁, 891.
 — simplex XVII₁, 891.
 Puls, physiologische Rhythmusschwankungen
 des XVII₂, 251.
 — Wärmebeschleunigung des XVII₂, 250, 251.
 Pulsationserscheinungen am Augenhinter-
 grund XXI₂, 310.
 Pulsfrequenz, Beeinflussung der durch die
 Atmung XVII₂, 246—248.
 — Beschleunigung der siehe Tachykardie.
 — Beziehungen zwischen Puls. altern. und
 Erhöhung der XVII₂, 307.
 — Einfluss körperlicher Arbeit auf die XVII₂,
 249—251.
 — individuelle und psychologische Schwan-
 kungen der XVII₂, 244, 245.
 — Verhalten der im Schlaf XVII₂, 245.
 Pulsus alternans XVII₂, 303—308.
 — — Beziehungen zwischen Erhöhung der
 Pulsfrequenz und XVII₂, 307.
 — — — — Herzmuskelschwäche und XVII₂,
 306.
 — — — — Vagusreizung und XVII₂, 305.
 — — — — Wesen des XVII₂, 304, 305.
 — bigeminus XVII₂, 281.

Pulsus irregularis perpetuus XVII₂ 310, 311, 315, siehe auch Arrhythmia perpetuu.
 — paradoxus bei organisierender Perikarditis XVII₂ 713.
 — respiratione irregularis neurogeneticus XVII₂ 246.
 Pupillarmembran, bewegliche, entzündliche XXI₁ 597.
 — persistierende XXI₁ 533, 595.
 — — bei Tieren XXI₁ 67.
 — — Abbildungen XXI₁ 174.
 — — blutführende Gefäße der XXI₁ 597.
 — — extrauterine Rückbildung XXI₁ 597.
 — — histologischer Befund XXI₁ 596.
 — — Linsenrübungen, angeborene und XXI₁ 172, 597.
 — — Pigmentierung der XXI₁ 606.
 — — Schrifttum XXI₁ 595, 596.
 — — sternförmige XXI₁ 596.
 — — histologischer Befund XXI₁ 173, 595, 596.
 — — Vererbung XXI₂ 573.
 — — Verwachsung mit der Hornhaut XXI₁ 597.
 Pupillarpigmentsaum, Cystenbildung des XXI₂ 700, 704.
 Pupillarrand, Flocculi des XXI₁ 594.
 — — — Vererbung XXI₁ 594.
 — — Kerben des XXI₁ 533.
 Pupillarverschluss, physiologischer XXI₂ 621.
 Pupille, Abweichungen der XXI₁ 66.
 — Ektopie, angeborene XXI₁ 205, 207.
 — — — Vererbung XXI₂ 572, 574.
 — — — Kombination der Ektopie der Pupille und der Linse XXI₂ 574.
 — — — siehe Ektopie.
 — Konvergenz- und Lichtstarre XXI₂ 69.
 — — — einseitige Konvergenzstarre XXI₂ 69.
 — Nervensyphilis und XXI₂ 69.
 — Polykorie XXI₁ 66, 590.
 — Schlitzform der XXI₁ 587.
 — — — Schrifttum XXI₁ 587.
 — Syphilis und XXI₂ 67.
 — viereckige als kongenitale Anomalie XXI₁ 587.
 Pupillen, Verhalten der bei Wurstvergiftung XIX₂ 735.
 Pupillenphänomene, eigenartige bei angeborener Okulomotoriuslähmung XXI₁ 625.
 Pupillensaumfilz mit Häutchenbildung auf der vorderen Linsenkapsel XXI₁ 147. — XXI₂ 701, 705.
 Pupillenstarre, akkommodative ohne Lichtstarre XXI₂ 69.
 — Benennung der verschiedenen Formen XXI₂ 68.
 — Paralyse, juvenile s. d.
 — reflektorische bei Diabetes mellitus XXI₂ 37, 69.
 — — — Fehlen von Paralyse, Tabes und Syphilis XXI₂ 35, 69.
 — Tabes, juvenile XXI₂ 69.
 Pupillenveränderungen, isolierte, Liquor cerebrospinalis und XXI₂ 67.
 Pupillenweite, Einfluss der, auf den Augen- druck beim Glaukoma simplex XXI₂ 689.

Purkinjes, Linsenbildchen bei Glaskörper- trübungen XXI₁ 151.
 Purkinjesche Fasern des Herzens, Vorkommen von im rechten Vorhof und an der oberen Hohlvene XIX₂ 355—359.
 — Muskelfasern des Herzens XVII₂ 29, 111 bis 119, 127—136.
 — — — Beschaffenheit der Fibrillen XVII₂ 112, 113.
 — — — — Kerne der XVII₂ 113.
 — — — — Fettgehalt der XVII₂ 115.
 — — — — Glykogengehalt der XVII₂ 115 bis 118.
 — — — — Übergänge zwischen glatten Mus- kelfasern und XVII₂ 136.
 — — — — Verschiedenheit in der Ausdiffe- renzierung der XVII₂ 132—135.
 — — — — Vorkommen der an der Hinter- fläche des rechten Vorhofs XVII₂ 127—130.
 — — — — — in den Chiarischen Netzen der Vorhöfe XVII₂ 362.
 — — — — Zellnatur der XVII₂ 114.
 Purpura cerebri bei Grippe XIX₂ 1106.
 — rheumatica, Papillitis bei XXI₂ 287.
 — variolosa, Entstehung der XXI 78.
 Pustulae conjunctivae bei der Staupe des Hundes XXI₁ 42, 44.
 Pyämie siehe Dermatose.
 — beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 470.
 — — — anatomische Befunde XXII₁ 471.
 — — — künstliche Übertragung XXII₁ 470, 471.
 — — — Pyobacillus capsulatus cuniculi als Erreger XXII₁ 470.
 Pygomelie bei Tieren XIX₂ 701.
 Pylorushypertrophie, Einteilung der XX₁ 580—582.
 — — — idiopathische XX₁ 581, 582.
 Pylorusstenose, angeborene XXI 456, 457.
 Pyobazilliose, Beziehungen zwischen knotiger Muskeltuberkulose der Rinder und XVIII₂ 177.
 Pyopagie bei Tieren XIX₂ 661.
 Pyopagus parasiticus XIX₂ 664.
 Pyoperikard XXII₁ 189.
 Pyopneumoperikard XXII₁ 190.
 Pyramidalstar, angeborener XXI₁ 169.

Q.

Quarzlampe, Wirkung der auf die Haut XVII₁ 854.
 Quecksilber, Wirkung des auf das Blutbild XVII₁ 417.
 Quecksilbercyanid gegen beginnende Kata- rakt XXI₁ 159.
 Quecksilberdampflampe, Wirkung der auf die Haut XVII₁ 853.
 Quecksilbererythem, Histoeosinophilie XVII₁ 560, 685.
 — oxyphile Leukozytose bei XVII₁ 531.
 Quecksilberexantheme, fixierte XXI 477.
 Quecksilberpräparate, Gangrän nach Ein- spritzungen von XXI 477.
 Quecksilbervergiftung XXI 386.
 — subendokardiale Blutungen bei XXIII 658.

- Rankenosteom bei Kühen XVIII₂ 424.
 Rasse, Einfluss der auf das Wachstum XVIII₂ 730.
 Rassendisposition XXI₁ 129.
 Rassenmerkmale, Einfluss des endokrinen Systems auf XXI₁ 151, 152.
 Rathkesche Tasche XXI 484—500.
 — Zysten XXI 484, 494.
 — — Bedeutung der XXI 496.
 — — Epithelauskleidung und Inhalt der XXI 494, 495.
 Ratten, Entstehung von Krebs bei durch Nematoden XVIII₂ 380, 381.
 — experimentelle Erzeugung von Magenkrebs bei XXI₁ 602.
 — — — Magensarkom bei XXI₁ 593.
 — — Typhusinfektion von XVIII₁ 432.
 — Herzhypertrophie bei kropfig gemachten XVII₂ 549, 550.
 — Impfkrebs, Wachstumsbeeinflussung des XXIII 177.
 — Mammafibrom bei XVIII₂ 411.
 — Nierenkrebs bei XVIII₂ 647.
 — papilläres Epitheliom der Zunge bei XVIII₂ 545.
 — Spindelzellensarkom des Bauchfells bei XVIII₂ 484.
 — Spontantuberkulose bei XVIII₂ 201.
 — subperiostales, übertragbares Sarkom bei XVIII₂ 480.
 — als Überträger der Weilschen Krankheit XIX₁ 585—587.
 — Vorkommen von Paratyphusbazillen bei XVIII₁ 629, 630.
 — — Spirochaete icterogenes bei XIX₁ 585, 586.
 Rattenschädlinge, Gefahr der Paratyphusinfektion durch XVIII₁ 655, 656.
 Rauschbrand der Rinder, Altersveranlagung XXII₂ 240.
 Raynaudsche Krankheit XXI 477.
 Reaktion, ophthalmotonische konsensuelle XXI₂ 681, 696.
 — Wichtigkeit der für die Botulismusrährböden XIX₂ 772—774.
 Recklinghausensche Krankheit XXI 439.
 — — Beteiligung der Lid- und Bulbusbindehaut XXI₁ 238.
 — — Familiarität XXIII 7.
 — — markhaltige Nervenfasern in der Papille XXI₁ 558.
 — — Missbildungen am Auge und XXI₂ 79, 87.
 — — (Neurofibromatose) oxyphile Leukozytose bei XVII₁ 425.
 Reclusche Krankheit XXIII 10.
 Rectum, Carcinom des Scirrhöser Typus XXIII 10.
 — Gummien des XXI 421.
 — Sarkom XXIII 309.
 — s. auch Mastdarm.
 Refraktion, Statistik XXI₂ 319.
 — Tier- XXI₂ 601, 607.
 Refraktionen, sphärische, des menschlichen Auges, Entstehung der XXI₂ 104, 105, 109, 601 ff.
 Refraktometrie in der Diagnostik des Ertrinkungstodes XXIII 548.
 Refraktionsanomalien, Schrifttum XXI₂ 101.
 — Statistik XXI₂ 106.
 — Ursache der XXI₂ 601.
 — — — Bedeutung der Vererbung XXI₂ 107, 601, 603.
 Refraktionskurve XXI₂ 601, 604.
 Refraktionsveränderung bei Wundstar XXI₁ 191.
 Refraktometrie des Kammerwassers XXI₂ 629 ff., 637.
 Regenbogenforelle, Fibromyom des Magens bei der XVIII₂ 434.
 Regenbogenhaut, melanotische Sarkome der XXIII 388.
 — Tuberkulide der XXI₂ 915.
 — — — siehe Iris.
 Regenbogenhauterkrankungen beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 588.
 Regeneration, Bedeutung und Formen der XIX₂ 654.
 — des Blutes, oxyphile Leukozytose bei XVII₁ 398—401.
 — Einfluss des Nervensystems auf die XX₁ 163, 164.
 — Gewächsbildung und XXIII 174.
 — „gestörte“ Gewächsbildung und XXIII 194.
 — der Haut des Geflügels XXIII 699.
 — von Herzmuskelfasern XXII₁ 73, 168, 169.
 — der Herzmuskulatur bei Diphtherie XVII₂ 408, 409.
 — der Hornhaut XXI₁ 454.
 — — Knochen XXI 475.
 — der Leber bei Typhus XVII₂ 746.
 — — Leukozyten XVII₁ 45, 47, 48.
 — — Linse XXI₁ 132 ff.
 — der Lymphozyten XVII₁ 47, 48.
 — — Magenschleimhaut XX₁ 522.
 — in der Niere bei chronischen Nierenleiden XIX₁ 72—74.
 — pathologische XXIII 218.
 Regenerationsgewächse XXIII 195.
 Regenerationsvorgänge bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 607.
 Regenerationsversuche, Heteromorphose XXI 204.
 — Regulation XXI 202.
 — Superregeneration XXI 205.
 — Wundfläche und XXI 205.
 Reh, Euehondrom beim XVIII₂ 421.
 — Keratom der Haut beim XVIII₂ 553.
 — Leberadenom beim XVIII₂ 560.
 — Tuberkulose beim XVIII₂ 180, 181.
 Reifung und Wachstum, Abweichungen der XX₂ 536.
 — Reihenfolgestörungen der XX₂ 417.
 — Vorzeitige geschlechtliche XX₂ 470.
 — Wachstum und, Unterschied zwischen XX₂ 391, 393.
 — Pathologie der XX₂ 394.
 — verfrühte, disharmonische Entwicklung durch XX₂ 549.
 Reifungerscheinungen XX₂ 393.
 Reizbegriff XX₂ 354—356.

Reizbehandlung, unspezifische bei Augentuberkulose XXI₂, 819.
Reizcarcinome XXIII 10.
— Entstehung XXIII 4.
Reize, chronische, Gewächsbildung und XXIII 177, 196.
Reizleitungsstörungen des Herzens XVII₂ 283—316.
— — atrio-ventrikuläre Form der XVII₂ 286—303.
— — sino-auriculaire Form der XVII₂ 283—286.
Reizleitungssystem des Herzens, anatomische Veränderungen des bei Adams-Stokescher Krankheit XVII₂ 291—299.
— — — — — perpetueller Arrhythmie XVII₂ 312—314.
— — — Deutung des als sensibl. Organ XVII₂ 227.
— — — Entstehung der Ursprungsreize für die Herzbewegung im XVII₂ 204, 205.
— — — Nerven- und Ganglienzellengehalt des XVII₂ 174—176, 219.
— — — Purkinjesche Fasern in XVII₂ 29, 111—119, 127—136.
— — — Veränderungen des bei Diphtherie XVII₂ 412—415.
— — — Verfettung des XVII₂ 380, 381.
— — — Verlangsamung der Erregungsreize im XVII₂ 218, 219.
— — — Verlauf der XVII₂ 17—19, 123—126.
Reizsarkom XXIII 18.
Reiztheorie, Virchowsche, der Gewächse XXIII 154, 155, 179.
Rekonvaleszentenserum, schützende und heilende Wirkung von bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 253, 254.
— — — — — Weilscher Krankheit XIX₁ 587.
Rekrutengrösse siehe Körpergrösse.
— s. auch Mastdarm.
Rekurrenzfieber XXI 396—400.
— Exanthem bei XX₂ 616.
— Komplikation mit Fleckfieber XX₂ 795.
— s. Rückfallfieber und Rückfalltyphus.
Rekurrenzlähmung bei Mitralstenose XVII₂ 617.
Ren arcuatus bei Tieren XIX₂ 683.
— cysticus bei Tieren XIX₂ 683.
— fissus bei Tieren XIX₂ 683, 724.
— lobatus fetalis bei Tieren XIX₂ 683.
— mobilis bei Tieren XIX₂ 683.
Reptilien, Blutgranulozyten der XVII₁ 261 bis 264.
Replantation, der Linse entwickelter Tiere XXI₁ 134.
Respirationsorgane, Infektion mit Grippe von den her XIX₂ 899—900.
Respirationstraktus, lokales Amyloid im gesamten XXI 173.
Resorptionsleukozytose XVII₁ 72.
Retentionscyste, intrakorneale XXI₁ 64.
— Antikörperbildung und XXII₂ 393.
Retikulo-endothelialer Apparat XX₂ 960, 979 bis 985. — XXI 373, 453.

Retikulo-endothelialer Apparat, Beteiligung bei der Ablagerung Cholesterins XX₂ 979, 982.
— — — Lipoidbefunde in XX₂ 960.
— — — Xanthelasmen und XX₂ 985.
— Milzfunktion und XXI 453.
Retina, Erkrankung der bei Geflügelpest XXIII 691.
— siehe Netzhaut.
— Gliom XXI₁, 362, 369. — XXI₂ 89. — XXIII 389.
Retinitis XXI₁, 102. — XXI₂ 152—168, 183—188, 225—228, 240, 245.
— albuminurica XXI₁ 102. — XXI₂ 224.
— — Entstehungsweise XXI₂ 235.
— — Lochbildung in der Macula lutea bei XXI₂ 198.
— — ophthalmoskopische Befunde XXI₂ 225.
— — pathologische Anatomie und Histologie XXI₂ 228.
— — — — — Fett- und Lipoidablagerungen und Fettkörnchenzellenbildung bei XXI₂ 230.
— — Schrifttum XXI₂ 219.
— circinata XXI₂ 165.
— — Verlauf, Lebensalter, anatomische Veränderungen XXI₂ 167.
— diabetica XXI₂ 245.
— — makroskopische Befunde XXI₂ 245.
— — Glykogenbefunde bei XXI₂ 246.
— eitrige, durch Fremdkörper XXI₂ 273.
— — metastatische Ophthalmie und XXI₂ 279.
— exsudative XXI₁, 362, 384. — XXI₂ 155.
— — klinische Befunde XXI₂ 155.
— — Kreislaufstörungen als Ursache XXI₂ 157.
— — Netzhautablösung bei XXI₂ 508.
— — pathologisch-anatomische Befunde XXI₂ 156.
— — Schrifttum XXI₂ 153.
— exudativa externa XXI₂ 953.
— — macularis XXI₂ 169.
— — — Anatomie, pathologische XXI₂ 171.
— — — Lebensalter XXI₂ 169.
— — — Schrifttum XXI₂ 168.
— — — Verlauf XXI₂ 170.
— — externa ossificans unter dem Bild eines subretinalen Tumors XXI₁ 362.
— gravidarum XXI₂ 240.
— haemorrhagica XXI₂ 328.
— — bei Herpes zoster XXI₂ 20.
— nephritica XXI₂ 62.
— pigmentosa XXI₁ 103. — XXI₂ 125.
— — einseitige XXI₂ 133.
— — extraokulare Komplikationen XXI₂ 581.
— — Farbensinnstörungen bei XXI₂ 123, 127.
— — Glaukom und XXI₂ 581.
— — sine pigmento XXI₂ 125, 581.
— — Syphilis und XXI₂ 62.
— — Vererbung der XXI₂ 579.
— — — stärkeres Befallensein des männlichen Geschlechts; diskontinuierliche Vererbung XXI₂ 584.
— proliferans XXI₂ 187, 952, 954, 955.
— — Entstehungsweise XXI₂ 187.

- Retinitis proliferans experimentelle Untersuchungen XXI₂ 188.
— — Gliom, vorgetäuscht durch XXI₁ 377.
— — Schrifttum XXI₂ 185.
— — als Ursache der Netzhautablösung bei Augentuberkulose XXI₂ 956.
— punctata albescens XXI₂ 125, 266, 581, 585.
— septica XXI₂ 281 ff.
— — bei Abdominaltyphus XXI₂ 295.
— — Grippe und XXI₂ 289.
— striata XXI₂ 183.
— — anatomische Befunde XXI₂ 184.
Retino-Chorioiditis XXI₂ 60.
— juxtapapillaris XXI₂ 939.
— — Ätiologie XXI₂ 940.
— — syphilitica XXI₂ 60.
Retinom XXI₁ 369.
Retinopapillitis XXI₁ 108.
Retinozytom XXI₁ 369.
Retractio bulbi bei Adduktion XXI₁ 626.
Retraktionsbewegungen, angeborene des Bulbus XXI₁ 626.
Retroperitoneale Sarkome XXIII 323.
Revakzination, Erklärung für die Vorgänge bei der XXI 78.
— Immunität und XXI 67.
Rezidive bei Sarkomen XXIII 238.
— — histologisches Bild XXIII 239.
Rhabdomyoma sarcomatodes XXIII 129, 130.
Rhabdomyom XVII₂ 678—680. — XVIII₂ 429. — XXII₁ 116—121. — XXIII 131.
— echte XXIII 131.
— des Herzens XXII₁ 116.
— — — Deutung als Gewebsmissbildungen XXII₁ 120.
— — — Entstehung XXII₁ 119.
— — — Grösse, Form und Ausbreitung der XXII₁ 117.
— — — Häufigkeit XXII₁ 116.
— — — Klinische Erscheinungen XXII₁ 121.
— — — Vorkommen bei Tieren XXII₁ 117.
— bösartige der Prostata XXIII 334.
— Multiple in der Brustmuskulatur eines Huhnes XXIII 688.
— bei Tieren XVIII₂ 429, 430.
Rhabdomyosarkom XXIII 131.
— heterogene und homologe XXIII 138.
— Histologie XXIII 135.
— Keimversprengung als Ursprung der Neubildung XXIII 138, 139.
— der Prostata XXIII 334.
— des Uterus XXIII 344.
Rhachitis beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 589.
Rhamnoseagar XVIII₁ 600.
Rheumatische Infektionen, Augenerkrankungen bei XXI₂ 287.
Rheumatismus akuter XXI 410.
— — Konstitution und XXI 411.
— — Myokardknötchen bei XXI 410.
— — Pathogenese XXI 411.
— siehe Myokarditis.
Rhinitis XXII₁ 451—457.
— Ätiologie XXII₁ 452.
— Anatomische Befunde XXII₁ 455.
Rhinitis, Ansteckung, natürliche XXII₁ 454.
— coccidiosa beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 457, 517.
— — — — siehe auch Kaninchenkrankheiten.
— contagiosa cuniculorum XXII₁ 451.
— Diagnose XXII₁ 457.
— Entstehungsweise XXII 455.
— Epidemiologie XXII₁ 452.
— Geschichtliches XXII₁ 452.
— bei Grippe XIX, 959.
— Immunität XXII₁ 457.
— Komplikationen XXII₁ 456.
— Symptome, klinische XXII₁ 454.
— Übertragung, künstliche XXII₁ 454.
Rhinozeros, Rundzellensarkom beim XVIII₂ 462.
Rhipicephalus Evertsi auf der Kaninchenhaut XXII₁ 558.
Rickettsia melophagi XIX₁ 297, 298.
— pediculi XIX₁ 298, 299.
— Prowazecki, Agglutination der durch Fleckfieberserum XIX₁ 259, 301.
— — Beziehungen zwischen den verschiedenen bei Fleckfieber gefundenen Spaltpilzen und XIX₁ 279, 282—284.
— — Färbung der XIX₁ 295, 296.
— — Morphologie der XIX₁ 295.
— — Nachweis der XIX₁ 292.
— — — in der Laus XIX₁ 299, 300, 303—306.
— — Vermehrung der XIX₁ 296.
— — Vorkommen der in der Laus XIX₁ 219, 292, 296, 297.
— — Versuche zur Züchtung der XIX₁ 297.
Rickettsien in Gefässknötchen bei Fleckfieber XXII₁ 239, 240.
Riechkolben, Infektionsweise der bei der Bornaschen Krankheit XVIII₁ 375.
— Veränderungen der bei der Bornaschen Krankheit XVIII₁ 373, 374.
Riesen, Eltern und Grosseltern von XX₂ 514.
— Höchstmaße der XX₂ 511.
— Kritik der angeblich normalen XX₂ 518.
— normale und pathologische XX₂ 515, 516.
Rieseneier von Echiniden XX₂ 407.
Riesenerne XXIII 65.
Riesenniere, fetale XIX₂ 728.
Riesensalamander, karzinomatöses Kystom des Hodens beim XVIII₂ 627.
Riesenwuchs XX₂ 510—530. — XXI 278, 430.
— ätiologische Faktoren XX₂ 515.
— Akromegalie und Ansicht einer Identität von, Beziehungen XX₂ 520—522.
— des Auges XXI₁ 3.
— Beziehungen zwischen Konstitutionsanomalie und XXI₁ 216.
— eunuchoider Hochwuchs und, Beziehungen XX₂ 513.
— Formen des XX₂ 518.
— Grenzwuchs XX₂ 511.
— halbseitiger XX₂ 529.
— Hoch- und XX₂ 510, 516.
— bei Pflanzen XX₂ 407.
— partieller XX₂ 526, 529. — XXI 278.
— — angeborener XXI 430.
— — Phlebarteriekstase und XXIII 500.
— Typen des XX₂ 512.

Riesenzellen XXIII 64, 98.
— Formen von XXIII 66.
— der Hühnersarkome XXIII 202.
— Langhansche XXIII 65.
— im Liposarkome XXIII 75.
— Mitosen bei XXIII 65.
— im myeloplastischen Sarkom XXIII 124.
— myogener Ursprung bei Myokarditis XXII, 109.
— im periostalen Sarkom XXIII 97.
— des perithelialen Sarkoms XXIII 114.
— in Rhabdomyosarkomen XXIII 135, 136.
— — Sarkome des lymphatischen Gewebes XXIII 118.
— syncytiale XXIII 64.
Riesenzellengliom XXIII 144.
Riesenzellensarkom des Knochens XXI 263.
— XXIII 64, 100, 145, 297, 360.
— am Oberlid XXI, 218.
— myelogenes, Grenzfall von Ostitis fibrosa und XXIII 357.
— bei Tieren XVIII, 486—488.
Riesenzellenxanthome XXIII 362.
Rind, Adenome beim XVIII, 558—560.
— Adenosarkom der Nebenniere beim XVIII, 538.
— angeborene Tuberkulose beim XVIII, 128.
— antitryptisches Vermögen des Serums beim XVIII, 265.
— Arterienatheromatose beim XVII, 86.
— Beziehungen zwischen Körpergewicht und Lebensdauer beim XVIII, 712.
— — der Tuberkulose des Menschen und des XVIII, 100—108.
— Chondrom beim XVIII, 421—423.
— endemischer Krebs der Augenlider beim XVIII, 392.
— Fibrom des Nervenplexus des Herzens beim XVIII, 438, 439.
— Hämatorporphyrie beim XX, 696, 697.
— Häufigkeit der Tuberkulose beim XVIII, 77—82.
— Hautkrebs beim XVIII, 586.
— Herzechinokokken beim XVII, 58.
— Herzgewicht XVII, 7, 8.
— Herzklappenentzündung, produktive XVII, 51.
— Herzbeutel-tuberkulose beim XVII, 4, 5.
— intrakutane Tuberkulinprobe beim XVIII, 235—237.
— isolierte Lymphknotentuberkulose beim XVIII, 177.
— Kapillarektasien der Leber beim XVIII, 442, 443.
— Kavernöses Angiom der Leber beim XVIII, 441.
— Knotige Muskeltuberkulose beim XVIII, 176, 177.
— Komplementbindungsreaktion bei Tuberkulose des XVIII, 261, 262.
— Lipom beim XVIII, 417.
— Melanosarkom beim XVIII, 496.
— Methoden zur Diagnose der Tuberkulose beim XVIII, 202—204.
— — Differentialdiagnose der Tuberkulose beim XVIII, 215—216.

Rind, Methoden zur Schnell-diagnose der Tuberkulose beim XVIII, 209—211.
— Myxom des Herzens beim XVIII, 419.
— Oxygenasegehalt des Blutes beim nach Tuberkulinprobe XVIII, 227.
— Schutzimpfung des gegen Tuberkulose nach v. Baumgarten XVIII, 326.
— — — — mit v. Behrings Bororakzin XVIII, 287—297.
— — — — — nach Heymanns XVIII, 314 bis 324.
— — — — — auf intestinalem Wege XVIII, 329.
— — — — — durch Kaltblüter - Tuberkelbazillen XVIII, 330, 331.
— — — — — mit Klimmers Antiphymatol XVIII, 304—314.
— — — — — nach Lignières und Arloing durch homogene Tuberkelbazillenkulturen XVIII, 326—328.
— — — — — Pearson und Gilliland XVIII, 325.
— — — — — durch Pferdetuberkelbazillen XVIII, 328.
— — — — — mit Taurovackzin XVIII, 298.
— — — — — — Tauroman XVIII, 300 bis 304.
— — — — — nach Thomassen XVIII, 325.
— — — — — mit Tuberkulase XVIII, 298.
— — — — — — Tulaselaktin XVIII, 297.
— — — — — durch Vögeltuberkelbazillen XVIII, 330.
— Statistik über Krebs beim XVIII, 392—394.
— Subkutane Tuberkulinprobe beim XVIII, 177.
— — Tuberkulose beim XVIII, 223—229.
— Thrombose der Aorta beim XVII, 66.
— Tuberkulose des XVIII, 155—178.
— — — Auges beim XVIII, 174.
— — — Darmes beim XVIII, 1636/4.
— — — Eileiters beim XVIII, 168.
— — — Eierstockes beim XVIII, 167, 168.
— — — Euters beim XVIII, 170—172.
— — — Gehirns beim XVIII, 172.
— — der Haut beim XVIII, 177.
— — des Herzens beim XVIII, 176, 216.
— Tuberkulose der Hoden beim XVIII, 166, 167.
— — des Kehlkopfes beim XVIII, 159.
— — der Knochen beim XVIII, 174—175.
— — Krankheitsanzeichen bei des XVIII, 156, 157.
— — der Leber beim XVIII, 165.
— — — Luftröhre beim XVIII, 159, 160.
— — — Lunge beim XVIII, 160, 161.
— — des Magens beim XVIII, 162, 163.
— — — Nervensystems beim XVIII, 172, 173.
— — der Nieren beim XVIII, 165, 166.
— — des Pankreas beim XVIII, 164.
— — der Scheide beim XVIII, 169.
— — des Schlundes beim XVIII, 161, 162.
— — Veränderungen der serösen Häute bei des XVIII, 157, 158.
— — Vorschriften zur Ausführung der bakteriologischen Diagnostik bei XVIII, 213, 214.
— — des Uterus beim XVIII, 168, 169.
— — der Zunge beim XVIII, 161.

- Bind, Vorkommen von Paratyphusbazillen bei
 gesunden und kranken XVIII₁ 626, 627.
 Rindenblindheit, totale bei perniziöser Anämie
 XXI₂ 257.
 Rindertuberkelbazillen, Beziehungen zwischen
 Pferdetuberkelbazillen und XVIII₂ 104, 105.
 — Übergangsformen zwischen Menschentuberkelbazillen
 und XVIII₂ 103—106.
 — Versuche zur Umwandlung von Menschentuberkelbazillen
 in XVIII₂ 103—108.
 — Züchtung von aus menschlichen Organen XVIII₂ 101—103.
 — — — — Rinderorganen XVIII₂ 89, 90.
 Ringflechte siehe Herpes tonsurans.
 Ringsarkome der Iris XXI₁ 300.
 — — — — Entstehungsweise XXI₁ 301.
 — — — — siehe Ciliarkörper.
 Ringskotom XXI₂ 132.
 — nach Sonnenblendung XXI₁ 459.
 Ringtrübung, Vossiusche, der vorderen
 Linsenfläche XXI₁ 194.
 — — — — Druck und Blutungstheorie XXI₁ 194, 195, 196.
 — — — — — Entstehungsweise XXI₁ 194.
 — — — — — Spaltlampenbefunde XXI₁ 196.
 Rippen, primäre Sarkome XXIII 356.
 Rippenknorpel, Fleckfieber und XXI 391, 392.
 — Lipoidablagerungen in den XX₂ 956.
 — Rückfallfieber und XXI 399.
 Röntgenbehandlung siehe auch Strahlenbehandlung.
 — Augentuberkulose XXI₂ 840, 842, 845.
 — Augenverletzungen XXI₁ 499.
 — Bindehauttuberkulose XXI₁ 498.
 — Fibrom, retrookulares XXI₁ 503, 509.
 — Follikularkatarrh XXI₁ 500.
 — Frühjahrskatarrh XXI₁ 500.
 — Gewächse, epibulbäre XXI₁ 501.
 — — intraoculare XXI₁ 501, 502.
 — Glaukom, hämorrhagisches XXI₁ 500.
 — Hypophysengewächse XXI₁ 503.
 — Iridozyklitis, schleichende XXI₁ 499.
 — Iristuberkulose XXI₁ 498, 499.
 — Iriszysten, traumatische XXI₁ 500.
 — Keratitis, interstitielle XXI₁ 510.
 — Lidekzeme XXI₁ 500.
 — Lidgewächse XXI₁ 501.
 — Netzhauterkrankung, v. Hippelsche XXI₁ 508.
 — Netzhautgliome XXI₁ 502.
 — Orbitalgewächse XXI₁ 572.
 — Orbitalsarkom XXI₁ 502.
 — Skleritis, tuberkulöse XXI₁ 499.
 — Trachom XXI₁ 499, 500.
 — Tränenröhrchen XXI₁ 500.
 — Tuberkulose der Orbita XXI₁ 497.
 — — — — Tränenwege XXI₁ 497.
 — Uvealtuberkulose XXI₁ 498.
 Röntgenbestrahlung, Hemmungsmissbildung
 nach XXI₁ 492.
 — Katarakt nach XXI₁ 201.
 — Netzhautdegeneration nach XXI₂ 192.
 Röntgencarcinom XXIII 5, 6.
 — Dispositionsfaktor XXIII 5.
 Röntgenkeratose der Bindehaut XXI₁ 488.
 Röntgensarkom XXIII 17, 168.
 Röntgenschädigungen der Herzmuskulatur
 XXII₁ 48.
 Röntgenstrahlen, Beeinflussung der chronischen
 myeloiden Leukämie durch XVII₁ 105.
 — — — — Leukämie durch XVII₁ 135, 136.
 — Geschwulstbildung bei Pflanzen durch Einwirkung
 von XXIII 169.
 — physikalische und biologische Wirkung der
 XXI₁ 479.
 — — — — — Frage der formativen und funktionellen
 Reizung durch Röntgenstrahlen XXI₁ 482.
 — — — — — Schrifttum XXI₁ 483.
 — schädigende Wirkung auf das Auge XXI₁ 483.
 — — — — — histologische Befunde XXI₁ 492.
 — — — — — klinische Erfahrungen über Strahlenschädigung
 des Auges XXI₁ 488.
 — — — — — Schrifttum XXI₁ 493.
 — — — — — Spätfolgen der Bestrahlung XXI₁ 490.
 — — — — — Tierversuche XXI₁ 484.
 — Wirkung auf den Uterus XXI 467.
 — therapeutische Anwendung am Auge XXI₁ 495.
 — — — — — Schrifttum XXI₁ 506.
 Röntgentiefentherapie XXI₁ 495.
 — Einheitsmaß XXI₁ 496, 497.
 — Messung der Strahlen XXI₁ 496.
 — Verwendung harter Strahlen XXI₁ 495.
 Röteln, Altersverhältnisse bei XXII₂ 269.
 — Sehnerven- und Netzhautveränderungen bei
 XXI₂ 290.
 Rohrzückerlösung, Wirkung auf den Augendruck
 XXI₂ 659.
 Roseolen, Histologie der bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 334—337.
 — Unterscheidung zwischen den bei Abdominaltyphus
 und Fleckfieber XIX₁ 320, 321.
 Rosolsäurenährböden zum Nachweise von Typhusbazillen
 XVIII₁ 446.
 Rotgrünblindheit, Vererbung, Ausnahmen
 XXI₂ 609.
 — — XXI₂ 608.
 — — geschlechtsgebundene rezessive XXI₂ 609.
 Rotlaufbakterien, Omphalophlebitis bei Lämmern
 XXII₁ 374.
 Rotlaufseptikämie beim Huhn XXIII 565.
 Rotz der Herzmuskulatur XXII₁ 111.
 — Keratitis bei XXI₁ 56, 58.
 — der Schweine und Hunde, Bedeutung des Alters
 XXII₂ 242.
 Roussches Hühnersarkom XXIII 181, 184, 197, 200.
 Rousproblem XXIII 200.
 Rückenmark XVIII₁ 367—372, 727—743. — XXI 440, 473.
 — Altersveränderungen des XVIII₂ 813.
 — Arteriosklerose XXII₁ 304.
 — bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 639.
 — Histochemie des bei Pellagra XVIII₁ 740, 741.

Rückenmark, histologische Veränderungen des bei Pellagra XVIII₁ 734—739.
— Kompression nach Trauma der Wirbelsäule XXI 473.
— pathol.-anat. Veränderungen des bei akuter genuiner Hämatorporphyrie XX₁ 714.
— — — bei der Bornaschen Krankheit XVIII₁ 367—372.
— — — des bei Pellagra XVIII₁ 727.
— Rundzellensarkom des XVIII₂ 473.
— sekundäre Faserdegeneration in der weissen Substanz des XX₂ 961.
— Syringomyelie und Gewächse XXI 440.
— Varizen des XXIII 495.
— Verhalten des bei Doppelmissbildungen XIX₂ 688.
Rückenmarkserkrankungen beim Geflügel XXIII 689.
— — — Entzündungen XXIII 690.
— — — Missbildungen XXIII 689.
— — — Verletzungen XXIII 689.
Rückenmarkshäute, Pigmentierung bei japanischen Seidenhühnern XXIII 690.
— Syringomyelie und XXI 440.
Rückfallfieber, Augenerkrankungen bei XXI 398.
— — nach XXI₂ 297.
— Beziehungen zwischen Weilscher Krankheit und XIX₁ 566.
— Gelenkerkrankungen bei XXI 400.
— Immunitätsreaktion beim experimentellen XXI 398.
— Milz bei XXI 397.
— Mischinfektion von Fleckfieber und XXI 396.
Rückfallfieber, Nierenerkrankungen bei XIX₁ 40.
— N-paratyphokolibazillose nach XXI 398, 399.
— otogene Komplikationen XXI 398.
— Rippenknorpel bei XXI 399.
— septische Sekundärinfektionen bei XXI 399.
— Spondylitis nach XXI 393.
— Symptome, seltene XXI 397.
Rückfalltyphus, Erkrankungen der Leber bei XVII₂ 772—774.
— Ikterus bei XVII₂ 886—888.
Rückgratverkrümmungen beim Geflügel XXIII 678.
Rüsselbildung, Kolobom und XXI₁ 541.
Ruhr, akute, im Anschluss an eine Gallensteinoperation XXII₁ 663, 668.
— Altersempfänglichkeit bei XXII₂ 221.
— Bacteriaemie bei XXII₂ 442.
— Experimentelles XXII₂ 374.
— klinisches Bild, Zustandekommen XXII₂ 369.
— Myokarditis bei XXII₁ 85.
— Pathologie, Bakteriophagenlehre in der XXII₂ 475.
— Toxinaemia s. d.
— Typhus und mit Bac. typh. u. dysent. (Shiga-Kruse) in Darm und Gallenblase XXII₂ 437.
— Vaguserregung, spezifische XXII₂ 388, 389.
Ruhrämöben, Lokalisation von extraintestinale XXII₂ 488.
Ruhrähnliche Erkrankungen, Bakteriämie bei XXII₂ 437.

Ruhrbazillen, Agglutination der durch Typhusserum XVIII₁ 422, 468.
— Arten, Allgemeines über die Verteilung im menschlichen Körper XXII₂ 447.
— Differenzierung der Typhusbazillen von XVIII₁ 418.
— Stäbchen in der Galle, Verhalten XXII₂ 485, 485.
— Reizversuche auf das Wachstum der XXII₂ 443.
— Toxine giftarmer XXII 376.
— Vorkommen im Blut XXII₂ 469.
— — in der Cerebrospinalflüssigkeit XXII₂ 492.
— — — croupösen Membranen XXII₂ 465.
— — im Dünndarm und Duodenum XXII₂ 461.
— — in der Galle XXII₂ 480.
— — — den Gekröselympfknoten XXII₂ 466.
— — — Geschlechtsorganen, weiblichen XXII₂ 492.
— Vorkommen im Harn XXII₂ 489.
— — in der Leber XXII₂ 480.
— — im Magen XXII₂ 465.
— — in der Milz XXII₂ 478.
— — — Organen XXII₂ 461.
— bei Ohrkomplifikationen XXII₂ 492.
— — Parotitis XXII₂ 493.
Ruhrbazillenträgerfrage XXII₂ 485.
Ruhrgifte XXII₂ 365, 382, 390—393.
— Biochemie XXII₂ 393.
— Toxinwirkung auf den Darm XXII₂ 379, 386.
— — — die Kreislauforgane XXII₂ 390.
— — — — Leber XXII₂ 391.
— — — das Zentralnervensystem XXII₂ 382.
Ruhrkomplifikationen XXII₂ 493.
Ruhrreumatismus XXII₂ 446.
Ruhrreumatoide XXII₂ 494.
Ruhrsepsis XXII₂ 416.
Rumänien, Häufigkeit der Schlachtviehtuberkulose in XVIII₂ 81.
Rundzellensarkom XVIII₂ 454—473. — XXIII 55—59, 87.
— gelapptes XXIII 58.
— kleinzelliges XXIII 55.
— der Kloake beim Huhn XXIII 584.
— des Kropfes bei einer Taube XXIII 563.
— der Lunge bei Geflügel XXIII 607.
— medullares XXIII 57.
— Metastasenbildung und Frühmetastasen XXIII 59.
— metastatisches, in der Chorioidea XXI₁ 84, 85.
— Orbita XXI₁ 426.
— der Sclera XXI₁ 66.
— Sehnerven XXI₁ 397.
— auf des serösen Häuten XXIII 58.
— bei Tieren XVIII₂ 454—474.
— des Augapfels bei Tieren XVIII₂ 458, 459.
— — Darmes bei Tieren XVIII₂ 464—466.
— — Eierstockes und Eierleiters bei Tieren XVIII₂ 469.
— — Euters bei Tieren XVIII₂ 472.
— der Extremitäten bei Tieren XVIII₂ 459, 460.
— des Gaumens bei Tieren XVIII₂ 455, 456.
— — Gehirns und der Gehirnhäute bei Tieren XVIII₂ 462.
— der Haut bei Tieren XVIII₂ 454, 455.
— des Herzens bei Tieren XVIII₂ 463.

Rundzellensarkom des Hodens bei Tieren XVIII₂ 468.
 — der Hypophyse bei Tieren XVIII₂ 473.
 — — Leber bei Tieren XVIII₂ 467.
 — — Luftröhre bei Tieren XVIII₂ 463.
 — — Lunge bei Tieren XVIII₂ 462.
 — — Lymphknoten bei Tieren XVIII₂ 460 461.
 — des Magens bei Tieren XVIII₂ 464.
 — der Milz bei Tieren XVIII₂ 466.
 — — Nase und Nebenhöhlen bei Tieren XVIII₂ 456, 457.
 — — Nebennieren bei Tieren XVIII₂ 473.
 — des Netzes und retroperitonealen Gewebes bei Tieren XVIII₂ 467, 468.
 — — Pankreas bei Tieren XVIII₂ 466.
 — — Rückenmarkes bei Tieren XVIII₂ 473.
 — der Schilddrüse bei Tieren XVIII₂ 472, 473.
 — — Speicheldrüse bei Tieren XVIII₂ 466.
 — des Thymus bei Tieren XVIII₂ 461.
 — Tränensack XXI₁ 228.
 Ruptura nervi optici XXI₁ 111.
 Russische Fuchsinkörper, Vorkommen der bei chronischer Gastritis XX₁ 579.
 — Körperchen XX₂ 947.
 Russelkörperchentumor der Augenbindehaut XXI₁ 236.
 Russland, Häufigkeit der Schlachtviehtuberkulose in XVIII₂ 82.

S.

Saccharomyces gultulatus Robin XXII₂ 497.
 Saccus digestorius am Magen XX₁ 510.
 Sachs-Georgische Reaktion siehe Syphilisreaktion.
 Sachsen, Erfahrungen über v. Behrings Borovakzination in XVIII₂ 294.
 — Erfolge des Bangschen Tuberkulosestillungsverfahrens in XVIII₂ 279.
 Sadebaumvergiftung, Erblindung nach XXI₂ 534.
 Säugetiere, erstes Auftreten der oxyphilen Leukozyten im Embryo der XVII₁ 718—727.
 Säugetiertuberkulose, Behandlung der XVIII₂ 265—273.
 — — — durch allgemeine hygienische Maßnahmen XVIII₂ 266, 267.
 — — — mit Dorschlebertran XVIII₂ 267, 268.
 — — — — Griserin XVIII₂ 267.
 — — — — Hetol XVIII₂ 267.
 — — — — Jodnatrium und Strychnin XVIII₂ 267.
 — — — — Tuberkulin XVIII₂ 270—272.
 — — — — Tuberkulosan XVIII₂ 268—270.
 — Bekämpfung der durch allgemeine hygienische Maßnahmen XVIII₂ 273—275.
 — — — obligate Viehvericherung XVIII₂ 283, 284.
 — — — — Schutzimpfung XVIII₂ 285—333.
 — — — — nach Bang XVIII₂ 276—280.
 — — — — v. Ostertag XVIII₂ 280—283.
 — Gefährlichkeit der Milch und Milcherzeugnisse bei XVIII₂ 341—348.
 — Freiluftbehandlung der XVIII₂ 275.

Säugetiertuberkulose, Maßnahmen zur Verhütung der durch die Milch XVIII₂ 348—351.
 — sanitätspolizeiliche Bedeutung der XVIII₂ 340—351.
 — Schädlichkeit des Fleisches der Tiere bei XVIII₂ 341—343.
 — staatliche Maßnahmen zur Bekämpfung der XVIII₂ 333—340.
 Säuglinge, Infektionen, widerspruchsvolles Verhalten gegenüber verschiedenen XXII₂ 321.
 — Infektionskrankheiten bei, Seltenheit XXII₂ 292, 317.
 — Vorkommen von Paratyphusbazillen bei Darmkranken XVIII₁ 634, 635.
 — Pocken bei, epidemiologische Erfahrungen XXII₂ 264.
 — Tuberkulinempfindlichkeit XXII₂ 327.
 Säuglingsalter, Blutzellen, weisse s. d.
 — Immunität, vorübergehende XXII₂ 319.
 — Infektionskrankheiten im, Ernährungsweise und XXII₂ 306.
 — Keuchhusten s. d.
 — Scharlacherkrankungen im, Seltenheit XXII₂ 257, 312.
 Säuglingsimmunität XXII 310.
 Säuglingssyphilis, Besonderheiten der XX₂ 196.
 — kupplige Thoraxform bei XIX₂ 20, 21.
 Säureagglutination der Paratyphusbazillen XVIII₁ 613, 614.
 — — Typhusbazillen XVIII₁ 423, 424.
 Säureausflockung der Typhusbazillen XVIII₁ 424.
 Saftlücken an Dura, Innen- und Aussenflächen XXI 575.
 Saftlückensystem der Dura bei Kaninchen XXI 577.
 — Lymphkapillaren und XXI 577.
 Saftspaltensystem der harten Hirnhaut XXI 566.
 — — — Darstellung.
 — — — — Kommunikationswege XXI 567.
 — — — — v. Recklinghausensche Stomata XXI 567.
 Sakralgeschwülste, einfache XX₂ 237.
 Sakralparasiten XXI 276, 277.
 Sakralteratome XX₂ 224—228.
 — Spina bifida und XX₂ 241.
 — Zentralnervenssubstanz, Vorkommen bei XX₂ 225, 228.
 — — — — ältere geschichtliche Übersicht von Braune XX₂ 226.
 Salicylsäure, Anwendung bei Augentuberkulose XXI₂ 852.
 Salmoniden, Doppelmissbildungen bei XIX₂ 690.
 — Duplicitis media bei XIX₂ 601.
 Salpetervergiftung beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 575.
 Salpingitis typhosa XVIII₁ 459.
 Salvarsan, Anwendung des gegen Fleckfieber XIX₁ 243.
 — Hämatorporphyrie nach Einspritzung von XX₁ 681.
 — Thrombenbildung durch XVIII₁ 100, 101.

- Salvarsan, Thymustod nach XX₁ 272, 273.
 — Verhalten des Hämatoporphyrins bei XX₁ 686.
 — Wirkung auf das Auge XXI₂ 537.
 — des auf den Nervus acusticus XVIII₁ 350, 351.
 Salzausscheidung, Einfluss des Zentralnervensystems auf die XIX₁ 22.
 Salzfishvergiftung, russische, Beziehungen zwischen Botulismus und XIX₂ 745, 746.
 Salzstich XIX₁ 22.
 Salzstoffwechsel, Bindegewebsorgan und XXII₂ 123.
 Samenblasen siehe auch Totenstarre.
 — Altersveränderungen der XVIII₂ 803, 804.
 — Lipom der bei einem Eber XVIII₂ 418.
 — Pigment in den Drüsenepithelien der XX₂ 965.
 — Sarkom der XXIII 334.
 Samenstrang, Sarkome des XXIII 334.
 Sandgeschwülste XXIII 243.
 Sanduhrmagen XX₁ 515, 517, 518.
 Sanocrysinbehandlung der Augentuberkulose XXI₂ 850.
 Santonin, Wirkung des, auf die Farbensensibilitäten XXI₂ 533, 534.
 Saponin, Wirkung des auf das Fleckfieber XIX₁ 243.
 Sarcoma cylindromatosum XXIII 246, 247, 284.
 — encephaloides XXIII 57.
 — gigantocellulare XXIII 64.
 — lipomatodes XXIII 76.
 — lipoplasticum XXIII 77.
 — myomatoides XXIII 134.
 — psammosum XXIII 243.
 Sarcomatosis congenita beim Kalbe XVIII₂ 480.
 Sarcopterinus nidulans XXIII 707.
 Sarcoptes minor cuniculi XXII₂ 561, 562.
 — squamiferus cuniculi XXII₁ 563.
 Sarkosen XXIII 356.
 Sarkocarcinom der Niere XXIII 326.
 — — Thyreoidea (getrennte Sarkome und Carcinome) XVIII 365.
 — des Uterus XXIII 344.
 Sarkoid (Boeck) XXI 479. — XXIII 387.
 — Bindehautveränderungen bei XXI₂ 874.
 — der Haut XXIII 387.
 Sarkolemm der Herzmuskelfasern XVII₂ 107.
 Sarkom XXI 441. — XXIII 22—391.
 — Aderhaut- XXI₁ 84.
 — Alveolar- XXIII 70.
 — anatomischer Bau XXIII 45.
 — — — Einteilung nach dem histogenetischen Prinzip von Borst XXIII 47.
 — — — — Ribbert XXIII 46, 47.
 — — — — Rindfleisch XXIII 45, 46.
 — — — — Virchow XXIII 45.
 — — — — E. Ziegler.
 — Angio- XXIII 102.
 — angiogenes XXIII 102.
 — der Aorta XVIII₁ 331, 332.
 — Arterien XXIII 275.
 — Auge XXIII 387.
 — Bezeichnung und Definition XXII 37.
 Sarkom, Bezeichnung und Definition, Erklärung von Borst XXIII 39.
 — — — — Sarkombegriff nach Fischer XXIII 39, 40.
 — — — — Stützungsgewächs von mangelhafter Zell- und Gewebsreife (Lubarsch) XXIII 38.
 — Bindehaut- XXI₁ 45, 46, 269.
 — — pigmentiertes XXI₁ 270.
 — Biologie XXIII 205.
 — Brustbein XXIII 356.
 — Brustdrüse XVIII₂ 484. — XXIII 335.
 — Carcinom und, der Brustdrüse XXIII 336.
 — — — im gleichen Magen XXIII 306.
 — — — gleichzeitiges Vorkommen bei Hühnern XXIII 580.
 — — — der Niere XXIII 326.
 — — — Unterscheidung XXIII 18, 73.
 — — — im Uterus XXIII 344.
 — Cholelithiasis und XXIII 314.
 — chondroplastisches XXIII 86, 92.
 — — histologische Befunde XXIII 87, 92.
 — — Kombination mit anderen Geschwulstbildungen XXIII 89, 90.
 — — Metastasen XXIII 89.
 — — Verschiedenheiten zwischen Muttergewächs und Tochterknoten XXIII 230.
 — Chorioidea XXI₁ 84.
 — Corpus striatum XXI 441.
 — Darm-, bei Geflügel XXIII 580.
 — Dickdarm- XXIII 309.
 — Duodenal- XXIII 308.
 — Dura Mater XXIII 371.
 — echtes, Lymphosarkom und, Unterschiede im Verhalten zur näheren Umgebung XXIII 279.
 — Eileiter- beim Huhn XXIII 636, 637.
 — Endokards- XXII₁ 126, 127.
 — endo- und peritheliales XXIII 112.
 — epibulbäres, Radiumbehandlung XXI₁ 508.
 — fasciculäres XXIII 387.
 — Fibrillen, Bedeutung für den Aufbau des XXIII 74.
 — fibroplastisches XXIII 67.
 — Fibro- XXIII 67.
 — Fussgelenk- XXIII 359.
 — Gallenblase XXIII 313.
 — Gehörorgan XXIII 391.
 — gemischtzelliges bei Tieren XVIII₂ 535—537.
 — Glandula pinealis XXIII 370.
 — glioplastisches XXIII 141, 143, 374, 389.
 — Glia XXIII 133, 370.
 — Gravidität und XXIII 218.
 — hämatoplastisches XXIII 124.
 — Harnblase XXIII 332.
 — Harnröhre XXIII 332.
 — Haut- XXIII 376.
 — Haut-, bei Vögeln XXIII 703.
 — — — primäre multiple XXIII 703.
 — des Herzens bei Haustieren XVII₂ 55, 56.
 — — — beim Menschen XVII₂ 685, 686.
 — Herzbeutel-, bei Geflügel XXIII 653.
 — Hirn- XXIII 374.
 — — Histoosinophilie im XVII₁ 690.
 — Hörnerv XXIII 391.

Sarkom, Hoden- XXIII 332.
— — bei den Vögeln XXIII 644.
— Hornhaut- XXI₁, 285.
— — Rundzellensarkom XXI₁, 64.
— — siehe Hornhautsarkom.
— Hühner, am Drüsenmagen beim Haushuhn XXIII 567.
— — übertragbare nach Rous XXIII 197, 199, 632.
— — s. d.
— Hyalinbildung in XXIII 243.
— infraorbitales, bei Vögeln und Fischen XXI₁, 8.
— intraokuläres XXIII 390.
— Iris-, primäres XXI₁, 80, 81.
— Kalkbildung in XXIII 241.
— bei Kaninchen XXII₁, 572.
— Kehlkopf XXIII 284.
— Kiefer- XXIII 296, 354.
— Kniegelenk- XXIII 359.
— kongenitale Anlage XXIII 197.
— Lebensalter und Auftreten des XXIII 247.
— Leber- XXIII 310.
— — beim Geflügel XXIII 595.
— Lederhaut- XXI₁, 292.
— Lider XXI₁, 33, 218.
— — pigmentiertes und impigmentiertes XXI₁, 219.
— Lipo- XXIII 74.
— lipoblastisches, entzündliche Vorgänge im XXI 442.
— Lippen XXIII 294.
— Luftröhre XXIII 294.
— — primäres XXI 441. — XXIII 286.
— lymphadenoides XXIII 296.
— lymphangioplastisches XXIII 381.
— Lymphknoten XVIII₂ 461, 510—512. — XXIII 278, 280.
— lymphogene Verbreitung XXIII 228.
— lymphoplastisches XXIII 118.
— — Histologie XXIII 118.
— — Reticulum, Herkunft des XXIII 120.
— — Tumorzellen, Lagerung der XXIII 120.
— — Zellen, „freie“ und „zusammenhängende“ XXIII 120, 121.
— — siehe auch Lymphatisches Gewebe.
— des Magens XX₁ 590—593. — XXI 441.
— — — Altersstatistik XX₁ 591.
— — — experimentelle Erzeugung bei Ratten XX₁ 593.
— — — histologischer Bau XX₁ 591, 592.
— — — Kasuistik des XX₁ 592, 593.
— — — Metastasenbildung bei XX₁ 592.
— — — Seltenheit des XX₁ 590, 591.
— bei Meerschweinchen XXI 703.
— Melanosarkom des weiten Gaumens XXI 441.
— Meckelsches Divertikel XXIII 309.
— Mediastinum XXIII 288—291.
— melanoplastisches XXIII 81.
— melanotisches XXIII 81.
— — Metastasen im Ovarium XXIII 352.
— Metastasen XXI 703.
— — histologischer Bau XXIII 228.
— — im Kehlkopf XXIII 285.
— — der Leber XXIII 312.

Sarkom, Metastasen, Verschiedenheit zwischen Muttergewächs und Tochterknoten XXIII 230.
— Metastasenbildung XXIII 225.
— Metastasierung beim Geflügel, Implantationsmetastasen auf dem Peritoneum XXIII 610.
— — phlebogene XXIII 227.
— — durch Trauma; desgl. durch mechanische Schädigungen des Primärgewächses XXIII 238.
— Milz XXIII 280—282.
— — beim Geflügel XXIII 671.
— Mischgeschwülste, einfache XXIII 50.
— — Vereinigung mehrerer gleicher Herkunft aber ungleicher Reife XXIII 50.
— — zusammengesetzt XXIII 50.
— — zusammengesetzte Binde-Substanz- und Epithel-Gewebegeschwulst („Sarkomatöses Teratoid“) XXIII 51.
— multiples idiopathisches hämorrhagisches (Kaposi) XXI 441.
— Muskel- XXIII 363.
— muskelzelliges XXIII 340, 342.
— Muskulatur der Vögel XXIII 688.
— Muttergewebe des XXIII 40.
— myeloplastisches XXIII 124.
— Myokard-, beim Geflügel XXIII 656.
— myoplastisches XXIII 128.
— Myxo- XXIII 78.
— — siehe auch Myxosarkom.
— Myxosarkom der Gebärmutter XXI 441.
— — des Netzes XXI 441.
— Nabel XXIII 376.
— Nase XXIII 284.
— Nebenhoden- XXIII 333.
— Nebennieren- XXIII 369.
— Netzhaut-, primäres XXI₂, 193.
— Netzhaut, primäres siehe Netzhaut.
— neuroplastisches XXIII 141.
— Nickhaut- XXI₁, 48, 49.
— Nieren- XXIII 325, 327.
— — bei den Vögeln XXIII 619.
— Nierenbecken XXIII 332.
— Orbital- bei Tieren XXI₁, 7.
— — — siehe Orbitalsarkom.
— Osteoid- XXIII 90.
— osteoplastisches XXIII 92.
— — Metastasenbildung XXIII 102.
— — myelogene Form XXIII 98.
— Ovarial- bei Huhn, Papagei und Kanarienvogel XXIII 630.
— — siehe auch Ovarium.
— oxyphile Leukozytose bei XVII₁ 572, 573, 577.
— Pankreas- XXIII 315.
— Parotis XXIII 299.
— Patella XXIII 359.
— Penis- XXIII 335.
— Perikard, parietales, primäres Sarkom XXIII 273.
— Peritoneum XXIII 320.
— pigmentiertes XXIII 79.
— — Blutgefäße im XXIII 82.
— — des Ciliarkörpers XXI₁, 80, 309.
— — der Speiseröhre XXIII 302.
— Pleura XXIII 287.

- Sarkom, Pleuroperitoneum- beim Geflügel XXIII 610.
- polymorphzelliges XXIII 67.
 - Prostata- XXIII 334.
 - Psammo- XXIII 116.
 - — der Dura mater cerebri XXIII 117.
 - Rachen- XXIII 298.
 - der Rachenhöhle bei einem Huhn XXIII 560.
 - Retroperitoneae XXIII 323.
 - in retroperitonealen Lipomen sarkomatöse Bezirke XXIII 324.
 - Rezidive XXIII 238.
 - — histologisches Bild XXIII 239.
 - Riesenzelliges XXI 263. — XXIII 64, 100, 145, 297, 360.
 - Rippen- XXIII 356.
 - Röntgen- XXIII 168.
 - Roussches der Hühner XXIII 197, 632.
 - — Übertragbarkeit XXIII 199.
 - Rückbildung, vollständige (Spontanheilung) XXIII 247.
 - Rundzellen- s. d.
 - — der Sklera XXI₁, 66.
 - siehe auch Rundzellen-, Spindelzellensarkom, Osteosarkom usw.
 - Samenblasen und Samenstrang XXIII 334.
 - Speiseröhre XXIII 301.
 - Scapula- XXIII 356.
 - Schädel- XXIII 353.
 - Schilddrüsen- XXIII 364.
 - — siehe auch Schilddrüse.
 - Schleimbeutel s. d.
 - Schrifttum XXIII 22.
 - Schulterblatt- XXIII 356.
 - Sehnenscheiden- XXIII 360.
 - Sehnerven XXI₁, 396.
 - Seltenheit XXIII 18.
 - Speiseröhre XXIII 301.
 - spindelzelliges XXIII 59, 347.
 - im Corpus ciliare XXI₁, 80.
 - und Spontanheilung XXIII 247.
 - Subunguales XXIII 358.
 - teleangiektatisches XXIII 99.
 - bei Tieren XVIII₂, 445—540.
 - Tränenrüsen XXI₁, 230. — XXIII 387.
 - Tränenkarunkel XXI₁, 21.
 - Tränensack XXI₁, 227.
 - Trauma und XXIII 18, 156—158, 161, 163, 164, 166, 167, 224.
 - Tuben- XXIII 345.
 - Ureter- primäres XXIII 332.
 - Uterus- XXIII 336.
 - Übertragung XXI 704.
 - übertragbares beim Hund XVIII₂, 376.
 - Vagina XXIII 353.
 - Venen- XXIII 276.
 - Vulva XXIII 353.
 - Wachstum XXIII 216, 222.
 - — lokales XXIII 222.
 - Wirbelsäule XXIII 354.
 - Xanto- XXIII 362.
 - Zahnfleisch XXIII 296.
 - Zungen- XXIII 295.
 - Zungenbein XXIII 295.
- Sarkomatose, allgemeine der Haut XXIII 386.
- Sarkomatose beim Huhn XXIII 619.
- der serösen Häute bei einer Taube XXIII 597.
 - allgemeine bei Tieren XVIII₂, 473, 474, 485, 486, 504, 505, 515.
- Sarkomatöser Misch tumor XXIII 105.
- Sarkombildung durch Chemikalieneinwirkung, künstliche XXIII 186.
- bei transplantierten Krebsen XXIII 190, 191.
 - physikalische Reize und XXIII 155.
- Sarkomgewebe, regressive Veränderung XXIII 240.
- Sarkometastasen in der Iris XXI₁, 303.
- — — Orbita XXI₁, 433.
 - am Sehnerven XXI₁, 407.
- Sarkompigment, Herkunft des XXIII 84.
- Sarkomzellen, Auftreten von Fett in XX₂, 963.
- Bewegungsfähigkeit der XXIII 217.
 - Charakter der einzelligen Parasiten XXIII 207.
 - Thromben von XXIII 275.
 - Umwandlung normaler Monocyten des Hühnerblutes in XXIII 204, 205.
- Sarkomzellenthromben XXIII 275.
- Sarkoptesräude beim Kaninchen XXII₁, 561.
- Sarkosporidien, Vorkommen der im Schafherzen XVII₂, 59.
- Infektion mit, Histocoesinophilie bei XVII₁, 684.
- Saturnismus siehe Bleivergiftung.
- Sauerstoff, Bedeutung des für die photodynam. Lichtwirkung XVII₁, 817—822.
- Unabhängigkeit der Wirkung der ultravioletten Strahlen vom XVII₁, 821.
- Saugapparat der Kleiderlaus XIX₁, 205.
- Sauropsiden, Doppelmisbildungen bei XIX₂, 687.
- Scabies, oxyphile Leukozytose bei XVII₁, 542.
- Scapulasarkome XXIII 356.
- Schaben als Überträger von Krebs XVIII₂, 380, 381.
- Schädel, Altersveränderungen des XVIII₁, 776.
- Basisfraktur, Sehnervenverletzung bei XXI₂, 477, 478.
 - Durchmesser des bei Männer und Frauen vor und nach dem Kriege XXII₁, 770.
 - Form bei Kretinen XX₂, 479.
 - — — partiellem Riesenwuchs XX₂, 529.
 - — — Umwelteinflüsse auf die XXI 335.
 - Gesichtsteil des, Messungen bei Russen XXII₁, 775.
 - Gewicht des beim Hungern XXII₁, 774.
 - Höhle, Befunde in der bei Ertrunkenen XXIII 518.
 - Kapazität des, Kultur und XXII₁, 780.
 - — — Verminderung der bei Russen nach der Hungerzeit XXII₁, 793.
 - Knochen des bei Syphilis XXI₁, 422.
 - Sarkom des XXIII 353.
 - Schussverletzungen des, Augenspiegelbefunde bei XXI₂, 489.
 - — — Sehnerv bei XXI₂, 489.
 - Thrombose des Sinus cavernosus nach Traumen des XVIII₁, 117.
 - Verhalten des bei Mongolismus XX₁, 387.

- Schädel, Verletzungen des, Netzhaut- und Sehnervenveränderungen des bei XXI₂, 290.
— Wachstum des XX₂, 827. — XXII₁, 779.
Schaf, Adenom der Magenschleimhaut beim XVIII₂, 558, 559.
— *Cysticercus tenuicollis* im Herzen von XVII₂, 57, 58.
— Gehirntuberkulose beim XVIII₂, 180.
— Häufigkeit der Tuberkulose beim XVIII₂, 77, 82.
— hochgradige Verkalkungsvorgänge bei der Tuberkulose des XVIII₂, 180.
— Kalkkonkremente der Herzmuskulatur bei XVII₂, 41.
— Krebs beim XVIII₂, 394.
— Lipom des Herzens bei XVII₂, 54.
— Melanosarkom beim XVIII₂, 496.
— *Melanosis maculosa* bei XIX₂, 102, 103.
— — — des Endokards bei XVII₂, 40.
— Sarkosporidien im Herzen bei XVII₂, 59.
— Zysten der Herzklappen bei XVII₂, 53.
Schallreize, Wirkung von auf das Gehörorgan XVIII₁, 351—353.
Schantuberkulose, primäre beim Rind, XVIII₂, 169, 170.
Scham- und Vorhautentzündung bei Kaninchen XXII₁, 584.
Scharlach, Bradykardie nach XVII₂, 270.
— chemische Untersuchungen des Herzens bei XVII₂, 429.
— Endokarditis bei XVII₂, 474.
— Gelenkerkrankungen bei XXI₁, 475.
— Herzganglien bei XXIII₁, 470.
— Herzstörungen bei XVII₂, 427—429.
— Ikterus bei XVII₂, 895—902, 915.
— Leukozytencinschüsse bei XVII₁, 100, 101.
— oxyphile Leukozytose bei XVII₁, 503—506.
— — — Morphologie der XVII₁, 505.
— — — Verlauf der XVII₁, 504, 505.
— Leberveränderungen bei XVII₂, 762—765.
— Myokarditis bei XXII₁, 83.
— Ohrlabyrintherkrankungen bei XVIII₁, 349.
— Säuglinge und XXII₂, 257, 312.
— Sehnerven und Netzhautveränderungen bei XXI₂, 290.
— Urobilinurie bei XVII₂, 900.
— Vorkommen von Influenzabazillen bei XIX₂, 915—917.
— — — Paratyphusbazillen bei XVIII₁, 639.
Scharlachausschlag und Fleckfieberexanthem, histolog. Differentialdiagnose XX₂, 615.
Scharlacherkrankungen, Altersklassen, Verteilung auf die XXII₂, 254.
— Embryonen und XXII₂, 257.
— Sterblichkeitsstatistik XXII₂, 257.
Scharlachglomerulonephritis, Netzhautveränderungen bei XXI₂, 233.
Scharlachrot XX₂, 933.
Schaum in den Luftwegen Ertrunkener XXIII₁, 522 ff.
Scheide, Fibrom der bei Kühen XVIII₂, 410, 411.
— Papillom der bei Kühen XVIII₂, 548.
— Tuberkulose der bei Kühen XVIII₂, 169, 170.
Scheinkatarakt bei Kupfersplitter XXI₁, 114, 192, 193.
— — Pseudosklerose XXI₁, 194.
Scheinneuritis, enges Becken als Ursache für XXI₂, 489.
Scheintod, Diagnostik des XXI₂, 308, 318.
Schellacksteine des Magens XX₂, 606, 607.
Schenkelarterie, Thrombose der XXII₁, 372.
Schichtteier XXIII₁, 634, 638.
Schichtstar, siehe *Cataracta perinuclearis*.
— angeborener XXI₁, 164, 165.
— — Entstehung XXI₁, 166.
— avitaminotischer XXI₁, 179. — XXI₂, 576.
— des Hundes XXI₁, 208.
— partieller XXI₁, 165, 166.
— Rachitis und XXI₁, 166, 185.
— traumatischer XXI₁, 165, 166, 191.
— Vererbung XXI₁, 163.
Schichtungskugeln XXIII₁, 321.
Schielen siehe auch Strabismus.
— angeborenes XXI₁, 628.
— — Epikanthus und XXI₁, 628.
Schielen, Vererbungsweise XXI₁, 628. — XXI₂, 548.
— Vorkommen bei Tieren XXI₁, 13.
Schilddrüse XVIII₂, 569 ff. — XIX₂, 597 ff. — XX₁, 386 ff., 443 ff.
— akzessorisches Adenom der bei Hunden XVIII₂, 571.
— — Adenomyom der — bei Hunden XVIII₂, 636.
— — Adenokarzinom der — bei Tieren XVIII₂, 634—636.
— Adenom der bei Hunden XVIII₂, 570—571.
— — — Pferden XVIII₂, 569, 570.
— — angeborenes bei Hunden XVIII₂, 571.
— — — Kälbern XVIII₂, 570.
— — — Lämmern XVIII₂, 570.
— Altern, vorzeitiges und XX₂, 557.
— Altersveränderungen der XVIII₂, 779.
— Amyloid in Adenomen XXI₁, 166, 167.
— Aplasie der, familiäre Schnervenatrophie bei XXI₂, 152.
— Auge und XXI₂, 258.
— Augendruck und, Beziehungen XXI₂, 681, 682, 683.
— Bau und Leistung der — unter Einfluss der Ernährung XXII₁, 802.
— Carcinoma solidum der bei Tieren XVIII₂, 650.
— Darmbewegung und XXII₂, 388.
— Veränderungen der bei *Dystrophia adiposogenitalis* XIX₂, 597, 599, 601, 603, 607, 609, 611, 613, 617, 621, 623, 629, 633, 639.
— Eigentümlichkeiten der jugendlichen XVIII₂, 778.
— bei Eklampsie XIX₁, 193.
— bei Fleckfieber XX₂, 718.
— beim Geflügel XXIII₁, 647.
— geographische Lage und Struktur der XVIII₂, 777, 778.
— Einfluss auf Harnausscheidung XX₁, 440 bis 447.
— Hungern und XXII₁, 708, 709.
— Hyperplasie bei exotischen Vögeln XXIII₁, 647.
— Infantilismus und XX₁, 324, 325. — XXI₁, 479. — XX₂, 543.
— Jodgehalt der, Einfluss auf Harnwasserausscheidung XX₁, 450, 451.

- Schilddrüse, Krebs der, beim Hunde XXII₁ 392.
— bei Kretinen siehe Kretinenschilddrüse.
— Kropf s. d.
— Lipoidbefunde in der XX₂ 955.
— Lymphozytose bei Erkrankungen der XVII₁ 85, 86.
— Lymphozytenherde der bei Stat. thymico-lymphaticus XX₁ 275.
— Verhalten der bei Mongolismus XX₁ 386, 389, 390.
— Monozytose bei Erkrankungen der XVII₁ 88.
— Wirkung der auf die Nebenniere XX₁ 481.
— Neubildungen XXIII 647.
— Einfluss auf die Niere gesunder Menschen XX₁ 443, 444.
— — — erkrankte Niere XX₁ 447—450.
— Organ harmonischer Differenzierung XX₂ 431.
— oxyphile Leukozytose bei XVII₁ 446—448.
— patholog. anatom. Veränderungen der — bei Pellagra XVIII₁ 730.
— Pigmentablagerungen beim japanischen Seidenhuhn XXIII 648.
— Sarkom XXIII 364.
— der, Perforation in die Venen und Lungenmetastasen XXIII 276.
— Struma XXIII 12, 647.
— Syphilis der XXI 421.
— Beziehungen zwischen Thymus und XX₁ 299, 300.
— Teratome XX₂ 229f.
— Tuberkulose XXIII 648.
— Unterernährung und XXII₁ 805.
— Wachstum und XX₂ 420, 427.
— Wasserstoffwechsel und XXII₂ 118.
— Beziehungen zwischen Zähnen und XVII₁ 876—878.
Schilddrüsen-Adenokarzinommetastasen in der Orbita XXI₁ 436.
Schilddrüsenarterien, Sklerose der XXII₁ 304.
Schilddrüsenentfernung, Star nach XXI₁ 183, 184.
Schilddrüsenfütterung XXII₁ 795.
Schilddrüsengewächse, Metastasen bei XXIII 4.
Schilddrüsenewebe, autoplastische Verpflanzungen XXIII 194.
Schilddrüsenhypothese in der Pathogenese der Osteomalazie XX₂ 329, 337.
Schilddrüsenmangel, angeborener XX₂ 482.
Schilddrötentuberkelbazillen - Präparat XXI₂ 779.
Schimmelpferde, Altersdisposition der für melanotische Gewächse XVIII₂ 492.
— Generalisierte Melanosarkomatose bei XIX₂ 91.
— Häufigkeit melanotischer Gewächse bei XVIII₂ 490, 491. — XIX₂ 103, 104.
— Pigmentverlust bei XIX₂ 90, 91.
Schimmelpilze im Glaskörper XXI₁ 100.
— bei chronischem Magengeschwür XX₁ 547 bis 549.
Schimmelpilzerkrankung beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 500.
Schimpansenskelett, rachitisches XX₂ 93.
Schistoprosopie bei Tieren XIX₂ 671.
— — Vögeln XXIII 556.
Schistoprosopus anophthalmus XIX₂ 696.
Schistosoma reflexum XIX₂ 714, 715.
Schistosomum haematobium, oxyphile Leukozytose bei XVII₁ 475.
Schistosomus contortus XIX₂ 716.
Schizophrenie, Beziehungen zwischen Drüsen und XX₁ 435.
Schizotrypanoma Cruzi, Herzveränderungen durch XXII₁ 87.
Schlachtfleisch, Nachweis von Paratyphusbazillen in XVIII₁ 633.
Schlachttiere, Kontrolle der zur Verhütung des Paratyphus XVIII₁ 653, 654.
Schlachtvieh, Häufigkeit der Tuberkulose bei XVIII₂ 76—82.
— — — des in Deutschland XVIII₂ 77—80.
— — — — — Deutsch - Ostafrika und Kamerun XVIII₂ 82.
— — — — — Österreich XVIII₂ 80, 81.
— — — — — Rumänien XVIII₂ 81.
— — — — — Russland XVIII₂ 82.
— — — — — der Schweiz XVIII₂ 81, 82.
— — — — — Ungarn XVIII₂ 81.
Schlaf, Verhalten des Pulses im XVII₂ 245.
Schlafkrankheit XXI 405.
Schläfenbein, Riesenwuchs beider XX₂ 519.
Schlagaderverkalkung alimentäre XX₂ 979.
Schlagfolge des Herzens, Störungen der XVII₂ 234—283.
Schlangen, spontane Tuberkulose bei XVIII₂ 370, 371.
Schlangengift, Wirkung des Lichtes auf XVII₁ 814.
Schleimbeutel, Sarkome der XXIII 359.
Schleimbeutelentzündungen bei Vögeln XXIII 683.
Schleimhaut, Durchlässigkeit für Spaltpilze bei Kindern XXII₂ 343.
Schleimhautfibrosarkome XXIII 338.
Schleimhautkatarrhe XXII₂ 196.
Schleimhautübertragung XXIII 194.
Schleimige Entartung des kolagenen Bindegewebes XXII₂ 171.
Schlemmscher Kanal, Abflussbehinderung im, als Ursache des Glaukoms XXI₂ 688.
— — — — — siehe Kammerwasser.
— — Blutdruckbestimmung im XXI₂ 651.
Schlund, Myom des beim Hund XVIII₂ 434.
— — — — — Pferd XVIII₂ 433, 434.
— papilläres Epitheliom des XVIII₂ 549, 550.
— Tuberkulose des beim Rind XVIII₂ 161, 162.
Schlundmuskulatur, Tuberkulose der beim Rind XVIII₂ 162.
Schmerzempfindlichkeit des Herzens und der grossen Gefässe und ihre Beziehung zur Angina pectoris XXIII 456.
Schmorlsche Krankheit bei Kaninchen XXII₁ 479.
Schnabelsche Kavernen, Entstehung durch Flüssigkeitseinpressung XXI₂ 708.
— — Vorkommen in nicht glaukomatösen Augen XXI₂ 701, 710.

- Schneidezähne, Vermehrung der beim Pferd XIX₂ 693.
- Schnüffelkrankheit des Kaninchens XXII₁ 453.
- — — Schweines XX₂ 27.
 - — — Befunde an den Kiefern XX₂ 27.
 - — — Veränderungen der Gliederknochen XX₂ 38, 39.
 - Formen, Abgrenzung verschiedener (infektiöse Form usw.) XX₂ 34.
 - — ostitisch-fibröse XX₂ 40.
 - XX₂ 29ff.
 - fibro-plastische und zellig-appositionelle Knochenbildung XX₂ 30, 31.
 - Beziehung zu Ostitis fibrosa XX₂ 33.
- Schnürungsversuche an Eiern XIX₂ 656.
- Schrotschuss durch die Orbita XXI₂ 474.
- Schrumpfmagen XXI₁ 580—584.
- Schrumpfniere, Adrenalinhalt der Nebennieren bei XVII₂ 567, 568.
- Arteriosklerose und, bei Jugendlichen XXII₁ 300.
 - genuine XIX₁ 63, 64.
 - Netzhautablösung bei XXI₂ 509.
 - Netzhautveränderungen bei XXI₂ 233.
 - sekundäre XIX₁ 56, 57.
 - Störung der Diurese bei XIX₁ 81.
- Schulterblattsarkome XXIII 356.
- Schussverletzungen des Auges XXI₂ 474.
- des Herzens XVII₂ 641—643.
 - beim Hund XXII₁ 378.
- Schutzgläser siehe Augenschutzgläser.
- Schutzimpfung gegen Tuberkulose mit abgetöteten Tuberkelbazillen XVIII₂ 332.
- — — Antiphymatol XVIII₂ 304—314.
 - — — Bovovakzin XVIII₂ 287—297.
 - — — Kaltblüter-Tuberkelbazillen XVIII₂ 330, 331.
 - — — Pferdertuberkelbazillen XVIII₂ 328.
 - — — Taurovakzin XVIII₂ 298.
 - — — Tauruman XVIII₂ 300—304.
 - — — Tuberkulase XVIII₂ 298.
 - — — Vogeltuberkelbazillen XVIII₂ 330.
 - — — nach v. Baumgarten XVIII₂ 326.
 - — — Heymanns XVIII₂ 314—324.
 - — — Lignières und Arloing XVIII₂ 325.
 - — — Pearson und Gilliland XVIII₂ 325.
 - — — Thomassen XVIII₂ 325.
 - — Typhus XVIII₁ 531/538.
 - — — Dauer und Wert der XVIII₁ 535, 536, 538.
 - — — Herstellungsweise der Impfstoffe zur XVIII₁ 531—534.
- Schutzkleidung, läusesichere XIX₁ 213.
- Schutzkörper, spezifische, Bildung beim Neugeborenen XXII₂ 332.
- — Tierversuche XXII₂ 333.
- Schutzstoffe, fetale, klinische und experimentelle Erfahrungen über XXII₂ 337, 339.
- Übergang durch die Placenta XXII₂ 314.
 - Übertragung auf die Nachkommen durch Placenta und Muttermilch XXII₂ 303.
- Schwangerschaft, Augendruck bei XXI₂ 681, 682.
- Schwangerschaft, Beziehungen zwischen Grippe und XIX₂ 1138.
- Bradykardie in der XVII₂ 271, 272.
 - Brustkorbform, Wirkung auf XIX₂ 14.
 - Einfluss der auf Herzfehler XVII₂ 592, 593.
 - — — Herz und Kreislauf XVII₂ 588 bis 591.
 - — — die Zahl der oxyphilen Leukozyten XVII₁ 395—397.
 - Ernährung und XXII₁ 760.
 - Gesichtsfeld bei XXI₂ 260, 261.
 - Hämorrhoiden und XXIII 492.
 - Hemeralopie bei XXI₂ 264.
 - Hemianopsie in der XXI₂ 263.
 - Herzhypertrophie bei XVII₂ 589, 590.
 - Infektionskrankheiten und XXII₂ 292.
 - Neuritis optica bei XXI₂ 263.
 - Retinitis gravidarum XXI₂ 240.
 - Thrombose in der XIX₂ 212.
 - Tumorwachstum und XXIII 218.
- Schwangerschaftshydrämie, Bedeutung der für die puerperale Thrombose XVIII₁ 94, 95.
- Schwangerschaftsleukozytose XVII₁ 69, 70.
- Schwangerschaftslipeidämie XX₂ 944.
- Schwangerschaftsnephritis, Netzhautveränderungen bei XXI₂ 233.
- Xanthopsie bei XXI₂ 240.
- Schwangerschaftsnier XIX₁ 42, 43, 110, 111.
- Beziehungen zwischen Puerperaleklampsie und XIX₁ 111.
 - Netzhautablösung bei XXI₂ 509.
- Schwangerschaftsvarizen XXIII 483, 484.
- Schwarzfärbung der Haut bei Hühnern XXIII 698.
- Schwarzwasserfieber XXI 414.
- oxyphile Leukozytose bei XVII₁ 524.
- Schwefel, anorganischer, in den intraokularen Flüssigkeiten XXI₂ 630.
- Schwefelfütterung, Amyloid nach XXI 149, 150.
- Schwefelkohlenstoffvergiftung, Störungen bei XXI₂ 531.
- Schwefelsäuren, Zurückhaltung gepaarter, als Amyloidursache XXI 155.
- Schwein, Adenosarkom der Niere beim XVIII₂ 538.
- Darmpolypen beim XVIII₂ 559.
 - Echinokokkus des Herzens beim XVII₂ 58.
 - Endokarditis beim XVII₂ 49.
 - Harnblasenkankroid beim XVIII₂ 603.
 - Hämatorporphyrie beim XX₁ 696.
 - Häufigkeit des Krebses beim XVIII₂ 397.
 - — der Tuberkulose beim XVIII₂ 77, 81, 82, 182, 183.
 - Herzgewicht beim XVII₂ 7, 8.
 - infektiöse Perikarditis beim XVII₂ 5, 6.
 - infiltrierende Darmtuberkulose beim XVIII₂ 186.
 - intrakutane Tuberkulinprobe beim XVIII₂ 235, 237.
 - Lageanomalien der Aorta beim XVII₂ 61.
 - Leberzysten beim XVIII₂ 560.
 - Melanosarkom beim XVIII₂ 496.

- Schwein, Methoden zum Nachweis der Tuberkelbazillen beim XVIII₂ 186.
 — Myom des Uterus beim XVIII₂ 432.
 — subkutane Tuberkulinprobe beim XVIII₂ 229, 230.
 — traumatische Perikarditis beim XVII₂ 3.
 — Tuberkulose beim XVIII₂ 182—189.
 — — Beziehungen zwischen Geflügeltuberkulose und XVIII₂ 184, 185.
 — — — Menschentuberkulose und XVIII₂ 185.
 — — — Rindertuberkulose und XVIII₂ 184.
 — — des Auges beim XVIII₂ 188.
 — — — Ductus choledochus beim XVIII₂ 187.
 — — der Haut beim XVIII₂ 189.
 — — — Knochen beim XVIII₂ 188, 189.
 — — — Hoden beim XVIII₂ 187, 188.
 — — — Luftröhre beim XVIII₂ 187.
 — — — Muskulatur beim XVIII₂ 189.
 — — — Nasenhöhle beim XVIII₂ 186, 187.
 — — des Nervensystems beim XVIII₂ 188.
 — — der Niere beim XVIII₂ 187.
 — — weiblichen Genitalien beim XVIII₂ 189.
 — — Entstehungsweise der beim XVIII₂ 183 bis 185.
 — tuberkulöse Wundinfektion beim XVIII₂ 189.
 — verschiedene Typen von Tuberkelbazillen beim XVIII₂ 184, 185.
 — Vorkommen von Paratyphusbakterien bei gesunden und kranken XVIII₁ 625, 626.
 — Zysten der Herzklappen beim XVII₂ 52.
 Schweinemilzbrand siehe Milzbrand, intestinaler beim Schwein.
 Schweinepest, Altersveranlagung bei XXII₂ 226.
 Schweinerotlauf, Altersveranlagung bei XXII₂ 241.
 Schweineseuche, Beziehung zwischen Bakterium sui pestifer und XVIII₁ 626.
 Schweinsaugen XXI₁ 2.
 Schweissdrüsen, Adenokarzinom der beim Hund XVIII₂ 614.
 — Amyloidablagerungen XXI 165.
 — bei Fleckfieber, Veränderungen XX₂ 607.
 — — Föten und Neugeborenen XX₂ 560.
 — — Masern, Veränderungen XX₂ 963.
 Schweissfriesel, Verhalten der oxyphilen Leukozyten bei XVII₁ 508, 509.
 Schwellniere bei Grippe XIX₂ 1081, 1084.
 Schwerhörigkeit, pathologische Anatomie der XVIII₁ 342.
 Schwielen bei Hühnern XXIII 699.
 Sclera, Sarkom der XXIII 388.
 Sklerose siehe Sklerose.
 Seclusio pupillae XXI₁ 78.
 Seelenleben, Beziehungen zwischen Körperbau und XX₁ 434, 435.
 — Einfluss der Geschlechtsorgane auf XX₁ 434, 435.
 — Einfluss der Schilddrüse auf XX₁ 433, 434.
 Sehen, elektromotorische Kraft XXI₁ 453.
 — Elektronen- und physikalische Theorie des XXI₁ 451, 452.
 Sehnen, Altersveränderungen XXI 427.
 Sehnen, Pigmentierung der bei japanischen Seidenhühnern XXIII 685.
 Sehnerkrankungen bei Vögeln XXIII 683.
 Sehnenfaszien, Spindelzellensarkom der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 479.
 Sehnenfäden, abnorme des Herzens XVII₂ 361—364.
 Sehnenflecke, epikardiale XXII₁ 199.
 — — mechanische Entstehung XXII₁ 200.
 — — Tierversuche XXII₁ 199.
 Sehnscheiden siehe Xanthome.
 Sehnscheidenentzündungen bei Vögeln XXIII 683.
 Sehnscheidensarkome XXIII 360.
 Sehnentransplantate XXIII 194.
 Sehnenzerreißung beim Geflügel XXIII 685.
 Sehnenxanthomatose XXI 427.
 Sehnerv (siehe auch Opticus), Abreißungen des XXI₂ 475, 489.
 — Agenesie des XXI₁ 617.
 — Anenzephalie und XXI₁ 565.
 — angeborene Anomalien, Schrifttum XXI₂ 73.
 — Angiom XXI₁ 394.
 — Aplasie des XXI₁ 101, 522, 559.
 — — Fehlen beider Sehnerven XXI₁ 560.
 — Arteriosklerose und XXI₂ 325.
 — Atrophie des s. Sehnervenatrophie.
 — Augapfelverletzungen, stumpfe und XXI₂ 466.
 — Bindegewebsgeschwülste, maligne XXI₁ 394.
 — Blutgefäße des, Erkrankungen der XXI₂ 306.
 — Blutungen, aneurysmatische, Einfluss auf den XXI₂ 444.
 — Botulismus und XXI₂ 542.
 — Corpora amylacea als Altersveränderung im XXI₂ 213.
 — — arenacea der Arachnoidealscheide des XXI₂ 210.
 — degenerative Erkrankungen auf erblicher Grundlage XXI₂ 119.
 — Encephalitis, akute und XXI₂ 456.
 — — lethargica und XXI₂ 457.
 — Endotheliom XXI₁ 394—396, 617.
 — Entartung des XXI₁ 107.
 — — nach Verletzungen XXI₂ 471.
 — Epilepsie und XXI₂ 461.
 — Erkrankungen des, s. auch Sehnerven-erkrankungen.
 — Extraduralabscess und XXI₂ 451.
 — Fernschädigung des XXI₂ 479.
 — Fibrogliom XXI₁ 390.
 — Fibrosarkom XXI₁ 397.
 — Fibrom XXI₁ 390.
 — Gefäßdruck und XXI₂ 443.
 — Genickstarre und XXI₂ 456.
 — Gewächse des, s. Sehnervengewächse.
 — Gifte und XXI₂ 513.
 — s. auch unter Gifte.
 — Gifte und Tabak-Alkoholschädigungen XXI₂ 514.
 — Gliom d. XXI₁ 389, 399, 401—404, 408.
 — Glioneurom XXI₁ 394.
 — Helminthiasis und XXI₂ 542.
 — Herpes zoster und XXI₂ 19.
 — Heterotropie des XXI₁ 554.

Sehnerv, Hirnabscess und XXI₂ 451.
 — Hirnblutleitungsverstopfung und XXI₂ 447.
 — Hirnblutung und Hirnerweichung, Einfluss auf den XXI₂ 444.
 — Höhlenbildungen im, bei Glaukom, verschiedene Arten und Entstehungsweise XXI₂ 711.
 — Hydrocephalus und XXI₂ 455.
 — Hypoplasie des XXI₁ 101.
 — Hysterie und XXI₂ 461.
 — Infektionskrankheiten und XXI₂ 266, 288.
 — innersekretorische Störungen und XXI₂ 256.
 — Kolobom des XXI₁ 101, 538.
 — — echtes XXI₁ 541.
 — Krebsausbreitung im XXI₁ 407.
 — Kriegsverletzungen des XXI₂ 489.
 — Lymphosarkom XXI₁ 397.
 — Meningitis serosa und XXI₂ 455.
 — Meningoencephalitis und XXI₂ 451.
 — Metastasen des Aderhautsarkoms XXI₁ 343.
 — Mischgewächse XXI₁ 405.
 — Myxofibrom XXI₁ 393.
 — Myxom XXI₁ 398, 399.
 — Myxosarkom XXI₁ 396, 398.
 — Nasennebenhöhlen und XXI₂ 40, 63.
 — Netzhautbestandteile im XXI₂ 98.
 — Neurofibrom XXI₁ 392.
 — Neurom XXI₁ 393.
 — Ohrerkrankungen und XXI₂ 449.
 — Pigmentierung XXI₂ 91.
 — — angeborene XXI₁ 607.
 — — normale im S. der Japaner XXI₂ 73, 91.
 — Poliomyelitis und XXI₂ 456.
 — Psammo-Endotheliom XXI₁ 394, 395.
 — Psammofibrom XXI₁ 393.
 — Psammom XXI₁ 393, 394, 395.
 — Pseudotumoren XXI₁ 390.
 — Psammom- und Amyloidkörper des XXI₂ 210.
 — Rundzellensarkom XXI₁ 397.
 — Sarkom des XXIII 389, 396.
 — Sarkometastasen am XXI₁ 407.
 — Schädelverletzung, Körperquetschung usw. als Ursache von Schädigungen des XXI₂ 482.
 — Schnabelsche Kavernen s. d.
 — Sekundärglaukom XXI₂ 718.
 — senile Veränderungen XXI₂ 320.
 — Sinusthrombose und XXI₂ 450.
 — Stoffwechselstörungen XXI₂ 258.
 — Tuberkulose des XXI₂ 959.
 — — Einteilung nach v. Hippel XXI₂ 960.
 — — nach Bergmeister XXI₂ 960, 961.
 — Verletzungen des XXI₂ 474.
 — — bei Bruch des Schädelbodens XXI₂ 477.
 — s. auch Sehnervenschwund.
 Sehnervenatrophie, anatom. Befunde XXI₂ 462, 463.
 — angeborene XXI₂ 475.
 — Augenhöhlenverletzungen und XXI₂ 475.
 — Aushöhlung der Sehnervenscheibe bei XXI₂ 465.
 — familiäre XXI₂ 149—152.
 — — Aufbrauchtheorie der XXI₂ 151.
 — — Erkrankungsalter und Geschlechtsreife XXI₂ 151.

Sehnervenatrophie, ursächliche Rolle innersekretorischer und konstitutioneller Einflüsse bei XXI₂ 152.
 — — Vererbung der XXI₂ 149, 596, 597.
 — Formen der XXI₂ 464.
 — kavernöse bei Myopie XXI₂ 101, 112.
 — — — Orbitalgewächsen XXI₂ 701, 710.
 — lakunäre XXI₂ 199ff.
 — — anatomische Befunde bei XXI₂ 202.
 — — bei Glaukom XXI₂ 701, 710.
 — bei Kontusion des Augapfels XXI₂ 471.
 — — Little'scher Krankheit XXI₂ 488.
 — operative Beeinflussung der XXI₂ 465.
 — Statistisches über XXI₂ 465.
 — tabische XXI₂ 63.
 — Vorkommen der bei Tieren XXI₁ 109—111.
 — — — — histol. Befunde XXI₁ 110, 111.
 — — — — Ursachen XXI₁ 110.
 — durch Zangengeburt XXI₂ 488.
 Sehnerveneintritt, Entwicklung des XXI₁ 519, 520.
 — Kolobom am XXI₁ 538.
 — Missbildung des XXI₁ 617.
 Sehnervenzündung siehe Neuritis nervi optici.
 Sehnervenerkrankungen, Arzneimittel s. d.
 — Chininvergiftung und XXI₂ 528.
 — diabetische XXI₂ 244.
 — — Schrifttum XXI₂ 242.
 — Optochinvergiftung und XXI₂ 529.
 — Röntgenuntersuchung zu Erkennung von XXI₂ 439.
 Sehnervenfäsern, abirrende XXI₁ 526, 558.
 — XXI₂ 79, 98.
 — kaverner Schwund der, bei Glaukom XXI₂ 706.
 Sehnervengewächse XXI₁ 387—408.
 — Diagnose XXI₁ 389.
 — Einteilung XXI₁ 387.
 — Fibrosarkom XXI₁ 397.
 — Geschlecht und XXI₁ 389, 390.
 — Histologie XXI₁ 402, 404, 408.
 — klinisches Bild XXI₁ 388.
 — Lebensalter und XXI₁ 389, 390, 395, 396, 400.
 — metastatische XXI₁ 406.
 — — isolierte Metastasenbildung im Sehnerven XXI₁ 406.
 — sekundäre XXI₁ 405.
 Sehnervenskanal bei Turmschädel XXI₂ 441.
 Sehnervenkopf, Gefäßveränderungen am, bei Glaukom XXI₂ 709.
 — Konkremente im XXI₂ 211.
 Sehnervenspapille, Aderhauttuberkulose und XXI₂ 928, 932.
 — siehe Papilla nervi optici.
 Sehnervensscheibe siehe Papilla nervi optici.
 Sehnervenscheiden, Hämatome der XXI₂ 371.
 — Veränderungen der, beim Glaukom XXI₂ 712.
 Sehnervenscheidenblutungen XXI₂ 475, 478.
 — bei Brüchen des Schädelgrundes XXI₂ 478.
 Sehnervensstamm, Tuberkulose des XXI₂ 969, 970.

- Sehnervenverletzung bei Augenhöhlenverletzungen XXI₂ 474.
- Sehnervenzerreißung bei Tieren XXI₁ 111.
- Sehorgan, paarige Anlage des XXI₁ 522.
- Sehpurpur, Verhalten des bei avitaminösen Tieren XXI₁ 111.
- Sehsphäre bei Missbildungen des Auges XXI₁ 551, 553.
- Sehstörungen, Blutverlust und XXI₂ 336.
- Filix mas und XXI₂ 530.
- Gefäßkrämpfe als Ursache XXI₂ 331.
- Menstruationsanomalien und XXI₂ 262.
- Seidelsche Pelottenmethode zur Messung des Blutdruckes in den vorderen Ciliargefäßen XXI₂ 650.
- Sekretion, innere, Beziehungen zwischen Altern und XVIII₂ 738—740.
- — — Wachstum und XVIII₂ 725.
- Sektionsbefund bei Botulismus XIX₂ 736.
- Selbstdifferenzierung, Begriff XX₂ 221, 250.
- Selbstmörder, Status thymico-lymphaticus bei XX₁ 234, 235.
- Verhalten der Aorta bei XX₁ 363.
- Sella turcica, Vergrößerung der, bei Glaukomkranken XXI₂ 697.
- Senilismus, heterochroner partieller der Keimdrüsen XX₂ 560.
- Senilitas praecox XX₂ 554.
- — Hypophyse und XX₂ 555.
- — Nebennierenatrophie und XX₂ 555.
- — Schilddrüse und XX₂ 557.
- Senkungsreaktion der Erythrozyten XXI 424.
- Sensibilisationskrankheiten XVII₁ 830 bis 835.
- Sensibilitätsstörungen bei der Hungerkrankheit XXI 300.
- Sepsis s. auch Septikämie.
- Begriffsbestimmung und Wesen der XVII₂ 903—905.
- Exanthem XX₂ 616.
- Herzmuskelverfettung bei XXII₁ 40.
- Ikterus bei XVII₂ 905—907.
- Koli-, von den Gallenwegen ausgehende XXII₁ 634, 640—642.
- — Häufigkeit XXII₁ 646.
- Leberveränderungen bei XVII₂ 757.
- Meningokokken- s. d.
- Myokardveränderungen bei XVII₂ 438, 439.
- Parakoli- s. d.
- Sepsisexanthem XX₂ 616.
- Septikämie, Anatomie, pathologische XXII₁ 464.
- Ansteckung, natürliche XXII₁ 461.
- Diagnose XXII₁ 465.
- Geschichtliches XXII₁ 460.
- hämorrhagische bei Tieren, Bedeutung des Alters XXII₂ 227.
- Infektion, künstliche XXII₁ 463.
- Infektionserreger, Morphologie und Biologie XXII₁ 461.
- Kaninchen- (Eberth und Mandry) XXII₁ 468.
- klinische Anzeichen und Verlauf XXII₁ 464.
- Schutzimpfung XXII₁ 468.
- Septikämie, siehe auch Kokkenseptikämie und Streptokokkenseptikämie.
- vegetatives Nervensystem bei XXI 475.
- Septikopyämie bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 789.
- Septische Allgemeininfektionen, Arterienveränderungen bei XXII₁ 245.
- Septum atriorum cordis, Defekte des XVII₂ 333—336.
- retinale XXI₁ 557.
- ventriculorum cordis, Defekte des XVII₂ 336—339.
- Serodiagnostik der Augentuberkulose XXI₂ 786.
- des Fleckfiebers XX₂ 757.
- der Syphilis s. Syphilisreaktion.
- Seröse Häute, Deckzellen der XXII₁ 177, 205.
- Serologische Befunde bei Kataraktösen XXI₁ 154.
- Serositis, fibrinöse der Meerschweinchen XXI 695.
- Serotherapie der Säugetiertuberkulose XVIII₂ 272, 273.
- Serum, spaltpilztötende Eigenschaften, Steigerung durch Muttermilchernährung XXII₂ 310.
- Serumkrankheit, Leukopenie bei XVII₁ 93.
- Serumtherapie des Typhus XVIII₁ 541—545.
- Serumtoxine, Wirkung auf die Kristalllinse XXI₁ 156.
- Setaria labiopatipilosa, Parasit in der vorderen Augenkammer beim Pferd XXI₁ 71.
- Sexuelle Frühreife XX₂ 524, 549—553.
- Shock bei Fettembolie XIX₂ 278, 295, 296.
- Sialocystis pancreatica beim Huhn XXIII 596.
- Sialolithiasis XVII₁ 906, 907.
- Siderosis bulbi XXI₁ 189. — XXI₂ 274.
- — Degeneratio retinae bei XXI₂ 272.
- — Spaltlampenbild XXI₁ 189.
- Siebbein, Krebs des beim Pferd XVIII₂ 643.
- Rundzellensarkom des beim Pferd XVII₂ 456.
- -Orbitalkrebs XXI₁ 435.
- Simmondsche Krankheit XXI 518, 542, 547.
- Sinus cavernosus, Glaukom infolge von Stauung im XXI₂ 684, 695.
- — Thrombose des XVIII₁ 116, 117.
- — — Folgeerscheinung der XVII₂ 117.
- — — des nach Schädeltraumen XVIII₁ 117.
- — — durae matris, Morphologie XXII₁ 354.
- — — infraorbitalis der Vögel XXIII 598.
- — — Erkrankungen des XXIII 600.
- — — longitudinalis inferior, kongenitaler Varrix des XXIII 496.
- — — Thrombose des XVIII₁ 113—115.
- — — Beziehungen zwischen Encephalitis haemorrhagica und XVIII₁ 114.
- — — — infektiöse XVIII₁ 115.
- — — maxillaris, Gumma des, und der Orbita XXI₂ 41, 70.
- — — pericranii XXIII 496.
- — — traumatischer Ursprung XXIII 497.
- — — transversus, Thrombose des XVIII₁ 118.
- Sinusarhythmie des Herzens XIX 475—485.
- — — Beziehungen zwischen Bradykardie und XIX₂ 475—480.

- Sinusknoten des Herzens XVII₂ 119—123. — XIX₂ 329 ff.
- — — anatomische Veränderungen des bei perpetueller Arrhythmie XVII₂ 312—314. — XIX₂ 506—513.
- — — als automatisches Zentrum I. Ordnung XIX₂ 408, 409.
- — — Blutgefäßversorgung des XVII₂ 150, 151.
- — — Entwicklung des XIX₂ 343, 344.
- — — experimentelle Ausschaltung des XVII₂ 208, 209.
- — — angeborenes Fehlen des XIX₂ 559.
- — — Ganglienzellengehalt des XVII₂ 173, 174.
- — — Lokalisation der Ursprungsreize der Herzbewegung in XVII₂ 201—203.
- — — Verdoppelung des bei Herzmissbildungen XIX₂ 338.
- — — Verhalten des Herzens nach Ausschaltung des XIX₂ 394—399.
- — — makroskopische Darstellung des XVII₂ 120, 121.
- — — mikroskopische Darstellung des XVII₂ 122.
- — — nervöse Verbindungen zwischen Artioventrikularknoten und XIX₂ 412, 413.
- — — zeitlicher Verlauf der Reizleitung XIX₂ 410.
- — — Rolle des bei der Reizbildung XIX₂ 392—402.
- — — Veränderungen des bei Vagusbradykardie XIX₂ 478.
- — — Verbindungen des mit Vena cava und r. Vorhof XVII₂ 122.
- Sinus petrosus, Thrombose des XIX₂ 237.
- Sinustachykardie XIX₂ 481 ff.
- nach Angina XVIII₁ 114, 118.
- Sinusthrombose XVIII₁ 113—120, 357, 358. — XIX₂ 225—239. — XXI₂ 445, 450, siehe auch unter Gehirnhäute.
- Aushilung infektiöser XVIII₁ 118—120.
- chlorotische XVIII₁ 113.
- bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 620, 793.
- nach Frakturen und Traumen des Schädels XVIII₁ 115, 117.
- marantische XVIII₁ 114.
- Beziehung zwischen Erkrankungen der Nase und XVIII₁ 115, 116, 118.
- — — des Ohres und XVIII₁ 116, 118, 119.
- otitische XVIII₁ 357, 358.
- Beziehungen zwischen Pyämie und XVIII₁ 357.
- Rekanalisation der XVIII₁ 357.
- Sehnerv bei XXI₂ 445, 450.
- Seitenbahnenkreislauf bei XIX₂ 234, 235.
- nach Stirnhöhlenempyem XVIII₁ 115.
- Sinusthromben der Milz bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 703.
- Sinus transversus, Thrombose des XIX₂ 236.
- Situs inversus XXI 275.
- viscerum inversus totalis XXI 446.
- Skelett, fetale und postfetale Entwicklung des XVIII₂ 772—775.
- Skeletterkrankungen, Tabelle der verschiedenen Arten XX₂ 170, 171.
- Skelettmuskulatur, Blastome der XXIII 131.
- Sklera, Augendruck und XXI₂ 664.
- blaue XXI₁ 580. — XXI₂ 561.
- — verbunden mit Knochenbrüchigkeit, dominante Vererbung XXI₂ 562.
- — anatomische Befunde XXI₁ 583.
- — erbliche Blaufärbung der XX₁ 139, 140.
- — geographische Verbreitung XXI₁ 584.
- — Hämophilie und XXI₁ 583.
- — Katarakt und XXI₁ 162.
- — Keratokonus und XXI₁ 583.
- — Knochenbrüchigkeit und XXI₁ 582, 583.
- — — Neigung zu Luxationen und Subluxationen XXI₁ 582.
- — — Röntgenuntersuchung des Knochen-systems XXI₁ 583.
- — — Pathogenese XXI₁ 583.
- — Otosklerose und XXI₁ 582.
- — Schrifttum XXI₁ 580, 581.
- — Vererbbarkeit XXI₁ 582.
- Dehiscenz der, bei hoher Myopie XXI₂ 112.
- Elastizitätsveränderungen der, als Ursache des Glaukoms XXI₂ 688.
- Exkavation der XXI₁ 73.
- Melanose der XXI₁ 65, 605, 606.
- Rundzellensarkom der XXI₁ 66.
- Solitärtuberkel der XXI₂ 899.
- syphilitische Erkrankungen der XXI₂ 58.
- Wunden der XXI₁ 65.
- — — Glaskörpervorfall durch perforierende XXI₁ 99.
- Zerreibungen der XXI₁ 65, 66.
- Sklerektasie bei Tieren XXI₁ 65, 73.
- Sklerektomie, Narbenbildung nach XXI₂ 720.
- Skleritis, anatomischer Befund XXI₂ 320, 321.
- äquatoriale XXI₂ 901.
- posterior XXI₂ 900.
- — Syphilis und XXI₂ 58.
- — sulzige XXI₂ 893, 897.
- — tuberkulöse, pathologische Anatomie XXI₂ 895.
- — Pathogenese XXI₂ 897.
- — klinisches Bild XXI₂ 895.
- — Röntgenbehandlung XXI₁ 499.
- — Vorkommen bei Tieren XXI₁ 65.
- Skleritisformen, atypische XXI₂ 901.
- Sklerodermie XXI 477, 479.
- bei chronischer Hämatorporphyrie XX₁ 797.
- Katarakt bei XXI₁ 181.
- der Mundhöhlen XVII₁ 901, 902.
- Sklerokeratitis, Cyclitis und, bei Herpes zoster ophthalmicus XXI₂ 16.
- Sklero-Perikeratitis progressiva XXI₂ 897.
- Sklerose, disseminierte XXI 472.
- — Gehirnveränderungen bei XXI 473.
- — multiple, Neuritis retrobulbaris und, Beziehungen XXI₂ 406.
- — tuberöse siehe Gehirn.
- Sklerostomiasis der Fohlen XXII₁ 379, 384, 429.

Sklerostomum equinum in den Arterien bei Pferden XVII₂ 76, 77.
Skoliose der Wirbelsäule bei Brustschüssen XIX₂ 30, 31.
— — — Behinderung der Nasenatmung XIX₂ 33.
— — — einseitiger Zwerchfelllähmung XIX₂ 28, 29.
— — — postempyematische XIX₂ 31, 32.
— — — bei Tieren XIX₂ 674.
Skorbut XXI 383.
— Augenerkrankungen bei XXI₂ 265.
— Milz und XXI 384.
— Nachtblindheit bei XXI₂ 543.
Skotom, physiologisches, relatives innerhalb der Rotgrenzen XXI₁ 454, 456.
— zentrales, bei Beriberi XXI₂ 543.
— nach Sturz auf den Schädel XXI₂ 483.
Skrofulose, exsudative Diathese und XXII₂ 161.
— Tuberkulose und, Beziehungen XXI₂ 986.
— Augen-, Behandlung mit Ektebinsalbe nach Moro XXI₂ 806.
— — Lungenbefunde bei XXI₂ 738.
— — Ponndorf-Verfahren bei XXI₂ 807.
— — Tuberkulinbehandlung XXI₂ 800.
— — Tuberkulindiagnostik XXI₂ 767.
Smith-Dietrichsche Methode XX₂ 940.
Solaminvergiftung, Opticusatrophie nach XXI₂ 537.
Soldaten, Paratyphusbazillenbefund bei XVIII₁ 634.
— Thymustod bei XX₁ 257, 258.
Solitär tuberkel, geschwulstähnlicher der Selera XXI₂ 899.
— des Herzens XXII₁ 97.
Solluxlampe bei Augenerkrankungen XX₁ 473.
Sonnenbestrahlung XXI₁ 467.
Sonnenblendung XXI₁ 459, 478.
— Ringskotome nach XXI₁ 459.
Sonnenblumentrübung der Linse XXI₁ 193.
Sonnenlicht, Bedeutung des für die Entstehung der Buchweizenkrankheit XVIII₁ 767/769.
— — — — Hauptsymptome der Pellagra XVIII₁ 766, 767.
— — — — Wirkung der Maisfütterung XVIII₁ 769—772.
— Einfluss des auf die Zusammensetzung des Blutes XVIII₁ 720.
Sommersterblichkeit der Säuglinge, Beziehungen zwischen Konstitution und XX₁ 322.
Sonnenstich bei Geflügel XXIII 690.
Soormykose der Magenschleimhaut bei Hühnern XXIII 566.
Soorpilz, Bedeutung des für die Entstehung des chronischen Magengeschwürs XX₁ 547, 548.
— der Mundhöhle XVII₁ 870.
— Lokalisation im Drüsenmagen und Dünndarm bei Gänsen XXIII 565.
— Beziehungen zwischen Mikrosporon und XIX₂ 838, 839.
Spätpneumonie bei Grippe XIX₂ 1009.

Spätrachitis und jugendliche Osteomalazie XX₂ 11.
— siehe auch Rachitis.
Spaltbildung, angeborene der äusseren Kommissur durch Dermoid XXI₁ 620.
— enges Becken als Ursache für XXI₂ 489.
— vorübergehende in beiden Linsen XXI₁ 148.
— bei Tieren XIX₂ 713, 714.
Spaltbildungen XXI 279.
Spaltlampenmikroskopie XXI₁ 127, 129, 130, 132, 138, 143, 145, 147. — XXI₂ 40, 56.
— Arteria hyaloidea persistens XXI₁ 598.
— Cataracta complicata XXI₁ 160.
— — diabetica XXI₁ 188.
— — electrica XXI₁ 197.
— — nigra XXI₁ 150.
— Chalikosis XXI₁ 193.
— Embryonalstar, vorderer axialer XXI₁ 163.
— Hyaloideareste XXI₁ 174.
— Katarakt XXI₁ 147, 165.
— Kontusionsstar XXI₁ 190.
— Lenticonus posterior XXI₁ 170.
— Linse mit doppeltem Brennpunkt XXI₁ 158.
— Linsenektopie XXI₁ 205.
— Linsenuluxation XXI₁ 205.
— Myotoniestar XXI₁ 186.
— Polstare XXI₁ 167.
— Ringtrübung, Vossiusche XXI₁ 196.
— Schichtstare XXI₁ 165.
— Siderosis der Linse XXI₁ 189.
— Tetaniestars XXI₁ 183, 184.
Spaltpilze, Ausscheidung von durch Galle XVII₂ 781, 782.
— — — — die Gallenblase XIX₁ 556—559.
— Wirkung des Hämatoporphyrins auf XX₁ 663, 664.
— Ausscheidung von durch die Leber XVII₂ 783.
— Wirkung des Lichts auf XVII₁ 804—807.
— Magen- und Darmwand, Durchgängigkeit für XXII₂ 340.
— Schleimhaut, stärkere Durchlässigkeit bei Kindern XXII₂ 343.
Spasmophilie, Beziehungen zwischen Tuberkulose und XX₁ 281.
Speicheldrüse, anatom. Veränderungen der bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 331.
Speicheldrüsen, Adenokarzinom der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 617.
— Mischgeschwulste der XXI 442.
— Rundzellensarkom der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 466.
Speicheldrüsenaffektionen bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 681.
Speicheldrüsengewächse XXIII 299.
Speichelfluss beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 457, 577.
Speichelsekretion bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 771.
Speichelsteine XVII₁ 905—908.
— chemische Zusammensetzung der XVII₁ 906.
— Entstehungsweise der XVII₁ 907.
Speiseröhre, Altersveränderungen der XVIII₂ 792.
— Atonie bei Asthenie XX₁ 411.
— Carcinosarkome der XXIII 302.
— Erweiterung der XXI 456.
— bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 680, 681, 685.

- Speiseröhre, Histoeosinophilie in der normalen XVII₁ 584.
- Verengerung als Zeichen von Infantilismus XX₁ 358.
 - Krebs der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 597—599, 615.
 - Kropf und, der Hausvögel, pathologische Veränderungen XXIII 561.
 - Papillomatose der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 550.
 - Sarkome der XXIII 301.
 - — — Metastasierung der Oesophagus-sarkome XXIII 302.
 - — — pigmentierte XXIII 302.
 - Spindelzellensarkom der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 482.
 - Verengerung, Verlegung und Verstopfung der bei den Hausvögeln XXIII 561.
 - Zerrissung der, agonale XXI 455.
- Speiseröhrenschleimhaut, Entzündungen der, bei den Hausvögeln XXIII 561.
- Spektrophotometrie des Hämatoporphyrins XX₁ 627—632.
- Spektroskopie der Linse XXI₁ 129, 148.
- Sperling, Vorkommen von Paratyphusbakterien bei XVIII₁ 631.
- Spezifität der Lungenveränderungen bei Grippe XIX₂ 1039.
- Sphincter pupillae, Hypertrophie des, bei Hydrophthalmus XXI₁ 716.
- Spieskkatarakt, Erblichkeit der XXI₁ 163, 165.
- Spilus XXI 35.
- Spina bifida, Sakralteratom und XX₂ 241.
- bei Tieren XIX₂ 665, 715.
- Spindelzellen der Melanosarkome XXIII 81.
- des osteoplastischen Sarkoms (myelogene Form) XXIII 98.
- Spindelzellensarkom XXIII 59, 347.
- Bindehaut XXI₁ 270.
 - der Fingerschnehen XXIII 360.
 - grosszelliges XXIII 61.
 - — Gefäßversorgung XXIII 62.
 - — Lagerung der Zellen XXIII 62.
 - Iris XXI₁ 300.
 - kleinzelliges XXIII 60.
 - — Gefäßversorgung XXIII 60.
 - der Kloake beim Huhn XXIII 584.
 - des Muskelmagens beim Huhn XXIII 572.
 - Oberlid XXI₁ 218.
 - Orbita XXI₁ 426.
 - periostales XXIII 97.
 - bei Tieren XVIII₂ 474—486.
 - Tränensack XXI₁ 228.
 - Vagina s. d.
 - des Gehirns bei Tieren XVIII₂ 482.
 - der Harnblase bei Tieren XVIII₂ 484.
 - — Haut bei Tieren XVIII₂ 478, 479.
 - des Herzbeutels bei Tieren XVIII₂ 481.
 - — Hodens bei Tieren XVIII₂ 484, 485.
 - der Leber bei Tieren XVIII₂ 483.
 - des Luftsackes bei Tieren XVIII₂ 482.
 - der Lunge bei Tieren XVIII₂ 480, 481.
 - — Knochen bei Tieren XVIII₂ 479, 480.
 - — Milz bei Tieren XVIII₂ 483.
 - — Nasenhöhle bei Tieren XVIII₂ 479.
 - — Nebenniere bei Tieren XVIII₂ 481, 482.
 - — Niere bei Tieren XVIII₂ 483, 484.
- Spindelzellensarkom, periostales bei Tieren XVIII₂ 479.
- der weiblichen Genitalien bei Tieren XVIII₂ 484.
 - — Verdauungsorgane bei Tieren XVIII₂ 482, 483.
- Spirarsyl, Intoxikation durch XXI₂ 540.
- Spirochaeta ictero-haemorrhagica XXI 400.
- pallida in der Aorta bei Paralyse XXII₁ 253.
 - — Nachweis im Bindehautsack bei syphilitischen Säuglingen XXI₂ 54.
 - — Färbung XXI 480.
 - — bei angeborener Knochensyphilis im Knochenmark, Periost, Felsenbein, Zahnkeimen XX₂ 209—211.
 - — Vorkommen der bei Mesaortitis productiva XVIII₁ 292, 293.
 - — Topographie der, im Auge bei angeborener Lues XXI₂ 51.
 - icterogenes, bei Weilscher Krankheit XIX₁ 578—584.
 - — Befunde der bei Ratten XIX₁ 585, 586.
 - — Biologie der XIX₁ 581.
 - — Infektiosität der Kulturen der XIX₁ 584.
 - — Morphologie der XIX₁ 578, 579.
 - — Nachweis der XIX₁ 578.
 - — Übertragung der auf Tiere XIX₁ 581 bis 583.
 - — Vorkommen der in den Organen von Meerschweinchen XIX₁ 583, 584.
 - — — — — Menschen XIX₁ 583.
 - — Züchtung der XIX₁ 579, 580.
- Spirochäten, apathogene, beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 494.
- Spirochäteninfektion, Alter des Tieres bei XXII₂ 230.
- Spirochätose Geflügel- s. d.
- Spirochaetosis cuniculi XXII₁ 483.
- Spiroptercarcinome XVIII₂ 380, 381. — XXIII 4, 188.
- Spiroptera circinata reticularis in Arterien vom Pferde XVII₂ 89.
- sanguinolenta, Vorkommen der beim Hunde XVII₂ 64, 89.
- Spitzbogengaugen bei Infantilismus XX₁ 358.
- Splanchnicusgefäße, Arteriosklerose XXII₁ 326.
- Splenektomie, Blutbild nach XXI 453.
- Folgen der XXI 453.
- Splenomegalie XXI 453.
- oxyphile Leukozytose bei XVII₁ 411, 412.
- Splenozyten XVII₁ 57.
- Splitterverletzungen der Linse XXI₁ 189.
- Spondylitis, Fleckfieber und XXI 391, 393.
- paratyphosa XVIII₁ 637.
 - posttyphöse XXI 393.
 - Rückfallfieber und XXI 393.
- Spongioblastom XXIII 133, 145.
- Spontanteilung von traumatischen Aneurysmen XVIII₁ 283.
- Sporotrichose XXI 480.
- Sporozoon apthae epizooticae XX₂ 817.
- Sportherz XXIII 426, s. auch unter Herz.

- Sportherz echte Hypertrophie der linken Herzkammer XXIII 416, 419.
- pathologisch-anatomische Untersuchungen XXIII 417.
 - rechte Herzkammer, Mitbeteiligung an der sportlichen Hypertrophie XXIII 422.
 - Rückbildung nach Beendigung des sportlichen Trainings XXIII 418.
 - Tierversuche XXIII 418.
- Sprach- und Schluckstörungen bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 770.
- Spulwürmer bei den Vögeln XXIII 582.
- Sputum, Charcot-Leydensche, Kristalle im XVII₁ 338—340.
- Curschmannsche Spiralen im XVII₁ 340, 341.
 - bei Grippe XIX₂ 876, 883—885, 906.
 - Verhalten der oxyphilen Leukozyten im asthmatischen XVII₁ 644—652.
 - — — — — tuberkulösen XVII₁ 642 bis 644.
 - Umwandlung von Lymphozyten in oxyphile Zellen im XVII₁ 775, 776.
- Staphylococcus cereoflavus als Erreger von Endokarditis bei Hunden XVII₂ 49.
- pyogenes albus experimentelle Endokarditis durch XVII₂ 468, 481.
 - — aureus als Erreger septischer Endokarditis XVII₂ 480, 481.
- Staphylokokken, experimentelle Arteriosklerose durch XVIII₁ 230.
- Staphylokokkenerkrankungen, Alterseinfluss XXII₂ 224.
- Sterblichkeitsverhältnisse der verschiedenen Attersklassen XXII₂ 274.
- Staphylokokkeninfektion, Fibrinknötchen der Arterien XXII₁ 245.
- Ikterus bei XVII₂ 906, 907.
 - Leberveränderungen bei XVII₂ 756, 757.
- Staphylokokkenpyaemie, Säuglingsalter und XXII₂ 274.
- Staphyloma sclerae congenitalum bei Tieren XXI₁ 65.
- Staphylome, angeborene XXI₁ 565.
- — Entstehungsweise XXI₁ 566, 569.
- Star s. auch Katarakt, Starbildung und Starformen.
- angeborener, Arteria hyaloidea persistens und XXI₁ 599.
 - — Experimentalforschungen XXI₁ 514, 517.
 - — membranöser XXI₁ 176.
 - — Entstehung durch ultraviolette Strahlen XXI₁ 461.
 - — erblicher XXI₁ 161.
 - — Kasuistik XXI₁ 161, 162.
 - — Geschichtliches XXI₁ 126.
 - — grauer, beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 588.
 - — Hautkrankheiten und XXI₁ 181, 182.
 - — Heterochromie und XXI₁ 603.
 - — innere Sekretion und XXI₁ 181.
 - — Morgagnischer Star s. d.
 - — Reifung, künstliche XXI₁ 190.
 - — ringförmiger XXI₁ 169.
 - — überreifer, Glaukom nach XXI₂ 692.
 - — Vererbung des grauen XXI₂ 576.
- Star, Vererbung des grauen, Unterschiede bei den verschiedenen Starformen XXI₂ 577.
- — — — — Vererbung des nichtangeborenen Stars XXI₂ 578.
 - — — — — Altersstars XXI₂ 579.
 - — weibliches Geschlecht und XXI₁ 181. — XXI₂ 579.
- Starbehandlung, operationslose XXI₁ 158.
- Starbildung, frühzeitige mit nachfolgendem Diabetes XXI₁ 188.
- — Radiumbehandlung und XXI₁ 493.
 - — Strahlenbehandlung und XXI₁ 491.
 - — Ursachen der, bei Tieren XXI₁ 89.
- Starerzeugung mittels ultraroter Strahlen XXI₁ 457.
- Starformen XXI₁ 93.
- — angeborene und vererbare bei weissen Ratten XXI₁ 180.
 - — experimentell erzeugte XXI₁ 178.
 - — Spezifität angeborener und erworbener, für die einzelnen Linsenzonen XXI₁ 146, 168.
 - — Vererbung der verschiedenen XXI₁ 142.
- Starforschung, Eiweisschemie und XXI₁ 118, 149.
- Starkranke Kaninchen, Zuchtversuche XXI₁ 118, 208.
- Staroperation, Geschichtliches XXI₁ 126.
- Startrübungen, umschriebene nach Kontusion XXI₁ 190.
- Startypen, Vererbung der XXI₂ 576.
- Starkstromverletzung, Glaukom nach XXI₁ 196.
- — Katarakt nach XXI₁ 196.
- Starrkrampf, Enophthalmus bei XXI₁ 13.
- Status asthenicus, Bindegewebe und XXII₂ 144.
- — hypoplasticus XXII₂ 166.
 - — lymphaticus siehe Lymphatismus.
 - — mesenchymo - hypertonicus - hyperplasticus XXII₂ 168.
 - — mesenchymo - hypoplasticus - hypotonicus XXII₂ 145.
 - — thymico-lymphaticus XXI₁ 140, 141, 146, 153, 217—306. — XXII₂ 163.
 - — Herzveränderungen bei XXII₁ 89.
 - — Abhängigkeit des an Veränderungen des Thymus XX₁ 241, 242, 246.
 - — Beziehungen zwischen abnormer Enge der Aorta und XVIII₁ 13, 14. — XX₁ 361, 363.
 - — bei Basedowscher Krankheit XX₁ 294 bis 304.
 - — — Chlorose XX₁ 288, 289.
 - — — jugendlichen Diabetikern XX₁ 286.
 - — — Geisteskranken XX₁ 236.
 - — — Kortikalstar bei XXI₁ 183.
 - — — Abknickung der Gallenblase bei XX₁ 223.
 - — — bei Addison'scher Krankheit XX₁ 289 bis 292.
 - — — abnorme Form der Epiglottis bei XX₁ 223.
 - — — anatomische Kennzeichen XX₁ 220—223, 226—229.
 - — — angeborenes Vorkommen von XX₁ 236, 237.
 - — — Auffassung als Störung des endokrinen Systems XX₁ 306.

Status thymico-lymphaticus, Bedeutung für Verlauf von Infektionskrankheiten XX_1 221.
— bei Kohlenoxydvergiftung XX_1 273, 274.
— — — Meningokokkenmeningitis XX_1 277.
— — — Puerperaleklampsie XX_1 287.
— — — Selbstmördern XX_1 234, 235.
— — Beziehungen zwischen angioneurotischem Ödem und XX_1 273.
— — — Bindegewebsdiathese und XX_1 253, 254.
— — — Bindegewebsschwäche, Knochenbrüchigkeit und XX_1 140, 141, 146.
— — — Disharmonie des endokrinen Systems und XX_1 153.
— — — Infektionskrankheiten und XX_1 276.
— — — Klima und XX_1 150.
— — — idiopathisch primärer Herzhypertrophie und XX_1 203.
— — — Magengeschwür und XX_1 283, 284.
— — — Status hypoplasticus und XX_1 218, 219.
— — — syphilitischem Magenkatarrh und XX_1 284.
— — — Thymustod und XX_1 255—260.
— — — Myasthenia gravis und XX_1 304.
— — — Vagotonie und XX_1 431.
— — Degenerationszeichen bei XX_1 159.
— — familiäres Auftreten des XX_1 237.
— — état mamelonné des Magens bei XX_1 283.
— — geographische Verbreitung des XX_1 229, 230.
— — heterosexueller Habitus bei XX_1 222.
— — Hirnhypertrophie bei XX_1 224.
— — Hypertrophie der Zungengrundbälge bei XX_1 223.
— — Lymphozyteninfiltrate der Herzmuskulatur bei XX_1 224.
— — Übererregbarkeit des Herzens bei XX_1 226.
— — Unsicherheit der Lymphknötchen und Thymusgrösse bei XX_1 231—233.
— — Verhalten des Blutes bei XX_1 225, 226.
— — — Thymus bei XX_1 226—229.
— — — der Tuberkulose bei XX_1 279—282.
— — — des Wurmfortsatzes bei XX_1 284, 285.
— — Vorkommen von Lymphknötchen im Knochenmark bei XX_1 276.
— varicosus $XXIII$ 486.
— — Syringomyelie und $XXIII$ 486.
Staube bei Kaninchen $XXII_1$ 459.
— Sehstörungen bei XXI_2 303.
Staupkekörperchen, Beziehungen zwischen Ganglienzelleneinschlüssen und bei Bornascher Krankheit und $XVIII_1$ 390.
Stauung, allgemeine venöse, Verhalten des Gehirns bei $XVII_2$ 635.
— — — der Leber bei $XVII_2$ 633, 634.
— — — — Milz bei $XVII_2$ 635.
— — — — Niere bei $XVII_2$ 633, 634.
Stauungserscheinungen ohne Ödeme XXI 593.
Stauungsniere bei Vögeln $XXIII$ 616.
Stauungsödem XXI 604. — $XXII_2$ 183.

Stauungspapille XXI_2 249, 255, 256, 396.
— anatomische und experimentelle Untersuchungen, Behrs Theorie XXI_2 429.
— — — — Beziehungen zwischen Hirnschwellung und Stauungspapille XXI_2 430.
— — — — über XXI_2 427.
— — — — — Bedeutung der Zusammensetzung der Zentralvene XXI_2 427.
— — — — — Aneurysma des Plexus chorioideus und XXI_2 445.
— angeborene, familiäre XXI_1 560. — XXI_2 599.
— Augapfelverletzungen, stumpfe und XXI_2 471.
— Augendruck bei XXI_2 666.
— Begriff der XXI_2 421.
— Behandlung (Versuche an verschiedenen Tieren) XXI_2 433.
— Bleivergiftung und XXI_2 526.
— Chlorose s. d.
— doppelseitige nach Lumbalanästhesie XXI_2 461.
— Encephalitis lethargica und XXI_2 458.
— Entzündungspapille und, Unterschiede zwischen XXI_2 424.
— Erblindung und, nach Keuchhusten XXI_2 293.
— Gehirnblutung und XXI_2 444.
— Hinterhauptverletzungen und XXI_2 483.
— bei Erkrankungen des Hirnschädels und seines Inhaltes XXI_2 416.
— Hirnschüsse und XXI_2 489.
— Hirnschwellung und, Beziehungen XXI_2 431.
— Hydrocephalus und XXI_2 455.
— innersekretorische Störungen und XXI_2 262.
— luische XXI_2 62.
— Masern und XXI_2 291.
— Meningitis serosa und XXI_2 455.
— otogene XXI_2 450.
— Pachymeningitis haemorrhagica interna und XXI_2 456.
— perforierende Verletzungen und XXI_2 269.
— postoperative otitische XXI_2 451.
— Pseudo- XXI_1 560.
— nach Quetschung des Augapfels XXI_2 471.
— Schnervenscheiden - Hämatom und, Beziehungen XXI_2 372.
— Tetanie und XXI_2 262, 462.
— Vorkommen bei Tieren XXI_1 108.
Stäbchenrotlauf beim Geflügel $XXIII$ 590.
— — — Pneumonie bei $XXIII$ 604.
Steckschüsse des Herzbeutels $XXII_1$ 202.
— — Herzens $XXII_1$ 141.
Stenokardie, Beziehungen zwischen Atherosklerose der Kranzarterien des Herzens und $XVII_2$ 451—454.
— durch Nikotin $XVII_2$ 455.
— vagotonische und sympathikotonische Form der $XVII_2$ 456, 457.
Stenose, angeborene der Aorta $XVIII_1$ 4—8.
Sterblichkeit siehe Febris recurrens.
— — Flecktyphus.
— — Pocken.
— — Scharlacherkrankungen.
— — Staphylokokkenerkrankungen.
— — Streptokokkenerkrankungen.
— — Typhus.

- Sterblichkeitsstatistiken, Unsicherheitsfaktor XXIII 6.
- Sternbergsche Zellen bei Lymphogranulomatose XXIII 283.
- Sternopagie bei Tieren XIX₂ 661, 662, 685, 686.
- Sternopagus tetrabrachius XIX₂ 685.
- Sternostomum rhinoletrum in der Nasenhöhle der Gans XXIII 601.
- Sternumsarkome, sekundäre XXIII 356.
- Sternzellen im periostalen Sarkom XXIII 97.
- Stichreaktion bei intracutaner Einverleibung von Tuberkulin XXI₂ 773, 782.
- Stichverletzungen des Auges XXI₂ 474.
- — Herzbeutels XXII₁ 204.
- — Herzens XVII₂ 643, 644. — XXII₁ 157.
- — Häufigkeit, Lokalisation, Folgen XXII₁ 158, 159.
- — — Todesursachen XXII₁ 159, 160, 161.
- — — Zerstörung der Herzklappen XXII₁ 161.
- Stickstoffwechsel, Beziehung zwischen Kochsalzstoffwechsel und XIX₁ 86.
- Störungen des bei Nierenerkrankungen XIX₁ 85—87.
- Stier, Häufigkeit der Tuberkulose beim XVIII₂ 79, 82.
- Stillen siehe Immunität.
- Stillsches Syndrom XXII₂ 154.
- Stirnbein, Chondrosarkom des bei Hunden XVIII₂ 526.
- Stirnhöhle, Adenokarzinom der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 621.
- Erkrankungen der bei Grippe XIX₂ 959.
- Empyeme der, Sinusthrombose nach XVIII₁ 115.
- Sarkome der XXIII 63.
- Stoffaustausch zwischen Blut und Gewebe XXII₂ 105.
- Stoffe, fluorezierende, Abhängigkeit der Wirkung der vom Sauerstoff XVII₁ 819, 820.
- — Dunkelwirkung der XVII₁ 824.
- — Wirkung der auf Kaninchen XVII₁ 825 bis 827.
- Stoffwechsel der Linse XXI₁ 137.
- Veränderungen des bei Pellagra XVIII₁ 716, 717.
- Stoffwechselstörungen, Arteriosklerose XXII₂ 161.
- Netzhaut- und Sehnervenveränderungen bei XXI₂ 258.
- Stomatitis aphtosa XVII₁ 900, 901.
- gonorrhoeica XVII₁ 901.
- katarrhalische bei den Vögeln XXIII 557.
- oïdica der Hausvögel XXIII 559.
- — — Speiseröhrenschleimhautentzündung bei XXIII 561.
- vesiculosa beim Geflügel XXIII 557.
- — — Kaninchen XXII₁ 577.
- Stomose-Injektion bei Augentuberkulose XXI₂ 831.
- — Conjunctivitis blennorrhagica XXI₂ 822.
- Strabismus bei einseitigen Zwillingen XXI₁ 623, 628. — XXI₂ 555.
- — — siehe Schielen.
- — Tieren XXI₁ 13.
- Strabismus bei Tieren, alternans XXI₁ 14.
- — — convergens XXI₁ 14.
- — — divergens XXI₁ 14.
- — — dorsum vergens XXI₁ 14.
- — — mechanicus XXI₁ 14.
- — — mixtus XXI₁ 14.
- — — paralyticus XXI₁ 14.
- — — sursum vergens XXI₁ 14.
- — — concomitans, Vererbung des XXI₂ 555.
- divergens der Tabiker XXI₂ 66.
- Strahlen, Denaturierung des Eiweisses durch XXI₁ 480, 481.
- pathologische Wirkung auf das Auge XXI₁ 456.
- sichtbare Wirkung auf das Auge XXI₁ 458.
- ultraviolette, Messung der XXI₁ 469, s. auch Ultraviolette Strahlen.
- — Unabhängigkeit der Wirkung der vom Sauerstoff XVII₁ 821.
- — Zerstörung von Tuberkelbazillen durch XVII₂ 91.
- Wirkung auf das fötale Auge XXI₁ 372, 494, 557.
- Strahlenbehandlung der Netzhautgliome XXI₁ 382.
- Strahlengesetze XXI₁ 448.
- Strahlenmessung, Aktinimeter zur XXI₁ 469.
- Strahlenpilzerkrankung beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 496.
- Strahlenschädigungen, Gewächse auf dem Boden von XXIII 5.
- Strahlenwirkung, Bedeutung des Pigments bei der XXI₁ 451.
- Geschwulsterzeugung durch XXIII 168.
- Strangbildung im Aortenlumen XXII₁ 211.
- Streifschüsse des Herzens XXII₁ 140.
- Streptobacillus pellagrae XVIII₁ 746, 747.
- Streptococcus mitior als Erreger von Endokarditis XVII₂ 473.
- viridans als Erreger der Endokarditis lenta sept. XVII₂ 486 ff.
- — Embolien von bei Endokarditis XVII₂ 489, 490.
- — Herzbeutelverkalkung und XXII₁ 199.
- Streptokokken, Bedeutung der für die Entstehung der Zahnkaries XVII₁ 888, 889.
- Experimente über Wirkung von auf Gehirnhäute XVII₁ 355.
- experimentelle Endokarditis durch XVII₂ 467, 469.
- Ikterus bei Infektionen mit XVII₂ 907.
- als angebliche Klauenseuchenerreger XX₂ 815.
- Leberveränderungen bei Infektionen mit XVII₂ 754—756.
- Periarthritis nodosa und XXII₁ 235.
- Vorkommen von bei Mittelohreiterung XVIII₁ 342, 343.
- Wirkung der Galle auf XVII₂ 791.
- — — photodynamisch sensibilisierten Farbstoffe auf XVII₁ 806, 807.
- Streptokokkenendokarditis XVII₂ 484 bis 492.
- Streptokokkenenerkrankungen, Alterseinfluss bei XXII₂ 224.

Streptokokkenkrankungen, Sterblichkeitsverhältnisse verschiedener Altersklassen XXII₂ 274.
Streptokokkeninfektionen der Kanarienvögel, Pneumonie bei XXIII 604.
Streptokokkenmyokarditis, experimentelle XXII₁ 83.
Streptokokkenphlegmone bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 792.
Streptokokkensekundärinfektion, Häufigkeit bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 789.
Streptokokkenseptikämie, Ätiologie XXII₁ 467.
— Ansteckung, natürliche und künstliche XXII₁ 467.
— Diagnose XXII₁ 468.
— bei Hühner, Milz XXIII 670.
— Immunität und Immunisierung XXII₁ 468.
— des Kaninchens XXII₁ 466.
Streptomykose der Kanarienvögel, Lebernekrose bei XXIII 590, 591.
Strongyloides longus im Darm bei Kaninchen XXI₁ 547.
Strongylose, Histoeosinophilie bei XVII₁ 679, 680.
Strongylus communatus XXII₁ 552.
— rufescens XXII₁ 552.
— strigosus XXII₁ 550.
Strongylusarten im Darm der Vögel XXIII 583.
Strophantin, Sehstörungen durch XXI₂ 534.
Struma beim Geflügel.
— fibrosa beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 583.
— intratrachealis XXIII 285.
— maligna XXIII 12.
— Vorkommen von Typhusbazillen in Abszessen einer XVIII₁ 460.
Strumektomie, Gesichtsfeld nach XXI₂ 264.
Strumöse Erkrankungen der Schilddrüse XXIII 12.
Strychnin, Behandlung des Botulismus mit XIX₂ 797.
Stuhl, Vorkommen von Influenzabazillen im XIX₂ 907.
Sturzverletzungen des Herzens XXII₁ 163.
Subarachnoideale Räume XXI 585.
Subconjunctivale Injektionen von Nebennierenpräparaten, Augendrucksenkung nach XXI₂ 672.
Subcutanreaktion mittels Tuberkulins XXI₂ 783.
Subduralabszesse beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 586.
Sublimat, Zerstörung von Tuberkelbazillen durch XVIII₂ 92.
Sublimatinspritzung, intravenöse, Venenwandschädigungen durch XXII₁ 251.
Sublimatvergiftung, Veränderungen des Magens bei XX₁ 569, 570.
— Regeneration der Nierenepithelien bei XIX₁ 72.
— oxyphile Leukozytose bei XVII₁ 417.
Subluxatio lentis bei Tieren XXI₁ 87.
Sulfatschwefel siehe Schwefelfütterung.
— Gehalt in amyloiden Organen XXI 129.

Summitates Sabinae siehe Sadebaumvergiftung.
Superregeneration bei Tieren XIX₂ 654.
Symbiose von Influenzabazillen mit anderen Mikroorganismen XIX₂ 878, 903.
Sympathektomie, Gefäßveränderungen nach XXI 448.
— Herzmuskel nach XXI 447.
Sympathicotonie bei Glaukom XXI₂ 697.
Sympathicus, Hals-Augendruck nach Reizung des XXI₂ 678.
— Hals-, Herpes corneae und XXI₂ 20.
— Herznerven des XVII₂ 154.
— Netzhautgefäße und XXI₂ 316.
— Bedeutung des für die oxyphile Leukozytose XVII₁ 444.
— histologische Veränderungen des bei Pellagra XVIII₁ 739.
— Veränderungen des bei Grippe XIX₂ 1093.
Sympathicusausschälung an der Halsschlagader, Einfluss auf den Blutumlauf in den Netzhautgefäßen XXI₂ 445.
Sympathicuslähmung, angeborene Ptosis bei XXI₁ 626.
— — — siehe Heterochromie.
Sympathicusstörungen bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 760, 761.
Sympathicustonus, Steigerung des bei Glaukom XXI₂ 696.
Sympathische Nerven bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 640.
Symplasmen XXIII 348.
Sympodie XXI 275.
Syncephalie bei Tieren XIX₂ 691.
Synchisis corporis vitrei XXI₁ 98.
— — — scintillans XXI₁ 99, 105.
Syncytien XXIII 348.
Syndaktylie bei Tieren XIX₂ 674, 675, 710.
Synechia capsulae lentis cum cornea XXI₁ 94.
— — — — siehe Irissynechien.
Synechie, kardioperikardiale XXII₁ 195.
— Wurzelsynechie, vordere bei Glaukom XXI₂ 702.
Syngamus bronchialis bei Gänsen und Enten XXIII 602, 607.
— trachealis, Parasit bei Vögeln XXIII 601.
Synophthalmie bei Tieren XIX₂ 695, 699, 700.
Synophthalmus XXI₁ 3.
— bicornalis XXI₁ 4.
Synotie bei Tieren XIX₂ 669.
Synzytiolysine, Bedeutung der bei der Puerperaleklampsie XIX₁ 149, 150.
Syphilis, Alterseinfluss auf, Verlauf XXII₂ 285.
— angeborene, Anatomie, pathologische XXI 420.
— — Arterienerkrankungen bei.
— — Arterienverkalkung bei XXII₁ 333.
— — Blindheit und XXI₂ 70.
— — Exostosen bei XXI 422.
— — Früh- des Knochensystems, Anatomie, Röntgenologie und Bakteriologie XX₂ 185.
— — Gehirnarterien, obliterierende Entzündungen der XXII₁ 260.
— — Herzveränderungen bei XXII₁ 108.
— — Nystagmus und XXI₂ 67.

Syphilis, angeborene Oculomotoriuslähmung und Keratitis parenchymatosa bei XXI₂ 66.
 — — Pemphigus der Conjunctiva und XXI₂ 54.
 — — physiognomische Veränderungen bei XXI₂ 55.
 — — Spirochätenbefunde im Auge bei XXI₂ 51.
 — — Tränenwege-Veränderungen bei XXI₂ 55.
 — Angina pectoris und XXIII 462.
 — der Aorta XVIII₁ 285—297.
 — Beziehungen zwischen Aortenaneurysma und XVIII₁ 253—257.
 — — Aorteninsuffizienz und XVII₂ 604, 605.
 — der kleinen Arterien XVIII₁ 297—298.
 — und Auge XXI₂ 34 ff.
 — Augentuberkulose und XXI₂ 743.
 — Blutgefäße und XXII₁ 252.
 — Erbsyphilis in der 2. Generation XXI₂ 52.
 — erworbene, bei einer angeboren-syphilitischen Kranken XXI₂ 53.
 — — Herzveränderungen bei XXII₁ 103.
 — Gehirn-, Alkoholmissbrauch und XXI 420.
 — Einfluss der auf die Gehörgangorgane XVIII₁ 350, 351.
 — Glaukom und XXI₂ 695.
 — Beziehungen zwischen Grippe und XIX₂ 1137.
 — Gumma orbitalis XXI 420.
 — Haut-, Gitterfasern bei XXI 477.
 — des Herzens XVII₂ 668—675.
 — Bedeutung der für die Entstehung von Herzmissbildungen XVII₂ 323.
 — Beziehungen zwischen intermittierendem Hinken und XVIII₁ 157.
 — Kranzschlagadern XXIII 466.
 — Leberatrophie, akute und XXI 462.
 — Lungengrän bei XXI 422.
 — des Magens XX₁ 587, 588.
 — maligna XXI 421.
 — Meningoencephalo-Myelitis bei XXI 473.
 — Monozytose bei XVII₁ 88.
 — der Mundhöhle XVII₁ 868.
 — Nierenerkrankungen bei XIX₁ 40, 41.
 — occulata der Schleimhaut der oberen Luftwege XXI 422.
 — Osteomalazie und XX₂ 339.
 — Verhalten der oxyphilen Blutzellen bei XVII₁ 551—554.
 — Periarteriitis nodosa und XVIII₁ 144, 145. — XXII₁ 235.
 — Pfortaderthrombose und XVIII₁ 120 bis 122.
 — Primäraffekt, Hornhaut XXI₂ 58.
 — — Lider und Bindehaut XXI₂ 53.
 — — Tränensack XXI₂ 55.
 — Primäraffekte, extragenitale XXI 421.
 — — der hinteren Rachenwand XXI 422.
 — Prostata- XXI 422.
 — Rektum, gummöse Erkrankungen XXI 421.
 — Retinitis pigmentosa und XXI₂ 133.
 — Schädelknochen- XXI 422.
 — Schilddrüsenerkrankungen bei XXI 421.
 — Tränendrüse XXI₁ 229. — XXI₂ 55.
 — Uterus- XXI 422, 468.

Syphilis, der Venen XVIII₁ 299, 300. — XXII₁ 260, 262.
 Syphilisreaktion, serologische, bei Augen-erkrankungen XXI₂ 47.
 Syphilom XXI 421.
 Siringomyelie XXI 440.
 — Augensymptome bei XXI₂ 462.
 — Status varicosus und XXIII 486.
 System chromaffines, Verhalten des bei Thymustod XX₁ 264—268.
 — endokrines, Beziehungen zwischen Konstitution und XX₁ 145—153.
 — — Einfluss des auf die konstitutionellen Rassenmerkmale XX₁ 151.
 — — primäre Disharmonie des XX₁ 152, 153.

T.

Tabak-Alkohol-Amblyopie XXI₂ 514 ff.
 Tabakmissbrauch, ätiologische Bedeutung des für das intermittierende Hinken XVIII₁ 156.
 Tabakrauch, Versuche über die Wirkung des auf die Arterien XVIII₁ 229, 230.
 Tabardillo, Beziehungen zwischen Fleckfieber und XIX₁ 219, 220.
 Tabes, Hornhaut-Dystrophie bei XXI₂ 58.
 — juvenile, Pupillenstarre bei XXI₂ 69.
 — oculare Ataxie bei XXI₂ 66.
 — oculo-kardialer Reflex bei XXI₂ 65.
 — Opticusatrophie XXI₂ 63—65.
 — Pupillenveränderungen bei XXI₂ 67.
 — Strabismus divergens bei XXI₂ 66.
 Taches laiteuses des grossen Netzes XVII₁ 757.
 Tachykardie, fieberhafte XVII₂ 252, 253.
 — bei Lungentuberkulose XVII₂ 253.
 — Folgen der für den Kreislauf XVII₂ 254.
 — infektiöse und toxische XVII₂ 253, 254.
 — orthotische XVII₂ 249.
 Tachykardie paroxysmale XVII₂ 254—256.
 — — anatomische Befunde bei XVII₂ 256 bis 260, 261—263.
 — — atrioventrikulären Ursprungs XIX₂ 482 bis 487.
 — — aurikuläre und ventrikuläre Form der XVII₂ 262, 263.
 — — Beziehungen zwischen Atrioventrikularsystem und XIX₂ 484—488.
 — — — Extrasystolen und XVII₂ 264, 265, 282.
 — — — heterotoper Ursprungsreize des Herzens bei XVII₂ 260—265.
 — — neurogene Entstehungsweise der XVII₂ 263, 264.
 — — Symptomatologie der XVII₂ 255, 256.
 — — Veränderungen der Blutgefäße des Herzens bei XVII₂ 259.
 — — — extrakardialen Herznerven bei XVII₂ 258.
 — — — des His'schen Bündels bei XVII₂ 257, 258, 261.
 — — thyreopathische XVII₂ 540.
 Tachytrophie siehe Wachstum.
 Taenia echinococcus XXI 416.
 — solium XXI 415.

- Taenia solium, Augenerkrankungen durch XXI₂ 542, 543.
- Talgdrüsen, Adenokarzinom der beim Hunde XVIII₂ 614.
- Adenom der beim Hund XVIII₂ 556, 557.
- Amyloidablagerungen in den XXI 165.
- Fettstoffe in XX₂ 963.
- Talgdrüsenepitheliom, primäres der Zeißschen Drüsen XXI₁ 221.
- Talgsekretion XX₂ 943.
- Tapeto, retinale Degeneration XXI₂ 124, 581.
- — ihre verschiedenen Formen XXI₂ 125.
- — — Amaurose bei XXI₂ 125.
- — — familiäre XXI₂ 126.
- — — Schrifttum XXI₂ 119.
- — — ursächliche Rolle anderer Organ- oder Allgemeinkrankheiten XXI₂ 133.
- — — Vererbungsformen XXI₂ 582.
- — — Häufigkeit der Blutsverwandtschaft XXI₂ 582.
- — — kindliche und jugendliche Formen amaurotischer tapetoretinaler Degeneration XXI₂ 591.
- Tarsitis syphilitica XXI₂ 54.
- Tarsus, Fehlen des, mit Hypoplasie der Meibomschen Drüsen XXI₁ 616.
- Tarsustuberkulose XXI₂ 853, 855, 856.
- Taubheit, familiäre, Retinitis pigmentosa und XXI₂ 127.
- nach Mumps XVIII₁ 349.
- Taubstummheit, Einteilung der XVIII₁ 354.
- Veränderungen der Stria vascularis des Labyrinths bei XVIII₁ 346, 354.
- Taurovaktion, Bekämpfung der Rindertuberkulose durch XVIII₂ 298.
- Tauruman, Rinderschutzimpfung gegen Tuberkulose durch XVIII₂ 300—304.
- Tawarascher Knoten des Herzens XVII₂ 123—126, 210, 291 ff, 312—314, 680.
- — — anatomische Veränderungen des bei Adams-Stokesscher Krankheit XVII₂ 291—294, 296.
- — — — — perpetueller Arrhythmie XVII₂ 312—314.
- — — — Reizerzeugung im XVII₂ 210, 211.
- — — — Annahme nervöser Verbindungen zwischen Sinusknoten und XIX₂ 412 413.
- — — als automatisches Zentrum 2. Ordnung XIX₂ 902 ff.
- — — Arrhythmie durch Reizung des XIX₂ 481.
- — — Herzblock durch Abkühlung des XIX₂ 415.
- — — Lymphangioendotheliom des XVII₂ 292, 680, 681.
- — — Verzögerung der Erregungsleitung zwischen Vorhof und Kammern im XIX₂ 414, 415.
- — — Zusammensetzung der aus mehreren ungleichwertigen Zentren XIX₂ 406—408.
- Tebeprotin Toenniessen XXI₂ 779, 784, 808.
- Teerblastome XXIII 178.
- Teerkrebs XXI 270. — XXIII 5.
- Teerpräparate, Sarkombildung durch Einwirkung von XXIII 186, 188.
- Tumorwachstum und XXIII 219.
- Teersarkome primäre XXIII 187.
- Teleangiectasia hepatis disseminata XVIII₂ 443.
- Teleangiektasie XXI 34. — XXI₁ 506 ff.
- generalisierte bei Syphilis XXII₁ 262.
- nach Mesothoriumbehandlung XXI₁ 506, 509.
- Temperaturempfindlichkeit, Bindegewebe und XXII₂ 189.
- Tendovaginitis bei Vögeln XXIII 684.
- Tenonitis serosa XXI₂ 70.
- — Glaukom und XXI₂ 685, 695.
- Tenotomie siehe Augenmuskeln.
- Teratoid, experimentelles XXIII 221.
- sarkomatöses XXIII 51.
- Teratom XVIII₂ 660—665.
- allgemeines über XVIII₂ 664, 665.
- des Auges bei Tieren XVIII₂ 662.
- der Bauchhöhle bei Tieren XVIII₂ 665, 666.
- Bindehaut- XXI₁ 277, 278.
- Chorionepitheliome des Hodens als zentralnervensystemhaltige XX₂ 232.
- Doppelmissbildungen, parasitäre, lokale Missbildungen und, Übergänge zwischen XX₂ 242.
- des Eierstockes XX₂ 231. — XXII₂ 661. — XXIII 631.
- — — bei Tieren XVIII₂ 661.
- Geschlechtsdrüsenbildung bei XX₂ 249, 250.
- Hoden-, beim Hahn XXIII 645.
- — — bei Tieren XVIII₂ 661.
- beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 574.
- des Kleinhirns bei Tieren XVIII₂ 663, 664.
- Malignität XX₂ 223.
- Metastasen, lediglich aus Zentralnervensubstanz bestehende XX₂ 224, 225.
- der Milchdrüse bei Tieren XVIII₂ 660.
- Missbildungen und Gewächse, Beziehungen zwischen XX₂ 258.
- — — Grenzen zwischen XX₂ 234.
- — — Kombination von XX₂ 238.
- Organ- und Gewebsentwicklung, einseitige in XX₂ 251.
- des Ovariums XVIII₂ 661. — XX₂ 231.
- des Rachens XX₂ 241.
- der Orbita- XXI₁ 439.
- — Kongenitales XXI₁ 617.
- — — bei Tieren XIX₂ 690.
- des Pleuroperitoneum beim Geflügel XXIII 610.
- Rezidive und Metastasen bei XX₂ 224.
- sakrales bei Tieren XVIII₂ 665.
- der Tränendrüse XXI₁ 232, 621.
- Zentralnervensubstanz, dominierendes Vorkommen bei XX₂ 251.
- Zwillingsbildungen, parasitäre, akardiale Missgeburten und XX₂ 214.
- Terminationsperiode, teratogenetische XIX₂ 655.
- Tetanie, oxyphile Leukozytose bei XVII₁ 451.
- Neuritis nervi optici bei XXI₂ 262.
- Stauungspapille bei XXI₂ 262, 462.

- Tetanie, Star bei XXI₁, 183.
 — Kalkstoffwechsel bei XXI₁, 183.
 — Spaltlampenbild XXI₁, 183, 184.
 Tetanus, Altersveranlagung beim XXII₂, 243.
 — neonatorum XXII₂, 285.
 — Verlauf im Kindesalter XXII₂, 285.
 Tetanustoxin, Wirkung des Lichtes auf XVII₁, 813, 814.
 Texasfieber, Bedeutung des Alters bei XXII₂, 231, 232.
 Thalliumfütterung, Katarakt bei Ratten nach XXI₁, 178.
 Thelezia Rhodesi, Parasit in den Tränenorganen bei Tieren XXI₁, 21.
 Thermopräzipitation bei Pocken und Vakzination XXI₁, 49.
 Thorakogastroschisis XIX₂, 676.
 Thorakopagie bei Tieren XIX₂, 681, 607.
 Thorakomphalopagen XIX₂, 686.
 Thorax paralyticus s. auch Brustkorb.
 — Beziehungen zwischen Asthenia universalis und XX₁, 400—403.
 — Einfluss auf Entwicklung und Lage der Brusteingeweide XX₁, 403 ff.
 — Beziehungen zwischen Lungentuberkulose und XX₁, 401, 413.
 — postpleuritische XIX₂, 37, 43.
 Thoraxdeformitäten, Einfluss von auf die Kreislauforgane XVII₂, 506—509.
 Thoraxenge, relative, Verhalten des Herzens bei XVII₂, 508, 509.
 Thoraxkompression, Fernschädigung der Netzhaut XXI₂, 482.
 Thorium X, therapeutische Anwendung in der Augenheilkunde XXI₁, 504.
 — — Wirkung auf das Auge XXI₁, 486.
 Thrombarteriolithis pulmonum XXII₁, 152.
 Thromben, Unterschiede zwischen Blutgerinnsel und XIX₂, 186, 187.
 — Anordnung der Blutplättchen in den XVIII₁, 38, 39, 42, 53, 54.
 — Bakterienbefunde in XVIII₁, 96.
 — Bau der XVIII₁, 38—41.
 — bei Fleckfieber achsenförmige XX₂, 596, 641, 748.
 — — — obturierende und verschiedene Arten XX₂, 596, 597, 641, 742, 748.
 — — — wandständig-warzenförmige XX₂, 596.
 — in den Meningokokkenexanthemen XX₂, 631.
 — Riffelung der Oberfläche der XVIII₁, 41.
 — sekundäre Infektion von XVIII₁, 66, 67. — XXII₁, 373.
 — Seltenheit des Vorkommens von Spaltpilzen in XVIII₁, 97.
 Thromben-Wärzchen bei Fleckfieber XX₂, 596, 641.
 Thrombocyten beim Geflügel XXIII₁, 662.
 Thrombose XVII₂, 458—462. — XVIII₁, 28 bis 78, 88—130. — XIX₂, 147—239. — XX₂, 641, 692, 693, 740. — XXII₁, 214, 368. — XXIII₁, 662.
 — Unterscheidung zwischen Abscheidungs- thrombose und Gerinnungs- XVIII₁, 44, 45.
 — nach Äthereinspritzungen XVIII₁, 99, 100.
 — agonale XIX₂, 187, 188.
 Thrombose, agonale, Bedeutung der Herzschwäche für die Entstehung der XIX₂, 174.
 — — — — Kreislaufstörungen und Gefäßwandveränderungen für die Entstehung der XIX₂, 175, 176.
 — — — — zwischen Fibringerinnung und XIX₂, 187—192.
 — — — — Trauma und XIX₂, 210, 211.
 — — — — bei Chlorose XIX₂, 184.
 — — — — Grippe XIX₂, 1059.
 — — — — der Arteria mesenterica XIX₂, 201, 202.
 — — — — — poplitea XIX₂, 201.
 — — — — chemische Behandlung der XIX₂, 198, 199.
 — — — — Einteilung der XIX₂, 171.
 — — — — Entstehungsbedingungen der XIX₂, 173 ff.
 — — — — extra vaskuläre XIX₂, 185.
 — — — — der Gehirnarterien XIX₂, 200.
 — — — — des Herzens XIX₂, 199, 200.
 — — — — — Hirnsinus XIX₂, 225—239.
 — — — — der Hohlvene XIX₂, 205.
 — — — — infektiöse XIX₂, 175—183.
 — — — — der Lebervenen XIX₂, 223, 224.
 — — — — Lungenarterien XIX₂, 200, 201.
 — — — — Lymphgefäße XIX₂, 206, 207.
 — — — — Nabelvenen XIX₂, 206.
 — — — — Netzhautarterien XIX₂, 275, 276.
 — — — — Netzhautvenen XIX₂, 269, 271.
 — — — — Nierenvenen XIX₂, 203, 204.
 — der Aorta XVIII₁, 101—104.
 — — Arcusarterien XVIII₁, 104.
 — der Arteria basillaris.
 — Bedeutung der Stromverlangsamung und Änderung der Strömungsform für die Entstehung der XVIII₁, 17, 38.
 — Beziehung zwischen Blutgerinnung und XVIII₁, 44—46, 74—88.
 — bei Chlorose XVIII₁, 99.
 — Ductus Botalli XXII₁, 214.
 — Fiebererscheinungen bei XVIII₁, 70.
 — bei Fleckfieber destruktive XX₂, 641, 692, 742, 748.
 — — — — spodroge XX₂, 693, 740.
 — beim Geflügel XXIII₁, 662.
 — der oberen Hohlvene XVIII₁, 105—107.
 — bei Infektionskrankheiten XVIII₁, 95—98.
 — — — — mechanische Ätiologie der XVIII₁, 98.
 — der Kranzarterien des Herzens XVII₂, 458 bis 462.
 — — Mesenterialvenen XVIII₁, 131, 132.
 — operative Behandlung der XIX₂, 197, 198.
 — der Pfortader XVIII₁, 120—131.
 — des Pfortagebietes XIX₂, 215—222.
 — postoperative XIX₂, 209 ff.
 — — Altersstatistik der XVIII₁, 49.
 — — Bedeutung von Gefäßwandveränderungen für die XVIII₁, 56—62.
 — — Häufigkeit und Entstehungsweise der XIX₂, 209, 210.
 — — — — der XVIII₁, 35, 36, 48.
 — — — — Hilfsumstände für die Entstehung der XVIII₁, 73—78.
 — — — — Infektionstheorie der XVIII₁, 62—73.
 — — — — Lokalisation der XVIII₁, 48, 49.
 — — — — Bedeutung von Meteorismus für die XVIII₁, 63.
 — — prämonitorische Symptome der XIX₂, 214, 215.

Thrombose puerperale XVIII₁ 88—95.
 — — Ätiologie der XVIII₁ 90—95.
 — — Beziehungen zwischen septischer Infektion und XVIII₁ 91—93.
 — — Blutveränderungen als Ursache der XVIII₁ 94, 95.
 — — Häufigkeit der XVIII₁ 89.
 — — Lokalisation der XVIII₁ 89, 93.
 — — mechanische Entstehungsweise der XVIII₁ 93, 94.
 — — Zeitlicher Eintritt der XVIII₁ 89.
 — — nach Salvarsaneinspritzung XVIII₁ 100, 101.
 — — der Schilddrüse XIX₂ 225—239.
 — — sekundäre bei Blutungen XIX₂ 226, 227.
 — — des Sinus cavernosus XVIII₁ 116, 117.
 — — — longitudinalis XVIII₁ 113—115.
 — — — transversus XVIII₁ 117—120.
 — — traumatische der oberen Extremitäten XVIII₁ 108—111.
 — — der Vena anonyma XVIII₁ 107. — XIX₂ 204.
 — — Vena cava inf. XVIII₁ 111, 112.
 — — — iliaca XIX₂ 205, 206.
 — — — spermatica XIX₂ 204.
 — — — subclaria XIX₂ 204.
 — — siehe Zentralvene.
 Thrombopenie, essentielle XIX₂ 192, 193.
 — — Netzhautblutungen bei XXI₂ 255, 256.
 — — pathologische Anatomie XXI 452.
 — — Stauungspapille bei XXI₂ 255, 256.
 Thrombophlebitis, Appendizitis und XXI 456, 459.
 — eiterige der Pfortader XVIII₁ 130, 131.
 — — — Beziehungen zwischen Appendizitis und XVIII₁ 130.
 — — bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 793.
 — — multiple, Dickdarmkarzinom und XXI 450.
 — — orbitalis nach Tränensackexstirpation XXI₂ 385.
 Thrombotische Gefäßveränderungen bei Fleckfieber, Ausgänge der XX₂ 608.
 — Veränderungen des Knochenmarks selten bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 700.
 Thrombovaskulitis, destruktive bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 670, 673, 686, 692, 705, 715, 744.
 — proliferative bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 612, 744.
 Thymone XXIII 367, 368.
 Thymus Adenom der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 576, 577.
 — Verhalten des bei Addison'scher Krankheit XXI₁ 290 291.
 — Altersatrophie der XVIII₂ 782.
 — angeborene Vergrößerung des XXI₁ 237 bis 239.
 — Antagonismus zwischen Eierstock und XXI₁ 245.
 — Verhalten des bei Basedow'scher Krankheit XXI₁ 294—296.
 — Veränderungen des bei Dystrophia adiposogenitalis XIX₂ 605, 607, 611, 613, 619, 621, 627, 629, 631, 633.
 — Bedeutung der eosinophilen Zellen im XXI₁ 228.
 — Verhalten des bei Eunuchoidismus XX 379.
 — bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 718.
 — beim Geflügel, Altersrückbildung XXIII 646.
 — — — -Ausschaltung bei Henne XXIII 647.

Thymus beim Geflügel, -Blutungen XXIII 646.
 — — — -Exstirpation bei Henne XXIII 647.
 — — — Hyperplasie bei übertragbarer Leukose XXIII 646.
 — — — Involution, kachektische XXIII 646.
 — — — Neubildungen XXIII 647.
 — — — Pigmentablagerungen bei japanischen Seidehühnern XXIII 647.
 — — — Stauungserscheinungen XXIII 646.
 — — — Tuberkulose XXIII 646.
 — — — Gewächse, bösartige des XXI 445. — XXIII 368.
 — — — Gewicht der in verschiedenen Lebensaltern XVIII₂ 781.
 — — — Histologie XXIII 368.
 — — — Hungerwirkung auf den XXII₁ 709, 710, 716, 766, 767.
 — — — Hyperplasie des XVII₁ 608ff. — XXII₂ 165.
 — — — Involution des bei Infektionskrankheiten XXI₁ 293.
 — — — Krebs XXI 445.
 — — — Beziehungen zwischen oxyphiler Leukozytose und XVII₁ 449.
 — — — Entwicklung oxyphiler Leukozyten im XVII₁ 722, 752—755.
 — — — Lipoidbefunde in XX₂ 955.
 — — — lipoidhaltige Histiozyten im Retikulum der XX₂ 947.
 — — — Lokalisation der oxyphilen Zellen im normalen XVII₁ 599, 600.
 — — — Beziehungen zwischen Lymphozytopoese und XXI₁ 244—246, 301.
 — — — Markhyperplasie des XX₁ 226, 261, 262.
 — — — Mediastinalsarkome und XXIII 289.
 — — — Methode zur Bestimmung des Parenchymwertes des XXI₁ 227.
 — — — Verhalten des bei Mongolismus XXI₁ 386.
 — — — Morphologie der oxyphilen Zellen im normalen XVII₁ 598, 599, 603.
 — — — Beziehungen zwischen Nebennieren und XXI₁ 269, 270. — XXII₁ 808.
 — — — Verhalten des bei Niereninsuffizienz XXI₁ 292, 293.
 — — — normales Gewicht des XXI₁ 226.
 — — — Osteomalazie und XX₂ 330, 338.
 — — — Veränderung des durch Störung des Salz- und Wassergleichgewichts beim Hunger XXII₁ 768.
 — — — Verhalten der oxyphilen Zellen im bei experimenteller Infektion und Vergiftungen XVII₁ 603—605.
 — — — — — bei Pädatrophy und Involution des XVII₁ 606, 607.
 — — — — — Status lymphaticus und Hyperplasie des XVII₁ 608—610.
 — — — — — Vorkommen der oxyphilen Zellen im normalen XVII₁ 596—616.
 — — — — — Auffassung der oxyphilen Zellen des als Träger des gegen Adrenalin gerichteten Hormons XVII₁ 614—616.
 — — — — — Persistenz und Resistenz des XXI₁ 227, 228.
 — — — — — Rundzellensarkom der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 460, 461.
 — — — — — Verhalten des bei Selbstmördern XXI₁ 234, 235.
 — — — — — Wachstum und XX₂ 422.
 — — — — — nach Transplantation von XX₂ 432.

- Thymus, Wachstumsorgan XX₂ 430.
 Thymusblastome XXI 445. — XXIII 365, 368.
 — primäre, Merkmale XXIII 366.
 — sarkomatöse Neubildungen XXIII 366.
 Thymustod XX₁ 255—276.
 — Bedeutung der Markhyperplasie des Thymus für die Entstehung des XX₁ 261, 262.
 — bei Geisteskranken XX₁ 259.
 — — Soldaten XX₁ 257, 258.
 — Beziehungen zwischen Insuffizienz des chromaffinen Systems und XX₁ 264—268.
 — chemisch-toxische Theorie des XX₁ 260 ff.
 — Kasuistik des XX₁ 256—260.
 — Mechanische Erklärung des XX₁ 256, 260.
 — nach Salvarsaneinspritzung XX₁ 272, 273.
 — — Narkose und Operationen XX₁ 270—273.
 — Veränderungen der Herzmuskulatur bei XX₁ 274, 275.
 Thymusrinde lymphoide Natur der XXIII 368.
 Thymuszellen, kleine XXIII 367.
 Thyreoaplasie, totale XX₂ 482.
 Thyreodysplasie, Chondrodystrophie und XX₂ 494.
 Thyreotoxin, Wirkung aufs Auge XXI₂ 258.
 Thyroidektomie, Katarakt nach XXI₁ 183, 184.
 Thyroxin, Insulin und, entgegengesetzte Wirkung auf den Wasserhaushalt XXII₂ 120.
 Tilletia aphthogenes (angebl. Klauen-seuchenerreger) XX₂ 814.
 Timothébazillen, Rinderschutzimpfung gegen Tuberkulose, durch XVIII₂ 330, 331.
 Tinea favosa beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 503.
 — galli XXIII 706.
 — imbricata XIX₂ 839.
 — nigra XIX₂ 840.
 Tod durch Ertrinken XXIII 502.
 — — — plötzlicher beim Baden XXIII 506, 507.
 — als Folge der Organisation XX₂ 568.
 — natürlicher, verschiedene Arten des XX₂ 566.
 — phylogenetische und ontogenetische Entwicklung des XX₂ 568.
 — physiologischer XVIII₂ 751—755.
 — — Beziehungen zwischen Geschlechtsorganen und XVIII₂ 754.
 — — — Zentralnervensystem und XVIII₂ 754.
 — — Notwendigkeit des XVIII₂ 752, 753.
 Tollwut, Augenveränderungen bei XXI₂ 303.
 — Beziehungen zwischen Bornascher Krankheit und XVIII₁ 387, 388.
 — pathologische Anatomie XXI 402.
 Tonometrie XXI₁ 154. — XXI₂ 655.
 Tonsillen, tuberkulöse, Augentuberkulose und XXI₂ 734.
 — Eintrittspforte für Infektionen beim Hasen XXII₁ 437, 438.
 — als Eingangspforte bei der Tuberkulose XVIII₂ 137.
 — Fettstoffe in den XX₂ 954.
 — Vorkommen von Influenzabazillen in den XIX₂ 905.
 — Milzbrand XXI 628, 630, 653, 659.
 Tonsillitis phlegmonosa, Erblindung infolge XXI₂ 385, 388.
 Totalstar, angeborener XXI₁ 175.
 Totenstarre XX₂ 170, 259—292.
 — Ablauf der XX₂ 280.
 — Bedeutung der Untersuchungen für Pathologie, gerichtliche Medizin und Physiologie XX₂ 260.
 — Dauer der XX₂ 267.
 — elastische Veränderungen durch die XX₂ 291.
 — Erstickungszustand, Auffassung als XX₂ 287.
 — Form- und Lageveränderungen von Organen durch XX₂ 289.
 — der Harnblase XX₂ 280.
 — des Herzens XX₂ 273. — XXII₁ 34.
 — — — Ablauf der XX₂ 275.
 — — — Eintritt und Dauer der XX₂ 274.
 — — — Klappenschlussfähigkeit und XX₂ 276.
 — — — Säure-Alkali-Index des Herzens XX₂ 275.
 — — — Verkürzungen in der XX₂ 290.
 — intrauterine XX₂ 268.
 — — Chloroformnarkose und XX₂ 170.
 — — Eklampsie und XX₂ 270.
 — — als Geburtshindernis XX₂ 270.
 — kataleptische XX₂ 271.
 — — experimentelle Erzeugung XX₂ 272.
 — — Vorkommen der, Bezweiflung der Deutung XX₂ 273.
 — Lösung der XX₂ 267.
 — am Magen und Darm XX₂ 278, 279.
 — Milchsäurebildung im Muskel und XX₂ 283.
 — des Musculus orbicularis palpebrarum und der Glottis XX₂ 268.
 — Muskeltonus Einfluss des XX₂ 266.
 — der glatten Muskulatur XX₂ 277.
 — — quergestreifte Muskulatur, Morphologie, elektrische Erregbarkeit XX₂ 262, 263.
 — — — Ungleichmäßigkeit der Muskelstarre XX₂ 264.
 — Nervensystem und XX₂ 282.
 — osmotische Vorgänge, Bedeutung XX₂ 288.
 — der Samenblase XX₂ 280.
 — Theorien der XX₂ 282.
 — — Kontraktionstheorie und Gerinnungstheorie XX₂ 284, 285.
 — — Säurequellungstheorie XX₂ 287.
 — Wesen der XX₂ 284.
 — Zeitpunkt des Eintritts XX₂ 264.
 — — — Einfluss der Temperatur XX₂ 265.
 — — — — chemischer Substanzen XX₂ 265.
 — Zirkulationsapparat, Bewegungsvorgänge XX₂ 292.
 — Zwerchfellkontraktion, Einfluss auf Gestaltung des Brustraumes XX₂ 290, 291.
 Toxin des Bacillus botulinus XIX₂ 780.
 Toxinaemia dysenterica XXII₂ 360.
 — — Schrifttum XXII₂ 360.
 Toxine, nichtbakterielle, Verhalten der Gewebe von Embryonen und Neugeborenen gegen XXII₂ 331.
 Toxinentgiftung XXII₂ 394.

- Toxoplasma cuniculi, Morphologie und Biologie XXII₁ 521.
- Toxoplasmose bei Kaninchen XXII₁ 520.
- — — siehe auch Kaninchenkrankheiten.
- Trachea, Veränderungen der bei Grippe XIX₂ 945, 980, 982.
- bei Vögeln XXIII 599.
- — — Pigmentierung bei japanischen Seidenhühnern XXIII 602.
- — — Tuberkulose bei Tauben XXIII 601.
- s. auch Luftröhre.
- Tracheitis, kruppöse bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 668, 669.
- Trachelenteroptose XVIII₂ 787.
- Tracheobronchialcystem Herzbeutel XXII₁ 183.
- Tracheobronchitis, katarrhalische bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 668.
- Trachom, Augentuberkulose und XXI₂ 742.
- Lichtbehandlung XXI₁ 471.
- Radiumbehandlung XXI₁ 493, 504, 505.
- Röntgenbehandlung XXI₁ 499, 500.
- Serum Trachomatöser zur Behandlung tuberkulöser Augenleiden XXI₂ 831.
- Tuberkulose und XXI₂ 742.
- Trächtigkeits- und Ovulationssklerose der Gefäße XXII₁ 418, 419.
- Tränendrüse, Adenom der XXI₁ 230.
- Endotheliom XXI₁ 230.
- Entzündung der, bei Tieren XXI₁ 17.
- Fibromyxolipom der XXI₁ 230.
- Gewächse der XXI₁ 228.
- — — bösartige XXI₁ 230.
- Hyperplasie der, bei Tieren XXI₁ 18.
- Konkremente in der, beim Pferd XXI₁ 17.
- Krebse XXI₁ 231.
- Lymphome, symmetrische XXI₁ 229.
- Mischgewächse XXI₁ 231.
- — — Entstehung XXI₁ 233.
- — — Rezidive und Metastasen XXI₁ 232, 233.
- Myxadenom der XXI₁ 425.
- orbitale, Descensus der XXI₂ 552.
- — — Ptosis, angeborene XXI₁ 611.
- — — Zyste, kongenitale XXI₁ 425, 611.
- Prolaps der, bei Tieren XXI₁ 17.
- Sarkom XXI₁ 230. — XXIII 387.
- Syphilis der XXI₁ 229. — XXI₂ 55.
- Teratom der XXI₁ 232, 621.
- Tuberkulose der XXI₂ 977.
- — — Formen XXI₂ 977.
- Tränenkanal, Entwicklung des nasalen Endes XXI₁ 609.
- Tränenkarunkel, Gewächse der, bei Tieren XXI₁ 20.
- Tränenleiden, vererbliche Anomalien XXI₂ 551.
- Tränennasengang, Verschluss und Verengerung des, bei Tieren XXI₁ 16, 20.
- Tränenorgane, Anomalien, angeborene, Schrifttum XXI₁ 608.
- Gewächse XXI₁ 226.
- — Schrifttum XXI₁ 233.
- Krankheiten der XXI₁ 16.
- — — angeborene Abweichungen XXI₁ 16.
- — — erworbene Abweichungen XXI₁ 17.
- — — Röntgenbehandlung XXI₁ 500.
- Tränenorgane, Parasiten in den, bei Tieren XXI₁ 21.
- Tuberkulose der XXI₂ 976.
- Tränenpunkte, Anomalien der XXI₁ 610.
- Atresie der XXI₁ 610.
- überzählige XXI₁ 611.
- Verschluss der XXI₁ 17.
- Tränenröhrchen, abnorme Länge mit Ankyloblepharon XXI₁ 611.
- Anomalien der XXI₁ 611.
- Entwicklung der XXI₁ 609.
- Fehlen der XXI₁ 610.
- Lymphangioendotheliom in einem XXI₁ 227.
- Peritheliome der XXI₁ 227.
- Tuberkulose der XXI₂ 980.
- Tränensack, Endothelialangiosarkom des XXI₁ 227.
- Gumma des XXI₂ 55.
- Hämangioendotheliom des XXI₁ 227.
- Krebs des XXI₁ 228.
- Papillom des XXI₁ 227.
- Plasmon des XXI₁ 227.
- Polypen des XXI₁ 227.
- Primäraffekt, syphilitischer XXI₂ 55.
- Sarkome des XXI₁ 227.
- Tuberkulose XXI₂ 981.
- — — Formen XXI₂ 981.
- — — Häufigkeit XXI₂ 981.
- — — Entstehung XXI₂ 982.
- — — exogene oder endogene Reinfektionen XXI₂ 982.
- — — pathologische Anatomie XXI₂ 982.
- — — Radiumbehandlung XXI₂ 845.
- — — Röntgenbehandlung XXI₂ 843.
- Tränensackeiterung, angeborene XXI₁ 610.
- — familiäres Auftreten XXI₁ 610.
- Augenerkrankungen und XXI₂ 385.
- Tränensackexstirpation, Thrombophlebitis orbitalis nach, Netzhautablösung XXI₂ 385, 389.
- Tränensackfisteln XXI₁ 19.
- Tränensackleiste, angeborene Anomalie der vorderen XXI₁ 611.
- Tränensekretion, angeborenes Fehlen der XXI₁ 611.
- Tränenwege, Gewächse der XXI₁ 226.
- Syphilis der XXI₂ 55.
- Tuberkulose der, Röntgenbehandlung XXI₁ 497.
- Vererbung von Erkrankungen der XXI₂ 551.
- Transplantation XXI 208.
- autoplastische der Arterien XVIII₁ 315, 316.
- — — der Knochen XXIII 194.
- — — der Venen XVIII₁ 316, 317.
- Bombinator und Froschherzen, fetale XXII₁ 7.
- epitheliale der Iris XXI₁ 295.
- Geschwulstgewebe XXI 224.
- menschliche Gewächse auf Tiere XXIII 192.
- Harrisons Versuche mit Gliedmaßenpflanzungen XXI 210.
- heteroplastische von Blutgefäßen XVIII₁ 320.
- in Hinsicht auf Auto-, Homoid- und Heteroplastik XXI 215.
- homoöplastische von Blutgefäßen XVIII₁ 318—320.

- Transplantation, Induktionen, Richtungsreize und andere Einflüsse bei XXI 222.
— der Keimdrüsen s. auch Keimdrüsen.
— Lebensperiode und XXI 224.
— der Linse s. Linsentransplantation.
— Nervensystem und XXI 214.
— Stoffwechsel und XXI 215.
— der Thymus s. daselbst.
— toter und konservierter Blutgefäße XVIII₁ 320—322.
— Umkehr der Polarität XXI 212.
— bei Wirbellosen und niederen Wirbeltieren XXI 209.
- Transplantationstumoren, Metastasenbildung XXIII 238.
- Transposition der grossen Arterien an der Herzbasis XVII₂ 351—354.
— — — sog. korrigierte Form der XVII₂ 353.
- Traubenkörner, Cysten der XXI₁ 80.
— Hyperplasien der XXI₁ 80.
- Trauma, Beziehungen zwischen Arterienaneurysma und XVIII₁ 273/278.
— Augentuberkulose und XXI₂ 724, 731.
— Bedeutung des für die Fettembolie XIX₂ 277—283.
— der Gelenke s. d.
— Glaukom und XXI₂ 697.
— Herpes zoster ophthalmicus nach XXI₂ 12.
— Keratitis XXI₂ 51.
— — parenchymatosa XXI₂ 57.
— Beziehungen zwischen Magengeschwür und XX₁ 544, 561, 562.
— Zusammenhang zwischen Nierenerkrankungen und XIX₁ 38, 39.
— Beziehungen zwischen Perforation und XVIII₁ 282, 283.
— Sarkom und XXIII 156—158, 161, 163, 164, 166, 167; siehe auch Sarkom.
— Unterleibstraumen, Dysenterie nach XXII₂ 469.
- Trematoden in der Bursa Fabricii bei Vögeln XXIII 586.
— im Glaskörper bei Tieren XXI₁ 100.
— in der Leber beim Geflügel XXIII 595.
— in den oberen Luftwegen der Vögel XXIII 601.
- Trendelenburgsche Operation der Lungenarterienembolie XIX₂ 252—254.
- Trepanation, Elliotsche, histologische Untersuchungen nach XXI₂ 720.
- Trephone XXIII 181, 184, 200, 212.
- Trichiasis, angeborene XXI₂ 552.
— bei Tieren XXI₁ 25.
- Trichinellen im Herzbeutel XXII₁ 206.
- Trichinose, Histo eosinophilie bei XVII₁ 680 bis 682.
— oxyphile Leukozytose bei XVII 477—482.
— — — — Beginn der XVII₁ 479.
— — — — Beziehungen zwischen Muskelzerfall und XVII₁ 481, 482.
— — — — Morphologie der XVII₁ 480.
— — — — Verlauf der XVII₁ 481.
— Myokarditis bei XXII₁ 78.
- Trichocephalus dispar, oxyphile Leukozytose bei Erkrankungen durch XVII₁ 472, 473.
- Tricho-Bezoare des Magens XX₁ 600.
- Trichocephalusinfektion bei Kaninchen XXII₁ 549.
- Trichomonas columbae XXIII 594.
- Trichophytie, Beziehungen zwischen Ekzema marginatum und XIX₂ 834, 835.
— — — Mikrosporie und XIX₂ 833.
— — — Skululabildung und XIX₂ 823, 824.
— Einteilung der XIX₂ 810, 811.
— Geschichtliches über XIX₂ 807—810.
— der Hausvögel XXIII 705.
— Immunisierung und Immunität gegen XIX₂ 819—822.
— beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 506.
— lichenoides XIX₂ 817, 818.
— der Nägel XIX₂ 808, 817.
— — Neugeborenen XIX₂ 817.
— Zusammenhang zwischen entzündlichen und allergischen Erscheinungen bei XIX₂ 825.
- Trichophytieherdreaktion, diagnostische und therapeutische Behandlung der XIX₂ 826.
— bei Gesunden XIX₂ 826.
— Spezifität der XIX₂ 822, 823.
- Trichophyton accuminatum XIX₂ 810, 811, 813.
— asteroides XIX₂ 813, 814.
— caninum XIX₂ 812.
— cerebriforme XXI₂ 810, 811, 813, 814, 816.
— concentricum XIX₂ 839.
— denticulatum XIX₂ 811, 812.
— equinum XIX₂ 812, 814.
— faviforme XIX₂ 812, 814.
— fumatum XIX₂ 812.
— gypseum XIX₂ 811, 812—814.
— luxurians XIX₂ 816.
— niveum XIX₂ 811.
— plicatile XIX₂ 811, 813.
— purpureum XIX₂ 816.
— radiolatum XIX₂ 811.
— rosaceum XIX₂ 812.
— sudanese XIX₂ 816.
— tonsurans, Biologie und Züchtung XXII₁ 506, 507.
— violaceum XIX₂ 810—812, 814.
- Trichophytonpilze, Beziehungen zwischen Favuspilzen und XIX₂ 804, 808.
— Einteilung der XIX₂ 810—812.
— Häufigkeit und Vorkommen der verschiedenen Stämme in verschiedenen Ländern bei verschiedenen Epidemien XIX₂ 813—816.
— kulturelles Verhalten der XIX₂ 810.
— verschiedene Spielarten der XIX₂ 812—813.
- Trichosomum-Arten im Darm der Vögel XXIII 583.
- Trichosporien XIX₂ 839.
- Trichostrongylus probolorus und vitrinus XXII₁ 551.
— retortaeformis XXII₁ 551.
- Trichterbrust XIX₂ 44—46.
— angeborene, Isthmusstenose der Aorta und XXII₁ 213.
— Entstehung der durch Zug des Zwerchfells XIX₂ 45.
— Verhalten des Herzens bei XVII₂ 508.
- Triefäugigkeit bei Tieren XXI₁ 29.

Trigeminusneuralgie, Beziehungen zwischen Zahnkrankheiten und XVII₁ 863.
Trikuspidalklappe, Entwicklungsstörungen der XVII₂ 357—359.
— Insuffizienz der XVII₂ 49.
Trinitrotoluol, Sehstörungen durch XXI₂ 535.
Tritanomalie, familiäre Fälle XXI₂ 607, 609.
Trochlearislähmung, doppelseitige, angeborene XXI₂ 554.
— Herpes zoster ophthalmicus und XXI₂ 20.
Trombidium holosericeum XXII₁ 558.
Trommelsucht siehe Blähsucht.
Tropfenherz XX₁ 403—405.
— Beziehungen zwischen konstitutioneller Herzschwäche und XX₁ 412.
Tröpfcheninfektion bei Influenza XIX₂ 890, 904.
Tropeneosinophilie XVII₁ 454.
Truncus arteriosus communis Persistenz des XVII₂ 348—350. — XXII₁ 210.
Trypanosoma cuniculi XXII₁ 508.
Trypanosomen-Infektion, Bedeutung des Alters bei XXII₂ 233.
Trypanosomenkrankheiten, Beziehung zwischen Bornascher Krankheit und XVIII₁ 389.
— Beziehungen zwischen Pellagra und XVIII₁ 747.
Trypanosomiasis, oxyphile Leukozytose bei XVII₁ 525, 526.
— Phototherapie der XVII₁ 838, 839.
Tryparsamid, Sehstörungen durch XXI₂ 450.
Tuba Fallopii, Cholera vibrionenbefund XXI 409.
Tubarschwangerschaft, ausgetragene XXI 466.
Tubensarkome XXIII 345.
Tuberkel, Fettgehalt der XVIII₂ 153, 154.
— Solitär-, geschwulstähnlicher der Sclera XXI₂ 899.
— siehe Gefäßtuberkel.
Tuberkelbazillen, abgetötete, Schutzimpfung mit XVIII₂ 332.
— Abtötung der in Butter XVIII₂ 97.
— — — Käse XVIII₂ 97, 98.
— — — der Kuhmilch und ihren Erzeugnissen XVIII₂ 92—98.
— — durch Wasserstoffsperoxyd XVIII₂ 96.
— angebliche Sporenbildung der XVIII₂ 84, 85.
— Ausbreitung der im Tierkörper XVIII₂ 140 bis 150.
— Ausscheidung der durch die Galle XVIII₂ 111, 112.
— — — den Harn XVIII₂ 112.
— — — Kot tuberkulöser Tiere XVIII₂ 108—111.
— — — die Milch XVIII₂ 112—122.
— conjunctivale Infektion mit XXI₂ 858 ff.
— Durchgängigkeit der Haut für XVIII₂ 139, 140.
— des Magendarmkanals für XVIII₂ 131 bis 133.
— Einfluss von Glycerin auf XVIII₂ 92.
— lebender tierischer Gewebe auf XVIII₂ 91.
— der Kefirgärung auf XVIII₂ 97.
— des normalen Säuerungsprozesses der Milch auf XVIII₂ 97.

Tuberkelbazillen, embryonales Gewebe und XXII 298.
— Gehalt des Auswurfs und käsigen Materials tuberkulöser Rinder an XVIII₂ 88, 89.
— granuläre Form der XVIII₂ 83, 84.
— Hühnereiweiß und XXII₂ 300.
— Lebensdauer der ausserhalb des Körpers XVIII₂ 90, 91.
— — — in Kulturen XVIII₂ 90.
— — — — tuberkulösem Schleim und dem käsigen Material bei Mensch und Rind XVIII₂ 90.
— Lymphozytenextrakt und XXI 418.
— neuere Färbungsmethoden der XVIII₂ 85—87.
— Tonsillen als Eingangspforte für bei Tieren XVIII₂ 137.
— Umwandlung der der Warmblüter in solche von Kaltblütern XVIII₂ 368—370.
— Unterscheidungsmethoden zwischen Pseudotuberkelbazillen und XVIII₂ 86, 87.
— Verwandtschaft der einzelnen Typen der untereinander XVIII₂ 98—108.
— Vorkommen der in der Butter XVIII₂ 345, 346.
— — — — histologisch nicht tuberkulösen Lymphknoten XVIII₂ 144—147.
— — — in der Lymphe des Ductus thoracicus bei lokaler Tuberkulose XVIII₂ 143.
— — — Lymphknoten und Milch schutzgeimpfter Tiere XVIII₂ 298—300.
— — — Margarine XVIII₂ 346.
— — — der Milch XVIII₂ 334—346.
— — im strömenden Blut XVIII₂ 147—150.
— Zerstörung der durch Sublimat XVIII₂ 92.
— — — ultraviolette Strahlen XVIII₂ 91.
— Züchtung der XVIII₂ 89, 90.
Tuberkelbazillenpräparate XXI₂ 777, 779.
Tuberkulide, Augenlid- XXI₂ 853, 855.
— Bindehaut- XXI₂ 871, s. auch Bindehaut.
— Regenbogenhaut- XXI₂ 915.
Tuberkulin XVIII₂ 210—229, 251—254, 270—272. — XXI₂ 779, 796.
— Anwendung des zur Erkennung der Geflügeltuberkulose XVIII₂ 365, 366.
— — — Feststellung der Tuberkulose beim Meerschweinchen XVIII₂ 210, 211.
— Behandlung der Säugetiertuberkulose mit XVIII₂ 270—272. — s. auch Tuberkulinbehandlung.
— chemische Zusammensetzung des XVIII₂ 220.
— Gewöhnung an XVIII₂ 224—226.
— gleichzeitige Anwendung der verschiedenen Reaktionen mit XVIII₂ 252—254.
— intravenöse Verabfolgung XXI₂ 796.
— Perikutanreaktion mit diagnostischen XXI₂ 767, 768, 779, 781.
— Rückgang des Milchertrages bei Kühen durch XVIII₂ 229.
— vaginale Anwendung des XVIII₂ 251, 252.
— vergleichende Untersuchung über bei Menschen- und Rindertuberkulose XVIII₂ 220.
— verschiedene Stärke der verschiedenen Präparate von XVIII₂ 219.
— Wertbestimmung des XVIII₂ 216—219.
— Zustandekommen der Reaktion mit XVIII₂ 220—222.

Tuberkulinaugenprobe XVIII₂ 239—251.
— mit Bovotuberkulol XVIII₂ 242—246.
— Einfluss der subkutanen Tuberkulinprobe auf den Verlauf der XVIII₂ 250, 251.
— Eintritt der Reaktion bei der XVIII₂ 242.
— — mit Phymatin XVIII₂ 243—247.
— praktischer Wert der bei Rindern XVIII₂ 241—243, 248—250.
— Wert der verschiedenen Tuberkuline bei der XVIII₂ 240, 241.
Tuberkulinbehandlung, Indikationen zur XXI₂ 819.
— percutane XXI₂ 789, 800.
— subcutane, bei Augentuberkulose XXI₂ 788, 794.
Tuberkulinempfindlichkeit XXI₂ 774.
— herabgesetzte gesunder und tuberkulöser Kinder XXII₂ 328.
— und Immunität gegen Tuberkulose XXI₂ 760.
— Neugeborener und Säuglinge XXII₂ 327.
— Tuberkuloseschutz und XXI₂ 774.
Tuberkulinimpfung, cutane nach Pomardorf XXI₂ 790 ff.
Tuberkulinur, milde XXI₂ 816.
Tuberkulinpräparate XXI₂ 777.
Tuberkulinprobe, intrakutane XVIII₂ 234 bis 239. — s. auch Tuberkulinreaktion.
— — Fehlresultate bei der XVIII₂ 237, 238.
— intrapalpebrale XVIII₂ 239.
— kutane XVIII₂ 232—234.
— subkutane XVIII₂ 223—231.
— — Anwendung der bei Hunden und Katzen XVIII₂ 231.
— — — — — Pferden XVIII₂ 230.
— — — — — Rindern XVIII₂ 223—229.
— — — — — Schweinen XVIII₂ 229, 230.
— — Einfluss der auf die Tuberkulinaugenprobe XVIII₂ 250, 251.
— — Vereinfachung der XVIII₂ 224.
— — Zuverlässigkeit der XVIII₂ 227—229.
Tuberkulinreaktion XXI₂ 771, s. auch Tuberkulinprobe.
— Conjunctivalreaktion nach Wolff-Eisner und Calmette XXI₂ 781.
— Cutanreaktion nach v. Pirquet XXI₂ 780.
— Disposition, Vererbung XXI 385.
— Grundsätze zur Beurteilung der bei Rindern XVIII₂ 226.
— rektale XVIII₂ 252.
— Spezifität der XVIII₂ 222, 223. — XXI₂ 770, 775, 777.
— Stichreaktion XXI₂ 782.
— Subcutanreaktion XXI₂ 783.
— thermische bei Rindern XVIII₂ 226.
— Übereinstimmung der Paratuberkulinreaktion mit der XVIII₂ 222.
— urethrale XVIII₂ 252.
— vaginale XVIII₂ 251, 252.
— vergleichende Untersuchung über die lokale XVIII₂ 252—254.
— Wesen der Tuberkulinproben XXI₂ 772.
— — — — — Herd- und Allgemeinreaktionen XXI₂ 775.
Tuberkulinrhinoreaktion XVIII₂ 252.
Tuberkulintheorie, Baumgartensche XXII₂ 296.

Tuberkulintheorie, experimentelle Untersuchungen von Maffucci an Hühnereiern XXII₂ 297.
Tuberkulom der Augenlider XXI₁ 34.
— — — infraorbitales XXI₁ 8.
— — — Nickhaut XXI₁ 48, 49.
— orbitales XXI₂ 980.
— symmetrisches der Orbita XXI₂ 974.
Tuberkulose, Behandlung der Säugetier-tuberkulose mit XVIII₂ 268—270.
Tuberkulose XVII₂ 4, 5, 46, 47, 88, 675—677, 714—716. — XVIII₁ 300, 301, 342, 343. — XVIII₂ 1—350. — XIX₂ 914—923, 1128 ff. — XX₁ 211, 279—282, 584—587. — XX₂ 945, 947, 955, 957. — XXI 312, 380—382, 418—420, 686. — XXI₂ 722—994. — XXII₁ 448—450. — XXII₂ 262, 263, 282, 287, 288, 291, 359. — XXIII 559, 563, 566, 571, 578, 592, 601, 604, 609, 618, 627, 636, 643, 648, 653, 656, 659, 670, 674, 681, 687, 701.
— der Aderhaut s. d.
— Bekämpfung der Tuberkulose mit XVIII₂ 298.
— Einfluss des Alkohols auf die XVIII₂ 124.
— Altersstatistik bei XXII₂ 237.
— Altersklassen, Ursachen der verschiedenen Verteilung der auf die XXII₂ 282.
— Anatomische Grundlagen der Veranlagung der Lunge für XXII₂ 45.
— angeborene bei Kälbern XVIII₂ 125, 128, 129.
— — — Rindern XVIII₂ 129.
— — — beim Rinde, grössere Häufigkeit XXII₂ 291.
— — — Seltenheit XXII₂ 282.
— der Aorta XVIII₁ 300, 301.
— Arterien XXII₁ 263.
— Arteriosklerose und XXII₁ 295.
— Arthritis und XXII₂ 161.
— Atmungsorgane als Eingangspforte für Infektion mit XVIII₂ 130, 135—138.
— der Atmungsorgane beim Rind XVIII₂ 159—161.
— des Auges beim Rind XVIII₂ 173, 174.
— der Augen s. unter Augentuberkulose.
— Augentuberkulose s. d.
— bakteriologische und experimentelle Methode zur Diagnostik der beim Rind XVIII₂ 204—213.
— des Bauchfell s. d.
— der Bauchspeicheldrüse s. d.
— Begriffsbestimmung der sog. aktiven und inaktiven XXI₂ 751.
— Bedeutung der für die Entstehung von Herzmisbildungen XVII₂ 323.
— Bindehaut- bei Tieren XXI₁ 44.
— — — — siehe Bindehauttuberkulose.
— der Blutgefässe bei Tieren XVII₂ 88.
— Carcinom und XXIII 8, 9.
— Darm- s. d.
— Degenerationszeichen bei XX₁ 160, 161.
— Disposition für die bei verschiedenen Tieren XVIII₂ 122, 123.
— Drüsenmagen- der Vögel XXIII 566.
— Eierstocks- bei Hühnern XXIII 627.
— Eileiter- bei Hühnern XXIII 636.
— Einteilung der XXI₂ 743.

Tuberkulose, Endokard- beim Geflügel XXIII 659.
 — Vorkommen von Endokarditis bei XVII₂ 476.
 — Beziehungen zwischen endzündlichen Erkrankungen und XVIII₂ 154, 155.
 — erbliche Anfälligkeit XXI 312.
 — Erkrankungen im Säuglings- und Kindesalter XXI 419.
 — Fettstoffwechsel bei XXI 418.
 — Einfluss der Fütterung auf die XVIII₂ 123.
 — der Gelenke beim Rind XVIII₂ 175, 176.
 — Glaskörper- bei Tieren XXI₁ 99.
 — Gliom und XXIII 8, 9.
 — generalisierte bei Tieren, Beteiligung der einzelnen Organe bei der XVIII₂ 156.
 — germinative Übertragung der XVIII₂ 125 bis 127.
 — Beziehungen zwischen Grippe und XIX₂ 914—917, 1128 ff.
 — Halslymphdrüsen- s. d.
 — der Harn- und Geschlechtsorgane beim Rind XVIII₂ 168—172.
 — Haut- s. d.
 — der Haut beim Rind XVIII₂ 177.
 — Herzbeutel-, beim Geflügel XXIII 653.
 — des Herzbeutels beim Menschen XVII₂ 714—716.
 — — — bei Rindern XVII₂ 4, 5.
 — Herzbeutelverkalkung und XXII₁ 199.
 — Herzmuskulatur und XXII₁ 96.
 — der Herzmuskulatur bei Haustieren XVII₂ 46, 47.
 — — — beim Menschen XVII₂ 675—677.
 — Häufigkeit der beim Büffel XVIII₂ 81.
 — — — — Kalb XVIII₂ 77, 79—82.
 — — — — bei Kühen XVIII₂ 79, 82.
 — — — — Ochsen XVIII₂ 79, 82.
 — — — — beim Pferd XVIII₂ 77.
 — — — — Rind XVIII₂ 77—82.
 — — — — Schaf XVIII₂ 77, 82.
 — — — — Schwein XVIII₂ 77, 81, 82.
 — — — — Stier XVIII₂ 79, 82.
 — — — — Zebu XVIII₂ 82.
 — — — — bei Ziegen XVIII₂ 77, 82.
 — — — — des Schlachtviehs in Deutschland XVIII₂ 77—80.
 — — — — — den deutschen Kolonien XVIII₂ 82.
 — — — — — Österreich XVIII₂ 80, 81.
 — — — — — Rumänien XVIII₂ 81.
 — — — — — Russland XVIII₂ 82.
 — — — — — der Schweiz XVIII₂ 81, 82.
 — — — — — Ungarn XVIII₂ 81.
 — Hoden-, beim Geflügel XXIII 653.
 — Hühner- XXIII 618.
 — — Histogenese XXI 420.
 — Hungern und XXI 380—382.
 — Immunität, erworbene gegen XXI₂ 759.
 — — natürliche und künstliche Immunität XXI₂ 761.
 — — — gegen, künstliche Immunisierung (Calmette, Friedmann usw.) XXI₂ 762.
 — — — — Impfstoffe XXI₂ 764.
 — — — — experimentelle Immunisierungsversuche XXI₂ 766.
 — Immunologie der XXI₂ 745.

Tuberkulose, Infizierung des Fetus durch das Ei bei Vögeln XXII₂ 288.
 — Influenzaimmunität bei XIX₂ 921—923.
 — intestinaler Ursprung der beim Kalb XVIII₂ 138, 139.
 — Iristuberkulose s. d.
 — isolierte der Tränenrüse XXI₂ 977.
 — — — — mikroskopische Untersuchung XXI₂ 977.
 — Karzinom und XXI 445.
 — Kindesalter und XXII₂ 359.
 — der Kloake bei Hühnern XXIII 584.
 — Knochen- s. d.
 — der Knochen beim Rind XVIII₂ 174, 175.
 — Kontaktinfektion der XXI₂ 860.
 — Krebs und XXI₁ 222.
 — Kropf-, beim Haushuhn XXIII 563.
 — latente, Ausscheidung von Tuberkelbazillen durch die Milch bei XVIII₂ 119—122.
 — Leber- XVIII₂ 165. — XXIII 592.
 — Leukopenie bei XVII₁ 92.
 — Einfluss der auf die chron. myeloide Leukämie XVII₁ 105.
 — Lipoidablagerungen in den Nieren bei XX₂ 957.
 — Lipoidbefunde in der Hypophyse bei XX₂ 955.
 — Lipoidgehalt des Blutes bei XX₂ 945.
 — der Luftwege, oberen s. d.
 — Luftzellen- beim Geflügel XXIII 612.
 — der Lungen, Hämatorporphyrie bei XX₁ 679.
 — Lungen- s. d.
 — der Lymphknoten bei Tieren XVIII₂ 143, 152, 153.
 — Lymphozytose bei XVII₁ 86.
 — des Magens XX₁ 584—587.
 — Malaria und XXI 420.
 — miliare s. unter Miliartuberkulose.
 — Milz- beim Geflügel XXIII 670.
 — Mischinfektion bei XVIII₂ 151, 152.
 — der Mundhöhlen XVII₁ 868.
 — Mund- und Rachenschleimhaut-, bei den Vögeln XXIII 559.
 — der Muskelmagen der Hausvögel XXIII 571.
 — der Muskeln XVIII₂ 176, 177.
 — der Muskulatur beim Rind XVIII₂ 176, 177.
 — Myokard- bei Hühnern XXIII 656.
 — Myokardverfettung bei XXII₁ 40.
 — des Nervensystems beim Rind XVIII₂ 172, 173.
 — Nieren- XXI 419.
 — des Ohres XVIII₁ 343.
 — der Orbita XXI₂ 972—974.
 — Osteomalazie und XX₂ 339.
 — Verhalten der oxyphilen Blutzellen bei XVII₁ 519—523.
 — Perikarditis und XXII₁ 185.
 — — — siehe auch Perikarditis, tuberkulöse.
 — — placentare Übertragung der XVIII₂ 125, 127—129.
 — Pseudo- s. d.
 — der Schilddrüse XXIII 648.
 — der Schlachtvieh, Altersstatistik XXII₂ 233.
 — Serodiagnostik der XVIII₂ 254—265.
 — der Sklera XXI₂ 899.
 — spontane beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 448.

- Tuberkulose, spontane des Meerschweinchens XXI 686.
- Stadieneinteilung nach Ranke XXI₂ 747.
 - — von Aschoff, v. Hayek, Liebermeister XXI₂ 749.
 - — nach Ranke, Formenkreise von Neumann und Starlinger XXI₂ 750.
 - — — aktive und inaktive XXI₂ 751.
 - Stallinfektion bei XVIII₂ 137, 138.
 - Beziehungen zwischen Thorax paralyticus und XX₁ 402 ff, 413.
 - Thymus- beim Geflügel XXIII 646.
 - der Tiere XVIII₂ 1—350.
 - — — Beziehungen zwischen Tuberkulose des Menschen und der XVIII₂ 98—108.
 - — — experimentelle Untersuchungen über die Übertragung der vom Muttertier auf den Fötus XVIII₂ 129.
 - beim Affen XVIII₂ 200.
 - — Büffel XVIII₂ 178, 179.
 - — Elefanten XVIII₂ 200.
 - — Esel XVIII₂ 194, 195.
 - — Hirsch XVIII₂ 181, 182.
 - — Hund XVIII₂ 195—198.
 - — Kamel XVIII₂ 199, 200.
 - — Kaninchen XVIII₂ 201.
 - bei Katzen XVIII₂ 195, 199.
 - beim Meerschweinchen XVIII₂ 201.
 - — Opossum XVIII₂ 201.
 - — Pferd XVIII₂ 190—194.
 - bei Ratten XVIII₂ 201.
 - — Raubtieren XVIII₂ 199.
 - beim Reh XVIII₂ 180, 181.
 - — Rind XVIII₂ 155—178.
 - — Schaf XVIII₂ 180.
 - — Schwein XVIII₂ 182—189.
 - — Wildschwein XVIII₂ 189, 190.
 - bei Ziegen XVIII₂ 179, 180.
 - der Tränenwege XXI₁ 497.
 - Typhusagglutination bei XVIII₁ 466, 467.
 - Übertragung durch Keimzellen und Placenta XXII₂ 287, 288.
 - als Ursache von Netzhautablösung XXI₂ 508.
 - der Uvea XXI₂ 901, s. auch Uvealtuberkulose.
 - Verbreitung der durch die Milch XVIII₂ 112.
 - Verdauungsorgane als Eingangspforte der Infektion mit XVIII₂ 130, 135—138.
 - der Verdauungsorgane beim Rind XVIII₂ 161—165.
 - Vererbung bei der XX₁ 211.
 - Verhalten der bei Status thymico-lymphaticus und lymphaticus XX₁ 279—282.
 - Virulenz verkalkter Herde bei XVIII₂ 87, 88.
 - Vogel- XXIII 604, 605.
 - — Hyperleukocytose bei XXIII 666.
 - Wachstum und XX₂ 434, 435.
 - Wachstumsverzögerung und XXII₁ 702.
 - des Warzenfortsatzes XVIII₁ 342.
- Tuberkulosediagnosticsum, Fornetsches XXI₂ 769, 786.
- Tuberkuloseheilmittel, Friedmannsches bei Augenleiden XXI₂ 789 ff.
- Tularämie des Kaninchens XXII₁ 444, 446.
- — Übertragung auf den Menschen XXII₁ 446.
- Tulaselaktin, Bekämpfung der Säugetier-tuberkulose mit XVIII₂ 297.
- Tumoren siehe Gewächse.
- Tumorkulturen siehe auch Kulturen.
- Wachstum der XXIII 218.
- Tumorperikarditis XXII₁ 186.
- Tumorzellenketten, perlschnurartige XXIII 348.
- Tunica vasculosa lentis, Bestehenbleiben der XXI₁ 377.
- — — Entwicklung der XXI₁ 522.
- Turmschädel, Lagebestimmungen, Sehnervenkanal bei XXI₂ 441.
- Röntgenuntersuchung bei XXI₂ 440.
 - Sehnervenveränderungen bei XXI₂ 433.
- Turricephalie, Nystagmus bei XXI₁ 628.
- Türkische Zellen bei Fleckfieber XXI 391, 396.
- Tyloma conjunctivae XXI₁ 236.
- Tylosis bei Tieren XXI₁ 25.
- Tympanitis bei Kaninchen XXII₁ 580.
- Typen, verschiedene menschliche XXI 311.
- Typhlitis nodularis (verrucosa) verminosa der Vögel XXIII 582.
- Typhlo-Hepatitis, enzootische, Blutbild bei XXIII 666.
- — bei Truthühnern XXIII 578, 581, 594.
 - — Nieren bei XXIII 620.
- Typhoid, biliöses, Beziehungen zwischen Weilscher Krankheit und XIX₁ 566.
- Typhus abdominalis XVII₁ 91. — XVII₂ 430—432, 474, 511—513, 728—748, 808 bis 855, 919—932. — XVIII₁ 393—545.
- Beziehungen zwischen Appendizitis und XVII₂ 799.
 - — — epidemischem Ikterus und XVII₂ 817, 828, 838, 919.
 - — — — familiärem Ikterus und XVII₂ 850.
 - — — — Ikterus und den einzelnen Stadien des XVII₂ 845—848.
 - — — — Weilscher Krankheit und XVII₂ 925, 926, 930—932.
 - — — — Gallensteinen und XVII₂ 799.
 - — — — Endokarditis bei XVII₂ 474.
 - — — — Erkrankungen der Leber bei XVII₂ 728—741, 745—748.
 - — — — — Einteilung der XVII₂ 732, 733.
 - — — — — Häufigkeit der XVII₂ 730, 731.
 - — — — — nichtspezifische alterative Form der XVII₂ 733—735.
 - — — — — entzündliche Form der XVII₂ 735—738.
 - — — — — spezifische Form der XVII₂ 738—741.
 - — funktionelle Störungen der Leber bei XVII₂ 745.
 - — — — Hepatitis acuta bei XVII₂ 736—738.
 - — — — Ikterus bei XVII₂ 808—851.
 - — — — Leukopenie bei XVII₁ 91, 92.
 - — — — Mischinfektionen XVII₂ 743, 744.
 - — — — Spondylitis nach XXI 393.
 - — — — toxische Pseudotuberkel der Leber bei XVII₂ 740, 741.
 - — — — Urobilinausscheidung bei XVII₂ 854, 855.
 - — — — Veränderungen der Herzmuskulatur bei XVII₂ 430—432.

- Typhus abdominalis, akuter, Cholezystitis bei XIX₁ 496—498.
- — Alters- und Geschlechtsdispositionen für XVIII₁ 494.
 - — Altersklassen, Erkrankungs- und Sterblichkeitshäufigkeit der verschiedenen bei XXII₂ 270.
 - — bakteriologische Auffassung des XVIII₁ 483—485.
 - — Bedeutung der Jahreszeiten für die Erkrankungen an XVIII₁ 493, 494.
 - — Virulenz der Typhusbazillen für das Zustandekommen der Infektion mit XVIII₁ 487—493.
 - — Wohnweise für die Infektion mit XVIII₁ 493.
 - — Behandlung des mit abgetöteten Typhusbazillen XVIII₁ 539.
 - — — — lebenden sensibilisierten Typhusbazillen XVIII₁ 540, 541.
 - — Bekämpfung des XVIII₁ 531, 545.
 - — Berufsdisposition für XVIII₁ 494, 495.
 - — Beziehungen zwischen Zahl der Typhusbazillen im Blut und Schwere des XVIII₁ 454.
 - — Bildung der Agglutinine bei XVIII₁ 462.
 - — Boden- und Kontakttheorie des XVIII₁ 486, 487.
 - — chronischer XIX₁ 460, 461.
 - — Dauer der Inkubation beim XVIII₁ 496, 497.
 - — disponierende Umstände für die Infektion mit XVIII₁ 492—495.
 - — Einteilung des XX₂ 577.
 - — embryonale Infektion bei XXII₂ 272.
 - — Epidemiologie des XVIII₁ 486—517.
 - — exanthematicus, Leberveränderungen bei XVII₂ 766.
 - — Verhalten der oxyphilen Blutzellen bei XVII₁ 508.
 - — siehe Flecktyphus.
 - — Früh- und Spätkontaktinfektion beim XVIII₁ 497, 498.
 - — ambulatorius, Gallenblasen- und Darmperforation bei XIX₁ 423—425.
 - — Auftreten von nach Gallenblasenoperationen XIX₁ 498, 499.
 - — Gallenblasenperforation bei XIX₁ 413, 414, 423—425, 501—504.
 - — Gallenblasenschmerz als Krankheitszeichen bei XIX₁ 529—531.
 - — primäre Erkrankung der Gallenblase bei XIX₁ 393, 420.
 - — Gefäßveränderungen in den Trabekelvenen der Milz XXI₁ 241.
 - — Beziehungen zwischen Grippe und XIX₂ 1135.
 - — Herzveränderungen bei XXII₁ 74.
 - — Infektion im Kindesalter XXII₂ 271.
 - — Komplementbindungsreaktion beim XVIII₁ 476, 477.
 - — Kontaktinfektion beim XVIII₁ 497, 508, 509.
 - — Kutanreaktion bei XVIII₁ 479, 490.
 - — Mandschurischer, Beziehungen zwischen Paratyphus und XVIII₁ 639.
- Typhus abdominalis, pathologisch-anatomische Befunde bei XVIII₁ 649.
- — Meistagminreaktion bei XVIII₁ 475.
 - — Mischinfektion bei XVIII₁ 480, 481.
 - — Mitagglutination des Bluteserums bei XVIII₁ 467—469.
 - — ungünstige prognostische Bedeutung neutrophiler Leukozytose bei XVII₁ 81.
 - — Ophthalmoreaktion bei XVIII₁ 478, 479.
 - — Verhalten der oxyphilen Blutzellen bei XVII₁ 511—513.
 - — prognostische Bedeutung der Agglutinationswerte bei XVIII₁ 469.
 - — Quellen der Übertragung des XVIII₁ 495 bis 508.
 - — recurrens, Blutgefäße bei XXII₁ 241.
 - — Retinitis pigmentosa und XXI₂ 133.
 - — Ruhr und, mit Bac. typh. u. dysent. (Shiga-Kruse) im Darm und Gallenblase XXII₂ 437.
 - — Serumtherapie des XVIII₁ 541—545.
 - — siderans XX₂ 766, 795.
 - — therapeutische Schutzimpfung bei XVIII₁ 539, 540.
 - — Technik der Agglutinationsreaktion bei XVIII₁ 465, 466.
 - — typhusbazillenhaltige Venenthrombose bei XVIII₁ 96.
 - — Übertragung des durch Abortgruben XVIII₁ 515, 516.
 - — — — — alkoholische Getränke XVIII₁ 515.
 - — — — — Austern und Miesmuscheln XVIII₁ 513, 514.
 - — — — — Fliegen XVIII₁ 516, 517.
 - — — — — Fleisch- und Wurstwaren XVIII₁ 515.
 - — — — — Harnausscheider XVIII₁ 499, 500.
 - — — — — Milch XVIII₁ 512, 513.
 - — — — — Kartoffeln XVIII₁ 514.
 - — — — — Typhuskranke XVIII₁ 495 bis 498.
 - — — — — Typhuswirte XVIII₁ 499, 500.
 - — — — — Wasser XVIII₁ 509—512.
 - — zeitliches Auftreten der Agglutination bei XVIII₁ 463.
 - — Zeit der grössten Ansteckungsfähigkeit XVIII₁ 488, s. auch Abdominaltyphus.
- Typhusagglutinine, Vorkommen der im Hirnwasser XVIII₁ 469.
- — — in der Milch XVIII₁ 469.
- Typhusbazillen, Agglutination der XVIII₁ 419—423.
- — — durch Fleckfieberserum XIX₁ 257, 263.
 - — Anreicherung von in Blutkuchen XVIII₁ 452, 453.
 - — — — — der Galle XVII₂ 795.
 - — atypische Stämme der XVIII₁ 421, 425.
 - — atypisches Verhalten von bei der Agglutination XVIII₁ 420, 421.
 - — Ausscheidung der durch die Galle XIX₁ 352—354, 390, 394, 399, 415—417, 425—431.
 - — von durch den Harn XVIII₁ 454, 455, 496, 500.

Typhusbazillen, Behandlung des Typhus mit abgetöteten XVIII₁, 539.
— — — — lebenden, sensibilisierten XVIII₁, 540, 541.
— Benutzung abgeschwächter und abgetöteter als Impfstoff XVIII₁, 532, 533.
— — lebender als Impfstoff XVIII₁, 531, 532.
— Beweglichkeit der XVIII₁, 411, 412.
— Biochromreaktion der XVIII₁, 423.
— chininfeste XVIII₁, 429.
— Differentialdiagnostische Merkmale der XVIII₁, 415—418.
— Experimente über Ausscheidung der durch die Galle XIX₁, 550—555.
— Fadenreaktion der XVIII₁, 470, 471.
— Geißelbildung der XVIII₁, 412.
— Häufigkeit des Vorkommens im Blut XVIII₁, 453, 454.
— — — — von in der Gallenblase XIX₁, 425—430.
— Haftenbleiben der bei Ziegen und Hunden XVIII₁, 434.
— Infektion von Affen durch XVIII₁, 434, 435.
— — — Tieren durch intraperitoneale Injektion von XVIII₁, 432.
— Knopf- und Papillenbildung in Kolonien von XVIII₁, 427, 428.
— Konglutination der XVIII₁, 471, 472.
— Lebensdauer und Widerstandsfähigkeit der XVIII₁, 413, 510, 516.
— — der im Erdboden XVIII₁, 516.
— — — in den Fäzes XVIII₁, 515, 516.
— — — im Kehrlicht XVIII₁, 516.
— — — — Wasser XVIII₁, 510.
— Morphologie der XVIII₁, 411.
— Nachweis der im Blut XVIII₁, 450—454, 484, 485.
— — — in den Fäzes XVIII₁, 436—450.
— — — im Harn XVIII₁, 454, 455.
— — — — Wasser XVIII₁, 510, 511.
— Pfeifferscher Versuch zur Differenzierung der XVIII₁, 418, 419, 472, 473.
— Phagozytose der XVIII₁, 473, 474.
— Präzipitation der XVIII₁, 472.
— Q-Formen der XVIII₁, 430, 431.
— Säureagglutination der XVIII₁, 423, 424.
— Säureausflockung der XVIII₁, 424.
— Schwierigkeit der Unterscheidung von Ruhrbazillen und XVIII₁, 418.
— serumfeste XVIII₁, 429, 430.
— sporenähnliche Gebilde der XVIII₁, 412.
— Tierpathogenität der XVIII₁, 431—435.
— Übergang von in die Galle aus dem Blute XIX₁, 550—553.
— Übergänge zwischen Bacterium coli und XVIII₁, 425.
— — — Paratyphusbazillen und XVIII₁, 588, 589.
— Übertragung der durch Wasser XVIII₁, 509—512.
— unbewegliche XVIII₁, 429.
— Varietäten und Mutationen der XVIII₁, 427—431.
— Verhalten der im Darm XVIII₁, 485.
— — — in lokalisierten Leberzellennekrosen bei Typhus XVII₂, 739.

Typhusbazillen, Verhalten der in den Lymphknoten XVIII₁, 484.
— — — — Mischkulturen XVIII₁, 413, 414.
— — — — den toxischen Pseudotuberkeln bei Typhus XVII₂, 740.
— Verwendung von Farbstoffen zur differentiellen Kultivierung der XVIII₁, 415, 416.
— — — Zuckerarten zur differentiellen Kultivierung von XVIII₁, 415, 416.
— Virulenz des bei Bazillenträgern und Typhuskranken XVIII₁, 489—492.
— Vernichtungsversuche der im Darm XVIII₁, 526, 527.
— Vorkommen der bei Appendizitis XVIII₁, 460.
— — — — Dakryozystitis XVIII₁, 460.
— — — — eitrigen Erkrankungen der Harn- und Geschlechtsorgane XVIII₁, 459.
— — — — in den Atmungsorganen XVIII₁, 456.
— — — — Gallenwegen XVIII₁, 456—458.
— — — — Leberabszessen XVIII₁, 460.
— — — — Mundhöhle und Rachen XVIII₁, 456.
— — — — Strumaabszessen XVIII₁, 460.
— Wachstumsbedingungen der XVIII₁, 413.
— Wirkung abgetöteter XVIII₁, 534.
— — der Galle auf XVII₂, 787, 788, 790.
Typhusbazillenträger XVIII₁, 499—501, 520 ff.
— Aufsuchung der durch Agglutination und Opsoninmethode XVIII₁, 520, 521.
— chirurgische Behandlung der XIX₁, 474—476.
— Beziehungen zwischen Cholezystitis typhosa und XIX₁, 417, 429, 430, 433, 434, 469—473, 505.
— Heilung der XVIII₁, 522—527.
— Medikamentöse Behandlung der XIX₁, 510 bis 513.
— Schutz vor XVIII₁, 521, 522.
— Spontanheilung XXII₂, 413.
Typhusimmunität, antitoxische Natur der XVIII₁, 530—538.
— bakteriologische Natur der XVIII₁, 529.
— Wesen der XVIII₁, 527—531.
Typhusinfektion, fötale XVIII₁, 483.
Typhus pellagrosus XVIII₁, 710.
Typhusrezidiv, Entstehung des von der Gallenblase aus XIX₁, 403, 410, 411, 479, 533—539.
Typhusschutzimpfung XVIII₁, 531—538.
— Augenkomplikationen nach XXI₂, 294.
— Cholangitis und Cholezystitis nach XIX₁, 501, 539.
— Dauer und Wert der XVIII₁, 538.
— Erfolge der beim Heer in Krieg und Frieden XVIII₁, 535, 536.
— hämorrhagische Nephritis nach XIX₁, 40.
— Herstellung der Impfstoffe für XVIII₁, 531—534.
— Vermeidung von Nebenwirkungen bei XVIII₁, 536, 537.
Typhusseptikämie XVIII₁, 482, 483.
Typhustoxin, Wirkung des auf die Leber XVII₂, 746—748.
Typhusvaccine, Anwendung in der Augenheilkunde XXI₂, 827, 830.
Tyrosinkristalle in der kataraktösen Linse XXI₁, 151, 157.

U.

Überanstrengung, sportliche, anatomische Veränderungen der Herzmuskulatur bei XVII₂ 667, 668.
 — — Erkrankungen des Herzens nach XVII₂ 664—666.
 Überempfindlichkeit gegen Linseneiweiss XXI₁ 155, 156, 157.
 Überfahrenwerden, Herzverletzungen durch XXII₁ 163.
 Übergangsformen der Leukozyten XVII₁ 54, 55, 61, 62.
 Überleitungsstörungen des Herzens, habituelle XIX₂ 549.
 — — — 1. Ordnung XIX₂ 514—517.
 — — — 2. Ordnung XIX₂ 517—558.
 Überpflanzung von Zellen und Geweben, Geschwulstbildung durch XXIII 189.
 Uexküllsche Naturauffassung XXI 348.
 Ulcus corneae, rodents XXI₂ 2, 3, 15.
 — — serpens bei Tieren XXI₁ 61.
 — — — Ultraviolettbestrahlung XXI₁ 471.
 — — cruris, Carcinome auf XXIII 5.
 — — rotundum ventriculi XXI 457.
 — im Ösophagus bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 680, 685.
 Ultrarote Strahlen XXI₁ 449.
 — — Augenschädigungen durch, histologische Untersuchungen XXI₁ 201.
 — — Linsentrübungen durch XXI₁ 200, 201.
 — — Netzhaut- und Aderhautschädigung durch XXI₁ 458.
 — — Wirkung XXI₁ 457.
 Ultrarotstar, Verhütung durch Eisenoxydulgläser XXI₁ 201.
 Ultraviolette Strahlen XXI₁ 449 ff.
 — — Absorption durch die Augenmedien XXI₁ 454.
 — — Augenerkrankungen, skrophulöse und tuberkulöse XXI₁ 470.
 — — bakterientötende Wirkung der XXI₁ 469.
 — — Frage nach der Schädlichkeit der XXI₁ 476.
 — — Hornhautgeschwüre XXI₁ 471, 472.
 — — Keratitis superficialis XXI₁ 472.
 — — Linsentrübungen durch XXI₁ 149.
 — — Ulcus serpens XXI₁ 471.
 — — Wirkung auf das Auge XXI₁ 459, 461.
 Ultraviolettes Licht, Cysteinreaktion der Linse und XXI₁ 135.
 — — Linsentrübungen durch XXI₁ 197.
 — — — Tierversuche XXI₁ 200.
 Unfall, Beziehungen zwischen Arteriosklerose und XVIII₁ 215—218.
 Unfalldisposition XX₁ 235, 236.
 — Herpes zoster ophthalmicus nach XXI₂ 12.
 — Herzstörungen nach XVII₂ 650, 651.
 Ungarn, Erfolge des Bangschen Tuberkulose-tilgungsverfahrens in XVIII₂ 277, 278.
 — Häufigkeit der Schlachtviehtuberkulose in XVIII₂ 81.
 — staatliche Maßnahmen zur Bekämpfung der Säugetiertuberkulose in XVIII₂ 335.
 Unglückstatus, pathologischer XX₁ 234.
 Unterernährung, Eierstocksveränderungen bei XXII₁ 791 ff.

Unterernährung, hämorrhagische Zustände bei XXII₁ 753.
 — Hodenveränderungen bei XXII₁ 789.
 — — Verhalten der Leydigzellen XXII₁ 790, 791.
 — Hypophyse bei XXII₁ 805.
 — Knochenveränderungen beim Fetus bei XXII₁ 764.
 — Nebennieren bei XXII₁ 799, 805.
 — Schilddrüsenveränderungen bei XXII₁ 805.
 — Sehstörung infolge XXI₂ 260.
 — Wachstum und XXI₁ 687.
 — Wirbelsäule, Verhalten bei s. d.
 Unterhautzellempysem bei Kindern XXI* 477.
 Unterkiefer, Krebs des bei Tieren XVIII₂ 593—595.
 — Osteosarkom des bei Tieren XVIII₂ 530.
 Untersuchungsmethoden, histologische XXI 480.
 Urachus patens bei Tieren XIX₂ 675, 715, 716.
 Urämie, asthenische XIX₁ 102.
 — Auffassung der als Säurevergiftung XIX₁ 104.
 — Bradykardie bei XVII₂ 270.
 — Genese der XIX₁ 102—105.
 — Myokarditis und XXI₁ 89.
 — psychotische XIX₁ 103.
 Uran, experimentelle Polyurie bei Vergiftung mit XIX₁ 82, 83.
 Urannephritis XIX₁ 52, 53. — XX₁ 457, 458.
 Urannephrose XIX₁ 51.
 — Ödem bei XIX₁ 76, 77.
 Ureterocele XXI 464.
 Uretersarkome, primäre XXIII 332.
 Urethra, Duplicatur der XXI 464.
 — Wucherungen in der männlichen XXI 465.
 Urinausscheider, Gefährlichkeit der für Typhusübertragung XVIII₁ 500.
 — von Typhusbazillen, Heilung der XVIII₁ 522, 523.
 Urobilinurie, Beziehungen zwischen Leberfunktion und XVII₂ 853.
 — enterogene Entstehung der XVII₂ 853.
 — bei Pneumonie XVII₂ 881, 882.
 — — Scharlach XVII₂ 900.
 — — Typhus XVII₂ 854, 855.
 Urofuscine XX₁ 634, 635.
 Urogenitalöffnung, Entwicklung der XIX₂ 677.
 Urogenitalsystem bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 687.
 Urohämoporphyrie XX₁ 615—617.
 — Darstellung und Eigenschaften des XX₁ 616, 617.
 — Formel des XX₁ 616.
 Ursachenbegriff XIX₂ 942—944. — XX₁ 71—81.
 — Beziehungen zwischen Bedingungslehre und XX₁ 74, 75.
 — energetischer XX₁ 74, 75.
 — funktioneller XX₁ 79.
 — mathematische Formulierung des XX₁ 72.
 — Relativität des XX₁ 79—81.
 Ursprungsreize des Herzens XVII₂ 196, 201—213.
 — — — anatomische Lokalisation der XVII₂ 201—209.

Ursprungsreize des Herzens, Beziehungen zwischen Extrasystolen und XVII₂ 274.
— — — — paroxysmal. Tachykardie und heterotoper XVII₂ 260—265.
— — — — Erzeugung heterotoper XVII₂ 209 bis 213.
— — — — kolloid-chemische Theorie der XVII₂ 196.
— — — — primäre und sekundäre Zentren für die XVII₂ 204—208.
Urticaria XXI 477.
— der Haut, Histoeosinophilie XVII₁ 684.
— — — — oxyphile Leukozytose bei XVII₁ 529, 530.
— Netzhautblutung bei XXI₂ 371.
— pigmentosa XXI 477.
Uterinarterie, Aneurysma der XVIII₁ 283.
Uterus, Adenokarzinom des bei Tieren XVIII₂ 629, 630.
— Adenom des bei Kaninchen XVIII₂ 564, 565.
— Adenomyom, sarkomatös degeneriertes XXIII 135.
— Agenesie eines Hornes des beim Rind XIX₂ 725.
— Arterien, Sklerose der XXII₁ 305.
— Blutsera-Wirkung auf den isolierten XXI₂ 424.
— Endotheliome des XXIII 337.
— Fibrom des bei Tieren XVIII₂ 410, 411.
— Leiomyon des bei Elefanten XVIII₂ 433.
— — — — Hunden XVIII₂ 432, 433.
— — — — Katzen XVIII₂ 433.
— — — — Kühen XVIII₂ 431, 432.
— — — — Löwen XVIII₂ 433.
— — — — Schweinen XVIII₂ 432.
— Liposarkombildung im XXIII 77.
— Medullarkrebs des bei Tieren XVIII₂ 649.
— Myxosarkom XXI 442.
— oxyphile Zellen im XVII₁ 595.
— postfetale histologische Entwicklung des XVIII₂ 806—808.
— Röntgenstrahlenwirkung XXI 467.
— Sarkocarcinome XXIII 344.
— Sarkome des XXIII 336, s. auch Aterus-sarkom.
— Syphilis des XXI 422, 468.
— Tuberkulose des beim Rind XVIII₂ 168, 169.
— Verhalten des Herzens bei Myomen des XVII₂ 595—599.
— Zervixschleimhaut bei Gravidität XXI 468.
— Zysten des XVIII₂ 674—676.
Uterusblutungen XXI 467.
Uteruscarcinom, Lebensseigentümlichkeiten und XXIII 6, 344.
— Fettmenge in XX₂ 964.
— beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 573.
Uterusmyom, Cholesterinbildung im XX₂ 954, 964.
— graduelle Verschiedenheiten des Gewebes XXIII 339.
Uterusruptur, Ätiologie und Pathogenese XXI 466.
Uterussarkom mit chondroplastischen Elementen XXIII 344.
— — heterologen Gewebsarten XXIII 344.
Uterus simplex bei Tieren XIX₂ 728.

Uvea, Krankheiten der XXI₁ 73.
— Ohrspeicheldrüsenkrankungen und XXI₂ 980.
— Verknöcherung der XXI₁ 85.
Uveagefäße, Blutdruck in den, Bestimmung XXI₂ 648.
Uvealpigment, Fehlen des XXI₁ 602.
Uvealtraktus, Geschwülste des XXI₁ 211, 214.
Uvealtraktus, herpetische Erkrankungen des XXI₂ 18.
Uvealtuberkulose XXI₁ 494, 495. — XXI₂ 736, 753, 782, 798, 801, 901, 906.
— experimentelle XXI₂ 906.
— klinische Formen, Einteilung und Entstehung XXI₂ 908.
— Ophthalmia sympathica und XXI₂ 920.
— Röntgenbehandlung XXI₁ 494, 498. — XXI₂ 845.
— Strahlentherapie XXI₂ 845.
Uveitis, rezidivierende bei Tieren XXI₁ 82, 83.
— — — — Netzhautabhebung nach XXI₁ 104.
— tuberkulosa bei Tieren XXI₁ 84.
Uveoparotitis subchronica XXI₂ 923.
— — Mikuliczsche Erkrankung und XXI₂ 980.

V.

Vaccina generalisata, Entstehung der XXI 78.
Vaccine, Altersverhältnisse bei XXII₂ 268.
— Immunität gegen XXII₂ 267.
Vagina, Altersveränderungen der XVIII₂ 808.
— Endotheliom der XXIII 353.
— Fibrom der XVIII₂ 410, 411.
— gestielte Thromben der XIX₂ 208, 209.
— Krebs der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 604—606, 649.
— Sarkome bei Kindern und Erwachsenen XXIII 353.
— Spindelzellensarkom in der, und Rundzellensarkom der Nieren, gleichzeitiges Vorkommen XXIII 353.
Vaginitis, gonorrhöische XXI 466.
Vagotonie, Beziehungen zwischen Status thymico-lymphaticus und XX₁ 431.
— Erzeugung von Magengeschwüren durch XX₁ 541—543.
— als Ursache des Glaukoms XXI₂ 698.
Vagus, Beziehungen zwischen Pulsus alternans und Reizung des XVII₂ 305.
— — — — Rhythmusstörungen des Herzens bei Diphtherie und Veränderungen des XVII₂ 416, 417.
— Bradykardie durch Reizung des XVII₂ 266, 267.
— Einwirkung des auf das Reizleitungssystem des Herzens XVII₂ 232, 233.
— Herzdissoziation durch Reizung des XVII₂ 300.
— Herznervenäste des XVII₂ 154.
— Wirkung des auf die Ganglienzellen des Herzens XVII₂ 228—231.

- Vagusbradykardie, anatom. Veränderungen des Herzens bei XIX₂ 477—479.
— dauernde XIX₂ 470, 477.
— nervöse XIX₂ 477.
— paroxysmale XIX₂ 478—480.
— respiratorische XIX₂ 477, 478.
Vaguserregung, spezifische bei Ruhr XXII₂ 388, 389.
Vakzination, Antikörper bei XXI 47, 63.
— gegen Grippe XIX₂ 928, 929.
— Hautimmunität bei XXI 56 f.
— Hornhautimmunität bei XXI 58, 60, 61.
— Vorgänge bei der, Erklärung für die XXI 78.
— Verhalten der oxyphilen Blutzellen bei der XVII₁ 510.
Varicellen, Altersdisposition XXII₂ 269.
— Herpes zoster und XXI₂ 31.
— Sehnerven und Netzhautveränderungen bei XXI₂ 292.
— Säuglingsalter und XXII₂ 269.
Varicocele orbitalis XXI₁ 414.
— — angeborene XXI₁ 617.
Variola, Leberveränderungen bei XVII₂ 766 bis 768.
— Ikterus bei XVII₂ 911—912.
— Verhalten der oxyphilen Blutzellen bei XVII₁ 509, 510.
Variola-Vakzine-Antikörper, Bildungsstätten XXI 69.
Variola-Vakzineimmunität XXI 45.
— Abhängigkeit von der Anwesenheit der Krankheitserreger im Körper XXI 70.
— Antikörperbildung nur durch lebendes Virus XXI 66.
— Ausscheidungs- und Überpflanzungsversuche XXI 66.
— Gewebe und humorale Immunität XXI 61.
— Gewebimmunität und Hautimmunität XXI 56.
— Haut, Rolle der XXI 69.
— Immunisierung mit abgetöteter Lymphe XXI 65.
— nach einer Erstimpfung ohne Hauterscheinungen XXI 63.
— Revakzination und Immunität XXI 67.
— Theorie der XXI 72.
— — — Bedeutung hüllelösender Antikörper XXI 73.
— — — Deutung des Pockengifts als Protoxin XXI 74.
— — — Infektionsart und Eingangspforten XXI 75.
Variola-Vakzine-Immunserum, Schutz- und Heilwirkung XXI 55.
Variola-Vakzine-Virus, Infektionsweg XXI 45.
Varix aneurysmaticus retinae XXI₂ 374.
Varixbildungen, angeborene XXIII 498.
Varizellen, Komplementbindung bei XXI 52, 79.
— Verhalten der oxyphilen Blutzellen bei XVII₁ 509.
Varizen s. auch Phlebeektasien XVIII₁ 159 bis 167.
— angeborene XVIII₁ 165. — XXIII 498.
- Varizen, Bedeutung angeborener Schwächestände für die Entstehung der XVIII₁ 164, 165.
— Bezeichnung XXIII 474.
— Blutuntersuchungen bei XXIII 487.
— Entstehungsursachen XXIII 477 ff.
— Entwicklungsstörungen der Venenmuskulatur als Grundlage der XX₁ 370.
— entzündliche Entstehungsweise der XVIII₁ 163, 164.
— erbliche Anlage der XX₁ 139, 370.
— Folgeerscheinungen histologische Vorgänge bei den Dermatosen Varizenkranker XXIII 489.
— Folgezustände der XVIII₁ 166, 167.
— formale Genese der XXIII 476.
— Gehirn- XXIII 494.
— Geschlecht und XXIII 487.
— Gitterfasern, Verhalten in XVIII₁ 163.
— des Herzens XXII₁ 130.
— Intima- und Medieveränderungen in XVIII₂ 162, 163.
— Kombination mit anderen Leiden XXIII 485.
— — — Hernien XXIII 486.
— — — Plattfüßen XXIII 486.
— Lebensalter und XXIII 487.
— Ligamentum latum s. d.
— Lungen s. d.
— des Magens XX₁ 523.
— mechanische Erklärung der Entstehung der XVIII₁ 160/162.
— der Nabelvene s. d.
— des Nervus ischiadus s. d.
— pathologisch-anatomische Veränderungen XXIII 474, 475.
— der Retinalvenen XXI₂ 321, 329.
— Rückenmarks- XXIII 495.
— Schwangerschaft und XXIII 483, 484.
— des Sinus longitudinalis inferior s. d.
— Status varicosus XXIII 486.
— bei Tieren XVII₂ 81, 82. — XXII₁ 389.
— traumatische Entstehungsweise der XVIII₁ 165, 166.
— der Vena magna Galeni s. d.
— Wasser- und Salzretention bei XXIII 489.
— im Zentralnervensystem XXIII 493, 494.
Vasa efferentia, pathologische Anatomie und Pathologie XXI 465.
— vitellina beim Pferde XXII₁ 351.
Vasculitis, syphilitische der Nabelarterien XXII₁ 258.
Vasomotorenlähmung bei Grippe XIX₂ 1052.
Vasomotorendesorganisation beim Fleckfieber XX₂ 750.
Vena anonyma Thrombose der XIX₂ 204.
— angularis, angeborene Varicosität der XXIII 498.
— cava, Thrombose der XIX₂ 205.
— — — bei Tieren XXII₁ 373.
— — — inferior, Fehlen der XVIII₁ 27.
— — — sinistra, Persistenz der XVIII₁ 23, 24. — XXII₁ 219, 220.
— — — Syphilis der XVIII₁ 299.
— — — Thrombose der XVIII₁ 105, 107, 111, 112.
— — — Transposition der XVIII₁ 26.

Vena cava inferior, Verbindung zwischen Lungenvenen und XVIII₁ 25, 26.
— — — Verdopplung der XVIII₁ 23, 28. — XXII₁ 219.
— — — Verschluss, luetischer XXII₁ 262.
— — superior, Obliteration der XVIII₁ 299.
— iliaca, Thrombose der XIX₂ 205, 206.
— jugularis, Verblutung aus einem kongenitalen Varixknoten der XXIII 498.
— magna cordis, retrograde Embolie in die XXIII 468.
— — Galeni, Varix der, bei einem Neugeborenen XXIII 496.
— ovarica, Ektasie und Hypertrophie mit Sklerose der XXIII 494.
— renalis sinistra, Bildungsanomalien XXII₁ 220.
— spermatica, Thrombose der XIX₂ 206.
— subclavia Thrombose der XIX₂ 204.
— umbilicalis, Erhaltenbleiben der XVIII₁ 28.
Venae minimae Thebesii, Bedeutung der, für die Blutversorgung des Herzmuskels XXIII 468.
— cardinales, Erhaltenbleiben der XVIII₁ 26—28.
— — persistentes, Aplasia renis und XXII₁ 219.
— vorticosae, Glaukom und XXI₂ 694, 695.
Venen, Anastomosen zwischen oberflächlichen und tiefen XXIII 477.
— Anomalien der XVIII₁ 22—28.
— Atherosklerose, alimentäre XXII₁ 343.
— autoplastische Transplantationen von XVIII₁ 316, 317.
— Blutströmung in den XXIII 478.
— cilioretinale XXI₁ 601.
— Entzündung der bei Tieren XVII₂ 83, 84.
— Erweiterung der bei Tieren XVII₂ 81, 82.
— des Herzens XVII₂ 150.
— der Leber s. Lebervenen.
— Leiomyom der XVIII₁ 332.
— des Magens XX₁ 521.
— der Netzhaut s. d.
— der Ohrmuschel eines neugeborenen Nilpferdes XXII₁ 360.
— optikochorioideale XXI₁ 601.
— des Plexus haemorrhoidalis s. d.
— sekundäre Erkrankung bei Periarteriitis nodosa XXII₁ 234.
— Sarkom der XXIII 276.
— Stenosen der bei Tieren XVII₂ 73.
— Syphilis der XVIII₁ 299, 300. — XXII₁ 260, 261.
— Thrombose der s. unter Thrombose.
— Ursprungsanomalien der bei Tieren XVII₂ 61.
— Zerreißung von XVIII₁ 307.
— — der bei Tieren XVII₂ 64, 65.
— Zirkuläre Wahl der XVIII₁ 314, 315.
Venendystrophie im Säuglingsalter XXIII 474.
Venenklappen XXIII 477, 478.
— Anomalien der XVIII₁ 328, 329.
— Funktion der XXIII 478.
— funktionelle Bedeutung der XVIII₁ 159—160.
— beim Hunde XXII₂ 354.

Venenklappen, Schlussunfähigkeit der, in varikösen Venen XXIII 479, 482.
Venensteine siehe Phlebolithen.
— Entstehung der XIX₂ 207, 208.
Venesschlingen, episklerale im temporalen Lidwinkel als kongenitale Anomalie XXI₁ 601.
Venensystem des Kuheuters XXII₁ 354.
Venentuberkel XXII₁ 262.
Venenwand, normale, histologischer Aufbau XXIII 474.
Verblutung, tödliche aus einem kongenitalen Varixknoten der Vena jugularis XXIII 498.
Verbrennungen beim Geflügel XXIII 700.
Verdauung, Entzündung und XXII₂ 179.
Verdauungsdrüsen, anatomische Veränderungen der bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 331.
Verdauungsleukozytose XVII₁ 67—69.
— Bedeutung der XVII₁ 69.
— Herkunft der Zellen bei der XVII₁ 68.
— Verhalten des Knochenmarks bei XVII₁ 69.
Verdauungsorgane, papilläres Epitheliom der XVIII₂ 548—550.
— Lymphsarkom der XVIII₂ 512, 513.
— Tuberkulose der beim Rind XVIII₂ 161—165.
— Verhalten der bei Infantilismus XX₁ 358, 359.
Verdauungsschlauch, anatomische Veränderungen des bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 330, 346.
Verdauungsstörungen, Beziehungen zwischen Arteriosklerose und XVIII₁ 200, 201.
— — — Zahnkrankheiten und XVII₁ 862.
— bei Pellagra XVIII₁ 709, 710.
Verdoppelung des Herzens XVII₂ 329.
— der Herzvorhöfe XVII₂ 364—366.
Verdunkelungen, periodische der Augen XXI₂ 330, 332, 333.
Vereisung siehe Kohlensäureschneebehandlung.
Vererbung von Augenleiden XXI₁ 142, 164. — XXI₂ 544.
— — Albinismus XXI₁ 602, 603.
— — Altersstar s. Altersstar XXI₁ 139, 142.
— — — Aniridia congenita XXI₁ 584, 587.
— — — Augenmissbildungen XXI₁ 513, 515.
— — Distichiasis XXI₁ 614.
— — Dystrophie, myotone XXI₁ 186.
— — Ectopia pupillae et lentis XXI₁ 589.
— — Ektropium XXI₁ 29.
— — Entropium XXI₁ 28.
— — Epikanthus XXI₁ 625.
— erworbener Eigenschaften in der Augenheilkunde XXI₂ 550.
— — — Flocculi iridis XXI₁ 594.
— — — Glaukom XXI₂ 599, 691.
— — — Heterochromie XXI₁ 605.
— — — Hydrophthalmus congenitus XXI₁ 580.
— — — Katarakt XXI₁ 93, 161.
— — — Katarakt im Lichte der Konstitutionspathologie XXI₁ 164.
— — — Lagophthalmus, angeborener XXI₁ 627.
— — — Lidfärbung XXI₁ 616.
— — — Linsenektopie, angeborene XXI₁ 206.
— — — Makulakolobome XXI₁ 536.
— — — Megalokornea XXI₁ 574.

Vererbung von Augenleiden, Mikrophthalmus XXI₁* 545.
— — — Nervenfasern, markhaltige in der Netzhaut XXI₂* 80, 87.
— — — Netzhautablösung XXI₂* 507.
— — — Netzhautgliom XXI₁* 370.
— — — Nystagmus XXI₁* 628, 629.
— — — Oberlid, Mitbewegung des XXI₁* 626.
— — — Ophthalmoplegie, angeborene XXI₁* 624.
— — — Ptosis congenita XXI₁* 624.
— — — Refraktionsanomalien XXI₂* 107, 603.
— — — Schielen XXI₁* 628.
— — — Sehnervenatrophie, familiäre XXI₂* 149.
— — — Sklera, blaue XXI₁* 582.
— — — Tränensackeiterung, angeborene XXI₁* 610.
— Bedeutung der für die Entstehung von Kieferanomalien XVII₁ 912.
— — — — Lokalisation der Tuberkulose XX₁ 211.
— — — Mendelschen Regeln bei der pathologischen XX₁ 205—210.
— Beziehungen zwischen Blastophthorie und XX₁ 197, 198.
— — — Konstitution und XX₁ 195—215.
— bei Chondrodystrophie XX₂ 493.
— des echten Zwergwuchses XX₂ 453.
— erworbener Eigenschaften XX₁ 199—205.
— — — — XXII₂ 10.
— — — Bedeutung der endokrinen Organe für die XX₁ 203, 204.
— — — in der experimentellen Zoologie XXI 321.
— — krankhafter Eigenschaften XXI 334.
— — geistige Veranlagung und XXI 337.
— des Geschlechts XXI 288—292.
— der Individualentwicklung XXI 293.
— von Konstitutionsanomalien XX₁ 215.
— krankhafter Zustände beim Menschen XXI 304.
— — — — Betrachtung der einzelnen erblichen Krankheiten XXI 308.
— — — — Standpunkt einiger Forscher XXI 304.
— Nachwirkung und XXI 318.
— Methodik bei der Erforschung der XX₁ 213 bis 215.
— von Missbildungen XX₁ 214, 215.
— der Phlebektasien XXIII 485.
— Transformismus bei der XX₁ 209.
— der Tuberkulose XVIII₂ 125—129.
— Unterscheidung zwischen angeborenem Auftreten und XX₁ 197.
— s. auch unter Erbllichkeit.
Vererbungsbegriffe XXI 301.
Vererbungsforschung, experimentell-zoologische XXI 281.
Vererbungslehre, in der Augenheilkunde XXI₁* 513, 515.
Vererbungsregeln, Mendelsche XXI 281, 295, 305.
— — erbliche Krankheiten und XXI 317.

Vererbungstheorie, Kernmonopol in der, experimentelle Forschung XXI 287.
— — — — mikroskopische Forschung XXI 285.
Verfettung, anisotrope XX₂ 937.
— degenerative, Lehre von der XXIII 241.
— experimentelle XX₂ 967.
— des Herzmuskels XXII₁ 39. — XVII₂ 366 bis 382. — XX₂ 950.
— — — Bedingungen der XVII₂ 371.
— — — Beziehungen zwischen Blutarmut und XVII₂ 372—374.
— — — — chron. Alkoholismus und XVII₂ 374.
— — — — Ernährungsweise und XVII₂ 376—378.
— — — biologische Bedeutung der XVII₂ 379 bis 382.
— — — bei Chloroformvergiftung XVII₂ 374.
— — — physiologische XVII₂ 375—378.
— des Reizleitungssystems des Herzens XIX₂ 566—572.
— senile XVIII₂ 758.
Vergiftungen beim Kaninchen XXII₁ 575.
— Hämato porphyrie bei XX₁ 680, 681.
— Myokardverfettung bei XXII₁ 40.
— Sehstörungen bei XXI₂ 513.
— Verhalten des Hämato porphyrins bei XX₁ 687—690.
Verhornung bei Hühnern XXIII 699.
Verjüngung XX₂ 387, 563.
— Beziehungen zwischen Altern und XVIII₂ 755.
— — — Befruchtung und XVIII₂ 752, 753.
— Reizbestrahlung der Blutdrüsen und XX₂ 565.
— Versuche über XX₂ 564.
Verkalkung XXI 428. — XXII₁ 52—55, 327, 399—404.
— der Aortenklappen bei alten Vögeln XXIII 658.
— Beziehungen zwischen Hämosiderinpigmentierung und XIX₂ 139.
— dystrophische XXIII 241.
— der Gefäßwand XXII₁ 327.
— des Herzbeutels XXII₁ 198.
— Herzmuskel- XXII₁ 52.
— — dystrophische XXII₁ 52.
— — experimentelle XXII₁ 331.
— der Knochen beim Wachstum XX₂ 398.
— metastatische XXII₁ 53.
— des Reizleitungssystems bei Herzblock XIX₂ 531—534.
— bei Tieren, Aorta XXII₁ 399.
— — — Formen und Arten der XXII₁ 401 ff.
— — — generalisierte XXII₁ 404.
— — — Media, örtliche XXII₁ 403.
Verknöcherung der Aderhaut XXI₂* 209, 216.
— — — der Uvea XXI₁* 85.
— — — Herzwand bei Menschen und Tieren XXII₁ 56.
Verkupferung des Auges, Glaukom bei XXI₂* 685, 691.
Verlagerung, angeborene des Herzbeutels XVII₂ 329.
— — — Herzens XVII₂ 329—331.

- Wachstum, Einfluss der Funktion auf das XVIII₂ 729, 730.
- — des Klimas auf das XVIII₂ 730.
- — — Krieges auf das, russischer Kinder XXII₁ 723, 724.
- — — Geschlechts auf das XXII₁ 727.
- — der Jahreszeiten auf das XVIII₂ 730, 731.
- — — Rasse auf das XVIII₂ 730.
- — des Zentralnervensystems auf das XVIII₂ 727.
- Einteilung des XVIII₂ 713.
- Ernährung und XX₂ 411.
- — — bei Ersatz der natürlichen Ernährung XX₂ 414.
- — — wachstumsnötige und wachstumsfördernde Stoffe XX₂ 414.
- Ernährungsstörungen, verschiedener Einfluss von XX₂ 416.
- Fettsäuren, Einfluss auf Wachstum und Entwicklung von Froschlarven XX₂ 431.
- des Gehirns im Säuglingsalter XX₂ 417.
- Geschwindigkeit des XVIII₂ 715.
- Grössenabweichungen, pathologische XX₂ 407.
- Hemmungen des XX₂ 449.
- Hunger und Durst, Beeinflussung durch XX₂ 412.
- bei Hungerzuständen XVIII₂ 729.
- Hypophyse und XX₂ 422, 432.
- individuelles, Gang des XX₂ 442.
- Indizes für Körpergewicht und Körperlänge XX₂ 445.
- Infektionskrankheiten, Beeinflussung durch XX₂ 434.
- innersekretorische Drüsen, Einfluss experimenteller Entfernungen XX₂ 427.
- intrauterines, Beeinflussung des XX₂ 432.
- jugendlicher, Einfluss der Kriegshungerblockade XX₂ 417.
- siehe Kanon.
- Keimdrüsen und XX₂ 424.
- Keratitis parenchymatosa und, Beziehungen XXI₂ 57.
- Klima und Sonnenbestrahlung, Einfluss XX₂ 438.
- des Knochens XX₂ 397, 398, 413.
- siehe Körpergrösse.
- Längs- und Dickenwachstum XX₂ 402.
- Maß der XVIII₂ 704.
- Maßangaben, Kennzeichnung durch XX₂ 444.
- Mathematische Formulierung des XVIII₂ 705, 706.
- Natürlicher Abschluss des XVIII₂ 715—719.
- Nebennieren und XX₂ 423.
- Normalmensch, Rautmanns Errechnung des XX₂ 449.
- organismisches und anorganismisches XXI 238.
- physiologisches der Organe, Unklarheit über die Art des XX₂ 395.
- Proino-, Brady- und Tachytrophie XX₂ 444.
- regressives XVIII₂ 713.
- Reifung und, Unterschied zwischen XX₂ 391.
- Reihenfolge- u. Rhythmusstörungen XX₂ 404.
- riesenhaftes s. Riesenwuchs.
- des Schädels XX₂ 827. — XXII₁ 729.
- Wachstum, Schilddrüse und XX₂ 420.
- soziale und klimatische Einflüsse XX₂ 436, 438.
- Syphilis und XX₂ 434, 435.
- Tafel zur Bestimmung von Wachstum und Ernährungszustand bei Kindern XX₂ 448.
- Thymus und XX₂ 422.
- Tuberkulose und XX₂ 434, 435. — XXII₁ 702.
- Unterernährung und XXII₁ 687.
- Wesen des XVIII₂ 704—706.
- Zentren für das XVIII₂ 725—727.
- zerebrale Beeinflussung XX₂ 432.
- siehe Zwergwuchs.
- Wachstumsforschung, Einfluss des Krieges und der Lehre von der inneren Sekretion auf die XX₂ 386, 387.
- Wachstumshemmungen, Erholung von XX₂ 418.
- scheinbare XX₂ 419.
- Wachstumshemmungstreifen der Diaphyse XX₂ 405.
- Wachstumsimpulse XX₂ 390.
- Wachstumskrankheiten XX₂ 563.
- Wachstumskurven, Statistik der XX₂ 444.
- Wachstumsorgan siehe Thymus.
- Wachstumsrückgang hungernder Kinder XXII₁ 718.
- Wachstumsstillstands- und rückgangszeit XXII₁ 717.
- Wachstumsstörungen, allgemeine und lokale XX₂ 389.
- Analyse, allgemeine der XX₂ 401.
- des Brustkorbes XIX₂ 5—10.
- endogene ätiologische Faktoren der XX₂ 408.
- — — — Fehlen des Ausgangsmaterials XX₂ 408.
- beim endemischen Kretinismus XX₂ 477, 478.
- mongoloide XX₂ 500.
- rhythmische bei Pflanzen XX₂ 405.
- Unterschiede der bei Knaben und Mädchen XXII₁ 692.
- Zeitpunkt des Eintritts der XX₂ 388.
- — — — zeitlich verschiedene Empfindlichkeit XX₂ 389.
- bei Zirbeldrüsengeschwülsten XX₂ 426.
- Wachstumstoffe XVIII₂ 724, 725.
- Wachstumsverstärkung, hypogenitale XX₂ 524.
- Wachstumsverzögerungen und -schwankungen bei hungernden Russen und Tartaren XXII₁ 691.
- Wachstumsvorgänge, lokale, Beeinflussung XX₂ 433.
- Wachstumsvorgang XXII₁ 689.
- Wärmeschutzbrille für Glasarbeiter XXI₁ 478.
- Wärmespektrum des Hämatoporphyrins XX₂ 626—628.
- Wärzchenthromben in der Aorta bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 741, 746.
- — — — siehe Endovasculitis.
- Wanderherz XVII₂ 696. — XXII₁ 170.
- Wanderniere XX₁ 409, 416.
- bei Tieren XIX₂ 652, 726.

- Wanderungen der Kleiderläuse XIX₁ 210 bis 212.
 — — — Einfluss des Lichtes auf die XIX₁ 211, 212.
 Wangensarkome XXIII 295.
 Wangenschleimhaut, paratyphöse Nekrosen der XVIII₁ 638.
 Wanzen, Bedeutung der bei Fleckfieberübertragung XIX₁ 200, 201.
 Wapitihirsch, Tuberkulose beim XVIII₂ 181.
 Warzen der Augenlider XXI₁ 32.
 — feste XXI 36.
 — beim Geflügel XXIII 699.
 — seborrhische XX₂ 963.
 — weiche XXI 35.
 Warzenfortsatz, Tuberkulose des XVIII₁ 342.
 Wasser, Lebensdauer der Typhusbazillen in XVIII₁ 510.
 — im Magen und Darm beim Ertrinkungstode XXIII 534, 537.
 — Nachweis von Paratyphusbazillen in XVIII₁ 632, 633.
 — — — Typhusbazillen in XVIII₁ 510, 511.
 — Übertragung von Paratyphusbazillen durch XVIII₁ 622, 623.
 — — — Typhusbazillen durch XVIII₁ 509 bis 512.
 — Vorkommen von Paratyphusbazillen in XVIII₁ 617, 625.
 Wasserbakterien zum Nachweis des Eindringens von Ertränkungsflüssigkeit XXIII 548.
 Wassergehalt der Lungen Ertrunkener XXIII 527.
 Wassermannsche Reaktion siehe Syphilisreaktion.
 — — und Blutlipide XX₂ 945.
 — — Verhalten der bei Mesaortitis productiva XVIII₁ 280.
 — — — — Ohrenerkrankungen XVIII₁ 351.
 Wasserschwein, Vorkommen von Paratyphusbazillen beim XVIII₁ 629.
 Wasserspalten in der Linse XXI₁ 146.
 — — — bei Kontusionsstar XXI₁ 190.
 Wasserstoffionenkonzentration im Kammerwasser siehe Kammerwasser.
 — — — XXI₂ 630, 640, 641.
 Wasserstoffsperoxyd, Abtötung von Tuberkelbazillen durch XVIII₂ 96.
 Wasserstoffwechsel, Bindegewebsorgan und XXII₂ 112.
 Wedsche Blasenellen XXI₁ 91.
 Weil-Felixsche Reaktion XX₂ 576, 609, 757, 790. — XXI 395, 396.
 — — an der Leiche XX₂ 757.
 — — Auffassung der als Paragglutination XIX₁ 266, 267.
 — — Erklärung der XIX₁ 266—268.
 — — bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 259—268.
 — — Gesunden und Kontaktpersonen XIX₁ 260, 261, 287.
 — — Technik der XIX₁ 264, 265.
 Weilsche Krankheit XVII₂ 920—934. — XIX₁ 560—568.
 Weilsche Krankheit, Anzeichen und Krankheitsverlauf XIX₁ 564—566.
 — — Augensymptome bei XXI₂ 300.
 — — Bakterienbefunde bei XVII₂ 929, 930.
 — — XIX₁ 576, 577.
 — — Beziehungen zwischen akuter gelber Leberatrophie und XVII₂ 934. — XIX₁ 566, 575, 576.
 — — — biliösem Typhoid und XIX₁ 566.
 — — — — Gelbfieber und XIX₁ 567, 582, 585.
 — — — — Leberzirrhose und XIX₁ 576.
 — — — — Pappataciefieber und XIX₁ 567, 585.
 — — — — Paratyphus und XVII₂ 932, 933. — XIX₁ 567.
 — — — — Rückfallfieber und XIX₁ 566.
 — — — — epidemischem Ikterus und XVII₂ 871, 918, 928, 929.
 — — — — rheumatischem Ikterus und XVII₂ 893, 894.
 — — — — Typhus und XVII₂ 925, 926, 930—932.
 — — — — Entstehungsweise der Gelbsucht bei XIX₁ 573, 574.
 — — — — Geschichtliches über XIX₁ 562—564.
 — — — — Immunisierung und Immunität bei der XIX₁ 586, 587.
 — — — — Infektionsmodus bei der XIX₁ 585, 586.
 — — — — Myolysis cordis bei XXII₁ 47.
 — — — — pathologische Anatomie und Histologie der XIX₁ 567—583.
 — — — — Sero- und Chemotherapie der XIX₁ 587.
 — — — — Spirochätenbefunde bei XIX₁ 578, 579, 583, 584.
 — — — — Übertragung der auf Tiere XIX₁ 581 bis 583.
 — — — — Symptomatologie der XVII₂ 923—926.
 — — — — Wesen der XVII₂ 934.
 Weisheitszähne, erschwelter Durchbruch der XVII₁ 899, 900.
 Weisse Flecken auf der Linsenkapsel XXI₁ 191.
 Wenkebachsches Bündel des Herzens XIX₂ 355.
 — — — — Veränderungen des bei perpetueller Arrhythmie XIX₂ 505.
 Wespenstichverletzung des Auges, anatomische Befunde XXI₁ 192.
 — — — Katarakt nach XXI₁ 191.
 „Wetterfühlen“ XXII₂ 190.
 Widalsche Reaktion bei Encephalitis XIX₂ 927.
 — — bei Grippe XIX₂ 925—927.
 Wiederbelebung des Herzens XX₂ 276. — XXII₁ 33.
 Wiederkäuermagen, Tuberkulose des beim Rind XVIII₂ 162.
 Wienersche Reaktion XXI 396.
 Wildschwein, Tuberkulose beim XVIII₂ 189, 190.
 Wilsonsche Krankheit XXI 460, 463.
 Wimpern, angeborenes Fehlen der XXI₂ 552.
 Windpocken, Altersverhältnisse bei XXII₂ 269.
 Wirbelkanal, Melanosarkom des XVIII₂ 495.

Wirbelsäule, Brust-, lokales und tumorförmiges Amyloid XXI 173.
— Krümmung, physiologische Verstärkung der durch Atemleistung XIX₂ 40.
— Kyphose und Lordose der bei Infantilismus XXI 352.
— Lordose der, Beziehungen zwischen orthotischer Albuminurie und XX₁ 424.
— morphologische und chemische Veränderungen beim Hungern XXII₁ 786.
— Sarkome der XXIII 354.
— — — angioplastische Wirbelsarkome XXIII 354.
— Verkrümmung der beim Fohlen XIX₂ 701.
— Verkürzung der bei Tieren XIX₂ 712.
— Wirkung der Rumpfmuskulatur bei aufrechter Haltung XXII₂ 40.
Wirbelvenen des Auges, Druck in den XXI₂ 648 siehe auch Venae vorticosae.
Wismut, Anwendung bei Augentuberkulose XXI₂ 852.
Witterung, Beziehungen zwischen Puerperaleklampsie und XIX₁ 147.
Wolhynisches Fieber, Exanthem XX₂ 616.
— — — siehe Fünftagefieber.
— — — Rickettsienbefunde bei XIX₁ 298.
Wolfsrachen XIX₂ 700.
— Beziehungen zwischen Missbildungen der Zähne und XVII₁ 908.
Wucherungen adventitieller Zellen bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 591.
Wuchsstoffe, spezifische, autogene XXIII 212.
Wunden der Haut beim Geflügel XXIII 698.
— bei Tieren, der Aderhaut XXI₁ 86.
— — — — Augenlider XXI₁ 24.
— — — — Hornhaut XXI₁ 62.
Wundinfektion, tuberkulöse beim Schwein XVIII₂ 189.
Wundinfektionskrankheiten, Nebennieren bei XX₂ 982.
Wundstar, Angelhakenverletzung und XXI₁ 191.
— Refraktionsveränderung XXI₁ 191.
— Verletzung des Auges durch Stacheln der Edelkastanienfrucht XXI₁ 191.
— Vorkommen bei Tieren XXI₁ 89, 94.
Wurftuberkulose beim Rind XVIII₂ 169.
Wurmaneurysma der Arterien bei Pferden XVII₂ 65, 71, 76—78. — XXII₁ 385.
— — — — Entstehungsweise der XVII₂ 76, 77.
— — — — — Folgen des XVII₂ 78.
— — — — — Sitz des XVII₂ 77.
— Entstehungsweise XXII₁ 386.
— pathologisch-anatomische Befunde XXII₁ 387.
— -Rupturen XXII₁ 384.
— Vereiterungen XXII₁ 388.
Wurmfortsatz, Dickdarmsarkome und XXIII 309.
— Karzinoid des XXI 445.
— Karzinom XXI 445.
— Riesenwuchs, partieller des XX₂ 529.
— Verhalten des bei Infantilismus XX₁ 285, 358, 359.

Wurmfortsatz, Verhalten des bei Status thymico-lymphaticus XX₁ 284, 285.
Wurmfortsatzentzündung XXI 459, siehe Appendizitis.
Wurmparasiten, Katarakt durch XXI₁ 192.
Wurstvergiftung XIX₂ 733, 743.
Wurstwaren, Nachweis von Paratyphusbazillen in XVIII₁ 633, 655.
— Paratyphusinfektion durch XVIII₁ 618, 619.
— Vorkommen von Paratyphusbazillen in XVIII₁ 617, 623.

X.

Xanthelasma, Kohlenbogenlichtbehandlung XXI₁ 471.
— symmetrisches der Lider XXI₁ 686.
Xanthoma diabeticorum, oxyphile Leukozytose bei XVII₁ 551.
Xanthomatose, generalisierte bei Diabetes XX₂ 978.
Xanthomatöse Neubildungen XXI₁ 423.
Xanthom und Cholesterin XX₂ 946.
— — Xanthelasma XX₂ 984, 985.
— — der Lider XXI₁ 216.
— — — Orbita XXI₁ 423.
Xanthomzellen XXIII 361.
— im Endokard XX₂ 951.
— experimentelle Anhäufung XX₂ 979.
Xantophyll XX₂ 966.
— im Knochenmark beim Huhn XXIII 672.
Xanthosarkom, Bezeichnung XXIII 362.
— der Leber XXIII 313.
— — Niere XXIII 325, 331.
— pigmentierte riesenzellenhaltige der Extremitäten XXIII 361, 362.
Xanthose, Beziehungen zwischen Lipochrombildung und XIX₂ 128, 129.
— der Herzmuskulatur bei Tieren XVII₂ 71.
Xeroderma pigmentosum XVIII 5.
— — Differentialdiagnose zwischen angeborener Hämatorporphyrie und XX₁ 703.
— — familiäres Auftreten XXIII 5.
— — Orbitalgeschwulst und XXI₁ 440.
— — Verhalten der oxyphilen Blutzellen bei XVII₁ 551.
Xerophthalmie, Keratomalazie und XXI₁ 64.
Xerostomie XVII₁ 207.
Xiphopagie bei Tieren XIX₂ 660—662.
Xyloselackmusbouillon zur Züchtung von Paratyphusbazillen XVIII₁ 597.

Y.

Yatrencasein, Anwendung in der Augenheilkunde XXI₂ 826, 830.

Z.

Zähne, Anomalien der XVII₁ 909—912.
— — — bei Infantilismus XX₁ 358.
— — — — Mongolismus XX₁ 358.
— — — — Augenkrankheiten und XXI₂ 370, 379.
— — — — reflektorische und bakteriologische Beziehungen zwischen Zahn- und Augenleiden XXI₂ 385.

- Zähne, Beziehungen zwischen akutem Gelenkrheumatismus und Erkrankungen der XVII₁ 863.
- — — Augenkrankheiten und Erkrankungen der XVII₁ 866, 867.
- — — Schilddrüse und XVII₁ 870—878.
- — — Trigeminusneuralgie und XVII₁ 863.
- — — Verdauungsstörungen und Erkrankungen der XVII₁ 862.
- Brüche und Verletzungen der XVII₁ 879.
- Dermoidzysten und XXI₁ 621.
- — — siehe Dermoidzyste.
- Entwicklung überzähliger, in der Orbita XXI₁ 617.
- familiärer Mangel der Kopfhaare und XX₁ 144.
- Geschwülste der XVII₁ 880—884.
- Karies der XVII₁ 886—890. — XXII₁ 579.
- — — Beziehungen zwischen Aktinomykose und XVII₁ 870.
- — — — Mundhöhlentuberkulose und XVII₁ 868.
- — — Disposition für die XVII₁ 889.
- — — parasitäre Ätiologie der XVII₁ 886, 887.
- — — der zirkulären Form der XVII₁ 889, 890.
- Rentention von XVII₁ 884, 885.
- Schneidezähne, Verlängerung der, bei Kaninchen XXII₁ 578.
- verirrte bei Tieren XIX₂ 694, 696.
- Verschmelzungen XVII₁ 879, 880.
- Zahn-anomalie, Hutchinsonsche bei angeborener Lues XX₂ 211. — XXI₂ 52.
- Zahn-bildung, abnorme bei Tieren XIX₂ 693—696.
- Zahn-fistel XVII₁ 897.
- Zahn-fleisch, Fibrom des bei Hunden XVIII₂ 409.
- Krebs des bei Hunden XVIII₂ 594, 595.
- Veränderungen des bei Pellagra XVIII₁ 710.
- Sarkome XXIII 296.
- Zahn-granulome, Histologie, pathologische XXI 455.
- zylindrisches Flimmerepithel in den XXI 443.
- Zahn-heterotopie, branchiogene bei Tieren XVIII₂ 659.
- Zahn-keime, Spirochätenbefunde bei angeborener Syphilis XX₂ 211.
- Zahn-pulpa, Entzündung der XVII₁ 890, 891.
- Erkrankungen der XVII₁ 889—894.
- Petrifikation der XVII₁ 892.
- Neubildungen der XVII₁ 892.
- Zahn-schmelz, örtlicher Schwund des XVII₁ 872—876.
- Zahn-stein XVII₁ 897, 898.
- Zahn-teratom, heterotopes bei Pferden XVIII₂ 428, 429.
- Zahn-veränderungen bei Zonularkatarakt XXI₁ 166.
- Zahn-wurzel, Erkrankungen der Haut der XVII₁ 894—896.
- Zysten der XVII₁ 883.
- Zebu, Häufigkeit der Tuberkulose beim XVIII₂ 82.
- Zecken auf der Kaninchenhaut XXII₁ 557.
- Zeckenfieber XXII₁ 444, 446.
- Zehenglieder, überzählige beim Pferd XIX₂ 712.
- Zein als Bestandteil des Mais XVIII₁ 760, 761.
- Giftwirkung des XVIII₁ 761.
- Zeißsche Drüsen, Talgdrüsenepitheliom der XXI₁ 221.
- Zellen siehe Organzellen.
- eosinophile, Bedeutung der im Thymus XX₁ 228.
- epitheloide der Melanosarkome XXIII 81.
- Geschwulst- s. d.
- Überpflanzung s. d.
- Zell- und Gewebstoffwechsel XXI 423.
- Zellkerne, Bedeutung des Verhaltens der für Klassifikation und Altersbestimmung der Leukozyten XVII₁ 51, 52, 58, 59, 245 bis 249.
- Grösse und Form der XVII₁ 244, 245.
- der oxyphilen Leukozyten XVII₁ 243—249.
- Tumorzellen und XXIII 209.
- Zellgranulome, endo-peritheliale bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 613.
- Zellknötchen siehe Zellmäntel.
- in der Körpermuskulatur beim Fleckfieber XX₂ 720.
- Zellkolonien der Gefässendothelien bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 589.
- Zellmäntel (Muffen) bei Fleckfieber als Wucherungsprodukt des Endo-Perithels XX₂ 591, 613.
- limphoide XX₂ 593.
- plasmazellige XX₂ 622, 639, 644, 665.
- Zellproliferationen, branchiogene epitheliale XXIII 296.
- Zellprotoplasma, Radiumstrahlen und XXI 424.
- Zellwucherungen, atypische, experimentelle Erzeugung XXIII 187.
- Zellverfettung, experimentelle XXI 426.
- Zenkersche Degeneration beim Fleckfieber XX₂ 720.
- Zentenarismus XX₁ 561.
- Zentralarterie des Auges, Aneurysma dissecans der XXI₂ 324, 325.
- — embolisches XXI₂ 280.
- Aneurysmen, septisch-embolische XXI₂ 346.
- Blutdruck in der, Bestimmung XXI₂ 309.
- Embolie der, bei Chorea XXI₁ 288.
- — — — Fleckfieber XXI₂ 296.
- — — — nach Mumps XXI₂ 287, 288, 292.
- — — — Paraffininjektion XXI₂ 334.
- — — — und Thrombose der XXI₂ 344.
- — — — anatomische Befunde XXI₂ 344.
- — — — — klinisch-statische Ergebnisse über die Frage der Embolie der Zentralarterie XXI₂ 350.
- — — — — experimentelle Embolie XXI₂ 355.
- — — — — Schrifttum XXI₂ 338.
- Verschluss der XXI₂ 329.
- — — — während der Gravidität XXI₂ 263.

- Zentralarterie, Verschluss doppelseitiger infolge Kampfgasvergiftung XXI₂ 532.
— — — nach Masern XXI₂ 291.
Zentralgefäße des Auges, Entzündungen der XXI₂ 321.
— — — Schrifttum XXI₂ 318.
— sklerotische Veränderungen XXI₂ 322.
— — — anatomische Befunde XXI₂ 322.
— — — klinische Merkmale XXI₂ 325.
— — — Schrifttum XXI₂ 318.
— Verschlüsse der, typische sklerotische, Versuch einheitlicher Deutung XXI₂ 364.
— Substanz siehe Sakralteratome.
Zentralnervensystem, Altersveränderungen des XVIII₂ 810—813.
— anatomische Veränderungen des bei Fleckfieber XIX₁ 332, 333.
— — — — Puerperaleklampsie XIX₁ 135, 136.
— — — — Weilscher Krankheit XIX₁ 572.
— Arteriosklerose des XXII₁ 304.
— Einfluss des auf die Niere XIX₁ 22—24.
— — — — das Wachstum XVIII₂ 727.
— Histologie der Fleckfieberknötchen des XIX₁ 337—341.
— histologische Veränderungen des bei Botulismus XIX₂ 747, 748, 787, 788.
— Infektionsabwehr im XXI 469.
— Lipide im XX₂ 961.
— Milzbrand und XXI 674.
— Senilismen, morphologische am XX₂ 560.
— toxische Veränderungen bei Dysenterie XXII₂ 382.
— Varizen des XXIII 494, 495.
— — — siehe Nervensystem, zentrales.
— Veränderungen des bei Akranie XIX₂ 667.
— — — — Bornascher Krankheit XVIII₁ 367—374.
— — — — Pellagra XVIII₁ 726, 727, 733 bis 740.
Zentralvene des Auges, Astthrombose der nach Einatmen von Kampfgas XXI₂ 532.
— Glaukom nach Verschluss der XXI₂ 718.
— Phlebitis, juvenile der XXI₂ 718.
— Thrombose der XXI₂ 359.
— — — metastatische Ophthalmie nach XXI₂ 277, 279.
— Verschluss der XXI₂ 357.
— — — anatomische Befunde XXI₂ 360.
— — — Schrifttum XXI₂ 357.
Zerebrospinalflüssigkeit, Agglutination der gegen Proteus X XIX₁ 266.
— Vorkommen des Fleckfiebers in der XIX₁ 226.
— — oxyphiler Blutzellen in der XVII₁ 673, 674.
Zerebrospinalmeningitis epidemische Ikterus bei XVII₂ 910, 911.
— — Leberveränderungen bei XVII₂ 910.
Zestodontuberkulose XXII₁ 542.
Ziegen, Eigenart der Tuberkulose bei XVIII₂ 180.
— Häufigkeit der Tuberkulose bei XVIII₂ 77, 82, 179.
Ziegen, Haftenbleiben von Typhusbazillen bei XVIII₁ 434.
— Hauthörner bei XVIII₂ 552.
— Milch von, in der Behandlung der Augenkrankheiten XXI₂ 819 ff.
— papilläres Epitheliom der Maulhöhle bei XVIII₂ 549.
— traumatische Epithelzysten bei XVIII₂ 657.
Ziegenmilchanaemie XX₂ 975.
Ziesel, Tuberkulose beim XVIII₂ 201.
Zirbeldrüse, Altersveränderungen der XVIII₂ 785, 786.
— beim Fleckfieber XX₂ 718.
— — Geflügel XXIII 649.
— Polyurie und XXI 432.
— Geschwülste der, Pubertas praecox und XX₂ 550.
— — — primäre XXIII 370.
— Wachstumsstörungen bei XX₂ 426.
Zirbeldrüsentumoren, primäre XXIII 370.
Zonula Zinii, Entwicklung der XXI₁ 130.
— — Spaltlampenbeobachtungen XXI₁ 130.
Zonulafasern, bei angeborener Linsenektomie XXI₁ 204, 206.
Zonulalamelle, Ablösung der, bei Glasbläsern XXI₁ 202.
— — — — spontaner Linsenluxation XXI₁ 205.
— Verkupferung der, bei luxierter Katarakt XXI₁ 194.
Zonulaspannung, Linsenwachstum und XXI₁ 134.
Zoologie, experimentelle und Pathologie in Hinsicht auf Werden und Sein des Individuums XXI 186.
— — — — — Vererbung XXI 281.
— — — — — Schrifttum XXI 351.
Zottenbildung in der Gallenblase XXII₂ 481.
Zottenmelanose des Darms XIX₂ 137.
Zucker, Bedeutung des für den Stoffwechsel des Herzens XVII₂ 188—190.
Zuckergehalt des Kammerwassers XXI₂ 629 ff.
Zuckernährböden zur Differenzierung der Typhusbazillen XVIII₁ 415, 416.
Zuckerstar siehe Cataracta diabetica.
Zunge, Abszess der XXI 455.
— Amyloid, lokales XXI 173.
— Dyskinesie der XVIII₁ 150.
— Erkrankungen der XVII₁ 904, 905.
— bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 681.
— Fehlen der XXIII 556.
— Krebs der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 595, 596.
— Lymphangiom der XXI 439.
— Mikroglossie s. d.
— Milzbrand der XXI 654.
— Missbildungen der XVII₁ 908, 909.
— Nekrose der, bei den Vögeln XXIII 557.
— papilläres Epitheliom der bei Hunden XVIII₂ 549.
— — — — — Ratten XVIII₂ 545.
— primäre Tuberkulose der beim Rind XVIII₂ 161.

Zunge, Sarkom der XXIII 595.
 — Rundzellensarkom der bei Bulldoggen XVIII₂ 549.
 — Zysten der bei Tieren XVIII₂ 669, 670.
 Zungenbein, Sarkom des XXIII 295.
 Zungencarcinom, Leukoplakie und XXIII 7.
 Zungenrundbälge, Hyperplasie des bei Status thymico-lymphaticus XX₁ 223.
 Zungenmandel, akute Entzündung der XXI 455.
 Zungensymptom bei Fleckfieber XX₂ 770.
 Zwerchfell, Bedeutung des für die Entstehung der Trichterbrust XIX₂ 45.
 — — einseitiger Lähmung des für die Entstehung der Skoliose XIX₂ 28, 29.
 — Fett in der Muskulatur des XX₂ 948, 949.
 Zwerchfellhernie beim Kalb XIX₂ 729.
 — Herzverlagerung bei XXII₁ 172.
 Zwerchfellhochstand, Herzverlagerung bei XXII₁ 173, 174.
 — Kreislaufstörungen bei Störungen der Funktion des XVII₂ 510—514.
 — Lipofuszin im XX₂ 965.
 — Totenstarrekontraktion des, Einfluss auf Gestaltung des Brustraums XX₂ 290, 291.
 — Verhalten des Herzens bei abnormen Hochstand des XVII₂ 512—514.
 — — — — — Tiefstand des XVII₂ 511, 512.
 — der Vögel XXIII 599.
 Zwerchfelltätigkeit, Abhängigkeit der, von der Körperhaltung XXII₂ 34.
 Zwerge siehe Kümmerzwerge.
 Zwergwuchs XX₁ 266, 341—343, 365. — XX₂ 449—510. — XXI
 — Ätiologie XX₂ 453.
 — Begriff XX₂ 449.
 — Beziehungen zwischen Aortenenge und XX₁ 365.
 — — — Infantilismus und XX₁ 341—343.
 — — — Konstitutionsanomalien und XX₁ 266.
 — chondrochrophischer XX₂ 489.
 — Diagnostik der Art der XX₂ 451, 452.
 — dysgenitaler XX₂ 463.
 — — Verhältnis des primären dysgenitalen zum infantilistischen XX₂ 464.
 — dyszerebraler XX₂ 486.
 — — Begründung und Aufstellung dieser besonderen Form XX₂ 486.
 — Erblichkeit XX₂ 453.
 — — erstes Auftreten des erblichen XX₂ 462.
 — Formen des XX₂ 458.
 — Gehirnveränderungen XX₂ 487.
 — Häufigkeit des XX₂ 452.
 — hypophysärer XX₂ 471.
 — — Infantilismus und, Differentialdiagnose XX₂ 545.
 — — Kachexie und XX₂ 471.
 — — Kasuistik und Kritik der Fälle XX₂ 472.
 — — Zusammenfassung des Bildes XX₂ 476.
 — — infantilistischer XX₂ 464, 465.

Zwergwuchs, infantilistischer Reifung, familiäre XX₂ 465.
 — — — familiärer, Hemmungen körperlicher und seelischer Reifung XX₂ 466.
 — — Skelettentwicklung, Disharmonie der XX₂ 466.
 — — Theorie des XX₂ 468.
 — — Kleinwuchs und XX₂ 450.
 — — — Grenzen XX₂ 451.
 — — mit Missbildungen XX₂ 510.
 — — mongoloider, Beziehungen zum dyszerebralen Z. XX₂ 501.
 — — siehe Osteogenesis imperfecta.
 — — Paltaufischer XX₂ 506. — XXI 519 ff, 540, 547.
 — — Schwierigkeit der Deutung, ob infantilistischer, hypophysärer und thyreogener Zwergwuchs XX₂ 506, 507.
 — — primordiales XX₂ 456, 458.
 — — angebliche Mischung von primordiales und infantilem Typus XX₂ 459.
 — — Kritik angeblicher Mischfälle XX₂ 460.
 — — Wesen des XX₂ 461.
 — — siehe Progerie.
 — — proportionierter und unproportionierter, Ablehnung der Trennung von XX₂ 455.
 — — rachitischer XX₂ 496.
 — — renaler XX₂ 509.
 — — sexogener XX₂ 465, 468.
 — — Keimdrüsenmangel, doppelseitiger XX₂ 469.
 — — sporadischer XX₂ 451.
 — — suprarenaler XX₂ 509.
 — — systematische Einteilung des XX₂ 454.
 — — — — Kritik der bisherigen Einteilungsversuche XX₂ 455, 456.
 — — — — Wichtigkeit der Gesamtheit der Merkmale XX₂ 457.
 — — thymogener XX₂ 508.
 — — thyreogener XX₂ 476.
 Zwergzellen in lymphoplastischen Sarkomen XXIII 121.
 Zwillinge, eineiige, Anisotropie bei XXI₂ 103, 107.
 — — Iriskolobom bei XXI₂ 569.
 — — Strabismus bei XXI₂ 555.
 — — Hornhauttrübungen, angeborene bei XXI₂ 559.
 — — bei Tieren XIX₂ 658.
 Zwillingbildung, parasitäre XX₂ 238, 239.
 — — siehe Teratome.
 Zwillingstar XXI₁ 122, 148.
 Zwischenkiefer, Krebs des bei Tieren XVIII₂ 593.
 — — Osteosarkom des bei Tieren XVIII₂ 529.
 Zwischensubstanz der Blutgefäßwand XXII₁ 362.
 Zwischenzellen des Hodens XX₂ 960.
 Zwischenzellengeschwulste des Hodens XXIII 333.
 — — — bösartige beim Geflügel XXIII 643.
 Zwischenzellenlipoide XX₂ 959.
 Zwischenzellensarkome des Eierstockes XXIII 350.

- Zwitterbildungen bei Tieren XIX₂ 678—681, 717, 718.
— — — Literatur der XIX₂ 717.
— — — Kasuistik der XIX₂ 718.
Zyklencephalie XIX₂ 699.
Zyklopie XXI₁ 561.
— siehe Cycloopia.
— Arhinenzephalie und, familiäres Vorkommen XXI₁ 562.
— Augenmuskeln bei XXI₁ 564.
— Entstehung XXI₁ 561.
— — Tierversuche XXI₁ 562.
— formale und kausale Genese der XXI₁ 519.
— Gehirn bei XXI₁ 564.
— Schrifttum XXI₁ 561.
— bei Tieren XIX₂ 693—695.
Zylinderzellenkrebs der Tränenrüse XXI₂ 231.
Zylinderzellenkrebs des Tränensacks XXI₁ 228.
Zylindrom der Orbita XXI₁ 433, 434.
— — Tränenrüse XXI₁ 231.
— des Unterlids XXI₁ 219.
Zysteinreaktion siehe Linse.
Zysten, branchiogene XXI 443.
— der Herzklappen bei Schafen XVII₂ 53.
— des Pankreas XXI 463.
— bei Tieren XVIII₂ 656—660, 666—676.
— — — der Eierstockes XVIII₂ 673, 674.
— — — der Nickhautdrüsen XVIII₂ 668, 669.
— — — — Nieren XVIII₂ 672, 673.
— — — retroperitoneale XVIII₂ 672.
— — — der Schilddrüse XVIII₂ 676.
— — — des Uterus XVIII₂ 674, 676.
— — — der Zunge XVIII₂ 669, 670.
— der Zahnwurzel XVII₁ 882, 883.

Handbuch der speziellen pathologischen Anatomie und Histologie.

Unter Mitarbeit zahlreicher Fachgelehrter herausgegeben von Professor Dr. F. Henke, Direktor des Pathologisch-Anatomischen Instituts der Universität Breslau und Geh. Med.-Rat Professor Dr. O. Lubarsch, ehemaliger Direktor des Pathologischen Instituts der Universität Berlin.

In 15 Bänden.

- Band I: Blut, Knochenmark, Lymphknoten, Milz.** Bearbeitet von M. Askanazy, E. Fraenkel †, K. Helly, P. Huebschmann, O. Lubarsch, C. Seyfarth, C. Sternberg.
Erster Teil: **Blut, Lymphknoten.** Mit 133 Abbildungen. X, 372 Seiten. 1926.
RM 63.—; gebunden RM 66.—
Zweiter Teil: **Milz, Knochenmark.** Mit 272 zum Teil farbigen Abbildungen. VII, 789 Seiten. 1927.
RM 192.—; gebunden RM 195.—
- Band II: Herz und Gefäße.** Bearbeitet von C. Benda, L. Jores, J. G. Mönckeberg, H. Ribbert †, K. Winkler. Mit 292 zum Teil farbigen Abbildungen. XII, 1159 Seiten. 1924.
RM 156.—; gebunden RM 159.—
- Band III: Atmungswege und Lungen.** Bearbeitet von W. Berblinger, W. Ceelen, F. Danisch, W. Fischer, C. Hart †, F. Henke, W. Koch, A. Lauche, H. Loeschcke, O. Lubarsch, E. Mayer, H. Müller, W. Pagel, K. Plenge, H. G. Runge, M. Schmidtman, M. Versé, J. Wätjen.
Erster Teil: Mit 308 Abbildungen. X, 974 Seiten. 1928.
RM 165.—; gebunden RM 168.—
Zweiter Teil: Mit 249 zum grossen Teil farbigen Abbildungen. VIII, 593 Seiten. 1930.
RM 144.—; gebunden RM 148.—
Dritter Teil: Erscheint im Herbst 1931.
- Band IV: Verdauungsschlauch.** Bearbeitet von H. Borchardt, R. Borrmann, E. Christeller, A. Dietrich, W. Fischer, E. von Gierke, G. Hauser, C. Kaiserling, M. Koch, W. Koch, G. E. Konjetzny, O. Lubarsch, E. Mayer, H. Merkel, S. Oberndorfer, E. Petri, L. Pick, O. Römer, H. Siegmund, O. Stoerk.
Erster Teil: **Rachen und Tonsillen. Speiseröhre. Magen und Darm. Bauchfell.** Mit 377 zum grossen Teil farbigen Abbildungen. XIV, 1127 Seiten. 1926.
RM 156.—; gebunden RM 159.—
Zweiter Teil: Mit 682 Abbildungen. X, 1226 Seiten. 1928.
RM 194.—; gebunden RM 198.—
Dritter Teil: Mit 488 zum grossen Teil farbigen Abbildungen. XI, 1076 Seiten. 1929.
RM 194.—; gebunden RM 198.—
- Band V: Verdauungsdrüsen.** Bearbeitet von W. Fischer, W. Gerlach, G. B. Gruber, R. Hanser, G. Herxheimer, E. J. Kraus, F. J. Lang, E. Roesner, R. Rössle, M. Thölldte, A. Weichselbaum †.
Erster Teil: **Leber.** Mit 374 zum grossen Teil farbigen Abbildungen. VIII, 1086 Seiten. 1930.
RM 234.—; gebunden RM 238.—
Zweiter Teil: **Kopfspeicheldrüsen. Bauchspeicheldrüse. Gallenblase und Gallenwege.** Mit 416 zum grossen Teil farbigen Abbildungen. X, 950 Seiten. 1929.
RM 195.—; gebunden RM 198.80
- Band VI: Harnorgane. Männliche Geschlechtsorgane.** Bearbeitet von H. Chiari, Th. Fahr, Georg B. Gruber, Max Koch, O. Lubarsch, R. Maresch, S. Oberndorfer, A. Priesel, W. Putschar, O. Stoerk.
Erster Teil: **Niere.** Mit 354 zum Teil farbigen Abbildungen. VIII, 792 Seiten. 1925.
RM 186.—; gebunden RM 189.—
Zweiter Teil: **Niere und abführende Harnwege.** In Vorbereitung.
Dritter Teil: **Männliche Geschlechtsorgane.** Mit 465 zum Teil farbigen Abbildungen. X, 913 Seiten. 1931.
RM 184.—; gebunden RM 188.—

Handbuch der speziellen pathologischen Anatomie und Histologie.

(Fortsetzung.)

- Band VII: **Weibliche Geschlechtsorgane.** Bearbeitet von O. Frankl, K. Kaufmann, R. Meyer, J. Miller, H. O. Neumann, A. Schultz, O. Schultz-Brauns.
Erster Teil: **Uterus und Tuben.** Mit 447 zum grossen Teil farbigen Abbildungen. X, 931 Seiten. 1930. RM 195.—; gebunden RM 199.—
Zweiter Teil: In Vorbereitung.
- Band VIII: **Drüsen mit innerer Sekretion.** Bearbeitet von W. Berblinger, A. Dietrich, G. Herxheimer, E. J. Kraus, A. Schmincke, H. Siegmund, C. Wegelin. Mit 358 zum Teil farbigen Abbildungen. XII, 1148 Seiten. 1926. RM 165.—; gebunden RM 168.—
- Band IX: Bearbeitet von A. v. Albertini, G. Axhausen, W. Ceelen, A. Dietrich, E. Fraenkel †, H. v. Meyenburg, L. Pick, W. Putschar, M. B. Schmidt.
Erster Teil: **Knochen, Muskeln, Sehnen, Sehnenscheiden, Schleimbeutel.** Mit 195 zum Teil farbigen Abbildungen. VIII, 678 Seiten. 1929. RM 146.—; gebunden RM 149.80
Zweiter Teil: In Vorbereitung.
- Band X: **Pathologische Anatomie und Histologie der Vergiftungen.** Bearbeitet von Else Petri. Mit 96 zum grossen Teil farbigen Abbildungen. XI, 724 Seiten. 1930. RM 144.—; gebunden RM 148.—
- Band XI: **Auge.** Bearbeitet von G. Abelsdorff, A. Elschnig, S. Ginsberg, R. Greeff, E. Hertel, E. v. Hippel, R. Kümmell, W. Löhlein, A. Peters, F. Schieck, E. Seidel, A. v. Szily, K. Wessely. Fachherausgeber: K. Wessely.
Erster Teil: Mit 628 zum Teil farbigen Abbildungen. XIII, 1042 Seiten. 1928. RM 264.—; gebunden RM 268.—
Zweiter Teil: Mit 236 zum Teil farbigen Abbildungen. X, 546 Seiten. 1931. RM 142.—; gebunden RM 146.—
Dritter Teil: In Vorbereitung.
- Band XII: **Gehörorgan.** Bearbeitet von A. Eckert-Möbius, M. Koch, W. Lange, H. Marx, H. G. Runge, O. Steurer, K. Wittmaack. Fachherausgeber: K. Wittmaack. Mit 640 Abbildungen. XII, 802 Seiten. 1926. RM 136.—; gebunden RM 139.—
- Band XIII: **Technik der Untersuchungsmethoden der speziellen pathologischen Anatomie und Histologie.** Bearbeitet von P. Huebschmann, C. Kaiserling, O. Lubarsch, H. Merkel, O. Schultz-Brauns, K. Walcher, E. Wolff. In Vorbereitung.
- Band XIV: **Nervensystem.** Fachherausgeber: W. Spielmeyer. In Vorbereitung.
- Band XV: **Haut.** In Vorbereitung.

Jeder Band ist einzeln käuflich, jedoch verpflichtet die Abnahme eines Teiles eines Bandes zum Kauf des ganzen Bandes.